Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/michiganindex1to15michuoft

F
HUS
M

Michigan Historical Commission
Michigan Historical Collections

INDEX

TO THE

REPORTS AND COLLECTIONS

OF THE

MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

VOLS. I–XV

1874–1890

Published by Authority of the Board of State Auditors

6630
2/2/56

LANSING MICHIGAN
ROBERT SMITH PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS
1904

F
561
M47
Index
v.1-15

PREFACE.

The index to volumes 1 to 15 inclusive of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections has been prepared by direction of the Board of State Auditors, the work having been placed under the charge of the State Librarian. The original plan was to have the first thirty volumes indexed, but the magnitude of the work made it necessary to divide it into two volumes, the first volume covered the above mentioned collections, the second volume, to cover volumes 16 to 29 inclusive.

The work has progressed as rapidly as possible, the volumes having been indexed page by page and inaccuracies in the original text corrected so far as possible. The State Librarian wishes to acknowledge with thanks the faithful and painstaking work which has been done by the compiler, Mrs. Cornelia S. Perry, also the kindness of Hon. C. M. Burton, the president of the society, who has examined the proof of the work and made corrections, which he alone could make, owing to his knowledge of the early history of the State.

MARY C. SPENCER.

INDEX TO VOLS. I.-XV.

PIONEER AND HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS.

Aalmink, Hendrick, death of, XIII. 112.
Abbe, Cleveland, M. A., instructor in civil engineering and drawing at Michigan Agricultural College in 1859, VI. 133.
Abbey, Dr. —, of Clarkston, IX. 63.
Abbey, Mrs. Frank, death of, VI. 307.
Abbey, Jesse, described, XIV. 345, 346.
Abbey, George, land entry of, III. 569.
Abbey, Lucien, XIV. 343.
Abbot, —, XI. 633.
Abbot, Mary (daughter of T. C.), VI. 450.
Abbot, Dr. —, of Detroit, V. 545.
Abbot, Ezra, death of, XI. 95.
Abbot, Dr. Theophilus C., president Michigan Agricultural College, II. 72; III. 5; IV. 6; VI. v. 7; VII. 413; IX. 95; member State Pioneer and Historical Society, VII. 151; VIII. 12, 16; vice-president of society, IX. 96; gift of, III. 109; address at funeral of S. F. Seager, VII. 433; instructor of English literature at Agricultural College, VI. 129, 133, 135; IX. 93; "History of the Agricultural College," VI. 115; letter of regret to F. W. Lankenaw, VII. 324.
Abbot, Thomas F., IV. vii.; biog. IV. 446; V. 567.
Abbot & Beecher, IV. 447.
Abbot & Ketchum, I. 499; IV. 447.
Abbott, Lieut. —, of the Royal Artillery, X. 243, 354.
Abbott, Mrs., daughter of Samuel Bartlow, VIII. 394.
Abbott, —, of Rice Creek, III. 511.
Abbott, —, fur trader, IX. 468.
Abbott, Adelia L., II. 610.
Abbott, Amos, soldier of 1861, II. 436, 437.
Abbott, Asahel W., III. 552.
Abbott, Betsey, member of first Protestant church of Detroit, I. 475.
Abbott, Daniel, VIII. 109.
Abbott, Edgar J., VI. 131.
Abbott, Edward, Lieut. Gov., IX. 436, 480, 494; at Vincennes, III. 16, 20; arrived with family in Detroit, 1778, IX. 434; present at Indian council, IX. 442; letter to Gen. Guy Carleton, IX. 488.
Abbott, Elam, soldier of 1861, II. 436, 437.
Abbott, Elizabeth, student of Romeo Academy, II. 445.
Abbott, Elizabeth S. (Mrs. H. S. Higinbotham), daughter of Nirum, III. 281.
Abbott, Ephraim P., claim of "lost land" adjusted by congress, VI. 364.
Abbott, Franklin, student of Romeo Academy, II. 445, 446.
Abbott, Rev. I. C., X. 53.
Abbott, Isaac, student of Romeo Academy, II. 445.
Abbott, Mrs. J., vice president Hillsdale Co. Pioneer Society, I. 169.
Abbott, J. S. C., historian, era of his writings, XIV. 310.
Abbott, James, III. 26; XII. vii.; administrator of Benjamin Hardison, II. 625; deed of gift from Pottawattomie Indians, XII. 623-626; petitions for better trade facilities, XI. 461; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Abbott, James, of Dearborn, IV. 58; VI. 478; VIII. 164n.
Abbott, Judge James, I. 333, 338, 345, 393, 436, 497, 498; II. 572; III. 141, 604; IV. 350, 479; V. 140; VI. 406, 414, VII. 141; VIII. 235, 242, 563; IX. 142; XII. 348; XIII. 483, 484, 492, 497; XIV. 573, 574; advertised in first newspapers, I. 385; agent for American Fur Company, I. 24; appointed lieutenant in Wayne Co. militia in 1803, VIII. 543; appointed member board of directors of female seminary in 1830, IV. 107; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; entered land in 1819, III. 569; entertained Rev. David Jones, VIII. 394; fur dealer, IV. 120; his gift, XII. 333; his taxes for 1805, V. 533; made prisoner by British, VII. 200; on census roll of Detroit 1827, XII. 461½; original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575; postmaster of Detroit,

I. 24, 375, 496, 506; III. 142; VII. 290; X. 85, 94; XIV. 529; promotes public amusements, XII. 662; protests against sale of rum to Indians, V. 558; residence of, IV. 477, 478; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656, 660; petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587; slave holder, I. 415; surety on Earl Selkirk's bond, XII. 484, 485; trustee of first Presbyterian church, I. 382, 420, 422; III. 215; XIII. 429-431; and wife, names on Detroit census roll, 1779, X. 316.
Abbott, James Jr., bill of, V. 559.
Abbott, Jane, student of Romeo Academy, II. 445.
Abbott, John S., I. 455; II. 572; president Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 364.
Abbott, Dr. Jonathan G., I. 207; V. 378; first postmaster of Kalamazoo, I. 210; death of, III. 543.
Abbott, Miss L. V., instructor in school for the Deaf and Dumb, III. 446.
Abbott, Mary, resident of Detroit in 1806, I. 345, 347.
Abbott, Mary, pupil of Romeo Academy, II. 445.
Abbott, Nancy (Mrs. McRoberts), VIII. 35.
Abbott, Nirum, early settler of Allegan township, III. 280, 283, 285.
Abbott, Norman, pupil of Romeo Academy, II. 445.
Abbott, Rev. Norman, A. M., instructor in Albion College, II. 205.
Abbott, R. A., II. 346.
Abbott, R. J., I. 347.
Abbott, Reuben, II. 242; first township meeting of Sheridan held at his house, II. 245, 253.
Abbott, Robert, I. 345, 474; II. 572; III. 298; VI. 17, 256; XIII. 497; auditor general of territory in 1836, I. 475; III. 343; IV. 462, 472; early justice of the peace, XII. 640, 641; member of grand jury of 1809 that investigated Gov. Hull et al., VIII. 589; on census roll of Detroit 1827, XII. 461½; original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656, 659; signed call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645.
Abbott, Robert Jr., IV. 462.
Abbott, Sabin, soldier of 1861, II. 436, 437.
Abbott, Samuel, VIII. 597, 602, 659, 660; collector of customs at Mackinac in 1810, VI. 348; visits Sault Ste. Marie, XII. 606.
Abbott, Samuel W., I. 267, 271.
Abbott, W. T., II. 436.
Abbott, William, II. 435, 444.
Abbott & Finchley, slaveholders, I. 415. 416; III. 17; their money order in favor of A. & W. Macomb, X. 338.
Abbott & Saunders, on Detroit census roll, 1782, X. 608; sign petition to Maj. DePeyster, X. 456; XIII. 54.
Abbott's tavern, II. 255, 260.
"Abdallah's Message from Paradise," from the Arabic poem, VII. 604.
Abel, Augusta, pupil in Romeo Academy, II. 447.
Abel, Azel, IV. 354.
Abel, Elizabeth, death of, XI. 26.
Abel, Ezra, death of, XI. 26.
Abel, Julius C., attorney, IV. 291, 293; VIII. 69; IX. 254, 256; XI. 309.
Aber, Mrs. Maria, death of, VI. 448.
Abernathy, William, V. 475; VII. 174.
Able (or Abel), Prof., organist, VI. 263.
Able, Carlos A., pioneer, III. 545.
Abling, Catherine, death of, VII. 543.
Abnaki Indians, V. 95.
Abolishment of the death penalty; substitution of solitary confinement; comparative results—Bingham, VI. 99.
Abstract of title, Belle Isle, Hamtramck, II. 585.
Abraham, Gaspard, I. 345.
Abraham's Jewel, legend of, VII. 609.
Abram, Chapman, signs petition to Maj DePeyster, X. 456; XIII. 54.
Abrams, Mary, death of, XIII. 230.
Academies, See Ann Arbor, Disco, Johnson's, Lapeer, Romeo, St. Clair, Wallace Hall; also Schools.
Academy of Medicine, Flint, III. 454.
Acadia; first mentioned, meaning of word, XIV. 655.
Account book, notes from an old, V. 558.
Aco, Aramipinchoue, Maria, wife of Michael, V. 97; daughter of the chief of the Kaskaskias, V. 98.
Aco, Michael, with father Hennepin on trip to the upper Mississippi, V. 97, 98.
Aco, Pierre, name in record of baptisms of 1695, V. 97; citizen of Kaskaskia, V. 98.
Achenbach, Rev. W., IX. 301.
Achin, Joseph, surveyor, IV. 301.
Acker, Mrs. Elias, death of, VI. 342.
Acker, Henry, II. 313, 314; speaker of the House of Representatives, XIV. 412.
Acker, Lida, death of, VI. 340.
Ackers, Thomas, Indian agent, XIV. 362.
Ackerman, J. D., settled in Michigan in 1825, X. 56.
Ackermann, Miss Maria (Mrs. Bremer), VI. 335.
Ackerson, John, death of, VIII. 45.
Ackley, Benjamin, death of, VI. 449.
Ackley, Mrs. C. B., death of, XI. 96.
Ackley, Charles, death of, XIII. 212.
Ackley, Miss Hannah E. (Mrs. O. Cook), III. 618.

Ackley, Dr. James L., death of, XIV. 190.
Ackley, Jesse, first treasurer of Lee township, II. 233.
Ackley, John, death of, XIV. 146.
Acorns, eaten by swine, V. 250.
Acres, Hannah, death of, VIII. 97.
Acssa-yen, chief, present at a council in Detroit with Gov. Hamilton in 1778, IX. 443.
Acts, Congressional:
Prohibiting slavery in Michigan, I. 415; providing for the laying out of Detroit, XII. 474; to establish the northern boundary line of Ohio, XI. 157; to provide for the admission of Michigan as a state, XI. 157.
Acts, Legislative:
Concerning attachments, executions, juries, attorneys, enclosures, marshals, minors, aliens, schools, district courts, VIII. 594; compensations, VIII. 593; deeds and other writing, interest on contracts, regulating fees, forms of writs and other process, VIII. 594; depositions of witnesses, VIII. 594; ferries, tavern keepers, auctions, VIII. 593; forcible entry and detainer, VIII. 594; highways, VIII. 593; jail and jailers, VIII. 594; limitations to claims for donation lots in Detroit, VIII. 593; militia, VIII. 593; trustees of concealed or absconding debtors, VIII. 594; defining the powers of justices of the peace, VIII. 593; directing the mode of taking inquisition on the body of persons found dead by casualty or violence, VIII. 593; for laying out and opening a road from Detroit to the foot of the Miami Rapids, VIII. 593; for the maintenance of illegitimate children, VIII. 593; for the probate of wills and settlement of estates, VIII. 593; for the punishment of crimes, VIII. 576; date of passage of act, VIII. 593; for the punishment of the use of money not authorized by license, VIII. 576; for the support of the poor, VIII. 593; granting charter to the Detroit and Pontiac railroad, IX. 273; of the Governor creating districts of Huron and Detroit, VIII. 616; of the Governor changing district of Detroit, VIII. 605; prescribing the mode of assessing and collecting taxes in territory, VIII. 593; relating to the organization of historical and biographical society, I. 1; subjecting real estate to the payment of debts, VIII. 393; to abolish the courts of districts and to define and regulate the powers, duties and jurisdiction of justices, VIII. 610; to build Duncan, Alpena and Sauble river state road, VI. 181; to fix the time of meeting of the legislature, VIII. 593; to incorporate the old town of Detroit, VIII. 507; to incorporate Jacksonapolis; to change name, I. 199; to organize counties, Aishcum, also to change name of, I. 94; Alcona, I. 95; Allegan, I. 96; Alpena, I. 97; VI. 172; to change county seat of, I. 98; Ananuckee, to change name of, I. 98; Antrim, I. 98; Arenac, to change to Bay, I. 99; Bay, also to change county seat, I. 101; Baraga, I. 110; Barry, I. 110; Benzie, I. 117; Berrien, I. 119; Bleeker, also to change name of, I. 126; Branch, I. 126; Brown, I. 127; Calhoun, I. 128; Cass, I. 132; Charlevoix, I. 144; Cheboygan, I. 145; Chippewa, I. 146; Cheonoquet, I. 147; to change name of, I. 147, 285; Clare, I. 147, 213; Clinton, I. 147; Delta, Dubuque, I. 155; Demoine, Eaton, I. 156; Emmet, I. 163; Genesee, I. 163; Gladwin, I. 164; Grand Traverse, I. 165; Gratiot, I. 166; Hillsdale, I. 167; Huron, I. 182; Ingham, I. 183; Ionia, I. 192; Iosco, I. 195; Iowa, I. 195, 212; Isabella, I. 196; Isle Royale, I. 197; Jackson, I. 198; Kalamazoo, I. 199; Kalkaska, Kanotin, and to change name of, Kautawaubet, to change name of, I. 212; Kaykakee, to change name of. Keskkauko, and to change name of, Kent, I. 213; Keweenaw, Lake, I. 218; Leelanaw, I. 219; Lenawee, I. 221; Livingston, I. 251; Manistee, Manitou, I. 259; Marquette, I. 260; Mason, Necosta, I. 261; Neegisee, I. 262; to change name of, I. 263; Menominee, I. 263; Midland, I. 273; Mikenauk, I. 274; to change name of, I. 275; Milwawkie, Missaukee, I. 275; Montcalm, I. 284; Montmorency, Muskegon, I. 285; Negwegon, I. 301; to change name of, I. 302; Newaygo, I. 302; Notipekago, and to change name of, I. 303; Oceana, I. 305; Ogemaw, Omeena, and to change name of, I. 306; Ontonagon, Osceola, I. 307; Oscoda, Okkuddo, and to change name of, I. 308; Otsego, I. 309; Ottawa, I. 310; Presque Isle, I. 311; Reshkanko, and to change name of, I. 144; Roscommon, I. 312; Schoolcraft, I. 316; Shawono, and to change name of, I. 316; St. Joseph, I. 321; Tonedagana, and to change name of, Tuscola, I. 322; Unwattin, and to change name of, I. 323, 324; Van Buren, I. 324; Wexford, I. 212; Wyandot, and to

change name of, I. 518; to repeal all acts of parliament of England and Great Britain within the territory of Michigan, VIII. 611, 615; to repeal an act for the encouragement of literature and the improvement of the town of Detroit, VIII. 593.
Ada, Robert, V. 505.
Ada, village, pioneer meeting at, XIII. 575.
Adair, William, I. 59; VII. 623; member of first horticultural society, X. 75, 76; secretary in 1851, X. 79; school inspector, III. 632.
Adair, William and Foster, George, nurserymen of Detroit in 1842, X. 74.
Adam, Alexander, L.L. D., of Edinburgh, IV. 295.
Adam, John Johnstone, M. A., graduate Glasgow University, II. 71, 186, 415; III. vii., 3, 4, 7, 32, 49, 103, 106, 148; IV. vii., viii.; 295; VI. 111; XIII. 2; XIV. 269; biog., IV. 295; XIV. 44, 133; auditor general, IV. 297; XIII. 368; assists at laying corner stone of capital, IV. 297; author, VI. 122; delegate to Michigan Semi-Centennial, IX. 218; early settler of Lenawee, VII. 524; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 322; enlisted in the Black Hawk war and Toledo war, and aide to Gen. Davis Smith in 1841, IV. 296; "History of Lenawee County," II. 357; member of legislature, secretary of the senate, II. 387, 392, 393, 401, 404-407; member constitutional convention of 1835, IV. 296, 512; member first board of regents of the state university, IV. 297; member of legislature, I. 514; IV. 297; portrait of, IV. 295; president of State Pioneer Society, X. vii.; present at meeting of society, IV. 4; presents his diploma on vellum from the Glasgow university to library of Michigan University, IV. 295; proves French translation of Gov. Woodbridge's message, VII. 580; railroad constructor and paymaster, IV. 297; state treasurer, IV. 297; XIV. 412.
Adam, Robert, architect, IV. 295.
Adam, Thomas C., M. D., graduate of Glasgow University, IV. 295.
Adams, Dr. —, of Monroe, V. 87.
Adams, Dr. —, of Troy, XIII. 257.
Adams, —, soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 154.
Adams, —, steward of flagship Lawrence, I. 410, 411.
Adams, Mrs. —, editor, IV. 437.
Adams, A. B., V. 476.
Adams, A. H., XII. 366, 367; fire warden, XIV. 415.
Adams, Mrs. Aaron, death of, XIII. 229; XIV. 146.
Adams, Alexander H., elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 325; death of, VII. 597; biog., VII. 616.
Adams, Amos, I. 255; XIII. 232.
Adams, Augustine W., publisher, III. 273; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Adams, Mrs. Benjamin F., death of, XIV. 138.
Adams, C. H., III. 292.
Adams, Charles Francis, Jr., bid in the Chicago and Michigan Lake Shore Ry., IX. 279.
Adams, Prof. Charles Kendall, dean of School of Political Science, VII. 17; president of Cornell University, IX. 66; student of the University of Michigan, IX. 92; secretary of the University Senate, VI. 36.
Adams, Charles S., gifts of, XII. 329, 335.
Adams, D. T., VII. 205.
Adams, Daniel, V. 505.
Adams, David, II. 312; biog., III. 501; VII. 459.
Adams, Mrs. David (Hannah Perrine), III. 506, 503; VII. 460, 461.
Adams, Dr. E. C., death of, XIII. 115.
Adams, Edwin A., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 305, 306.
Adams, Elisha, IV. 395.
Adams, Elisha M., biog., III. 545; VIII. 50, 51.
Adams, Mrs. Eliza B., death of, XIII. 237.
Adams, Mrs. Elliott, V. 505.
Adams, F. E., VIII. 108.
Adams, Rev. F. H., VII. 177.
Adams, Miss Fanny, VII. 616.
Adams, G. P., III. 503; VII. 461.
Adams, George, non-combatant, on parole, XV. 460.
Adams, Giles, VI. 236.
Adams, Hiram, death of, VII. 544.
Adams, Rev. Hiram, IV. 220.
Adams, Humphrey, land entry, III. 569.
Adams, Isaac, II. 394; remarks of, II. 416; death of, III. 556.
Adams, J. R., death of, V. 72.
Adams, James, VI. 242.
Adams, Mrs. James, death of, IX. 77.
Adams, James Q., mayor of Monroe in 1838, VI. 369, 378, 382.
Adams, Jesse, VII. 107; member of Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
Adams, John, second president of United States, VI. 309; graduate of Harvard University, XIV. 356; attorney of Boston, II. 55; engaged in settling United States western boundary line, XIII. 503; member of committee that wrote Declaration of Independence, XI. 145; death mentioned, III. 598.
Adams, John Quincy, sixth president of United States, III. 224; IV. 106; VI. 110, 365; XI. 215, 274; XII. vi.; XIII.

510, 514; XIV. 24, 373, 433; advocated admission of Michigan as a state, VI. 59n, 63; appointed Thomas L. L. Brent charge d'affaires at Lisbon, Portugal, IX. 193; elected honorary member of the State Historical Society of Michigan, XII. 321; his autograph presented Historical Society, XII. 333; his remarks on the Ohio-Michigan boundary line dispute, XI. 227; his stand in congress for right of petition, XIII. 583; his gift, XII. 322; his opinion of controversy in Michigan boundary line, VII. 526; United States secretary of state, his letter to Judge Woodward, XII. 535.
Adams, Mrs. L. B. (Mrs. J. R.), V. 72; VII. 101.
Adams, Mrs. M., V. 285.
Adams, Maria, IV. 196.
Adams, Mrs. Marion H. (Miss Bellows), XI. 77.
Adams, Mary Ann (Mrs. Wm. Brasington), XIV. 482.
Adams, Mrs. Mary E., instructor in Albion College, II. 205.
Adams, Mary Martha, death of, IX. 76.
Adams, Mrs. Matilda, charter member of first church of Nankin, XIV. 444.
Adams, Melissa (Mrs. J. S.), death of, IV. 250.
Adams, Micah, M. D., pioneer teacher, IV. 59; XIV. 439, 448, 471; charter member of first church of Nankin, XIV. 444; introduced tin oven in Nankin, XIV. 436; memoir of, XIV. 468; salary as teacher, IV. 61; XIV. 468.
Adams, Mrs. Micah, IV. 60; XIV. 468, 469.
Adams, Oscar, III. 451; X. 123.
Adams, P. W., publisher, VI. 86; student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Adams, Mrs. P. W., death of, XIV. 133.
Adams, Peter R., I. 251; II. 382, 415; VII. 527; XIV. 270; attorney 1830, V. 441; publisher, VI. 86; death of, V. 441; VII. 543.
Adams, Mrs. Peter R., V. 442.
Adams, Phineas, XIV. 317.
Adams, Robert, appointed justice of the peace of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Adams, Rev. Robert S., pioneer preacher, II. 214, 219; III. 348, 356, 357; V. 314, 320.
Adams, Rufus, death of, XIII. 226.
Adams, Samuel, V. 206, 314.
Adams, Mrs. Samuel, V. 285.
Adams, Miss Sarah (Mrs. Cox), VI. 262.
Adams, Sterling, Adamsville named for, XII. 390.
Adams, Mrs. Susie H. (Miss Bellows), XI. 77.
Adams, Dr. T. C., I. 189.
Adams, Thomas H., on census roll of Detroit 1827, XII. 461½.
Adams, Thomas K., I. 432.
Adams, Truman, II. 398.
Adams, W. H., III. 503; VII. 461.
Adams, Ensign Wales, VI. 219; VII. 347; X. 58, 68; accompanied Bishop Chase to Gilead, VII. 361; member of the legislature in 1844, VII. 360; XIV. 412; on muster roll of Black Hawk war, VI. 220; VII. 349.
Adams, Walter, IX. 162.
Adams, William, III. 360.
Adams, William R., XIV. 425.
"Adams," British boat of 1812, XV. 64, 125.
Adams' Mills, VII. 360.
Adamsville, village, history and statistics of in 1854, XII. 390; named for Sterling Adams, XII. 390.
Adderly, Rev. Joseph, early preacher, IV. 191, 192; VII. 309.
Addimars (probably Adhemar), VIII. 529.
Addis, Mary (Mrs. Peter Addis), death of, XI. 114.
Addis, Peter, XI. 114.
Addison, village, first settler of, history and statistics in 1854, XII. 389.
Addison township (Oakland Co.), land entries, III. 570; lines, location and settlement of, VII. 561.
Addley, Annie B., death of, XIV. 54.
Adelaide, Queen of England, Indians send petition to, XII. 455-457.
Adelaide, Queen of France, II. 182.
"Adelaide," boat entered in regatta at St. Clair, III. 645.
"Adelaide," early steamboat on Kalamazoo river, III. 284, 305.
Adenimi, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Adge, Lieut. R. W., XII. 142; his estimate for garrison storage room at Detroit, XII. 58.
Adhemar, —, prisoner of Capt. Clarke, IX. 505.
Adhemar, Mrs. —, on Detroit census roll 1779, X. 316.
Adhemar, Antoine, III. 22; bill for dancing, III. 27; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608.
Adhemar, Lieut. Martin, VIII. 490; appointed justice of the peace of the district of Hesse, XI. 622, 632.
Adler, —, VIII. 7.
"Adrian," nom de plume of James L. Cole, XIV. 578-584.
Adrian, city bank of, capital of, V. 215; early bills of presented State Pioneer Society, II. 13; efforts to obtain county seat, II. 363; county seat removed to, II. 364; newspapers: Constitutionalist, The, established in 1836, name changed, VI. 85; Dollar Weekly, VI.

85; Expositor, removed from Jonesville, VI. 85; Journal, established 1866, VI. 85; Lenawee Co. Republican and Gazette, established 1834, name changed, VI. 84, 85; Michigan Whig (Constitutionalist), VI. 85; Pledge of Honor (Dollar Weekly), VI. 85; Press, established 1873, VI. 86; Times, VI. 84, 85; Times and Expositor, VI. 84, 85; Watch Tower, Lenawee Co. Republican and Adrian Gazette, established 1834, VI. 85; VII. 530.
Adrian College, IX. 93.
Adrian township (Logan), (Lenawee Co.), organized, VII. 525; named, II. 362; see also Logan township.
Adrien, Alexander, member State Pioneer Society, III. 7.
Advance Threshing Machine Co., XIV. 383.
Adventist, Seventh Day, III. 352; church Jackson, II. 347; Milton, II. 214; publications, III. 353; VI. 72.
Adye, Lieut. —, XII. 160.
Affleck, Harriet, IV. 193.
Affleck, John, IV. 193.
Agan, J., III. 281.
Agard, Isaac, Sr., taught first school in Litchfield, I. 180.
Agassiz, Prof. Louis, IV. 453; V. 33.
Agate, where found, XIV. 198.
Agen, Mrs. Umphrey, death of, V. 447.
Agnew, J. H., instructor in university, V. 35; XIV. 350, 352-354.
Agnew, John, III. 54.
Agnew, John Holmes, D. D., instructor in the university, XIV. 349.
Agnew, Samuel (Egnew), XIV. 353, 354.
Agogebic, Chippewa Indian. VIII. 159.
Agouchivois, Indian, XII. 263.
Agrell, C., III. 292.
Agricultural Society of Eaton County, III. 422; of state, VI. 117.
Agriculture, evidences of by prehistoric people, XIV. 515; of Ottawa county, IX. 261; of the early French settlers of Detroit, I. 352; protected by laws, XIV. 661.
Ague, poem, X. 144.
Ague, prevalence of, XIII. 122.
Ahman, Bernard, death of, VI. 341.
Aidégé, his list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 532, 535.
Aigremont, Sieur — d', VIII. 435-437; inspection tour, describes soil of Detroit, XIII. 318.
Aiken, Charles E., I. 268.
Aiken, Dennis & Co., VI. 68.
Aiken, Lucy, of England, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Aiken, Joseph, IV. 304.
Aiken, Samuel, I. 179.
Aiken's Landing, union prisoners of war exchanged at, III. 183, 184.
Aikens, John, death of, VII. 580.
Aikin, —, early trader, IV. 556.
Aikin, Daniel, sergeant, VII. 349.
Aikin, Marcus G. B., on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Aikin, Rev. William, VII. 176.
Aillebout, Louis d', early Governor, III. 114, 118.
Ailes, Mrs. Robert K., death of, VI. 448.
Aine, L. Augustine, list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Ains. See Ainse.
Ainsé (Ainssé) C., his letter to Gov. Sinclair, X. 406; XIII. 57; removes Canadian families from St. Joseph to Michilimackinac, XIII. 59, 61.
Ainse (Ains, Ainsea, Ainseé, Ainses), Joseph, interpreter, VIII. 467; IX. 377, 545, 560, 581; X. 499; XI. 487, 491-496, 499, 500, 506, 507; XIII. 67, 85, 86; account of Indian department, XI. 510-513; confined in fort as prisoner, IX. 569; discharged by Gen. Haldimand, IX. 576; court of inquiry of, XI. 514-619; defense, XI. 601-609; XIII. 88; questions witnesses, XI. 517, 519, 520, 554-556, 566, 574, 575; honored by Sioux, XI. 502; XIII. 83, 84; report of trip among Indians, XI. 501; XIII. 83; spoke nine Indian languages, XIII. 88; unaddressed letter relative to his trip among the Indians, XI. 501.
Ainse (Ainé, Ainsee, Ainssé), Joseph Louis (Louis Joseph), interpreter, X. 307, 400, 405, 439, 444, 453; account of trip to Mackinaw, X. 415; at Mackinaw, XIII. 69; bill for goods for Indian department, X. 531; XII. 312, 313; expense at Lake of the Mountain, X. 437; his petition to Gen. Haldimand, X. 434; XIII. 59.
Ainse (Ainssee) Sarah (Sally), on Detroit census roll, 1782, X. 609; protection for her lands sought, XII. 173.
Ainse, T. L., interpreter, present at Indian council, XIII. 107.
Ainse & Chevallier, X. 488.
Ainsley, Amos, master carpenter, his daily pay, IX. 484, 647.
Ainsworth, Capt. Henry, IV. 342.
Ainsworth, O. A., VI. 450.
Ainsworth, Mrs. O. A., VI. 450.
Aiontache. Indian, VI. 462.
Air Line Ry. See Michigan Air Line.
Aird, XI. 435.
Aird, —, Gl., XI. 562.
Aird, James, interpreter, IX. 362; X. 421, 521, 539, 614; certifies to fair treatment of Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63; commended by Maj. DePeys-

ter, IX. 386; witness at court of inquiry, XI. 552.
Aird, Robert, trader, his invoice of goods in 1778, IX. 650.
Airey, Lieut. —, VII. 85; XII. 419, 420; XIII. 600.
Airey, Lieut. Col. Harvey, XII. 618; at Malden, XII. 419; member court of inquiry, XII. 619.
Aischum county organized, name changed, I. 94; see also Lake county.
Aitken, D. D., clerk of Flint city, X. 178.
Ajun, —, I. 343.
Akeley, H. C., director first national bank, Grand Haven, VI. 322, 396; IX. 285, 297.
Akey, Mrs. P. L., death of, VIII. 98.
Akowise, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Alarre, Jacques; see Allard, J.
Albain, Robert, his marriage license, XII. 618.
Albany, N. Y., first called "Orange," VIII. 421; fed Canadian exiles in 1784, XIII. 495.
Albany and Utica Ry., description of, XIV. 564.
"Albatross," boat built in 1830, I. 471.
Albee, Clark B., early settler of Grand Haven, VI. 387-390, 396; IX. 234, 238, 243, 251, 256; clerk for David Carver, IX. 281, 283, and Rev. Ferry secured funds to build first court house of Ottawa Co., IX. 294; death of, IX. 334.
Albee, Mrs. Clark B., death of, IX. 332.
Alber, John, IV. 395.
Alberts, A., surveyor, III. 319.
Alberts, W. A., III. 281.
Albertson, W. S., XI. 124.
Albertson, Mrs. W. S. (Miss Trowbridge), XIV. 162.
Albertson, Capt. William, member 22nd Mich. Infantry, biog., XI. 125.
Albertson, Mrs. William (Rebecca Frey), XI. 124.
Albey, Abraham, barrack master, XI. 423, 432, 445; his report of Detroit in 1782, X. 614, 615.
Albion city, early name of, X. 34; first postmaster, II. 203; newspapers, Mirror, established 1855, VI. 73; Recorder, VI. 73; railroad completed to, II. 319.
Albion College (Spring Arbor Seminary; Wesleyan Seminary and Female College), II. 204; VI. 143; IX. 93; organized, II. 204; history of, II. 204-208; officers, faculty, and instructors, II. 205-207; IX. 93.
Albion township (Calhoun Co.) organized, II. 195, 203; X. 34; first officers, II. 203.
Albion Village Company, donations of land, II. 203.
Albright, Egbert, I. 256.
Albright, John, II. 160.
Albro, Holden L., III. 517.
Alburtis, Capt. —, soldier of Mexican war, died at Vera Cruz, VII. 186.
Alchen, Richard, death of, VII. 591.
Alcona (Negwegon) county organized, county seat named, I. 94, 95; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404; see also Negwegon county.
Alcona township (Alpena Co.) organized, VI. 181.
Alcott, —, pioneer teacher, I. 457; V. 331.
Alcott, A. N., attorney, IV. 309.
Alcott (Allcott) Sidney S., I. 130; II. 240, 253, 257; IV. 219; county officer, II. 237; erected first saw mill at Marshall, II. 234.
Alcott, Solomon, death of, VIII. 45.
Alcott, Solomon D., death of, VII. 466.
Alden, Alma (Mrs. H. C. Lewis), XIII. 520.
Alden, Aurilla (Mrs. Alvin, Leighton), XIV. 92.
Alden, Prof. David, instructor in the university branch at Kalamazoo, V. 419; XIV. 329.
Alden, Eliza (Mrs. H. Haynes), XIII. 520.
Alden, Harriet (Mrs. John Lewis), XIII. 520.
Alden, Hiram, M. D., death of, III. 342; VII. 348; XIII. vii.; XIV. 50; member of the legislature, memoir of, XIII. 519; his children, XIII. 520.
Alden, Mrs. Hiram, death of, XIII. 520.
Alden, Irene (Mrs. Roland Root), IX. 21; XIII. 520.
Alden, Isaac, VII. 351; carried coin from bank to bank ahead of commissioner, III. 341; carried supplies for soldiers from Rome, N. Y., to Mackinaw, incidents of the trip, XIII. 520-525.
Alden, Judge Isaac, of Montana, XIII. 520.
Alden, Mrs. Isaac, VII. 353.
Alden, Jason, death of, XI. 27.
Alden, John, of the Mayflower, XIII. 519, 521.
Alden, Philander, XIII. 520.
Alden, Rathburn, treasurer of Branch county, XIII. 520.
Alden, Rev. Willis, of Oregon, XIII. 520.
Alderdyce, Thomas, Sr., IV. 302.
Alderdyre, Margaret, death of, XI. 94.
Alderman, Mrs. L. A., gift of, XIII. 34.
Alderman, Mrs. Luma, death of, VII. 543.
Aldrich, —, early banker of Grand Rapids, X. 2.
Aldrich, —, entered land in Oakland county in 1823, III. 564.
Aldrich, —, member first church of Comstock, V. 362.
Aldrich, —, of Kalamazoo, VI. 309.

Aldrich, Mrs. —, teacher of Ypsilanti, IX. 92.
Aldrich, Mrs. —, death of, XI. 94.
Aldrich, A. L., publisher, III. 454, 464; VI. 75; treasurer of Institute for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, III. 447; death of, VII. 551.
Aldrich, Abram, XIII. 124, 125; mills of, VI. 219.
Aldrich, Abram J., publisher, VI. 235.
Aldrich, Abram J. & Co., publishers, VI. 71.
Aldrich, Alanson, located first land in Plymouth township, 1824, I. 509.
Aldrich, Mrs. Amos, death of, XI. 96.
Aldrich, Asquire, member committee to promote election of A. E. Wing to congress, XII. 566; petitions for a bank at Utica, V. 475. See Aldridge, Asquire.
Aldrich, Benajah, II. 451, 456.
Aldrich, Mrs. Benajah, II. 456.
Aldrich, Bertha F., II. 207.
Aldrich, David, supervisor, II. 229, 230; biog., XIII. 129; XIV. 68, 76.
Aldrich, Mrs. David (May Blossom), XIV. 77.
Aldrich, Erastus, VII. 540.
Aldrich, Miss Harriet (Mrs. Dougherty), XIII. 124.
Aldrich, Miss Harriet, first teacher of Augusta, V. 386.
Aldrich, Hosea C., death of, XI. 40.
Aldrich, James, entered land in Highland township in 1832, III. 563.
Aldrich, Moses V., banker, VI. 321, 324.
Aldrich, Owen, II. 573.
Aldrich, P. H., IV. 271.
Aldrich, P. S., III. 281.
Aldrich, Russell, death of, VI. 252.
Aldrich, Saville, II. 451, 456.
Aldrich, Mrs. Saville, II. 456.
Aldrich, Rev. Schuyler, X. 40.
Aldrich, Stephen H., member State Pioneer Society, III. 88, 266; death of, VIII. 55.
Aldrich, Sylvester, III. 285.
Aldrich, Rev. W. J., II. 170; X. 53.
Aldrich, William, IV. 304; death of, VII. 543.
Aldrich, William, early tailor of Jackson, II. 303.
Aldrich, Zachariah, bank clerk, VI. 324.
Aldridge, Asquire (probably Aldrich), on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Aldridge, Lanson, II. 583.
Aldworth, J., III. 281.
Aldsworth, III. 280.
Alembert, — d', French scientist, XI. 216.
Aleny, John, member legislature, III. 474.
Alexander, Dr. —, remark of, I. 4.
Alexander, Gen. —, XII. 429-423; "A Battle with the Sauks," V. 176.
Alexander, Miss Abigail, teacher in St. Clair Academy, V. 499.
Alexander, Mrs. Betsey, XI. 123.
Alexander, Daniel, married Margaret Tittle, III. 630.
Alexander, Hugh, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Alexander, J. B., III. 281.
Alexander, John W., gunsmith, IV. 517; found Indian relics, XIII. 550.
Alexander, M. H., XIII. 553.
Alexander, Maria (Mrs. Alonzo Gorton), first white child born in Webster township, XIII. 554.
Alexander, Thomas, XIII. 562; first settler in S. E. Webster township, biog., XIII. 553; Indian mounds on farm of, XIII. 550.
Alexander, William, first teacher in Van Buren county, III. 630.
"Alexander J. Dallas," boat built in 1816, IV. 81.
Alexandre, Mme. —, her list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 532, 535.
Alford, George, charter member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376.
Alford, Priscilla, charter member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376.
Alfred, "White Pigeon's Grave," X. 172.
Alfred the Great, founded Oxford College, XII. 490.
Algansee township (Branch county), II. 189; statistics of, in 1854, XII. 405.
Algee, —, named as vessel inspector, IX. 439.
Alger, George, VII. 573.
Alger, Hannah F., death of, IV. 283.
Alger, Dr. I. P., I. 52, 61, 90; V. v.; X. 64; delegate to Michigan semi-centennial, IX. 218; letter from Enoch Chase, VII. 346, 350; poem, "Michigan, Past and Present," V. 64; remarks of, I. 54; vice president of State Pioneer Society, I. 56.
Alger, Josiah, XI. 106.
Alger, Josiah H., death of, IX. 60.
Alger, Gov. Russell A., IX. 23; XI. 67; member of State Pioneer Society, VII. 151; VIII. 12.
Alger & Moore, II. 66.
Alger county, vote of 1887 on prohibitory amendment, XIII. 404.
"Algoma," boat, trip to Silver Islet, XIV. 199.
Algonquin Indians, allies of the French, XIV. 664; enemies of the English, XIV. 258; location of, VII. 557; VIII. 418; XIV. 516; tribes confederated to form race of, XIV. 257, 516, 655; welcomed Champlain, VIII. 370.

"Algonquin," boat of 1845 on Lake Superior, IV. 69; XIV. 205.
Aliens, legislative acts concerning, VIII. 594.
Aljo, —, landlord, II. 550.
Alkinson, Ephriam, death of, VIII. 99.
All Face, Senaca chief, XI. 380, 381; XIII. 102.
Allaby, Capt. —, VII. 231.
Allager, Elisha O., death of, VIII. 21.
Allaird, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Allan, Lieut., extract from his letter, XII. 121.
Allan, Maj. —, on parole, XV. 325.
Allan, James, signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Allan, Lorenzo, death of, XIII. 130.
Allard, Baptiste, I. 345.
Allard, George, I. 268.
Allard (Alarre), Jacques, list of taxable property of, in 1802, VIII. 532, 535; on Detroit census roll, 1782, X. 606.
Allard, John P., III. 286.
Allard, Seaver, IV. 193.
Allcock, Joseph, death of, VII. 552.
Allcott, John, V. 511.
Allcott, Sidney S., see Alcott.
Allegan Company, IV. 173.
Allegan county, attached to Kalamazoo county, III. 270; organized and derivation of name, I. 96, 97; III. 270, 272; history of, III. 270; in 1835, III. 272; memorial reports, IV. 171; V. 223; VI. 168; VII. 305; VIII. 18; IX. 17; XI. 21; XIII. 112; XIV. 51; newspapers, history of, VI. 67; townships organized, Allegan, III. 270; history of, III. 276; Casco, III. 271; Cheshire, III. 271; Clyde, III. 271; Dorr, III. 270; Fillmore, III. 271; Ganges, Gunn Plain, III. 270; Heath, Hopkins, Laketown, Lee, Leighton, III. 271; Manlius, Martin, III. 270, Monterey, III. 271; Newark, name changed to Saugatuck, III. 270, 271; see also Saugatuck; Otsego, III. 270; Overisel, III. 271; Pineplains, III. 271; history of, III. 293; Salem, III. 271; Saugatuck (Newark), III. 270, 301; Trowbridge, Watson, Wayland, III. 270; treasurer and clerk for 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Allegan County Pioneer Society, report from, III. 6.
Allegan township (Allegan county), organized, III. 270; history of, III. 276.
Allegan, village, platted, IV. 173-174; associations, III. 289; bank established, I. 97; III. 285; capital of, V. 215; newspapers, Allegan & Barry, Record (removed from Otsego), established 1842, III. 273; VI. 67; Allegan County Democrat, removed to Allegan and name changed, VI. 67; Journal, established 1856, III. 274; Record, III. 273; Tribune (Democrat), III. 276; railroad built to, III. 305; societies, III. 289.
Allegan & Marshall Ry., purchased by the state, price paid, XIV. 410.
Allen, —, acting as spy for United States, XV. 514.
Allen, —, boat captain of Detroit, III. 645; V. 469.
Allen, —, first settler near White Rock on Lake Huron, III. 200.
Allen, —, merchant of Albany, N. Y., I. 436.
Allen, —, with Hervey Parke surveying party, III. 590.
Allen, Dr. —, of Ionia, VII. 450.
Allen, Dr. —, first physician of Mt. Clemens, VI. 361.
Allen, Lieut. —, U. S. A., died at Saginaw, 1823, II. 461; VIII. 243.
Allen, Maj. —, U. S. A., at Saginaw, VIII. 243.
Allen, Miss —, VII. 5.
Allen, Mrs. —, of Detroit in 1783, death mentioned, XII. 47.
Allen, Mrs. —, of Coldwater, IX. 22.
Allen, Rev. A. B., III. 413; VI. 195.
Allen, A. M. & Co., I. 286, 290.
Allen, A. R., V. 404.
Allen, Agnes B. (Mrs. H. Allen), daughter-in-law of Ethan Allen, on first assessment roll of Ottawa county, IX. 264.
Allen, Alfred, biog. of, XI. 33.
Allen, Almerin W., II. 582.
Allen, Alvin B., death of, VI. 431.
Allen, Amasa C., death of, IX. 40.
Allen, Capt. Amos Deacon, soldier of the war of the rebellion, biog., XI. 309; XIV. 44, 111, 130; charter member of State Pioneer Society, I. 7, 14, 57, 88; XIV. 130; submitted amendment to constitution and by-laws, I. 59-61; clerk of the Alabama claims court, XIV. 130; county clerk, XIV. 130.
Allen, Ann (Mrs. John), for whom Ann Arbor was named, I. 333, 400; V. 246; and Mrs. Ann Rumsey, IV. 394; V. 245; XII. 398.
Allen, Ann McIntire, XIII. 199.
Allen, Rev. Benjamin, III. 239.
Allen, C., VIII. 204; land entry in Bellevue, III. 401.
Allen, Calista (Mrs. Jerome), VII. 301.
Allen, Charles, of Chicago, XI. 63.
Allen, Charles, of Battle Creek, V. 287.
Allen, Mrs. Charles, V. 287.
Allen, Rev. Charles T., II. 530; III. 226, 231, 236, 237.
Allen, Clarinda, death of, XIII. 228.
Allen, Dr. D. B., III. 292.
Allen, Dr. Deodah, name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 511.

Allen, Miss E., III. 292.
Allen, E. D., publisher, VI. 86; VII. 516; death of, VIII. 57.
Allen, Ebenezer, attempts to form stock company for the purchase of all lands of the lower peninsula, VIII. 407, 409.
Allen, Edward P., address at meeting of State Pioneer Society, XIV. 20; Indian agent at Mackinac, 1882, VI. 348.
Allen, Ethan, I. 141; II. 296, 312; V. 363; VII. 369; IX. 264.
Allen, Ezekiel, V. 460, 465.
Allen, Mrs. Ezekiel, V. 465.
Allen, G. S., III. 422.
Allen, George, death of, VI. 341.
Allen, George N., death of, XIV. 191.
Allen, George W. (M.), III. 292, 362, 545; XIV. 7; bank cashier, VI. 324; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 110; XIV. 41.
Allen, Deacon Gilbert, XIII. 199.
Allen, H. H., III. 111, 545, 546; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Allen, Mrs. H. S., death of, IX. 79.
Allen, Capt. Hannibal, son of Ethan, IX. 264.
Allen, Herbert, XIII. 208.
Allen, Isaac, VII. 467.
Allen, Israel M., biog. of, VIII. 30.
Allen, Mrs. Israel M., VIII. 30.
Allen, J. B., III. 281, 291.
Allen, Rev. J. W., V. 416.
Allen, J. W., publisher, VI. 79.
Allen, James, of Pontiac, his exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 77.
Allen, James, land entries in Vermontville, III. 426.
Allen, Col. James, father of John, founder of Ann Arbor, I. 338; VIII. 217.
Allen, James C., I. 333; V. 474.
Allen, James Turner, I. 333, 338.
Allen, Mrs. James Turner, I. 338.
Allen, Jeremiah, entered land in 1819, III. 568.
Allen, John, of Allegan township, death of, XIV. 51.
Allen, John, of Port Huron, death of, XIV. 184.
Allen, John, pioneer of Plymouth, II. 560.
Allen, John, I. 338; II. 284; V. 245, 246, 364, 365, 394, 395; VI. 109; VIII. 217; X. 130; Ann Arbor named for his wife and Mrs. Rumsey, I. 333, 400; IV. 394; V. 245, 246; XII. 398; with Walker Rumsey located and named Ann Arbor, I. 333, 400; IV. 394; V. 246, 255; XII. 398; donated land for court house, I. 335; editor 1830, I. 388; first postmaster and justice of the peace of, Ann Arbor, I. 333; member of commission to locate county seat of Kalamazoo county, I. 129; VII. 471; state senator, XIV. 413; died in California, I. 333-335, 338.
Allen, Lieut. John, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll of Branch county, 1832, VII. 347, 349.
Allen, John J., death of, VI. 340.
Allen, John K., sang at state pioneer meetings, IV. 6; VII. 4-7.
Allen, John McIntire, member of State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8; biog., XIII. 36, 196, 199.
Allen, Mrs. John M. (Miss Nancy Bancroft), XIII. 199.
Allen, Jonas, III. 522; biog., VIII. 46, 47.
Allen, Mrs. Jonas, XIV. 523.
Allen, Joseph, III. 285; death of, VI. 342.
Allen, Joshua, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Allen, King, V. 525.
Allen, Lambert, early settler of Litchfield, I. 180.
Allen, Levi, boat captain, I. 471; XIV. 543, 568.
Allen, Levi J., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Allen, Lewis, IV. 463; first supervisor of Sharon township, II. 526; IV. 398.
Allen, M. J., XIII. 208.
Allen, Mrs. Martha L., death of, VII. 590.
Allen, Marvin, regent of the university, XIV. 412.
Allen, Melvin B., biog., XIII. 205, 207.
Allen, Mrs. Melvin B. (Miss Eliza C. Wood), XIII. 207.
Allen, Menton F., death of, IX. 19.
Allen, Moses, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Allen, Capt. Moses, I. 178, 179; II. 385, 563; III. 149; V. 291, 348; VI. 238, 239; first settler of Hillsdale county, at Allen's Prairie, 1826, III. 610; IV. 254; land entry, VII. 558, 561; died 1829, first death in county, IV. 255.
Allen, Nathan, land entry, V. 404.
Allen, Norman, II. 297, 308; IX. 49; settled at Grass Lake 1833, II. 335; III. 510, 511; candidate for township clerk, II. 313, 316, 334; death of, XI. 59, 63.
Allen, Norman, Jr., XI. 63.
Allen, O. S. (L.), member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525; XIV. 416.
Allen, Deacon Orrison, early settler of Pontiac, III. 566, 567, 574, 600; VI. vii.; VII. 5; VIII. 238; his trip to Michigan and facts about early settlement of Pontiac, VI. 384.
Allen, Rebecca, death of, XIV. 185.
Allen, Robert, journalist, VI. 77.
Allen, Robert & Co., merchants of Montreal, issue draft for government supplies, VIII. 474, 476.
Allen, Rodney B., XII. 392.
Allen, S. F., student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Allen, Rev. S. O., graduate of Yale, VII. 410.

Allen, Sabra R., death of, XI. 22; XIII. 113.
Allen, Sarah (Mrs. K. A.), V. 525.
Allen, Sarah T., death of, XIII. 212.
Allen, Seneca, III. 217; VI. 374, 375, 379.
Allen, Seymour, death of, XIII. 227.
Allen, Solomon M., I. 130; V. 256; school inspector in Calhoun county in 1833, II. 196, 242, 253.
Allen, Stephen, IV. 249; VII. 531.
Allen, Timothy, XIII. 199; entered land in 1823, III. 564.
Allen, W., of Allegan township, III. 280, 281.
Allen, William ("Old Bill"), VII. 71.
Allen, William, of Lansing, VII. 444.
Allen (Allene), William, I. 345, 347; list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534, 535.
Allen, William T., death of, XIII. 133.
Allen & Brewer, publishers, VI. 69.
Allen's lumber yard, VI. 294.
Allen's Prairie, II. 190, 385; first settler of, II. 563; III. 610; VI. 238, 239.
Allendale township (Ottawa county), IX. 264.
Allene, William; see Allen.
Allerton, H., V. 417.
Allesandre, Mme.; see Alexandre.
Alleson, Gabriel, death of, XIV. 137.
Allett, Henry, III. 280, 302.
Allet, John, III. 280; captain of boat fleet on Kalamazoo river, III. 284, 290.
Alley, Benton, death of, VIII. 115.
Alley, Elias, I. 179.
Alley, J., III. 281.
Alley, Joshua F., attorney, XI. 309.
Alley, Mrs. Rachel, death of, XI. 39.
Alley, Mrs. Sarah, death of, XIV. 189.
Allick, —, "Grandpa", death of, XIII. 228.
Alling, D. C., III. 280.
Allis, George, member of the legislature, IV. 304.
Allis, George R., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Allison, —, chief surgeon of the army in 1796, VIII. 445.
Allison, —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Allison, A., publisher, VI. 96.
Allison, Abbie E. (Mrs. C. S. A.), VIII. 95.
Allison, C. C., publisher, VI. 73.
Allison, C. S., VIII. 95.
Allison, David, death of, VII. 562.
Allison, F., elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Allison, Thomas, death of, XIII. 230.
Allison, William, VI. 421; death of, VIII. 98.
Allison, William, attorney, XIV. 128.
Allison, William, death of, III. 610.
Allmandinger, Daniel, land entry, IV. 396.
Allors, Jacques, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Allouez (Alloues) Claude, Jesuit Priest, early missionary, died 1690, I. 120, 481; II. 135, 136; V. 94, 95; VII. 165; VIII. 373, 376, 379, 386, 424; attends congress of nations 1671 at Sault Ste. Marie, VII. 152; at old Kaskaskia, V. 94; explores shores of Lake Superior and discovers copper in 1666, VII. 152; XIV. 656; founded mission in 1665, VII. 182; named Lake Michigan, his early names for other lakes and rivers, VI. 349, 350, 349n.
Allshouse, John, death of, XIV. 134.
Allsop (Allsopp), George, II. 587.
Ally, L. D., publisher, VI. 96.
Allyn, Mrs. Eliza, death of, XIII. 282.
Alman, —, landlord, VII. 132.
Almandinger, John D., death of, VI. 431.
Almendinger, Charles, death of, XIII. 281.
Almendinger, D. F., I. 327.
Almendinger, I. F., I. 62.
Almindger, George, XIV. 350.
Almont Herald, VI. 84.
Almy, Judge John, IV. 293; VII. 498; member of legislature 1837, II. 115.
Almy, John, president of first bank of Grand Rapids, VI. 320.
Almy, Mrs. John, and children rescued from the flood, V. 439.
Almy, Joseph, III. 567.
Alney, Rev. —, story of early days, XIII. 172.
"Alpena," boat lost at sea, 1880, IX. 284, 298.
Alpena (city), A. P. A. loss by fire, VI. 185; appearance of, VI. 189; artesian wells, VI. 192; boat club, VI. 197; churches, VI. 195; fire company, VI. 197; fisheries, VI. 193; fire of 1872, VI. 185; incorporated, first city officers, VI. 183; lumbering, VI. 201; marine business for 1875, VI. 189; newspapers, Argus, established 1871, VI. 67, 184; burned, VI. 186; Frolic, established 1873, VI. 67, 187; Pioneer (Thunder Bay Monitor), VI. 67, 184; Thunder Bay Monitor, name changed, VI. 67, 184; schools, VI. 200; societies, VI. 196, 197.
Alpena (Anamickee) county, organized, county seat named, I. 94, 97, 98; VI. 172; history of, VI. 170; census of, in 1864, 1874, VI. 187, 188; farming, VI. 204; first laid out, VI. 170; press, history of, VI. 67; townships organized, Alcona (later absorbed by Alcona county), VI. 181; Alpena organized, VI. 187; Corlies organized, later dissolved, VI. 181; Fremont organized, first officers of, VI. 172; Long Rapids organized, VI. 187; Ossineke organized, VI. 181, 187;

definition of name, VI. 193; Wayland, XII. 397; Wilson organized, VI. 187; treasurer and clerk of, 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Alpena Lumber Co., VI. 183, 202, 203.
Alpena Pioneer Society, VI. 196.
Alpena township (Alpena county), VI. 187.
Alpaugh, Eva (Mrs. Philip Alpaugh), IV. 250.
Alphadelphia Association in Comstock, V. 406; origin of association, V. 407.
Alting, —, professor at the university of Groningen, IX. 304.
Alton, Frederick, death of, VII. 425; biog. of, VII. 448.
Alton, Dr. Robert, VII. 448.
Alton's cooper shop, VI. 293.
Alum, order for, XI. 417.
Alverado, —, discoverer, XIV. 651.
Alvord, —, Dr., VI. 265.
Alvord, Maj. Benjamin, commander at Fort Gratiot, XI. 251; sketch of, XI. 256.
Alvord, Mrs. Benjamin, XI. 256.
Alvord, George W., I. 170.
Alvord, Henry H., charter member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310.
Alvord, I. S., death of, XIV. 135.
Alvord, Joshua N., early teacher, I. 456.
Alvord, Mary (Mrs. Henry Raymond), XIV. 61.
Alvord, N. C., charter member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310.
Alvord, Thaddeus, entered land in 1823, III. 565; and family, converted to Mormonism, XIV. 618.
Alvord, Mrs. Thaddeus, XIV. 618.
Alvord, William B., member of committee to revise constitution of Young Men's Temperance Society, XII. 458.
Alward, Robert, biog. of, XI. 59.
Amable (Amiable) Chevalier, Ottawa chief, son of Louis Chevalier, IX. 368, 397; ally of the British, XII. 244; XV. 143.
Amalair, Alessis, his subscription for a missionary in Michilimackinac, X. 289.
"Amazon," British boat, 1782, X. 665.
Amiable; see Amable.
Ambler, H. F., IV. 275.
Ambler, J., III. 291.
Ambler, Schuyler W., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Ambler, William E., trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 163.
Amboise, —, XI. 563.
Amboy, Lansing & Traverse Bay Ry. purchased by Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw Ry. Co., II. 318, 350.
Ambroise (Ambroize) Mme. Françoise, her list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 532, 535.
Ambroise (Ambroize), Igniasse (Inniasse), list of taxable property of, in 1802, VIII. 532, 535.
Ambrose, R., loss by fire at Alpena, VI. 185.
Ambrose, Ruel, stockholder of first Macomb county bank, V. 474.
Ambrotype of old Lansing house, III. 48.
"Amelia," boat of 1812, XV. 64.
Amendment to constitution, prohibiting liquor law, vote of 1887, XIII. 404.
Amenia Seminary, location of, VI. 37.
Ament, Edward L., publisher, VI. 94.
America, British colonization of, XII. 491; early discoveries cited, XIV. 652; first explorations in, XIV. 651; independence acknowledged, VII. 153.
American Antiquarian, cited, XIV. 652.
American Fur Company, I. 24; III. 55, 58, 193; VI. 343; XI. 189; agents, III. 192; VIII. 242; bill of yearly expense, VI. 347; competition against N. W. Fur Co., VI. 347; headquarters at Saginaw, III. 316; managers of, III. 125; mess house, XIII. 352; salary paid clerk, III. 125; traders, VIII. 242; traders of assembled at Mackinaw, III. 125.
American hotel, I. 431; IV. 459; XIV. 328, 418.
American influence in upper Canada, XV. 598, 599.
American Temperance Union organized, XIII. 389.
Amerman, Mrs. Rachel, death of, XIII. 281.
Ames, —, pioneer teacher, XIV. 457.
Ames, —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Ames, Bishop —, dedicated Flint M. E. church, III. 452; ordained Rev. H. P. Barker, V. 333; presided at conference of 1855, II. 167.
Ames, A. S., VII. 107.
Ames, Charles, I. 179.
Ames, Charles E., death of, IV. 270.
Ames, Clark, death of, XIV. 134.
Ames, Mrs. Henry, death of, XIII. 229.
Ames, J. W., III. 415.
Ames, Joseph, first township meeting for Marengo held at his house, II. 242, 253.
Ames, Joseph, general surface boss for Mining company, XIV. 201.
Ames, William B., I. 179.
Ames ("coon-skin") library, instituted 1802, VII. 333.
Ames-Kidder settlement, II. 374.
Amherst, Lord, X. 374; XV. 60.
Amherst, Gen. Sir Jeffrey, VIII. 338, 339; X. 105, 215; commander in chief of British army in 1760, VI. 505; Governor General, 1760, III. 119.
Amherst College, XIV. 290.
Amherstburg, VI. 465; administration of Indian department, XII. 268; descrip-

tion of, XV. 54; distance from Put-in Bay, XV. 476; early shipbuilding at, XV. 31, 32, 189, 223, 264; fort at, XII. 267; XV. 98, 99; Indians removed from to the Miami Rapids, XV. 173; Indians resorting at, XI. 171; XII. 256-259, 262, 264; Indian council at, XII. 298; XV. 98, 176; location of, XIII. 309; memorandum of naval supplies wanted, XV. 189; military importance of, XV. 251; militia dispensed with, XV. 46; naval depot, number of field pieces at in 1811, condition of magazine and stores, XV. 55, 301; number of British troops at, XV. 353; number of guns at, XV. 55; order for stores for Indians at, XII. 273-280, 283-288; provision issued from, XII. 273, 296; presents for Indians resorting at, XII. 255-259, 262-266, 283; purchases of land near, XII. 291; provision and rum for, XII. 263; receives troops from Sandwich, XV. 103-105; removal of buildings, XII. 263; report of its ordnance and traveling carriages in 1812, XV. 200; returns of firearms, XV. 273; selection of site criticised, XV. 13; taken by Gen. Harrison, XV. 412; United States troops evacuated, XV. 518.

Amherstburg & Detroit, number of British troops at in 1812, XV. 190, 208; key to the western country, XV. 251.

Amiel, John, ensign 60th regiment, II. 586; witnesses deed of Hog Island to Geo. McDougal, X. 236.

Amlin, Joseph, II. 573.

Ammerman, D., III. 280, 294.

Ammerman, William P., VII. 351.

Ammerman Mill, III. 283.

Amphitheatre, view on Lake Superior, XIV. 156.

"Amphitrite," British boat of 1780, lost near Belle Isle, X. 431.

Ampte, subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 288.

Ampville, Duc d'. Governor prior to 1627, III. 118.

Amsden & Smith, III. 291.

Amsley, Col. John, II. 242.

Amsley, Mrs. John, "Early Times in Calhoun County," II. 247.

Amusements of the early French, I. 360; in early Detroit, I. 377.

Anabil, Ira, settled in Sharon 1831, II. 524.

Anamickee county organized, name changed, I. 94, 98; see also Alpena county.

Anastasius 1st, Emperor, date of reign, XII. 488.

Ancaster, Duke of, II. 593.

Ancient Garden beds—Hubbard, II. 21-35.

Ancient miners, discovery of their work in copper mines, VIII. 137; see also prehistoric race.

Ancient mining, relics of, II. 45-52; VIII. 137, 146.

Ancient Order of United Workmen, of Allegan, III. 289; Battle Creek, III. 360; Flint, III. 454; Ionia, III. 484; Jackson, II. 347.

Ancrum, Maj. —, British commander at Detroit, VII. 135; VIII. 397; X. 114; XI. 403; extract from letter on the condition of Indians, XI. 488; his reply to Indians at council of 1786, XI. 471.

Anderson, —, first death in Augusta, V. 386.

Anderson, Dr. —, and wife, III. 645.

Anderson, Gen. —, orator, X. 23.

Anderson, Lieut. —, British soldier of the war of 1812, VIII. 626; at capture of Detroit, X. 92.

Anderson, Maj. —, soldier of the rebellion, IV. 127; secured right of way for Michigan Air Line Ry., XIII. 253.

Anderson, —, pioneer, VII. 506.

Anderson, Rev. —, XIII. 409.

Anderson, Abigail, death of, XI. 73.

Anderson, Amelia, charter member of first Congregational church in Comstock, V. 413.

Anderson, Mrs. Arthur, death of, VI. 341.

Anderson, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, III. 169; on trial by court martial, suicides, III. 170.

Anderson, Mrs. Catherine, death of, XIII. 132.

Anderson, Daniel, IV. 172.

Anderson, David, I. 345.

Anderson, David, original member of the Washingtonian Society, XIII. 390, 391.

Anderson, Col. E., conducts coast survey, I. 21, 432; IV. 427.

Anderson, Ebenezer, II. 415; III. 553; IV. 228. assistant bank cashier, XIV. 414, 415.

Anderson, Eli B., V. 362, 363; charter member of first Congregational church in Comstock, V. 413.

Anderson, Mrs. Eli B., charter member of first Congregational church in Comstock, V. 413.

Anderson, Eliza, charter member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376.

Anderson, Eliza A. (Mrs. Wing), I. 283.

Anderson, Mrs. Guy, death of, VIII. 98.

Anderson, H. S., death of, XI. 131.

Anderson, Mrs. H. T., death of, XI. 131.

Anderson, Hannah (Mrs. Moses Goodrich), XIII. 183.

Anderson, Miss Henrietta (Mrs. Harvey Warner), XIV. 66.

Anderson, Rev. J., III. 203.

Anderson, Capt. James, war of 1812, I.

345; V. 501; XV. 631; commended, XV. 625; secreted and saved by Edward Tucker, VI. 360; to march against Gen. Clark on the Mississippi, XV. 611; with flag of truce ordered Fort Prairie du Chien to surrender, XV. 623.
Anderson, James, of Detroit, remained a British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Anderson, James, of Corunna, death of, VI. 430.
Anderson, James, of Hillsdale, death of, IX. 39.
Anderson, John, soldier of the revolution, mail carrier whom André attempted to impersonate, V. 363.
Anderson, John, of early Detroit, I. 345; II. 572; IV. 476, 479; V. 560; VIII. ix., 411, 630, 632; XI. 375; his letter from John Askin, XII. 110; list of civil offices held by, VIII. 659, 660; memorial to the president of the United States, dated 1805 or 1806, VIII. 549-553; name in old account book, V. 561; and family, XI. 452.
Anderson, Col. John, of Monroe, I. 283, 413; II. 424, IV. 319; VI. 362, 375; VII. 72; charter member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376, 377; home attacked by Indians and saved by Mrs. Anderson, IV. 322; VIII. 643; XII. 335; passenger on first trip of Walk-in-the-Water, IV. 113.
Anderson, John, teamster of Detroit, I. 332.
Anderson, John, of Allegan county, biog., IV. 172; associate judge of Allegan, III. 285; IV. 172.
Anderson, John, of Jackson county, II. 341; death of, IV. 283.
Anderson, John, of St. Joseph county, entered land in 1826, III. 610; death of, IX. 75; XI. 130.
Anderson, Mrs. John, of early Detroit, IV. 428.
Anderson, Mrs. John, of Monroe, saves treasures and home from Indians, IV. 322; and sister, passengers on first trip of Walk-in-the-Water, IV. 113.
Anderson, Mrs. John (Laura Rice), of Allegan, IV. 172.
Anderson, Mrs. John, of St. Joseph county, death of, VIII. 98.
Anderson, John H., early teacher, I. 456.
Anderson, Lemuel, IV. 228.
Anderson, Louisa, charter member of first Congregational church in Comstock, V. 413.
Anderson, Mrs. M., death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 83.
Anderson, Mary (Mrs. E. Anderson), biog. of, IV. 228.
Anderson, Paul D., X. 85; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Anderson, R., V. 474.
Anderson, Richard, IV. 228.
Anderson, Col. Robert H., pioneer of 1835, III. 503, 504; VII. 460, 464; and his early friends, III. 516, 517.
Anderson, Samuel, IV. 228.
Anderson, Thomas, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Anderson, W., III. 291.
Anderson, William E., death of, III. 638.
Anderson, William, XII. 580.
Anderson, William W., death of, XIII. 219.
Anderson & Dawson, builders, X. 127, 128.
Anderson & McDonnall, Indian traders and merchants of 1796, VIII. 446.
Anderson & Rogers, II. 334.
Anderson's Station, Michigan troops at, IV. 163.
Anderton, William, collector of customs at Windsor in 1837, VII. 82.
Andesherry, Huron chief, present at Detroit council, III. 90; X. 472.
Andre, Mrs. Alexander C., VII. 280.
Andre, Joseph (dit Clark), II. 572; IV. 478; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505; on Detroit census roll, 1782, X. 611; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; tried by detachment court-martial in 1812, sentence of, VIII. 622.
Andre, Rev. P., priest, XIII. 480.
Andre, P. C., IX. 71.
Andre, S., I. 497.
Andrew, —, an Indian before court of inquiry conducted by Col. Bouquet, X. 211.
"Andrew Jackson," steamboat, built in 1832, I. 471.
Andrews, —, freeholder of Detroit, V. 533.
Andrews, —, of Berrien county, death of, IX. 18.
Andrews, —, of the British navy in 1777, IX. 351; X. 257.
Andrews, Dr. —, of Paw Paw, VIII. 107; XIV. 267.
Andrews, —, pioneer of Quincy township, VI. 238.
Andrews, —, pupil of the Nutting school, II. 447.
Andrews, Amasa, III. 599; XIV. 424.
Andrews, Mrs. Ann Livingston, early teacher, V. 567.
Andrews, Charles, charter member of first Congregational church of Comstock, V. 413, 414, 416.
Andrews, Mrs. Charles (Caroline), charter member of first Congregational church of Comstock, V. 413.
Andrews, Dr. E., publisher, VI. 97.
Andrews, Eber S., publisher, VI. 79.

Andrews, Dr. Edmund, instructor in the university, V. 36.
Andrews, Dr. Edward, of Chicago, IV. 422.
Andrews, Elizabeth (widow), her letter to Gen. Haldimand, XI. 404.
Andrews, Elizabeth M., death of, VII. 562.
Andrews, Francis, X. 35.
Andrews, Frederick, death of, XIII. 281.
Andrews, G. W., III. 422.
Andrews, Mrs. Henrietta (Mrs. Goodrich), XI. 57.
Andrews, Hiram R., alderman, XIV. 415; landlord, sheriff, XIV. 418.
Andrews, J. L., II. 584.
Andrews, Capt. James, recommended for favors to Gen. Carleton by Lieut. Gov. Hamilton, IX. 438.
Andrews, John, of Grand Haven, death of, VIII. 101, 112.
Andrews, John, V. 567; member of the legislature, XIV. 412.
Andrews, Joseph, graduate of Hillsdale College in 1852, VI. 146; tutor, VI. 147.
Andrews, Joshua, XIV. 424.
Andrews, Dr. Josiah, VI. 437.
Andrews, Justus, II. 582.
Andrews (Andrus) Lyman, entered land in 1828, II. 450; first clerk of Novi township, II. 451, 456.
Andrews (Andrus), Mrs. Lyman, II. 456.
Andrews, Morris, II. 582; elected poundmaster of Plymouth township in 1827, I. 510.
Andrews, Richard, marriage of, VII. 579.
Andrews, Sarah Jane, death of, VII. 591.
Andrews, Seth, II. 436.
Andrews, William, XIV. 424.
Andrews, Colin & Co., sign petition to Maj. DePeyster, X. 456; XI. 54.
Andrews & Meldrum, bill for lodging Indians, III. 26; on Detroit census roll, 1779, X. 316.
Andrews & Trimble (Tremble), on Detroit census roll, 1782, X. 609; sign petition for improved trade facilities, XI. 424.
Andrews & Woodman, VI. 437.
Andries, Engelbert, XIII. 447.
Androus, Miss A. Marie, XIV. 367.
Androus, Mrs. Samuel, XIV. 367.
Andrus, Albert, X. 36, 40.
Andrus, Charles, V. 319.
Andrus, E., X. 39.
Andrus, Rev. E., chaplain in war of rebellion, VIII. 19.
Andrus, Elizabeth (Mrs. D. Smith), XIV. 303, 304, 308.
Andrus, Rev. Elizur, III. 289; XIII. 419.
Andrus, Frank, III. 362.
Andrus, George, XIV. 303, 304, 308.
Andrus, Giles, V. 247; XIV. 302.
Andrus, Mrs. Giles, V. 319.
Andrus, Henry, V. 247, 319; XIV. 302, 311.
Andrus, Mrs. Henry, V. 262, 266.
Andrus, James, XIV. 303.
Andrus, Lafayette J., X. 39, 40, 42.
Andrus, Lyman; see Andrews.
Andrus, Marcia, XIV. 303.
Andrus, Mary, XIV. 303.
Andrus, William, V. 320, 322, 449; VII. 371; XIV. 303, 372.
Andrus, William, of Jonesville, death of, IX. 38.
Andrus, William Henry, XIV. 291.
Anecdotes of the bar of Detroit, VI. 470.
Aneconse (Little Squirrel), Miami Indian, XII. 452.
Angel, —, IX. 251.
Angel, Van Rensselaer T., I. 257.
Angel & Barns, publishers, IX. 296.
"Angelica," boat, 1780, VIII. 599; IX. 437; lost in a storm, XI. 402.
"Angelina," boat, IX. 585.
Angell, Abiah, III. 111; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Angell, Clark, VII. 519.
Angell, Crawford, mayor of Grand Rapids, VI. 335.
Angell, Cynthia, death of, XI. 94.
Angell, Daniel, pioneer violinist, V. 309.
Angell, David, IX. 263, 268.
Angell, E. C., IV. 196.
Angell, Esic, IX. 263, 268.
Angell, Hannah (Mrs. Andrus), V. 266.
Angell, Horace, sheriff, I. 84; VI. 293; biog., XIV. 44, 97, 104.
Angell, Mrs. Horace, XIV. 105.
Angell, James B., president of University of Michigan, VI. 124; VII. 599, 607, 610; extracts from his address, XIV. 284, 286; letter of regret to F. W. Lankenaw, VII. 322; remarks on university branches, XIV. 349.
Angell, Lucinda (Mrs. Clark), V. 266.
Angell, Marcus S., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Angell, Nedebiah, settled in Battle Creek 1833, III. 348, 356; V. 259, 265-267, 314; biog., V. 261; children of, V. 262.
Angell, Mrs. Nedebiah, V. 314.
Angell, Oliver, XIV. 105.
Angell, Richard, IV. 197.
Angell, Rustin, V. 267.
Angers Seminary (France), I. 482.
Angevine, Mrs. Albert, V. 505.
Angevine, Col. Eli, VI. 269.
"Anglesea," boat, IX. 582.
Angola (Ind.), railroad completed to, II. 319.
Angoville, Mayor, legatee in will of Saffnay de Mezy, XIV. 662.
Angus, Mrs. P. M. (Miss Ross), XI. 127.
Animals, domestic, introduced by the English, XIII. 67; wintered on rushes, XIII. 369; wild, native of Michigan, I.

403; V. 251; VI. 475; XIV. 422; of Wayne county—Tibbits, I. 403.
A-ni-mi-kai-nee, Chippewa chief present at a council with Gov. Hamilton in 1778, IX. 442.
Anis & Gauthier, X. 270.
Ankrim, Joel; see Antrim, Joel.
"Ann," boat, VII. 83.
Ann Arbor Academy, I. 400.
Ann Arbor, bank of Washtenaw, V. 210; original capital, V. 214; citizens' gift of cash to university library, V. 32; date of settlement, IV. 394; VI. 443; "history of its early settlement,"—Sessions, I. 333; how named, I. 400; IV. 394; Indian name for, IV. 394; newspapers, Argus (Emigrant, Western Emigrant, True Democrat, and Michigan Argus), first established in 1829, VI. 96; Chronicle (University paper), VI. 96; Courier (Peninsular Courier and Family Visitant), VI. 96; Emigrant, established 1829, VI. 96; Palladium (university paper), established 1857, VI. 96; Peninsular Courier and Family Visitant, established 1861, VI. 96; Primitive Expounder, V. 407; removed to Comstock, V. 410; True Democrat, VI. 96; Western Emigrant (Emigrant), fifth paper in Michigan, established 1829, I. 388, 394; VI. 96; St. Andrew's church, history of, IX. 141; state pioneer meeting at, I. 76-80; statistics and history of in 1862, XII. 398; superintendent and principal of schools of, IX. 94.
Annabel, E. R., attorney, XI. 309.
Annapolis, Michigan, soldiers at, III. 187.
Anne, Nachitoches Indian, marriage of, V. 104.
Anneke, the Misses, XIV. 58.
Anneke, Edward E., XIV. 58.
Anneke, Emil, auditor general, biog., XIV. 56, 57.
An-ne-me-kins, Indian boy claiming portion of Jacob Smith's estate, VII. 269.
Annett, William, entered land in 1823, III. 564, 565.
Annett, Mrs. William, death of, III. 565.
"Annie," yacht, entered in regatta, III. 645.
Annin, M., lines on death of, XIV. 577.
Annis, —, early settler of Battle Creek, V. 287; XIV. 323, 325.
Annis, George, XIV. 325.
Annis, H., pioneer of Allegan township, III. 280.
Annis, Mrs. Harriet, death of, XIV. 69.
Annis, Juliette, XIV. 325.
Annoketooua, Indian name for Louisa L. Smith, VII. 140, 143.
An-qua-sa-ca, IX. 452.
Ans, Joseph, reveals Maj. Rogers' plot, X. 231, 232, 233.
Anscomb, Allen, settled in Troy township in 1826, XII. 395.
Anscomb, John, settled in Troy township in 1826, XII. 395.
Anson, Admiral —, captured De la Jonquiere, III. 118.
Anson, Pearson, VI. 242.
Anson, Mrs. Pearson, VI. 243.
Ansook, Barbara, death of, IX. 77.
Antaya, XI. 530, 532, 560, 572, 573; see also Antiya.
"Ante Mortem," poem, IX. 63.
Anthemius, Emperor, date of, XII. 487.
Anthon, Charles, IV. 96.
Anthon, Prof. Charles, of Columbia College, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Anthon (Anthons) George Christian, M. D., II. 26; III. 213; IV. 76. 96; VIII. viii., 461; IX. 411; X. 257; biog., VIII. 461; demands for the sick, X. 249, 250; letter to Capt. Brehm, X. 373; on Detroit census roll, 1779, X. 318; in 1782, X. 608, surgeon at Detroit in 1760, VIII. 461; XI. 432.
Anthon, Mrs. George Christian, VIII. 461; X. 374; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
Anthon, Rev. Henry, D. D., born in Detroit, III. 27; VIII. 461.
Anthon, John, attorney, born in Detroit, III. 27; IV. 96; VIII. 461.
Anthon, John Michael, VIII. 461.
Anthon, Mrs. John Michael (Dorothea Louise Cramer), VIII. 461.
Anthony, David, III. 285.
Anthony, Henry B., United States senator, of Providence, R. I., V. 19.
Anthony & White, III. 249.
Antietam, battle of, V. 199.
Antilliya, Jean Baptiste, on Detroit census roll, 1782, X. 601.
Antim (Meegisee) county, organized, I. 98; see also Antrim and Meegisee counties.
Antimony, where found, XIV. 204.
Antioch College, early president of, IX. 95.
Anti-slavery in the churches, X. 48.
Antisdel, John, IV. 279.
Antiya, Jean Bte. and wife, on Detroit census roll, 1779, X. 320; see also Antaya.
Antoine, slave of Jesuit priests, marriage of, V. 103.
Antrim (Ankrim), Joel, I. 432.
Antrim county organized, county seat located, I. 98, 99; press, history of, VI. 67; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibitory amendment, XIII. 404; see also Antim and Meegisee counties.
Antwerp township (Van Buren county), organized, III. 628; how named, III. 636.

Anvil, ordered for Indians, XII. 82.
Anwatinochkam, Ottawa chief, at Little Traverse Bay, XII. 621.
A. P. A. of Alpena, loss by fire, VI. 185.
Apach-ainee, Chippewa chief, present at a council with Gov. Henry Hamilton in 1778, IX. 442.
Apakosigaw, Ottawa chief, at Little Traverse Bay, XII. 621.
A-pa-quaash, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; present at a council with Gov. Hamilton in 1778, IX. 442.
Apel, Prof. —, XIII. 452.
Apleby, Capt.; see Appleby.
Aplin, George, member of State Pioneer Society, XIV. 41, 196.
Aplin, H. H., sketch of, III. 337; member of State Pioneer Society, XIII. 111; XIV. 41.
Apostle Islands, location of, IX. 111; XIV. 235.
Appleby (Apleby), Capt. Gilman, IV. 81; XIV. 543.
Applegate, Daniel, III. 568.
Applegate, David, death of, XIII. 237.
Applegate, Thomas S., publisher, V. 17; VI. v., 85; "A History of the Press of Michigan," VI. 62.
Applegate & Fee, publishers, VI. 85.
Applehoff, John B., death of, XI. 83.
Apple brandy, III. 174.
Apple trees, of early date, XIII. 352; in the Saginaw valley, VII. 254, 255; XIV. 499, 502; of unknown origin, VII. 254; may be indigenous to Michigan, XIII. 319; price of, X. 80; on island in Orchard Lake, VII. 558.
Apples, early grown in Detroit in 1796, II. 102; XIV. 446; early shipping of, VIII. 236; rent paid in, IV. 343; varieties grown, X. 70, 73-77; price of, VIII. 236; grown on tablelands of East Tennessee, III. 173.
Appleton, D. B., death of, XI. 135.
Appleton, Mrs. Ellen, death of, VIII. 115.
Appletree ford, VI. 423.
Appropriations: Ann Arbor citizens to enlarge university library, V. 32; congressional: for payment of war claims, XII. 588; lands for Canadian exiles, XIII. 495; lands and cash for Sault Ste. Marie canal, VIII. 154, 155; lands for school purposes, XIV. 284; lands for University of Michigan, I. 40, 42, 172; VII. 29; legislative: for Agricultural College, VII. 34; for asylums, XIII. 295-297, 299, 304; improvements on salt lands, IV. 16; for internal improvements, XIII. 360; for Paw Paw river, III. 627; for state for 1808, 1809, VIII. 594; for State Pioneer Society, I. 64, 65; II. 3, 9, 10, 89; III. x., 539; V. 7; VI. 1; VII. 14; VIII. xi.; XIII. viii., x.
April, Jacob, death of, XIV. 191.
Apricot, early price of trees, X. 80.
Aprons (lead) in ordnance stores, XI. 426; XII. 124, 136, 138.
Apthorp, —, III. 289.
Apted, Francis, death of, VIII. 100.
Ar-be-toh-wach-e-wan village, II. 463.
Arbiter Unter-Stutzungs Verein, Ionia, III. 485.
Arbeiter Verein, Jackson, II. 347.
Arblay, Mme. — d', elected honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Arbour, Joseph, appointed justice of the peace of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Arbre Croche, location of, II. 99; Indians at visited by Gabriel Richard, I. 493; Catholic school established, I. 493; receive presents, XIII. 73; Roman census of Indian men, XI. 506; XIII. 85.
Arcadia creek, diverted from regular course, XIV. 121.
Arch, Phoebe, death of, IX. 39.
"Archangel," boat, IX. 493.
Arched rock, VII. 156.
Archer, Mrs. Charles, death of, VI. 383.
Archer, Giles O., II. 436.
Archer, Rev. J., VI. 401.
Archer, Job, III. 504; VII. 464.
Archer, Ornon, first principal of Romeo Academy, II. 445.
Archibald, Alexander, VI. 175.
Archibald, D., land entry, III. 425.
Archibald, P. W., land entry, III. 425.
Archibald & Murray, lumbermen, VI. 176.
Arenac county, organized, name changed, I. 94, 99; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404; see also Bay county.
Arenac township (Bay county), organized; divided, III. 333.
Arens, Hendrick, death of, XIII. 113.
Arens, Prof. John, XIII. 474.
Argenson, Pierre de Voyer vicomte d', III. 114, 118.
"Argo," steamboat built 1830, I. 396, 471; II. 579, 580; IV. 349; VI. 413.
Arguelles, Capt. Vincente, Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 612.
Argute, Alexis and wife, on Detroit census roll, 1779, X. 326.
Arheart, Robert, soldier of 1812, V. 554.
Aridua, Jose, Mexican held for murder, VII. 116.
Ariez, Robert, his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 288.
Ari-ouanda-tong, Huron chief, present at a council with Gov. Henry Hamilton in 1778, IX. 443.
Arm bands, presents for Indians, X. 581, 632; XII. 41, 82, 157, 222, 241, 256, 264, 273, 283, 287; XIV. 190; XV. 607, 614, 654; presented State Historical Society, XII. 329.
Armes, George, I. 297.
Armes, Jane, death of, XIII. 114.

Armes, S., publisher, VI. 90.
Armey, Joseph, death of, XI. 131.
Armistice, discussed, XV. 127, 128, 130-132, 136, 177, 528, 531, 537, 608, 609; America appoints commissioners for, XV. 531; British appoint commissioners to arrange, XV. 543; caused discontent among Indians, XV. 147; negotiations, XV. 545, 547, 548; opinions of British officers on, XV. 528, 532, 608; terms of, XV. 544.
Armatage, James, mayor of Monroe in 1849, VI. 369n.
Armitage, Mrs. John, death of, VIII. 97.
Armour, Dr. S. G., instructor in the university, V. 36.
Arms, A. S., member of Congregational convention in 1842, XII. 358.
Arms, Israel, pioneer of Webster township, IV. 399; XIII. 547, 556, 562, 567.
Arms, James B., I. 327; death of, IX. 83—XIII. 548.
Arms, Mrs. James B., death of, VIII. 113.
Arms, Oramel, XIII. 548.
Arms, William, gift to mission house, IV. 25.
Armstrong, Capt. —, IV. 80.
Armstrong, Gen. —, at Sackett Harbor, XV. 373.
Armstrong, Lieut. —, British soldier, II. 402, 453; assisted in the capture of United States schooners Scorpion and Tigress, XV. 641, 643.
Armstrong, Maj. —, repelled United States troops, XV. 164.
Armstrong, Rev. A. C., VII. 178.
Armstrong, Adam, V. 477.
Armstrong, Alfred J., settled in Michigan in 1826, X. 56.
Armstrong, Bela, soldier of the war of 1812, land entry, XIV. 423.
Armstrong, Benjamin F., publisher, VII. 99.
Armstrong, Rev. C. S., D. D., student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146; VII. 420, 421.
Armstrong, George M., VII. 385; drowned at Petoskey, VII. 386, 787.
Armstrong, Rev. James, first presiding elder of Kalamazoo, II. 159; III. 238; X. 53; death of, II. 161, 162.
Armstrong, Lieut. James A. (S.), member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 533; ordered to protect arsenal at Dearborn, XIII. 537; member of committee to revise constitution of Young Men's Temperance Society, XII. 457, 458, 600.
Armstrong, James, of Kalamazoo county, death of, III. 543.
Armstrong, James, of St. Clair county, death of, XIV. 185.
Armstrong, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Armstrong, Lucina, death of, IX. 54.
Armstrong, Miss Matilda, early teacher, XIV. 344.
Armstrong, Rev. Reuben, I. 239, 401; IV. 60.
Armstrong, Sullivan, settled in Michigan 1826, I. 7; X. 56.
Armstrong, Theodore C., death of, IX. 60.
Armstrong, Thomas, XIV. 424.
Armstrong, William, death of, XIV. 135.
Arnable, Lieut. Bartolme, Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 612.
Arnault, Rev. —, VII. 177.
Arndt, Christer, death of, XIV. 52.
Arneigh, Lawrence L., land entry, IV. 398.
Arner, Caroline, death of, XIV. 133.
Arner, William H., death of, VII. 544.
Arney, William, death of, XIV. 186.
Arnold, —, of Tecumseh, II. 384.
Arnold, —, of Washtenaw county, land entry, IV. 396.
Arnold, —, "near Dolsen's," his barn burned by United States troops, XV. 469.
Arnold, Amelia, V. 421.
Arnold, Miss Anthilda P. (Mrs. Lincoln), marriage of, III. 471, 481; VI. 302.
Arnold, Mrs. Brazilla, death of, VI. 340; VII. 543.
Arnold, C., land entry, III. 405, 406.
Arnold, Daniel J., circuit judge, III. 273, 286, 292, 312, 314; X. 183; XIV. 523.
Arnold, Mrs. Daniel (Betsey Foster), XIV. 523.
Arnold, Rev. E., II. 163.
Arnold, Eugene B., III. 640.
Arnold, G. Wesley, biog., XIII. 205, 209.
Arnold, George A., death of, XI. 130.
Arnold, George T., III. 306.
Arnold, Hannah, VI. 303.
Arnold, Hiram, I. 88; biog., III. 640.
Arnold, Isaac N., VIII. 10.
Arnold, J. H., member of State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12.
Arnold, J. N., VI. 352.
Arnold, Jacob, III. 553.
Arnold, James, Gov. Crapo's partner, III. 465.
Arnold, Job, VI. 303.
Arnold, John M., D. D., III. viii., 226, 228, 235-237; VII. 593; "Methodism in Detroit," III. 225.
Arnold, Joseph, pioneer landlord, V. 246; XIII. 564.
Arnold, Josephine (Mrs. Weirich), XI. 91.
Arnold, Levi, early settler of Macon, XIII. 591.
Arnold, Levi J., death of, XIII. 228.
Arnold, Lyman, member of the legislature, XIV. 412.
Arnold, Oliver, VI. 302; XIV. 561; first settler of Berlin township, XIII. 209; member Ionia colony, III. 470, 474, 481; and family, XIV. 560.
Arnold, Mrs. Oliver, member Ionia colony, III. 470, 481.
Arnold, Orrin, publisher, VI. 95.

Arnold, Phebe (Mrs. Yeomans), VI. 303.
Arnold, Rice, VI. 245.
Arnold, S. R., mayor of Monroe in 1853, VI. 369n; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 323, 330.
Arnold, Mrs. Sarah, death of, VIII. 114.
Arnold, Silas D., III. 481.
Arnold, Dr. Thomas, of Rugby, VI. 513; XIV. 401.
Arnold, W. D., III. 485.
Arnold, William P., early settler of Branch county, VI. 240, 241, 244; VII. 355.
Arnold & Peters, killed by Indians, XII. 438, 439, 445.
Aroles, for Indians, XII. 41.
Arony, Warhan, VIII. 505.
Arpent (French acre), I. 351n; VI. 502.
Arrindell, William, account rendered, VIII. 487.
Arrow-heads, found in mounds, copper, II. 46; stone, II. 41, 42, 363; of flint, made by a prehistoric people, found in Oakland county, XIV. 516.
Arsenal, at Dearborn, XII. 417, 418; description of, XIII. 536; at Detroit, II. 14.
Arsenaux, John, appointed justice of the peace of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Artaguette, Capt. Pierre d', killed in 1736 by Chickasaw Indians, V. 101, 104, 105.
Artault, F. A., agent to France for Michigan copper, III. 257; report of copper used by France, 1859, III. 258.
Arthur, Miss —, early teacher, XIII. 413.
Arthur, President Chester A., appoints H. G. Wells judge of the court of Alabama claims, IV. 285; VIII. 49.
Arthur, Sir George, Governor of upper Canada, XII. 456.
Arthur, Rev. William, VII. 369.
Artichokes used as food, I. 502.
Artillery, needed at Mackinac, X. 283, 573; stores wanted, list of, IX. 387; X. 369, 383-389.
Art-soo-kay (Tell a story), VIII. 253.
Arundel, —, X. 628.
Arundel, U., XI. 498.
Arundel, William, his letter to Capt. Lernoult, X. 348.
Arviston, —, VII. 127.
Arzeno, Alexander M., member of house committee to locate capital, VIII. 123.
Asagon, Ottawa chief, at Little Traverse Bay, XII. 621.
Ash, James, II. 514.
Ash, James N., death of, XI. 131.
Ash, Richard, IV. 463.
Ashbrooks, Thomas, his highway tax in 1812, IV. 409.
Ashburton, Lord —, negotiated treaty with United States, XIII. 545.
Ashby, E., V. 319.
Ashby, Mrs. Agnes L. (Miss Bellows), XI. 77.
Ashes, traffic in, XII. 5; price per bushel, XIV. 113.
Ashford, Miss J. A. (Mrs. J. Haze), VII. 448.
Ashley, —, first tailor of Calhoun county, V. 260, 362; VII. 480.
Ashley, A. F., signs petition for naming Port Huron, XIII. 338.
Ashley, Alfred, landlord, V. 461, 462.
Ashley, Mrs. Alfred, V. 463.
Ashley, James, I. 133.
Ashley, Rev. John, X. 41.
Ashley's tavern, VII. 254.
Ashley, Thomas, first lawyer admitted to the bar in northwest territory, 1820, VI. 358, 361; death of, V. 459, 462, 480; X. 40, 85.
Ashman, H. C., elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Ashman, Henry, elected to the legislature, I. 103, 106, 107.
Ashoff, Henry, death of, VIII. 22.
Ashton, B. D., member of the legislature, reads paper before society, XIII. 28.
Ash-ton-e-quet (MacCouse or Young Bear), Indian interpreter, II. 463.
Askew, Dr. J. R., IV. 263.
Askin, Lieut. —, with scouting party, XV. 151.
Askin, I. B., interpreter, at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 240.
Askin, James, elected corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Askin, Capt. James, British soldier, signs statement of condition of militia, XV. 280; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Askin, John, Sr., III. 26; VII. 85; VIII. 397, 498, 520, 527, 529, 662; IX. 541, 545, 555, 564, 567, 574, 578, 579, 581, 588, 603, 617, 622, 627; X. 306, 307, 436; XI. 423, 633; XII. 39, 53, 72, 90, 154, 155; XIII. 69; XV. 48, 231, 660, 657; V. 533; commissary general at Michilimackinac and his report for 1779, IX. 599, 655, 656; accused of disloyalty by Lieut. Gov. Sinclair, IX. 577; bill for goods for Indian department, XII. 313, 314; his letters from Maj. DePeyster, X. 479; Richard McCarty, IX. 368; his letters to John Anderson relative to corn, XII. 110; D. Cameron, XV. 310; William Claus, XV. 225; Thomas Reynolds, XII. 109, 159; his unaddressed letter, X. 494; on Detroit census roll, 1782, X. 605; received prisoner from Indians, XV. 392; remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411; rendered assistance to Boucherville, XV. 315; slaveholder, I. 417, 434; signs petition for better trade facilities, XI. 424; to Capt. Mayne, XII. 272; taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 539; with Maj. Ancrum purchases Mo-

ravian property on the Clinton river, X. 114.
Askin, Mrs. John, Sr., IX. 602.
Askin, John, vs. Guillaume LaMothe, XI. 624.
Askin, John, Jr., VIII. ix.; XII. 73; ("Little Johnny"), gives bullocks and rum for large tract of land, XII. 169; his letter unaddressed, XV. 112; member of a stock company for the purchase of all lands of lower peninsula, VIII. 407, 409; signs report of the "Nancy," XV. 626; speech of, to his Indian brethren at Cahayagai river, VIII. 513; remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Askin, John B., XV. 489.
Askins, George L., printer, III. 270.
Askins, John, of Allegan, III. 280, 283; death of, V. 223.
As-see-nee-wee, VIII. 246, 247.
As-sim-ma-ni, Indian, tried for murder, VII. 476.
Assimut, Pottawattomie chief, speech of, X. 453; XIII. 64.
Assisi, Clara d'; see Clara ste.
Assumption College, Montreal, XIII. 481.
Assyria township (Barry county), in 1840, I. 117.
Astor, John Jacob, death of, I. 376, 383, 470; III. 53-57, 61; IV. 85; IX. 237; XI. 192, 193, 195; declines to take stock in Detroit's first bank, VIII. 574; fur establishment in Oregon discontinued, XIV. 550; organizes American Fur Co., VI. 343; sells stock of, VI. 347; secured permission to transport furs from Mackinac during war of 1812, XV. 590, 591; sketch of, VI. 343; XI. 189.
Astor House, illustration of, VI. 345.
Astor library, VII. 336; see also Libraries.
"Astoria," boat, capture of, VI. 347.
Aswoes Indians, resorting at Mackinaw, 1782, X. 635; XIII. 70.
Asylum, bill for introduced, XIII. 294; senate resolution relative to, XIII. 293; for deaf and dumb recommended by Gov. Ransom, XIII. 293; value of buildings in 1889, XIV. 410; see also School for Deaf; for the Insane, history of, XIII. 292; Grand Traverse, Ionia, Kalamazoo, Pontiac, value of buildings in 1889, XIV. 410; The Orphan of Detroit, established, X. 103.
Atchinson, Rev. Alexander, XIII. 420.
Atchinson, Rev. George, IV. 387.
Atchinson, Rev. J. B., III. 236.
Atchinson, Mary (Mrs. Cyrus Chase), XIV. 177.
Aten, Aaron, death of, XIII. 229.
Aten cemetery, XIII. 594.
Athens, Capt. —, XII. 419.
Athens township (Calhoun county), organized, first settlers, II. 195, 208.
Athens, village, sketch of, II. 208.
Atheran, B., land entry, III. 401.
Atherton (Athington), X. 228, 229.
Atina, Gabriel, called LaViolette, trader, XI. 549; witness at court of inquiry, XI. 551.
Atkins, —, VII. 420.
Atkins, B., III. 280.
Atkins, E. L., V. 478.
Atkins, Mrs. Esther, death of, IX. 17.
Atkins, Dr. H. A., II. 73, 186; VI. 60; gift of, III. 6, 7.
Atkins, Capt. J. I., heroic effort to rescue the drowning, VII. 386.
Atkins, Lewis, VI. 173, 174.
Atkins, Susan J., death of, XIII. 114.
Atkinson, Gen., I. 235; II. 495, 500; IV. 116; V. 176; XII. 433, 434; criticised by President Jackson, XII. 435; ordered to arrest the Sacs and Foxes who murdered Menominees, XII. 425; executes orders, XII. 426-431; succeeded by Gen. Scott, XII. 432; overcomes prejudices, XII. 435.
Atkinson, Col. John, tribute to Gov. McClelland, IV. 455.
Atkinson, Mary, IV. 193.
Atkinson, Mrs. Mary, death of, VII. 551.
Atkinson & Co., I. 424.
Atlas (Davisonville), location of, XI. 263.
Atlee, Dr. —, V. 266, 323; XIV. 366.
Atlee, Miss — (Mrs. Nichols), XIV. 366.
Atlee, Mrs. —, V. 323.
Atlee, Samuel Yorke, attorney, XI. 309; sketch of, XI. 314; secretary of the convention of, 1836, XI. 158.
Atlee, Thomas, I. 210; V. 323; XIV. 366; biog., VII. 485.
Atlee, Mrs. Thomas, V. 375.
AtLee, Thomas S., XI. 78.
AtLee, Mrs. Thomas S. (Miss Edwards), biog. of, XI. 78.
Aton, Garret, death of, XI. 95.
Aton, Mary, death of, VI. 340.
Attachments, legislative acts concerning, VIII. 594.
Attawackey, Ottawa chief, present at Detroit council, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Atterbury, Rev. John G., I. 428; III. 438; IV. 187, 190, 191; VII. 404, 420; XIII. 288; declined pastorate at Battle Creek, V. 318; his New Year's calls, XIII. 492; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 545; president Young Men's Society, XII. 364.
Attica & Buffalo Ry. Company organized, XIII. 221.
Attica & Hornellsville (New York & Erie), Ry. Company organized, XIII. 222.
Attorney generals, of Michigan, III. 117.
Attorneys, legislative acts concerning, VIII. 594.

Attwater, Reuben; see Atwater.
Atwater, Mrs. —, IV. 544.
Atwater, L. R., VI. 331.
Atwater, Lisette (Mrs. Jerome), VII. 300.
Atwater (Attwater), Reuben, VIII. 597; acting secretary of the territory, I. 472; III. 121; acting governor, V. 555, 557; VIII. 617; applied for extra allowance for taking third census, Judge Woodward's brief on, VIII. 598; his highway tax of in 1812, IV. 409.
Atwater & Garrison, III. 292.
Atwell, C., III. 281.
Atwell, Chas., death of, IX. 47.
Atwell, F., III. 281.
Atwood, —, planted seed of fruit trees, IV. 312.
Atwood, Aldro, III. 422.
Atwood, Mrs. Barbara A. M., death of, XIV. 146.
Atwood, Benjamin, I. 210.
Atwood, J. B., III. 441.
Atwood, Mrs. J. B., IV. 244.
Atwood, J. B. & Co., lumber dealers, III. 457.
Atwood, Peter, V. 462.
Atwood, Mrs. Peter, V. 465.
Atwood, S. F., V. 474.
Atwood, Samuel, II. 502.
Atwood, Sarah Jane (Davis), XIII. 418.
Atwood, Capt. Sylvester, IV. 349; V. 463, 465; XIV. 543.
Aubert, —, Jesuit priest, 1759, V. 105.
Aubert, Felix, legatee in will of Saffray de Mezy, XIV. 662.
Au Betsies (Betsey) river, Indian name for and location of, XII. 380.
Aubrey (Aubey), Capt. Thomas, III. 21, 21n; his memorial to Gen. Haldimand, X. 502; orders Ensign Hamilton under arrest, X. 358.
Auburn (N. Y.), bank, capital of, V. 215; early bills of presented State Historical Society, XI. 13.
Audrain, Francis, I. 422; IV. 473.
Audrain, James H., VIII. 657, 659.
Audrain, Margaret, I. 423.
Audrain, Peter, I. 344b, 433, 499, 500; VIII. viii., 410, 494, 542, 544, 545, 549, 607; clerk of supreme court, XII. 483, 630, 642; highway tax 1812, IV. 409; journal of memorandum, VIII. 444; judge of probate of Wayne county, XIII. 497; land entry of, VI. 500, 502; loss by fire, I. 347; registers the release of lands signed by Indian chiefs, VIII. 500, 505; residence of, IV. 473; signature on old deed of land in Detroit, VIII. 516, 520, 523, 527; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656, 658, 659; capias against Earl Selkirk, XII. 483; petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587; subscription of for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620; his burial place, XIII. 497.
Audrain, Mrs. Peter, IV. 473.
Audrain's Rangers, VIII. 654.
Augé, Amable, his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289, 307.
Auge, Arers, his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Auge, Michel (Michelle), merchant at Michilimackinac, IX. 658; X. 307, 405, 499; XIII. 69; certifies to fair treatment by Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63; salary per day, X. 637.
Auger, Rev. F. P., X. 39, 40, 41.
Auger, Rev. O. D., X. 31.
Aughton, Sylvester, death of, VIII. 99.
Au Glaise river, —, E. H. pursued by Indians on, XII. 436.
Au Gres river, VIII. 249, 251.
Au Gres township (Bay county), organized, III. 334.
Augurs, order for, XI. 416; given each settler of early Detroit, XIV. 662.
Augusta Company, V. 386.
Augusta, village, history of, V. 385; pioneer meeting at, XIII. 578; early bank, bills of presented State Historical Society, XI. 13.
Augustine, St., christianizes Britain, date of, XII. 489, 490.
Auldjo & Maitland, sign petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 485.
Aunger, Henry, III. 36.
"Aunt Betsy," steamboat, on Kalamazoo river, III. 284, 305.
Au-qua-sa-ca, chief, present at a council with Gov. Hamilton in 1778, IX. 452.
Au Sable river, II. 463-466; gathering furs on, VIII. 251, 253; Indian name and location of, XII. 376; trading posts on, VIII. 251.
"Austerlitz," schooner built in 1832, I. 471.
Austin, —, Indian trader at Kalamazoo, X. 58.
Austin, —, merchant of Plymouth, X. 2.
Austin, Mrs. —, III. 175.
Austin, Mrs. —, Oakland county, death of, XIV. 146.
Austin, A. B., land entry, III. 405.
Austin, Aaron, land entry, IV. 396.
Austin, Almon, V. 385.
Austin, Mrs. Anna, V. 488.
Austin, Benjamin T., I. 209.
Austin, C., III. 280.
Austin, Charles, III. 361, 363.
Austin, Cornelius, soldier of the war of 1812, II. 450, 451; biog., XIII. 237, 263; land entry, XIV. 423.
Austin, Mrs. Cornelius (Clara Barton), II. 457; XIII. 263.
Austin, Mrs. Courtland, death of, VI. 307.
Austin, Daniel P., death of, VIII. 75, 92.
Austin, Franklin, I. 244.

Austin, Freeman Dubois, publisher, death of, III. 274, 275.
Austin, Mrs. Hannah, charter member of the M. E. church of Galesburg, X. 52.
Austin, Harvey, II. 313, 314, 544; brought first piano to Ann Arbor, I. 332.
Austin, Hiram, II. 296.
Austin, J. P., III. 280.
Austin, Jonathan, V. 252, 287, 299; X. 157.
Austin, Leonard, V. 488.
Austin, Moses, I. 209; signs bond to build Kalamazoo county's first court house, VII. 474.
Austin, Nathan, II. 188.
Austin, Peter I., M. D., VIII. 633.
Austin, Deacon Phineas, death of, charter member of Perry's Baptist church, V. 488.
Austin, Mrs. Phoebe, death of, IX. 57.
Austin, Silas, death of, XI. 94.
Austin, William, VI. 495.
Austin, William G., attorney, I. 209; XI. 309; sketch of, XI. 314.
Austin, William O., V. 505; death of, XIV. 186.
Austin, Fralick & Co., merchants, X. 2.
Austin & Hoffmaster, merchants, III. 362.
Austin road, laid out, II. 289.
Austison, Al., VII. 215, 220.
Autaya, P., merchant, IX. 658.
Author, George Christian, I. 32.
Auton, Mrs. Sabra, IX. 81.
Aux Canard river, location of, XIII, 310, 315.
Aux Noix Island, XV. 376.
Avangour, Pierre du Bois, Baron d', Governor in 1661, III. 114; killed in defending Fort de Segrin, III. 118.
Avenger (Avengeur), British war ship of 1812, captured, crews exchanged as prisoners of war, XV. 188, 254.
Averill, —, Capt. of the "Independence," XIV. 206.
Averill, Albert, IV. 68.
Averill, D., his exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 76.
Averill, J. K., publisher, III. 439; VI. 75.
Averill, Rev. J. P., XIV. 372.
Averill, Truman, V. 405.
Averson, —, commander of boat, XIV. 186; his negligence referred to, XV. 179.
Avery, early settler of Flint, IV. 246; X. 123.
Avery, A. R., wrote biographical sketch of Col. Wesley Truesdell, XIV. 8.
Avery, Abraham, land entry, IV. 398, 403.
Avery, Abram, death of, VIII. 55.
Avery, Albert, III. 392.
Avery, Charles E., collector of customs at Mackinac, VI. 348.
Avery, Judge Charles P., VII. 143; his gift, XII. 342, 343, 347; elected vice president State Historical Society, XII. 346.
Avery, E. W., III. 362.
Avery, Ebenezer, landlord, III. 385, 390; land entry, III. 402.
Avery, Mrs. Fanny L., III. 111; member of State Pioneer Society, III. 266; IX. 13.
Avery, G. S., Alphadelphia teacher, V. 408, 410, 412.
Avery, George, III. 392.
Avery, Mrs. H. H., death of, VIII. 98.
Avery, J. C., jeweler, IX. 281.
Avery, John, soldier of the war of 1812, VII. 381.
Avery, Joseph, judge of probate of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
Avery, Kern, death of, VIII. 55.
Avery, Mrs. Martha D., death of, XI. 38.
Avery, Mrs. Newell, VII. 303.
Avery, Noyes L., bank director, VI. 323; member State Pioneer Society, III. 111; 266; member of relief committee appointed by Gov. Baldwin to aid fire sufferers, IX. 339; publisher, VI. 66.
Avery, Rev. R., V. 415.
Avery, Sewell, VII. 294.
Avery, Mrs. Sewell, VII. 303.
Avery, William, II. 340; III. 553.
Avery & Booth, XII. 392.
Avis, Miss Lucia, death of, III. 558.
Avon, township (Oakland county), land entries, III. 569; lines, location and settlement of, VII. 561.
Awls, in garrison supplies and Indian stores, IX. 471; X. 363, 496, 580, 632; XII. 82, 157, 223, 241, 246, 247, 256, 287, 302; XV. 615, 645; invoice of sent from Michilimackinac to Detroit, XV. 224, 613.
Axes, for garrison supplies and Indian stores, X. 383, 497, 580, 632; XI. 416, 428; XII. 124, 256, 273, 283, 287; XIII. 73, 74; given each settler of early Detroit, XIV. 662; of stone found in Indian mounds, II. 41, 42; of great beauty, II. 45, 46; made by prehistoric people, XIV. 516; use by Indian in 1600, XIV. 446.
Axford, Dr. —, X. 123.
Axford, Abram A., death of, VIII. 68.
Axford, Amanda (Mrs. Marshall S. Hadley), XIII. 253.
Axford, Mrs. Ellen C., XI. 119; death of, XIII. 237.
Axford, John S., I. 512; member of commission to organize railway company in 1835, V. 473, 477.
Axford, Livingston, XI. 120.
Axford, Margaret (Mrs. Marshall S. Hadley), XIII. 253.
Axford, S. N., III. 438.
Axford, Samuel, III. 568; XIV. 588; member of commission to locate

county seat for Shiawassee county, II. 483-485; member of state legislature, VI. 386; death of, V. 487; VI. 386.
Axford, William M., XIII. 253; member of state legislature, biog., XI. 119.
Axtel, Dr. —, VI. 495.
Axtell, G. W., publisher, VI. 87.
Aydsworth, Warner, VII. 540.
Ayres, A. B., V. 477.
Ayers, Andrew, IV. 302, 303.
Ayers, Asa, II. 444.
Ayers, Benjamin, landlord, IV. 301.
Ayers, Betsy, death of, V. 448.
Ayers, Dr. George B. and wife. Care for Dr. Joy, XIII. 136.
Ayers, Jerry, II. 444.
Ayers, John, death of, III. 556.
Ayers, Julius, death of, VII. 544.
Ayers, Loring, death of, XIII. 226.
Ayers, Mary (Miss Murphy), IV. 172.
Ayers, P. C., VII. 405; builds Congregational chapel at Lansing, VII. 408, 413; deacon of Plymouth church, VII. 416.
Ayliffe, William, death of, IX. 78.
Ay-ou-wi-ainsh, Seneca chief, his speech in council at Detroit, XI. 326; XIII. 99.
Ayrault, assisted in platting Port Huron, VI. 415; XI. 258.
Ayrault, Mary (Mrs. J.), IV. 193.
Ayrault, Miles, IV. 179, 193.
Ayrault, John, IV. 193.
Aysault, J. B., IV. 442.
Aztecs, ancient race, III. 45-48; compared to Michigan mound builders, II. 26; tradition of early priest, pyramid built in memory of, XIV. 652; when discovered possessed Roman Catholic rites, XIV. 652.

Baars, J. Frederick, bank cashier, VI. 323.
Baart, Rev. P. A., priest, XIII. 160; member of State Pioneer Society, XIII. 33, 110.
Baazau, J. B., III. 34.
Babant, Sergeant Francis, III. 34.
Babbitt, J. E., attorney, III. 281, 292, 294.
Babbitt, J. W., M. D., gift of, XI. 13.
Babbitt, Mrs. Philander W., death of, XIV. 189.
Babcock, Mrs. —, death of, XI. 134.
Babcock, Mrs. Abel E., death of, IV. 252.
Babcock, Amos, XIV. 77; petitioned the legislature to change name of Forks to Albion, XIV. 77.
Babcock, Miss Anna, librarian, III. 484.
Babcock, Rev. Charles, III. 241, 242.
Babcock, Charles P., Indian agent at Mackinac, VI. 348.
Babcock, Curtis, death of, V. 487.
Babcock, Eliza, death of, IX. 18.
Babcock, Elizabeth E., death of, XI. 26.
Babcock, Rev. Eugene, VI. 338.
Babcock, Dr. Isaiah J., V. 430; VI. 309, 317; XIV. 342; student of Kalamazoo branch of university, V. 421.
Babcock, Justice, his well poisoned, resulting in his death and that of his wife, XIII. 399.
Babcock, Otis H., bank teller, VI. 323.
Babcock, Mrs. Pamelia, death of, V. 487.
Babcock, Miss Rachel (Mrs. W. E. Upjohn), VI. 317.
Babcock, Robert S., merchant and banker, X. 154.
Babcock, Titus, publisher, VI. 89.
Babcock, William, III. 481; VIII. 200.
Babcock, Mrs. William, III. 481.
Babee; see Baby.
Babie; see Baby.
Babin, —, theologian, his opinion on observance of holy days, XII. 493.
Babion, John Marie, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Baby, —, chief of the good band of the Hurons, at siege of Detroit, VIII. 287.
Baby, Mrs. (Mdme.) —, IV. 75; VII. 85; on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Baby, Antoine, IV. 75.
Baby, Charles, VI. 498; elected a corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Baby (Babee, Babie), Duperon, interpreter, IV. 75, 76; VIII. 327, 342, 360, 397, 463, 465, 514; IX. 470; X. 455, 482, 586; XI. 344, 408, 630, 634, 642, 645, 655; appointed justice of the court of common pleas of the district of Hesse, XI. 621; bill for dancing, III. 27, 34; his barns a menace to safety of magazine, X. 246; his house occupied by Gen. Hull, XV. 105; Indian agent at Detroit, VI. 359; IX. 411, 418, 419; XIII. 75; member board of district of Hesse, VIII. 490; member of committee to examine into the administration of justice, XI. 627, 650; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608; on tax roll levied for repairing the fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466; present at Indian councils, IX. 442; X. 462, 472, 506, 509, 527, 532, 537, 538, 542, 543, 550, 567, 576, 587; XI. 42, 43, 65, 326, 337, 370; XIII. 89-101; questions Wm. Robertson before committee, XI. 633; reported for bad associates, his loyalty commended, X. 339; searched early records for Hog Island, X. 240; see also Baby, Jacques.
Baby (Babie), Lieut. Col. Francis, VII. 84-87; XV. 97, 100, 103, 104; at battle of the River Raisin, XV. 239; orchard, original trees received from Montreal in 1796, X. 71; member of the Hesse committee, XII. 3; IV. 310; prisoner of war, XV. 489; cruel treatment of, protest made, XV. 491, 500; reply of Col. Butler concerning treat-

ment of, XV. 501, 502; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Baby, George, IV. 75.
Baby, Henry, interpreter, III. 34; XI. 344, 345; salary per day, XIII. 75.
Baby, I. B., signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Baby, Jacques, interpreter, XI. 344; salary per day, XIII. 75; appointed lieutenant, XII. 73; took oath of office, XII. 79; godfather of the bell, IV. 72; see also Baby, Duperon.
Baby, James, XV. 122; commanding militia, XV. 126; letter to Capt. Glegg, XV. 120; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Baby, James Duperon, slaveholder, I. 415.
Baby, Louis, discharged from service, XI. 345; his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Baby, Mrs. Susan (widow of Duperon Baby), VIII. 514, 516.
Baby & Chapoton, VIII. 465.
Bachelor, Albert, VII. 284.
Bachelor, Alfred, VII. 284.
Bachelor, C. C., IV. 383; VII. 278; biog. and children of, VII. 284.
Bachelor, Mrs. C. C., VII. 284.
Bachelor, Elijah, VII. 284.
Bachelor's Mill, XIII. 352.
Bachey, Theodore, death of, XIV. 185.
Bachman, —, VII. 607.
Bachman, Rev. G. O., VI. 195.
Bachellor, Jack, "sailor Jack," IV. 334, 335.
Backas, Mrs. Clark B., death of, XIII. 227.
Backus, Andrew, attorney, II. 415; VII. 527; XII. 600; XIII. 288; XIV. 269; memoir of, V. 443.
Backus, Dr. Azel, president of Hamilton College, death of, VI. 493, 495.
Backus, Charles, I. 337.
Backus, Charles K., journalist, VI. 64.
Backus, Lieut. Col. Electus (major), U. S. A., III. 92n, 321; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 327; furnishes papers of the Negro insurrection, XII. 592; in Mexico, XII. 613-615; at Monterey, VII. 113; read paper before State Historical Society, XII. 347.
Backus, Mrs. Electus, III. 92n.
Backus, H. F., attorney, VI. 411.
Backus, Henry T., I. 512; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 348.
Backus, Mrs. Henry T., II. 56.
Backus, Dr. Ira C., early physician of Jackson, II. vi., 313, 325, 334; III. 506, 507; VI. 514; member of legislature and death of, II. 302, 308.
Backus, Mrs. L. E. (Miss Shearer), XI. 103.
Backus, Orla J., biog., XIII. 230.
Backus, W. W., furnished copy of deed of sale of Pompey, slave, I. 417.
Backwell, Lieut. William, Royal Engineers, certifies to bill of goods, XII. 278.
Bacon, —, printer, III. 273.
Bacon, —, of Jackson county, death of, IV. 269.
Bacon, Judge —, of Niles, III. 629.
Bacon, Mrs. —, pioneer of Kalamazoo county, V. 413.
Bacon, Alanson, XIII. 256.
Bacon, Albert, XIII. 256.
Bacon, Artemas W., his trip to mill, XIII. 356, 357.
Bacon, Aurilla A. (Mrs. Jas. Burns), VII. 617.
Bacon, C., land entries, III. 406.
Bacon, Constant, XV. 538; his deposition regarding strength of U. S. army in 1814, XV. 535.
Bacon, Corbin, XIII. 256.
Bacon, Judge Daniel S., VI. 374; VIII. 646, 644; candidate for Lieutenant Governor, II. 312; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; member of the territorial legislature, VI. 380; paymaster for militia, XII. 646.
Bacon, Mrs. Daniel S. (Miss Page), early teacher, V. 436.
Bacon, Rev. David, early preacher and teacher, I. 449; III. 228; V. 542; X. 101; at L'Arbre Croche, 1801, VIII. 529; first Congregational preacher to visit Michigan, in Detroit in 1800, VII. 104; XII. 353; XIII. 427; opened a school in Detroit in 1801, VII. 42; tuition bill of, VII. 42n.
Bacon, Mrs. David, teacher 1801, I. 449; VII. 42; bill for tuition, VII. 42n; VIII. 529.
Bacon, E., land entries, III. 406.
Bacon, Erastus, death of, XIII. 237, 256.
Bacon, George, XIII. 256.
Bacon, Henry, entered land in 1824, II. 367, 398.
Bacon, John, I. 189; XIII. 256.
Bacon, Dr. Lemuel, missionary among the Indians, I. 449.
Bacon, Leonard, D. D., IV. 191; VII. 104; XIV. 310; born at Detroit, XII. 353; XIII. 428.
Bacon, Levi, Sr., children of, XIII. 256.
Bacon, Levi, Jr., III. 582; biog., XIII. 237, 243, 256; patent office disbursing clerk, XIII. 244.
Bacon, Mrs. Levi, Jr. (Miss Parke), III. 582.
Bacon, Marshall J., XII. 458; in "Toledo war," XIII. 531; president Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 363; secretary of convention of 1835, III. 143.

Bacon, Mrs. Martha W., VII. 179.
Bacon, Nathaniel, I. 179; III. 131.
Bacon, Ralph, death of, IV. 250.
Bacon, Sylvenas, death of, XIV. 133.
Bacon, Theodore, XIII. 255.
Bacon, Washington A., I. 33, 340; teacher at Fort Brady prior to 1836, IV. 451, 464; at Detroit, I. 454.
Bacon & Whitehead, XIII. 244.
Bad Bird, Chippewa chief, XII. 162.
Bad River, Indian name of, VII. 277; XIV. 504; location of, XIV. 504.
Bad River canal, XIII. 357; begun, XIII. 358; XIV. 505.
Bada, —, priest, V. 496, 497.
Baddeau, Augustus, I. 297, 301.
Baddeau, Joseph, I. 297, 301.
Baddeau, Louis B., I. 286, 291, 293.
Baddeau, Michael, I. 301.
Baddeau, William, I. 297, 301.
Bade, Henry, Sr., I. 270.
Bader, B., land entry, III. 401.
Badger, Rev. A. S., III. 375.
Badgers, where found, I. 403, 406.
Badges, British, list of those deserving them requested, XV. 483.
Badgley, Mrs. —, death of, XIV. 135.
Badgley, J. J., VI. 225.
Badien, Theatishe, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Badin, Rev. Stephen, priest, missionary among Pottawattomies, I. 493; vicar general of the diocese of Baltimore, VI. 376.
Badin, Rev. Vincent, assistant to father Gabriel Richard, I. 492; VI. 376; XII. 560; XIII. 337.
Baesler, John P., death of, XI. 135.
Bagg, Abbie Sheldon, VI. 495.
Bagg, Albert W., IV. 459.
Bagg, Anna R. (Mrs. Halliday), VI. 495.
Bagg, Asahel Smith, IV. viii.; VI. 494; candidate for congress and biog., IV. 458.
Bagg, Mrs. Asahel Smith, IV. 457.
Bagg, B. Rush, attorney, VI. 495; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 335.
Bagg, Charles R., IV. 459.
Bagg, Cornelia Platt (Storrs), VI. 495.
Bagg, D. A., manufacturer, III. 459.
Bagg, David, III. 568.
Bagg, Mrs. Eliza Sheldon, VI. vii.; memoir of, VI. 491.
Bagg, Frances Eliza (Mrs. Halliday), VI. 495.
Bagg, Frank S., IV. 459.
Bagg, John S., IV. 458; VI. 108, 114, 494; editor, XIV. 417; postmaster of Detroit, 1842, III. 147.
Bagg, Dr. Joseph H., VI. 493, 494; accompanied Indians to reservation west of the Mississippi river as surgeon of the expedition, VI. 495; judge of probate, I. 433; VI. 496.
Bagg, Josephine Stuart (Mrs. Cox), VI. 496, 497.
Bagg, Melancthon, J., II. 253.
Bagg, Silas A., VI. 494.
Bagg & Harmon, state printers, IV. 458.
Baggs, W. T., V. 320.
Baghan, Michael, death of, VIII. 46.
Bagley, Mrs. —, pioneer of Hudson, death of, VIII. 57, 58.
Bagley, Judge Amasa, III. ix., 561, 567, 574; VI. 386; XIV. 589, 606, 608; landlord of 1830, VII. 232; memoir of, III. 596; appointed judge by Gov. Cass, copy of document, III. 597, 599; and family, XIV. 605.
Bagley, Mrs. Amasa, XIV. 608.
Bagley, Cutting, V. 192.
Bagley, Daniel, VI. 241-243.
Bagley, Fred., V. 196, 197.
Bagley, Jerome, death of, VII. 543.
Bagley, Capt. John, Sr., grandfather of Gov. Bagley, V. 192.
Bagley, John, Jr., father of Gov. Bagly, V. 192.
Bagley, Mrs. John, Jr., mother of Gov. Bagley, V. 192; training of her children, V. 193.
Bagley, Gov. John Judson, I. vi., 8, 84, 133, 498; IV. 443; V. v.; VI. 7, 268; VII. 590; IX. 188; XIV. 107, 462; address at pioneer picnic at Cassopolis, I. 134; appoints state librarian, IV. 11; appoints J. Webster Childs member of state board of agriculture, VI. 457; appoints H. G. Wells member state board of agriculture, IV. 285; also member of a commission to prepare a new state constitution in 1878, VIII. 171; at laying of corner stone of capitol, IV. 297; delegate to the Chicago national convention, V. 199; elected alderman of Detroit and member of board of education, V. 202; elected Governor, III. 121; V. 202, 203; expressed disgust of Geo. B. McClellan, V. 200; his remarks on "The Brady Guards," XIII. 526; his work during war of rebellion, V. 199; letters, V. 195-201; member of State Pioneer Society, VII. 9; receives report of society, II. 3; memorial address by George H. Hopkins, V. 191; recommended new asylum at Pontiac, XIII. 300, 304; tribute to Wm. A. Howard, IV. 131; vote of Alpena county for, VI. 188; death at San Francisco 1881, V. 567.
Bagley, Mrs. John Judson (Miss Frances Newberry), I. 133; VII. 382; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Bagot, Richard W., county treasurer in 1875-6. I. 519.
Baier, Peter, death of, VI. 383.
Bailey, —, pioneer of Macomb county, IV. 314.
Bailey, —, pioneer of Ann Arbor, IX. 49.

Bailey, —, Flint pioneer, XIII. 378.
Bailey, —, opposed missionaries at Mackinaw, III. 58.
Bailey, —, received from state pay for horse lost in the Toledo war, XI. 225.
Bailey, Dr. —, of Lenawee county, XIV. 460.
Bailey, Adams, XI. 124.
Bailey, Asahel, II. 437, 444; V. 477.
Bailey, C. W. & Bro., publishers, VI. 82.
Bailey, Mrs. Charlotte, territorial pioneer, IV. 238.
Bailey, Clarissa (Mrs. Wm. Dennison), XI. 124.
Bailey, Daniel, death of, XIII. 131.
Bailey, Franklin H., A. M., instructor in Hillsdale College, VI. 162.
Bailey, George L., instructor in Albion College, II. 207.
Bailey, Rev. J. A., VI. 442; tribute to Rev. Henry P. Chase, Ojibway Indian, XIII. 341.
Bailey, J. W., publisher, VI. 79.
Bailey, Jacob B., III. 280, 286, 287.
Bailey, Jacob B. & Son, III. 291.
Bailey, James, XI. 116; XIV. 590; member of State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; death of, XI. 16.
Bailey, Jarvis, IX. 193.
Bailey, Mrs. Jarvis, IX. 193.
Bailey, Jerry, XIV. 346, 348.
Bailey, John, first meeting of Benzonia township held at home of, I. 118.
Bailey, John A., converted into steel the first iron made of ore from Lake Superior, XI. 168.
Bailey, Dr. John R., VI. 348.
Bailey, Jonas, V. 429.
Bailey, Jonathan N., probate judge of Mackinac, VI. 348; postmaster at Mackinac, in 1825; also first postmaster of Chicago, VI. 348, 348n.
Bailey, Joseph C., banker, II. 302; VI. 294, 514; VII. 447; X. 44; active in the early work for Hillsdale College, VI. 141, 143, 145; county and town offices held by, II. 311-314, 325.
Bailey, L., III. 280.
Bailey, Lewis E., VI. 366.
Bailey, Maria, student of Romeo Academy, II. 445.
Bailey, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 281.
Bailey, Michael, IV. 370, 379.
Bailey, Mors H., territorial pioneer, IV. 237, 238.
Bailey, Norman, III. 8; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Bailey, Mrs. Peleg, death of, XIII. 226.
Bailey, Prudence, student of Romeo Academy, II. 445.
Bailey, Ralph, Sr., I. 245.
Bailey, Mrs. Ruth, death of, XIII. 132.
Bailey, Sidney, I. 245.
Bailey, Stephen P., death of, XI. 95.
Bailey, Theodorus, XII. vii.; his letter to Judge Woodward, XII. 655.
Bailey, S. S., bank director, VI. 324.
Bailey, William, British soldier, XV. 84; his excursions for provision, XV. 496; raised the company of Michigan Fencibles for war of 1812, XV. 392; report of provision in store at Michilimackinac and dependencies, November, 1813, XV. 447; secured provision from settlers, XV. 421.
Bailie, Mrs. Emma, VI. 258.
Baillie, Isabella, IV. 196.
Baillie, Miss Joanna, of Scotland, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Baillie, Robena, IV. 196.
Bailly, Alexis, signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Bailor, Armella, death of, VIII. 45.
Bain, Stephen, II. 572.
Bainault, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Bainbridge, Lieut. Henry P., II. 461.
Baines, Capt. —, XV. 173.
Baines, Patrick, death of, VIII. 44.
Bainister, Catherine, death of, XIV. 52.
Bair, —, president of Kalamazoo County Pioneer Society, extract from address, XIII. 578; referred to, XIV. 50.
Bair, Christopher, I. 207; III. 521; XI. 210, 211.
Bair, James, I. 207.
Bair, Joseph, III. 521.
Bair, William, I. 59; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Baird, —, of Shiawassee, IV. 51.
Baird, Col. —, soldier of the confederacy, III. 171.
Baird, A. W., XIV. 424.
Baird, Mrs. Catharine, death of, XIV. 184.
Baird (Haird), Mrs. Deo, death of, VIII. 100.
Baird, Henry W., B. S., secretary Michigan Agricultural College, VI. 132.
Baird, Rev. Isaac, VII. 219.
Baird, Jesse, land entry, II. 273; first merchant of Jackson, II. 278, 279.
Baird, Margaret, death of, XIII. 112.
Baird, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 112.
Baird, Robert M., novelist; era of his writing, XIV. 310.
Baisley, James, death of, XIV. 185.
Bake, Jacob, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 535.
Bake kettle, description of, IV. 504; XIV. 436, 610.
Baker, —, of 1813, VIII. 647; XIV. 272.
Baker, —, killed by a caving bank, III. 383, 390; land entry of Eaton county, III. 406.
Baker, —, pioneer of LeRoy township, II. 233; XIV. 364.

Baker, Bishop —, presided at conference in 1854, II. 167.
Baker, Capt. —, British officer on parole, XV. 205, 234; carried messages for Maj. Gen. Dearborn, XV. 161, 162.
Baker, Ensign —, soldier of 1812, XV. 304.
Baker, Judge —, merchant of Ohio, IX. 20.
Baker, Miss —, (Mrs. A. Swain), II. 480.
Baker, Mr. and Mrs. —, killed by a falling tree, V. 435.
Baker, A., on first tax roll of Plymouth township, II. 584.
Baker, A., 1780, IX. 594.
Baker, Mrs. Allen, death of, VI. 340.
Baker, Alonzo L., death of, IV. 236.
Baker, Ambrose, land entry, Shiawassee county, II. 480.
Baker, C., pioneer of Allegan, III. 281.
Baker, Mrs. Caleb, death of, XIV. 134.
Baker, Calvin, VIII. 235, 237; XII. 580; penetrated the forest of Michigan in 1818, III. 565; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, 1820, XII. 645.
Baker, Charity (Mrs. Elizah Grow), XI. 125.
Baker, Charles E., XIII. 414.
Baker, Clara Z. (Mrs. A. L. Baker), death of, IV. 236.
Baker, Clark, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Baker, Rev. D. D., IV. 129.
Baker, D. M., IV. 237.
Baker, Daniel, death of, XIV. 68.
Baker, Major Daniel, V. 548; VI. 481; commands forces on Saginaw river, 1822, II. 460, 461; VIII. 243.
Baker, Col. Daniel S., U. S. A., II. 572; IV. 479; XII. 429.
Baker, Mrs. Daniel, and daughter, died 1823, II. 461.
Baker, David W., first clerk of Quincy township, VI. 242.
Baker, E. W., death of, XIV. 99.
Baker, Ebenezer, II. 584; subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Baker, Elijah, death of, VI. 341.
Baker, Mrs. Eliza, original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414, 417.
Baker, Miss Ella, VIII. 6; IX. 7, 9; XI. 11; XIII. 5, 10, 14; bill for clerical work for pioneer society, IV. 9.
Baker, Elnore, death of, XIV. 52.
Baker, Enoch S., III. 280, 285.
Baker, Ephraim, death of, IX. 37.
Baker, F. A., Sr., death of, XIII. 237.
Baker, Capt. Frank, pioneer of Crystal Falls, VII. 217.
Baker, Fred K., bank teller, VI. 323.
Baker, Garret, first cooper of Tekonsha, II. 154.
Baker, Garrett H., III. 280, 285.
Baker, Rev. George D., D. D., I. 429; III. 413; IV. vii.; tribute to Rev. N. M. Wells, IV. 316; and Dr. Farrand, VII. 607, 609.
Baker, George W., XI. 42.
Baker, H. D., I. 287.
Baker, Mrs. H. H., III. 292.
Baker, H. P., bank cashier, VI. 323.
Baker, Harrison, death of, V. 448.
Baker, Heman, original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414, 415, 422, 423.
Baker, Dr. Henry B., IV. 543; VI. 264; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12.
Baker, Henry E., publisher, VI. 64; VIII. 118; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; member of committee to revise by-laws of State Historical Society, XII. 325; owned copy of "The Essay," first paper published in Michigan, XIII. 490.
Baker, Hiram H., death of, IX. 40.
Baker, Horace, clerk of St. Clair county, VI. 410.
Baker, Hosea, located land in 1833, II. 480.
Baker, J. R., his influence among Indians, XIV. 280.
Baker, Mrs. J. R., her farm the location of Pepeyah's band of Indians, XIV. 277.
Baker, James, his highway tax in 1812, IV. 409.
Baker, James J., death of, IX. 38.
Baker, Jehiel, death of, XIV. 146.
Baker, Miss Jessie, VI. 9; VIII. 8.
Baker, Joab, biog., IX. 27.
Baker, John, XI. v., 8; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; memorial reports of Tuscola county, VII. 580; IX. 77; XI. 134.
Baker, John, pioneer of Flint, biog., VI. 277.
Baker, John, pioneer of Kalamazoo, death of, VI. 310.
Baker, L. A., VI. 7; VII. 5; VIII. 8, 10; IX. 7; XI. 9, 11; XIII. 27, 28; XIV. 2, 23.
Baker, Lieut. L. B., deacon of Congregational church, VII. 416; gift of, XIV. 42.
Baker, Luther, IV. 280.
Baker, Mrs. Lyman, death of, VII. 544.
Baker, Lyman C., student of Kalamazoo branch of university, V. 421.
Baker, Lyman W., II. 392; death of, XI. 96.
Baker, Mehitable, death of XIII. 237.
Baker, Melcher, interpreter, XI. 344, 345; salary per day, XIII. 75.
Baker, Mrs. Melinda, death of, XI. 96, 99.
Baker, Mercy (Mrs. J. Harrington), V. 138.
Baker, Nathan, IV. 231.

Baker, Lieut. (Adjt.) Nelson, brother of Maj. B., died at Saginaw 1823, II. 461; VIII. 243.
Baker, Norman C., death of, V. 448.
Baker, Norton, death of, III. 556.
Baker, Rev. O. E., trustee in Hillsdale College, VI. 162.
Baker, Orrin, first postmaster of South Adrian, XI. 99.
Baker, Mrs. Rachel (Miss Putney), XI. 42.
Baker, Rensselaer, death of, VI. 341.
Baker, Robert, III. 342.
Baker, Ruth, death of, VI. 340.
Baker, Rev. Samuel, preacher of 1822, III. 235; VI. 378.
Baker, Samuel S., biog., XI. 38, 42.
Baker, Sarah, death of, III. 556.
Baker, Sarah A. (Mrs. J. A. Baughman), V. 87.
Baker, Rev. Seymour A., publisher, VI. 64.
Baker, W., pioneer of Jackson, II. 334.
Baker, W. & Co., II. 308.
Baker, William, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411; XII. 67, 70.
Baker, William, pioneer of Flint, VI. 277.
Baker, William, pioneer of Lenawee, VII. 520, 527.
Baker, William, of Saginaw, IV. 384.
Baker, Y., VII. 220.
Barker & Ripley, X. 123.
Baker & Spaulding, III. 292.
Baker & Thayer, bill for use of organ, V. 16.
Baker & Tower, II. 52.
Bakers to stamp and weigh bread recommended by grand jury, XII. 628.
Baking by the fire place, V. 294.
Bakus, Mrs. Anso, death of, IX. 58.
Balch, Capt. A., war of the rebellion, IV. 141, 147; escort for Lowitzers, IV. 152.
Balch, Frank G., attorney, XI. 309.
Balch, Jeremiah O., II. vi.; memoir of, II. 263.
Balch, Mrs. Jeremiah O., VII. 379.
Balch, Nathaniel A., attorney, I. 210, 512; III. 136, 315, 541; IV. 260; V. 429, 430; VII. 476; X. 17; XI. vi., 275, 296, 309, 314, 316; XIII. 217, 516; XIV. 340; addresses pioneer meeting, III. 528; a graduate of Middlebury Academy, XI. 297; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 339; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; state senator, his resolution regarding asylum for insane, deaf and dumb, XIII. 293n; memoir of, III. 138; XI. 297.
Balch, Mrs. Nathaniel W., death of, III. 543.
Balch, Royal T., death of, VIII. 47.
Balch, Walter O., attorney, XI. 309; memoir, III. 136; XI. 314.
Balch, Smiley & Balch, III. 398.
Balcom, —, I. 255.
Balcomb, Dr. John L., XIV. 293, 372, 373; member of the legislature, postmaster, V. 236; biography, V. 231; his temperance work, XIII. 394.
Balcomb, Mrs. John L., V. 232.
Balcomb, St. Andre D., son of Dr. B., V. 236.
Baldey, Elizabeth (Mrs. Andrew Y. Moore), XIV. 126.
"Baldhead" at Saugatuck, III. 301, 306, 309.
Baldie, John W., IX. 44; city treasurer, III. 476.
Balding, Ezra, VIII, 235.
Baldwin, —, of Bay City, IV. 182.
Baldwin, —, attorney of Flint, IV. 246.
Baldwin, Dr. —, II. 415; IX. 333; XIII. 179.
Baldwin, Mrs. —, VII. 426.
Baldwin, Judge Augustus C., V. 63; XIII. 307; XIV. 158; congressman, III. 124; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323, vice-president of, XII. 349; gift of, III. 109; XII. 329; member State Pioneer Society, vice-president, I. 28, 56, 84; II. vii., 28; III. XI, 3, 108; V. 1; VI. 6; member of the legislature, XIV. 167; memoir on Randolph Manning, XIV. 418.
Baldwin, Benedict, land entry, III. 570; death of, VII. 562, 564.
Baldwin, C. C., of Cleveland, gift of, XIV. 42.
Baldwin, Charles, V. 332.
Baldwin, Charles, land entry, XIV. 167; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12; supervisor, member of the legislature, biography, XIV. 44, 146, 167.
Baldwin, Charles M., II. 414.
Baldwin, Rev. D., I. 240; VI. 282; VIII. 36, 42.
Baldwin, David S., death of, IV. 229.
Baldwin, Edwin, II. 579; VI. 248, 251; biography, XIV. 146, 256; located in Oakland county in 1819, XIV. 146; member surveying party, his encounter with Indians furnished name for Battle Creek, III. 581; VI. 248-251; XIV. 157; witnessed the burning of Buffalo; established ferry at Detroit, 1818, XIV. 156.
Baldwin, Mrs. Edwin (Aurilla Patrick), XIV. 157.
Baldwin, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. W. W. Wolcott), IX. 32, 49.
Baldwin, Ethan, IV. 319.
Baldwin, Ezra, III. 561, 567; IV. 355, 356; XIV. 608; enters land in 1819, III. 569.
Baldwin, Mrs. Ezra, IV. 355.
Baldwin, F. A., XIV. 467.

Baldwin, Mrs. F. A. (Nellie E. Osband), XIV. 467.
Baldwin, Goodrich, V. 20.
Baldwin, Lieut. H. N., I. 250, 251; II. 384; postmaster, III. 553.
Baldwin, Gov. Henry P., II. 76; IV. 457, 468; V. 538; VIII. 476; IX. 26; XII. 340; XIII. 193; XIV. 37; appoints state librarian, IV. 11; J. Webster Childs, member State Board of Agriculture, VI. 457; relief committee of Grand Rapids to aid fire sufferers, IX. 339; as a shoe merchant, IV. 274; elected governor in 1868, III. 121; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; friend of Agricultural College, VI. 124; on board boat captured by the Alabama, II. 479; President Young Men's Society, XII. 366; recommended a new asylum for the insane, XIII. 300; residence of, I. 25; trustee of Pontiac asylum, XIII. 302; U. S. Senator, III. 123, 123n; visited burnt districts of Michigan in 1871, IX. 339.
Baldwin, Ilias J., death of, VI. 342.
Baldwin, J., entered land in 1819, III. 569.
Baldwin, J. A., elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Baldwin, Mrs. Jane (Mrs. H. M. Look), XIII. 245.
Baldwin, Miss Janette, first teacher in Fredonia township, II. 229.
Baldwin, Rev. Jeremiah, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Baldwin, John, I. 345.
Baldwin, John Denison, archaeologist, II. 22.
Baldwin, Joseph D., IV. 462.
Baldwin, Miss Julia Lucretia (Mrs. Geo. H. Greene), V. 20.
Baldwin, M., III. 281.
Baldwin, Nathaniel, entered land in 1819, III. 569.
Baldwin, Rice, XIV. 590.
Baldwin, Sophronia (Mrs. Chas. B.), V. 332.
Baldwin, William, I. 133; IV. 229; XIV. 269.
Baldwin & Co., of Philadelphia, manufactured first engine used on Pontiac railroad, XIII. 485.
Baldwin Locomotive Works, engine for Michigan's first railroad purchased of, VII. 398.
Baldwin "Star," VI. 84.
Baldwin's Ancient America," clipping from, III. 45; "Early Name for Lake Erie," VI. 349.
Baldy, James B., trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 154, 162.
Bale, Daniel, colony of, VIII. 92.
Balfe, Miss Mary (Mrs. Thos. Cassidy), XIII. 159.
Balinger, Emily J., death of, XI. 131.
Ball, —, pioneer of Kalamazoo, I. 130.
Ball, Col. —, III. 594.
Ball, Lieut. —, commended by Maj. Gen. Sheaffe, XV. 177.
Ball, Mrs. —, pioneer of Kalamazoo, I. 130.
Ball, Amos, early manufactured sorghum syrup, XIII. 548.
Ball, Byron D., attorney, XIV. 96; assignee of Banker Daniel Ball, VI. 320; attorney general in 1873, III. 117.
Ball, C. Merryman, member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Ball, Calvin, III. 590.
Ball, Miss Charlotte (Mrs. A. N. Hart), II. 270.
Ball, Chester, III. 579, 590.
Ball, Daniel, pioneer merchant, II. 483-486; III. 575; V. 330; VI. 304; XI. 245; manufacturer of flour, XIII. 365.
Ball, Daniel & Co., II. 485-487.
Ball, Daniel H., attorney, VII. 175; XIII. 22; member of State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Ball, Daniel S., and Sanford M. Green built first grist mill in Owosso, VIII. 257.
Ball, E. R., architect for first court house of Kalamazoo county, VII. 474; XIII. 597.
Ball, Miss Flora, VII. 499.
Ball, Frank W., VII. 499.
Ball, Fred, bank clerk, VI. 323.
Ball, G. O., V. 410.
Ball, George F., pioneer, III. 549.
Ball, George H., D. D., instructor in Hillsdale College, VI. 151; trustee of college, VI. 154, 161, 162, 163.
Ball, Gideon, V. 521.
Ball, Horatio, surveyor, III. 568, 573, 575-577, 579.
Ball, John, I. vii.; II. 456; III. 111, 546; IV. 293; VI. 13, 304; VIII. 8; XI. 85; biog., VII. 488, 496; action of the Kent county bar on death of, VII. 499; children of, VII. 499; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321, 323; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; VII. vii.; elected state senator in 1838, II. 223, 483; VII. 498; "Physical Geography of Kent County," I. 214; receiver of The People's bank of Grand Rapids, VI. 304, 320; sketch of his life—White, VII. 502.
Ball, Mrs. John (Miss Webster), II. 456; VII. 499.
Ball, John H., VII. 499.
Ball, John W., death of, XIV. 137.
Ball, Miss Kate W., VII. 499.
Ball Miss Lucy, VII. 499.
Ball Nathaniel, father of John, VII. 496, 502.

Ball, Polly, I. 345.
Ball, S. H., raised broom corn in pioneer day, XIII. 548.
Ball, Rev. S. R., II. 161.
Ball, Sarah Nevins (Mrs. N. B.), daughter of Thomas, VII. 496, 502.
Ball, William, death of, VI. 386.
Ball & McKee, attorneys, VII. 499.
Ball, garrison and ordnance supplies, X. 369, 383; XI. 426; XII. 5, 136, 139, 140; XV. 111, 607, 608, 616, 644-649, 654; for Indian presents, IX. 471; X. 496, 580, 632; XI. 356, 357; XII. 146, 158, 225, 230, 234, 241, 256, 273, 283, 287, 303; XIII. 73, 74; XV. 91, 607, 608, 615, 616, 644-649, 655; sent from Mackinaw to Chicago, XV. 224.
Ballard, —, member of exploring party, II. 471, 473, 474.
Ballard, Dr. Addison, XIV. 559.
Ballard, Appleton, death of, IX. 42.
Ballard, Arden H., early merchant, II. 511, 515; VII. 591; XIV. 494.
Ballard, Mrs. Epiphene, death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Ballard, Etienne, IX. 470; taxable property in 1802, VIII. 533, 536.
Ballard, Rev. James, IX. 10.
Ballard, James A., elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Ballard, Jesse, landlord, III. 553.
Ballard, John, VI. 515.
Ballard, S. P., VI. 450.
Ballard, Mrs. Stephen H., VI. 333.
Bellarre, Etienne; see Ballard.
Ballman, Dr. —, VIII. 395.
Ballou, Mrs. —, death of, XI. 132.
Ballou, —, Dexter A., III. 323.
Ballou, O. A., III. 323.
Ballou, O. A. & Co., III. 323.
Ballow, Seth, early settler of Prairie Ronde, II. 158.
Ballow, Mrs. Seth, early settler of Prairie Ronde, II. 158.
"Baltic," steamboat, V. 486.
Baltimore See, established, IX. 129; first provincial council of met in 1829, IX. 133; St. Mary's College, XIII. 463.
Baltimore and Ohio railroad, commenced in 1828; IX. 973.
Bam-me-no-de-no-kaid, Indian name for Rev. H. Jackson, X. 152.
Ba-mos-ceya, Chippewa chief, III. 196.
Bamptanaby, Phineas, chief of the Pottawattomies, X. 148n.
Banan, Joseph, list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Banbury, Lieut. —, bill for dancing, III. 27.
Bancker, E., secretary Air Line Railroad Company, II. 318.
Bancker, John, death of, VIII. 99.
Bancker, Esther C. (Mrs Germain H. Mason), XIV. 128.
Bancroft, Miss —, student of Romeo Academy, II. 445.
Bancroft, Anna Moore, death of, XIII. 226.
Bancroft, Charles, XI. 257.
Bancroft, Edward C., clerk of St. Clair county, VI. 410; member of the legislature, XIV. 412.
Bancroft, F. A., IV. 179, 183, 193.
Bancroft, Felicia H., IV. 193.
Bancroft, George, historian, I. 449; VI. 353, 354; VII. 18n, 19n; X. 19; banker of Detroit, IV. 475; describes scene of throwing tea overboard in Boston harbor, V. 207; elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321; era of his writing, XIV. 310; eulogy of Marquette, II. 135-137, 145; early student of Romeo Academy, II 445; tendered the first presidency of the University of Michigan, declined, V. 29.
Bancroft, J. H., IV. 261, 263.
Bancroft, Rev. John O., II. 396; III. 5, 8; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; remarks by, II. 421, 502; death of, VII. 580.
Bancroft, Capt. Joseph, III. 568.
Bancroft, Matilda Rand, XIII. 199.
Bancroft, Nancy (Mrs. J. M. Allen), XIII. 199.
Bancroft, Timothy, XIII. 199.
Bancroft, William L., VI. 416; XI. vi.; XIII. 39; gift to library association, III. 449; "a history of the military reservation at Fort Gratiot with reminiscences of some of the officers," XI. 249-253; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12; represented the society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218.
Bandouin, Francis, I. 344.
Banen, —, mail carrier 1816, VI. 374.
Banfill, Mrs. Reuben, death of, XIV. 186.
Bangoning river, Indian name of, VII. 277.
Bangor village, III. 635.
Bangor "Reflector," VI. 96.
Bangs, Alanson, subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Bangs, Rev. Alanson, III. 553.
Bangs, Anson, I. 266.
Bangs, E. L., attorney, X. 177; principal in School for Deaf and Dumb, II. 445.
Bangs, Rev. Francis B. (J.), II. 69, 166-168, 186; III. 3, 7, 356; X. 53; XIV. 600.
Bangs, Isaac, subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Bangs, J. R., VI. 432.
Bangs, John, II. 398.
Bangs, Rev. Joseph, I. 223; II. 398; III. 553; first preacher of Macon township, XIII. 594; declined contribution, distributed it among the poor, XIII. 595;

subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Bangs, Joshua, biog. of, VI. 431, 436.
Bangs, Rev. Nathan, preacher, 1804, III. 214, 228, 235, 238.
Bangs, Nathaniel, death of, VI. 432.
Bank bills, I. 31; II. 6, 73, 87; XI. 13.
Bank commissioners, early, V. 218; extracts from report of, II. 117.
Banker, Enoch, assistant chemist at Agricultural College in 1857, VI. 128.
Banker, Ezra, death of, XI. 85.
Banker, Margaretha B. (Mrs. Schmidt), IX. 73.
Banking, early, in Branch county, III. 339; in Michigan, V. 209; wild cat system, V. 209.
Banking law of 1836, V. 58; of 1837, II. 115.
Banks, —, ploneer, II. 483.
Banks, A. D., deacon, VII. 417.
Banks, Maj. Bartholomew, biographical sketch of, VI. 257; children of, VI. 258.
Banks, Bath, speaks for temperance, XIII. 393.
Banks, Mrs. Bath, XIII. 393.
Banks, Rev. D. S., VII. 177.
Banks, F. H., XIV. 424.
Banks, Horatio N., XIV. 82.
Banks, Horatio W., death of, VI. 253.
Banks, James, IV. 232.
Banks, John, VI. 258.
Banks, Lottie Turner (Mrs. James B.), death of, IV. 232.
Banks, Miss Mary, VI. 258.
Banks, Gen. Nathaniel P., IV. 126, 439.
Banks, W. H., XIV. 424.
Banks, I. 330; of 1837-8, list and capital of, V. 210, 214, 215; Adrian, early bills presented State Pioneer Society, XI. 13; Allegan established, I. 97, 97n; III. 285; original capital, V. 215; Ann Arbor, original capital of, V. 215; Auburn, original capital, V. 215; bills of presented State Pioneer Society, XI. 13; Augusta, early bills, XI. 13; Branch county, original capital of, V. 215; Clinton canal (Pontiac), original capital, V. 215; Calhoun county, V. 210; chartered and established, II. 111-114, 117; Chippewa county, original capital of, V. 215; Citizen of Michigan (Ann Arbor), original capital of, V. 215; Clinton, V. 210; Clinton river, V. 478; Coldwater, original capital of, V. 214; Commercial of Michigan (St. Joseph), original capital of, V. 214; Commonwealth (Tecumseh), original capital, V. 214; Constantine, V. 210; Detroit, established 1806, V. 209; in 1841 and 1889, XIV. 414; capital of, V. 214; XIV. 415; first petition for, VIII. 571; officers and company of, VIII. 572; original stockholders, VIII. 575; Detroit and St. Joseph railroad, original capital of, V. 215; Erie and Kalamazoo railroad, III. 340; V. 210; Exchange original capital of, V. 215; Farmer's, of Genesee (Flint), original capital, V. 215; Farmers' of Oakland (Royal Oak), original capital, V. 214; Farmers' of Prairie Ronde, III. 526; Farmers' and Mechanics', original capital, V. 210, 214, 215; Gibraltar, original capital, V. 214; Goodrich Mills, original capital, V. 215; Grand Rapids, VI. 319-324; Grand River, original capital of, V. 214; Huron River of Ypsilanti, original capital, V. 215; insecurity of, II. 121; Jackson city organized, II. 320-323; Jackson county, original capital of, V. 214; Kensington, original capital of, V. 215; Lake St. Clair, original capital of, V. 215, 478; Lapeer, original capital of, V. 214; legend upon early notes, II. 125, 319; Lenawee county, established, V. 130, 214; Lower Saginaw, III. 322; Manchester, original capital of, V. 214; Macomb county, V. 210, 478; Marshall, original capital, V. 214; Merchants' of Jackson, original capital, V. 215; Merchants and Mechanics (Monroe), original capital, III. 340; V. 214; Michigan established in 1818, V. 210; III. 340; officers of 1822, X. 87; Michigan Centre, original capital of, V. 215; Michigan Insurance Company and United States deposit in 1841, XIV. 414; Millers of Washtenaw (Ann Arbor), original capital, V. 214; Monroe, III. 340; V. 210; Niles, original capital, V. 215; Oakland, original capital of, V. 214; Plymouth, capital of, V. 215; Pontiac, III. 340; V. 210; Prairie Ronde, Farmers' bank of, III. 526; River Raisin (Monroe), V. 210; Romeo, V. 477; Saginaw, original capital of, III. 322; V. 214; Saline, original capital, V. 214; Sandstone, original capital, V. 215; Shiawassee (Owosso), original capital, V. 215; St. Clair, V. 210, 478; XIV. 414; St. Joseph (Centreville), original capital, V. 214; Superior, original capital of, V. 215; Tecumseh, V. 210; Toledo and Kalamazoo railroad, V. 130; Utica, V. 475; corporate rights annulled, V. 477; Washtenaw, (Ann Arbor), III. 340; V. 210; White Pigeon, original capital of, V. 215; Wisconsin, III. 340; Wildcat, II. 123; V. 475; Ypsilanti, V. 210.
Banks and banking, early—Felch, II. 111.
Bankson, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIV. 68.
Banner, Phineas, VII. 347; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Bannerman, D., landlord, VII. 205, 214.
Bannerman, Rev. James, D. D., II. 434.

Bannerman Hotel, VII. 214, 215; description of, VII. 220.
Bannister, Miss Clarissa B. (Mrs. C. W. Heywood), XIV. 122.
Bannom, J., VI. 421.
Bantum, Peregrine, I. 345.
Banwell, Rev. H., V. 320; X. 202.
Baptism, among Indians, V. 97, 98.
Baptism, performed by others than priests, V. 101.
Baptist College, Kalamazoo, IX. 93; history of, XIII. 571, 575; origin and growth, XIV. 330, 331; university branch, XIII. 572; Jackson, II. 347.
Baptist missions, III. 154.
Baptiste, —, of Detroit, 1763, VIII. 279.
Baptiste, negro, IX. 395.
Baptiste Point au Sable, arrested by Lieut. Bennet, IX. 393.
Bar in Lake St. Clair, description of, XV. 11, 23.
Baraga, father Frederick, bishop Catholic diocese, II. 143, 495; VII. 177; XI. 166; missionary, native of Austria, IV. 291, 293; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 324; reduced Chippewa language to writing and gave it grammar and dictionary, VII. 179; VIII. 157; death of, VII. 177.
Baraga county, treasurer and clerk of 1875-6, I. 519.
Baraga county, vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Barbadoes, troop embark at, XV. 506.
Barbangle, John, death of, XI. 39.
Barbarin, George, IX. 70.
Barbarin, William, death of, IX. 70.
Barbarism, age of, VII. 451.
Barbeau, Peter B., VII. 166; member of the legislature, XIV. 412; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Barbeau, Pierre, bill for clothing, VIII. 485.
Barber, —, pioneer of Allegan, III. 283.
Barber, —, pioneer of Ottawa county, IX. 251.
Barber, —, pioneer of Saginaw, III. 525, 606.
Barber, Dr. —, pioneer physician of Lenawee county, III. 284; VII. 296.
Barber, Mrs. A. M., death of, VI. 306.
Barber, A. W., VI. 227.
Barber, Amos, XIV. 480.
Barber, Benjamin B., I. 193; III. 472.
Barber, D. L., III. 304.
Barber, Daniel, land entry, III. 425; member of the legislature, IV. 236.
Barber, Darius J., IV. 198.
Barber, E. H., land entries, III. 425, 426.
Barber, E. H. & D., land entry, III. 425.
Barber, Edwin W., III. 416; secretary Air Line Railway Company, II. 318.
Barber, Mrs. Elisha (Miss Waterbury), VIII. 65.
Barber, Frank, soldier, 1861, II. 437.
Barber, Frank, Branch county, VI. 240.
Barber, J., land entry, III. 402.
Barber, John, pioneer of Cass county, I. 133.
Barber, John, clerk of Lenawee county, VII. 531.
Barber, John M., member of board of commissioners of internal improvement, XIII. 357.
Barber, M. H., publisher, VI. 73.
Barber, Rev. P., II. 435.
Barber Phebe (Mrs. Abraham Perrin), XIV. 474.
Barber, Sarah, death of, XIII. 228.
Barber, Thomas, pioneer of Prairie Ronde, III. 521.
Barber, Thomas, pioneer of Washtenaw county, XIII. 547, 549, 559.
Barber & Ladd, land entry, III. 425.
Barber & Mason's mill, IX. 282.
Barbour, Alonzo, death of, VII. 562.
Barbour, Miss C. (Mrs. Mills), VI. 519.
Barbour, James, secretary of war, IV. 89.
Barbour, Levi L., II. 609; IV. 442; VII. 613, 614; member of State Pioneer Society, VII. 151; VIII. 12.
Barclay, Helen F. (Mrs. Clark), marriage of, VII. 314.
Barclay, Jonathan S., III. 323, 326; member of the legislature, I. 102; original member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310, 314.
Barclay, Capt. R. H., British naval officer, XV. 317, 318, 336, 337, 346, 357, 362, 363, 373, 380, 450, 478; arrival at Kingston, XV. 284; at Amherstburg, XV. 349, 354; at Sandwich, XV. 365; commended by commander in chief, XV. 488; engaged United States fleet in battle on Lake Erie, XV. 326, 402; his squadron captured, XV. 377; his unaddressed letters, XV. 334, 340; ordered to destroy fleet rather than surrender, XV. 383; ordered to Long Point, XV. 338, 339; plan to blockade Presque Isle harbor, XV. 342; sailed for Long Point, XV. 338; surveyed harbor of Turkey Point, XV. 571; unreadiness of fleet, XV. 332, 344, 360, 494; wounded, XV. 454.
Barclay, Col. Thomas, commissioner general of prisoners, war of 1812, XV. 386; letters from Gen. Mason, XV. 363; to Gen. Mason, XV. 366; to Sir George Prevost, XV. 389; his unaddressed letters, XV. 366, 390.
Barclay, William, gift of, XII. 329.
Barden, S. D., II. 222.
Bardstoun, See of, IX. 129.
Bare, Samuel, VI. 421.
Bare, Theresa, death of, V. 505.
Bareau, Joseph, XII. 579.
Barel, Pierre, death entry in old register, V. 102.

Barger, B. S., workman on first court house of Kalamazoo, XIII. 597.
Baris, Miss Mary (Mrs. Oliver Calder), XIII. 162.
Barjerow, Augustus, soldier of the rebellion, VI. 245.
Bark, belt of Chippewa Indian, presented State Historical Society, XII. 329; canoes made of, I. 383; used for roofing pioneer houses, IV. 480, 487; XIV. 208; for wigwams, XIV. 208; hemlock bark and logs and shingles, price of in early day, IX. 263.
"Bark Covered House, or Pioneer Life in Michigan"—Nowlin, IV. 480; picture of, IV. 487.
Barker, Amanda (Mrs. Bentley), XIV. 140.
Barker, Chauncey, passenger on Walk-in-the-Water on last trip, V. 9.
Barker, Daniel, V. 328.
Barker, Miss Emily B. (Mrs. John M. Swift), XIV. 461.
Barker, F. L., XIV. 87.
Barker, George, XIII. 162.
Barker, Capt. George J., XIV. 460.
Barker, George M., IX. 253.
Barker, Rev. Henry P., V. 332; death of, V. 333.
Barker, Rev. J. W., III. 482; trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 162.
Barker, James, his reply to Lieut. Clowes, IX. 595.
Barker, Jesse A., biog., XIV. 86, 87.
Barker, Mrs. Jesse A. (Caroline Styles), XIV. 87.
Barker, Joel, land entry, III. 402.
Barker, John, his exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 76.
Barker, Col. Josiah, cash received by, IX. 648.
Barker, Josiah B., IV. 61.
Barker, L., III. 281.
Barker, Lyman C., XIV. 343.
Barker, Miss Mary E. (Mrs. O. R. Swift), XIV. 460.
Barker, Mary L. (Miss Kipp), death of, XIII. 161.
Barker, Samuel, V. 332.
Barker, Mrs. Samuel, V. 332.
Barker, Silas, IV. 60.
Barker, Miss Susan (Mrs. McCreery), V. 344.
Barker, William, V. 358.
Barker, Mrs. William, death of, VII. 543.
Barkham, Edmund, death of, XI. 109.
Barkume (Berthiaume, Bertiaume), Andrew (André), III. 34, 36; XI. 512.
Barkume, Joseph, list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 326.
Barkus, Electus, III. 321.
Barley used for coffee, XIV. 491; early yield of, XIII. 67.
Barlow, —, II. 55.
Barlow, Daniel, IV. 60.
Barlow, Rev. F. N., VI. 195.
Barlow, Fred H., VI. 197.
Barlow, Mrs. H. H., VII. 356.
Barlow, Jason, II. 278.
Barlow, Joel, graduate of Yale College, XIV. 356.
Barlow, N., III. 294.
Barmer, —, pacifies Indians, XIII. 60; recommended for trader for Miamis, X. 439.
Barnabee, Stephen, death of, XI. 131.
Barnaby, H. T., II. 265.
Barnam, Hiram, V. 479.
Barnard, —, IV. 536.
Barnard, Lieut. —, XV. 174, 176, 409; his letter unaddressed, XV. 175; reports Gen. Proctor on River Rouge collecting scattered army, XV. 410.
Barnard, Miss —, VI. 9; VII. 433.
Barnard, Arthur, VII. 296.
Barnard, Catherine Imlay (Mrs. Newell B.), VII. 278; biography of, VII. 285.
Barnard, Ely, I. 256.
Barnard, Miss Emily, IX. 7; XI. 11.
Barnard, F., signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Barnard, Henry, educator of Rhode Island, XIV. 286.
Barnard, Dr. Lyman A., IV. 197; V. 131; possesses first mill stones used west of Kalamazoo, I. 123, 124, 141; biog., IV. 198, 208; resolutions on death of, IV. 209.
Barnard, Dr. L. E. & Co., publishers, VI. 70.
Barnard, Lelia, VII. 296.
Barnard, Newell, VII. 285; member of State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8, 11; of the state legislature, VII. 297; biog., VII. 278, 295.
Barnard, Mrs. Newell, VII. 296.
Barnard, Corporal Pierre, soldier of 1812, V. 554.
Barnard, Mrs. Richard, death of, IX. 76.
Barnard, Mrs. Susan, IV. 198.
Barnard & Binder, VII. 297.
Barnes, —, pioneer of Ann Arbor, III. 160.
Barnes, —, of Kalamazoo county, I. 209.
Barnes, Dr. —, Grand Haven, IX. 332.
Barnes, Dr. —, Owosso, II. 485.
Barnes, Mrs. —, death of, IX. 39.
Barnes, A. C., soldier the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Barnes, A. S. & Co., publishers, XIV. 368, 384, 387.
Barnes, "Bert," XIV. 472.
Barnes, Capt. Carlos, V. 166.
Barnes, Miss Celestia (Mrs. A. S. Parker), V. 378.
Barnes, Charles E., publisher, III. 350.
Barnes, Daniel R., pioneer, II. 75.
Barnes, Ebenezer, IX. 281, 283.

Barnes, Edward M., indicted for selling liquor to Indians, II. 297.
Barnes, Ezra, death of, IX. 47.
Barnes, Ezra D., II. 483; IV. 51.
Barnes, Frances, death of IV. 283.
Barnes, George D., death of, XIV. 53.
Barnes, Rev. George S., II. 207.
Barnes, George W., located land in Eaton county, III. 387.
Barnes, Giles, I. 345.
Barnes, Mrs. H. B., VI. 302.
Barnes, Mrs. H. H., death of, XIII. 130.
Barnes (Barns) Henry, publisher and journalist, VI. 63, 64; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Barnes, Horace N., death of, IV. 250.
Barnes, Huldah A., VI. 442.
Barnes, Col. Isaac, I. 207; V. 70, 152-154, 160, 166, 256, 378; first settler of Wayland township, XII. 397.
Barnes, Dr. J. B., V. 192.
Barnes (Barns), Jacob, publisher, V. 438, 440; VI. 82; early justice of the peace, IV. 291, 293; biog., VII. 488, 494; resolutions on death of, VII. 495.
Barnes (Barns), James, publisher, IX. 296, 333.
Barnes, Mrs. James, death of, XI. 134.
Barnes, John, I. 207; V. 378; VI. 240; XI. 84; and wife, drove 60 miles to church, I. 399.
Barnes, John A., member of State Pioneer Society, XIII. 110; XIV. 41.
Barnes (Barns), John W., publisher, IX. 293, 296, 297.
Barnes, John W. & James, publishers, VI. 92.
Barnes, Lambert A., death of, XIII. 280.
Barnes, Lewis, mail carrier in 1832, II. 292.
Barnes, Lucius, III. 279.
Barnes, Mrs. M. W., death of, VI. 283.
Barnes, Mary, memoir of, XIV. 472.
Barnes, Miss Mary J. (Mrs. Stewart), III. 618.
Barnes, Norris, II. 223, 224.
Barnes, O. M., attorney, I. 59, 84; II. 84; III. viii., 430; IV. 6, 7, 422; XII. 330; gift to society, II. 5; member of State Historical Society, XII. 328; memorial report of Ingham county, III. 468; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 28; on committees to nominate officers, I. 57, 84; XIII. 7, to secure rooms for society in new capitol, I. 57; prosecuting attorney of Ingham county and candidate for United States senator, VI. 294; reads memoir of A. M. Chapin, IV. 5; represents State Pioneer Society at the semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; treasurer of society, I, 28, 56; II. vii.; X. vii.; treasurer's report, I. 66; II. 10, 94; vice-president of society, III. 100, 107; IV. ix.; V. 1, 12; VI. 3; VII. 7.
Barnes, Orville, I. 207; V. 378.
Barnes, Rachel, death of, XIV. 68.
Barnes, Roswell, XIV. 472.
Barnes, Rev. Silas, I. 318.
Barnes, Tillotson, V. 379; VI. 313.
Barnes, Rev. Thomas, IV. 259.
Barnes, Uriel T., VI. 442.
Barnes & Taylor, IV. 453.
Barnet, Lilly A., IV. 237.
Barnett, J. M., bank director, VI. 322.
Barnett, Marionette A., IV. 193.
Barney, Ariel N., XI. 171; made first iron from ore at Marquette, also first hotel, VIII. 149.
Barney, Cromwell, III. 319, 320, 324-326; VII. 229; XIII. 353.
Barney, Elizabeth (Mrs. Sinclair), first white child born in Saginaw, III. 326.
Barney, John, IV. 399.
Barney, Milton, V. 261, 311; school inspector in Calhoun county in 1833, II. 196; first township meeting of Homer township held at house of, II. 231-232.
Barney, Nathaniel, I. 130; V. 265, 266; 270; early mail carrier, II. 211, 220, 221; memoir of, V. 261; locates in Battle Creek, V. 259; pioneer 1833, III. 348; postmaster, III. 349.
Barney, Oliver, V. 261.
Barney, Susan, death of, IX. 54.
Barney's tavern, II. 222.
Barnhart, —, printer, III. 273.
Barnhart, C. C., settled in Troy township in 1826, XII. 395.
Barnhart, Rev. C. L., X. 53.
Barnhart, Jacob, death of, IX. 37.
Barnhart, Martin, VI. 219; VII. 347, 356; XIII. 125; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, VII. 349.
Barnhart, Willard, bank director, VI. 322.
Barnon, Clarissa, death of, XIV. 138.
Barns, Capt. —, British officer, XII. 90; recommended for promotion, XV. 487.
Barns, Charity, death of, VIII. 46.
Barns, Eleazer, death of, XIV. 138.
Barns, M. G., publisher, IX. 299.
Barns, Mary E., death of, XIV. 51.
Barns, Mrs. R. C., "The Song of Time," IX. 341.
Barns, Seth, United States prisoner of war imprisoned at Montreal, XV. 306.
Barns & Angel, publishers, VI. 92; IX. 296.
Barnum, —, Calhoun county pioneer, XIV. 364.
Barnum, Asher, XIII. 138.
Barnum, Edwin, VIII. 109.
Barnum, Mrs. Esther, death of, V. 527.
Barnum, J., II. 483.
Barnum, James, death of, IX. 19.
Barnum, John, IV. 51.
Barnum, Mrs. Julia H. (Mrs. J. N. Ingersoll), IV. 390.

Barnum, L. B., III. 483.
Barnum, P. T., XIII. 138.
Barnum, Rhoda (Miss Burt), XIII. 138.
Barnum, Thomas B., II. 233; death of, XIII. 129, 138.
Barnum, Mrs. Thomas B. (Miss Harriet Rose), XIII. 138.
Barnum, William, death of, IX. 60.
Barois, Louise, wife of Pierre Labutte, Sr., VIII. 459.
Baron, —, IX. 475; log house torn up for fuel, VIII. 654.
Baron, "Leborgne," mail carrier, I. 375, 376; VI. 484.
Baron, Antoine, XII. 579; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Baron, Gabriel, XII. 579.
Baron, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610.
Baron, Michel, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Baron, Nathaniel, circuit judge holding supreme court in 1855, III. 116.
Baron, Pierre, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Barr, Alexander, and family, XI. 452.
Barr, John, I. 305; first sheriff of Oceana county, VIII. 231.
Barr, Lewis, I. 329; death of, III. 639.
Barras, Edwin P., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Barre, —, English statesman, VIII. 399.
Barre, Le Febore de la, Governor in 1682, III. 114, 118.
Barreau, Antoine, tried by court marshal, VIII. 629.
Barreau, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Barreau, Gabriel, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Barreau, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Barrel, Enoch, death of, XI. 130.
Barrels, early manufactured, XII. 124; shipped from Jackson in 1877, II. 346.
Barret, Mrs. —, death of, XI. 95.
Barrett, (Mager or) Major —, trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 154, 162.
Barrett, Abel, II. 353.
Barrett, Alonzo, death of, VIII. 21.
Barrett, Erastus, XIV. 424.
Barrett, H. A., II. 394.
Barrett, Jerome, student of Kalamazoo branch of university, V. 421.
Barrett, Lydia H., death of, VIII. 44.
Barrett, Medad, XIV. 423.
Barrett, Mithra, XIV. 424.
Barrett, Peter, IX. 594.
Barrett, Reuben H., VII. 174.
Barrett, Seymour, I. 241, 247.
Barrett, Mrs. Seymour, I. 241.
Barrett, Timothy, XIV. 424.
Barrett, Warden C., death of, XI. 38.
Barrett, Rev. Wright, VI. 317.
Barrett, Mrs. Wright, VI. 317.
"Barrett," boat plying on Grand river, IX. 285.
Barrin, Roland Michael; see La Gallissouniére.
Barrineau, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Barring, Mrs. B., IV. 358.
Barringer, John, death of, XIII. 129.
Barrinu, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Barritt, Hiram, XIV. 423.
Barrois, Madame —, IV. 75; signs marriage contract of her daughter, VIII. 450-454; see also L'Hotemont-Barrois.
Barrois, Francois L'Hotemont, signs marriage contract of his daughter, VIII. 450-454; see also L'Hotemont-Barrois.
Barrois, Marie L'Hotemont, VIII. viii.; marriage contract of, VIII. 450-454; see also L'Hotemont-Barrois.
Barrois (Barron), Pierre, witness on marriage contract, 1770, IV. 75, 76.
Barrois original for Barroway, VI. 372n.
Barron, —, hung for murder of Mr. Lyman, XIV. 568.
Barron, —, elected a corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Barron, Pierre; see Barrois.
Barrow, —, X. 215.
Barrow, Francis, original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575.
Barrow, Joseph, XII. 579.
Barroway, derivation of name, VI. 372n.
Barrows, Rev. —, I. 422.
Barrows, Blake, II. 444.
Barrows, Juba, II. 573.
Barrows, Laura, student of university branch at Kalamazoo, V. 421.
Barrows, M. W., publisher, VI. 88; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Barrows, Mrs. P. J., death of, XIII. 227.
Barry, —, of New York, VIII. 574.
Barry, Aldis, XI. 227, 233.
Barry, Charles Dudley, XI. 233.
Barry, Charles H., XI. 227, 233.
Barry, Edmund D., III. 288.
Barry, J. V., member of Grand River boat club committee on resolutions on death of S. F. Seger, VII. 436.
Barry, Mrs. J. W. (Miss Kent), VII. 468.
Barry, James, death of, VII. 346.
Barry, John H., XI. vi.
Barry, Gov. John Stewart, I. 512; III. 103, 311, 466; V. 380, 523; VI. 111, 338; VII. 498, 506, 507; IX. 188; XIII. 2, 39; XIV. 412; addressed Indians, IX. 114; appoints John J. Adams auditor general, IV. 297; authorized to plat salt spring lands, IV. 16; calls attention in message to constitutional provision for Agricultural College, VI. 121; early merchant, V. 400; elected governor of Michigan, III. 120; XI. 228; gave personal pledge for state, II. 406n;

member of constitutional convention, 1835, III. 38; XIII. 330; XIV. 407; member of the legislature, V. 484; IX. 206; XI. 228; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; of committee of, XII. 326; offered resolution locating first capital, XI. 239; performed marriage ceremony, V. 507; recommended university branches be multiplied, XIV. 349; sold hay from capitol grounds, II. 405; student of Chester Academy, III. 135; trip to Lake Superior, IX. 109, 110; witnessed Indian war dance, IX. 112; sketch of, II. 107; XI. 227; vote for governor, XI. 239, for senator, II. 231.

Barry, Mrs. John S., II. 108; XI. 227.

Barry, Miss Kate, instructor in School for the Deaf and Dumb, III. 446.

Barry, William T., postmaster general in President Jackson's cabinet, I. 112.

Barry & Willard, early merchants of White Pigeon, X. 58.

Barry Congregational church organized, XII. 357.

Barry county, organized, named for Wm. T. Barry, postmaster general, I. 111, 112; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; press, VI. 67; sketch of—Goodyear, I. 112; townships of Assyria, Baltimore, Barry, Carleton, Gull Prairie, Hastings, Hope, Irving, Johnstown, Maple Grove, Orangeville, Prairieville, Rutland, Thornapple, Woodland, Yankee Springs in 1840, I. 114-117; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on Prohibition amendment, XIII..404.

Barstow, Haley F., editor, VI. 83.

Barstow, Samuel, I. 455, 457, 458, 461; VII. 598; XIII. 288; member of the first horticultural society in Michigan, X. 75, 76; president Young Men's Society, XII. 364.

Barstow & Lockwood, attorneys, IV. 247; XIII. 193.

Barthe, —, of St. Mary's, IX. 384.

Barthe, Jean Baptiste, trader and merchant, IX. 566, 584; his invoice of goods in 1778, IX. 650, 658; remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411; signs petition to Gen. Haldimand for a priest at Michilimackinac, X. 599; against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 542; and wife, on Detroit census roll, 1779, X. 314.

Barthe, Lavoine, XI. 559.

Barthe, Louison, IX. 618, 622, 624, 625, 643; XII. 309.

Barthelette, Henry; see Berthelet.

Barthiomé, Andre, name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510; among the Indians without a passport, X. 224.

Bartholomew, —, VII. 445.

Bartholomew, Rev. —, IV. 385.

Bartholomew, A. C., I. 240, 241, 247.

Bartholomew, Mrs. Effie A. (Miss Shank), XIV. 101, 104.

Bartholomew, Miss Flora L. (Mrs. Wright), VII. 445.

Bartholomew, H. D., VII. 445.

Bartholomew, Corp. Horace, soldier of the Mexican war, died at Chapultepec, VII. 120, 121.

Bartholomew, Dr. I. H., IV. 267, VII. 445; XIV. 102.

Bartholomew, Joseph, first settler on Fawn river, VII. 120.

Bartholomew, Levi, soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 120.

Bartholomew, Theron, soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 120.

Barths, J. Bx., signs petition, XI. 395.

Barthy, Louis, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.

Bartlet, A., merchant, XII. 383.

Bartlett, —, early settler of Clarendon, II. 225.

Bartlett, Rev. A. R., III. 237; VIII. 108.

Bartlett, Mrs. Amelia, death of, XIV. 185.

Bartlett, Benjamin, death of, IX. 30.

Bartlett, Dr. C. E., dentist, V. 323; XIV. 372, 373.

Bartlett, Mrs. C. E. (Mary Loughead), V. 323; XIV. 374.

Bartlett, Charles, III. 359; V. 317.

Bartlett, E. N., professor of Olivet College, III. 411.

Bartlett, Dr. Edward, graduate of Western Reserve College, biog., IX. 60, 62; "Ante Mortem," poem, IX. 63.

Bartlett, H. P., deacon of Plymouth church, VII. 416.

Bartlett, Henry, buys slave in 1799, the bill of sale presented State Historical Society, XII. 329.

Bartlett, Horatio, death of, VIII. 56.

Bartlett, Joseph, X. 87; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.

Bartlett, Louisa (Mrs. Alfred Judson), XI. 108.

Bartlett, O., III. 574; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, 1820, XII. 645.

Bartlett, Dr. Richard, death of, IX. 60.

Bartlett, Samuel M., appointed to draft bill to present to legislature for an Agricultural College, VI. 122; member of executive committee of Agricultural College in 1855, VI. 125; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323.

Bartlett, Seth, death of, VI. 307.

Bartlett, Miss Stativa, death of, VII. 551.

Bartlett, Wallace R., publisher, II. 502; VI. 95.

Bartlett, Mrs. Wallace R., II. 504.
Bartlett House, I. 497.
Bartlette, Mrs. William, death of, VI. 341.
Bartlow, Samuel, father of Mrs. Abbott, VIII. 394.
Bartlow, William, II. 573.
Barto, —, British soldier, war of 1812, killed, XV. 665.
Barton, Dr. —, XII. 657.
Barton, Mrs. —, III. 356.
Barton, Clara (Mrs. Cornelius Austin), XIII. 263.
Barton, Edwin, III. 447.
Barton, Joseph, V. 319; VI. 261; biog. of, V. 231; early school inspector, XIV. 323.
Barton, Mrs. Joseph, V. 319.
Barton, William, II. 265.
Barton, William, appointed associate justice, IV. 106.
Bartow, Harvey, member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Bartow, John, attorney, IV. 245, 246; X. 176; register of the United States land office, IX. 34.
Bartow, Moses, member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; death of, VIII. 13.
Bartow, William, II. 581; located land in Plymouth township in 1826; elected supervisor, I. 510; member legislature and first supervisor of Plymouth township, II. 559, 582.
Bartow, William J., IV. 19; comptroller of Saginaw, XIII. 269, 270.
Bartow & Thomson, attorneys, IX. 34; X. 176.
Bartow school, II. 12.
Bartrow, Frank, I. 444.
Barwell, Col. —, see Burwell.
Barwis, L., XV. 66.
Barwis, Thomas, midshipman, at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 239.
Bascom, Miss Abigail Stor (Mrs. Griswold), IX. 31.
Bascom, Lewis, pioneer landlord, V. 349; death of, II. 302, 308.
Bascom, Mrs. Lewis, death of, VII. 465.
Bascom, Mrs. Harley (Miss Smith), XI. 71.
Bascom, William F., attorney, XI. 309.
Bascom's tavern, II. 297, 302; V. 349.
Base lines, how located, IX. 103.
Basden, Col. —, II. 574, 577; XIII. 531; attended a dinner given in honor of himself and Gen. Brady, XIII. 545; his meeting with Gen. Brady at Lundy's Lane and at Detroit, XIII. 542-544; his reply to Gen. Brady's message, XIII. 540.
Basden, Capt. James L., XV. 523, 576; commanding at second battle of the Thames, XV. 498; letter to Capt. Stewart, XV. 516; wounded at Battle of the Thames, XV. 499, 517.
Basinet, Joseph, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 540.
Basins (pewter), furnished Indians, IX. 471; X. 496, 632; XII. 256, 273, 283.
Baskett's, union prisoners of war at, III. 173.
Basney, —, IV. 339, 342.
Bas-reliefs in capitol of Illinois, history of, XIV. 665, 666.
Bass, Truman, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII, 461½.
Bass (fish), where found, I. 502; abundant, XIV. 421.
Bass Islands, United States troops at, XV. 354.
Bassett, —, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Bassett, Charles, tanner, III. 459.
Bassett, Col. Chauncey J., of the 6th Michigan Volunteer Infantry, monument erected to, III. 281, 286.
Bassett, Elisha B., attorney, III. 281, 285; conducted academy, III. 287; probate judge, III. 286; publisher, III. 273; death of, III. 273.
Bassett, Ervilla, death of, XIII. 237.
Bassett, Mrs. Ervilla, death of, XI. 113.
Bassett, Maj. Henry, unsigned letters to, X. 251, 253, 256-261.
Bass, Henry, Jr., one of the organizers of Detroit's first bank, VIII, 571-573, 575.
Bassett, Hiram, III. 280, 285.
Bassett, Ira, death of, VIII. 116; IX. 82.
Bassett, James T., death of, IX. 38.
Bassett, Mary, death of, V. 448.
Bassett, Mary J., IV. 193.
Bassett & Hawks, publishers, IX. 296.
Basswood (Tilia Americana), I. 509; fibre made into cord, II. 42.
Bastonnois, Joseph, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Bata, —, VI. 309.
Batchelor, —, United States soldier, 1815, IX. 166.
Batchelor, Benjamin F., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Batchelor, C. C. see Bachelor.
Batchelor, Edwin, XIV. 423.
Batchelor, Samuel, XIV. 423; death of, VI. 342, 343.
Bateman, Daniel, death of, V. 338.
Bateman, Hannah E. (Miss Poppleton), death of, IX. 207.
Bateman, James D., attorney, death of, XIV. 146; resolutions of bar on death of, XIV. 159.
Bateman, R. P., IX. 207.
Bateman, Thomas, death of, VII. 545.
Bates, —, assisted in organizing a temperance society in Washington in 1831, XIII. 389.
Bates, Dr. —, of Grand Haven, IX. 333.
Bates, Rev. —, VII. 253; dedicated first Congregational church of Flint, III.

437; dedicated first Presbyterian church of Flint, XIII. 412.
Bates, Alfred G., member of legislature, death of, V. 485.
Bates, Asher B., IV. 461; V. 479.
Bates, Betsey, early marriage license, form of, X. 132, 133.
Bates, Edward, VIII. ix.; sketch of Frederick Bates, VIII. 563.
Bates, Elisha W., biog., XIII. 161, 162.
Bates, Frank, death of, VIII. 99.
Bates, Judge Frederick, IV. 104, 105; V. 558; VIII. ix., 548, 603; XII. 472, 507; XIII. 288; b. 1777, d. 1825, VIII. 564; appointed judge of Northwest territory, I. 339; III. 122; letters to A. B. Woodward, VII. 557-563; second Governor of Missouri, VIII. 564; territorial treasurer 1805, I. 344B; biographical sketch, VIII. 563.
Bates, George C., attorney, II. v., 79, 186, 395; III. viii., 5, 7, 11, 147; IV. 5, 7; XI. 8, 529; XII. 374, 375; XIII. 528; bank director, XIV. 414; graduate of Hobart College; appointed by President Harrison district attorney for Michigan, and by President Grant U. S. attorney for Utah; biography of, IX. 87; letter to Col. Shoemaker, III. 244; member of State Pioneer Society, IX. 13; orderly sergeant of the Brady Guards, XIII. 533; XIV. 50; president of Young Men's Society, Detroit, XII. 363; removed military supplies from Fort Gratiot, XIII. 535; reminiscences of the Brady Guards, XIII. 530; remarks of, II. 178; "Bye-gones of Detroit—Gen. Hugh Brady," II. 573; representative to national convention in 1839, IX. 87; "silver-tongued orator," XIV. 27; biog., IX. 13, 87.
Bates, Mrs. George C., XIV. 544.
Bates, Harriet A., III. 482.
Bates, J., land entries, III. 430.
Bates, James, III. 521.
Bates, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Bates, Maj. Kenzie, IX. 87.
Bates, M. W., banker, VI. 321, 324.
Bates, Lieut. Gov. Morgan, II. 242; VI. 76; XIV. 97; publisher, III. 273, 464; VI. 63, 72, 76, 98.
Bates, O. C. M., X. 58.
Bates, Russell A., death of, XIV. 68.
Bates, Rev. Samuel D., VI. 151, trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 162.
Bates, Stillman, land entry, III. 569.
Bates, Sylvester, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Bates, Thomas Fleming, father of Frederick Bates, VIII. 563.
Bates, William R., publisher, III. 464; first supervisor of Au Gres tp., III. 334; furnished true copy of surveyor general's report of Michigan, 1815, X. 63.
Bates & Bennett, publishers, VI. 69.
Bates & Talbot, II. 182.
Bathrick, Mrs. L., VI. 432.
Batherick, Miss Lorain (Mrs. Wm. Corner), XIV. 55.
Bathurst, Earl, colonial secretary, XV. 259, 261, 329, 494; letters to Sir George Prevost, XV. 185, 255, 287-289, 313, 326, 352, 431, 448, 461-463, 479, 505-507, 536, 579, 608, 636, 686, 687; to the Duke of York, XV. 493; from Howard Douglas, XV. 455.
Batishou, Dedine, at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 239.
Batt, —, pioneer, II. 166.
Batteau Campinis, IX. 363.
Batteaux on the Nottawasaga river, XV. 629.
Battersby, Col. F., at Burlington Heights, XIII. 343; directed to move towards York, XV. 345; letter to Col. Baynes, XV. 343.
Battersby, Henry, XIV. 649.
Battershill, William, member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Battey, R., land entries, III. 402.
Battle Creek, city, II. 215; III. 247; bank, V. 215. Churches, III. 355; history of the Baptist, V. 313; Dutch Reform, V. 233; Episcopal, V. 310; Quaker, V. 323; Swedenborgian, V. 533; United Congregational and Presbyterian, V. 315; Universalist, V. 233. College, erected 1874, II. 214; fire department, III. 351; first house, school house, III. 348; first church, store, railroad and postoffice, III. 349; finds rival in Verona, V. 252; growth of, XIV. 371; history of with sketches of early settlers (see also Pioneer Annals), V. 237; how named, III. 581; VI. 248; XIV. 157; in 1836, V. 291; platted, III. 350. Newspapers, III. 350; history of the "Advent Review and Sabbath Herald," III. 352; Advent "Tidende" (Danish), VI. 72; "Health Reformer," VI. 72; "Journal," history of, VI. 73; "Liberty Press," XIV. 80, burned in 1849, VI. 72; "Present Truth," III. 365; "Review and Herald," VI. 72; "Svensk Advent Harold" (Swedish), VI. 72; "Tribune," VI. 72, 73; "Western Citizen," VI. 72; "Youth's Instructor," VI. 72. Schools, II. 216, 217; first union school organized, V. 266; XIV. 376; high school, illustration of, III. 358; roll of 1834-5, V. 266.
Battle Creek house, XIV. 319.
Battle Creek river (Waupakisco), legend or origin of name, V. 292; how named, II. 224; III. 348, 383; VIII. 213, 214; XII. 392.
Battle Creek (Milton) township, (Cal-

houn county), organized, II. 195; first settlers, V. 237, 276.
Battler, Mrs. Joseph, death of, XI. 130.
Battles, Mrs. —, daughter of Marsh Giddings, V. 376.
Battles: Antietam, V. 199; Brownstown, VI. 464, 466; Bloody Bridge, VIII. 364; Blue Licks, III. 32; Chepultepec, II. 173-175; Cherubusco, II. 173, 175; IX. 212; Contreras, II. 173-175; Coyoacan, II. 174; Fighting Island, VII. 89; Jalapa, II. 175; Lake Erie, I. 410; II. 191; XV. 488; Lundy's Lane, XIII. 542. Miami, description of, XV. 289-291; number of British troops embark for, XV. 276; British loss, XV. 277, 284; number of British and Indians engaged in, XV. 310; number of Indians under Tecumseh, XV. 276, 290; number of U. S. troops lost at (British reports), XV. 295; taken prisoners, XV. 278, 291. Molina del Rey, II. 173, 174. Monguagon, sketch of—Bishop, VI. 466-469, 469n; XIII. 310, 310n. Murfreesboro, II. 612; National Bridge, II. 173, 174; Paso de Ovegas, II. 173, 174. Phillips Corners, XII. 409; chief cause of, VII. 72; incidents of XI. 155; sketches of, I. 173, 235, 370. Pueblo, II. 174. Raisin river (Frenchtown), XV. 227-229; number British troops engaged in, XV. 229. San Antonio, II. 173; Tampico, II. 175; Tippecanoe, VI. 465. Thames (Delaware), IV. 329-331; V. 532; date of, XIV. 259; defeat of Gen. Proctor and prisoners taken, XV. 399; described by Gen. Proctor, XV. 444-446; destruction of boats and stores by British, XV. 428; stores captured by U. S. troops, XV. 399; sufferings of soldiers, VIII. 447; Tecumseh killed, XV. 429; second battle, XV. 508; British officers killed and wounded, XV. 498, 499; position of troops illustrated, XV. 510; retreat of U. S. troops, XV. 508. Windsor and relic from, XIII. 598; Canadian standpoint on, VII. 82; sympathizers banished to Van Diemen's land, V. 58; recollections of, XII. 414.
Batty, J., V. 461.
Baubin, Charles see Beaubien.
Baubine, Antoine see Beaubien.
Baude, Louis de, Count de Palluan et de Frontenac, see Forontenac.
Baudry, Vallicott & Co., lumber dealers, I. 290.
Bauer, Joseph, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Baughman, A. D., III. 415.
Baughman, Catherine C., IV. 237.
Baughman, Henry, IV. 237.
Baughman (Bauchman), Rev. John A., pioneer preacher, I. 337, 414, 479; III. 236-238; IV. 463; V. 87, 468; VI. 378; XII. 408; memoir of, VIII. 217, 218.
Baughman, Mrs. John A., V. 87.
Baughman, John C., III. 324.
Baughman, Mrs. Sarah Harvey, I. 414.
Baulon, Hypolite, IX. 498.
Baum, John, V. 504; death of, XIV. 186.
Bausman, Rev. John I., IX. 143, 153, 154.
Bawbeese, Pottawattomie chief, III. 369; IV. 254; VIII. 195; XIII. 570; personal description of, VII. 537, 538.
Bawbeese, wife, description of, VII. 538.
Baxter, —, failure at mining, 1773, X. 253.
Baxter, —, of Grand Rapids, IV. 293.
Baxter, Benjamin L., VIII. 9; first teacher in Hillsdale county, I. 180; member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VII. 8.
Baxter, Chester, X. 116.
Baxter, Daniel, XIII. 208.
Baxter, Giles, death of, XIV. 67.
Baxter, Gen. H., IV. 257.
Baxter, Miss Helen (Mrs. VanVleck), XIII. 208.
Baxter, Henry, death of, XIII. 129.
Baxter, Mrs. Joseph, III. 545.
Baxter, Capt. Levi, Sr., soldier of the revolution, XIII. 193.
Baxter, Levi, Jr., IV. 247, 254; XIV. 269; state senator, VII. 525, 527.
Baxter, Lois (Johnston) (Mrs. Levi, Jr.), IV. 247; XIII. 193.
Baxter, Mrs. Mary W., death of, XI. 135.
Baxter, Witter J., A. M., I. 65, 78, 84; II. 79, 180, 391, 393; IV. vi., vii.; V. 46; IX. viii.; XI. 41; addressed joint meeting at Jackson, III. 497; addressed gathering at laying of corner stone Hillsdale College, VI. 159; at Jackson pioneer meeting, VII. 457, 461; as teacher, IV. 247; V. 542; instructor in Detroit female seminary, 1841, V. 545; attends funeral of Judge Upson, IX. 23; autobiography of, IV. 247; erected first mill in Jonesville, I. 179; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323, 327; graduate of the University of Michigan, XIII. 193; gift of, I. 63; letter to Alexander Hewitt, IV. 250; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 7, 14; XIII. 4; elected president, II. vii., 6, 9; X. vii.; president's address, II. 80; member committee to organize society, I. 89; to draft constitution and by-laws of State Pioneer Society, I. 29; to devise ways and means to establish a home for aged pioneers, V, 12; of executive committee, I. 13, 28, 58; II. vii.; of historians, VII. iv.; VIII. xiv., 18; IX. v. xii.; X. iv.; XI. viii., viiin., 10; XIII. 5, 25, 291; to nominate officers, IV. 5; V. 11; VI. 7; XI. 7; XIII. 7; present at meetings of society, III.

2-5, 107; IV. 4, 6, 7; V. 10, 11, 13, 14; IX. 6, 9, 10; XI. 7; member board of education of Agricultural College, VI. 128; state board of education, IV. 247; portrait of, IV. 247; president Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 364, of managing board, XIV. 416; publisher and journalist, VI. 82, 83; received vote of thanks for president's address, II. 69; for able management of meeting of State Pioneer Society, II. 72; regent of university and friend of Michigan Agricultural College, VI. 124; reads papers at annual meetings of State Pioneer Society for S. C. Coffinbury, F. J. Littlejohn, Thomas W. Ferry, S. Peets, E. S. Williams, II. 71, 72; XI. 9; remarks of, XIII. 21, 27; on B. O. Williams, XIII. 7; resolutions thanking O. I. Jennison for valuable gifts, III. 107, 503; state senator, XIII. 194; XIV. 5; supervisor, XIII. 194; to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; biog., XIII. 36, 180, 187, 192; memorials on death of, XIV. 5-7.

Baxter, Witter J., Jr., XIII. 195.

Baxter, Mrs. Witter J. (Miss Alice Beaumont), XIII. 195, death of, IV. 247.

Bay City, county seat, I. 101. Churches, First Episcopal, VII. 308; dedicated, VII. 312; enlarged, VII. 313; Presbyterian, anniversary and sketch of, IV. 177-193; Trinity parish, first Episcopal, VII. 308. Description of, I. 109, 110; Indian name of, VII. 277; lumber trade, III. 316; named, I. 101, VII. 308-311. Newspapers, "Chronicle," VI. 68; "Express," first paper published in city, VI. 68; "Gazette," "Growler," "Journal," "Odd Fellow," "Press," "Press and Tribune," "Signal," "Tribune," established, VI. 68, 69. Original site, XIII. 352; present site, XIV. 496; ship building, III. 325; sketch of and anniversary, IV. 177-193.

Bay (Arenac) county, organized, I. 94, 99-101; III. 332; county seat located, I. 101; first election of, VII. 228; history of—Partridge, I. 102; III. 316; memorial report, V. 224; VI. 211; VII. 344; XI. 22; XIII. 117; XIV. 56; soldiers of the rebellion take government lands in, III. 334. Townships of, Arenac organized, first officers, III. 333; divided, III. 334; Au Gres organized, III. 334; Beaver organized, first supervisor, III. 333; Clayton, Deep River, Fraser, organized, first supervisors, III. 334; Hampton organized, first officers, III. 332; Kawkawlin, Lincoln, Mason, Merritt, Moffat, Monitor, Pinconning, organized and first supervisors, III. 334; Portsmouth organized, first supervisor, III. 333, 334; Standish and Whitney, organized, first supervisors, III. 334; Williams organized, first officers, III. 332; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.

Bay de no quet, location of, XII. 375.

Bay de no quet & Marquette Ry., VIII. 157.

Bayard, —, graduate of Princeton College, XIV. 356.

Bayard, Maj. —, X. 218-220.

Bayer, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 237.

Bayes, Thomas, death of, IX. 18.

Bayley, Isaac, biog., XI. 123.

Bayley, James, land entry of, XI. 123; member of executive committee of Agricultural College in 1855, VI. 125; superintendent of Agricultural College farm, VI. 133, 134; biographical sketch of, XI. 123; supervisor, member of the legislature, XI. 124.

Bayley, Volney, XI. 124.

Baylies, Mary P., death of, XI. 83.

Baylis, Anna G., death of, XIII. 226.

Bayliss, Rev, J. H., D. D., III. 226, 227, 232, 236.

Bay-ma-nia-ki-tunk, Pottawattomie chief, at a council with Gov. Hamilton in 1778, IX. 443.

Baynes, Col. Edward, XV. 128, 135, 136, 145, 208, 283, 288, 298, 305, 309, 333, 389, 409, 419, 434, 609, 642; adjutant general to Sir George Prevost, XV. 157; appointed to arrange armistice, XV. 543; arranges terms of armistice, XV. 544-547; informed Gen. Proctor of order for his court martial, XV. 562; letters from Col. Battersby, XV. 343; Maj. Gen. Brock, XV. 126; Capt. Bullock, XV. 421, 422; Gen. H. Dearborn, XV. 127; Maj. Gen. DeRottenburg, XV. 342, 375, 446; Capt. Glegg, XV. 180, 247; Lieut. Col. Myers, XV. 252, 300; Lieut. Col. Pearson, XV. 416; Sir George Prevost, XV. 543; Gen. Proctor, XV. 232, 291, 355, 554, 562, 575; Capt. Roberts, XV. 109; Gen. Sheaffe, XV. 243; Col. Vincent, XV. 127; to Col. N. Pinkney, XV. 545; Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XV. 467; Sir George Prevost, XV. 597, 601; relative to U. S. prisoners of war, XV. 426; Maj. Gen. Proctor, XV. 382, 562, 574-576; unaddressed, XV. 130, 546, 567; member board of claims, XV. 682; received special mention of the prince regent, XV. 352; report of number of troops at battle of the Miami, XV. 276; returns of troops lost at the battle of the Miami, XV. 277; visited Gen. Dearborn with dispatches, XV. 130.

Baynes, Rev. J. W., I. 240.

Bayonets, ordnance supplies, XII. 135, 136, 138, 139.

Bays: Charles, XII. 446; Georgian, III. 125; mission established on, 1615, VIII. 418. Gloucester, location of, XV. 71. Green, VII. 65; Catholic schools established on, I. 493; early name of VI. 351; early location of Pottawattomies, XIV. 257; Indians sent from, XV. 103. Matchidash, location of, XV. 401; excellent harbor at Pentanguishin, XV. 397; shipbuilding recommended on, XV. 424. Nadowa, II. 142; Nottawasaga, location of, XV. 481; Norwegian, VI. 193; Penetanguishine, XV. 477; Put-in-Bay, distance from Amherstburg XV. 476. Quinte, XV. 476; militia, XV. 60. Sandusky, early name of, VI. 350; Squaw, VI. 193; Sturgeon, VII. 65; Thunder, fur gathering along coast of, VIII. 253; light house, VI. 194.
Bazely, —, prisoner of war, XV. 678, 679.
Bea, Mrs. Julia, death of, XIV. 192.
Beach, —, lawyer, V. 465.
Beach, —, soldier of Mexican war, II. 174, 176.
Beach, Mrs. —, (Miss Malden), X. 145.
Beach, Abby (Mrs. Lucius B.), VIII. 90, 95.
Beach, Mrs. Ambrose, death of, VII. 552.
Beach, Mrs. Ann Eliza Ferry, IV. 386.
Beach, Dr. Asahel, II. 213; V. 265, 281; XIV. 319. 372; memoir of, III. 375.
Beach, Catharine (Mrs. Shattuck), VII. 283, 286.
Beach, Clark R., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Beach, Claudius H., gunsmith, biog., XIV. 68, 75.
Beach, Mrs. Claudius H. (Mary McKay), XIV. 75.
Beach, Darwin, XIV. 325.
Beach, Elisha, pioneer, III. 573, 598; VII. 96.
Beach, Elsie, VII. 283.
Beach, Emmet, V. 311.
Beach, Erasmus Darwin, V. 281, 282, 289.
Beach, Harlow, death of, IV. 386.
Beach, Mrs. Harriet, XIV. 323.
Beach, Hatten, VII. 283.
Beach, Horace, death of, XIV. 185.
Beach, Horace S., early teacher, IV. 370, 371; VII. 278; brief biography of, VII. 283.
Beach, Irene H. (Mrs. Gould), VIII. 90; early teacher, VIII. 94.
Beach, J. I., V. 312.
Beach, J. R., VI. 179; loss by fire, VI. 186.
Beach, Jane (Mrs. W. L. Coffinberry), XIV. 131.
Beach, Dr. John, V. 252, 283, 285; X. 187; memoir of, III. 288; V. 281; children of V. 282, 289.
Beach, Mrs. John, V. 282, 289n; VIII. 95. memoir of, V. 288.
Beach, Rev. John, I. 401.
Beach, Mrs. John D., XIV. 325.
Beach, Deacon Jonathan, XIII. 411.
Beach, Joseph, II. 234.
Beach, Liberty P., death of, XIII. 281.
Beach, Lucius, VIII. 90, 94.
Beach, Mrs. Lucius, VIII. 90, 94.
Beach, Maria, death of, VI. 342.
Beach, Miss Mary, VII. 283; death of, XIV. 175.
Beach, Mrs. Mary A., death of, XIV. 189.
Beach, Miss Mary Ann (Mrs. Martin), VIII. 90, 94; XIV. 325.
Beach, Michael, entered land in 1819, III. 569, 576.
Beach, Miles, death of, XIII. 227.
Beach, Morgan, student of Kalamazoo branch of university, V. 421.
Beach, Morgan G., V. 281, 282.
Beach, Mrs. Morgan G., V. 281.
Beach, Moses Y., journalist, X. 12.
Beach, N. S., VII. 283.
Beach, Noah, VII. 283.
Beach, Mrs. Noah H., death of, IV. 358, 383.
Beach, Miss Philanda (Mrs. Skidmore), XI. 116.
Beach, S. B., "The Healthfulness of Macomb County," VII. 546.
Beach, Sally, death of, V. 449.
Beach, Samuel, II. 189, 573; VI. 242; justice of the peace, first in California township, II. 190.
Beach, Col. Samuel E., Mexican war soldier; VI. 19; VII. 283; as lieutenant commanded Company A in all its battles because of illness of captain, VII. 112, 119; letter to Mr. Merrifield written on battlefield of Churubusco, IX. 211.
Beach, Sarah L. (Mrs. Benjamin Holcomb), early teacher, II. 190.
Beach, Seth, I. 423.
Beach, Dr. Thomas, III. 375.
Beach, Wait, I. 163; XIII. 411; first meeting of Flint township held at house of, III. 434, 436, 437.
Beach, William, II. 190; death of, XI. 95.
Beach, Mrs. William, IV. 421.
Bead, Mrs. David, death of, XIV. 138.
Beadle, —, V. 287.
Beadle, Betsey, XIV. 325.
Beadle, Daniel, Sr., XIV. 325.
Beadle, Daniel, Jr., XIV. 325.
Beadle, David, Sr., V. 521; XI. 210.
Beadle, David, Jr., V. 521.
Beadle, George W., death of, XIV. 193.
Beadle, Harriet, XIV. 325.
Beadle, Ira soldier of the Black Hawk war, death of, V. 505.
Beadle, John T., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Beadle, Joseph, XIV. 325.
Beadle, Michael, V. 521.
Beadle, Susanna, XIV. 325.
Beadle, William, XIV. 325.

Beadner, Mrs. Edward, death of, IX. 84.
Beads, used on dress of the early voyageurs, I. 359; for Indian presents, X. 496, 632; XII. 256, 273, 283; XV. 654; ornament found in Indian mounds, II. 42; of copper found in Indian mounds, II. 44, 47.
Beagle, F. G., I. 247.
Beagle, Fred, death of, V. 448.
Beahan, Charles C., III. 441; county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Beakes, H. J., elected member of State Historical Society, XII. 331; member state legislature in 1863, VII. 227.
Beal (Beall), Capt. —, at Fort Gratiot, V. 141; XI. 251.
Beal, Mrs. Emma, death of, XIV. 67.
Beal, Joseph, first settler of Rollin township, VII. 539, 540; first township meeting for Rollin township held at home of, II. 361.
Beal, O. M., death of, XI. 131.
Beal, Porter, VII. 540.
Beal, Rice A., publisher, VI. 96; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; VII. 10; death of, VII. 590; funeral of, VII. 593; resolutions on death of, VII. 594.
Beal, William, IV. 490, 501, 520; VII. 539, 540.
Beale, Rev. C. H., XIV. 19; attends meeting of State Pioneer Society, XIII. 5, 22.
Beale, Samuel, cash received by, IX. 648.
Beale, Samuel W., I. 195.
Beall, Capt. see Beal.
Beall, Thomas and family, XI. 452.
Beals, —, IV. 136; sued Dr. Thomas for malpractice, XI. 291, 295; XIII. 516.
Beals, A. W., III. 280.
Beals, Joseph, III. 553.
Beals, Rachel S., death of, XIII. 228.
Beals, Silas, death of, VII. 544.
Beals, T. & A., XIV. 130.
Beals, William, IV. 96.
Beaman, Fernando C., attorney, II. 414; VI. vi.; VII. 7, 527, 530; IX. 190; XIV. 269, 271, 272; appointed United States senator, declined, VI. 338; VIII. 169; congressman, III. 124; VI. 338; VIII. 168; XIV. 64; probate judge of Lenawee county, VIII. 168; biog., VI. 340; VIII. 168.
Beaman, Hannah, VI. 338.
Beaman, Joshua, VI. 338.
Beams (Iron), garrison supplies, XII. 124.
Bean Creek Valley, first house in, II. 374; history cited, II. 375.
Bean, Ambrose, first white boy born in Jackson county, V. 358.
Bean, Henry F., student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Bean, John, Jr., justice of the peace, his original warrant for arrest of an Indian, VIII. 228.
Bean, John Gove, deputy sheriff, convicted of counterfeiting, XI. 285; elected pound master in Calhoun county in 1833, II. 196; land entry, III. 406.
Bean, Moses, early settler of Spring Arbor, II. 334; V. 358; death of, V. 358.
Beane, Allen see Beard, Allen.
Beans & Evans, VI. 174.
Beans, early grown at Detroit, II. 102; furnished to Perry's fleet, I. 410; grown by Indians, II. 487; grown by southern Indians prior to 1563; tradition of being grown by a prehistoric people, XIV. 516; price of, VI. 391; used by the early voyageurs, I, 365.
Bear, Samuel, death of, IX. 75.
Bear, where found, I. 403; V. 251; VI. 475; destroy swine and cattle, I. 447; XIV. 440; how trapped by early settlers, I. 405; "Bear hunt"—Smith, I. 152; numerous, XIV. 272; oil served by Indians, XII. 444; used by early voyageurs, I. 365.
Bear river, Indian name and location of, XII. 376; U. S. troops on, XV. 659.
Bearce, Gen. —, XIII. 537.
Beard (Beane), Allen, I. 319; II. 475, 479, 483; VI. 166; member State Pioneer Society, VIII. 12.
Beard, Alexander, first supervisor of Kawkawlin township, III. 334; death of, XI. 130.
Beard, David, highway tax in 1812, IV. 409.
Beard, Jesse, II. 309.
Beard & Cooper, on assessment roll of Jackson, 1832, II. 293.
Beardslee, Mrs. A., settled in Michigan in 1825, X. 56.
Beardslee, Edward, VI. 410.
Beardslee, George, XI. 112; death of, XIV. 146.
Beardslee, Gertrude Ann (Mrs. Francis Davis), XIII. 170.
Beardslee, John W., first settler of Independence tp., VII. 560.
Beardslee, Mrs. Rebecca, death of, XI. 113.
Beardslee, Robbins, death of, XIII. 237.
Beardslee, Capt. William, XIII. 170.
Beardslee, Gillies & Co., manufacturers, III. 459.
Beardsley, Misses, X. 205.
Beardsley, Clark, sheriff, XI. 125.
Beardsley, Elijah H., death of, IX. 18.
Beardsley, Ezra, first settler on Beardsley's Prairie, I. 132; II. 376, 377, 565; III. 150.
Beardsley, Granville, II. 244, 245.
Beardsley, John W., entered land in 1826, III. 566.
Beardsley, Miss Lottie, X. 205.
Beardsley, Miss Mattie (Mrs. Williams), X. 205.
Beardsley, W. I., X. 122.

Beardsley's Prairie (Edwardsburg), II. 158, 376; III. 149.
Bearn, Gilles, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Bears, Rev. —, III. 288.
Bears, Truman, entered land in 1826, III. 610.
Beasley, Richard J. P., XV. 489.
Beatie, Mrs. Mary McGillova, death of, VI. 431.
Beaton, David, commanded the "Ottawa," IX. 345.
Beatson, Miss Jemima (Mrs. Jas. Walkinshaw, Sr.), XIII. 144.
Beattie, Rev. John, VI. 377.
Beattie, Nathaniel, biog., IX. 43.
Beattie, Mrs. Nathaniel, IX. 43.
Beattie, Robert, death of, VII. 345.
Beatty, James, IV. 451.
Beatty, Sally Ann, death of, VII. 562.
Beatty & Fitzsimons, I. 500.
Beatty, Fitzsimons & Co., IV. 451.
Beatty & Stephens, IV. 451.
Beaubien, —, Indian trader at Shiawasseetown, III. 192; IV. 47.
Beaubien, —, Indian trader near Coldwater, II. 480; III. 149.
Beaubien, —, VIII. 330, 333, 334; warden of St. Anne's church, 1755, VIII. 458.
Beaubien, Miss —, III. 645.
Beaubien, Alexander, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Beaubien (Baubine, Baubien, Beaubiens, Bobien), Lieut. Col. Antoine (Anthony), I. 345, 376; II. 572; IV. 410; V. 537, 540; VI. 484; XII. 553; appointed captain of first regiment of Wayne county militia, VIII. 497, 543; attacked Capt. McIntosh on board the transport Nancy, XV. 412; farm of, VIII. 659; homestead, location of, X. 97; list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534, 535; presents lot to St. Mary's parish, XIII. 436; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; store of, X. 449.
Beaubien, Mrs. Antoine, I. 346; gives property to Catholic church, V. 537.
Beaubien, Catarine, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Beaubien (Baubin, Beaubin, Bobin, Braubin), Charles, interpreter, III. 34; IX. 470, 481, 486; XI. 344; among the Miami Indians, report of trips, IX. 435, 479, 641; X. 600; attends Indian councils at Detroit in 1781-3, IX. 442, 452; X. 532, 550, 567, 587; XIII. 93, 94, 97, 101; aids Americans, III. 26; IX. 498; carried speeches of Indian chief to Detroit council, X. 297; salary as interpreter, XIII. 75; sent to the Miamis and Wabashas to inform them of the cessation of war, XI. 364.
Beaubien, Genevieve, XII. 553, 555.
Beaubien, James, II. 573.
Beaubien, Lieut. Jean Baptiste, Jr., IX. 473; XII. 555, 556; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, 1782, X. 604, 608; and wife on census rolls of 1779, 1782, X. 314, 324.
Beaubien (Bobien), Jean Marie, I. 403; appointed lieutenant in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 497, 543; his commission from Gen. St. Clair presented to State Historical Society, XII. 344; list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 534, 536; member of grand jury, 1809, which investigated Gov. Hull et al., VIII. 589.
Beaubien, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 326; 1782, X. 604; 1827, XII. 461½; and wife, X. 326; XII. 578.
Beaubien (Baubien), Lambert (Lamberre), list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 534, 535; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505.
Beaubien, Mark, II. 181.
Beaubien, Peter (Pierre), II. 573; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; original owner of land of Fort Gratiot reserve, XI. 252.
Beaubien, Mrs. Susan, death of, XIV. 192.
Beaubin see Beaubien.
Beaubois, Nicholas Ignatius d', first parish priest of Kaskaskia village, V. 100-102, 104.
Beauchamp, Angelique, widow of Chas. Reaume see Reaume, Angelique Beauchamp.
Beauchamp, James H., IV. 226.
Beauchamp, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1782. X. 605.
Beauclerc, —, III. 661, 665.
Beaudin, Louis, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Beaudrie, Medard, death of, VII. 552.
Beaudrie, Peter, death of, VII. 552.
Beaufait (Beufait, Buffette), Louis, Sr., list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 533, 535; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 511; protests against opening of street, XII. 555.
Beaufait (Beufait, Buffette), Col. Louis, Jr., interpreter, I. 379; V. 559; VII. 268, 290; VIII. 494, 505, 660; XII. 348; XIV. 538; an educated Frenchman, VIII. 341n, 348, 355; accompanied C. C. Trowbridge to make a payment to Indians, VI. 483; list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 533, 535; investigated trouble with Indians at Battle Creek, VI. 250, 251; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510; 1782, X. 607; 1827, XII. 461½; penetrated the forest in 1818, III. 565; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314.

Beaufils, name changed to Bovie, VI. 372n.
Beauford, Antoine, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Beauford (Beaufort), Louis, member convention of 1835, I. 512.
Beaugrain & Gilbeau, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Beaugrand, Jean Baptiste, appointed lieutenant in Wayne county militia in 1803, VIII. 497, 543; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Beauharnois, Charles Marquis de, Governor and lieutenant general of New France and Louisiana, 1726, 1734, III. 114, 118; VIII. 431, 454, 456, 457; makes land grants, I. 101.
Beaulon, Maj. —, in command at Post Vincennes, IX. 488.
Beaumont, Miss Alice (Mrs. W. J. Baxter), IV. 247; XIII. 195.
Beaumont, Ellen (Mrs. W. W. Murphy), XI. 42.
Beauregard, Antoine, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Beauregard (Bougard), Hyacinth, XII. 569, 570.
Beaushomme, Jean see Beauxhommes.
Beausoliel, Pierre Bascudit, death entry in old register, V. 103.
"Beautiful peninsula," The—Brown, II. 124.
Beauvais, —, III. 660, 664.
Beauxhommes, Jean Baptiste, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Beaver, Theodore G., VI. 215.
Beaver, along the St. Clair river, XIII. 339; for Indians, XII. 176, 242; Indian name "Amich," XIV. 223; Indian story of flat tail, VIII. 253, 254; skins the unit of values, XIV. 664; where found, I. 403; XI. 487; XIII. 81.
"Beaver," boat, XI. 641; XIV. 666.
Beaver Creek, Indians murdered on, XII. 55.
Beaver Dam, depot for British stores established at, XV. 299.
Beaver dam (Ackley's lake), VII. 379.
Beaver dams, X. 247; XIII. 49; location of, XIII. 548; near the Wabash, X. 247.
Beaver Harbor, Indian mounds at, II. 45.
Beaver Island, dimensions of, IX. 106.
Beaver Islands, Indian name and location of, XII. 375.
Beaver pond, I. 505.
Beaver skins, for Indians, XII. 176, 242; the unit of value, XIV. 664.
Beaver township (Bay county), organized, first supervisor, III. 333.
Beaver traps, for Indians, X. 496, 632; XII. 16, 275, 285.
Bebee, —, early settler of Grand Rapids, IV. 293.
Bebee, Abigail, IV. 196.
Bebee, Clark, death of, V. 448.
Bebee, Eli, death of, III. 610.
Bebee, Lois (Mrs. Harrison), V. 332.
Bebee, Oliver, V. 332.
Bebee, Mrs. Oliver, V. 332.
Bebee, Thomas, V. 332.
Bechtel, F., IX. 293.
Beck, Mrs. Catherine, death of, XI. 105.
Beck, John, death of, XI. 135.
Beck, Dr. Lewis C., of Albany, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Beck, Samuel, death of, IX. 42.
Beck, Dr. T. Romeyn, of New York, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 319; instructor in Fairfield Medical College, V. 355.
Becker, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, XI. 105.
Becker, John, postmaster, VI. 348; clerk of Mackinac county, VI. 349.
Beckey, Asa, death of, XIV. 133.
Beckly, John, death of, XIV. 133.
Beck's tavern, V. 247.
Beckwith, Dr. —, III. 474.
Beckwith, Lieut. Col. —, Adjutant General, XII. 176.
Beckwith, Maj. Gen. Sir S., member board of claims, XV. 682.
Beckwith, Judge Charles, XIV. 334, 341, 342; incident of his school days, X. 29, 31; judge of superior court in Buffalo, XIV. 349; student of Kalamazoo branch of university, V. 421.
Beckwith, Cyrus, I. 329, 334, 334n; II. 524, 544; V. 372; VI. 444; first register of Washtenaw county, I. 335.
Beckwith, Ezra, XI. 307, 308.
Beckwith, Henry, student of Kalamazoo branch of university, V. 421.
Beckwith, Orpha (Mrs. Thomas Cornell), XIII. 206.
Beckwith, W. G., IV. 226.
Beckyx, Rev. —, priest, XIII. 439.
Bedding, invoice received at Michilimackinac, XV. 613, 615.
Bedell, Frances E., IV. 196.
Bedford, M. N., VI. 196, 211.
Bedford township (Calhoun county), organized, II. 195; history of, II. 210.
Bedient, Zalmon, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536, 539.
Beds, for mortars, garrison supplies, XII. 124.
Bedstead, of the early pioneer, XIV. 209, 261.
Bee, Col. —, VIII. 623.
Bees, wild, abundance of, XIII. 68.
Bee tree, rights of discovery, how protected, XIV. 262; numerous, XIV. 512.
Beebe, Amos C., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Beebe, Calvin T., II. 326.

Beebe, Charles, II. 326.
Beebe, Dr. Daniel, VI. 149, 151-153; trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 154, 159, 162.
Beebe, Mrs. Elizabeth M., death of, V. 487.
Beebe, Erastus, XI. 115.
Beebe, H., loss by fire, VI. 186.
Beebe, H. H., II. 5, 85; gift of, II. 88; notes on his father's diary, I. 187.
Beebe, James E., elected member of the Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81, 82; trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 147, 148, 152.
Beebe, L. O., XI. 69.
Beebe, Mary (Miss Draper), XI. 69.
Beebe, Mrs. N. Catherine (Miss C. N. Hathaway), XIII. 154.
Beebe, Silas, I. vi.; II. 5, 85, 88; "A trip from Utica, N. Y. to Ingham county;" extracts from diary, I. 187.
Beebe, Walter, XIV. 424.
Beeber, Joseph E., II. 317.
Beech, Cholet Cady, III. 376.
Beech, John, instructor in Geauga Seminary, VI. 151.
Beech, Martha A., died while en route to Michigan, III. 376.
Beech, Mary A. (Mrs. Bennett), III. 376.
Beech, Thomas S., III. 376.
Beech trees, fine growth of, I. 509; V. 250; XIV. 589, 590.
Beecher, —, X. 123; XIV. 374.
Beecher, Mrs. Aretus, death of, IV. 250.
Beecher, Miss Catharine, of Cincinnati, elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Beecher, Charles H. (N.), member committee to draft charter for Flint, III. 438; member of the legislature, XIII. 412.
Beecher, Rev. Edward, president Illinois College, elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward, VII. 598; XIII. 255; XIV. 374.
Beecher, Luther, I. 340; IV. 447; vote of thanks given to, VI. 23.
Beecher, Rev. Lyman, D. D., IV. 435; XIV. 310; introduced temperance pledge in ministerial association, XIII. 389.
Beecher, M. Jr., elected a member of state Historical Society, XII. 331.
Beecher, Judge Robert R., probate judge of Lenawee county, VIII. 168; VI. 338; VII. 528, 531.
Beecher, Truman, appointed collector, 1837, 1. 471.
Beecher & Abbot, IV. 447.
Beechnut, abundant, V. 250.
Beedon, William, X. 39.
Beef, price per pound in 1806 at Amherstburg, XV. 36; store at Michilimackinac in 1813, XV. 447; small allowance to troops, XV. 496; stored at the Widow Forsyth's, XV. 535.
Beekman, Caddy, II. 447.
Beekman, Caroline, II. 445.
Beekman, Jacob, II. 444; V. 474.
Beekman, James, II. 445.
Beekman, John, II. 445.
Beeman, George, member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Beers, Mrs. —, early teacher, XIV. 493; death of, VII. 380.
Beers, Rev. H. B., II. 162; X. 53.
Beers, J., land entries, III. 401, 402.
Beers, Rev. J. V., opened female seminary at Detroit, IX. 93.
Beers, Marcus, member of State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8.
Beers, Mary, IV. 196.
Beers, Stephen E., IV. 196.
Beers family located in 1830 in Washtenaw county, XIV. 492.
Beesac, W. A., I. 327.
Beesmer, Milton, III. 346.
Beeson, George, V. 62.
Beeson, Hoffman, V. 62.
Beeson, Jacob, V. 62; biog., VIII. 22, 23; receiver of public moneys, 1857, VIII. 24.
Beeson, Jesse G., IV. 226.
Beeson, Job J., VIII. 24.
Beeson, Dr. William B., V. 62.
Beeswax, used for torch lights. I. 502.
Begel, Ira S., X. 116.
Begole, Harriet A., III. 111; member State Historical Society, III. 266.
Begole, Gov. Josiah W., III. 431, 463; IV. 5; V. vi.; VI. vi.; VIII. 33, 175; IX. VIII; XI. v., 8, 9, 11; XIII. 6, 16, 18, 170; XIV. 20; address at annual meeting of 1888, XIV. 15; appoints state librarian, IV. 11; autobiography of, III. 467; V. 338; congressman, III. 124, 467; V. 339; county treasurer, V. 339; delegate to national convention of 1872 and member of committee to inform Gen. Grant of nomination, V. 339; early teacher, III. 467; letter of regret to S. O. Fisher, VII. 321; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; member nominating committee, IX. 6; present at meetings of society, V. 10; VI. 6, 9; XI. 7; XIV. 1; vice-president of, III. 100, 111; IV. ix.; V. 1, 12; VI. 3; VII. ix., 4, 7; VIII. xiii., 8, 16; IX. xi., 6; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 4, 26; XIV. vii., 18; member legislature, III. 446; "memorial reports of Genesee county," IV. 240; V. 344; VI. 272; VII. 398; VIII. 30; IX. 32; XI. 34; XIII. 168; XIV. 93; orator at St. Joseph county pioneer meeting in 1883, VI. 422; portrait of, V. 338; remarks of, XIII. 19-21; on B. O. Williams, XIII. 8; "Recollections of Pioneer Life," V. 339; state senator, V. 339.

Begole, Mrs. Josiah W. (Miss Harriet Miles), III. 467; IV. 243; treasurer building committee of library association, III. 449.
Begole & Fox, III. 441.
Begole, Fox & Co., lumber dealers. III. 457.
Begras, Jean Baptiste, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322; 1782, X. 602.
Begue, Conrad, I. 344.
Behan, Robert, death of, VIII. 44.
Behm, Gotelieb, death of, XIII. 229.
Beicher, William, signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Beidler, Rev. F. P., early teacher, IX. 327.
Beidler, J. & H., I. 290.
Beisel, Peter, Jr., land entry, II. 208.
Belaire, Amable, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Belaire, François, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602.
Belaire, Jean Louis, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Belanger (Belangé), Basil (Bazille), on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 326; taxable property in 1802, VIII. 535.
Belanger (Belangé), Philip, on census roll of 1779, X. 318; of 1782, X. 607; and wife, on census roll, X. 318.
Belcher, —, counterfeiter, II. 481.
Belcher, Elisha (W.), attorney of 1826, I. 337; III. 131; V. 430; VII. 475; IX. 142; XI. vi., 290, 309; XIII. 217; XIV. 340; sketch of, III. 133; XI. 298.
Belcher, Joseph, D. D., III. 356; V. 314.
Belcher house, I. 500.
Belden, Aretus, early merchant of Ypsilanti, IV. 404.
Belden, Eugene, student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Belden, Mrs. Harriet, death of, VII. 466.
Belden, John, county commissioner, II. 315.
Belden & Co., VI. 478n.
Belding, Benjamin F., III. 405.
Belding, Ebenezer, land entry, III. 569.
Belding, Mrs. L. M., death of, XIII. 227.
Belenger, —, V. 533.
Belgians, in upper peninsula mines, XI. 182.
Belknap, Col. —, II. 574.
Belknap, Mrs. —, II. 456.
Belknap, Herbert P., XI. 91.
Belknap, James A., XI. 91.
Belknap, James W., member of State Pioneer Society, XIII. 111; XIV. 41; state senator, XI. 91.
Belknap, Jonas, death of, V. 525.
Belknap, Mrs. Jonas, death of, V. 525.
Belknap, Thomas R., XI. 91.
Bell, —, master builder, 1814, XV. 478.
Bell, —, and others, escaped from Malden, concealed large guns left near Point Aux Pins, XV. 531.
Bell, Mrs. — (Mrs. A. Judson), XI. 108.
Bell, A. P., II. 223.
Bell, Alexander F., attorney, III. 474; VI. 303-305; IX. 46; XI. 46, 51; member of committee to locate capital, VIII. 123; member legislature, III. 475, 476.
Bell, Andrew, first supervisor of Clarence tp., II. 223, 224.
Bell, Charles, VI. 474.
Bell, Digby V., Sr., IV. 214, 454; VI. 111; VII. 113; auditor general, resigns, IV. 297; bank commissioner, V. 218; collector of customs, I. 472; VII. 593; postmaster, III. 350.
Bell, Digby V., Jr., collector of customs, I. 472.
Bell, Mrs. Elizabeth, biog., XI. 46, 51.
Bell, G. H., instructor in Battle Creek College, II. 214.
Bell, Isaac, VI. 474.
Bell, John, biog., IV. 385.
Bell, John, of Tennessee, X. 15.
Bell, Maj. Gen. John, commands Ohio militia in "Toledo war," I. 173; XI. 223; ordered to Perrysburgh, XII. 412.
Bell, John and family settled at Detroit, XI. 452.
Bell, O. S., II. 223.
Bell, Peter, captured by Indians, sold to trader, his parents killed in Chicago massacre, XV. 392; death of, XIII. 277.
Bell, R., land entry, III. 401.
Bell, Ralph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Bell, Robert R., librarian for Young Men's Society, XII. 365, 367.
Bell, Sarah, death of, XI. 28.
Bell, William, on muster roll, VII. 349.
Bell, blessing of, old French custom, IV. 72; (Morrice), for Indians, XII. 276; on oxen, XIII. 587; on Indian leggings and ponies, XIV. 262, 265.
Bell Down, U. S. troops crossed river at, XV. 659.
Belladoon, Lord Selkirk's settlement, VI. 405.
Bellair (Bellairre), Amable, sells farm, VIII. 527; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Bellair, Oliver, I. 403.
Bellâire, Jean Bte., XII. 579.
Bellaire, Louis and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
Bellaire, Paul, proceedings against for debt, VIII. 493, 494.
Bellaire, Pierre and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Bellaitre, see Bellestre.
Bellany, Rev. —, I. 493.
Bellanger, Bazille, list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 531.
Bellanger, Phillip, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Bellard, Etienne, XII. 86.

Bellecour, —, British agent, IX. 600; executes deed for Indians, VI. 360.
Bellecour, Francis Desruisseaux, IX. 657; notary, IV. 77, 78; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509.
Bellecour, Joseph, death of, VII.. 552.
Bellecour, S. D., VIII. 505.
Belle Fontaine (Springwells), V. 4; early gathering place for Indians, V. 5.
Belle Isle (Hog Island, Isle au Ste. Clair, L'Ilse au Cochon, Swan Isle, Wah-nah-bezee), II. 585; XII. 420; abstract of title to, II. 585; a garden for the British, IX. 638; appraisement of buildings on, X. 427; ceded, protest made, XIII. 66; conveyed to Lieut. George McDougal by Indian chiefs, their totems, X. 235, 236; early names, II. 585; XIII. 66; grazing place for cattle, XIV. 667; how named, XIII. 488; in 1826, IV. 93; Indian name and definition of, II. 585; petition against its passing into the possession of George McDougal, X. 237, 238; point where American troops crossed to Sandwich in war of 1812, XV. 105; price paid for, 1768, II. 586; reclaimed by order of Gen. Haldimand, X. 412; under different nations, XIII. 489.
Bellefeuille, Antoine, interpreter, IX. 473, 474; X. 303; carried letters for Gen. Haldimand to Gov. Hamilton, IX. 402, 405; prisoner of the Americans, IX. 513; salary, IX. 484, 647, 648.
Belleperche, Jacques, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602.
Bellperche, Joseph and mother, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Bellestre (Belleestre, Bellaitre), French commandant at Detroit, VIII. 274, 290, 300, 322, 344, 465; IX. 487; at Montreal, X. 262; doubted news of capitulation of posts, II. 103; his grant of 1760 fraudulent, X. 245; marching against Fort Vincennes, X. 301.
Bellevue, county seat, III. 385, VIII. 202; Fourier convention held at, V. 409; gateway to deep forests, III. 385; Gazette established, VI. 75; history and statistics of, 1854, XII. 391; Inn, III. 385; lime quarries, III. 385; pioneers, recollection of, VIII. 202; settlement of, III. 386; village platted, III. 387.
Bellevue and Ionia road, III. 385.
Bellevue township (Eaton county), organized, III. 837.
Bellevue trail, III. 380.
Bellinger, O. B., III. 281.
Bellisle, Basile, interpreter, XII. 197.
Bello, Michael, IX. 531.
Belloir (Belloin), Michael, VIII. 152; soldier of the rebellion, killed in battle, VII. 179.
Bellow, Augustus, soldier of 1812, taken by the British at Detroit, XV. 195.
Bellows, Rev. —, editor, VI. 63.
Bellows, Agnes L. (Mrs. Ashby), XI. 77.
Bellows, Annie E. (Mrs. Whitney), XI. 77.
Bellows, Col. Benjamin, soldier of the colonial army, Bellows Fall named for, XI. 76; his children, XI. 77.
Bellows, Prof. C. F. R., XI. 77; principal of Constantine schools, IX. 95; instructor of mathematics at Ypsilanti Normal, IX. 95.
Bellows, C. F. R. & Co., VI. 96.
Bellows, Jennie M. (Mrs. Decker), XI. 77.
Bellows, John M., lectured before Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 362.
Bellows, Marion H. (Mrs. Adams), XI. 77.
Bellows, Susie H. (Mrs. Adams), XI. 77.
Bellows, William E., XI. 76.
Bellows, garrison stores, XII. 124.
Bell's tavern, union prisoners of war at, III. 174-176.
Belote, A. J., XIV. 64.
Belote, Abel, death of, III. 610.
Belote, John S., biog., XIV. 62, 64.
Belote, Mrs. John S. (Lois M. Burlison), XIV. 64.
Beltheus, Gatta, death of, XI. 84.
Belts, for swords, ordnance supplies, XII. 136, 139; for Indians, X. 496, 632; sent to Indians, colors specified, IX. 486; presented Indians by Gov. Hamilton in 1778, IX. 444.
Belvidere, city, V. 54, 55.
Belyea, Mrs. Jane, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Belyea, Mrs. Wellington, death of, XIII. 277.
Beman, Rev. —, IV. 88.
Bemen, M., XV. 630.
Bement, A. O., VII. 417.
Bement, Benton, publisher, VI. 80.
Bement, David, biog., IV. 229.
Bement, Ernest, elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 331; deacon of Plymouth church, VII. 416, 417.
Bement, G. Willis, sang at meetings of State Pioneer Society, VII. 417, 433; IX. 7; XIV. 23.
Bement, Mrs. G. Willis, XIV. 29.
Bement, Harley S., IV. 229.
Bement, Rufus, D. D., III. 356; V. 316; VII. 481; XIV. 325.
Bement, Dr. Rufus P., elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Bemis, Mrs. —, death of, XIII. 130.
Benabides, Lieut. Rafael de, Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 612.
Benack, Pottawattomie chief, XII. 454.
Benac, J. Portier (Parlier), of Detroit, remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 410; land grant of, VIII. 498.

Benard, Lord de, VIII. 456.
Benbois, M., Signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 246.
Benclo, —, his trip purchasing horses, IX. 381.
Bendeau & Catin, traders, IX. 658.
Bender, Lieut. Benoit, XV. 146; at battle of Raisin river, XV. 239.
Bendrey, James, IV. 68.
Bendure, Thomas, II. 234.
Benedict, —, of Vermontville, III. 426.
Benedict, —, pioneer, loans wagon to Isaac Alden on his trip to Mackinaw, XIII. 522.
Benedict, Miss —, student of Kalamazoo branch of university, V. 421.
Benedict, Mrs. C., death of, XIV. 186.
Benedict, Delia E., death of, IX. 60.
Benedict, Eri, biog., XIV. 146, 161.
Benedict, Mrs. Eri (Delia Darrow), XIV. 161.
Benedict, G. E., IV. 196.
Benedict, George, VI. 421.
Benedict, Harriet N., graduate of Hillsdale College in 1852, VI. 146.
Benedict, Hiram, XIV. 558; second settler of Maple Rapids tp., XIV. 621; biog., VI. 265, 268.
Benedict, Joel, biog., XIII. 205, 206.
Benedict, Mrs. Joel (Miss Mary Morrison), XIII. 206.
Benedict, Livonia E. (Mrs. Perrine), IV. 223; student of Hillsdale College at its opening, VI. 144; graduated in 1852, first lady to receive an A. B. degree from a Michigan college, VI. 146; tutor, VI. 147.
Benedict, Miss Louise, II. 445.
Benedict, Col. Moses, Sr., II. 204, 313; VI. 143; trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 146; voted against removal from Spring Arbor, VI. 148; demanded books and papers of trustee, VI. 156.
Benedict, Moses, Jr., student of Hillsdale College at its opening in 1844, VI. 144.
Benedict, Nathan, land entry, III. 425.
Benedict, Rev. R. H., pioneer preacher, I. 467.
Benedict, R. W., I. 157.
Benedict, Rev. Richard, XIII. 206.
Benedict, W. U., III. 422, 423.
Benedict Plains, in Nottawa Mission district, IV. 23; VI. 269.
Benet, Lieut.; see Bennett.
Benezette, —, XII. 454.
Benfait, Louis see Beaufait.
Benham, W. S., publisher, lost on the "Alpena" in 1880, IX. 298.
Benidick, D. S., XII. 404.
Beniteau, Capt. A. P. T., IV. 441, 443.
Benjamin, Delos, merchant, VII. 286.
Benjamin, Mrs. Eli, IV. 231.
Benjaminse, William, publisher, VI. 92, IX. 296.
Bennet, Mrs. B. H., death of, VII. 544.
Bennet, Dr. E. O., XIV. 481.
Bennet, Ebenezer O., memoir of, XIV. 481.
Bennet, Mrs. Ebenezer O., death of, XIV. 481.
Bennet, Elizabeth, death of, VI. 340.
Bennet, Mathew, VII. 540.
Bennet & Ridley, their account with Dr. Laventure Toucher and Brother, X. 376.
Bennetau, André, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603; and wife, on census roll, Detroit, 1779, X. 324.
Bennetau, Francois, II. 579; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603.
Bennett, —, XIII. 567.
Bennett, Capt. —, British soldier, X. 366; XI. 423.
Bennett, Judge —, IV. 125.
Bennett, Abel, II. 296.
Bennett, Rev. Alfred, XIII. 263.
Bennett, Allen, Sr., III. 304, 499; VII. 462.
Bennett, Allen, Jr., II. 303, 304, 333, 334, 342.
Bennett, Alonzo, surveyed and staked off lots in New Buffalo, I. 125; early business man of Jackson, II. 303, 304, 308; bank president, II. 323; death of, XIV. 189.
Bennett, Augustus A., II. 273, 274, 277.
Bennett, C., death of, IX. 57.
Bennett, C. H., bank president, VI. 324.
Bennett, C. W., publisher, VI. 72, 225-227.
Bennett, Charles, II. 304.
Bennett, Chester, II. 325.
Bennett, E. T., publisher, VI. 68, 69.
Bennett, Edwin S., death of, XIII. 237.
Bennett, Mrs. Frank, III. 376.
Bennett, Frank C., bank cashier, II. 323.
Bennett, Mrs. G. G., death of, XI. 131.
Bennett, George S., II. 304, 342.
Bennett, Gershum, I. 233.
Bennett, Gibson, V. 504.
Bennett, Mrs. H. H., VI. 226.
Bennett, Mrs. Hannah, XIV. 89.
Bennett, Henry, V. 190; member of committee on resolutions for Peter Navarre, V. 189.
Bennett, Hiram, VI. 225.
Bennett, Rev. Isaac, pioneer preacher, I. 298; III. 242, 243; V. 329, 332; VI. 228.
Bennett, Isaiah W., II. 276-279, 281, 284, 288-290, 309, 310; III. 508; V. 348, 349.
Bennett, J. B., published first paper in Saginaw county, VI. 93.
Bennett, J. W., I. 199.
Bennett, James, I. 208.
Bennett, James Gordon, journalist, X. 12; XIV. 310.
Bennett, Jeremiah, II. 277; land entry, II. 273.
Bennett, John G., his exhibit of fruits in 1847, X. 76; death of, XIV. 135.
Bennett, Joseph, I. 255; death of, V. 527.
Bennett, Mrs. Joseph, death of, III. 556.

Bennett, Joseph H., first supervisor of New Haven township, II. 266.
Bennett, Lothrop, XIV. 424; death of, II. 457.
Bennett, Mrs. Lothrop, death of, II. 457.
Bennett, Miss Maggie, instructor in School for Deaf and Dumb, III. 446.
Bennett, Moses, death of, VII. 544.
Bennett, Orson W., II. 316.
Bennett, Polly, death of, XIV. 111.
Bennett, Rodman, XIV. 423.
Bennett, Samuel, death of, XIII. 113.
Bennett, Mrs. Sarah Scott, death of, XIV. 146.
Bennett, T. W., V. 350.
Bennett (Benet, Bennet), Lieut. Thomas, of the British army, III. 24; IX. 356, 367, 552, 578, 652; attends Indian council at Detroit, 1781-3, X. 472, 543; XI. 337; XIII. 97, 100; escorts Pottawattomies to Maj. DePeyster, IX. 394; in council with the Pottawattomies at St. Joseph, his speech, X. 348-353; letters to Maj. DePeyster, IX. 392, 394; report to Maj. DePeyster, IX. 395; sent to protect Detroit, IX. 390; speaks to Indians, X. 348-353; XIII. 65.
Bennett, Miss Vashti (Mrs. Jennings), IV. 388.
Bennett, W. J., V. 355.
Bennett, William, death of, VIII. 56.
Bennett, William M., mayor of Jackson, II. 316, 333, 340.
Bennett & Thompson, II. 279.
Bennett & Thompson's hotel, V. 349, 351.
Bennett, Knickerbocker & Co., II. 304, 350.
Benneville, Dr. de, VIII. 393.
Benoa, Mrs. —, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607.
Benoa, Louis and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
Benoa, Jean and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314.
Benoa, Registre, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610.
Benoit, —, VIII. 453.
Benoit, Bunnell, VII. 239.
Benson, A. M., elected school commissioner in 1833, II. 253; violinist, II. 259.
Benson, Rev. C., VII. 571, 574.
Benson, G., III. 280.
Benson, John, early settler of Eagle township, V. 328; XIV. 621.
Benson, Peter, I. 226; II. 397, 409; III. 555; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Benson, Mrs. Peter, I. 226; II. 397, 409; III. 555.
Benson, S. N. W., I. 178, 179.
Benson, Seth P., VII. 531.
Benson, Lieut. Silas, III. 553; IV. 253; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349; subscription to first court house of Lenawee county, II. 427.
Benson, Stephen, VII. 239.
Benson, Rev. William, IV. 26; VII. 176; first preacher at the Cliff mine, XIV. 245.
Benson, Mrs. William, IV. 26.
Benson's tavern, VII. 347.
Bent, Joseph and family converted to Mormonism, XIV. 618.
Bentley, A. R., member of the Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 80, 81.
Bentley, Mrs. Amanda (Miss Barker), biog., XIV. 139, 140.
Bentley, B. L., territorial pioneer, III. 422; IV. 238.
Bentley, Benjamin, entered land in 1824, II. 449, 457; III. 563.
Bentley, Mrs. Charles, death of, V. 334.
Bentley, Daniel, land entry, II. 450.
Bentley, James, soldier of the war of 1812, IV. 323; IX. 476, 640; X, 410; detained by Gen. Haldimand, pending investigation, IX. 403; prisoner among the British, his exchange considered, X. 309; escapes, IX. 570; stationed on Catawba river, IX. 432; with Winchester's army, XIV. 140.
Bentley, Jasper, county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Bentley, John, I. 345; highway tax in 1812, IV. 409.
Bentley, Joseph, supervisor, II. 223; biog., XIV. 68, 69.
Bentley, Mrs. Joseph (Louisa Ryant), XIV. 79.
Bentley & Brown, publishers, VI. 74.
Bentley & DeLand, publishers, VI. 80.
Bently, Aly Jane, death of, XIV. 146.
Benton, —, V. 314.
Benton, Rev. —, V. 488.
Benton, E. H., land entry, III. 425.
Benton, Eli, II. 546.
Benton, Eli P., entered land in 1831, III. 563.
Benton, Elijah, VII. 519.
Benton, Elisha, VII. 519.
Benton, Gideon P., II. 552-554, 556, 558; commissioner of highways, 1827, I. 510; first postmaster of Plymouth township, II. 561, 562, 582.
Benton, M., entered land in 1831, III. 563.
Benton, O., land entries, III. 425.
Benton, Col. Thomas H., United States senator from Missouri, assisted in organizing a temperance society in Washington, 1831, XIII. 389; United States senator, extract from his speech on the "Whig reform," X. 19, 21; holds certain acts of delegates of 1835 to be illegal, III. 146; reported out bill extinguishing title to Indian lands in copper country, VII. 193; suggested large land grant for Soo canal enterprize, VII. 61.

Benton Harbor "Palladium," history of, VI. 70; Times, VI. 70.
Benton House, VI. 294.
Bentz, Emanuel, death of, IV. 249.
Bentz, Mrs. Emily A., death of, XI. 38.
Benway, Joseph, British soldier, salary of, XV. 270.
Benzie county, organized and county seat named, I. 117, 118; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; Press, history of, VI. 69; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Bequierre, Jacobs, list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 532.
Berbe, Dr. —, VI. 411.
Berbeck, Mrs. Catherine, death of, XI. 38.
Bercelon (Bercelau), Gerard, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
Berdan, David, death of, V. 447.
Berdan's sharp shooters, VI. 297.
"Beresford," boat of 1812, carried troops to Niagara, XV. 533; delayed return, XV. 573.
Berezy, William, passenger on "Walk-in-the-Water" on last trip, V. 9.
Berg, Simon, death of, VII. 346.
Berge, Elisha N., passenger on "Walk-in-the-Water" on last trip, V. 9.
Bergen, Joseph, XII. 578.
Berger, Edward, V. 287; XIV. 303.
Berger, Jacob, death of, V. 505.
Berger, Sarah, XIV. 348.
Bergeron, Joseph, III. 35, 36; among the Indians without a passport, X. 224; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Bergeron, Simon, III. 35.
Beriné, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Berkey, William A., XIV. 7.
"Berkshire Junto," a political faction, XII. 559.
Berles, Franz, VI. 336.
Berlin station, IX. 276.
Bermier, Charles and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Bernard, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609.
Bernard, Charles S., bill of sale of his slave presented State Historical Society, XII. 329.
Bernard, Guillaume, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607.
Bernard, Guillaume (William) and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314.
Bernard, John B. (Jean Baptiste), trader, III. 504; first settler in Henrietta township, VII. 464; remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Bernard, Joseph, name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410; taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Bernard, Louis, name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Bernier, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601.
Berrham, James, death of, V. 446.
Berridge, Miss Addie, organist for meetings of State Pioneer Society, VI. 6, 7, 9; VIII. 8; IX. 5; XI. 7, 10.
Berridge, John, biog., XI. 111.
Berridge, Miss Lena, sang at meetings of State Pioneer Society, IX. 8; XI. 9, 10.
Berrien, Lieut. —, U. S. government survey, surveyed harbor of New Buffalo, I. 125.
Berrien, John M., United States attorney general, United States senator from Georgia; Berrien county named for, I. 120.
Berrien, John M., U. S. A., III. 319.
Berrien, John M., of Pontiac, elected member State Historical Society, XII. 320.
Berrien county organized, I. 119; II. 360; III. 628; county seat located, I. 119; "Early Days of"—Bishop, II. 192; first land sale, II. 376; first settlers of, V. 148, 149; history of, I. 120; memorial reports, VII. 345; VIII. 20; IX. 18; XI. 26; XIII. 120; New Buffalo, history of, II. 192; Niles, all of county, III. 628; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; number of insane in 1850, XIII. 296; pioneer society, meetings of, IV. 197; report of treasurer, VI. 213; press, history of, VI. 70; prisoner's escape, II. 192; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Berrien Springs, "Era," VI. 70.
Berrien Springs "Journal," history of, VI. 70.
Berries, furnished by Indians, II. 39; picking an important event with Pottawattomies, XIV. 276; used in barter by Indians, XIV. 262.
Berry, Mrs. —, taught "Father" Little to read, VI. 8.
Berry, Rev. A. M., pioneer preacher, IV. 461; V. 468.
Berry, Abraham O., death of, VIII. 56.
Berry, Col. Abram V., II. 316, 338; XI. 167, 168; in charge of exploring expedition in 1846 to the Superior iron region, extract from report of, VIII. 148; made first bar of iron from Lake Superior ore, IX. 53; biog., IX. 48, 53.
Berry, Miss Alice (Mrs. Seager), daughter of Auditor General Berry, VII. 428.
Berry, Arthur, VII. 444.
Berry, Bethsheba, death of, III. 556.
Berry, Caroline, death of, V. 448.

Berry, Charles, student of Branch University at Detroit, V. 543.
Berry, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, XIII. 280.
Berry, Dr. Enos G., VI. 241-243; first postmaster of Quincy, VI. 243; state senator, VI. 244, 246.
Berry, Ezra, drove live stock alone from New York to Quincy, Michigan, VI. 241, 243.
Berry, Miss Gertrude (Mrs. Seager), daughter of Auditor General Berry, VII. 428.
Berry, James, IV. 196.
Berry, James, death of, IX. 58.
Berry, Rev. James, XI. 31.
Berry, John, pioneer of 1833, III. 504, 517; VII. 464.
Berry, Jonathan, VII. 530.
Berry, Joseph, VI. 241; marriage of, VI. 243, 244.
Berry, Mrs. Joseph, VI. 243.
Berry, Joseph H., III. 644.
Berry, Langford G., auditor general, VII. 428; treasurer of Michigan Agricultural College, VI. 131; death of, VII. 428.
Berry, Mary, IV. 196.
Berry, Nathaniel M., X. 116, 119.
Berry, Rev. Richard, VI. 379; XIII. 429.
Berry, Samuel, land entry of, VI. 241; first supervisor of Quincy tp., VI. 242, 243.
Berry, Theodore, student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Berry, Thomas, postmaster, VI. 246.
Berry, William, student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Berry & Medbury, II. 338.
Bers, Abraham, soldier of the Mexican war, died in Mexico, VII. 115.
Bertel, Maj. Chevalier de, V. 105.
Bertha, queen of England, opens the way of Christianizing Britain, XII. 489.
Bertha creek, location of, VII. 210.
Berthelet, Augustus, II. 572.
Berthelet (Berthellet), Lieut. Francis, IX. 473; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Berthelet (Berthelette, Berthellette, Bertholet, Berthetel), Henry, I. 345, 346; II. 572; IV. 478; amount received for wagons, XV. 488; highway tax in 1812, IV. 409; list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 534, 535; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; subscription for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620.
Berthelet (Berthelot), J. Bte., signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 246.
Berthelet (Berthelotte), L., death of, V. 486.
Berthelet, Peter, IV. 476, 478; builds dock and erects pump for public use, IV. 467, 468.
"Berthlet Market," I. 497, 498; location of, X. 103.
"Berthelet Wharf," X. 92.
Berthier, Mexican soldier, II. 175.
Berthot, Collin, murdered by Indians, XIV. 657.
Bertiaume (Berthiaume) see Barkume.
Bertram, Ezra, death of, XIV. 133.
Bertram, Rev. G., III. 289.
Bertram, G. W., IV. 272.
Bertram, John, builded first frame house in Calhoun county, I. 130, 131; entered first land in Bedford tp., II. 210, 227, 234, 236; large purchase of fruit trees in early days, X. 73.
Bertrand, Francis, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Bertrand, J. Bt., and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Bertrand, Joseph, trader, V. 145; established post on St. Joseph river in 1781, I. 121.
Bertrand, L., signs petition to Gen. Haldimand for a priest at Michillimackinac, X. 599.
Bertrand, Laurent, signs petition to Gen. Carleton for a missionary at Michillimackinac, X. 287; his subscription for said missionary, X. 289.
Berube, Father, priest, VII. 177.
Beseau see Besseau.
Besere, Jacques and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Besley, Mrs. Jannette Monell (Mrs. Wm.), member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; biog., XIII. 161, 162; XIII. 36.
Besley, William, I. 14, 57, 59, 61; III. 106; XIII. 162; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; IX. 13; gift of, II. 6; vice-president of society, I. 28, 152; II. 68; III. xi., 3, 108; biog., IX. 13, 28.
Besseau (Beseau), John Bt., I. 345; XII. 569, 570.
Bessey, John, settled in Sharon in 1831, II. 524.
Besswick, Rev. George M., II. 158.
Best, Edward, bank clerk, VI. 322.
Best, William, soldier of 1812, V. 554.
Bestbrook, building burned, XV. 500.
Bethune, Mrs. —, patroness of infant school, 1830, I. 369.
Bethune, Isabella Graham (Mrs. Duffield), VII. 625.
"Betsey and Josiah" (poem)—Snyder, IV. 214.
Betsy river, Indian name of, XII. 380.
Betterly, —, XIV. 308.
Betterly, Charlotte F., death of, VI. 255.
Betterly, William, V. 231, 248, 315; memoir of, V. 282; XIV. 185.
Betton, Capt. —, IX. 475.
Betton, N. C., VIII. 573.

Betts, Charles, journalist, VI. 516; VII. 100, 101.
Betts, Charles, secretary of Horticultural Society in 1852, X. 79.
Betts, George I., IV. 267; Indian agent at Mackinac, VI. 348.
Betts, Otis, death of, III. 468.
Betts, Silas, principal of school at Niles, IX. 95; read a paper before the State Teachers' Association, 1860, IX. 95.
Betz, Anthony, secretary St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, XIII. 437.
Beulier, T. H., XIV. 42.
Beurnarre, Louis H., list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 532.
Bevely, James C., II. 583.
Bevier, Louisa H., XIII. 423.
Bevier, Mrs. Louise (Miss Bushnell), XIV. 119.
Bevier, William, XIII. 422, 423.
Bewick, Comstock & Co., VI. 178; loss by fire, VI. 185; shingle mill burned, VI. 187, 202, 203.
Bezallon, Maria Theresa, V. 98.
Bezallon, Pierre, baptized, 1703, V. 98.
Bialy, Carrie A., IV. 194.
Bialy, Elizabeth, IV. 193.
Bialy, Lucretia, IV. 193.
Bialy, Mendal J., IV. 193.
Bibadu, M., of Montreal, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 341.
Bibbins, Rev. Samuel, XIV. 445, 451.
Bibliotheque of Paris, cited, XIV. 652.
Bickford, Egbert, IV. 237.
Bickford, Israel, XI. 110.
Bickford, Mrs. J. K., VI. 235.
Bickford, Joseph, death of, XIII. 281.
Bickford, Rev. L., III. 289.
Bickford, Judge Lewis G., biog., VIII. 30, 32.
Bickford, Mrs. Pamelia (Miss Keys), biog., XI. 110.
Bickford, "Aunt" Phebe, owns ballot box used at first town meeting of California and Algansee townships, IX. 216.
Biddle, Misses, III. 645.
Biddle, Judge —, XI. 13.
Biddle, Edward, VI. 348, 651.
Biddle, Maj. John, I. 497; II. 366, 401, 568, 572; III. 103, 216, 246; IV. 90, 91, 97, 100; V. 537; VI. 481, 484; VII. 392; XII. 334, 572-577, 601; XIII. 2, 492; addressed State Historical Society, V. 4; XII. 319; at feast of Gov. Cass, II, 17; remarks on, II. 110; charter member of State Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316; elected president, XII. 320; member committee to establish a periodical for society, XII. 317; congressman, III. 123; campaign for, V. 560; XII. 560, 561, 644; defeated. I. 492, 510; how votes were lost, XII. 644; elected, II. 512, 513; early residence of, XIV. 38; employs slave labor, XIII. 320; gift of, XII. 318; his love of trees, XIII. 320; land entry, XIII. 316, 320; member of constitutional convention of 1835, XIII. 330; XIV. 407; president of convention, I. 511; III. 37, 143; name in old account book, V. 561; petitioned legislature for colored school, I. 453; petitions for street in Detroit, XII. 553; postmaster, VI. 348; purchased Hull house, I. 432; reference to his farm park, XIII. 320, 320n; school trustee, I. 450.
Biddle, John, clerk of Mackinaw county, 1875-6, I. 519; VI. 349.
Biddle, Mrs. John, IV. 91; XII. 368.
Biddle, Nicholas, II. 568; V. 561; president of the United States bank, III. 37.
Biddle, W. S., III. 645.
Biddle, William, account of his father's land purchase and early days, XIII. 320, 321.
Biddle House, I. 431, 498, 503; II. 14; XIII. 321.
Biddle's Point, Indian name and location of, XII. 381.
Biddleman, Mrs. Lansing, death of, XIV. 185.
Biddleman, Mrs. Robert, death of, XI. 97.
Bidwell, —, early teacher, IV. 180.
Bidwell, B. J., finds original copy of court house subscription of Lenawee county, II. 426.
Bidwell, Mrs. Helen, III. 360.
Bidwell, Howell, first clerk of Sheridan township, II. 245.
Bidwell, Ira, IV. 273; V. 132.
Bidwell, John E., IV. 196.
Bidwell, Mary, death of, VI. 254.
Bienvanu, Alexis, IV. 78.
Bienvenu, Maj. Antoine, V. 105.
Bienvenu, Marie, marriage entry of in old register, V. 105.
Bierce, Miss Eleanor, teacher, III. 295.
Bierstadt, —, II. 136.
Biesel, George, death of, IX. 76.
Big Bay de no quot, location and Indian name of, XII. 381.
Big Head, Ottawa chief, addressed by Cadillac, VIII. 426.
Big Island (Zilwaukie), VII. 275.
Big knives, Indian name for Americans, XV. 582-584.
Big Rapids "Pioneer," and "Magnet," VI. 88.
Big Tree, Seneca chief, XI. 380, 381; XIII. 102.
Bigelow, Rev. A. J., II. 206.
Bigelow, Amos, II. 308.
Bigelow, C. P., I. 301.
Bigelow, Elijah, A., II. 242.
Bigelow, George, died at the battle of Corinth, III. 281.
Bigelow, Dr. Isaac J., co-worker with Garrison in anti-slavery cause, biog., XIII. 237, 255.
Bigelow, J. E., I. 58.

Bigelow, Joab, gift of, II. 88; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; VII. 10; death of, IV. 284; VII. 10.
Bigelow, Miss Lucy A., instructor in Hillsdale College, VI. 162.
Bigelow, Rev. M. E., XIV. 556.
Bigelow, Dr. R. M., III. 281, 284.
Bigelow, Sabrina, death of, VIII. 46.
Bigelow, Rev. W. E., II. 205; V. 88; VI. 379.
Bigelow & Bros. lumber merchants, I. 287, 290, 291.
Biggerstaff, Capt. —, captured, XII. 411, 413.
Biggerstaff, George, XIV. 425.
Biggs, Dr. —, of Grand Haven, IX. 333.
Biggs, Judge —, VII. 394.
Bigler, Philip, III. 582; entered land in 1824; III. 568; with Jesse Decker built first dam in Point creek, XIII. 486.
Bigler, R. G., XIII. 486.
Bignall, Joseph, VII. 174.
Bigot, —, intendant, XIV. 644; condemned to be hung, X. 216.
Bigras, Amable, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611.
Bigsby, G., III. 281.
Bigsby, S., III. 294.
Bilan, Joseph, tried by court martial, VIII. 623.
Bilbows, variety of potatoes. XIV. 440.
Bill-hooks, for troops, XV. 475.
"Bill," slave of Col. McKee, escape of, XII. 164.
Billeront, Sieur. Leonard, V. 105.
Billette, Ignace, III. 35.
Billiet, Francois, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608.
Billings, —, pioneer, I. 157, 158.
Billings, Mrs. —, I. 158.
Billings, A. E., II. 343.
Billings, Rev. Alvin, preacher of 1830, II. 205, 206; III. 236, 239, 242, 243, 356; V. 80; X. 53.
Billings, C. L., first treasurer of Pine Plains tp., III. 295.
Billings, C. T., III. 295.
Billings, E. G., landlord, III. 306.
Billings, E. S., II. 309.
Billings, J., III. 280.
Billings, J. D., asylum steward, XIII. 307.
Billings, James, V. 407, 410.
Billings, Mrs. John H., and three children drowned, III. 305.
"Billings, Josh," quotation of, XIII. 513.
Billings, Samuel M., VII. 178.
Billings, William, death of, XI. 130.
Billman, Rev. Ira C., III. 491; VII. 451.
Bills, —, death of, XIII. 276.
Bills, Mrs. —, death of, XIV. 182.
Bills, Perley, II. 367; VI. 133; VII. 527; address of, II. 397; admitted to the bar, IV. 305; early teacher, member of constitutional convention and legislature, IV. 305; letter from Gov. Croswell, II. 405; mentioned for Governor, VII. 528; biog., IV. 305.
Bills, Dr. W. H., III. 292.
Bills, William, VI. 478; death of, IX. 57.
Bills, drafts and receipts dated 1781, VIII. 472-475, 481-489; for dancing and feasting, III. 27, 28; for goods furnished Indians by Gen. Haldimand, III. 25, 26; for printing volumes, I, II, III and IV, pioneer society's collections, how paid, V. 7; for sale of university lands vetoed V. 383; of account, VIII. 481-489; of accounts and inventories of Lieut. Gov. Hamilton while commanding at Detroit, IX. 647; of exceptions in election contest case of George McDougall, VIII. 522; relative to religious societies, XII. 648; relative to the jurisdiction of justices, VIII. 610; three readings of Rule 18, VIII. 608.
Bilsborrow, —, VI. 436.
Bilton, Mrs. John, death of, VI. 341.
Bilz, Aloys, publisher, IX. 299.
Binaulté, Veaudry, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Binder, Lieut. B., letter to Sec. Freer, XV. 495.
Bineteau, Julian, priest, early missionary, V. 95, 98, 99.
Bingham, —, of Coldwater, VI. 238.
Bingham, —, of Monroe, IV. 316, 317.
Bingham, Deacon Abel, II. 146.
Bingham, Rev. Abel, soldier of war of 1812, II. v., 72; III. 5, 289; golden wedding, II. 157; memoir, II. 146; missionary at Sault Ste. Marie, IV. 85, 86; XI. 163; orderly sergeant, drill sergeant and clerk of the company, II. 146; lieutenant, in command of company, II. 146, 147.
Bingham, Mrs. Abel, II. 147-151, 153-157; golden wedding of, II. 157.
Bingham, Rev. Adoniram Judson, graduate of Madison University, II. 156; death of, II. 157.
Bingham, Angie (Mrs. Gilbert), II. 152.
Bingham, Mrs. Charlotte Dexter, death of, XIII. 196, 197.
Bingham, E. J., III. 286.
Bingham, Edward, I. 424, 428; XII. 323; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 318; gift of, XII. 333.
Bingham, Elijah G., III. 280, 282, 285, 286.
Bingham, Elisha, II. 146.
Bingham, Hannah, II. 146.
Bingham, Henry H., II. 336, 496; IV. 269; V. 353; VI. v.; VII. 455; letters from J. Logan Chipman, III. 498; VII. 458; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 14, 84; present at meeting of, V. 10; vice-president of, III. 100, IV. 6; "The abolishment of death penalty and the

substitution of solitary confinement; comparative results," VI. 99.
Bingham, Dr. Ira P., death of, VI. 342.
Bingham, John A., congressman, IV. 126.
Bingham, Rev. Judson, V. 384.
Bingham, Gov. Kingsley S., I. 255, 512; III. 103; V. 63; VI. 111; VIII. 169; XIII. 2; appoints W. J. Baxter member State Board of Education, IV. 247; XIII. 194; appointed George W. Swift state librarian, XIV. 458; congressman and member of the legislature, II. 108; date of inaugural as Governor, II. 108; III. 121; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; his private secretary, XIII. 269; memoir of, II. 108; presidential elector, II. 314; recommends the establishment of an agricultural school, VI. 121-124; United States senator, III. 123; vetoed first bill creating Bay county, I. 107.
Bingham, Miss Luvia (Mrs. Dumont), early teacher, V. 287.
Bingham, Moses, soldier of the rebellion, VI. 179.
Bingham, Origen S., VII. 350.
Bingham, Rhoda (Mrs. H. P. Daniels), XIV. 163.
Bingham, "Uncle" Robert, landlord, I. 255, 256.
Bingham, Samuel, VI. 219.
Bingham, Seymour, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; VII. 347; on muster roll of Branch county, VII. 349.
Bingham, Seymour L., VI. 219.
Bingham, Stephen D., VI. 294; VII. 405; XI. 8; XIII. 14, 18, 197; XIV. 1, 19; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; IV. 8; chosen to represent society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; member of executive committee, IX. xii.; XI. 10; XIII. 5, 25; XIV. viii., 17, 41; of committee of historians, XIV. iii.; of nominating committee, XIII. 7, 25; journalist, VI. 78; editorial, "End of Ten Years' Fight," on Agricultural College, VI. 123, 124; letter from Mrs. C. A. Godfroy Walldorf, containing biography of J. J. Godfroy, XIV. 546; from Columbia Lancaster, XIV. 550; memoir of Ephraim Longyear, XIV. 194; of Witter J. Baxter, XIV. 5; remarks at annual meetings of State Pioneer Society, XIII. 5, 11; XIV. 18, 26; on Townsend E. Gidley, XIV. 29; J. C. Holmes, tribute to, XIV. 3; S. F. Seager, VII. 430, 431; read treasurer's report, XIV. 20; resolution amending constitution of State Pioneer Society, XIV. 31; resolutions of congratulation to Z. W. Bunce, XIV. 30; resolution of thanks to Mrs. Sophie Howard-Knight, XIV. 32.
Bingham, Deacon Thomas, II. 146.
Bingham & Lawrence, merchants, V. 353.
Bingham, George & Co., printers, VI. 78.
Bingham, Johnston & Co.'s mill, VI. 202.
Binnekant, J., publisher, IX. 297.
Binnekant, M., publisher, IX. 296.
Binnett, —, at Chicago, 1779, VIII. 467.
Binns, Joseph, death of, IX. 58.
Binns, Robert, VII. 555.
Binns, Sarah C., death of, XI. 96.
Biographical societies, act to incorporate, I. 1.
Bioren & Duane, publishers, VII. 19n.
Biponette, Joseph, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Biponette, Paschal, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Birch, Jonathan, VI. 170.
Birch, Philetus P., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Birch-bark, canoes made of, XV. 444; description of, VII. 162; mococks made of,, II. 142; notes of issued by Pontiac, XIV. 667.
Birch Point, Indian name and location of, XII. 377.
Birchard, —, government clerk, IV. 124.
Birchard, Mathew W., IV. 129; built Howard house, IV. 131; death of, XIV. 193.
Birchard, Maria Rockwell, early teacher, biog., VII. 598.
Bird, —, freeholder of Detroit, V. 533.
Bird, E. F., XIII. 366.
Bird, Gardner, his Black Hawk war scare, XIII. 552.
Bird, Capt. (Lieut.) Henry, I. 345; IX. 414, 428, 559, 583, 585, 635; X. 310, 395, 404, 408, 414, 416, 419, 634; XI. 423, 425, 436, 443, 445; XII. 308; at Niagara, X. 301; civil engineer, IX. 630; commands expedition in the northwest, III. 28, 29; list of volunteers accompanying him, III. 34-36, number of, IX. 582; success on Licking river, X. 413, 417; letters to Capt. Lernoult, extracts from, X. 333, 336, 337; to M. Lorimer, IX. 584; to Gen. Powell, X. 625; from William Homan, X. 418; present at Indian council, X. 462, 472, 550; XIII. 92; report of supplies at Detroit July, 1784, XI. 422; requests permission to remain in Detroit, XI. 340; with company landed at Detroit, IX. 487.
Bird, Ira, XIII. 213.
Bird, Ira W., I. 334, 337.
Bird, Israel S., biog., XIII. 237, 254.
Bird, Mrs. Israel S. (Mrs. Laura A. Vowles), XIII. 254.
Bird, J. Wesley, I. 271.
Bird, James, pioneer landlord, V. 399.
Bird, James, of 1779, X. 307; XIII. 70.
Bird, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.

Bird, John C., death of, XIII. 280.
Bird, Rev. John H., XIII. 419.
Bird, Philander, I. 510; II. 582.
Bird, Reuben D., death of, IX. 57.
Bird, Rev. Robert, III. 236.
Bird, Samuel, II. 582.
Bird, Sarah (Mrs. Thomas S. B.), XIII. 254.
Bird, Thomas, death of, XIV. 146.
Bird, Thomas S., XIII. 254; death of, VII. 563.
Bird, Col. William, early libraries of, VII. 329.
Bird, Zenas, II. 584.
Bird placed in Indian graves, XII. 329.
Birds of early Michigan, bluebird, XIV. 603; catbird, XIV. 603; crane, I. 404; crow, not native of Michigan, I. 404; duck, eagle, goose, hawk, owl. I. 404; quail, partridge, I. 404; VI. 475; raven, I. 404; robin, thrush, XIV. 603; turkey, buzzard, description of, quills used for pens, I. 404; turkey, wild, VI. 475.
Birdsall, Miss Adelaide (Mrs. Fenton), III. 466.
Birdsall, James, attorney, III. 466; IV. 246; member committee to draft charter for Flint, III. 438.
Birge, —, early settler of Oakland county, III. 599.
Birk, Andrew, death of, XI. 136.
Birkett, —, erected building on St. Joseph Island 1798, XII. 282.
Birmingham (Hamilton), statistics and history of, XII. 401.
Birney, Arthur M., journalist, VI. 69.
Birney, David B., III. 322.
Birney, Dr. Dion, I. 108.
Birney, Mrs. Elizabeth see Birney, Mrs. James G.
Birney, Fitzhugh, infant, baptism of, VII. 308.
Birney, Florence (Mrs. Jennison), marriage of, VII. 314.
Birney, Judge James, attorney, III. 224; journalist, III. 326, 327; VI. 68, 69; lectured at Agricultural College, VI. 131; lieutenant governor and minister to The Hague, III. 329; XIII. 119; lobbying for Bay county, I. 102, 107; member of constitutional convention, III. 329; member of the legislature, XIII. 119; state senator, IV. 18; resigns from senate, VI. 128; biog., XIII. 119.
Birney, James G., III. 321, 322, 324; VII. 308; VIII. 10; XIV. 451; candidate for United States presidency, IV. 177, 193; XIII. 119; early propagated fruit, VII. 257; first supervisor of Hampton tp., III. 332; freed his slaves, XIII. 119; Indian mounds on farm of, IV. 381.
Birney, Mrs. James G. (Elizabeth), VII. 308, 314; established first Sabbath school in Bay City, VII. 309, 314; encouraged fruit culture, VII. 257; legacy to Trinity church, VII. 316.
Birney, Gen. William, gift of, VIII. 10.
Birney Hall, VII. 311.
Biron, Admiral, X. 381.
Biron, J. H., X. 499, XIII. 63.
Biron, Joseph, trader, his invoice of goods in 1778, IX. 650, 658.
Biron, Sh., his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Birthellier, A. D., member of the grand jury in 1778, X. 294.
Bisbee, Rev. C. G., VI. 195.
Bisbee, Luther, death of, VI. 383.
Biscuits, in store at Michilimackinac, XV. 563.
Bisel, Benjamin F., biog., XI. 33.
Bishop, —, pioneer of Climax, XI. 285.
Bishop, —, temperance lecturer, XIII. 392.
Bishop, Alva, his land entry, X. 116.
Bishop, D., III. 251.
Bishop, Floyd, XIII. 152, 153.
Bishop, Giles, entered land in 1838, III. 564; XI. 36.
Bishop, Henry, I. vi., 7, 59; II. 70; III. 4, 500; IV. 6; V. vi., 10; VI. vi.; VII. 463; X. 163; XI. v., 36; XIII. 6; XIV. 1, 19, 20, 130, 525; communication to State Pioneer Society, VI. 317; "Early days in Berrien county," II. 192; "Memoirs of Jeremiah P. Woodbury," XIII. 217; memorial reports of Kalamazoo county, IV. 285; V. 434; VI. 319; VII. 484; VIII. 46; XI. 73; XIV. 111; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 14, 88; vice-president of, III. 100; IV. ix.; V. 1, 12; VI. 3; VII. ix., 3, 4, 7; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xi., 6; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 5, 26; XIV. vii., 18; "Settlement of New Buffalo," I. 125.
Bishop, J. H., rug manufacturer, XIII. 321.
Bishop, J. J., XIII. 152, 153.
Bishop, James C., member of State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Bishop, John, XI. 36.
Bishop, Julia, A. M., IV. 196.
Bishop, Levi, Sr., V. 562.
Bishop, Levi, attorney, I. viii., 14, 52, 59-61, 78, 341, 455; II. 396; III. vii., 5, 107, 655; IV. vii., 131; V. v, vii., 6, 15, 536; VI. vii., 7; address of, II. 399; "adventures of George Moran," V. 66; "anecdotes of the bar," VI. 470; "anecdote of Anson Burlingame," V. 92; attends Kalamazoo county meeting in 1880, III. 537, 541; biographical sketch of Marie Anne Marantette-Godfroy, VI. 497; of Onesimus C. Pierce, VI. 474; of Gen. Lawson Alexander Van Akin, VI. 476; of the life of Mrs. Eliza Sheldon Bagg, VI. 491; candidate for cir-

cuit judge, V. 564; chairman of Democratic state central committee, 1863, V. 563; delegate to International congress at Luxembourg, Europe, 1876, V. 564; "Eldorado," V. 179; "First private conveyance of land," I. 341; gifts of, I. 30, 32, 33, 63, 89; IV. 8, 226, 227; XII. 339; "Jackson county pioneer anthem," VII. 463; land entry, III. 406; letter of regret to society; "Pioneer Anthem," III. 500; to Col. Shoemaker, president of Jackson County Pioneer Society, VII. 459; letter from Zach Chandler regarding Capt. Antoine Dequindre's muster roll, V. 553; original member of State Pioneer Society, member committee to organize, I. 8, 9, 84; of executive committee, I. 13, 28, 56; elected president, II. vii., 69, 341; member Detroit Pioneer Society, I. 340; of Detroit's school board, I. 458; member of committee to draft resolutions on death of Judge Goodrich, IX. 186; member of board of education of Detroit and board of regents of the University of Michigan, V. 563; president Wayne County Pioneer Society, I. 76; President Young Men's Society, XII. 365; public services of, V. 563; "Recollections," I. 511; "The battle of Brownstown in 1812," VI. 464; "The battle of Monguagon," VI. 466; "The loss of the Griffin," III. 98; "Teuch sa Grondie" referred to, XIII. 334; XIV. 256; read paper before State Pioneer Society, XII. 350; remarks by, I. 55, 77, 80; remarks on locating the capital at Lansing, XI. 239-241; travels of, V. 564; biographical sketch of, IV. 429; V. 562; VII. 9; resolutions on death of, IV. 429; and family, II. 457.

Bishop, Mrs. Levi, attends Kalamazoo meeting for 1880, III. 537.

Bishop, Lewis Edgar, biog., XIII. 131, 152.

Bishop, M. A., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.

Bishop, Martha Harrison (Miss Harrison), XI. 211.

Bishop, Mary T., death of, IV. 197.

Bishop, Mrs. Rachel, V. 364.

Bishop, Roxana Phelps, V. 562.

Bishop, Russell, XI. 36; death of, XIII. 212.

Bishop, Sybel, death of, V. 505.

Bishop, Thomas P., IV. 196.

Bishop, William, XI. 210.

Bishop, William A., land entry, II. 233.

Bishop, William S., VI. 338.

Bishop, Wilmer, IX. 45.

Bishop of Quebec see Briant.

Bishopp, Lieut. Col. —, XV. 299; attacked by Indians, XV. 355; carried dispatches for Sir George Prevost, XV. 177; death mentioned, XV. 431.

Bissel, Dr. —, VI. 411.

Bissell, Dr. A. G., VIII. 74.

Bissell, Benjamin B., publisher, VI. 94.

Bissell, Charles, XII. 373.

Bissell, Rev. E. R., I. 240.

Bissell, Mrs. Edward W. (Miss Moffat), VII. 622.

Bissell, Rev. H. N., V. vii.; furnishes records of settlement of Macomb county, IV. 307; "early settlement of Mt. Clemens," V. 450.

Bissell, P. D., publisher, VI. 94.

Bissell, Theodore, II. 382; III. 553; subscription to first court house, II. 428.

Bissell, Mrs. Theodore, II. 382.

Bissell, Bishop William H. A., III. 219; teacher of early Detroit, V. 542.

Bissere, Jacques, name on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601.

Bissounette, Madame, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322; of 1782, X. 602.

Bitely, Nathan H., biog. VII. 581, 585.

Bittenbender, Henry, death of, III. 610.

Bittenbender, Peter, death of, III. 610.

Bitter sweet, XIV. 602.

Bitts for gimlets, XII. 124.

Bivins, —, convict in solitary confinement, VI. 101.

Bixby, —, XIV. 325.

Bixby, Alonzo F., attorney, VII. 527, 531.

Bixby, David, III. 553.

Bixby, George, XIV. 325.

Bixby, Laura, death of, V. 448.

Bixby, Lelia, pupil of early Lansing schools, VI. 293.

Bixby, Mary, XIV. 325.

Bixley, Justin, III. 568.

Black, C. P., VII. 432.

Black, Christopher, death of, VI. 383.

Black, Mrs. Fidelia, death of, XIII. 281.

Black, James, signed address to Maj. William A. Puthuff, VIII. 655.

Black, James L., death of, XIV. 98.

Black, William, II. 480.

Black Bass river, Indian name and location of, XII. 375.

Black Bear, Indian chief, XV. 46.

Black Beard, Shawanoe chief, reported American affairs to English officer, XV. 6.

Black Beaver, Indian, killed by Nehwaygo, IV. 377, 378; VII. 138.

Black Bird (Mack-e-ta-pe-na-ce), Wyandotte chief, II. 481; VIII. 352, 650; joined U. S. forces, XV. 573.

"Black-coats," Jesuit priests, VIII. 372.

Black Duck, Indian, kills Indian at a feast, IV. 345; his murder appeased by whisky, XIII. 336.

Black Elk (Muck-a-ta-mish-a-way), entertained Judge Albert Miller and A. F. Williams, XIII. 367.

Black Foot, Indian, V. 495.

Black Hawk (Sauk chief), II. 101; IV.

86, 116; VIII. 663-667; XII. 425, 427n, 427, 432; captured, III. 585; V. 176; declared war, I. 336; denied validity of treaty of 1804, V. 173; on Fox river, I. 234; taken to Washington, set at liberty, V. 177; and the treaty of 1804, V. 173.
Black Hawk war, incidents in, I. 48; history of filed, I. 62.
Black Partridge, Indian chief, VIII. 651.
Black River (Ohio village), shipbuilding at, I. 471.
Black River (Lariviere De Lade), location of, XII. 377; XIII. 334; Indian mounds on, II. 44.
Black Rock (Presque Isle), XV. 64; barracks constructed at, XV. 86; destruction of mentioned, XV. 505; number of U. S. troops at, XV. 535; sickness at, XV. 147.
Black Snake, Indian chief, IV. 345.
"Black Snake," boat, I. 502.
Black Swamp, I. 187, 188, 504; XIV. 537; description of, VII. 53.
Black walnut, abundant, XIV. 506.
Blackberries, abundance of, V. 250; in the Saginaw valley, VII. 256.
Blackbirds, bounty on, III. 604; destroyed grain, pest of, III. 604; VII. 237; IX. 126; XIV. 440.
Blackburn, —, X. 233.
Blackburn, Anthony and family, XI. 452.
Blackburn, G. N., VI. 196; loss by fire, VI. 186.
Blackburn, Joseph, Sr., and family, XI. 452.
Blackburn, Joseph, Jr., XI. 452.
Blacke, James D., death of, XIII. 131.
Blacker, Thomas, death of, IX. 57.
Blackington, —, XIV. 608.
Blackington, William, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Blackington place, XIV. 603.
Blackley (Bleackley), Josiah, his testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 567.
Blackman, —, of Jackson, II. 250, 255, 515, 517; III. 510; IV. 474; V. 355; IX. 49.
Blackman, Charles, I. 179.
Blackman, E. A., publisher, VI. 95.
Blackman, Francis, II. 278, 290.
Blackman, George, II. 278, 290.
Blackman, George W., IV. 196.
Blackman, Mrs. H., VII. 303.
Blackman, Harvey, death of, XIV. 67.
Blackman, Henry E., III. 7; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186.
Blackman, Horace, II. 283, 285, 286, 309, 310; V. 348-351, 355; built first house in Jackson, II. 275-279; land entry, II. 273.
Blackman, Ida, IV. 196.
Blackman, Lemuel, early settler of Jackson, II. vi., 278, 282, 283; V. 348; land entry, II. 273; memoir, II. 297, 309.
Blackman, Mrs. Lemuel, II. 278, 282.
Blackman, Levi, II. 278, 290.
Blackman, Russell, II. 275, 278, 279, 296, 308, 309; V. 348-350, 355.
Blackman, Samuel, death of, XI. 131.
Blackman, Sewell E., death of, IX. 38.
Blackman, Miss Silence D. (Mrs. John Durand), II. 276, 283; first teacher of Jackson, II. 290; V. 353.
Blackman & Bellows, publishers, VI. 95.
Blackman Mill Company, VI. 414.
Blackman township (Jackson county), first settlers of, III. 503; VII. 464.
Blackman's road, laid out, II. 289.
Blackman's tavern, II. 255, 297; III. 507; V. 247; VII. 347.
Blackmar, Abel T., IV. 258.
Blackmar, Miss Alzina (Mrs. Blood), early teacher, II. 381; XI. 98.
Blackmar, Charles, I. 233; III. 553; IV. 302; entered land containing sandstone, XIII. 570; first settler of Cambridge, XIII. 568; XIV. 530; death of by cholera, IV. 301.
Blackmar, Charles and family, IV. 300.
Blackmar, Mrs. Charles, death of, IV. 301.
Blackmar, Esben, contribution to Hillsdale College, VI. 151; trustee of college, VI. 154, 162; death of, IV. 258.
Blackmar, Horace, trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 162; biog., IV. 258.
Blackmar, Miss Lovina (Mrs. A. L. Smith), V. 445.
Blackmar, Lyman, IV. 253; first judge of probate of Hillsdale county, I. 171.
Blackmar, O. B., I. 179.
Blackmar, Orin, IV. 258.
Blackmar, Ormand, IV. 253.
Blackmar, Miss Rosina (Mrs. David Farley), XIV. 73.
Blackmar, Sylvester, I. 228; III. 553.
Blackmar, William, IV. 298, 303, 304.
Blackmar, William S., his story of Meteau and tribute to the Indians, XIII. 567-671.
Blackmar's tavern, II. 386.
Blackmer, Osborn, corporal, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Blackmer, Ensign William, member of court martial, VIII. 629.
Blackmore, —, II. 180.
Blackmore, Charles, VI. 277.
Blackmore, Joshua, IV. 358.
Blackmore, Sylvenus, VIII. 660.
Blackmore, William, VI. 277; his exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 76.
Blackmore, Mrs. William, brief biography of, VI. 277.
Blackwell, Edward R., V. 478.
Blackwell, John S., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Blackwell, L. & Co., II. 308.
Blackwood, Mrs. I. N. (Miss Yerkes), XIII. 386.

Blackwood, Samuel, early settler of Macon tp., XIII. 594; biog., XIII. 237, 265.
Blackwood, Mrs. Samuel, death of, II. 457.
Blackwood, Thomas, surety on parole bond of Michael Dousman, XV. 633, 634.
Blades, Rev. F. A., III. 236.
Blades, James C., attorney for plaintiffs in reservation lands case, VII. 143.
Blades, James H. C., X. 116.
Blain, John, death of, II. 456.
Blain, Mrs. John, death of, II. 456.
Blaine, James, XIV. 370.
Blair, Dr. —, II. 232.
Blair, Gov. Austin, II. 78; III. 508; IV. 135, 138, 140, 143, 149, 270; VI. 111, 135, 262; IX. 49, 52, 190; appointed Col. E. H. Thomson member state military board, IX. 34; X. 176, 181; clerk of Eaton county, VII. 490; commissioned C. E. Stuart to raise 13th regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, II. 293; commissioned George W. Fish, surgeon of 4th cavalry, 1862, IX. 198; compliments 13th Michigan Volunteer Infantry, IV. 137; congressman in 1867, III. 124; friend of the Agricultural College, VI. 124;. Governor in 1861-5, II. 329; III. 121; member the legislature 1846, II. 329; tenders commission as colonel to D. D. Hughes, III. 398; tribute to Dr. Joy, XIII. 136.
Blair, Charles, member of the legislature, XIV. 412.
Blair, Chauncey, VIII. 62.
Blair, F. J., member of boat club, committee on resolutions on death of S. F. Seager, VII. 436.
Blair, Francis P., journalist, X. 17.
Blair, Freeman, I. 170, 180.
Blair, James, VII. 494; bank director, VI. 323.
Blair, Rev. James, early library mentioned, VII. 329.
Blair, Joseph, death of, VIII. 99.
Blair, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 182.
Blair, Milo, publisher, VI. 74, 93; established first paper in Montcalm county, VI. 90.
Blair, Sarah, death of, III. 556.
Blair, Rev. W. H., VI. 450.
Blair, William, II. 595.
Blair, William P., signed address to Maj. William A. Puthuff, VIII. 655.
Blaisdell, Deacon Joseph S., X. 44-46; active in the early work for Hilsdale College, VI. 141, 142; grave of, VI. 165.
Blake, Col. —, III. 176.
Blake, Charles, vs. James Connor, XI. 624.
Blake, Capt. Chesley, I. 385, 437, 471; IV. 80; V. 539; VII. 557; VIII. 39, 236, XIV. 529, 543; entered land in 1822, III. 565; his personal appearance, XIII. 543; killed Indian Megish, IV. 332; 351; location of farm, XIV. 516; of the "Tiger," XIV. 537; "Illinois," "Michigan," "Manhattan," "Nile," XIII. 543; promoted on the field of battle, XIII. 531; death, memoir of, XIII. 543.
Blake, Chester, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Blake, David, I. 296.
Blake, Jeduthan B., VI. 283.
Blake, John, original member of first Freewill Baptist church of Homer, X. 36, 37, 39, 42, 51.
Blake, Lucinda, X. 37.
Blake, Martha, X. 38.
Blake, P., I. 296.
Blake, Miss Sarah M. (Mrs. Stoddard), V. 356.
Blake, William, XI. 119.
Blake, William A., XI. 307.
Blake, Mrs. William A. (Miss Burdick), X. 190.
Blakeley, A. H., II. 228.
Blakeley, J., XI. 498.
Blakeley, Joseph, XI. 615n.
Blakeley, Thomas, land entry, II. 272.
Blakeley, William I., III. 546; XIV. 7.
Blakeley, Mrs. William I., XI. 92.
Blakeslee, Scriba, XIV. 590.
Blakeslee, Mrs. Urbania, death of, V. 527.
Blakesly, Levi. S., printer for Alphadelphia Society, V. 410.
Blanc, Louis, V. 407.
Blanch, Peter, Detroit; remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Blanchard, Rev. B. W., death of, IX. 42.
Blanchard, George, death of, III. 610.
Blanchard, J. C., III. 476.
Blanchard, John C., II. 205.
Blanchard, Rev. Jonathan, III. 236.
Blanchard, Joseph, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Blanchard, Rev. Joseph, death of, II. 166.
Blanchard, L. G., III. 8.
Blanchard, Mariette, death of, XIII. 113.
Blanchard, Norman, memoir of, XIV. 482.
Blanchard, S. G., member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Blanchard, Judge Stillman, II. 412-414, 426; III. 244, 553; IV. 306; VIII. 197; XII. 409, 410; XIV. 269, 530; commissioned by Gov. Cass chief justice of Lenawee county, I. 228; II. 370; XII. 408; subscription to first court house. II. 427.
Blanchard, W., death of, XIV. 186.
Blanchard, W. H., III. 291.
Blanchard Creek, Gen. Hull encamped on, XV. 92.
Blandeau, Maurice, of the Indian department, XV. 196.

Blandon, Mrs. —, death of, VII. 543.
Blaney, Harriet S., death of, VIII. 45.
Blaney, L., of the Blaney mine; VII. 211.
Blanford, John, death of, III. 556.
Blank muskets, XII. 126.
Blankets, for Indian trade and presents, V. 5; IX. 471; X. 496, 497, 579, 632; XI. 356, 357; XII. 16, 41, 82, 124, 146, 158, 170, 174, 221, 222, 224, 227, 231, 241, 246, 247, 256, 273, 283, 287, 303; XIII. 73, 74; XV. 606, 608, 613-615, 645-648, 655; invoice of sent from Michilimackinac to Chicago, XV. 224; offered by sick Indians to the Great Spirit, XIV. 213; regulation weight of, VIII. 663; used for doors, I. 445.
Blare, Asa, pioneer of Ecorse, IV. 489, 491, 496, 515; date of settlement, IV. 535; experience with an Indian, IV. 488, 536.
Blare, John, IV. 488, 536.
Blare, Mrs. John, pioneer of Ecorse, IV. 488.
Blashfield, —, located in Michigan, 1835, II. 225; III. 511.
Blashfield, Mrs. William, death of, XIII. 132.
Blashfield's, tavern, II. 250; V. 247.
Blashford, —, first purchaser of land in Bellevue, III. 386, 389.
Blasius, Mrs. Barbara, death of, IX. 42.
Blass, Maria (Mrs. Anson Mapes), VI. 254.
Blatchley, Mrs. Matilda, death of, IX. 37.
Blay, Joseph, III. 35.
Blay, Michael, superintended mason work on Detroit waterworks, IV. 470.
Blaye, Alexis, V. 102.
Blazier, J. M., VII. 351.
Blazier, Jacob L., VII. 357.
Blazier, Peter, early settler of Grand Ledge, XIV. 90.
Bleakley, —, British trader, XII. 445.
Bleakley, I., XV. 647-649.
Bleakley, Josiah, clerk of Indian department, his invoice of presents for Indians, XIII. 74; report of stores at Michilimackinac, XI. 356; signs petition, XI. 395.
Bleazby, Arthur A., attorney, XI. 309.
Bleeker county organized, name changed, I. 94, 126, 263; see also Menominee county.
Blein, Joseph, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Blende, zinc, where found, XIV. 204.
Blendon township (Ottawa county) organized, IX. 255.
Bleyenbergh, Rev. Aloysius Francis, priest, XIII. 433, 434, 455.
Blickle, G., VI. 336.
Bligh, C. M. (Mrs. Theo. M.), biog., V. 228.
Bligh, Theodore M., III. 330; V. 228; elected first register of Bay county, I. 105; III. 332.
Bliss, Mrs. —, of New York, elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Bliss, A. L., I. 242.
Bliss, Mrs. A. L., I. 242.
Bliss, Mrs. A. P. (Miss Brockway), XI. 126.
Bliss, A. T. & Bro., mill of, VII. 301.
Bliss, Albert N., A. M., VII. v., 17; VIII. 7; "federal land grants for internal improvements in the state of Michigan," VII. 52.
Bliss, C. M., I. 242.
Bliss, Caroline, death of, IV. 269.
Bliss, Caroline L., I. 238, 244.
Bliss, Daniel W., death of, V. 528.
Bliss, Emeline, I. 244.
Bliss, Henry, original member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376.
Bliss, Hervey, for whom Blissfield was named, I. 243, 244; II. 369; III. 553; VII. 525; first settler of Blissfield, I. 230, 233; first tp. meeting held at house of, II. 359, 380, 413; original member of first Presbyterian church, I. 238, 239.
Bliss, Hiram W., I. 238, 244.
Bliss, Dr. L. W., VII. 301; XIII. 270; attended President James A. Garfield, VI. 337.
Bliss, Mrs. L. W. (Miss Harriet E. Granger), biog., XIII. 267, 270.
Bliss, Nancy, original member of first Presbyterian church of Blissfield, I. 238; of Monroe, VI. 376.
Bliss, Mrs. Rhoda M., death of, XI. 22; XIII. 113.
Bliss, S., VII. 482.
Bliss, S. Bond, biog., VIII. 70, 72; postmaster and member of legislature, VIII. 73.
Bliss, T., III. 280, 282.
Bliss, W. A., III. 280.
Bliss, W. I., I. 242.
Bliss, Whiting G., I. 238.
Bliss, Rev. William C. H., III. 280, 288, 314.
Bliss, William W., I. 239, 241; speech at 50th anniversary, I. 242, 244, 245, 248, 392.
Bliss, Dr. Zenas E., VII. 450.
Bliss, Mrs. Zenas E. (Miss Marion Carr), VII. 450.
Bliss homestead, gathering at, I. 241.
Blissfield, semi-centennial of settlement of, I. 241; sketch of first church, I. 238.
Blissfield "Advance," VI. 84, 86.
Blissfield township (Lenawee county), organized, II. 359, 365, 380; VII. 519, 525.
Bliven, Samuel, I. 241.
Blivin, George W., death of, XIII. 229.
Block houses at Amherstburg, location

of criticised, XV. 14; at Detroit, XV. 42, location of, X. 92; at Michilimackinac, XV. 619; at Saginaw, XIV. 500; erected on Bois Blanc Island by United States 1797, XII. 260; XV. 14; on the Huron, XV. 178; used as jail, contract for, VIII. 548.
Blocks (brass, iron, wood), ordnance supplies, XI. 426; XII. 124.
Blodget, —, prisoner of war, ordered sent to York, XV. 491, 501, 502.
Blodgett, —, alderman of Detroit 1876, II. 62.
Blodgett, Dr. A., established first paper in Osceola county, VI. 92.
Blodgett, Cephas, III. 396.
Blodgett, Mrs. Cephas, III. 396.
Blodgett, D. A., bank director, VI. 323.
Blodgett, D. A. & Co., bankers, VI. 323.
Blodgett, J. E., elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 341.
Blodgett, P. S., superintendent Lake Shore Ry., Detroit division, II. 343.
Blodgett, Sarah E., IV. 196.
Blodgett, Stephen, II. 204.
Blœdon, Ed., VII. 298.
Blœdon, Mrs. Ed., VII. 298.
Blois, Edwin T., XI. 43.
Blois (Bloys), François, list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 531, 535.
Blois, Miss Ida, XI. 43.
Blois, John T., IV. 257; VII. v.; bill for furnishing statistics that secured the five million dollar loan, VII. 146; describes Indian mounds, II. 23-25; early teacher, VII. 145; X. 98, 101; letter of, VII. 145; published Michigan Gazeteer, 1839, II. 22; VIII. 7, 11; X. 98; XII. 11; secretary of the first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 80-83; "The five-million loan," VII. 145; biog., XI. 38, 42.
Blois, W. S., XI. 43.
Blois & King, attorneys, XI. 43.
Blomer, Capt. —, IX. 497.
Blondall, —, his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Blondau, —, XI. 498.
Blondeau, Barthelemi, interpreter, X. 639, 504; XI. 384, 498; attacks an Indian, XII. 38; his goods plundered by Indians, XI. 350; salary per day, X. 636.
Blondish, —, trader, XI. 389, 390.
Blondo, Maurice, sub-agent of United States, XII. 449, 450.
Blood, Rev. —, I. 319.
Blood, A. G., publisher, VI. 87.
Blood, Mrs. Alzina (Miss Blackmar), XI. 98.
Blood, Burintha, death of, IV. 283.
Blood, Daniel H., death of, VI. 431.
Blood, Ezra F., II. 88, 394, 413, 432; VII. 5, 525; XIV. 269, 530; among first settlers of Tecumseh, I. 226; II. 38, 381, 383, 387, 397-399, 409; IV. 306; XIII. 32; entered land in 1825, II. 367; entertained old settlers on 80th birthday, II. 382; held plow to turn first soil of Lenawee county, IV. 299; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; III. 7; IV. 7; subscription to first court house, II. 428, 432; death of, XI. 16, 97.
Blood, Leroy C., II. 382.
Blood, William A., soldier of the rebellion, died in service, II. 382.
Bloody bridge, VI. 504; battle of, VIII. 364.
Bloody Run, VI. 504; battle of, VIII. 488; Indian relic from, XII. 329.
Bloom, George W., death of, XIII. 130.
Bloom, John, IV. viii.; biog., IV. 452; V. 568.
Bloom, Nelson, IV. 452.
Bloom, Peter, death of, XI. 130.
Bloomburg, Michael, death of, VI. 386.
Bloomfield, Giles, II. 325; candidate for judge of probate, II. 314.
Bloomfield township (Oakland county), established, III. 562; lines, location and settlement of, VII. 560; land entries, III. 567.
Bloss, —, III. 615; X. 7; death of, II. 457.
Bloss, James, I. 179.
Blosser, Matt. D., publisher, VI. 96.
Blossom, Miss Mary (Mrs. David Aldrich), XIV. 77.
Blossom, Col. William, II. 254.
Blount, Mrs. Hannah, death of, XIII. 237.
Blount, Henry, death of, IX. 37.
Blount, Lemuel, death of, IV. 249.
Blow, John, death of, XI. 113.
Blower, Mrs. James, daughter of John Brown, VII. 246.
Blowers, Ayor, death of, VII. 545.
Blowers, Clarissa, death of, XIV. 132.
Blowers, Norman, death of, V. 448.
Blowers, Rev. R. L., III. 242, 243.
Bluchistine, —, English statesman, VIII. 399.
Blue, —, death of, II. 230.
Blue, Ezekiel, blacksmith, XII. 392.
Blue, Isaac, death of, VIII. 98.
Bluebird, native of Michigan, XIV. 603.
Bluecloth see Broadcloth.
Blue Jacket, Shawanoe chief, I. 328; carried messages, XII. 65, 69, 70, 118, 160; early house of, I. 505; XIII. 16, 17; gave information to British officer, XV. 24, 25; graduate of Hamilton College, II. 557.
Blue Jacket, George, at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 240.
Bluejay, native of Michigan, V. 250.
Blue Licks, salt springs, III. 19; battle of, III. 32.
Blue Mound, Menominee Indian, I. 51.
Blue Mounds, XII. 424; Gen. Atkinson at, XII. 431; mining district, XII. 424.

"Blue-racers," name given to early Michigan swine, V. 253; VII. 484.
Blue vitriol see Vitriol.
Bluitt, Edward, death of, XIV. 190.
Blunt, Serj't William, X. 369, 385.
Blushfield, —, I. 129.
Boals, William, VII. 174.
Boamy, Pierre, and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
Board of claims, proceedings of, XV. 682-684.
Boardman, Gilbert S., attorney, XI. 309.
Boardman, William E., VI. 381.
Boats, at Presque Isle and Put-in Bay, 1812, XV. 490; attempts to burn during siege of Detroit, VIII. 331-335, 361; British order for, 1777, IX. 348; built in 1822, IV. 80; capacity of early ones, I. 407; detained by British, XV. 146; names of those used to transport British troops to Miamis in 1813, XV. 276; of early ones, I. 471; of the British destroyed by Gen. Proctor, XV. 428; of United States captured, XV. 156; on Lake Erie in 1839, list of, XIV. 543; registered number of in 1788, XII. 4; superiority of United States in 1812, XV. 157; taken overland from Slusher to Niagara river, XV. 165; transports of the British in 1780, X. 431.
Boats, names of—
Adams, British, of 1812, XV. 64, 125; Adelaide, steamboat on Kalamazoo river, III. 284, 305; entered in regatta, III. 645; Albatross, built in 1830, I. 471; Algoma, trip to Silver Islet, XIV. 199; Algonquin, IV. 69; Alexander J. Dallas, built in 1816, IV. 81; Allie, entered regatta, III. 645; Alpena, lost at sea, IX. 284; Amanda, built by Ferry & Son, IX. 283; Amazon, British, 1782, X. 665; Amelia of 1812, XV. 64; Amphitrite, British, of 1780, grounded off St. Peter's island, X. 431; Andrew Jackson, steamboat built in 1832, I. 471; Angelica of 1780, VIII. 599; IX. 437; lost in storm, XI. 402; Angelina, IX. 585; Anglesea, IX. 582; Ann, VII. 83; Annie, yacht entered in regatta, III. 645; Archangel, IX. 493; Argo, built in 1830, I. 396, 471; IV. 349; VI. 413; Astoria, capture of, VI. 347; Aunt Betsy, on Kalamazoo river, III. 284, 305; Austerlitz, schooner built in 1832, I. 471; Avenger (Avengeur), British war ship of 1812, captured, crews exchanged, XV. 188, 254; Baltic, steamboat, V. 486; Barrett, on Grand river, IX. 285; Beaver, XI. 641; XIV. 666; Beresford, carried troops to Niagara, XV. 533; delayed return, XV. 573; "Black Snake," I. 502; Bridgewater, British of 1780, X. 431; Brock, in war of 1812, XV. 312; Buena Vista, early boat on Saginaw river, III. 325; XIII. 365-367; Buffalo, of 1839, XIV. 543, 568; Bunker Hill, of 1839, XIV. 543; Burlington, British, in 1812, XV. 312; Caldwell, propeller, used in clearing passage into Muskegon lake, I. 300; Caledonia, British, of 1812, XV. 64, 102; captured, XV. 164; Camden, British vessel of 1802, I. 406; XV. 39; "Canada," British, in war of 1812, XV. 312; Canonicus, conveyed prisoners of war to Fortress Monroe, III. 184; Caroline, supply vessel for Commodore Perry's fleet on Lake Erie, IX. 282; Caroline, burned, XII, 346; Central America, lost at sea, II. 432; Champlain, British, in war of 1812, XV. 312; Charles Townsend, of 1839, XIV. 543; "Charlotte," launched, XV. 533; Charwell, British, in war of 1812, XV. 312, 680; Chesapeake, of 1839, XIV. 543; in engagement with British frigate Shannon, VII. 289; Chippeway, built in 1823, IV. 69, 80; XIII. 317; carried troops to the Miami in 1813, XV. 276; captured, XV. 377; Cincinnati, of 1839, XIV. 543; City of Buffalo, steamboat, V. 486; City of Detroit, carried first mining implements to Silver Islet, XIV. 199; City of Milwaukee, IX. 275, 284, 285; Cleveland, of 1839, XIV. 543; Colonel Myers, carried troops to the Miami in 1813, XV. 276, 290; Columbia, VI. 177; Columbus, of 1839, XIV. 543; Commerce, IX. 162; Commodore, steamer used as transport in 1862, III. 187; Commodore Perry, of 1839, XIV. 543; Congress, burned, VI. 194; Congress, destroyed by the Merrimac, III. 186, 187; Constellation, of 1839, XIV. 543; Constitution, of 1839, VII. 289; XIV. 543; Contractor, sailing vessel of 1812, I. 406; XV. 64; certificate of clearance dated 1805, VIII. 548; Coral, pleasure yacht rescued drowning, VII. 386; Crook, Capt. Noyes, IX. 283; Cumberland, destroyed by the Merrimac, III. 186, 187; Cuyahoga, VII. 132; Daniel Ball, on Saginaw river, IX. 72; on Grand river, IX. 285; Daniel Buckley, flat boat on Paw Paw river, III. 643; Daniel Webster, II. 19; XIII. 125; XIV. 544; Dart, IV. 208; Delaware, steamboat, I. 471; Delight, Capt. Inglis, IX. 514; De Soto, XI. 174; Detroit, British flagship in battle on Lake Erie, I. 411; attempted capture of, XV. 164; captured XV. 377; cargo when captured, XV. 165; condition after battle, I. 411; XV. 485; destroyed, XV. 165; manned and armed, XV. 356; Detroit, of 1830 and later, I. 471; IX. 283; XV. 151; DeWitt Clinton, of 1839, XIV. 543; Dominion, XIII. 317; Drover, British, of 1812, IX. 284; XV. 64, 373; Duke of Glouchester, in British navy, XV. 134;

Duke of Wellington, I. 470; Duncan Robinson, IX. 285; Dunmore, IX. 475, 582, 585; E. B. Morgan, built by Amos Rathbun, IX. 284; E. C. Roberts, XI. 174; Eclipse, IV. 351; Eleanor, British, of 1812, XV. 64; Elisha Bliss, IX. 285; Eliza, British, carried troops to the Miami in 1813, XV. 276, 290; Elizabeth Ward, built in 1833, I. 471; III 320; Ellen, owned by Richard Pattinson; burned by Gen. Proctor's orders, XV. 446; Emeline, built by Ferry & Son, IX. 283; Enterprise, I. 386; IV. 90; IX. 161, 282; Erie, schooner, II. 388; IV. 349; XIV. 543; captured, XV. 377; in commission in 1820, IV. 80; nearly wrecked, VII. 154; Esperance, XI. 641; cargo of, XII. 5; description of, XII. 5; Essex, United States frigate of 1812, XV. 207; captured transport Samuel and Sarah, XV. 254, 335, 385, 386; Essex, built at Bay City, III. 325; Experiment, early boat on Huron river, I. 330; Fair American, schooner, I. 470; Fairport, of 1839, XIV. 543; Faith, lost at sea, XI. 402; Fanny Shriver, on Kalamazoo river, III. 307; Felicity, IX. 530, 582, 585, 601; XI. 403; XIII. 317; used as transport, XI. 433; Faith, IX. 585; Fire Fly, in 1824, I. 413; IV. 81; Forest Queen, VI. 177, 179; Francis, XV. 25; Friend's Good Will, built in 1810, on river Rouge, chartered by government in 1812; captured by British and name changed to Little Belt; recaptured by Commodore Perry, II. 36; VIII. 233, 234; Furtrader, XI. 169; Gage, IX. 473, 582, 585; used as transport, XI. 433; Galena, gunboat, III. 186; Galena, propeller, wrecked, VI. 194; Gazelle, on Grand river, IX. 285; General Brady, built in 1832, I. 471; IV. 349; General Gratiot, I. 396, 414, 471; IV. 349; VI. 413; General Harrison, boat of 1833, I. 471 General Hunter, carried troops to the Miami in 1813, XV. 276; General Porter, of 1839, XIV. 544; General Scott, II. 62; General Wayne, of 1839, XIV. 543; Genesee Chief, propeller, VI. 180; Genevieve, British war ship of 1812, captured; crew exchanged as prisoners of war, XV. 154; exchange discussed, XV. 287; George Washington, II. 254; Gipsie, yacht, entered regatta, III. 645; Gladwin, XIV. 666; attacked by Indians, XIII. 311; Goodintent, II. 549, 559; cargo of, XII. 5; description of, XII. 4; Governor Marcy, first steamboat to enter Saginaw river, III. 318, 606; IX. 126; XIII. 353, 361, 362; Governor Mason, built by the Godfreys, IV. 289, 290; IX. 285; Grace, yacht, entered regatta, III. 645; Grand Turk IV. 350; Great Western, of 1839, XIV. 543; Griffin, first sailing boat on Lake Erie, I. 121; on Detroit river, II. 99, 567; III. 644; IV. 79; description of, III. 650; illustration of, III. 643; lost, fate unknown, III. 653; Guerriere, British gunboat, exchange of crews discussed, XV. 188; H. C. Akeley, IX. 284; Harriet, launching of, IV. 312; on Clinton river, V. 460; Hateras, British war ship, of 1812, captured; crew exchanged as prisoners of war, XV. 254; Heart of Oak, VII. 230; Helen Mar, on Kalamazoo river, III. 284, 305; Henry Clay, 1827, I. 395; II. 510. 567; IV. 80; VII. 132; carried cholera to Detroit, III. 224; description of, II. 510, 567; model of beauty, IV. 94; Hercules, British, of 1780, X. 431; Holmton, British, of 1780, X. 431; Hope, IX. 585; XI. 641; wrecked, XI. 403; Humming Bird, on Grand river, IX. 285; Hunter, I. 501; captured, XV. 377; Hunter Savage, IX. 283; Huron, British man-of-war, 1812, IV. 350; VI. 177; XV. 312; Illinois, IX. 283; XIV. 543; Ironsides, lost at sea, IX. 284; Isabella, British, of 1780, X. 431; James Madison, of 1839, XIV. 543; Jefferson, United States, XV. 581; Jena, built in 1834, I. 471; Jersey, prison ship (British), IV. 112; John Quincy Adams, II. 152; Jones, United States warship, XV. 581; Julia Palmer, IV. 63, 80; VII. 185; Julia Smith, schooner, IV. 364; IX. 71; XIII. 364, 365; Kingston, British, in war of 1812, XV. 312; L. G. Mason, on Saginaw river, IX. 72; "La Grange," schooner built in 1826, I. 471; Lady Elgin, lost on Lake Michigan, date of, I. 265; Lady of the Lake, steamboat, I. 471; II. 152; IV. 471; Lady Prevost, British, XV. 97; attempted recapture of the Detroit, XV. 165; captured, XV. 377; carried troops to the Miami in 1813, XV. 276; launched, XV. 104; on scouting cruise, XV. 179; Lark, I. 407; Lawrence, Perry's flagship, I. 410, 411; Lexington, of 1839, XIV. 543; Lillie, yacht, III. 644; Little Belt, captured by the British and re-captured by Commodore Perry at battle on Lake Erie, II. 36; taken from the British by Commodore Perry, captured with Oliver Williams, VIII. 234; Little Erie, used to assist the Patriots, XII. 417; "Lodi," schooner built in 1834, I. 471; London, IX. 108; collided with the Manhattan, IX. 116; Macomb, on Clinton river, V. 469; Macy, IX. 283; Madison, United States warship of 1812, XV. 343; Magic, built by Ferry & Son, IX. 283; Major Anderson, IX. 284; "Major Jack Downing," I. 471; Marengo, schooner, built in 1831, I. 471; IV. 85; Maria, of 1776, IX.

344; X. 665; Marie Antonette, I. 329; Marshall Ney, built in 1830; I. 471; IV. 351; VI. 473; Mary, first trading vessel on Saginaw river, III. 322; XIII. 363; Mary, British, carried troops to the Miami in 1813, XV. 276; Mary Ann, purchased by the British, XV. 269; Mary Bell, tug, IX. 285; Mayflower, resolution forming Congregational church adopted on board of, XII. 352; tribute to, IV. 201; Mayflower, on Kalamazoo river, III. 284, 304; Merchant, IV. 67; lost with all on board, VIII. 149; Meridian, VI. 177; Merrimac, confederate iron-clad ram, battle with the Monitor, III. 186; Meshawaukee, on Grand river, IX. 285; Metropolis, steamboat, VI. 181; Michigan, 1839, I. 436, 437; IV. 80, 484; VII. 358; IX. 275, 284; XIII. 121; XIV. 543; Michigan Belle, IX. 284; Milwaukee, IX. 284; XIV. 544; lost in 1842 off Saugatuck, III. 305; Mink, II. 37; VIII. 234; captured, XV. 683, 684; claims for loss of, XV. 683, 684; sketch of, and other items, X. 120; Mohawk, United States gunboat, XV. 606; Moira, British, of 1812, XV. 66; delayed return, XV. 573; repairs ordered, XV. 73; Monitor, gunboat, battle with the Merrimac, III. 186; Monroe, of 1839, I. 471; XIV. 543; "Montreal," British, in war of 1812, XV. 312; unfit for service, XV. 675; "Morice," British, in war of 1812, XV. 284; Morning Star, V. 486; Nancy, British, of 1780, X. 431; of 1806-1812, XV. 39, 64; attacked in St. Clair river, XV. 412, 413, 421; claims for loss of, XV. 683, 684; carried troops to the Miami in 1813, XV. 276; destroyed to prevent falling into the enemy's hands, XV. 635, 636; goods for Mackinaw stored in, XV. 632; impressed by British, XV. 92; report of its examining committee, XV. 426; value of, XV. 451; transported grain to Michilimackinac, XV. 617; unfit for service, XV. 465; Napoleon, schooner built in 1828, I. 471; IV. 64; Nautilus, United States warship of 1812, captured, crew to be exchanged as prisoners of war, XV. 188, 254; exchange of crews discussed, XV. 287; Netley, British, in war of 1812, XV. 312; New England, of 1839, XIV. 543; New Era, built by Galen Eastman, IX. 283; New Hampshire, schooner, IX. 283; Newash, British, in war of 1812, XV. 312; New York, of 1839, VI. 15; XIV. 543; Niagara, British, in war of 1812, XV. 312, 680; in battle on Lake Erie, I. 410; Niagara, built in 1826, IV. 79, 80; VII. 131; Noah Ferry, built by Ferry & Son, IX. 283; Nonsuch, of 1782, XI. 330; North America, 1839, II. 401; XIV. 543; North Star, XI. 174; ship captured in Domingo waters in 186—, II. 479; Nucleus (Neuclus), VII. 230; Ocean, British, of 1780, X. 431; Ocean, first steamer on Lake Superior, IV. 67; IX. 282; Ohio, description of, bill of fare, XIV. 565, 566; Olive Branch, on Grand river, IX. 285; Olive Richmond, Capt. Munroe, IX. 284; Oliver Newberry, I. 471; XIV. 543; Oneida, United States warship of 1812, XV. 96, 343; Ottawa, commissioned by David Beaton, IX. 282, 345; Owastanonk, first river steamboat built at Grand Haven, IX. 285; P. G. Heath, steam barge on Kalamazoo river, III. 305; Paragon, on Grand river, IX. 285; Peacock, United States ship, XIV. 576; Peggy, early steamer on Muskegon lake, I. 294; Pennsylvania, of 1839, XIV. 543; Perseverance, claims for loss of, XV. 683, 684; destroyed, XV. 683; Pike, United States warship 1812, XV. 343; Pilot, built in 1825; I. 471; IV. 351; Pioneer, 1827, II. 181; IV. 80; IX. 283; Pocahontas, IX. 284; Pond Lily, at Allegan, III. 284; Porcupine, revenue cutter, I. 470; Porter, Capt. Coon, VIII. 65; Post Boy, schooner 1834, II. 193; Prince Eugene, built in 1832, I. 471; Prince Regent, British, XV. 95; launched, XV. 533; Princess Charlotte, XV. 680; Psyche, British, in war of 1812, XV. 312; Queen Charlotte, British man-of-war, XIV. 63; XV. 85, 121; captured, XV. 377; condition after the battle, I. 411; conveys prisoners of war, XV. 145; patrols coast, XV. 151; Red Jacket, III. 568; Robert Fulton, 1839, XIV. 543; Rochester, 1839, XIV. 543; Romulus, Capt. Grayton, IX. 514; Rowena, yacht, entered regatta, III. 645; Royal George, British, 1812, XV. 66, 73, 284; Russia, carried Michigan soldiers to Vera Cruz, VII. 113; Sagina (Saginah, Saguina), XI. 641; cargo and description of, XII. 5-6; Saginaw Hunter, V. 141; St. Clair, I. 471; VI. 413; St. Joseph, first vessel employed regularly in the lumber business at Grand Haven, IX. 282; "St. Lawrence," British, in war of 1812, XV. 312; Saladin, VII. 121; Salem packet, built in 1818, I. 471; VII. 289; Samuel and Sarah, transport of 1812, XV. 207, 385-387; captured the Essex, XV. 254; Sandusky, 1839, XIV. 543; "Sauk," British, in war of 1812, XV. 312; Savage, built in 1828, I. 471; III. 318, 603; used by Williams in fur trade, VIII. 248; Scorpion, captured, XV. 641-644; Scrage, IX. 125; Sebastopol, IX. 284; Selina, 1812, XV. 64; Seneca Chief, canal boat, IV. 185; Shannon, British gunboat, in fight with the Chesapeake,

VII. 289; Shelden Thompson, IV. 481; Shiela, yacht, entered regatta, III. 645; Sir Isaac Brock, burned by United States troops, XV. 327; Siscomet, XIV. 233; Sophia, British, 1780, X. 431; Southern, V. 486; Southern Michigan, V. 486; Speed, V. 141; Spring, British, 1780, X. 431; Staines, British, exchange of its crew discussed, XV. 188; Star, disabled, XV. 680; Superior, United States gunboat, XV. 572, 581; description of, XV. 606; of 1812, XV. 606; Superior, built 1822, II. 208; III. 470, 577; VII. 132; X. 87; XIV. 561; model of beauty, IV. 94; Swallow, IV. 69; VII. 186; lost on Lake Superior, with all on board, VII. 246; Teippeccans, XIII. 49; Telegraph, steamboat, V. 486; IX. 283; Tempest, IX. 285; Thames, British, 1812, XV. 64; burned by Americans, XIII. 599; Thomas Jefferson, 1839, XIV. 543; Tiger, revenue cutter, I. 470; XIV. 537; Tigress, captured, XV. 641-44; Tonquin, sent to Columbia river by the American Fur Company, III. 53; wrecked by its clerk, Lewis, III. 55, 62; Toronto, British, destroyed, material used in other vessels, XV. 73; Troy, IX. 284; Truant, yacht, III. 644; Twilight, steamboat on Kalamazoo river, III. 305; Uncle Sam, I. 471; III. 544; Union, in commission prior to 1820, IV. 80; United States, schooner, IX. 162; XIV. 543; Vermillion, 1839, XIV. 543; Vermont, schooner, IX. 283; Victory, lost at sea, IX. 282, 283; Walk-in-the-Water, first steamboat on Lake Erie, I. 384, 407; II. 38, 567; III. 155, 222, 576; XIV. 537; description of, IV. 79; XIV. 560; first visit to Detroit, XIV. 657; how named, IV. 477; opinions of the French and Indians on its first appearance, XIV. 156; its motor power, XIV. 560; size of, X. 87; story of its last trip, list of passengers, V. 8, 9; when built, I. 505; wrecked, I. 408; IV. 80; V. 8, 9; X. 87; Washington, burned, XIV. 544; Wasp, United States, captured by the British, crew exchanged as prisoners of war, XV. 188, 254; exchange of its crew argued, XV. 288; Wave, on Paw Paw river, III. 627; Wayne, V. 486; Wayward, yacht, entered regatta, III. 645; Weazel, XI. 641; cargo of, XII. 5, 6; description of, XII. 5, 6; Weir, British, 1780, X. 431; Welcome, IX. 366, 377, 582, 599, 601; its cargo itemized, shipped by Lieut. Harrow from Mackinaw to Detroit, IX. 657; purchased by Maj. DePeyster, IX. 390, 391; Wellington R. Burt, IX. 72; Wenona, propeller, VI. 184; Western Metropolis, V. 486; Whitefish, on Lake Superior, III. 258; Whitney, built at Bangor, III. 325; William Peacock, built in 1828, IV. 80; William Penn, II. 13; III. 159; IV. 80; VII. 132; Wisconsin, 1839, XIV. 543; Wolcott, XIII. 367; Wolf, British, in war of 1812, XV. 312; grounded off St. Peter's island, X. 431; Wyandotte (Wiandotte), beached in Lake Huron, IX. 582, 585, 598; Wyman, IX. 283; Young Lion, of the West, first boat to pass through Erie canal, II. 554.

Bobb, Rev. —, VII. 177.

Bobie, probably Lieut. Beaubien, British officer, IX. 393.

Bobien, Antoine; see Beaubien.

Bobin; see Beaubien.

Bock, —, pioneer landlord, XIV. 387.

Bock, C. F., V. 321, 322.

Bocque, Father —, Franciscan missionary, I. 486.

Bodine, —, III. 426.

Bodine, Mrs. Clarissa (Williams), XIV. 95.

Bodine, William H., publisher, III. 350.

Bodman, John R., I. 18.

Boer, Rev. G. E., publisher, IX. 298.

Boers, Henry, A. B., of Hope College, IX. 329.

Boete, Baptiste, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.

Boeva, Janetta, death of, XIV. 52.

Bogard, Laban, taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 540.

Bogardus, Edgar, soldier of the Mexican war VI. 19.

Bogart, Emely M., death of, VI. 341.

Bogart, Horace, II. 444.

Bogart, Jacob, witness in Chippewa sale of land, VIII. 499, 501.

Bogart, Lydia, death of, VII. 545.

Bogert, Antoine and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314.

Boggs, Rev. A. R., II. 207.

Boggs, Samuel, VI. 175, 177; first alderman of the city of Alpena, VI. 184; loss by fire, VI. 185.

Boggs' Hotel, VI. 179.

Bogue, Mrs. Harriet, death of, VIII. 75, 93.

Bogue, Leonard L., VIII. 93.

Bogue, Philo, first settler of Portland, XIV. 622.

Bogus settlement, XIV. 558.

Bohanna, William, death of, XIV. 69.

Bohannan, Maria, territorial pioneer, IV. 238.

Bohm, H., III. 291.

Bohne, —, I. 294.

Bohne, Mrs. Susan, I. 293, 294, 301.

Bohr, Mrs. Fred, death of, XI. 132.

Boice, Mrs. Alfred, death of, XIV. 138.

Boies, Henry M., VII. 528.

Boies, John K., II. 394; III. 413; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Boileau (Boiloui, Boleau), N., United States Indian agent, XV. 245; his letter to Joseph Roe, XV. 196; to the Winnebagoes, XV. 197.
Boilvin, N. Z., signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Bois, Pierre du; see Avangour.
Bois Blanc Island, XII. 32, 418; block house erected on by U. S. government, XII. 260; XV. 14; description of in 1790, XII. 32; heavily timbered, I. 503; XV. 14; Indian name and location of, XII. 380; XIII. 309.
Boisbriant, Lieut. Pierre Duque, commandant at Kaskaskia 1722, V. 100.
Boise, Mrs. —, (Miss Chubb), XIII. 221.
Boise, Eugene, M. D., member of committee on resolutions on death of Dr. Platt, VI. 334, 335.
Boise, George, VI. 474.
Boise, James R., elected member of State Pioneer Society, XII. 323; instructor in the Michigan University, V. 35; VI. 38; IX. 92.
Boishebert, Capt. — de, VIII. 454.
Boismier, Francois, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Boisquet, Col. —, IX. 421.
Bole, John, editor, I. 299.
Boleau, N.; see Boileau.
Bolivar, burning of, IV. 155.
Bolks, Rev. S., IX. 308, 311.
Bolles, Capt. —, grandfather of Gov. Begole, V. 338.
Bolles, Mrs. —, VII. 356.
Bolles, Calvin, death of, IV. 249.
Bolles, Mrs. Hannah, death of, IX. 38.
Bolles, Rachel, death of, IX. 39.
Bolls, Mrs. John, death of, VI. 383.
Bolt, John, IX. 268, 332.
Bolte, Rev. Father C. G., III. 483.
Bolter, Alexander, biog., IV. 227.
Bolter, Lemuel R., IV. 227.
Bolton, A. L., VII. 461.
Bolton, Mrs. A. L., III. 503; VII. 461.
Bolton, Capt. Abram F., soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220, 238, 239; VII. 348; acts as judge to punish theft, VII. 354; candidate for the legislature, II. 310-312; chairman of the second town meeting of Green township, X. 66; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349, 353.
Bolton, Henry, VI. 197.
Bolton, Lieut. Col. Mason, IX. 351, 353, 356, 360, 366, 374, 378, 382, 411-413, 415-417, 421, 422, 436, 440, 461, 462, 474, 491, 542, 580, 583, 585, 588, 591, 609, 611, 615, 630, 633, 638; X. 279, 331, 334, 338, 345, 358, 361, 372, 377, 412, 413, 417, 440; directed to transport goods for Mr. McComb. IX. 408; X. 330; his letters from Gen. Guy Carleton, X. 280-282; letter from Lieut. Clowes, IX. 621; letter from Maj. DePeyster, IX. 614; letters from Capt. Grant, with Capt. Harrow's enclosures, IX. 606; his letters to Gen. Haldimand, IX. 427-429; unaddressed, X. 309; placed in command of lake fleet, IX. 400.
Bolton, William, VI. v.
Bolton & McRae, VI. 180, 184; loss by fire, VI. 186, 196.
Bomba, Charles, assistant mine carpenter, XIV. 201.
Bombonney & LaCroix, amount received for goods for Indians, XV. 488.
Bomdasafiles, D. L., his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Bonaparte, Napolean, visited by Indian chiefs, XII. 508; statement concerning by Sir John Johnson, XV. 260.
Bonaventure, Francois, Franciscan priest, at Detroit 1734, VIII. 450-452; named St. Anne's parish, I. 487.
Bond, —, tailor, III. 284.
Bond, Mrs. —, XIII. 557.
Bond, A., V. 476.
Bond, Barney, death of, IX. 27.
Bond, Dr. D. M., VII. 207, 208; president of mine, VII. 211.
Bond, Elial, landlord, III. 392.
Bond, Emily, death of, VIII. 58.
Bond, Miss H. (Mrs. Asa Williams), XIII. 557.
Bond, J. W., III. 280.
Bond, Jonas, death of, XIII. 282.
Bond, Lewis (Louis), XII. vii.; collector at Miami Rapids, XII. 655; commissioned lieutenant 1793, commission presented State Historical Society, XII. 334; letter to Col. Proctor, VIII. 637, 638; name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 510, 511; taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Bond, Miss M. (Mrs. S. W. Dexter), XIII. 557.
Bond, Melinda (Mrs. S. O. Kingsbury), XI. 86.
Bond, Mrs. Phoebe, death of, IX. 38.
Bond, Samuel, III. 405.
Bond, Shadrach, early Governor of Illinois, V. 107.
Bond, Washington, XII. 570.
Bond, William S., revives "Michigan Farmer," IV. 437.
Bond & Snyder, publishers, VII. 101.
Bond, of Michael Dousman for parole, XV. 633.
Bondi (Bondie), Antoine, adopts Indian boy, XII. 454; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Bondi, Joseph, name on election roll 1799, VIII. 509, 510; 1827, XII. 461½.

Bondine, Capt. —, VIII. 360, 361, 363.
Bondy, —, X. 240; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Bondy, Capt. —, killed at battle of the Miami, XV. 311.
Bondy (Bondie), Dominicque (Domin), Sr., XII. 578; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Bondy, Dominicque, Jr., XII. 578.
Bondy, Joseph, IX. 473; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 202; and wife on census roll of Detroit 1779, X. 322.
Bondy, Lieut. Joseph, his daily salary, IX. 485; in the Indian department, IX. 470; XII. 578.
Boneau, Louis, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Bonebright, Mrs. Barbara, death of, VIII. 97.
Bonebright, Lacinna, death of, XI. 132.
Bonhomme, François, list of taxable property in 1802, VIII, 532, 535.
Bonhon, Francois, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 540.
Bonhon, Nicholas, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 540.
Boniface, St. (family name Winfrid), XIII. 473.
Bonine, —, Mayor of Niles, IV. 213.
Bonine, J. E., I. 133.
Bonne, Capt. — de, his land grant, XIV. 644-650; killed in battle, 1760, XIV. 649.
Bonne, Pierre de, XIV. 649.
Bonnecamp, Father, priest in Ohio, 1751, X. 91.
Bonnell, —, British purchasing agent, prisoner of war, XV. 639.
Bonnell, Eli P., IV. 232.
Bonnell, Jacob, biog., XIV. 86.
Bonnell, Sarah P., IV. 194.
Bonner, Phineas, early settler of Branch county, VI. 217; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220.
Bonner, William, death of, XI. 84.
Bonneterre, Augustin, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 671.
Bonney, Eliza (Mrs. T. Eldred), V. 393.
Bonsal, Lieut. —, III. 180.
Bontecou, Capt. —, his temperance work, XIII. 402.
Bonvoloir, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Bonvouloine, Joseph, taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 539.
Boody, —, settled in Brookfield in 1837, III. 386.
Booher, Frederick, I. 210; III. 283.
Boohr, Henry, landlord, III. 283; XIV. 328.
Book, Dr. —, IV. 438.
Booker, Jacob, IV. 302.
Bookley, Josiah, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Boone, Clark, death of, XIV. 134.
Boone, Capt. Daniel, III. 19, 84; V. 151; IX. 464; captured by Indians; his report of Indian troubles, IX. 435; his obituary mentioned, X. 85.
Boone, Daniel, Jr., "The Town of Hartford," V. 525.
Boone, Mrs. Daniel, III. 19.
Boone, J. H., member of relief committee for Holland township, IX. 339.
Booneville, Capt. —, and party cross the Rocky mountains in 1832, VII. 504.
Boonsborough attacked by Indians, III. 19.
Booth, Mrs. —, (Miss Stuart), XIII. 159.
Booth, A. R., IV. 413.
Booth, Mrs. Adeline, death of, VIII. 116.
Booth, Judge Henry H., III. 280, 285, 286; erected and loaned building for school, III. 287, 289.
Booth, Horace, II. 543.
Booth, J. Wilkes, II. 76.
Booth, John, death of, VIII. 99.
Booth, Rev. John, pioneer preacher, I. 401; V. 48; early teacher, I. 467.
Booth, Judge Norman L. (S.), III. 392; VIII. 204-206.
Booth, Virgil, II. 543.
Booth, William D., attorney, XI. 309.
Booth, William W., his gift, XII. 346, 348.
Booth, Z., III. 280.
Booth & Avery, XII. 392.
Boque, Philo, I. 193.
Borasson, Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; 578.
Bord, Rev. George W., II. 160.
Borden, Almon D., III. 545.
Borden, Capt. Baker, XI. 91.
Borden, Mrs. Baker (Mary A.), brief biography of, XI. 91.
Borden, Mrs. Joseph, death of, IV. 249.
Borden, M. S., death of, XIII. 212.
Bordwell, Medad, original member of the first Congregational church of Homer, X. 34.
Borgers, Rev. H., IX. 312.
Borgess, Right Rev. Casper H., bishop of diocese of Detroit, VI. 352; IX. 136; XIII. 436, 450, 470, 475; dedicated chapel of the Sacred Heart, XIII. 481; dedicated Holy Redeemer church of Detroit, XIII. 478; native of Prussia, IX. 136; new residence of, XIII. 458; ordained William P. Considine, XIII. 463; ordained Rev. C. Reilly, XIII. 453.
Borgia, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609.

Borgman, Charles H., city clerk of Detroit, 1876, II. 62.
Borland, J. P., VII. 525.
Borland, James T., landlord, III. 553; XII. 408; subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Born, E. B., III. 281, 291.
Borner, Mrs. M. G. (Miss Cynthia King), XI. 68.
Borner, Mrs. W. C. (Miss Frances King), XI. 68.
Boromvers, Hendrick, death of, XIV. 54.
Borrell, Alexis, Jr., of Detroit, remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Borrell (Borrelle), Joseph, Sr., of Detroit, remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Borrell, Joseph, Jr., of Detroit, remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Borrowing and lending in pioneer days, XIII. 588.
Bort, William, II. 205, 206; member of the Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81-83.
Bortels, Mrs. Jane, death of, VIII. 75, 96.
Borthwick, —, Lieut. Col. Royal Artillery, his report of 1794 of ordnance stores at Detroit, XII. 101-103.
Bortler, Wandal, II. 254.
Bortree, M. K., II. 342.
Bortree Manufacturing Company, II. 342.
Bos, Rev. E., IX. 306.
Bosks, —, on bay of Saginaw, XV. 23.
Bosksch, Julias, I. 296.
Boslick, William, X. 343, 344.
Bosome, Joseph, XII. 570.
Boss, George, collector of Albion township in 1837, II. 203.
Boss, Randall, member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Bosseron (Bosserou), —, Jr., Capt., at Vincennes, suspected of treachery, IX. 436, 498; X. 300.
Bossuet, Bishop —, I. 482.
Bostedar, Mrs. James, death of, XIII. 229.
Bostick, Dr. Charles S., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 18, 23.
Boston, American prisoners of war on parole sent to, XV. 183.
Boston Company, III. 270, 284.
"Bostonnois," epithet of contempt, XII. 510.
Bostwick, Lieut. Col. —, letter to from Lieut. Medcalf, XV. 458.
Bostwick, Mrs. —, III. 296, 297.
Bostwick, E. B., VI. 82.
Bostwick, Henry, merchant, IX. 550, 557, 617, 658; X. 421, 600; XIII. 56, 69; certifies to fair treatment by Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63; petitions Gen. Haldimand for indemnity, X. 367; signs memorial for protection of trade in 1780, IX. 550; for removal of Fort Michilimackinac to the island, IX. 557; signed petition for indemnity, XIII. 57; subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 290, 306.
Bostwick, J. T., VI. 175; loss by fire, VI. 186.
Bostwick, Capt. John, XV. 652; letter of, XV. 659.
Bostwick, John B., death of, XI. 26.
Bostwick, Mrs. John B., death of, XI. 26.
Bostwick, Milo B., V. 416.
Boswell, —, his corps of Kentucky militia mentioned, XV. 294.
Boswell, Isaac I., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Bosworth, Joseph, first township meeting for Walton township held at his house. III. 405.
Bosworth, B., land entries, III. 401.
Bosworth, Luther B., IV. 237.
Bosworth, Edward F., IX. 255.
Bosworth, Joseph, land entries, III. 406.
Botany Bay, military prison, XII. 422.
Bothwell, William E., early landlord of Jackson, II. 294, 310; IX. 49.
Bothwell, Mrs. William, death of, XIII. 133.
Bothwell tavern, III. 498.
Botocbeshing, Ottawa Indian, XII. 375.
Botsford, —, IV. 51.
Botsford, Mrs. —, V. 414.
Botsford, Dr. Alva H., death of, III. 544; resolutions on death of, III. 548.
Botsford, Amzi, XI. 254.
Botsford, David, death of, VI. 449.
Botsford, George H., elected vice-president of State Teachers' Association, 1860, IX. 96; superintendent of schools of Hillsdale county, IX. 96; death of, XI. 40.
Botsford, Harvey W., death of, XIII. 237.
Botsford, John S., XI. 254.
Botsford, John W., death of, III. 558.
Botsford, Schuyler, II. 531.
Botsford, W. N., XI. 254.
Bottine family, original members of first Dutch church of Battle Creek, V. 323.
Bottles (stone), garrison stores, XII. 124.
Boturini, —, explorer, III. 46.
Bouchard, Ignare, taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 536.
Bouchard, Stephen, officer of the Lafayette Guards, XIV. 417.
Bouché, Moumbourne, A Canadian on the Mississippi, XI. 359.
Boucherville, Lieut. Col. — de, XV. 308, 312; gave information of battle of the Miami, XV. 311; letter to Sir George Prevost, XV. 315.
Bouchette, Lieut. Col. Joseph, letter to Secretary Freer, XV. 442.

Bouchie, Joseph, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 673.
Bouchon; see Bushong.
Bouck, Lambert L., death of, VIII. 55.
Boudeman, Dallas, XI. 309.
Boudie, Dominique, VIII. 660.
Boudine, Stephen, death of, XIV. 139.
Boudrion (Boudria), Louis, XII. 578; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Bouete, Corporal Louis C., soldier of 1812, V. 554.
Boufard (Boufare), Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Bougainville, — de, navigator, his description of Canadian people, XIV. 658.
Boughton, —, II. 415.
Boughton, Alphonzo, VI. 319.
Boughton, Mary, XI. 260.
Boughton, Richard, on first tax roll of Plymouth, II. 582.
Boughton, Selleck C., pioneer, IV. 306; VII. 528; XIV. 269.
Boughton, Susan, II. 451.
Boughton, Thomas, publisher, II. 324.
Bougmont, M., in command of Detroit during absence of Cadillac, VIII. 433.
Bouillé, Marquis de, took possession of Tobago, XV. 133.
Boulanger, Charles, British soldier of 1783, date of discharge and salary per day, XI. 344; XIII. 75.
Boulinger, —, I. 497.
Boullenger, —, at Kaskaskia, V. 102, 104.
Boult, T., inventor, II. 219.
Boulton, Abram F., pioneer of Allen's, I. 178, 179; entered land containing sandstone, XIII. 570.
Boulton, W. J., death of, VIII. 58.
Boulton, William, publisher, VI. 67.
Boundary line, between Michigan and Ohio, dispute of, VI. 380; XI. 216; adjusted, II. 127; determined by congress, VII. 20; I. 172; grants made and dispute settled, I. 172.
Boundary line in Lake Superior, XIV. 198.
Bounty, soldiers, XII. 418; plan to reduce, XV. 598; offered Indians by British, IX. 347; on Americans' scalps, offered Indians by British, IV. 321; V. 465; VI. 374; VII. 529, 539; XIV. 534; on salt, IV. 18; on wolves, VI. 218; VII. 95; XIII. 335; see also wolf bounty.
Bouquet, Col. (Gen.) —, VIII. 283; XI. 406; holds court of inquiry to examine Andrew, Indian, X. 211.
Bouquet, J. Simple, Franciscan priest of St. Ann's church, VIII. 459; in Detroit during siege of 1763; VIII. 345.
Bouquet, Jean, taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 539.
Bourassa, —, XII. 240.
Bourassa, Antoine, XII. 579.
Bourassa (Barasa), Louis, name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Bourassa, M. D., supervisor, III. 333.
Bourbon, Antoine, XIV. 36.
Bourbon, Charles de, Comte de Soissons, Governor of New France 1612, III. 117.
Bourbounois, chief of the Miamis, IX. 445.
Bourbourg, Able Brasseur de, explorer, III. 46.
Bourdeau (Bordeaux), Joseph, list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
Bourdignon, Louis, name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Bourdon, Angelique (Mrs. Campau), V. 496.
Bourgard, —, IV. 321, 322.
Bourgard, Mrs. Justine, death of, VII. 552.
Bourgmont, Sieur. —, VI. 459, 460 (Bourgmont).
Bourgon, Pierre, soldier of 1812, V. 554.
Bourke, —, of Detroit, I. 500.
Bourke, Richard, death of, XIV. 192.
Bourne, J. K., publisher, VI. 87.
Bourne, Margaret, death of, XIV. 53.
Bourns, F., II. 502.
Bourns, Rev. Alfred T., III. 237.
Bouron, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Bouropa, —, IX. 658.
Bouroud, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Bours, A. L., gift of, I. 63; III. 109; invitation to visit capitol, III. 411; secretary building commission of new capitol invites society to visit building in 1878, II. 70.
Bousfield & Co., VII. 275.
Boushong, see Bushong.
Boutell, —, IV. 47.
Bouthellier, Father, XV. 92; bill for Indian supplies, XV. 194; signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 246; signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Bouthellier, P., member of the grand jury in 1778, X. 294.
Bouton, Bulætta (Mrs. D.), V. 316.
Bouton, David, V. 316.
Bouton, Mrs. William, death of, XIV. 69.
Bouton Bros., publishers, VI. 81.
Boutwell, —, IV. 86; IX. 160.
Bovee, Jacob, death of, VIII. 57.
Bovee, S. C., III. 291, 292.
Boven, Peter, death of, XIV. 52.
Bovie (Beaufils), derivation of name, VI. 372.

Bovier, —, pioneer of Shiawassee county, II. 482.
Bow, Mrs. Henry, VII. 278.
Bowdoin, —, graduate of Harvard College, XIV. 356.
Bowen, —, XIV. 493.
Bowen, Corp. —, escaped from Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Bowen, Dr. A. W., II. 636.
Bowen, Adam, death of, XIV. 186.
Bowen, Benjamin, XIV. 80.
Bowen, D., land entry, III. 404.
Bowen, Mrs. Frank, death of, VIII. 57.
Bowen, Miss Hannah (Mrs. Hughes), III. 396.
Bowen, Jerome, soldier of the rebellion, VI. 245.
Bowen, Lincoln, accountant, VI. 323.
Bowen, Lucien B., attorney, VII. 528.
Bowen, Capt. Rodney Stevens, II. 623, 624, 636.
Bowen, Sarah E. (Mrs. Erastus Hussey), XIV. 80.
Bowen & Easton, VI. 72.
Bower, Dr. G. M., surgeon in army of 1812, XII. 341.
Bower, George, and wife, death of, V. 505.
Bower, J. E., memoir of, VII. 213, 214, 217; member school board, VII. 221, 222.
Bower, Mrs. J. E., VII. 214.
Bower, John, death of, IX. 75.
Bower, Michael, XI. 264, 268.
Bowerman, Mrs. —, II. 394.
Bowerman, Mrs. C. C., death of, XIV. 136.
Bowerman, Neal, death of, VII. 545.
Bowerman, Polly, death of, VII. 465.
Bowers, J. C., VII. 207.
Bowers, Mrs. Philander, death of, XIII. 129.
Bowers, William, II. 527.
Bowes, Col. —, British soldier, 1812, XV. 29-31, 35, 36; letter from Ant'y Merry, XV. 33.
Bowie, James, hero of the Alamo, II. 388.
Bowker, Mrs. W. J., VII. 356.
Bowles, Mrs. Elizabeth, I. 298.
Bowles, Fred, I. 296, 298.
Bowley, Rodrick, pioneer of Pittsfield, IV. 396.
Bowls, used as change in business transactions, I. 383.
Bowlsby, Mrs. George, death of, V. 485.
Bowlsby, W. H., publisher of first paper of Hudson, VI. 86.
Bowman, Capt. —, at surrender of Fort Vincennes, IX. 503.
Bowman, Col. —, VII. 124; conducts expedition against Chillicothe, III. 23, 24.
Bowman, Brooks, I. 172.
Bowman, John H., V. 521.
Bowman, John H., member of the legislature, XIV. 412.
Bowman, Maj. Joseph, his letter to Capt. Lernoult, asking for the release of Thomas Bentley, X. 309.
Bowman, Joseph, death of, VIII. 21.
Bowman, Joseph R., III. 567.
Bowman, Philander H., V. 410.
Bowman, Robert, VI. 173.
Bowman, Mrs. William, death of, VIII. 97.
Bowman, William F., death of, III. 610.
Bowman, William R., first sheriff of Alpena county, VI. 173.
Bowne, A. J., vice-president of bank, VI. 322, 323.
Bowne, Rachel, student of Kalamazoo branch of university, V. 421.
Bowne & Combs, bankers, VI. 323.
Boxes, for cartridges and ammunition, ordnance supplies, XII. 125, 135, 136-138.
Boxes for snuff, for Indians, X. 496.
Boyce, Edward, I. 296.
Boyce, Jane, death of, XIV. 135.
Boyce, Jonathan, I. 296.
Boyce, Sherman H., member of first bank board of Grand Haven, IX. 285.
Boyd, —, merchant, XII. 396.
Boyd, —, surveyed Belle Isle in 1771, II. 592.
Boyd, Ensign —, soldier of 1776, III. 93.
Boyd, Brig. Gen. (Col.) —, VIII. 631; XV. 374, 375, 385; defeated at Christler's farm, XV. 487.
Boyd, Mrs. —, III. 597.
Boyd, Rev. E. J., established Monroe Young Ladies' Seminary, V. 485; principal of, IX. 93; president State Teachers' Association 1860, IX. 95.
Boyd, Mrs. E. J., death of, XI. 105.
Boyd, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, V. 529.
Boyd, Mrs. Ellen, I. 296.
Boyd, George, Indian agent at Mackinac in 1824, VI. 348.
Boyd, Robert, II. 370, 371, 415; biog., XI. 97, 99.
Boyd, Mrs. Robert, XI. 100; death of, VIII. 58.
Boyd, Samuel, V. 405.
Boyd, Thomas, IX. 162.
Boyd, Rev. W. H., D. D., I. 241, 284.
Boyden, Mrs. —, met with Mrs. Sears for prayer in the hazel grove, XIII. 559.
Boyden, Ebenezer, land entry, IV. 395.
Boyden, Edward L., XIII. 556.
Boyden, Rev. J. S., X. 187, 190; agent for Kalamazoo College, XIII. 575.
Boyden, John Augustus, his early cradle, XIII. 554.
Boyden, John D., XIV. 423.
Boyden, Luther, IV. 398; XIII. 546, 549; his barn raising without whisky, XIII. 555; first wheat crop and how it was

harvested, XIII. 555; named Independence lake, XIII. 550; memoir, XIII. 554.
Boyden, Mrs. Luther, and children, arrival in Michigan, XIII. 554, 556.
Boyden, Theodocia, original member of first church of Dexter, XIII. 563.
Boyden's plains, XIII. 547, 554.
Boyenton, Rev. J., II. 160.
Boyer, —, pioneer of Niles, his beautiful daughters, II. 182.
Boyer, —, of Frederick, with children captured by Indians and escape, IV. 310; VII. 265.
Boyer, Miss —, experience with and escape from Indians, IV. 310, 311.
Boyer, Mrs. —, escaped capture by Indians, IV. 311.
Boyer, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607.
Boyer, Celia (Mrs. Campau), saved from death by friendly Indian, V. 457.
Boyer, Cecil, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Boyer, Edward, IV. 279.
Boyer, Eleanor, II. 182.
Boyer, Francois, member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654.
Boyer, Ignace, IV. 75; VIII. 480; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314.
Boyer, Joshua, XI. 51.
Boyer, Nicholas, "memoir of family," V. 457; of Detroit, remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Boyer, Mrs. Nicholas, escape being captured by Indians, V. 457.
Boyer, Rebecca (Coleman), XI. 51.
Boyez, Antoine, name on tax roll, 1802, VIII. 530, 535.
Boyle (Boyd), Hugh, murdered, X. 254; on tax roll levied for repairing Fort Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
Boylan, Mrs. Rosanna, death of, XIII. 282.
Boyles, Samuel, I. 207; II. 159; death of, X. 5.
Boyles, Mrs. Samuel, II. 159.
Boyn, Moses, II. 296.
Boyn, Nathaniel, II. 296.
Boynton, Rev. —, V. 490.
Boynton, Albert G., publisher, VI. 65; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 349.
Boynton, Jeremiah, V. 347.
Boynton, Capt. L. R., VI. 184.
Boynton, L. S., publisher, VI. 70.
Boynton, M. A., gift of, II. 89.
Boynton, Parker, death of, XIV. 186.
Boynton, Ruel W., member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; vice-president of, I. 56.
Boynton, Rev. V. G., X. 53.
Boynton, Zera, "The first settlers of Grass Lake," V. vi., 347.
Boyt, Louis C., highway tax in 1812, IV. 409.
Brabb, Isaac, V. 477.
Brace, Elisha, first supervisor of Convis township, II. 222, 223.
Brace, George W., death of, XI. 84.
Brace, Horace, II. 242, 253.
Brace, William, VII. 379.
Bracelin, D., III. 281.
Brach, Mrs. (Miss Weirich), XI. 91.
Brackenreed, Noble M., first supervisor of Alpena township, VI. 184, 211.
Brackett, Edgar D., death of, IX. 31.
Brackett, Capt. Ezra, Sr., of the war of 1812, XIV. 84.
Brackett, Ezra, Jr., biog., XIV. 70, 84.
Brackett, Mrs. Ezra, Jr. (Mary Davisson), XIV. 85.
Brackett, John E., attorney, XI. 309.
Brackett, Martin S., attorney, III. 397; VII. 490; VIII. 208; XIII. 166; XIV. 570; biog., III. 399; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 7; practical joke of, VIII. 213.
Brackett, Mrs. Mary Louisa (Earll), biog., XIII. 164, 166.
Brackett, Stephen P., II. 398.
Bracy, George, death of, XIII. 229.
Bradbury, Miss Juliet, M. S. A., instructor in Albion College, II. 206.
Braddock, Gen. —, XI. 75; XIV. 666; horses captured at his defeat, supposed to be the first among Indians, XIV. 263; his Norman mare, IV. 75.
Braddock, Anna C., IV. 194.
Braddock, H. D. & Co., III. 325.
Braddock, Henry A., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Braddock, Mary A., IV. 194.
Braden, —, IV. 51.
Bradford, Amariah, elected constable of Plymouth township in 1827, I. 510.
Bradford, Amnah, II. 582.
Bradford, Amos, death of, IV. 270.
Bradford, Andrew, death of, XIII. 237.
Bradford, C. H., V. 411.
Bradford, E. N., III. 333.
Bradford, J. W., death of, VII. 590.
Bradford, Moses, II. 582.
Bradford, Vincent L., attorney, I. 512; V. 62; state senator in 1837-8, death of, VIII. 21.
Bradford, W. J. A., remarks on Father Hennepin, II. 137.
Bradford, Gov. William, of the Mayflower, VII. 328; XIII. 285.
Bradish, Prof. Alvah, III. 107, 644; IV. v.; "biographical sketch of Dr. Douglass Houghton," IV. 97, 98; elected a member of State Historical Society, read paper, XII. 348; member commit-

tee on arts and sciences of State Historical Society, XII. 327; painted portrait of Douglass Houghton that hangs in Representative Hall, VII. 4.
Bradish, Calvin, II. 373.
Bradish, Curran, II. 373.
Bradish, Hannah, death of, XI. 96.
Bradish, James L., death of, XIV. 192.
Bradish, Myron, first white child born in Adrian township, II. 373.
Bradish, Nelson, II. 373.
Bradish, Mrs. Nelson, first white woman in Adrian township, II. 373.
Bradley, —, pioneer attorney, II. 201.
Bradley, —, United States consul to Ningpo, resigned, 1860, IX. 197.
Bradley, Dr. —, pioneer, VII. 239.
Bradley, Abraham, XII. vii.; his letter to Judge Woodward, XII. 657.
Bradley, Alva W., A. B., instructor in Albion College, II. 207.
Bradley, Mrs. Clarissa (Mrs. James, B. B.), death of, XIV. 146.
Bradley, Capt. & Col. Cullen, in war of rebellion, II. 612, 617, 618, 620-622, 627, 629; promoted to colonel, II. 636.
Bradley, Edward, attorney, X. 17, 19; XI. vi., 272, 273, 292, 296, 309; XIII. 11, 39; XIV. 569; sketch of, XI. 275; elected congressman, died before taking seat, II. 239; III. 123. 123n; state senator, sketch of, XI. 275.
Bradley, Rev. George, IV. 544-548; X. 53; missionary, IV. 30, 31; superintendent of Jamesville mission, XIII. 410.
Bradley, George S., student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146; tutor in Hillsdale College, VI. 158, 161, 163.
Bradley, Henry II. 584; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Bradley, Henry M., III. 326, 328, 330.
Bradley, Mrs. Huldah Lena, IV. 181, 194; death of, IV. 197.
Bradley, James B., XIV. 146.
Bradley, John S., IV. 196.
Bradley, Lizzie C., IV. 194.
Bradley, Lucy J., IV. 196.
Bradley, Rev. Milton, VI. 308; memoir of Rev. Mason Knappen, VI. 314.
Bradley, Nathan B., IV. vi.; address at church anniversary, IV. 188, 194; banker, III. 328; congressman in 1873, III. 124; VI. 193; sketch of, III. 337.
Bradley, Nathan B. & Sons, XIII. 377.
Bradley, R. J., death of, VIII. 57.
Bradley, Thomas C., death of, IX. 19.
Bradley, William, II. 384.
Bradner, Andrew, his exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 76.
Bradolph, —, V. 423, 425.
Bradshaw, Dr. Thomas, XIII. vi.; XIV. 501; graduate of London University, memoir of, XIII. 518.
Bradstreet, Gen. John, VIII. 356, 357, 359, 363; attacked by Indians at Pointe au Fort, Point au Pins, and Sandusky, VIII. 363; inaugurates movement to relieve Detroit when Pontiac sues for peace, VI. 509, 510.
Bradstreet, Dudley S., VIII. 572, 573; original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575.
Bradt, J. C., I. 133.
Brady, —, priest, XIII. 440, 441.
Brady, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary (Mrs. S. P. Brady), death of, XIV. 193.
Brady, Mrs. George N., IV. 455.
Brady, Miss Hannah, sister of Gen. Hugh Brady, III. 87.
Brady, Gen. Hugh, U. S. A., II. 16, 174, 176; III. vii., 367, 368, 370. 371; V. 176; VI. 367; VII. 90, 195, 196; XII. 420, 592; appointed ensign, III. 85; "account of the death of John and James Brady," III. 92, 96; attended dinner given in honor of himself and Col. Basden at Detroit, XIII. 545; biographical sketch of, III. 84; battles where he fought, XIII. 531; elected a member of the State Historical Society 1829, XII. 317; guards Judge Goodwin, XIII. 285; location of his Detroit home, XIII. 531; his message to Col. Basden (British), XIII. 539; Basden's reply, XIII. 540; meeting with Col. Basden at Lundy's Lane and at Detroit, XIII. 542-544; ordered to Detroit to quell insurrection of negroes, XII. 593; ordered to proceed against the Sac and Fox Indians, XII. 428-432; personal appearance quiets a crowd, XII. 420, 421; poem by D. B. Duffield on death of, III. 91; praises Mexican war soldiers, VI. 20; present at meeting of Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 372; quelled Patriot uprising, XIII. 534; reviewed Company E., Mexican war troops, VII. 113, 121; removes Pottawattomies and Winnebagoes to west of Mississippi river, II. 575; III. 382; speech to his men before Fighting Island, XIII. 541; sketch of, II. 573-575; tribute to by Judge Chipman, XIII. 528; wounded in battle, XIII. 531, 543; severe sickness and return to Detroit, XII. 433; death of, II. 572; XII. 421; dying remarks, XIII. 546; date of funeral, XIII. 526; funeral discourse, III. 87; burial place, XIII. 493.
Brady, James, soldier of the revolutionary war, III. 92; V. 84.
Brady, Jane, sister of Gen. Hugh Brady, III. 87.
Brady, Capt. John, father of Gen. Hugh, and soldier of the revolutionary war, III. vii., 84; superintendent of Indian affairs, X. 451, 452; death and grave of, III. 92.

Brady, John, Jr., III. 84, 85, 93.
Brady, Dr. John, VIII. 53; member of committee on resolution on death of Dr. Platt, VI. 334, 335.
Brady, Lieut. Josiah, soldier of 1812, V. 554; member of court martial, VIII. 628; president of court martial, VIII. 629.
Brady, Mary (Mrs. John, Sr.), mother of Gen. Hugh Brady, III. 84, 85.
Brady, Preston, son of Gen. Hugh Brady, III. 87; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Brady, Robert, III. 96.
Brady, S. B., XIV. 162.
Brady, Capt. Samuel, soldier of the revolutionary and Indian wars, III. vii., 29, 84, 85; sketch of, III. 93-96.
Brady, William P., III. 87, 96; XIV. 193.
Brady, Sarah, daughter of Gen. Hugh Brady, III. 87.
Brady Guards, VII. 91; organized 1836, XIII. 526, 528; outgrowth of City Guards, XIII. 530; at Goat Island, XIII. 545; ball given by, XII. 421; captured prize, XIII. 533; cruising about Detroit river, XII. 420; list of members, XIII. 525; officers of, XIV. 416; original pledge, XIII. 525; "reminiscences of"—Bates, XIII. 530.
Brady township (St. Joseph county), in 1830, III. 628.
Bragg, Mrs. Ann E. (Green), biog., XIII. 164, 165.
Bragg, Gen. Braxton, commanding confederate army, II. 612. 630, 637; III. 169-172, 177, 185; IV. 148, 154, 166.
Bragg, George F., V. 71.
Brainard, —, his Indian legends, X. 138, 139.
Brainard, Dr. —, president Rush Medical College, XIII. 516; XI. 296.
Brainard, Alanson, death of, VI. 384; VII. 551.
Brainard, D., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Brainard, Eli, death of, XI. 136.
Brainard, Mrs. Elmira, VI. 299.
Brainard, Eri L., member State Pioneer Society, I. 92.
Brainard, Mrs. Frank (Mercy Straight), XIV. 478.
Brainard, Jeremiah G., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Brainard, John, lines to Trumbull, II. 60.
Brainard, R. H., publisher, VI. 69.
Brainerd, A. H., XIV. 88.
Brainerd Mrs. Cornelia (Miss Dedrick), biog., XIV. 88.
Brainerd, Frank, soldier of war of rebellion, XIV. 88.
Brainerd, James, soldier of war of rebellion, XIV. 88.
Brainerd, William, soldier of the war of the rebellion, XIV. 88.
Brainerd's grocery. V. 337.
Brainslie, Mrs. John, death of, XI. 40.
Brakeman, Miss Lucinda (Mrs. Rudd), IV. 231.
Brakeman, Rev. Josiah, III. 242, 243; XIV. 600.
Braley, Ephraim, XIII. 272.
Braley, Phineas D., VI. 429; biog., XI. 126; XIII. 267, 272.
Bran, shipped from Jackson in 1877, II. 346.
Branard, E. S. E., one of first settlers of Algansee township, XII. 406.
Branch, —, pioneer landlord, IV. 253.
Branch, Miss —, (Mrs. E. F. Briggs), XIV. 120.
Branch, Daniel and wife, instructors in Geauga Seminary, VI. 151.
Branch, Eaton, IV. 226; VI. vii.; XI. 8; memorial report of Van Buren county, VI. 431; VII. 581; VIII. 101; IX. 78; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170; VI. 10; vice-president, V. 2; VI. 4; VII. 4, 7; VIII. xiv., 9; IX. 6.
Branch, Elias, I. 179.
Branch, Deacon Israel, V. 394; IX. 177.
Branch, John, for whom county was named, I. 127; VI. 216, 238.
Branch, R. W., land entry, III. 430.
Branch county organized, named for John Branch, secretary of the navy, I. 126, 127; II. 360; VI. 218; bank and original capital, V. 215; companies organized for Black Hawk war, VI. 220; early banking in—Randall, III. 339; first laid off, II. 360; first land entries, II. 189; first land sale, II. 376; first lawsuit in, VII. 353; first settlement, VI. 217; history of—Haynes, VI. 216; memorial report, II. 69; VII. 365; VIII. 19; IX. 19; XIII. 120; XIV. 62; number of insane in 1850, XIII. 296; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; newspapers, "Democrat," "Gazette," "Journal," "News," history of, VI. 71; pioneer meeting in 1884, VII. 350; "recollections of pioneer life in"—Lawrence, II. 188; townships organized, Algansee, II. 189; statistics for 1854, XII. 405; Bronson township named, VI. 220; history and statistics of, XII. 400; California township, II. 189; first justice of the peace and school commissioner, II. 190; Coldwater township organized, VI. 220; IX. 174, 175n; Green township, act organizing, IX. 173; all of county, VI. 218; first officers of, VI. 219; divided, VI. 220; IX. 172-175; Quincy, II. 189; VI. 242; semi-centennial celebration, VI. 225; Charles Rynd's address, VI. 232; J. Emory Fisher's history of, VI. 237;

treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Branch County Printing Company, VI. 71.
Brancheau, Pierre, Sr., taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Brancheau, Pierre, Jr., taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Brand, —, II. 89.
Brandemoor, Peter, settled at Fort Gratiot in 1815, V. 496.
Brandon township (Oakland county), land entries in, III. 566; lines, location and settlement of, VII. 560.
Brandwell, William H., death of, IX. 37.
Brandy, apple, made on the tablelands of Tennessee, III. 174.
Brandyniore, Peter, early settler of St. Clair, VI. 412, 414.
Bransart, Laurent, V. 102.
Brant (Bradt, Bradts, Brandt), Capt. Joseph, Mohawk chief, and chief of Six Nations, I. 441; V. 273; X. 490, 512, 515, 516, 524, 534, 597, 600, 630, 633, 646, 649; XI. 323; XII. 61, 76, 165; at Detroit, III. 32; averts the whipping of Rangers, VII. 134; called Theyaindenega, XIII. 90; called commodore, I. 441; complimented by Robert Listor, XII. 260; by Lord Germain, and appointed colonel of Indians, X. 331; disliked by Gibawa Indians, XV. 17; leads large body of Indians, XII. 2, 22; letter to Col. McKee, XII. 49; to Lieut. Col. Butler, relative to Indian council, XII. 173; mentioned by Gen. Haldimand for continued protection, also for his sister and family, IX. 424; present at Indian council, X. 472; speech to Indians, X. 475, 552; XIII. 105; at council of 1794, XII. 112; in behalf of the Six Nations, XI. 470; to Quiquabous and Mascontin chiefs, XIII. 93; with Sioux, X. 649.
Brant, Molly and family, protected by Gen. Haldimand, IX. 424.
Brant's wigwam, I. 441.
Bras y Soler, Lieut. Josi de Lastor, Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 612.
Brash, Col. —, XV. 302.
Brasington (Brazington), Peter, death of, XIII. 237.
Brasington (Brazington), William, VI. 478; XIV. 481; death of, III. 610; memoir, XIV. 482.
Brasington, Mrs. William, XIV. 481. 482.
Brass, ordnance supplies, XII. 124, 131. 137; kettles for Indians, X. 581. 596; XII. 41. 82, 147, 170, 175, 225, 230, 234. 242, 246. 247, 257, 274, 284, 288. 444; quadrants, ordnance supplies, XII. 131; tomahawks for Indians, X. 497; wire for Indians, X. 496, 580.
Bratt, Aaron, death of, XIV. 183.
Bratt, Andrew, death of, VII. 580.
Bratshaw, J. B. H., merchant, VI. 520.
Braubin, Charles; see Beaubien.
"Brave Pioneer," (the,) poem, III. 496; VII. 456.
Bray, Rev. N. L., VI. 246.
Brayman, James, III. 346.
Brazau, Baptiste, III. 36.
Brazee, —, VIII. 200.
Brazee, Margaret W., death of, XIV. 133.
Brazington; see Brasington.
Bread stamped and weighed, recommended by grand jury, 1806, XII. 628; used by the early voyageurs, I. 365.
Bread-kettle, IV. 505.
Bready, Capt. —, tried for murder, XII. 56.
Bready, Rev. R. H., VIII. 27.
Breakneck Hill, Connecticut, historical spot, Lafayette camped at, V. 363.
Brearey, Martha, passenger on Walk-in-the-Water on last trip, V. 9.
Brearley, W. H., gift of, XI. 13; member State Pioneer Society, XI. 12; XIII. 110.
Brears, John, IV. 301, 304.
Brebane, John, his pay as a soldier, IX. 647.
Brebeuf, —, Jesuit priest of Quebec in 1633, VIII. 370, 371, 380, 424.
Breck, —, early merchant of Augusta, V. 386.
Breckenridge, E. A., surveyor, I. 97; VI. 171.
Breckenridge, Rev. G. W., III. 242, 243.
Breeching for guns, ordnance supplies, XII. 136, 138, 139.
Breed, Silas, village named for, III. 635.
Breed, Stillman F., student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Breen, Bartley, I. 270.
Breen, Dennis, death of, XIV. 192.
Breen, Thomas, I. 270.
Breese (Breeze), John W., attorney, III. 315; VII. 476; XI. 290, 309; XIV. 338, 340; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; sketch of, XI. 314.
Breeze, Judge Sidney, of Illinois, V. 107.
Brehm, Lieut. —, X. 220.
Brehm, Capt. D., aide de camp to Gen. Haldimand, IX. ix., 357, 423, 424, 554, 573, 575; X. 330, 339, 341n, 345, 486, 548, 573; XI. 384, 405; dispatched to Detroit to aid Capt. Lernoult, X. 329, 330; letters from Dr. Anthon, X. 373; Lieut. Clowes relative to the misunderstanding at Michilimackinac, IX. 607, 610; Maj. DePeyster, IX. 386; Capt. Robertson relative to soil of Mackinaw, XI. 358; regarding treatment of Indians after the war, XI. 373; Lieut. Gov. Sinclair, IX. 523-532, 538-544. 552, 578. 607. 610; letters to Maj. DePeyster, IX. 412; Gen. Haldimand, IX. 410, 413-422; Capt. Lernoult, X. 347; Gov. Sinclair, IX. 533-538, 555; on

tax roll levied for repairing the fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
Brehm, Mrs. Johanna, death of, VI. 383.
Breitenback, N. B., II. 277.
Breitung, Edward, VII. 210; member of the legislature, XI. 102; mine owner and prospector, memoir of, XI. 100.
Breitung, Mrs. Edward, XI. 101.
Breitung, Edward N., XI. 102.
Breitung, William M., died in infancy, XI. 102.
Brelsford, Roland H., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Bremer, Francis, death of, XI. 85.
Bremer, Henry, county treasurer in 1875-6. I. 519; teacher in Detroit schools, VI. 335; biog. of, VI. 335; VII. 488; resolutions on death of, VI. 336.
Bremer, Mrs. Henry, VI. 335 .
Brendan, St., bishop of Ireland and voyager, supposed discoverer of America, XIV. 652.
Brennan, Michael, death of, VIII. 44.
Brent, Capt. —; see Brant.
Brent, —, mayor of Washington, 1808, XII. 656.
Brent, Charlotte, IX. 193, 195, 196.
Brent, Henry, IX. 193, 195, 196.
Brent, Mrs. Jane W., VI. 299.
Brent; Thomas Ludwell Lee, VII. 273; IX. viii.; XI. 9; secretary of legation to Spain and Portugal, IX. 192, 193; pioneer of Flint, IX. 193; memoir of, IX. 192.
Brent, Richard, United States senator, 1809-1814, IX. 192.
Brent, Mrs. Thomas L. L., IX. 193-196.
Brenton, Col. —, British soldier, XV. 287, 333; letters from Brig. Gen. Proctor, XV. 338, 367; and Gen. Sheaffe, XV. 346; to Secretary Foster, XV. 508.
Brenton, Ottawa chief with Pontiac at siege of Detroit, VIII. 277, 286.
Brèsay, Jacques René, see Denonville.
Bresnahan, John, biog., XIII. 265, 266.
Brest, bank of, V. 214; city and bank of, V. 216, 217.
Brest, fishing grounds of, VII. 546.
Breten, Indian chief with Pontiac at siege of Detroit, VIII. 286.
Breton, Col. John L., letter to Secretary Foster, XV. 508.
Brett, Miss Mary (Mrs. S. T. Grow), XIII. 264.
Bretz, David, XI. 47.
Bretz, Fannie, XI. 47.
Bretz, Valentine, soldier of the war of the rebellion, biog., XI. 46, 47.
Brevoort, Maj. Henry B., U. S. A., I. 33, 373, 393, 615; VI. 485, 499; VIII. viii.; XII. 329; commanded marines on lakes, appointed commodore, . V. 561; cap plumes and coat worn at the battle of Lake Erie presented State Historical Society, XII. 345; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; as captain exchanged prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388; gift of, XII. 320; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; original stockholder in Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575; presented a deed of 1781 to State Historical Society, XII. 329; "The suffering of soldiers in early days," VIII. 447-449; death of, II. 572.
Breevort, Mrs. Henry B., VI. 498.
Brevoort, H. J B., VIII. 639.
Brewer, —, IV. 58.
Brewer, A. L., IV. 217.
Brewer, Charles Dickey, XIII. 150.
Brewer, Edgar Gregory, XIII. 150.
Brewer, Mrs. Elsie (Miss McMath), XIV. 495.
Brewer, Mrs. Emily L. Butler (Mrs. Chauncey M.), XIII. 149; children of, XIII. 150; death of, XIII. 131.
Brewer, Hattie L., death of, XIII. 226.
Brewer, Horace, death of, V. 447.
Brewer, Joseph W., member State Pioneer Society, II. 184.
Brewer, Maria, death of, VIII. 55.
Brewer, Mark Butler, XIII. 150.
Brewer, Mark S., congressman in 1877, III. 124; opposes pension bill for Mexican soldiers, VI. 23.
Brewer, Miss Mary E. (Mrs. Wheeler), XIII. 150.
Brewer, Nicholas, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Brewer, P. Frank, death of, XIII. 130. .
Brewer, William, VII. 555.
Breweries, II. 342.
Brewster, —, manager Michigan Expositor, VI. 77.
Brewster, Rev. Chauncey B., VII. 613.
Brewster, E. C., IV. 249.
Brewster, F., II. 573.
Brewster, George, editor, I. 389, 390; his "Philosophy of Matter" presented State Historical Society, XII. 330.
Brewster, George & Co., I. 390.
Brewster, Maria, I. 423.
Brewster, Miss Martha, student of female seminary at Detroit in 1841, V. 545.
Brewster, Robert E., IV. 196.
Brewster, Sophronia, death of, IV. 197.
Brewster, W., of Battle Creek, V. 317.
Brewster, William, early settler of Detroit, II. 572; VIII. 235; X. 86, 87.
Brewster, Rev. William, of the Mayflower, V. 382; XI. 273.
Brewster, William W., death of, XI. 39.
Brewster & Brown, merchants, XIV. 372.
Breynton, Lieut. —, 65th Regulars (British), where located in 1787, XI. 508.
Breze, Duc de, early governor of Michigan, III. 118.
Briand, —, IX. 539.

Briant, —, bishop of Quebec, X. 501; commended, XV. 432.
Briar rose; see sweet briar.
Brice, —, British soldier, examining St. Joseph island, XII. 236.
Brick, made on River Rouge, 1829, I. 507, 508; at Detroit, 1826, I. 507; shipped from Jackson in 1877, II. 342, 345, 346.
Bridge, Capt. —, British soldier at Fort George, XV. 244.
Bridge, Henry P., collector of customs, VII. 618; member legislature, IV. 16; state senator, II. 233; VII. 618; memoir of, VII. 597, 618.
Bridge & Lewis, VII. 618.
Bridgeman, Rev. —, I. 401.
Bridgeport, location of, XIV. 509; Michigan troops at, IV. 152.
Bridges, Edwin, member convention in 1836, IV. 232.
Bridges, Edwin N., commissioner of banking, II. 117.
Bridges, built by soldiers, I. 506.
"Bridgewater," British boat of 1780, X. 431.
Bridgman, Charles T., merchant, III. 460.
Bridgowan, Samuel, IX. 594.
Bridles, for Indian presents, X. 496, 632; XII. 146, 256, 273, 283.
Brier, Rev. J. W., II. 164; X. 53.
Briggs, —, of Calhoun county, II. 230.
Briggs, —, pioneer landlord of Livingston county, I. 255.
Briggs, Abel, biog., XI. 33.
Briggs, Asa, V. 257.
Briggs, Catherine, death of, IX. 75.
Briggs, Daniel B., member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; vice-president, II. 68; III. xi., 3, 7, 100, 108; IV. 6; V. 10; superintendent of Ann Arbor public schools, IX. 94; superintendent of public instruction, IX. 94; report of referred to, V. 128.
Briggs, Dexter, settled in Michigan in 1826, X. 56.
Briggs, Edward L., I. 7; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Briggs, Ellery F., biog., XIII. 212; XIV. 112, 120.
Briggs, Mrs. Ellery F. (Miss Branch), XIV. 120.
Briggs, Emory O., VI. 434; supervisor, county register and treasurer, VIII. 108; biog., VIII. 101, 107.
Briggs, Mrs. Emory O., VIII. 108.
Briggs, George N., attorney of Lanesborough, Mass., XI. 43.
Briggs, Judge Henry C., addressed Kalamazoo county pioneer meeting, III. 540; member Kalamazoo county bar, XI. 309; state senator, III. 286.
Briggs, Mrs. Henry C., seminary teacher, III. 287.
Briggs, Ichabod, V. 223.
Briggs, Deacon Isaac, I. 207; V. 362.
Briggs, Mrs. Isaac, V. 362.
Briggs, Jabez, II. 394.
Briggs, Mrs. John K., death of, V. 505.
Briggs, Lincoln, VI. 243.
Briggs, Lucyntha Norton, V. 223.
Briggs, Lyman, elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Briggs, Norton, III. 280; biog., V. 223.
Briggs, Mrs. Norton, V. 223.
Briggs, Rhoda A., death of, V. 447.
Briggs, Russell, delegate to first constitutional convention, VI. 447; land entry, IV. 396; vote for state senator, II. 314; death of, VI. 447.
Briggs, Samuel, VI. 242, 244.
Briggs, W. H. & Co., publishers, VI. 89.
Briggs, Hibbard & Smith, II. 342.
Briggs & Lehman, III. 291.
Brigham, —, pioneer merchant, V. 260.
Brigham, —, of Blue Mounds, I. 49, 50.
Brigham (Bringham), Capt. —, prisoner of war, controversy over, XV. 489, 490, 500-502.
Brigham, Rev. Benjamin, I. 319.
Brigham, E. G., mayor of Monroe, VI. 369n.
Brigham, Gorham Nelson, death of, XI. 83.
Brigham, John., XI. 263.
Brigham, Jonas, killed by an explosion of gas, I. 432.
Brigham, Mavor, V. 190.
Brigham, Dr. Philip, pioneer physician, I. 337; III. 160; IX. 142, 143.
Brigham, Rev. Timothy, VIII. 229.
Bright, —, carpenter, 84th regiment, British, XI. 416.
Bright, Hepsibah, death of, XIII. 277.
Brighton, Edward, IV. 271.
Brighton, Robert, death of, VIII. 55.
Brighton, William, death of, XIV. 136.
Brighton "Citizen," VI. 86, 87.
Brill, Solomon, member grand jury, 1833, II. 296.
Brindamoer, —, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Brindle, Asa, soldier of the rebellion, killed at Fredericksburg, XIII. 322.
Brink, —, member of United States surveying party, 1831, I. 48.
Brink, Archibald, XIV. 446, 480; memoir of, XIV. 476.
Brink, Mrs. Archibald (Miss Abigail Swift), XIV. 477.
Brink, Hiram, VII. 357.
Brink, Miss Jane E. (Mrs. O. R. Swift), XIV. 460.
Brinkerhoof, H. H., death of, VIII. 116.
Brinkerhoof & Coleman, merchants, XIV. 371.
Brinsmaid, —, VII. 498.
Brishin, Nathan M., accountant, VI. 324.
Brisbois, —, baker, amount received for labor, XV. 92.
Brisbois, Lieut. —, commended, XV. 625.

Brisbys, M., signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Briscox, Benjamin, engineer of first railroad in Michigan, VII. 398, 613; XIII. 486.
Briscoe, R. J., IV. 194.
Briscoe, Sarah L., IV. 194.
Brise, Joseph, list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 536.
Bristles, invoice received at Michilimackinac, XV. 613.
Bristol, Capt. —, on lakes, XIV. 543.
Bristol, George W., secretary of Ingham County Pioneer Society, VI. 282.
Bristol, Hiram, death of, VI. 283.
Bristol, J. P., V. 415.
Bristol, Oliver, settled in Lapeer county in 1829, III. 549.
Bristol, Reuben, death of, XI. 132.
Bristol, Thomas, gift of, XII. 345.
Britain (Brittain), Calvin, II. 196; III. 103; XIII. 2; Lieut. Gov. of Michigan., also teacher in Cary mission, I. 122; member of the legislature, II. 377; vote received for state senator, II. 231.
Britain christianized, date of, XII. 490.
British, army artificers unpaid; refuse to work, XV. 370; coppers value of twenty, X. 213; cypher dispatches, XV. 341; exchange of courtesies with Americans, loan pork to garrison of Michilimackinac, XV. 40; fear attack on Lake Huron, XV. 71; fear naval supremacy of Americans in 1812, XV. 191; Governors of Canada including Michigan, III. 114, 119; in control on Lake Superior, XV. 71; in possession of entire Niagara frontier, XV. 582; military compared with American forces in 1811, XV. 59, 62; military defenses in 1812, XV. 71; muster roll and pay list, XV. 270; navy, age of commanders, XV. 74; boats and transports of 1780, X. 431; list of boats on the lakes in war of 1812, XV. 312; order for lake vessels, 1777, IX. 348; occupy Detroit, and war of 1812, VIII. 620; prisoners of war, treaty regarding, XV. 184; report of U. S. naval force, XV. 581; raised flag at Jamestown, III. 12; settlement at Detroit, requirements for residence in, XI. 410; subjects remaining in Detroit at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410; standard of money values, X. 213; take Fort Michilimackinac, XV. 108, 110; surrender Fort Mackinac, VII. 153.
British troops; see Troops.
Brittain (Britten), Rev. Flavel, pioneer preacher, III. 242, 243; XIV. 555.
Brittain, R. C., III. 304, 305.
Brittain, Rev. William, III. 482.
Brittain, Dr. William C., V. 15.
Britten, Flavel; see Brittain.
Britten, George A., suicided, IX. 27.
Britten, Jacob, IX. 27.
Britten, Nathaniel, IX. 27.
Britten, Peter, XIV. 89.
Britten, Mrs. Peter (Betsy DeVoe), biog., XIV. 88, 89.
Britton, —, VII. 607.
Britton, Maj. —, member of the legislature, VIII. 123.
Britton, A. W., death of, VI. 341.
Brittton, Mrs. Amanda, death of, IX. 48.
Britton, John, VII. 546.
Britton, John C., death of, III. 558.
Britton, Mrs. Lewis, II. 457.
Britton, Mrs. William, death of, IX. 56.
Broad, Charles, III. 476.
Broadcloth for Indians, X. 497, 579; XII. 41, 82, 158, 174, 222, 224, 241, 247, 248, 256, 274, 284, 287, 302.
Broadhead, —, publisher of the "Broadhead papers," VIII. 397.
Broadhead, —, adjutant, killed at Chantilly, II. 174.
Broadhead, Ensign I. R., member board of survey, XII. 58.
Broadhead, Col. Thornton F., III. 24, 29, 31; IX. viii., 180; X. 478; XI. 265; at Tuscarawas, X. 626; commanding at Fort Pitt, his speech to Indians, X. 428; last letter of, IX. 208; of 1st Michigan Cavalry, XIII. 322; on Indian warfare in Ohio, X. 482; secretary of the senate, XIV. 412; died in the south, last words of, IX. 183; burial place, XIII. 493.
Broadhead, Mrs. Thornton F., last letter from her husband, IX. 208.
Broadley, Thomas, death of, IX. 76.
Broadstreet, Col. —, X. 242.
Broadwell, H., VI. 181.
Brobeck, Mrs. —, death of, VII. 346.
Broca, probably Pierre Paul Broc, French anatomist, I. 42; III. 203.
Broche, —, list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 534.
Broche, Laroca, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 535, 536.
Brock, Rev. D., IX. 307, 312.
Brock, Capt. —, XV. 187; on parole, XV. 191.
Brock, Maj. Gen. Isaac, I. 488; VI. 498; VII. v., 84; VIII. 648; X. 92; XIV. 534; XV. 40-42, 65, 74, 75, 120, 134-136, 138, 142, 177, 181, 182, 194, 210, 217, 232, 234, 251, 290, 293, 302, 405, 406, 504, 554, 568, 570; captures Detroit, IV. 92, 476; VI. 468; commended by Commander-in-Chief Frederick, XV. 158; criticism of President Madison's message to congress, XV. 56; Governor of Upper Canada, XV. 93; headquarters in Detroit, I. 474; his important papers held by Capt. Glegg, XV. 211; landed at Springwells when he captured Detroit, IV. 92; letters from W. Claus, XV. 88; Robert Dickson, XV. 102; Col.

M. Elliott, XV. 63, 66; Robert Nichol, reporting seizure of boats by United States, XV. 50; Col. Proctor, XV. 119, 125, 129, 144, 150, 154-156; Capt. Roberts, XV. 108; Lieut. Col. St. George, XV. 103; to Col. Baynes, XV. 126; Sir George Prevost, XV. 76-79, 85, 94, 115-119, 122, 123; announcing capture of Detroit, 132, 139, 147, 150, 162-165; his letter unaddressed, relative to relations of England with United States, XV. 56, 123; unsigned, XV. 167; mentioned for honorary medal, XV. 207; paroled Surgeon Edwards, U. S. A., V. 374; proclamations of, VII. 122; VIII. 633, 634, 636, 641; report of his fall at Queenstown, XV. 176; recommended for medal of honor, XV. 555.
Brock, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIV. 68.
Brock, W., V. 317.
Brock, William K., death of, XI. 135.
"Brock," boat in war of 1812, XV. 312.
Brockett, Prof. G. L., taught deaf mutes to articulate, III. 445.
Brockett, John, VII. 519.
Brockfield, William, surveyor, III. 579.
Brocknoldst, —, graduate of Princeton College, XIV, 386.
Brockway, A. W., X. 123.
Brockway, Abel A., biog., XI. 126.
Brockway, Mrs. Abel A., XI. 126.
Brockway, Asa, death of, XIII. 114.
Brockway, Benjamin W., I. 168.
Brockway, C. A., IV. 449.
Brockway, Clarissa B. (Mrs. W. H. B.), XIII. 139.
Brockway, D. D., landlord, VII. 186.
Brockway, Rev. E. H., VIII. 36.
Brockway, Erastus, VII. 519; death of, V. 446.
Brockway, Leonidas Hamline, biog., XIII. 129, 139.
Brockway, Mrs. Leonidas H. (E. Ella Hoag), XIII. 140.
Brockway, P. Bruce, XIII. 140.
Brockway, Ruth H., XIII. 140.
Brockway, S., III. 281.
Brockway, Miss Sadie, XI. 126.
Brockway, Sylvester, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Brockway, Rev. William H., I. 52; III. viii., 5, 240-243, 437; IV. 185, 186, 362; V. vi.; XIII. 409, 411; agent for Albion College, II. 205; member of its faculty and board of control, II. 206, 207; as teacher, V. 87; autobiography of, III. 158; chaplain at Fort Brady, XIII. 139; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 324; Indian agent at Mackinac, VI. 348; memorial report of Henry Fielding and Martin B. Wood, V. 324; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; vice-president of, IV. ix.; V. 12; present at meeting of State Pioneer Society, II. 71; III. 4; IV. 4-7; XI. 8, 9; requested to write recollections of his work among Indians, II. 72; III. 5.
Brockway & Daniels, V. 415.
Brocor, Capt. —, X. 239.
Broderick, Capt. —, British soldier, VII. 85; XII. 419-421; XIII. 600; commanded at Windsor, ordered to China, XII. 421.
Brodie, Dr. William, IV. 448, 449; XII. 366; XIII. 289.
Brodt, —, VI. 372n.
Broek, Rev. John, IX. 310.
Broene, Rev. G., IX. 310.
Brogger, priest, III. 357.
Broher, Frederick, XIII. 294n.
Brokaw, E. V. W., VII. 417.
Brokaw, John, death of, VII. 590.
Bromhead, Lieut. John (called ensign), XII. 176; certifies to amount of sugar presented by Ottawas, XII. 208; member of board to examine Indian stores at Michilimackinac, 1795-6, XII. 174, 190, 241, 242.
Bromley, Joseph W., biog., VI. 265, 266.
Bromley, Thomas, VI. 266.
Bronson, —, of early Chicago, IV. 87.
Bronson, —, of Detroit, I. 498.
Bronson, —, of Rochester, N. Y., VIII. 74.
Bronson, the Misses, early pupils of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Bronson, A., attorney, III. 430.
Bronson, Rev. Alfred, preacher of 1822, III. 235, 238; elected a corresponding member of State Hitorical Society, XII. 328.
Bronson, Amos, treasurer of Kalamazoo county in 1839, VII. 475.
Bronson, C. H., V. 320.
Bronson, Catherine, I. 423.
Bronson, Daniel, III. 561; entered land in 1819, III. 569.
Bronson, David C., VIII. 660.
Bronson, David S., death of, VIII. 47.
Bronson, E. L., V. 370; remarks on Titus Bronson, V. 370.
Bronson, Eliza (Mrs. Hooker), V. 366, 370, 372.
Bronson, Henry O., III. 561, 568.
Bronson, Jabez, first settler of Bronson and of Branch county, II. 193, 194; III. 149; VI. 217, 220, 238; VII. 347; IX. 173; X. 64; XII. 400; first postmaster in Branch county, X. 65.
Bronson, John, I. 296; II. 573; court crier, XIV. 415.
Bronson, Julia (Mrs. Hanna), V. 370.
Bronson, Levi, VIII. 96.
Bronson, Titus, called "Potato Bronson," first settler of Kalamazoo, I. 207, 208, 210; II. 161, 253; III. 537; V. 256, 348, 365, 375, 427; VII. 469, 470, X. 58; XI. 234; XIV. 518, 527; anecdotes of, V. 369; children of, V. 370; founder of Kalamazoo and donor of court house

site, V. 363, 367; VII. 478; introduced the Neshannock (Mashannock) potato into Michigan, I. 129; V. 363, 365; land entry, IV. 401, 402; V. 364, 566; landlord, I. 399; purchased land in Ann Arbor, V. 365; removed to Illinois, V. 371; sketch of, V. 365.
Bronson, Mrs. Titus, V. 365, 372.
Bronson, William, IV. 6; V. vi.; biog., IV. 283; member State Pioneer Society IV. 8; "Pioneer History of Clinton county," V. 325.
Bronson "Herald," VI. 71.
Bronson township (Branch county), first called Prairie River, XIII. 122; organized and named, VI. 220; statistics and history, 1862, XII. 400.
Bronson village (York), XII. 400; also first name of Kalamazoo, I. 200, 207.
Bronson's Prairie, II. 563; litigation over, X. 65.
Bronze bas-relief, illustrating history of Illinois; description of, XIV. 665, 666.
Brooches (Broaches), presents for Indians X. 632; XII. 16, 146, 159, 241, 256, 273, 283, 287; XV. 607, 614, 654.
Brook, Arthur, on Detroit's census roll, 1827, XII. 461½.
Brooke (Brook), Gen. George M., II. 574; in command at Detroit, XIII. 538.
Brooke (Brook, Brooks), Lieut. R. B., 8th regiment, British army, IX. 532, 537, 592, 595-599, 601 603 607; present at Indian council, X. 559, 576; XIII. 93; saves cargo of wrecked vessels, XI. 402.
Brookfield, William, early teacher, I. 450; V. 548; VII. 44n; XII. 595.
Brookfield, Mrs. William, early teacher, I. 450; V. 548.
Brooklyn, village, history of, IV. 271; statistics and history of in 1854, XII. 395.
Brookman, Peter, death of, V. 448.
Brooks, —, carpenter coming to Detroit with Gen. Hull, I. 431.
Brooks, —, pioneer of Muskegon, IV. 548.
Brooks, Capt. —, XIV. 538.
Brooks, Maj. —, I. 386.
Brooks, —, superintendent of M. C. R. R., XIII. 515.
Brooks, Mrs. —, death of, XI. 95.
Brooks, A., land entry, III. 405.
Brooks, Aaron, death of, VIII. 99.
Brooks, Mrs. Aaron, death of VIII. 56.
Brooks, Mrs. Anna (Mrs. Comstock), III. 554.
Brooks, Benedict, II 509.
Brooks, Charles, VIII. 172.
Brooks, Col. Edward S., II. 178, 582, 574; IV. 106; V. 474 479; XIII. 530; as lieutenant, II. 461; appointed member board of directors of female seminary in 1830, IV. 107; accompanies Maj. Biddle on his first day's journey to Washington, IV. 100; collector of customs, I. 471, 501; XIV. 410, 416; drill sergeant, XIII. 530; of the Black Hawk war, IX. 122; residence of, I. 370, 470.
Brooks, Eliza, death of, IV. 283.
Brooks, Miss Emma, student of female seminary at Detroit in 1841, V. 545.
Brooks, Francis, IV. 302.
Brooks, Frank, death of, XIII. 133.
Brooks, J. W., I. 78; assisted in the construction of the Sault Ste. Marie ship canal, VIII. 154.
Brooks, John, built distillery in Mt. Clemens in 1797, IV. 309; V. 454, 467; VI. 361.
Brooks, Mrs. John, death of, IX. 58.
Brooks, John A., I. 290.
Brooks, Rev. John Wesley (colored), early settler, death of, VI. 446.
Brooks, Josiah R., first register of Menominee county, I. 267.
Brooks, Rev. Kendall, D. D., president of Kalamazoo College, memoir of, XIII. 574.
Brooks, Lysander, VIII. 209; his plunge into river, VIII. 210.
Brooks, Mrs. M. E., of New York, elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Brooks, N. W., V. 544.
Brooks, Nathan, III. 403.
Brooks, Preston S., congressman, struck Senator Charles Sumner, XIV. 639.
Brooks, R. W., III. 280.
Brooks, Rev. T., VIII. 103, 105.
Brooks, Willard L., VIII. vii.; memoir of, VIII. 172.
Brooks, Mrs. Willard L., VIII. 172, 173.
Brooks, William, on census roll of Detroit, 1827 XII. 461½.
Brooks, William, V. 318; XIV. 372; first president of Battle Creek, II. 215; III. 350.
Brooks & Wicker, XII. 392.
Brooms, how made by first settlers, XIV. 622; early made and shipped from Jackson, II. 342, 346.
Broom corn, early cultivated, XIII. 548; shipped from Jackson in 1877, II. 345.
Brooms, Daniel, death of, VI. 430.
Broops, Charles, death of, VIII. 58.
Brophy, prisoner of war, VII. 89.
Bross, H., elected vice-president of State Teachers' Association, 1860, IX. 96.
Bross, William, IV. 452.
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers—Ionia, III. 484.
Brotherton, Samuel, XI. 119.
Brotherton Hotel (Flint), III. 455.
Brott, Aaron, death of, XIII. 277.
Broux, —, priest, see Debroux.
Brougham, Lord —, attack on Gen. Cass, VII. 147, 148; philosopher, his tribute to the government of the United States, XI. 148.
Broughton, A. W., III. 636.

Broughton, John, VI. 242-245.
Broughton, Mrs. John, VI. 243, 244; charter member of the first M. E. church of Quincy, VI. 246.
Brouwer, —, III. 297.
Brower, Gen. —, conducts stage line, VIII. 197.
Brower, Richard, death of, XIV. 189.
Brown, —, sang at meeting of State Pioneer Society, VIII. 6; XI. 8.
Brown, —, entertained the Winters family, VIII. 187.
Brown, —, pioneer of Ann Arbor, VIII. 217.
Brown, Dr. —, assistant surgeon, 1799, XII. 290.
Brown, Dr. —, of Grand Haven, IX. 333.
Brown, family taken prisoners, VI. 360.
Brown, —, Father, priest, VII. 177.
Brown, —, of Kentucky, suspected of planning foreign invasion, XII. 650.
Brown, Rev. —, IV. 187; IX. 187.
Brown, Rev. —, in charge of Jamesville mission, XIII. 410.
Brown, —, "Uncle Billy," I. 442; VI. 405, 414.
Brown, Miss —, early teacher of Detroit, I. 457; V. 311; VII. 598.
Brown, Mrs. —, (Miss Brackett), XIII. 166.
Brown, Mrs. —, (Mrs. Goodwin), V. 512.
Brown, A., of Alpena, VI. 197, 245.
Brown, A., of Quincy, VI. 245.
Brown, A. H., III. 360.
Brown, A. R., heard speech of Daniel Webster, X. 18.
Brown, A. W., VII. 220.
Brown, Miss Abi (Mrs. Evans), III. 554.
Brown, Abner, VII. 405.
Brown, Adam, XII. 90, 153; informed Indians of Capt. Goldman's order to blow up the ship, VIII. 366.
Brown, Addison, X. 163.
Brown, Almon C., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Brown, Alva, I. 334.
Brown, Ammon, VI. 478.
Brown, Amos, II. 332.
Brown, Andrew, XI. 62; highway tax in 1812, IV. 409.
Brown, Anson, I. 351; II. 284, 510; V. 351; postmaster, I. 336; died of cholera, I. 336.
Brown, Archibald, death of, IX. 58.
Brown, Arthur, attorney, XI. 309.
Brown, Rev. Arza, preacher of 1828, III. 236, 239.
Brown, Asa B., XIV. 523.
Brown, Mrs. Asa B., XIV. 523.
Brown, Asahel, one of first settlers of Algansee township, II. 188, 189; XII. 406.
Brown, Avery, VII. 561.
Brown, Azar (Azer), death of, XI. 109; XIII. 237.
Brown, Benjamin, II. 457; VII. 593.
Brown, Capt. Benjamin, receives first books of Ames library, 1802, VII. 333.
Brown, Benjamin J., I. 270.
Brown, Beriah, publisher, VI. 86.
Brown, C. E., issued first city directory of Lansing in 1873, II. 76.
Brown, C. R., II. 206.
Brown, Calvin, III. 553; subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Brown, Caroline, death of, XI. 73.
Brown, Miss Caroline (Mrs. P. Bills), IV. 305.
Brown, Charles, III. 362; V. 396.
Brown, Charles R., V. 376.
Brown, Charles S., III. 451, 453.
Brown, Charles W., extract from his history of Branch county concerning Bishop Chase, VII. 365.
Brown, Mrs. Chauncey, death of, XIII. 131.
Brown, Clark, death of, XI. 84.
Brown, Cornelia, II. 412.
Brown, Cullen, I. 423; IX. 86; death of, II. 572.
Brown, Deacon D. B., VIII. 217.
Brown (Browne), Rev. Daniel E., early missionary, III. 482; VII. 308, 312; X. 122.
Brown, Rev. Daniel E., organized Episcopal society in Flint, 1839, III. 438.
Brown, David, son of John Brown, VII. 246.
Brown, Dr. David E., I. 207; III. 522, 523; V. 154, 160; XIII. 510; commissioned colonel, V. 167.
Brown, Dell, death of, XI. 39.
Brown, E. C., assistant General superintendent Fort Wayne, Jackson and Saginaw Railway, II. 346.
Brown, Dr. E., V. 378; death of, V. 417.
Brown, E. Lakin, I. vii., 14 65, 207, 210; II. 24; III. ix., 522; V. 373; X. 163, 166; XIV. 522; addresses meeting of pioneers, III. 523; "history of wild cat banks," I. 18; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 7, 84; member committee to draft by-laws for society, I. 8, 9; represented the society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; poems by, II. 432; III. 526, 542; "The beautiful peninsula," II. 124; "The old Pioneer; or, Forty years ago," III. 542; "The Sapling's Apology," II. 125; "The Young Pioneer," I. 211.
Brown, Edward (Scotchman), brief sketch of the family, VII. 245, 246; drove live stock from Detroit to Saginaw, IX. 123.
Brown, Edwin, I. 179.
Brown, Brig. Gen. Egbert B., U. S. A., II. 70 370; III. 4; letter to his father, II. 387.
Brown, Mrs. Elizabeth, biog., XI. 58, 62.

Brown, Ethan A., I. 7, 189.
Brown, F., land entry, III. 404.
Brown, F. H., I. 240.
Brown, Francis, death of, VI. 341.
Brown, Francis S., death of, IX. 77.
Brown, Frank, student of Kalamazoo branch of university, V. 421.
Brown, Dr. Frank W., IV. 449.
Brown, G., XI. 623.
Brown, Rev. G. C. (W.) III. 242, 243.
Brown, G. F., X. 155.
Brown, George, I. 207; XI. 210.
Brown, George, Berrien county, death of, VIII. 21.
Brown, Ensign George, I. 250.
Brown, Mrs. George, IV. 31.
Brown, Rev. George, IV. 31.
Brown, George A., death of, VI. 341.
Brown, George D., merchant of Jackson, II. 332.
Brown, George I., V. 312, 313.
Brown, Gibson, student of Dr. Stone's school, X. 31.
Brown, Giles J., VIII. 660.
Brown, H., land entry, III. 404.
Brown, Rev. H. N. (W.), III. 237; VII. 176.
Brown, Hannah B. (Mrs. Walker), member of first Methodist class in Ann Arbor, VIII. 217, 218.
Brown, Hannah O. (Mrs. A. Bingham), II. 146.
Brown, Henry, III. 362; VIII. 660; death of, VII. 346, 466.
Brown, Judge Henry B., XIII. 286; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 348; elected treasurer of society, XII. 349; remarks on Judge Goodwin, XIII. 288.
Brown, Henry H., I. 428; III. 351, 362; V. 479; bank cashier, XIV. 414; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 324; death of, IX. 75.
Brown, Henry H. & Co., II. 320.
Brown, Hiram, member State Pioneer Society, II. 184; death of, VII. 345.
Brown, Dr. Isaac, III. 522; V. 373.
Brown, J., land entries, III. 404.
Brown, J. Mabbett, called "John," XIV. 372.
Brown, J. V., publishers, VI. 87.
Brown, Maj. Gen. Jacob, U. S. A., soldier of the war of 1812, and brother of Gen. J. W., II. 370, 388; V. 400; VII. 529; VIII. 26; XII. 407; XIII. 504; visits Sault Ste. Marie, XII. 606, 607.
Brown, Jacob W., X. 116.
Brown, Jacque S., XII. 601.
Brown, James, III. 517; IV. 347; IX. 255; XI. 254; member of commission to locate railroad in 1835, V. 473, 474; death of, II. 456.
Brown, Mrs. James, death of, II. 456.
Brown, Dr. James A., IV. vii.; graduate of Willoughby College, biog., IV. 447; V. 568; resolutions on death of, IV. 448.
Brown, James F., city treasurer of Saginaw, XIII. 269, 270.
Brown, James H., XIII. 222.
Brown, James W., III. 7.
Brown, Jane, VII. 437.
Brown, Jeremiah, II. 228; V. 314; VI. 254; X. 191; XIV. 367.
Brown, John (Scotchman), VII. 217, 220, 239; IX. 126; a brief sketch of his family, VII. 245.
Brown, John, opened first store in Novi township, II. 451.
Brown, John, of Kalamazoo county, III. 522.
Brown, John, of Lenawee county, death of, XIV. 134.
Brown, John, XIV. 494.
Brown, John and Mark Norris, built mill at Ypsilanti, XIV. 492.
Brown, John, of Kansas, XIV. 639, 640; location of house in Detroit where he met sympathizers, X. 97.
Brown, John ("Yankee Brown"), pioneer VII. 234; IX. 126; XIV. 502.
Brown, John, land entry, IV. 398.
Brown, Mrs. John, death of, VIII. 100.
Brown, Mrs. John, died of cholera at Quebec when en route from Scotland to Saginaw, VII. 245.
Brown, John C., I. 429.
Brown, Lieut. John T., soldier of the Mexican war, III. 4, VI. 22; VII. 115, 120; led first band of U. S. troops into city of Mexico, II. 370, 433.
Brown, Dr. Jonas, I. 239.
Brown, Joseph, IV. 403; student of Kalamazoo branch of university, V. 421.
Brown, Gen. Joseph White, II. 79, 358, 365, 367, 375-377, 380-384, 399, 408, 412-414, 423, 424, 429, 432, 495; III. 244, 553, 555, 557; IV. 7, 46, 298, 299, 392; V. 10, 135, 505, 520; VI. 61, 220; VII. 73, 347, 349, 526, 529, 541; XI. 224; XII. v., 407-409; XIII. 552, 594; XIV. 48, 269, 529, 530; XV. 602; acted as guide to early settlers, II. 371; addressed joint meeting at Jackson, III. 496; VII. 455; anniversary, II, 364; addressed State Pioneer Society, III. 4; chief justice of Monroe county, XII. 408; commands Michigan militia in Black Hawk war to protect southern boundary line, I. 173-176, 223, 225, 236, 250; II. 178; III. 142; at Toledo, VI. 381, 382; XI. 155; XIII. 530; command marched to Niles, XII. 434; commissions awarded to, IV. 306; commission delayed, V. 168; deputy postmaster, XII. 408; erects first house in Tecumseh, I. 222; first arrival in Michigan, I. 225-227; first town meeting held at house of, II. 359, 370;

gifts of, II. 74; III. 6; held council with Indians I. 476; land entry, XIII. 32; letters from E. A. Brown, II. 387, 395, 397; letter to his mother, II. 369; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; VII. 11; on the Niagara frontier, number of his troops, XV. 652; ordered to call out militia, VI. 239; XI. 223; orders to arrest Ohioans trespassing in Michigan, XII. 412; president Lenawee County Pioneer Society, II. 391; VII. 517; presented his order book of the Toledo war to Lenawee County Pioneer Society, II. 391; received message of Col. Sherman, II. 496; relates incidents of Black Hawk war, II. 70, 71; report to Gov. Stevens regarding arrest, flight and examination of the Ohio boundary line commissioners, XII. 409; subscription to first court house, II. 427; biographical sketch of, IV. 270, 306.
Brown, Mrs. Joseph W., IV. 299; made cakes from first wheat ground in Tecumseh, I. 227, 412; XII. 408; death of, IV. 307.
Brown, Mrs. Julia (Mrs. S. King), V. 384.
Brown, L., report on Hand's investigation, XII. 601.
Brown, L. & Co., advertisers. I. 387.
Brown, Mrs. L. R. (Miss Hilton), XIV. 164.
Brown, Levi, inventor of gold pens, I. 387, 420, 437n.
Brown, Lewis, II. 332.
Brown, Lewis M., XIV. 116.
Brown, Miss Lizzie, VIII. 8; IX. 6.
Brown, Lucius, B., biog., XIII. 265, 266.
Brown, Lucy, I. 423.
Brown, M. M., VI. 225; postmaster, VI. 246.
Brown, Mrs. M. V. (Fannie Hewett), death of, IX. 27.
Brown, Mahlon, I. 179.
Brown, Mrs. Marie, XIV. 382.
Brown, Mrs. Mariette (Mrs. Charles), V. 396.
Brown, Martha E., IV. 194.
Brown, Miss Mary, teacher, XIV. 369.
Brown, Miss Mary Ann, of England, elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Brown, Mrs. Melora, death of, VIII. 58.
Brown, Mrs. Morris, death of, XI. 95.
Brown, Moses, V. 306.
Brown, Mrs. Nancy (Mrs. Alexis Ransom), XIV. 116; death of, VI. 319.
Brown, Nathaniel, V. 325; VII. 388-390.
Brown, Nicholas, XII. 567.
Brown, Noah, II. 394.
Brown, Rev. Olympia (Mrs. Willis), XIV. 523.
Brown, Rev. Orrin S., trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 154, 162.
Brown, Peter, British soldier, salary of, XV. 270.
Brown, Pitt, IV. 209.
Brown, Rebecca G., member of first Methodist class in Ann Arbor, VIII. 217.
Brown, Mrs. Rebecca S., death of, IX. 42.
Brown, Refella, student of Dr. Stone's school, X. 32.
Brown, Reuben, VI. 478.
Brown, Mrs. Rilla, death of, VI. 383.
Brown, Capt. Robert, lost on Lake Superior with the boat Swallow, VII. 246.
Brown, Robert W., death of, XIII. 237.
Brown, Roxana (Mrs. James H. B.), death of, XIII. 219; resolution on death of, XIII. 222.
Brown, Ruth (Mrs. Henry), III. 397.
Brown, S. F., XI. 307; address of welcome, III. 518; member of State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12.
Brown, Rev. S. S., III. 482; organized Congregational church in Laning in 1847, VII. 404.
Brown, Mrs. Sally (Mrs. Solomon Brown), II. 146.
Brown, Samarra, death of, XI. 82.
Brown, Deacon Samuel, pioneer of Kalamazoo county, I. 207; II. 408; III. 525; IV. 306; V. 257; VI. 309; XIII. 237; XIV. 326; date of settlement at Gull Prairie, V. 378.
Brown, Squire Samuel, selects books for first library of Ames, Ohio, VII. 333.
Brown, Sanford, county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Brown, Lieut. Simeon B., II. 16.
Brown, Smith M., II. 308.
Brown, Rev. Solomon, II. 146.
Brown, Miss Sophia (Mrs. Berry), marriage of, VI. 243.
Brown, Stephen F., VI. 319; X. 5, 154; president of Kalamazoo County Pioneer Society, III. 518, 537.
Brown, Miss Susan (Mrs. Barnard), IV. 208.
Brown, T. H., III. 422.
Brown, Thomas, son of J. Brown, VII. 246.
Brown, Thomas, death of, XIII. 114.
Brown, Thomas L., instructor in School for the Deaf and Dumb, III. 446.
Brown, Thurlow Weed, his temperance work, XIII. 399.
Brown, W. F., III. 280.
Brown, Rev. W. H., III. 280, 288.
Brown, W. L., I. 269.
Brown, Watson, III. 281.
Brown, William, acting sergeant 1812, VIII. 626.
Brown, William, of Oakland county, XIV. 425.
Brown, William, pioneer landlord, I. 443.
Brown, William, pioneer merchant of Battle Creek, III. 359; V. 260.

Brown, William, printer of Quebec, XI. 623.
Brown, William, killed, IV. 417.
Brown, William, on census roll of Detroit 1782, X. 611; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
Brown, Lieut. (Capt.) William, IV. 339; assists in ejecting R. Little from Hansen farm, IV. 344; safely conducts train of cattle through dangerous territory. IV. 347; appointed captain, IV. 348, 355.
Brown, Dr. William, I. 345, 346, 506; II. 572; III. 344, 594; IV. 350; V. 549; VII. 290; VIII. ix., 237, 557, 577; XII. 565, 662; XIII. 483, 484; XV. 305; dined with Rev. David Jones, VIII. 395; highway tax in 1812, IV. 409; member commission to locate county seat of Macomb county, I. 258; location of residence, I. 500; IV. 475, 478; X. 97; loss by fire of 1805, I. 347; original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575, 577; reports earthquake, IV. 111; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, 1820, XII. 645; death mentioned, II. 572.
Brown, William A., shot by an outlaw, II. 370.
Brown, William G., IX. 142; member of the convention of 1835, IX. 143; member of the legislature, II. 332.
Brown, William H., attorney, IV. 261; V. 107; XI. 284, 286; elected fence viewer, 1833, II. 196, 238; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Brown, Mrs. William H. (Isabella Stewart), XIV. 303.
Brown, William W., death of, VIII. 21.
Brown, Z. C., III. 243.
Brown & Brewster, merchants, XIV. 372.
Brown & Britten, mill owners in 1836, IX. 252.
Brown & Evans, II. 381; built first saw mill in Lenawee county, I. 222, 226.
Brown & Fuller, I. 335-336.
Brown & Pilcher, II. 332, 333.
Brown & Thomas, attorneys, The Duncan will case, VII. 491.
Brown & Trowbridge, I. 289.
Brown, Evans & Wing, I. 228; IV. 306.
Brown county, organized, name changed, I. 94, 154; II. 361; in 1818, X. 65; see also Crawford county.
Brown's, U. S. troops at XV. 677.
Brown's bridge, XV. 653.
Brown's tavern, VII. 254.
Browne, Capt. —, displayed flag of truce at Sandwich; explanation of, XV. 140, 141; his letter from Gen. Gage, X. 218, 233.
Browne, Dr. —, VIII. 564, 565.
Browne, F. P., VII. 319.
Browne, L., gift to Library Association, III. 449.
Browne, Sir Thomas, VI. 31.
Brownell, —, bishop of Connecticut, VI. 514; elected member of State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Brownell, Amelia, death of, IX. 58.
Brownell (Brownwell), Rev. Elijah, pioneer of Lenawee county, I. 223; III. 280, 553, 555; VII. 541.
Brownell, George, XIV. 590.
Brownell, H. B., X. 161, 167n.
Brownell, Henry W., biog., IV. 231.
Brownell, Horace, fell at the battle of Gettysburg, XIV. 361, 362.
Brownell, J., III. 280.
Brownell, John L., death of, VII. 562.
Brownell, Miss Phoebe (Mrs. C. Eldred), V. 388.
Brownell, Thomas, drove from Michigan to Boston, Mass., with venison and furs, VII. 541.
Brownell, Thomas C., death of, III. 543; IV. 285; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; VII. 10.
Browner, Catharine, death of, XI. 83.
Browning, F. P., early merchant, I. 390; VII. 96; death of, II. 572.
Browning, Francis F., I. 471.
Browning, George, III. 384, 391.
Browning, Mrs. George, III. 391.
Browning, George S., death of, III. 426.
Browning, Mrs. George S., III. 426.
Browning, Peter Y., I. 257.
Browning, Samuel (C.), elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 343; gift of, XII. 349.
Brownlow, —, patriot and martyr, II. 77.
Brownrow, —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Brownsberger, S., A. M., instructor in Battle Creek College, II. 214, 215.
Brownson, Lieut. —, III. 56.
Brownson, Amos, treasurer of Kalamazoo county, XIII. 597.
Brownson, C. C., III. 281.
Brownson, Harry, III. 578; entered land in 1822, III. 567.
Brownson, Maj. Henry C., VIII. 241.
Brownson, Joel, one of first settlers of Wayland township, XII. 397.
Brownstown, location of, VI. 465; battle of, VI. 466.
Brownstown, Indian council at, XV. 358; treaty of, VII. 53; Wyandotte Indian village at, XV. 129.
Brownville, town meeting held at, II. 387; see also Tecumseh.
Brozier, John, sergeant, escaped from Fort Dearborn massacre, XV. 160.
Bruce, Rev. —, president Western University, IV. 296.
Bruce, Rev. C. A., II. 167, 385.
Bruce, Lieut. Col. (Maj.) Thomas, II.

585; XV. 33; commanding at Detroit, X. 234, 236, 239, 241-245; grants made by declared null and void, VIII. 468; letters to without signature, X. 252.
Brucher, Gustave, III. 361.
Bruckner, Christopher, land claim settled by supreme court, VI. 364.
Bruen, George T., XI. 82.
Bruen, Miss Lizzie (Mrs. Delos Phillip), XI. 82.
Bruersma, Rev. A., IX. 312.
Brumm, Christopher, death of, XIII. 164, 165.
Brummeler, Wilhelmina, death of, XI. 83.
Brundage, Ely, death of, XIII. 114.
Brundage, Nelson, death of, XIII. 282.
Bruner, J., III. 293, 294.
Brunette, Dominique, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 670.
Brunnell, Asa, first clerk of Ionia county, III. 473.
Brunnell, C. H., drowned in a gale, VII. 385-387.
Brunnow, Dr. Francis, first astronomer at University of Michigan, V. 33, 35.
Brunnow, Rudolph, V. 40.
Bruno, Mrs. —, daughter of Chancellor Tappan, VIII. 17.
Bruno, John, VII. 578.
Bruno, Mary Blanchard (Mrs. John B.), VII. 578.
Bruno, Peter, death of, XI. 40.
Bruno, Miss Rosella (Mrs. Kenney), V. 490; VII. 578; marriage of, VII. 250.
Brunson, J. C., I. 7.
Brunson, John, committee of five prepared draft for state constitution in house of, XIV. 407.
Brunson, Sarah, death of, XI. 26.
Brunson, William, member of State Pioneer Society, III. 268.
Brush, Alfred E., III. 644-646.
Brush, Mrs. Alfred E., III. 645-647.
Brush, Charles, I. 265; VII. 186.
Brush, Edmund Askin, attorney, I. 419; II. 601, 602; III. 26; IV. 465; 479; VI. 493; VII. 2; XII. 320, 650; XIV. 415; appointed member board of directors of female seminary in 1830, IV. 107; assisted to build first saw mill in Detroit, IV. 410; his family coach, XIII. 493; member first board of water commissioners of Detroit, IV. 469; member State Historical Society, in charge of its museum, XII. 316, 317; death of, II. 72, 572.
Brush, Mrs. Edmund A., XIII. 493.
Brush, Col. (Capt., Maj., Gen.), Elijah, I. 345; IV. 473, 479; VIII. ix., 521, 523, 544, 578, 579, 583, 585; XII. 553, 648; XIV. 406; of the war of 1812, VI. 357; argument on a slavery case, XII. 519; at Kingston, XV. 406; at River Raisin, XV. 495; counsels with Gen. Hull, XII. 563; highway tax in 1812, IV. 409; memorial to the president of the United States, dated 1805, or 1806, VIII. 549-553; captain of Lew Cass regulars, met Marquis de LaFayette, XIV. 404, 405; name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510; original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575; questions witness in election contest, VIII. 527; refused to surrender detachment, IV. 320; V. 560; XV. 178; security for appearance of Capt. Muir and Ensign Lundie at trial, XV. 34; subscription of for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620; taxes for 1805, V. 533; treasurer of Michigan territory, 1806, I. 344B.
Brush, Francis G., biog., XI. 107.
Brush, Capt. Henry, conducted provision train to American soldiers, 1812, VI. 465-467.
Brush farm, II. 14.
Brush homestead, its location, X. 93.
Brush house, I. 497.
Brushes, in garrison stores, XII. 124.
Brutch, early merchant of Port Huron, XIII. 336.
Brutch, Jonathan, built houses for Indians at Sarnia in 1828, V. 496.
Brute, Rt. Rev. —, bishop, consecrated Bishop Reze, IX. 134.
Bruyére, Madam Marguerite, X. 211.
Bruyeres, Lieut. Col. R. H., XV. 409, 411, 482; letter to Sir George Prevost, XV. 478; his report of fortified posts in Canada, XV. 54.
Bruys, Lieut. Antoine de, V. 105.
Bryan, Miss —, early teacher, V. 399.
Bryan, John, I. 328; IV. 399; V. 248, 399; land entry, IV. 401; built court house at Ann Arbor, IV. 402, 404; death of, I. 329.
Bryan, Mrs. John, I. 328.
Bryan, Samuel, II. 415.
Bryan, Samuel F.; see Bryant.
Bryan, William, I. 168.
Bryant, Aaron, death of, XIII. 229.
Bryant, Deacon Abner, tailor of Buffalo, V. 394.
Bryant, Rev. Alfred, IV. vi.; XIII. 181; biographical sketch of, IV. 263,
Bryant, Alpha Washtenaw, first white child born in Washtenaw county, I. 327-329; IV. 399.
Bryant, Ashell, death of, VIII. 44.
Bryant, Carlton G., death of IV. 284.
Bryant, Mrs. David, death of, XIV. 67.
Bryant, Mrs. Hannah M. (Miss Willis), XIV. 78.
Bryant, Huldah, death of, IX. 76.
Bryant (Bryan), Samuel Treat, III. 590; located in Michigan in 1821, III. 573.
Bryant, William Cullen, journalist, X. 12; conducted "New York Evening Post,"

IX. 200; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 339.
Bryce, J. C., III. 361.
Bryce, William A., secretary of state senate in 1863, VII. 226; publisher, VI. 69.
Brymner, Douglass, archivist at Ottawa, Canada, IX. iv.; XI. 20; XIII. 39.
Buchanan, Isaac, death of, XIV. 52.
Buchanan, J. C., II. 157.
Buchanan, James, president of United States, I. 132; II. 106; V. 199; XIII. 146; announces seizure of forts, IV. 127; appointed Jacob Beeson receiver of public moneys in 1857, VIII. 24, Dr. Zina Pitcher examiner of the mint, IV. 433; vetoed bill granting lands for agricultural schools, VII. 34.
Buchanan, John L., instructor in School for the Deaf and Dumb, III. 446.
Buchanan, S. A., IV. 196.
Buchanan, Sarah E., IV. 196.
Buchanan, Mrs. Sophia H. (Mrs. James B.), "sketch of Rev. Abel Bingham," II. 146, 156.
Buchanan, Capt. William, at battle of River Raisin, XV. 239; signs statement of condition of militia, XV. 280.
Buchanan, "Record," "Union," "Vindicator," established, VI. 70.
Buchet, M. Joseph, his marriage entry in old register, V. 105.
Buck, Alma C., IV. 194.
Buck, Cornelia, death of, VI. 254.
Buck, Rev. D. D., III. 236.
Buck, Daniel, congressman from Vermont in 1795, VIII. 408.
Buck, Daniel W., early settler and merchant of Lansing, VI. 294; VII. 447.
Buck, Mrs. Daniel W. (Miss Nancy M. Russell), VII. 425; biographical sketch of, VII. 447.
Buck, Edward D., "memorial report of Oakland county," V. 487.
Buck, Edward W., V. vii.
Buck, George, entered land in 1826, III. 610; V. 400, 401; VI. 269.
Buck, George M., attorney, III. 315; XI. 309.
Buck, H. T., X. 82.
Buck, Israel, death of, XI. 38.
Buck, James S., V. 15.
Buck, Joseph, death of, XIII. 231.
Buck, K. S., jeweler, VII. 216, 219; member school board, VII. 221.
Buck, Mrs. K. S., principal of schools, VII. 222.
Buck, Lewis, death of, VII. 465.
Buck, Lucinda, I. 239.
Buck, Oliver Chase, IV. 237; biog., XI. 32.
Buck, Philip H., death of, XI. 132.
Buck, S. P., VII. 419.
Buck, Simon, pioneer landlord, I. 432.
Buck, Solomon, death of, XI. 95.
Buck, Ursula W., IV. 237.
Buck, Warren N., early merchant of Jackson, II. vi., 305, 315; mayor, II. 316; biog., IV. 283.
Buck & Hoyt, V. 229.
Buckagehilas (Buckagihitas), Delaware chief, speech of, X. 542; XIII. 45.
Buckbee, Mrs. Amanda M., death of, VIII. 114.
Buckers, Lieut. —, aide to Gen. Brady, XII. 428.
Buckets of leather, in garrison stores, XI. 426; XII. 124.
Buckham, Dr. —, XI. 34.
Buckhout, Henry, XI. 79.
Buckingham, —, land entry, III. 406.
Buckingham, Mrs. Ann (Mrs. L. B.), biog., V. 344.
Buckingham, Christopher, XIII. 155.
Buckingham, Maj. G. W., IV. 243.
Buckingham, H. W., IV. 243.
Buckingham, Joseph, Sr., XIV. 76.
Buckingham, Joseph, Jr., XIII. 155; biog., XIV. 68, 76.
Buckingham, Mrs. Joseph, XIV. 76.
Buckingham, Lewis, V. 344; VII. 243; XIII. 411; first sheriff of Genesee county, III. 431, 435-437; IV. 242; located in Michigan in 1830, IV. 242; biog., IV. 242.
Buckingham, Mrs. Lyman, XIV. 49; "history of the Presbyterian church of Flint," XIII. 410.
Buckingham, Sarah, XIV. 76.
Buckland, —, pioneer on River Rouge, III. 596; rescues money from burning stump, III. 599.
Buckland, A. P., death of, XIII. 281.
Buckland, Don Carlos, III. 599; biog., XIV. 146.
Buckland, James, IV. 58.
Buckland Mills, VI. 444.
Bucklen, Daniel, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Bucklen, William, XII. 566, 567; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Buckles, Rev. A., III. 240.
Buckles, for Indian presents, X. 496, 581, 632; XII. 287, 302.
Buckley, —, merchant, XIV. 372.
Buckley, George W., publisher, III. 350.
Buckley, H. J., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Buckley, Rev. James M., III. 236.
Buckley, Mrs. Mary, V. 545.
Buckley, Mrs. Michael, death of, XIV. 138.
Bucklin, James, VIII. 164, 164n.
Bucklin, William, justice of the peace, for whom township was named, XIV. 434.
Bucklin township, original territory, XIV. 434; see also Wayne county.
Bucklin's tavern, V. 244.
Buckly, Polly, death of, XI. 84.
Buckner, Lieut. Col. E., U. S. A., XII. v.;

XIV. 49; "history of the war with the Sac and Fox Indians," XII. 424.
Buckner, S. D., death of, IX. 60.
Buckskin, its equivalent in coin, III. 28; used for clothing by Indians and early settlers, XIV. 438.
Buckwheat sown for fertilizing, XIV. 487; short growth of, XIV. 588; yield of, XIII. 67.
Bucquonikisi (Indian), VII. 395.
Buddington, Thomas, II. 327.
Buddington, Walter, II. 305, 308, 334.
Buddington, W. & Co., II. 334.
Budlong, Alfred, death of, XIV. 136.
Budlong, Philo H., member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; IX. 13.
Budril, Nowill, British soldier, salary of, XV. 270.
Buel, Alexander W., attorney, IV. 126; VII. 175; XII. 362, 363; XIII. 288; congressman, III. 123; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 320; fire warden, XIV. 415; member committee to draft resolutions on death of Judge Goodrich, IX. 186; prosecuting attorney, XIV. 415; school inspector, 1839, IV. 464.
Buel, Mrs. Alexander W., member committee to examine public schools, 1842, I. 456.
Buel, Gen. Grover, VII. 566.
Buel, Rev. Samuel, III. 356; IV. 217, 219; V. 319.
Buel, Walter, death of, XI. 38.
Buel, William A., elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Buell, Alexander, X. 83, 154; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; death of, VIII. 13, 47, 48.
Buell, Augustus, death of, XIII. 212.
Buell, Austin, death of, VII. 486.
Buell, Maj. Gen. Don Carlos, soldier of the rebellion, III. 167, 168, 172; IV. 133, 133n; at Chapel Hill, Tenn., IX. 198; criticized by Col. Shoemacher, IV. 135, 136, 140, 145-152, 269; orders to Col. Shoemacher, IV. 148, 150-160.
Buell, Rev. J. I., III. 356; V. 312.
Buell, John L., I. 268; publisher, I. 270.
"Buena Vista," early boat on Saginaw river, III. 325; XIII. 365-367.
Bufert, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Bufette; see Beaufait.
Buffalo (e.), Chippewa chief, IX. 111, 112; XV. 17, 46; talked with Gov. Barry, IX. 114.
Buffalo, where found, XI. 487; XIII. 81.
"Buffalo," boat of 1839, XIV. 543, 568.
Buffalo, city, 1802, I. 406; burned 1813; V. 115; X. 161; XV. 505, 574; distant from Eleven mile creek, XV. 535; from Hardscrabble, XV. 535; headquarters for territorial surveyors, IX. 101; inhabitants divided on the issues of war of 1812, XV. 490; light house, X. 87; number of U. S. gunboats at, 1814, XV. 602; reported number of U. S. troops at, XV. 602; shipbuilding at, I. 471.
Buffalo Creek, Indian council on, XII. 112.
Buffalo Historical Society, gifts of, VIII. 11; XIII. 34; XIV. 42.
"Buffalo to Michigan in 1829"—Dewey, IX. 161.
Buffington, H. C., publisher, VI. 73.
Bugbee, Daniel, death of, III. 555.
Bugbee, P. S., death of, IX. 40.
Buhl, Mayor C. H., VII. 617, 623.
Buhl, Frederick, IV. 414, 427.
Buhl, F. & Co., IV. 428.
Buhl, Mrs. Theodore (Miss Walker), VIII. 258.
Buhl & Ducharme, built first wharf in Detroit, I. 496.
Buhls, —, fur dealers, IV. 120.
"Builders of States," III. 161.
Buillon, of the French voyageuers, I. 365.
Buise, William, death of, VIII. 100.
Buker, D. P., VI. 197.
Bule, Levi W., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525, 526.
Bulger, Capt. (Lieut.) A. H., appointed post adjutant, XV. 578; assisted in the capture of the U. S. schooners, Scorpion and Tigress, XV. 641, 643; commended, XV. 643; gives number of killed and wounded in capture of U. S. boats, XV. 642; his letter to Lieut. Col McDonall, XV. 641; member of court of inquiry at Green Bay, XV. 669, 674; proclaims martial law in the Mississippi country, XV. 687; wounded, XV. 642.
Bulger, Joseph, death of, IX. 40.
Bulkhardt, Catharine, death of, XIV. 52.
Bulkley, Charles S., death of, XI. 105.
Bulkley, Mrs. (Major) G., death of, VII. 552.
Bulkley, George Frank, death of, XI. 106.
Bulkley, Gershom T., register in U. S. land office in 1836, VI. 368.
Bulkley, Mrs. L. E., death of, XIV. 117.
Bull, Charles M., removed military supplies from Fort Gratiot, XIII. 535.
Bull, Charles M., in Toledo war, XIII. 531.
Bull, George D., in Toledo war, XIII. 531.
Bull, George G., member of the first horticultural society, X. 76.
Bull, James, elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Bullard, Amos, pioneer, II. 524; death of, XIV. 191.
Bullard, Benjamin, XIV. 425.
Bullen, R. J., VI. 282.
Bullard, Ransom, death of, IX. 39.
Bullen, Reuben, death of, VI. 283.
Bullard, Silas, XIV. 425.

Bullets, made on the field, XV. 624; imbedded in "mansion" of Gov. Cass, II. 14.
Bullhead (fish), abundant, XIV. 421.
Bullion, silver, from Silver Islet mine, XIII. 343.
Bullman, Asa, death of, VIII. 98.
Bullock, Miss —, VII. 287.
Bullock, A. A., I. 296.
Bullock, D. F., land entry, III. 426.
Bullock, Elijah, III. 567.
Bullock, George W., early settler of Saginaw, III. 606; XIII. 272, 362; member first board of inspectors of Bay county, VII. 228, 229.
Bullock, Harriet, death of, IV. 284.
Bullock, John, first supervisor of Deep River township, III. 334.
Bullock, Lovell, XI. 60.
Bullock, Capt. (Lieut.) Richard, of the 41st British regiment, XV. 291, 410, 443, 578; adjutant general Toronto militia, XII. 618-621; at the battle of the Miami, XV. 294; commanding at Michilimackinac, XV. 433, 518, 656-658; letter from Capt. McIntosh, XV. 412; letters to Col. Baynes, XV. 421, 422; Secretary Noah Freer, XV. 393, 423, 424, 464-466, 496, 577; Maj. Gen. Proctor, XV. 391; praised by Indians, XV. 560.
Bullock, Royal, death of, IV. 284.
Bullock, Mrs. S., IV. 358.
Bullocks presented Indians, XV. 108.
Bullony, James, merchant, X. 421; certifies to fair treatment by Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63.
Bump, Lathrop, his early trip, XIII. 256.
Bump, Orrin, VII. 319.
Bunbury, Col. —, letter from R. H. Crewe, XV. 329.
Bunbury, Capt. Joseph, XII. 74, 75; his bill of expense for attending meeting of U. S. commissioners in 1793, XV. 2.
Bunburry (Bunberry), Patrick, I. 209; land entry, V. 404.
Bunce, —, father of Judge Z. W., captured by the British, I. 435.
Bunce —, sea captain, early settler of Hartford, Conn., I. 435.
Bunce, Edward F., death of, XIV. 184.
Bunce, Henry C., publisher, VI. 72.
Bunce, L. W., V. 459.
Bunce, Oliver, death of, IV. 283.
Bunce, Truman, II. 480.
Bunce, Judge Zephaniah W., came to Michigan 1817. I. viii.; II. 13; VI. 405; XIII. 35; autobiography of, IV. 342, 352, 353; commissioned chief justice of St. Clair county by Gov. Cass, VI. 408-412, 414; hatter of Claremont, N. H., I. 436; history of, I. 434-444; member of territorial council in 1824, XIV. 30; relates Indian legend, VI. 417, 418; signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587; biographical sketch of, I. 434; XIV. 30.
Bunce, Mrs. Zephaniah (Laura Ann Duryea), I. 437, 440, 441; death of, I. 438.
Bunce & Duryea, V. 141.
Buncher, Charles, IV. 451.
Bunday, Warner, death of, IX. 38.
Bundy, —, IV. 253.
Bundy, Capt. Daniel F., superintendent of mines, VII. 211.
Bundy, William, I. 169.
Bunker, —, one of first settlers of Bunkerhill township, XII. 393.
Bunker, Abram, III. 504; VII. 464.
Bunker, Miss Deborah C. (Mrs. Fuller), VII. 437.
Bunker, Slocum, first white man to settle in Barry county, I. 112.
Bunker & Tuthill, bid on the first court house of Saginaw county, X. 126.
"Bunker Hill," boat of 1839, XIV. 543.
Bunkerhill township (Ingham county), history and statistics, 1854, XII. 391, 393.
Bunn, Lee E., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Bunnell, Asa, I. 193.
Bunnell, Barnabas, VI. 478.
Bunnell, Dr. Bradley, VII. 259, 260.
Bunnell, Willard, sailor, VII. 258; capture and escape of, VII. 259.
Bunnell, Mrs. Willard, assists husband to escape, VII. 260.
Bunnell & Fish, II. 308.
Buntin, John, death of, III. 559.
Bunting, for Indian presents, XII. 146, 175, 256, 273, 283.
Burband, Mrs. Samuel, VII. 284.
Burbank, Maj. —, V. 495.
Burbank, Misses, II. 445.
Burbank, Mrs. —, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Burbank, Miss Harriet, early teacher, IV. 59.
Burbank, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Burbank, Tisse, name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Burbank, William, III. 562; V. 471; entered land in 1822, III. 569; member of commission to remove county seat of St. Clair, VI. 410.
Burch, —, V. 142.
Burch, —, attorney, VII. 427.
Burch, —, early planted orchard, IX. 268.
Burch, Bridget Ann, I. 244.
Burch, Mrs. C. S. (Miss Maggie Hadley), XIII. 253.
Burch, Electa, death of, IX. 60.
Burch, Eliza, I. 244.
Burch, Eloiza, death of, IV. 284.
Burch, Ephraim, XIV. 423.
Burch, George, I. 244.

Burch, John, mayor of Monroe in 1850, VI. 369n.
Burch, Jonathan, IV. 347.
Burch, Mrs. Josie (Mrs. Delos Phillips), XI. 82.
Burch, Morris, death of, I. 245, 248.
Burch's Mill, III. 586, 587.
Burchard Rev. —, D. D., revivalist of 1833, XIII. 522.
Burchard, Emily, taught first school in Menominee, I. 271.
Burchard, James T., candidate for town clerk, II. 315.
Burchard, John W., drowned, VI. 295.
Burchard, Matthew W., landlord, XIV. 328.
Burchell, George W., elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 343.
Burd, Mrs. Beverly, death of, VII. 466.
Burd, Mrs. William R. (Moore), brief biog., VI. 399, 402, children of, VI. 402.
Burden, —, III. 530.
Burden, T. R., death of, XIV. 137.
Burdette, George, death of, VII. 545.
Burdick, —, VI. 309; X. 7.
Burdick, Alvin, VII. 483; X. 189.
Burdick, Ambrose L., on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Burdick, Amnah, death of, XIII. 228.
Burdick, Rev. C. R., VIII. 66.
Burdick, Charles, VII. 483; X. 189.
Burdick, Cyrus (Cyren), pioneer of Kalamazoo, I. 207, 210; V. 375, 391; VII. 472, 473; signs bond to build Kalamazoo county's first court house, VII. 474, 478; on committee to prepare plans for first court house of Kalamazoo, superintendent of the building, XIII. 596, 597.
Burdick, Miss Ellen (Mrs. John Goodrich), XIV. 342.
Burdick, Ephraim, II. 165.
Burdick, H. M., II. 233.
Burdick, Hannah, death of, IV. 284.
Burdick, Ichabod, I. 179; VI. 240.
Burdick, Mrs. Ichabod, VI. 240.
Burdick, James M., VI. 239. 240, 242.
Burdick, Mrs. James M., VI. 240.
Burdick, Gen. Justus, pioneer of Kalamazoo, I. 207, 210; V. 360, 367, 368n; VII. 472-474, 478; contractor of the old Kalamazoo court house, XIII. 596; member of board commissioners of internal improvement, XIII. 357; memoir of, V. 375.
Burdick, Lankford, Sr., VII. 483; biog., X. 189; children of, X. 190.
Burdick, Lankford, Jr., X. 189.
Burdick, Robert, I. 209; children of, X. 189.
Burdick, Dr. W. M., VII. 356.
Burdick, William A., M. D., XIV. 384.
Burdock, —, wounded, XV. 640.
Burdon, John, opened first foundry in Saginaw county, III. 326.
Burdsly, L., IX. 255.
Burford, Rev. Spruille, VI. 331, 337, 338; VII. 494.
Burge, Ephraim, XII. 565.
Burge, M. S., I. 296.
Burger, Mrs. Amelia E., death of, XI. 39.
Burger, Miss S. E. (Mrs. Ozora P. Stearns), first woman to petition board of regents for admission to the University of Michigan, VI. 48.
Burgher, Theresa D., death of, VI. 254.
Burges, H., III. 292.
Burges, Hiram, first supervisor of Pine River township, II. 266, 267.
Burgess, Amy, IV. 57; XIV. 434.
Burgess, Jennie E., edits "The Oak Leaf," college paper, VI. 258.
Burgess, Jonathan, highway tax in 1812, IV. 409.
Burgess, Mary A., death of, IV. 284.
Burgess, Rev. Oliver, III. 242.
Burgess, Tristam, his gift, XII. 339.
Burgess, Truman, XIV. 587.
Burgess & Funson, V. 461.
Burgoyne, Gen., XI. 453; XII. 106.
Burgy, Christian, XI. 330; bill for coroners, IX. 657; notary public, 1780, IX. 620; subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 290.
Burhame, Henry, biog., XIII. 161, 162.
Burhans, Isaac, death of, V. 529.
Burhans, W. P., III. 476.
Burial grounds of Indian; see Indian burial grounds.
Burial, expense of in early day, XIV. 564.
Burk, M., pioneer of Sharon township, II. 524.
Burk, Patrick, biog., XIII. 265, 266.
Burk, William H., publisher, VI. 97.
Burke, —, English statesman, VIII. 399, 401.
Burke, Mrs. —, (Mrs. Upson), VII. 426.
Burke, Edmund, priest, early missionary, XI. 215; XII. 161, 172, 178; XV. 52, 79; his letters to Col. McKee, XII. 159, 169, 171.
Burke, F., signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 246.
Burke, Lawrence N., attorney, XI. 309.
Burke, Margaret, IV. 194.
Burke, Moses D., death of, XI. 27.
Burke, Richard, his letters from Gen. Haldimand, X. 669, 670.
Burland, Thomas, I. 130; II. 229.
Burleigh, C. C., XIV. 372.
Burleson, —, II. 422.
Burleson, Job, death of, V. 446.
Burlingame, —, I. 159.
Burlingame, Judge Anson, I. 33; IV. 462; V. v., 562; VI. 77 VII. 477; XIV. 639; congressman, IV. 126; fishing escapade in Paris, V. 92; member of the Brady

Guards, XIII. 525, 526; member Detroit fire company, IV. 413; minister to China, III. 346; his New Year's calls, XIII. 492; remarks of, XIII. 577; student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Burlingame, C. M., publisher, VI. 86.
Burlingame, Joel, III. 346, 347.
Burlingame, Mrs. Ruby, death of, VIII. 115.
Burlingham, N. H., V. 362.
"Burlington," boat, British, in war of 1812, XV. 312.
Burlington (Canada), U. S. troops at, XV. 666.
Burlington (Michigan), sketch of, II. 212.
Burlington Heights, plan to attack, XV. 518; Gen. Vincent's removal from, XV. 440.
Burlington township (Calhoun county), organized, II. 195.
Burlison, Alva, XIV. 64.
Burlison, Lois M. (Mrs. John S. Belote), XIV. 64.
Bürmeister, Rev. W., IX. 301.
Burn, Thomas, member of grand jury in 1778, X. 294.
Burnell, John C., II. 313; bank cashier, II. 323.
Burnell, Samuel, soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 504.
Burnell & Fish, II. 334.
Burnet, —, early settler of Milwaukee, Wis., III. 388.
Burnet, Judge —, I. 373, 374, 378, 384; VI. 487.
Burnet, Capt. C. C., IV. 81; IX. 582; X. 396; XIV. 543.
Burnet, Ellsworth, assessor in Calhoun county in 1833, II. 196.
Burnet, Joseph, land entry, II. 265.
"Burnet's English Prose Writers," quotation from, II. 134.
Burnett, Abraham, interpreter, V. 146.
Burnett, Asa C., death of, V. 528.
Burnett, Benjamin F., first clerk of Sharon township, II. 526; IV. 398.
Burnett, James, first township meeting at house of, VII. 482.
Burnett, James, letter to A. B. Woodward, VIII. 638.
Burnett, John, I. 345; tuition fee of in 1801, VII. 42.
Burnett, Jonathan, I. 255.
Burnett, Sarah, death of, VIII. 45.
Burnett, W. Q., III. 237.
Burnett (Burnet), William, trader, established post at mouth of St. Joseph river 1775, I. 121, 123; V. 145; VIII. ix.; XII. 240; his letters to James May, VIII. 529 546.
Burnette, Mrs. J. and son, original members of the M. E. church of Galesburg, X. 52.
Burnham, —, II. 216.
Burnham, Capt. —, IV. 81.
Burnham, Mrs. D. W., V. 265.
Burnham, G. C., V. 320, 321.
Burnham, Griswold, VI. 242.
Burnham, Hiram O., death of, VI. 254, 319.
Burnham, Rev. J. H., VI. 379.
Burnham, Joseph, VI. 242.
Burnham, Robert, pioneer, IV. 301.
Burnham, S. E., VI. 197.
Burnham, V. C., VI. 197.
Burnham, brothers, settled at Fort Gratiot in 1815, V. 496.
Burns, —, clerk of court, 1793, XII. 86.
Burns, —, of Mt. Clemens, V. 455.
Burns, —, massacred by Indian women at Fort Dearborn, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Burns, Mrs. —, in Fort Dearborn massacre, fate unknown, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Burns, —, and family, flight from home, XII. 447.
Burns, Aurilla A. (Mrs. James), VII. 617.
Burns, Daniel, III. 326; charter member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310, 311, 314; lobbying for Bay county, I. 102, 106, 108.
Burns, Rev. David, II. 167; III. 241, 243; VI. 379.
Burns, Ebenezer, IX. 283.
Burns, Henry, death of, VIII. 56.
Burns, J. Davidson, attorney, III. 134; XI. 309.
Burns, James, III. 299; XII. 566; account of the accidental shooting of Peter Dow, XIII. 250; member board of control of state public school at Coldwater, VII. 617; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; VII. 10; biog., VII. 10, 597, 616.
Burns, James & Co., VII. 617.
Burns, John, death of, XI. 94; XIV. 184.
Burns, Miss Mary (Mrs. Cooledge), VII. 449.
Burns, Robert, attorney, XI. 309.
Burns, Robert, death of, XIII. 277.
Burns, Rev. W. C., VII. 582, 587; VIII. 105.
Burns & Smith, VII. 617.
Burns township (Shiawassee county), history and statistics of, XII. 404.
Burnt Island, location of, XIV. 197.
Burr, Col. A. R., biog., VIII. 34, 43; children of, VIII. 44.
Burr, Aaron, XI. 215; graduate of Princeton college, XIV. 356; his enterprise of 1806 mentioned, VIII. 557, 565; suspected of planning a foreign invasion, XII. 650; visit to U. S. senate, V. 388.
Burr, C., land entries, III. 430, 431.
Burr, Dr. C. B., VIII. 44; asylum physician, XIII. 306.
Burr, Dr. E. D., publisher, VI. 75, 79; VII. 494.

Burr, Dr. Ezra, journalist, biog., XIV. 100, 104.
Burr, Ezra D., member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; death of, XIV. 44.
Burr, Col. Frank A., journalist, XIV. 104.
Burr, Fred, XIV. 104.
Burr, James D., death of, IX. 76.
Burr, John O., death of, XIV. 53.
Burr, Laura E., member of State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12.
Burr, Norman, death of, VIII. 101, 112.
Burr, Miss Stella F., VIII. 44.
Burr, William, publisher, VI. 163.
Burr, Rev. William H., IV. 179, 180, 196.
Burr & Grove, merchants, VI. 294.
Burr Oak, high school principal, IX. 95.
Burrar, Valentine, death of, XIV. 146.
Burrdick, R. H., his bid on the first court house of Saginaw county, X. 126.
Burrell, John, XII. 162.
Burrell, John, name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Burrell & Lee, loss by fire, VI. 186.
Burrell & Pauling, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608.
Burrell & Whitman, manufacturers, XIII. 321.
Burrill, Albert, death of, VI. 520.
Burrill, John, VII. 287.
Burrington, Capt. R. and wife, III. 325.
Burroll, G. P., V. 321.
Burrough, Anna, death of, VIII. 22.
Burroughs, A. M. and wife, I. 169.
Burroughs, Alvena Dewey, death of, XIV. 135.
Burroughs, Hiram, III. 409; biog. of, XI. 34.
Burroughs, Jesse, V. 346.
Burroughs, John H., IV. 280.
Burroughs, Dr. O. F., VII. 481.
Burroughs, William, death of, XIII. 229.
Burroughs' farm, III. 379.
Burrow, Sir James, opinions cited, XII. 503.
Burrows, A., I. 170.
Burrows, Daniel, III. 568.
Burrows, Julius C., attorney, V. 376; XI. 309; XIV. 50; address at Augusta pioneer meeting, XIII. 582; congressman, III. 124; principal of Richland seminary, IX. 93.
Burson, Aaron K., III. 521; XI. 304.
Burson, Mrs. Aaron K., shot a bear, XIV. 528.
Burson, Isaiah, III. 522.
Burson, Mrs. Mary, death of, XI. 73.
Burt, —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Burt, Alvin, father of Wm. A., V. 115; XIII. 260.
Burt, C. C., attorney, VI. 411.
Burt, Charles, death of, V. 334.
Burt, Mrs. E., death of IX. 47.
Burt, Hiram A., VII. 178.
Burt, John, IX. 11; XI. 169, 171; XII. 330; XIII. 260; appointed first superintendent of Sault Ste. Marie ship canal, VIII. 154; first president of Iron Mountain Ry., VII. 168; first county surveyor of Marquette county, VII. 174, 178; land entry, II. 231; member Iron Mountain Ry. Co., VIII. 155, 158; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Burt, John, publisher, VI. 87.
Burt, Mrs. John, IX. 11.
Burt, Miss Mary, XIII. 260.
Burt, O. P., IV. 19.
Burt, Osmund S., death of, XIII. 280.
Burt, Richard, XIV. 423.
Burt, Rhoda (Mrs. A. Barnum), XIII. 138.
Burt, Roswell, settled in Michigan in 1826, X. 56.
Burt, Solon, XIII. 260.
Burt, Thomas, I. 168.
Burt, Wealthy Austin, mother of Wm. A., V. 115.
Burt, Wells, XIII. 260.
Burt, Wellington R., V. 450.
Burt, William Austin, civil engineer, inventor, III. 577, 586, 591; IV. 420; V. v., 123; VI. 7; VIII. 16; X. 60; XIII. 260; assisted in the construction of Sault Ste. Marie canal, VIII. 154; collects specimen of the flora of Michigan, classified by Dr. D. Cooley, V. 122; conducts surveys in Upper Peninsula, V. 120; discovers iron ore in Upper Peninsula from variations of the magnetic needle, V. 121; VII. 166, 184; VIII. 147; gift of, XII. 333; invents solar compass and secures prize on same at world's fair, London, V. 118-122; member committee on surveying, engineering, roads and canals, of State Historical Society, XII. 327; member of the legislature, V. 123; member of New York militia war of 1812, V. 115; memoir and portrait of, V. 115; published "A key to the solar compass," V. 123; visits Washington and secures better pay for surveyors, V. 121.
Burt & Gould, XII. 399.
Burt's solar compass, illustration of, V. 119.
Burtch, Jonathan, III. 326.
Burtenshaw, James, IV. 451.
Burtick, John, death of, VIII. 55.
Burtis, John, lake captain, I. 396, 471; II. 572, 579, 580; IV. 349.
Burtless, Andrew, death of, V. 447.
Burton, Col. —, X. 215.
Burton, Charles S., III. 351.
Burton, Frank S., publisher, VI. 88.
Burton, Freeman, IX. 255.
Burton, Ida R., IV. 192.
Burton, Mrs. Jacob, death of, XIV. 138.

Burton, Joseph, XIV. 347, 372.
Burton, Lyman, death of, XIII. 133.
Burtt, William, XIV. 113.
Burtt & Allen, III. 579.
Burwell (Barwell), Col. —, his buildings burned, XV. 651, 652.
Bury, Rev. Richard, IX. 142; incorporated Trinity parish, Monroe, III. 216, 217; member of committee to establish a periodical for State Historical Society, XII. 317.
Busbee, Stephen, death of, IX. 19.
Busbois, —, interpreter, XV. 225.
Busby, James, IV. 372; VII. 238; marriage of, VII. 249; volunteer of the Black Hawk war, IX. 122-124.
Busby, Mrs. James, daughter of Capt. Malden, IX. 124; X. 145.
Busby, Joseph, III. 606; XI. 8; drove live stock from Detroit to Saginaw, IX. 123, 127; member of State Pioneer Society, VIII. 119; IX. 10; "recollections of pioneer life in Michigan," IX. 118.
Busby, Mrs. Susan, VII. 283.
Busch, Charles, I. 346; location of store, X. 97.
Busenbark & Stowe, lumber dealers, III. 457.
Bush, Rev. —, I. 116; IV. 217.
Bush, A. P., III. 281.
Bush, Lieut. Alfred, VII. 142.
Bush, Miss Almyra (Mrs. Alva Wilkinson), XIV. 471.
Bush, Rev. Augustus, III. 357; V. 321.
Bush, B. F., XI. 35; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Bush, Mrs. Catharine, death of, VIII. 116.
Bush, Mrs. Charles (Miss Pickett), XI. 115.
Bush, Charles P., I. 255, 512; XIII. 360; state senator in 1847, VIII. 125, 135.
Bush, Rev. Charles P., XI. 35.
Bush, Mrs. Charles P., III. 7; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; death of, VIII. 13.
Bush, Chauncey II. 573.
Bush, Rev. Daniel, X. 7, 53; death of, V. 440.
Bush, David, X. 182.
Bush, Rev. F. W., XIV. 49; "History of the first Congregational church of LeRoy," XIII. 413, 423.
Bush, Floyd, XIII. 153.
Bush, Rev. George XI. 35.
Bush, H. F., sends floral gift to Mrs. Haviland, VIII. 78.
Bush, Mrs. Hannah, death of, III. 559.
Bush, Harvey, student of Kalamazoo branch of university, V. 421.
Bush, Mrs. Harvey W. (Miss Burdick), X. 189, 190.
Bush, Henry E., XIII. 423.
Bush, Henry W., XI. 78.
Bush, Isaac W., IX. 9; XI. 10; member of State Pioneer Society, VIII. 119; IX. 10; vice-president of, IX. xi.
Bush, J., III. 280, 281.
Bush, J. D., III. 284.
Bush, Mrs. J. N., VII. 419; early teacher of Lansing, VII. 420.
Bush, John J., III. 106; member State Pioneer Society, II. 68, 184; corresponding secretary, III. 3; X. vii., viii; report of, III. 8; death of, XI. 16.
Bush, John T., attorney of Buffalo, IX. 180, 182.
Bush, Joseph P., death of, XIII. 114.
Bush, Mary A. (Mrs. Hitchcock), XI. 68.
Bush, Orra, early attorney, VI. 312; early postmaster, XIV. 327; supervisor, biog., XI. 73, 78, 79.
Bush, Mrs. Polly, death of, XI. 135.
Bush, Prudence H., death of, XIII. 113.
Bush, Richard P., I. 255.
Bush, Miss Sarah T. (Mrs. E. H. Thomson), early teacher, X. 182; XIII. 413.
Bush, Sumner O., XIII. 417, 423.
Bush, T., III. 281.
Bush, W., land entry, III. 431.
Bush & Patterson, contractors, XIII. 598.
Bush & Thomas, II. 133; III. 49.
Bushart, Rev. Leopold, head of Jesuit order in America, XIII. 439.
Bushnell, A. K., I. 180.
Bushnell Rev. Asa, V. 411, 414-416; XIII. 418, 419; XIV. 118.
Bushnell, Chauncey William, XIV. 119.
Bushnell Dudley N., XIII. 414, 416, 417, 422; XIV. 118, 364; first supervisor of LeRoy township, II. 233.
Bushnell, E. P., VII. 351.
Bushnell, Elon D., XIII. 423; XIV. 118.
Bushnell, F., land entries, III. 406.
Bushnell, Francis, "Third signer of the covenant of the settlement of Guilford, Conn." XIV. 119.
Bushnell, Harlow D., XIV. 118.
Bushnell, Rev. Horace, D. D., XI. 273; XIV. 119; "Tribute to Isaac E. Crary," V. 383n; XIV. 285.
Bushnell, John, XIV. 118.
Bushnell, John H., XIII. 414, 415, 417, 418, 422, 423.
Bushnell, Mary H., XIII. 414.
Bushnell, Mrs. Olivia, XIII. 414, 418; biog., XIV. 67, 112, 118.
Bushnell Prudence, XIV. 118.
Bushnell Rev. W., XIV. 118.
Bushnell, Glue & Reed, XIII. 235.
Bushnell, Walworth & Reed, mill owners, I. 290.
Bushong (Bouchon), —, trader, III. 296, 308.
Buskirk, Lieut. —, soldier of 1776, killed by Indians, III. 85.
Buskirk, C. A., attorney, XI. 309.
Buswell & Wyman, IX. 283.
Butcher, Elizabeth, death of, IV. 229.

Butler, —, of Battle Creek, XIV. 344.
Butler, —, platted Port Huron, VI. 415.
Butler, Capt. —, soldier of 1812, V. 501.
Butler, Col. (Maj.) —, British officer, VIII. 477; IX. 423-426, 428, 436, 401; X. 310, 344, 371, 546; XI. 322, 489; XII. 190; letter from Capt. Joseph Brant, regarding Indian council, XII. 173; present at Indian council, X. 543, 550; XII. 112; XIII. 93; sent a belt from the Six Nations to the lake Indians, IX. 434; death of, XII. 238.
Butler, Mrs. —, mentioned by David Jones, chaplain U. S. Legion 1796, VIII. 393.
Butler, Mrs. —, pioneer of Mt. Clemens, V. 457.
Butler, A., promotes public amusements at Detroit, XII. 662.
Butler, Lieut. Col. A. (H.), war of 1812, commanding at Detroit, XV. 514, 517; conducted war against Indians, XV. 9; letter to Maj. Gen. Riall, XV. 500; Mexican war soldier killed in battle, VII. 118; reply concerning treatment of Bibby, Springer and Brigham, XV. 501, 502.
Butler, Rev. A. A., VII. vi.; "Trinity parish, Bay City," VII. 308.
Butler, Mrs. A. S., III. 310, 313.
Butler, Mrs. Abigail, biog., VIII. 101, 106.
Butler, Abram G., XIII. 149.
Butler, Mrs. Abram G., death of, XIII. 129.
Butler, Mrs. Adelia Saxton, biog., IX. 79.
Butler, Alva, death of, VI. 386.
Butler, Gen. Benjamin F., soldier of the war of the rebellion, III. 141; VII. 485; X. 22; honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321; U. S. attorney general, I. 174, 175; III. 142, 145; VI. 381; XI. 224; decides against Ohio surveying-Harris line, VI. 381.
Butler, Charles, early investor at Chicago, IV. 87.
Butler, Capt. Charles, pioneer, IV. 184, 185; VII. 392; X. 139; XIII. 408.
Butler, Charles W., III. 313; IV. 259, 260.
Butler, Capt. E., commandant of Fort Lorimer in 1796, VIII. 445.
Butler, E. H., member of State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8.
Butler, Edward, XIII. 149.
Butler, Eunice A., death of, IV. 284.
Butler, Mrs. Frederick R., death of, VI. 266, 269.
Butler, George D., XIII. 149.
Butler, Lieut. Col. H., see Butler, Lieut. Col. A.
Butler, H., land entries, III. 404.
Butler, Harvey, death of, IX. 60.
Butler, Houghton, death of, VI. 306.
Butler, J. B., publisher, VI. 95.
Butler, Maj. James G., of the 3rd Michigan Cavalry, III. 301; VII. 210.
Butler, John, IV. 184; VII. 392.
Butler, Mrs. John, VII. 401.
Butler, Prof. John H., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Butler, John M., XIII. 149.
Butler, John R., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Butler, Jonathan D., II. 584.
Butler, Joseph, land entry, VI. 424; soldier of the Black Hawk war, death of, V. 505, 508.
Butler, Maj. Joseph and son, especially mentioned by Lord Germain, X. 331.
Butler, Lucy, death of, XIV. 185.
Butler, Marvin, XIV. 344.
Butler, Milton H., member of committee to locate third asylum, XIII. 304.
Butler, Mrs. Nancy, death of, XIII. 133.
Butler, Orange, attorney, memoir of, V. 443.
Butler, Paul E., V. 139.
Butler, Richard, attorney, V. 474; VI. 411; VII. 175; early teacher, V. 466; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 337.
Butler, Ruluff, VIII. 213.
Butler, Miss Sallie (Mrs. Weaver), VIII. 51.
Butler, Col. Samuel, soldier of the war of 1812, XIII. 149.
Butler, Samuel P., XIII. 149.
Butler, Simon see Kenton, Simon.
Butler, W. G., first settler of Saugatuck, VII. 305.
Butler, Mrs. Walter C., death of, VI. 265, 268.
Butler, William A., banker, IV. 465; XIII. 149; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 344; tribute to William A. Howard, IV. 131.
Butler, William G., pioneer of Saugatuck, biog., III. 301, 303, 305, 308, 309; IV. 171.
Butler, Mrs. William G., IV. 171.
Butler, William K., VIII. 106.
Butler & Scheeane, XII. 66.
Butler's Rangers, III. 2; VIII. 477; X. 360, 361; XI. 450, 626; XIII. 76.
Butman, Mrs. William, XI. 57.
Butson, George W., III. 563.
Butt, Carpenter, 84th Regulars (British), XI. 416.
Butter, amount in garrison, Detroit, XI. 426, 437; for Mackinaw, X. 468-470; furnished to Perry's fleet, I. 410; price of in pioneer days, III. 284; VI. 391; VIII. 236; price of in Richmond in 1862, III. 183; shipped from Jackson in 1877, II. 346; used in barter, V 56.
Butterfield, —, pioneer, I. 160.
Butterfield, —, death of, II. 456.
Butterfield, Mrs. —, II. 457.
Butterfield, Abram, pioneer landlord, IV.

303; first town meeting of Cambridge township held at house of, IV. 304.
Butterfield, C. W., VIII. viii.; letter to C. I. Walker, VIII. 476-479.
Butterfield, Frances C., death of, VII. 562.
Butterfield, Rev. H. Q., D. D., VII. 344; president of Olivet College, III. 411, 413.
Butterfield, Ira H. Jr., member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8; state senator, VI. 135.
Butterfield, Isaac, death of, VIII. 68.
Butterfield, John L., XII. 396; candidate for sheriff, II. 314.
Butterfield, Manley, death of, IV. 270.
Butterman, Rev. Eugene, priest, XIII. 479.
Butternut (tree), native of Michigan, V. 250; bark used as medicine, XIV. 428; nuts edible, V. 250; trees of large size, XIV. 501.
Butterworth, Richard E., death of, XIII. 219.
Buttolph, Rev. Henry D., I. 193; III. 482; XIV. 581.
Button, Rev. A. W., ordained, V. 51.
Button, Rev. Charles, VII. 178.
Button, Edward, merchant, death of, VI. 252.
Button, Jesse, III. 244; IV. 254.
Button, Mrs. Sarah E. (Miss Lockwood), death of, XIII. 187, 188.
Button & Munsell, merchants, IX. 41.
Buttons, for Indian presents, XII. 256, 273, 283, 287; XV. 607, 614, 645, 646, 649, 654.
Butts, Abram, III. 602, 606; IV. 374; VII. 239.
Butts, Mrs. Abram, IV. 358.
Butts, Alderman, VII. 281.
Butts, Daniel, death of, VI. 341.
Butts, Freeman, VII. 281.
Butts, Jacob B., death of, IV. 234.
Butts, Louis C., VII. 281.
Butts & Hathaway, mill owners, IX. 283.
Buxton, Sir T. Fowell, XIII. 341.
Butz, A. Casper, publisher, VI. 97.
Butzel, Magnus, VII. 599.
Buzzard, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIV. 146.
Buzzell, Allen, II. 444, 445.
Buzzell, Martin, II. 444; V. 477.
Buzzell, Stephen, II. 445.
Byerly, Adam H., death of, VIII. 75, 93.
Byers, Edward, IV. 274.
Byers, John, death of, VII. 345.
Byington, Rev. Joel, III. 356; V. 317.
Bylair, François, III. 35.
Byler, Edwin, death of, XIV. 52.
Byng, Admiral —, shot for sustaining defeat, III. 118.
Byrd, Capt. —, of Kentucky, XII. 344.
Byrd, George, IV. 413; clerk of Detroit in 1838, X. 104.
Byrn, Corporal Edward, Royal Artillery, XII. 124.
Byrne, Capt. —, XI. 501, 502, 505, 517, 518, 543, 558, 571, 572, 577, 578, 602, 604, 609; XIII. 84; removed from commissary of Indian affairs, XI. 489.
Byrne, George, pioneer, II. 335; register of Jackson county, II. 314.
Byrne, Gilbert R., bank cashier, II. 335.
Byrne, James, VI. 480.
Byrne, William, his receipt for expenses of Indian department, XI. 513.
Byrnes, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 130.
Byron, Lord —, XI. 216.
Byron, Rev. Joseph, II. 163; III. 288.
Byron, Mrs. Margaret, death of, XIII. 133.
Byron Mill Company, members of, IV. 48.
Byron village, platted, IV. 48.

Caapple, Thomas, death of, XI. 39.
Cabacier's creek, its location, X. 96.
Cabassier (Cabatier), Charles, order for payment of court room rent, 1798, VIII. 505; on census roll of Detriot, 1827, XII. 461½.
Cabassier (Cabadsier-Cabasie-Cabadsy), Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610; on tax roll levied to repair fort, 1781, VIII. 466; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; and sister, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Cabelle, Chasse, see Fort Sinclair, VI. 405.
Cabf, Barintha, death of, XI. 85.
Cabral, —, discoverer, XIV. 651.
Cadais (Cadet), Joseph, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
Cadillac, Antoine LaMothe (DeLamothe-Lamothe-Lamotte), founder of Detroit, I. 341, 342, 350; III. 655; IV. 411; V. 24, 144, 530, 534, 559; VI. 459, 462, 463; VIII. 397, 412, 417, 418, 421, 443; XI. 251; XII. 338; XIII. 66, 318, 319; at Michilimackinac, VII. 153; VIII. 386, 415; XIV. 257; attempt to equip and drill Indian warriors, IV. 95; appointed governor of Louisiana, VIII. 439; built Fort Ponchartrain, Detroit, V. 233, 494; built house for Huron chief, IV. 95; ceded Hog Island to the public, X. 237; description of Michilimackinac in 1695, XIV. 659; draws first private deed to land in Detroit, deed translated, I. 343, 449; encourages Indians to settle near Detroit, V. 145; enmity for the Jesuits, VIII. 387; ennobled by Louis XIV. and granted large tracts of lands, VIII. 422; extract from letter written to Count Ponchartrain, regarding father Carheil, VIII. 429; founded Mobile, 1712, XIV. 663; his grand-daughter's letter regarding title to land, I. 345; his object in locating at Detroit, I. 350; II. 100, 101; locates St. Ignace on north side, XIV. 664; personality of, VIII. 425-27; power over

the Indians, VIII. 434; receives orders and commission to establish Fort Ponchartrain from King Louis XIV., VIII. 428; receives corn from Indians to replace that lost by fire, VIII. 432; site of his headquarters, Detroit, X. 92; spot where he landed in Detroit, X. 89; urged establishment of seminary, VII. 41; visits Paris and secures additional accessions, XIV. 662.
Cadillac, Madam LaMothe, her journey to Detroit, XIV. 663; and daughter, nurse the sick, VIII. 436.
Cadillac, Francis de Lamothe, I. 343, 344, 344A.
Cadillac, Joseph de Lamothe, I. 343, 344, 344A.
Cadillac, de La Motte, soldier of 1778, IX. 398-400, see also LaMotte.
Cadillac or Cass house, its original and present location, X. 91.
Cade, Joseph, III. 615.
Cade, Stephen W., III. 609; V. 504; VI. 421; supervisor, III. 615.
Cade, Thomas, biog., III. 615.
Cadet, —, IX. 384.
Cadet see Cadais.
Cadis (Caddees-Cadees-Cadies), for Indian presents, XII. 146, 227, 229, 233, 256, 273, 283, 287.
Cadle, Rev. D., II. 572.
Cadle, Rev. Richard F., pioneer preacher, I. 369, 423; III. 215; IX. 141, 142; XII. 408; XIII. 429; charter member State Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316; incorporated St. Andrew's parish, Ann Arbor, and St. Johns, of Troy, III. 216.
Cadmus, Andrew, death of, XI. 39.
Cadoll, —, letter to Mr. Gautier, regarding death of Indians from smallpox, XI. 368.
Cadorel, François and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Cadoret, widow, Nancy, I. 345.
Cadorette, Nicolas, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Cadotte (Cadot-Cadet-Cadoth-Caddoth), Jean Baptiste Sr., interpreter, called lieutenant, among the Indians and in Indian department of the British, IX. 541, 542, 545, 577, 584, 644; X. 639; XI. 383, 389, 419, 487, 586, 614n; XV. 310, 311; commended by Gov. Sinclair, IX. 530, 563; educated son for priesthood, IX. 533, 537; expenses in the Chippewa country, XI. 513; in charge of DeRepentigny farm at Sault Ste. Marie, XIV. 647; salary per day, X. 636; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 547.
Cadotte, Jean Baptiste, Jr., XIV. 647; educated for the priesthood, IX. 533, 537.
Cadotte, Michael, Sr., his testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 550.
Cadotte, Michael, Jr., XV. 113.
Cadotte, F. H., at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 240.
Cadu, Rev. Richard, see Cadle.
Cadwell, Col. —, XV. 508.
Cadwallader, Alonzo D., attorney, XI. 310.
Cadwell, Almeron C., XIII. 208.
Cadwell, Charles T., XIII. 208.
Cadwell, Christiana C., Rich (Mrs. Almeron C.), biog., XIII. 205, 208.
Cadwell, Emma (Mrs. Raider), XIII. 208.
Cadwell, George W., XIII. 208.
Cadwell, James, XIV. 648, 649.
Cadwell, Mary, XIII. 208.
Cadworth, Mrs. A. B., see Cudworth, Mrs. A. Bernard.
Cady, Chauncy, V. 460.
Cady, Gen. Cholet, III. 376.
Cady, Clarissa E. (Mrs. M. C. Stevens), VII. 279.
Cady, Daniel B., attorney, VI. 411.
Cady, Daniel D., II. 583.
Cady, Daniel L., II. 582.
Cady, David, death of, VII. 465.
Cady, Harvey, VI. 421.
Cady, Horace H., I. 7; V. 449, 450, 461, 462.
Cady, L. Y., III. 292.
Cady, Lovejoy, II. 554.
Cady, Miss Martha N. (Mrs. Beech), III. 376.
Cady, Sally (Mrs. Wm. Purdy Yerkes), XIII. 385.
Cady, Walter, III. 362.
Cage, Horace, subscription to first courthouse, II. 427.
Caheé, Sieur. —, IX. 362.
Cahill, Abraham, early settler of Kalamazoo, XIV. 124; register of Kalamazoo county, 1839, VII. 475; XIII. 596.
Cahill, Daniel, supervisor, pioneer of Kalamazoo, biog., XIV. 111, 124.
Cahill, Mrs. Daniel, XIV. 125.
Cahill, Edward, VII. 432; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 111; XIV., 41.
Cahokia, settlement, 1766, III. 14; Indian mounds at, III. 42.
Cahokias, Indian band of the Illinois nation, visited by Father Gabriel Richard, I. 482; V. 95; raid on St. Joseph, XIII. 63.
Cahone's house, U. S. troops at, XV. 442.
Cahoon, —, engineer of the Walk-in-the-water on last trip, IV. 114.
Cahoon, Dr. —, IV. 465.
Cahoon, John, pioneer landlord, XIV. 448, 470.
Cahoon, Salmon, biog., XI. 34.
Cahoun, John, IV. 403.
Cahu, G. & Co., X. 307; XIII. 70.
Cain, —, V. 287.
Cain, James L., X. 116.
Cain, John, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.

Cain, Leander M., II. 296.
Cain, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIV. 99.
Cairns, Robert, II. 367.
Calash (Calache-Caleche), aristocratic vehicle of the pioneer, I. 384; XIII. 492.
Calder, Alexander, V. 327.
Calder, Rev. James, D. D., president of Hillsdale college, VI. 160; trustee of college, VI. 163.
Calder, Mary Ann, XIV. 623.
Calder, Oliver, biog., XIII. 161, 162.
Calder, William, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Caldwell, David, V. 260.
Caldwell, Lieut. Francis, at battle of Raisin river, XV. 239.
Caldwell, J. M., III. 351.
Caldwell, James, V. 319; XI. 626; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Caldwell, John, V. 260, 311.
Caldwell, Martin, XIV. 373.
Caldwell, Mary A. (Mrs. Col. T. C.), V. 486.
Caldwell, Thomas, death of, XIII. 229.
Caldwell, Lieut. (Col.) Thomas, V. 486; X. 378; at battle of Raisin river, XV. 239; present at Indian council in Detroit, 1778, IX. 442; signs petition to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Caldwell, Col. William, also captain of Butler's Rangers and Indians, III. 21; IX. 345; X. 269, 343, 370, 371, 571, 584, 586, 591, 595, 598, 600, 624, 629, 633, 634, 648, 649; XI. 321, 323, 328, 423, 626; XII. 167, 254; XV. 100, 174, 176, 485, 513; appointed justice of the peace of the district of Hesse, XI. 622, 632; at battle of Sandusky, X. 598; at battle of river Raisin, XV. 239; at Burlington, XV. 678, 679; at Fourteen mile creek, XV. 516; at Malden, XII. 253; built upon improved land at Fredericksburg, XI. 436; conducts scouting party, XV. 151; elected corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328; esteemed by Indians, XV. 215; information given by, XV. 554; letter to Maj. DePeyster, X. 646; from Capt. McKee, X. 646; to Col. McKee, XII. 111; unaddressed, XV. 594; unsigned, X. 270; location of his house, XV. 14; member of committee to examine into the administration of justice in Hesse, XII. 3; orders "Chippowey" cargo destroyed IX. 467; petition for grant of land, XI. 626; petitioned Sir George Prevost for appointment as superintendent of Indian affairs, XV. 558; present at Indian councils, X. 543, 550, 576; XI. 326, 337; XIII. 93, 95, 99, 100; rceommended for deputy superintendent of Indian affairs, XV. 552, 553; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252; signs statement of condition of militia, XV. 280; speech to Indians, XV. 593; wounded at battle of Upper Sandusky, X. 584.
Caldwell & Elliott, vs. McKillip & Jacobs, XI. 624.
"Caldwell," boat, I. 300.
Caldwell, Ky., Michigan prisoners of war at, III. 177.
"Caledonia," British boat, 1812, XV. 64; at Fort St. Joseph, XV. 102; captured by United States navy, XV. 102.
Caledonia township (Shiawassee county), XII. 382.
Caledonia, village, XII. 382.
Calhoun, —, V. 9.
Calhoun, Mrs. —, I. 500.
Calhoun, Abner, I. 207; III. 521; XIV. 525, 527; first township meeting held at house of, XI. 210.
Calhoun, Mrs. Abner (Miss Mary Hoyt), memoir of, XIV. 527.
Calhoun, Capt. Alvin, soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 504; VI. 421; addressed meeting, III. 614; remarks of, V. 505; settled in Michigan, 1817, X. 56.
Calhoun, John C., b. 1782, d. 1850, vice president of United States, I. 128; IV. 432; V. 74; candidate for United States president, VI. 82; commissioned C. C. Trowbridge Indian agent, VI. 483; county in Michigan named for, I. 128; elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321; holds certain acts of Michigan delegates to be illegal, III. 146; United States secretary of war, I. 128; III. 53.
Calhoun, Matthew, death of, XIV. 146.
Calhoun county organized, named for John C. Calhoun, county seat located, I. 128; called Marshall township, II. 195; bank established, II. 195; county in 1831; V. 255; early settlement of, I. 128; first preacher, first law suit, II. 197; history of, II. 193; III. 347; VI. 248; land entry, II. 203; land offered for sale, II. 193; memorial reports, II. 69; III. 371; IV. 222; V. 228; VI. 251; VII. 367; XI. 29, 157; XIII. 129; XIV. 67; Nottawa mission, IV. 23; member of insane in 1850, XIII. 296; "Patriot," VI. 72; poor house, history of, II. 202; Press, history of, VI. 72; sketches of pioneers, II. 29; townships organized, Albion, II. 195; X. 34; first officers, II. 203; Athens, II. 195, 208; Battle Creek (Milton), II. 195; first settlers, V. 272; Bedford, Burlington, Clarence, Convis, II. 195; Clarendon, II. 195; X. 34; Eckford, II. 195; valuations of, X. 34; Emmet (Casey), II. 195, 227; Green, II. 193; Homer, II. 195; original territory of, X. 33; LeRoy, II. 195; for whom named, XI. 30; Lee, Marshall, II. 195; first officers of,

II. 196; Newton, II. 195; first officers, II. 244; Pennfield, II. 195; "Pinckney," first officers, II. 223; see also Clarence township; Sheridan, II. 195, 245; first officers, early settlers, land entries, II. 245; Tekonsha, II. 195; first officers, first land entries, schools, II. 246; Walton, Indian trail in, III. 380; Tekonsha village platted, II. 246; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibitory amendment, XIII. 404.
Calhoun and Kalamazoo county bar, sketches and anecdotes of members of, XI. 271; "Indian reminiscences," X. 147.
Calkins, —, II. 227.
Calkins, Miss—, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Calkins, Mrs. —, V. 387.
Calkins, Dr. A. B., III. 284, 313.
Calkins, Mrs. A. B., III. 313.
Calkins, A. E., III. 281, 286, 290, 291.
Calkins, A. L., III. 281.
Calkins, B., III. 294.
Calkins, Chauncey W., III. 281, 287; VII. 306.
Calkins, Cornelius, death of, VI. 283.
Calkins, Edward, land entry, I. 245.
Calkins, Ephraim, V. 471, 475.
Calkins, Dr. F. M., III. 292; printer, III. 274.
Calkins, Mrs. George, death of, XIV. 138.
Calkins, Jesse, original member of first Presbyterian church Bay City, IV. 178, 193, 196.
Calkins, John, III. 545.
Calkins, John M., entered land in 1838, III. 564.
Calkins, Lorentius S., death of, XIII. 230.
Calkins, William S., I. 59, 84.
Calico, amount furnished Indians at Prairie du Chien, XV. 91; amount required for pioneer dress, XIV. 564; for Indian presents, X. 496, 497, 580, 632; XII. 41, 82, 146, 158, 175, 222, 228, 232, 233, 241, 246-248, 257, 273, 283, 287, 302; XV. 615, 645, 646; in great favor with Indians, XIV. 548; invoice sent from Michilimackinac to Chicago, XV. 224; pioneer prices of, III. 284; XIII. 587; XIV. 130, 623; worn by Indian women, XIV. 264, 273.
Calico Branch Ry., nickname for Paw Paw road, III. 633.
Calimancoe, for Indian presents, IX. 471; X. 496, 497; XII. 41, 82, 146, 158, 175, 223, 229, 233, 241, 287.
California, grapes introduced in by Jesuit Fathers, IX. 267.
California (southern) Historical Society, gift of, XIII. 35.
California township (Branch county), II. 189; first justice of the peace and school, II. 190.
Calipers, garrison supplies, XII. 125.
Call, Miss Elvira (Mrs. Alfred Pond), XIII. 174.
Callejo, Capt. Gregoria del, Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 612.
Callen, Rev. M. M., D. D., XIII. 14, 21; XIV. 12, 13.
Caller, Rev. David, III. 237.
Callette, slave of McDougal, V. 496.
Calliere, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 237.
Calliéres, Bonnevue, Louis Hector, Chevalier de, Governor over Michigan territory, 1699, III. 114, 118; directed to confer with Cadillac and others regarding site of Detroit, VIII. 431.
Callum, L. M., III. 606.
Calumet de paix, pipe of peace, XIV. 548, 549.
Calva, Caleb, II. 313.
Calvé (Calveé), J., interpreter, IX. 363, 530, 558, 559; X. 504; XI. 435; accused of treachery by Lieut. Gov. Sinclair, IX. 586; endorsed by Maj. DePeyster and recommended for duty and pay, IX. 366, 385; expense account, XI. 392; letter to Gen. Haldimand, X. 421; sent among Indians, XI. 383, 384.
Calveé & Roque, interpreter, IX. 366.
Calvert, —, IX. 359.
Calvert, H., III. 292.
Calvert & Cuthbert, X. 661.
Calvin, —, IV. 48.
Calvin, John, II. 144.
Camactro, Lieut. Mariano, Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 612.
Cambille, Rev. —, priest, XIII. 444.
Cambric, for Indian presents, XII. 146, 257, 274, 283.
Cambridge township (Lenawee county), organized, II. 300, 362, 365; first settlers, XIV. 530; location, VIII. 194; naming of, IV. 303.
Cambridge university, V. 29; founded by King Edward 1st., king of England, XII. 49.
Cambrin, Spencer, death of, XI. 94.
Camburn, —, II. 415.
Camburn, Mrs. Elsie, death of, VIII. 56.
Camburn, Ira, death of, VIII. 57.
Camburn, Joseph, IX. 162.
Camburn, Rev. Myron B. (R.), V. 311; XIII. 128; death of, II. 166.
"Camden," British boat, 1802, I. 406; XV. 39.
Cameron, —, in British army, XV. 225, 396.
Cameron, Capt. —, assistant secretary Indian department, XV. 267, 279.
Cameron, Alexander, I. 210; III. 532; V. 424, 425; XIV. 338; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; workman on first court house of Kalamazoo, XIII. 597; death of, VII. 567; children of, VII. 573.
Cameron, D., his letter from John Askin,

XV. 310; his letter unaddressed, XV. 524.
Cameron, Daniel, VII. 573.
Cameron, Donald and Duncan, noted scouts of the war of the rebellion, died from exposures, VII. 179.
Cameron, Henry, VII. 573.
Cameron, James, member of State Historical Society, XII. 343.
Cameron, Rev. James D., II. 156.
Cameron, John, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Cameron, John, pioneer of Muskegon, I. 296.
Cameron, John, pioneer of Alpena, VI. 174.
Cameron, John R., IV. 194.
Cameron, Mary, IV. 194.
Cameron, W. G., publisher, VI. 92.
Camfile, Lieut. Col. —, IX. 376.
Camp, Mrs. —, III. 619.
Camp, E. S., V. 408.
Camp, Earl, death of, III. 558.
Camp, Eben, land entry, IV. 398.
Camp, Elizabeth D., graduate of Hillsdale college in 1851, VI. 146; tutor, VI. 147.
Camp, Nathaniel, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Camp, Phebe J., death of, XI. 94.
Camp, Ralph, deacon of Plymouth church, VII. 416.
Camp, Samuel, I. 129, 131, 334; advertised in first papers, I. 385; assessor of Calhoun county, 1833, II. 196, 245; land entry, IV. 396; landlord, V. 399.
Campaign county, Ohio, I. 507.
Campaign of 1813, XV. 210-466; of 1814, XV. 467-687.
Campau, —, (traitor), accepts farm of British, I. 444.
Campau, —, bill for clothing for, VIII. 482-484.
Campau, —, of 1769, X. 240.
Campau, —, sells land in Oakland county, V. 489.
Campau, Madam —, XIV. 522.
Campau, Albert, II. 600.
Campau (Campeau), Alexander M., II. 600-603, 605, 606, 608-611; name on census roll of Detroit 1827, XII. 461½.
Campau, Alexander T., death of, XIV. 193.
Campau, Alexandrine M. (Mrs. John B.) II. 601; see also Willis, Alexandrine M.
Campau, Alexis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611; and wife, on Detroit's census roll of 1779, X. 318.
Campau, Mrs. Alice M., daughter of Maj. Edwards, V. 375.
Campau, Angelique (Mrs. Petit), teacher of 1823, I. 345, 450; V. 496.
Campau, Antoine, trader, II. 473-475; IV. 378; VI. 374; VIII. 244; IX. 123; XIII. 224; at Saginaw, 1819, V. 140, 141; VII. 268; at river Raisin, assisted in burial of Capt. Hart, VIII. 645, 646; friend of Ne-war-go, VII. 138; funeral of, IV. 293; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537, 539.
Campau, Mrs. Antoine, III. 545; VIII. 257.
Campau, Baptiste, Sr., VIII. 497; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Campeau, Baptiste, Jr., signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Campau, Mrs. Baptiste, list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 531, 535.
Campau, Barnabas (B-Barnaba-Barnabe-Barnaby), called "L'abbe," lebby, Lebés, II. 572, 597, 599; IV. 472; V. 496; appointed ensign in Wayne county militia, 1803; VIII. 543; bank director, X. 87; children of, II. 600, 601; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526; name in old account book, V. 561; protests against street opening, XII. 555; purchased Belle Isle, price paid, I. 382, 500; residence of, IV. 472, 475; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; subscription of for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620; tax in 1802, VIII. 533, 535; 1805, V. 533; 1812, IV. 409, 409n; will probated, II. 600-602, 604, 606.
Campau, Barney, VII. 268; officer of the Brady Guards, XIV. 417.
Campeau, Bazil, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314.
Campeau, Birette Jacques, member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654.
Campau (Campo), Miss Catist, bill for teaching, VIII. 489.
Campau, Cecile, VIII. 480; married to Thomas Williams by Maj. DePeyster, III. 213.
Campau, Mrs. Cecilia (Mrs. E. C.), relates story of the Boyer family, V. 457.
Campau, Charles, III. 35; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
Campau, Charles Michel, VIII. 501.
Campau, Claude, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610; in 1827, XII. 461½; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Campau, D. C., signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656.
Campau, Daniel J., I. 455; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Campau, Dennis, I. 345, 499, 500; IV. 476; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; subscription for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620.
Campau, Edward, VII. 388; received title of Indian lands, XIV. 508.
Campau, Eliza S. (Mrs. A. M.), II. 606, 608-611.

Campau, Emily (Emilie) C., II. 600-606, 610, 611.
Campau, Francis, III. 433; XI. 345.
Campau, George, trader, I. 286; located first land in Clinton county, V. 325; XIV. 620.
Campau, Henry, VII. 239; member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Campau, Hippolite, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Campau, Capt. Jacques, Sr., II. 65; VIII. 363; protests against street opening, XII. 555; resigns captain's commission, 1778, IX. 473; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 312.
Campau, Jacques, IV. 426; VIII. 314, 348, 349, 352, 357, 660; appointed lieutenant in Wayne county militia in 1803, VIII. 543; bill for dancing, III. 27; lease of house and lot, VIII. 479, 480; bill for goods, VIII. 487, 489; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
Campau, James, appointed a lieutenant, VIII. 497; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; protests against street opening, XII. 555.
Campau, Jean Baptiste, Sr., on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509.
Campau, Capt. Jean Baptiste, Jr., IX. 473; his company mentioned, X. 616; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; 1827, XII. 461½; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 314.
Campau, John Barnabas, and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314; see Campau, Barnabas.
Campau, Joseph (Maj.), I. 345, 346, 374, 392, 496, 500; II. 180, 568, 572; IV. 174, 478; V. 539, 549; VII. 236; VIII. 73, 428; X. 87; XIII. 283; XIV. 193, 500; appointed ensign Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 497, 543; bill of, V. 559; built house at Saginaw, 1822, XIII. 352; established Oakland Chronicle, I. 393; loss by fire, I. 347; meeting held at house of, to consider petition to legislature for improved laws, VIII. 579, 580, 602; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; residence of, IV. 473; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; signed call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; slave holder, I. 415, 416; subscription of for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620; taxes for 1805, V. 533; for 1812, IV. 409.
Campau, Joseph & Co., publishers, I. 389.
Campau, Mrs. Joseph, bill for goods, VIII. 486.
Campeau, Joseph P., XII. 579.
Campau, Julien, list of taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 531, 535.
Campau, L. P., III. 644.
Campau, Louis, Sr., first white settler of Grand Rapids, III. 279, 308, 470; IV. 288-290, 293; VI. 13, 325; VIII. 346, 360, 480; IX. 235, 280; XIII. 223; Indian name of, IX. 236; built first Catholic church in Grand Rapids, IV. 291; cheated of money he furnished whisky to Indians, VII. 268, 269; directed to build council house in Saginaw for the treaty meeting of 1819, VII. 263; "early farmers," VIII. 405; XII. 336; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 324; gift of, XII. 335; one of the organizers of "The People's" bank in Grand Rapids, VI. 320; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539, 540.
Campau, Louis, Jr., VIII. 543; member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Campau, Nicolas (Nicolles), list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535.
Campau, Paul, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 324; 1782, X. 602.
Campau, Pauline, death of, XIII. 277.
Campau, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Campau, Pierre Michael, VIII. 501, 502.
Campau, Simon (Simonet), V. 496; list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314; 1782, X. 607; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Campau, Tacko, bill of, VIII. 486.
Campau, Theresa (Mrs. Jos. C.), biog., VIII. 70, 73.
Campau, Thomas, II. 600; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Campau, Toussaint, I. 345.
Campau, Tromble, VII. 239.
Campau, W., VIII. 488.
Campau house, Detroit, I. 358, 371; destroyed by fire, location of, X. 89; XIV. 37.
Campau house, Saginaw, built 1822, XIII. 352.
Campau's Mill river, location of, X. 96.
Campbell, —, pioneer tailor of Augusta, V. 386.
Campbell, —, Alpena, VI. 174.

Campbell, —, pioneer landlord, Detroit. II. 551.
Campbell, —, pioneer of Brighton, I. 256.
Campbell, Miss —, Detroit, III. 644.
Campbell, Miss —, marriage of, III. 390.
Campbell, Brig. Gen. —, British soldier, IX. 541, 547; X. 379.
Campbell, Maj. Donald, second in command at Detroit during siege of Pontiac, VIII. 272, 275, 276, 344, 346, 356, 360, 369, 446, 463, 465; assists prisoner among Indians to escape, VIII. 310; attempts to make peace with Pontiac, VIII. 283; discredited reports of Pontiac's conspiracy, VIII. 352; frustrated Pontiac's designs to enter fort, VIII. 340; informed of Pontiac design by Indian woman, VIII. 341; invited by Pontiac to meet Indians in council, Pontiac's treachery, VIII 284, 285; killed at Bloody Run by Indians pledged to protect him, VI. 509; VIII. 329, 341, 342, 348; XIII. 488; XV. 622; prisoner in Indian camp, VIII. 290, 293, 303, 308, 310, 321-323, 342-344, 346, 354; volunteered to meet Pontiac in council and was made prisoner, VI. 508; VIII. 358.
Campbell, Abner E., VI. 261; school inspector, XIV. 323, 347.
Campbell, Agnes, death of, VIII. 55.
Campbell, Alexander, II. 572; III. viii.; XII. 567; death of, VII. 179; entered land in 1821, III. 568; "The Upper Peninsula climate, soil, resources, etc." III. 247.
Campbell, Maj. Alexander, British soldier, XII. 86, 110; XV. 29, 35, 40; letters from Acting Governor Stanley Griswold, XV. 27; to Acting Gov. Stanley Griswold, XV. 28; to Secretary Green, XV. 35, 36, 39; unaddressed relating attempted capture of deserters, XV. 30, 31.
Campbell, Alexander W., member of the State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Campbell, Allen, I. 88.
Campbell, Ambrose, VII. 177.
Campbell, Andrew, remarks at funeral of J. Webster Childs, VI. 451.
Campbell, Mrs. Ann, death of, VII. 592.
Campbell, Dr. Archibald, VI. 317; original member of the Washingtonian Society, XIII. 390.
Campbell, Mrs. Archibald (Miss Upjohn), graduate of the University of Michigan, VI. 317.
Campbell, B. H. & Co., VI. 181.
Campbell, B. M., XII. 601.
Campbell, Dr. C., VI. 260.
Campbell, Colin, biog., VII. 597, 615.
Campbell, Rev. D. B., IV. 192.
Campbell, D. M., VI. vi.; semi-centennial poem, VI. 228.
Campbell, Edward, first, pioneer of Dexter township, II. 524; lost in snow, death from exposure, II. 525.
Campbell, Edward 2nd, death of, XIII. 281.
Campbell, Frederick, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Campbell, George, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Campbell, H. M., appointed member board of directors of female seminary, 1830, IV. 107.
Campbell, Harriet (Mrs. McNaughton), VI. 399.
Campbell, Harry, XIV. 496, 497.
Campbell, Henry M., father of Judge C., I. 450; II. 572; III. 216.
Campbell, Hugh, VI. 238.
Campbell, J., III. 292.
Campbell, James, claims to be first white child born in Eaton county, III. 393.
Campbell, Judge James V., L.L. D., I. 27; II. 71, 79, 184; III. vii., ix., 4, 50, 213, 216, 364, 644; IV. 96, 442; V. 453n, 558, 559, 561; VI. vii., 6, 8; VII. 7, 175, 492, 510; VIII. iv, viii., 161n, 403, 598; X. 93; XI. 19; XII. 330, 334, 340, 345, 346; XIII. 10, 285; XV. 146; account of a plot for obtaining the lower peninsula of Michigan from the United States, 1795, VIII. 406; "biographical sketch of Charles C. Trowbridge," VI. 478; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; charge to the grand jury, XII. 630; "Date of the Detroit settlement," VIII. 412; defends early banks, V. 482; furnished a drawing of the "Griffin," III. 650; "Early French settlement," II. 95; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; curator of State Historical Society, XII. 343, 346; exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 76; gift of, XII. 334; his history referred to, VII. 21n, 37n; letter of regret to S. O. Fisher, VII. 322; memorial discourse for Rev. George P. Williams, VI. 26; member of school board, I. 460, 461; member committee on books, manuscripts and autographs of State Historical Society, XII. 327; member of committee to revise by-laws of State Historical Society, XII. 325; opinion regarding Col. Hamtramck's business association with the Abbotts, XIII. 497; poems, I. 355; "A Legend of L'Anse Creuse," III. 656; president Young Men's Society, XII. 364; quotation from his political history, V. 116, 121, 130; recording secretary Young Men's Society, XIV. 416; remarks on the Toledo war, XI. 219, 225, 226; remarks on Judge Witherell, IV. 104, 105; "The Moravians," IV. 308.
Campbell, Mrs. J. V., II. 551; III. 644.
Campbell, Jane, VI. 228.

Campbell, John, X. 581.
Campbell, John, attacks an Indian, XII. 38.
Campbell, Lieut. Col. John, British soldier at Detroit, VIII. 462, 465; IX. 423, 568; X. 220, 243, 373, 396, 435, 529, 573; XI. 384, 452, 453; XII. 59, 335; XIII. 48; XV. 602, 621; encounter with the Indians on the Miami, XII. 452, 453; letter from Mr. Fraser, X. 216; to Capt. Lernoult relative to his captivity, X. 368; superintendent Indian affairs, invoice of goods for Indian presents, X. 484; visits posts at Niagara and Detroit, IX. 357, 359, 363.
Campbell, Col. (Maj.) John B., U. S. A., XV. 581; destroyed Dover, XV. 574; letter from Gen. Riall relative to the burning of Dover, XV. 592; to Maj. Gen. Rial, XV. 592; prisoner of war imprisoned at Montreal, XV. 306.
Campbell, Mrs. John A. (McNaughton), VI. 399.
Campbell, Lawrence, III. 384, 385, 389, 390; "Early Bellevue," III. 393, 394; land entries, III. 402.
Campbell, Mrs. Lawrence, III. 394.
Campbell, Lucy (Mrs. C. O. Richmond), XIII. 163.
Campbell, Malcomb, VIII. 231.
Campbell, Mrs. Martha, death of, IX. 38.
Campbell, Miss Mary (Mrs. Wm. P. Wells), student of female seminary, 1841, V. 545.
Campbell, Milo D., VI. 225; poem, "Michigan, My Michigan," VI. 235, 236; reads letter from M. Mudge, VI. 228.
Campbell, Neil, death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 182.
Campbell, Philo, land entries, III. 401; on bail bonds of Abraham Talladg, VIII. 202.
Campbell, R., VI. 196, 197.
Campbell, Robert, Ypsilanti, death of, XIII. 281.
Campbell, Robert, pioneer of Eaton county, III. 405.
Campbell, Robert, trader at Michilimackinac, signs petition, XI. 395.
Campbell, Robert R., death of, IX. 54.
Campbell, Miss Sarah (Mrs. Partridge), IV. 355, 356.
Campbell, Judge Sidney S., I. 229; IV. 358; biog., XIV. 56; first judge of probate of Bay county, I. 104, 109; III. 333; Indian name of, XIV. 57; pioneer landlord, III. 320, 324; XIV. 56; supervisor, III. 332; XIV. 56.
Campbell, Mrs. Sidney S. (Catherine J. McCarter), XIV. 56.
Campbell, Thomas W., XII. 334.
Campbell, V. V., printer, III. 274; publisher, III. 275; VI. 67.
Campbell, Miss Valeria, instructor in female seminary, Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Campbell, Rev. W. J., III. 237; VIII. 108.
Campbell, Mrs. Welcome (Mary J. Cheney), XIV. 169; biog., XIV. 146, 168.
Campbell, William, publisher, VI. 73.
Campbell, Dr. William M., V. 259, 265, 319; VI. 260, 261; VIII. 16; XIV. 304, 319, 320, 372; postmaster, III. 350; school inspector, XIV. 291, 293.
Campbell, William O., attorney, XI. 310.
Campbell & Jack, merchants, VII. 615.
Campbell & Potter, VI. 181, 190.
Campbell, Potter & Co. mill, VI. 203, 207.
Campbell's Corners (Oakwood), XIV. 169.
Campbell's fishery, VI. 198.
Campbell's tavern, I. 496; IX. 162.
Camperel, Col. —, X. 570.
Camperet, John Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Campion (Champion), Alexis (A-Alerr-Aleris), trader, IX. 386; XI. 498, 500, 501; XIII. 69; invoice of goods of in 1778, IX. 650, 658; signs petition to Gen. Haldimand for a priest at Michilimackinac, X. 288, 307, 599.
Campion (Champion), Etienne (Etiene-Etne), X. 421, 452, 480, 481, 486-488, 495, 499, 504; XI. 498, 500, 501, 536-538, 563, 573-575, 603-606, 613n-615n; XIII. 56, 69, 100; attacks an Indian, XII. 38; certifies to fair treatment of Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63; commended by Gov. Sinclair, IX. 629; invoice of goods in 1778, IX. 650, 658; petitions Gen. Haldimand for indemnity, X. 367; XIII. 573; petitions for a priest at Michilimackinac, X. 599; petitions Gen. Carleton for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 287; subscription for said missionary, X. 288, 307; questions Mr. Ainse at court of inquiry, XI. 567; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 562, 566.
Canada, American settlers and their influence, XV. 598, 599; comparison of resources of upper and lower, XV. 598; deed to land in Maidstone in 1797, VIII. 502; desertions in 1814, XV. 597, 598; divided into districts, XI. 620; Hurons driven from by Iroquois, II. 98; instructions regarding lands, VIII. 490; lands for settlement in, VIII. 489; law abolishing slavery, XII. 517; members of legislative council, 1790, XII. 23; name first mentioned, XIV. 653; province of upper, disaffection of residents and militia, XV. 124; report of fortified military posts, 1811, XV. 54; report of military stores and condition of ordnance, 1811, XV. 55; statement of conditions in 1800, XV. 8-24; thickly wooded, XV. 598; waste lands recommended be peopled with disbanded soldiers, XV. 597, 601.
Canada and the United States, VI. 113.
Canadians, estimate amount of corn left by the Miami Rapids settlers, XV. 170;

illiteracy of, XIII. 67; in upper peninsula mines, XI. 182; ponies, I. 354; rebellion of 1837, relic from St. Thomas, XIII. 598; sympathizers with exiled and property confiscated, XIII. 495; given land by United States congress. XIII. 495.
Canal coffee house, IV. 79.
Canals, I. 46, 47; Bad river, projected, XIII. 357; construction began, XIII. 358; XIV. 505; Clinton and Kalamazoo, projected, XIII. 480; celebration of, V. 469; XIV. 553; Erie, opened 1825, V. 22; VIII. 3; first boat on, III. 554; Portage lake and Lake Superior ship, VII. 63; Sault Ste. Marie, appropriations by congress, VIII. 155; constructed, III. 254; VII. 58; VIII. 136; exports and imports through, III. 258, 260; land grants for, VIII. 154; promoters of, VIII. 154; transferred to United States, VIII. 155; Wabash & Erie, land grants for, VII. 57; VIII. 154, 155; planned, I. 69; projected, III. 144; V. 59; railroad built on tow path, XIII. 116; to drain great Cranberry swamp, 11, 16.
Canan, Mrs. Sarah, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Canane, Thomas, pardoned from prison to become a soldier, IV. 417.
Canard bridge, location of, battle at, XV. 127.
Canard river, bridged 1793, XII. 48; U. S. troops repulsed on, XV. 119, 120, 127.
Candide, —, hero of Voltaire's romance, V. 179.
Candler, William R., I. 429.
Candler Bros. & Byram, IV. 470.
Candle wick, invoice sent to Michilimackinac, XV. 655.
Candles, sent to Michilimackinac garrison, XV. 632; of tallow in use, XIV. 563.
Cane, Alanson, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Cane, made from a log of the first Protestant church of Detroit, VI. 17.
Caneels, VIII. 6.
Canegan, Rano, death of, XIV. 192.
Canfield, Capt. Augustus (Augustine), assisted in the construction of the first Sault Ste. Marie ship canal, VIII. 154; land entry, II. 212, 231.
Canfield, Charles L., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Canfield, Frank, XIII. 286.
Canfield, Hezekiah, V. 463.
Canfield, Marie, XIV. 382.
Canfield, William, V. 474, 475, 479, 480.
Caniff, Judge Abram C., early merchant of Detroit, II. 572; IV. 464; X. 86; biog., II. 53, 63; name in old account book, V. 559.
Caniff, Elijah, II. 296.
Caniff, H. K., XII. 457.
Caniff, James, II. 278, 296.
Caniff, James H., II. 63.
Caniff, Maria H., death of, XI. 39.
Caniff, Nancy, I. 423.
Canlee, James, death of, XIV. 147.
Canning, E. S. B., XII. 362.
Cannon, Miss —, early teacher, II. 512.
Cannon, Fred, I. 241.
Cannon, Mrs. Fred, I. 241.
Cannon, George H., I. 33; V. v., 449, 450; VI. 7; X. v.; XIII. 38; deputy United States surveyor, X. 61; letter to Secretary H. A. Tenney relative to early surveys, X. 60, 61; letter from Hawly Gerrells, V. 77; "Life and time of William A. Burt," V. 115; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170; VI. 10.
Cannon, John, VIII. 40.
Cannon, Mark, I. 241.
Cannon, Mrs. Mark, I. 241.
Cannon, Scott, see Cannon, Geo. H.
Canoes, birch bark, capacity of, I. 383; description of, VII. 162; unknown to Pottawattomie chiefs, X. 276; XIII. 55; useless from age, XIII. 57.
"Canonicus," steamer, conveyed prisoners of war to Fortress Monroe, III. 184.
Canteens, ordnance supplies, XII. 126.
Cantine, A., V. 311.
Cantine, H., V. 317.
Canton (South Plymouth) township, (Wayne county) organized, I. 510.
Cantrell, Mrs. David, death of, XIV. 147.
Canute King, XII. 490.
Cape Breton Island, recommended by Gen. Haldimand as an asylum for British refugees from the sea coasts, X. 667.
Capell and wife, V. 414.
Capell, H. L., IV. 194.
Capais vs. Louis Vail, dated 1798, copy of, VIII. 505.
Capital of Michigan, efforts to locate, VII. 418; how Lansing became the, XI. 237; members of legislative committee to locate, VIII. 123; removal from Detroit, II. 133; VIII. 130; territorial, IV. 463.
Capital crime, account of last case in Michigan, VI. 103.
Capitol, burned in 1882, VI. 290; first in Lansing, I. 515; history of while in Detroit, I. 511; located at Lansing, VIII. 121.
Caple, —, II. 456.
Caplis, James, death of, XIV. 191.
Capotes, for Indians, X. 496, 579; description of, I. 359.
Capo-miké, Chippewa chief present at a council with Gov. Hamilton, 1778, IX. 442.
Capp, Ellen Cross, M. S., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Cappen & Bertsch's tannery, IX. 335.

Cappiss, Thomas Aston, letter from Joseph Chew, XII. 145.
Capron, Miss Clariet, graduate of Hillsdale college, 1856, VI. 158; instructor in college, VI. 162.
Capron, William, death of, XI. 58, 60.
Caps, invoice received at Michilimackinac for British troops, XV. 613, 616; for sponges, XII. 125; for mortars, garrison supplies, XI. 428; for Indians, X. 496.
Captain Billy, Indian chief, II. 150.
"Captain Davis," boat, XIV. 543.
Captain James, Delaware chief, IX. 450.
Captain Johnny, Shawanese chief, XV. 45, 46.
Captain Pipe, Delaware chief, VI. 486; XIII. 43.
Capucin, —, among Indians without passports, X. 224.
Carabin, Rev. —, priest, VI. 376.
Carbé (Carbey-Carby) Jean (John), taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 535; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609.
Carbines, XV. 273.
Card, Phebe, death of, XIII. 113.
Card, William, death of, XIV. 135.
Cardell, Mrs. Deborah, VII. 437.
Cardin, Louis, XI. 512, 515-519, 539-543, 571, 580, 604.
Cardinal, Francois, trader, IX. 658; XI. 516, 519-522, 528, 531, 534, 556, 560, 572, 573, 605, 606; bailed and bail recalled, X. 487; prisoner, IX. 628; X. 467, 480.
Cardinal, Lieut. Joseph, IX. 473; on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314; of 1782, X. 606; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Cardinal, Capt. Nicolas, carried flag of truce to Gov. Hamilton, IX. 499.
Cardinal (Cardinalle), Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 312.
Cardoret, Charles, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 554.
Cardoret, Joseph, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 554.
Care, Elijah, and wife, II. 457.
Carey, —, 1781, X. 495.
Carey, —, early temperance worker, XIII. 389.
Carey, —, founder of Carey mission, II. 565.
Carey, Mrs. —, mission teacher, II. 565.
Carey, Alfred X., VII. 494; bank president, V. 440; VI. 324; biog., delegate to national convention that nominated Abraham Lincoln for president, V. 440.
Carey, Alfred X. & Co., V. 440.
Carey, Mrs. Alfred X., V. 440.
Carey, Capt. Charles H., soldier of the rebellion, V. 440; XIV. 193.
Carey, Flora, IV. 196.
Carey, J. D., member State Pioneer Society, I. 59.
Carey, Matthew, death of, VIII. 45.
Carey, Samuel, death of, XIV. 189.
Carey, Timothy, death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 182.
Carey mission, II. 375, 564, 365; founded 1820, I. 121, 122; XIV. 259; guests at, II. 376; location, XIII. 502; sketch, V. 146; treaty held at, II. 360.
Cargill, Mrs. Harriet, V. 545.
Carhart, James, death of, XIII. 238.
Carheil, —, Jesuit priest, VIII. 387; Cadillac's remarks on, VIII. 429; preaches against sale of brandy to Indians, VIII. 390, 397.
Carignan, J. Bte., taxable property of 1802, VIII. 537.
Carignant, Louis, XI. 571, 586, 591; clerk of court of inquiry, XI. 514; XIII. 86.
Carl, —, early teacher, I. 450.
Carl, Catherine, death of, XI. 84.
Carl, Isaac, I. 90; death of, III. 6; VII. 10; member state Pioneer Society, III. 490; VII. 10.
Carl, William, death of, XIII. 187, 188.
Carle, Lieut. —, recommended for promotion, XV. 74.
Carleton, Albert, clerk of St. Clair county, VI. 410.
Carleton, Gen. (Gov. Maj.) Sir Guy, Lord Dorchester, IX. ix., 370, 374, 376, 377, 398-399, 467, 468, 473, 490, 527, 545, 553, 584; X. 228, 238, 240, 264, 271, 272, 275, 290, 296, 308, 339, 374, 572, 597, 669, 670; XI. 20, 341, 497-498, 500, 506, 562, 591, 599, 608-611, 617, 626, 627; XII. 4, 24, 86, 87, 89, 93, 101-103, 152, 165, 177, 179, 181, 189, 197, 199, 201-203, 209, 213, 214, 220, 236, 238, 243; XIII. 56, 67, 81, 85, 86, 105; XV. 10; examination of before parliament, VIII. 399-401; governor general of Canada, 1768, III. 114, 115, 119; XI. 440; general orders and circular, IX. 343, 345; issues the King's proclamation dividing Canada into districts, XI. 620; letters from Gov. Abbott, IX. 488; Capt. Claus, X. 229; Maj. DePeyster, IX. 365, 366; X. 278; Mr. Foy, X. 281; Gov. Hamilton, IX. 430-460; Gregor McGregor, XI. 650; to Lieut. Col. Bolton, X. 280-282; Capt. DePeyster, X. 261; W. W. Greenville, XII. 16, 22, 29, 37; Lieut. Gov. Hamilton, IX. 343-352; Sir William Johnson, X. 222; Lord Sidney, XI. 652; XII. 1; Richard Sutton, X. 230; of introduction for Nathaniel Potter, X. 230; orders court of inquiry to examine conduct of John Dease and Joseph Ainse, XI. 514; petitioned by residents of Detroit for rights in Hog Island, X. 237; petitioned

by merchants, XI. 498; XIII. 82; report of the committee to examine into the administration of justice in Hesse, XI. 655; signs letter of instruction about lands in Canada, VIII. 492; speech to Indians, XV. 9.
Carleton, Lady Guy, IX. 433.
Carleton, Guy H., county clerk, 1875-6, I. 519.
Carleton, I. D., surveyed land at Fort Gratiot, XI. 253.
Carleton, I. E., supervisor, tests legality of organization of township, I. 301.
Carleton, Lydia, death of, XIV. 184.
Carleton, Moses F., clerk of St. Clair county, I. 520; VI. 410; member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196.
Carleton Island, British at, IX. 416, 421, 424; U. S. naval troops at, XV. 430.
Carleton township (Barry county), in 1840, I. 114.
Carley, Miss Eliza W. (Mrs. R. Manning), XIV. 420.
Carlin, William, first clerk of Crystal Falls tp., VII. 205.
Carlisle, Jacob, XIV. 424.
Carlisle, T., VII. 555.
Carlton, B. L., publisher, VI. 80, 81.
Carlton, B. D., publisher, II. 324.
Carlton, Rev. D., VI. 379.
Carlton, Dexter, on first tax roll of Plymouth tp., II. 582.
Carlton, Mrs. G. E., II. 426.
Carlton, Henry, member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Carlton, M. G., publisher, VI. 70.
Carlton & Porter, publishers, VI. 43n.
Carlton & Van Antwerp, publishers, II. 324.
Carlyle, Thomas, XIV. 332; quotation regarding the potato, V. 365.
Carlysle, Earl of, II. 155.
Carman, Caleb, soldier of war of 1812, V. 554.
Carman, George P., death of, XIV. 88.
Carman, Mrs. J. F., IV. 238.
Carmichael, A. C., death of, IX. 18.
Carmichael, Charles, I. 296; death of, IX. 37.
Carmichael, John, I. 296.
Carmichael, Peter, death of, XIV. 186.
Carn, Mrs. —, V. 492.
Carn, Miss Lotta, V. 492.
Carnage, Thomas, Jr., VII. 319.
Carney, Mrs. Rachel, M. S., instructor in Albion college, II. 208.
Carney, Samuel, death of, V. 485.
Carney, Thomas, original member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310, 314.
Carney, John, death of, XIV. 134.
Carnival of 1671 among Indians, II. 99.
Caro, village, county seat, I. 323; "Advertiser," "News," VI. 95.
Carolin (coin) of Germany, value of, X. 213, 214.
"Caroline," boat, supply vessel to Commodore Perry's fleet on Lake Erie, IX. 282; burned, XII. 346.
Caron, Indian chief, XI. 350; on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58; and family, X. 407.
Caron, Mme. —, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58.
Caron, Joseph, signs petition to Gen. Haldimand for priest at Michilimackinac, X. 599.
Carp river, VII. 167; furnished power for mining, VIII. 149; Indian name, translation and location of, XII. 378, 379.
Carp River, village (Marquette), IX. 110.
Carpenter, —, II. 234.
Carpenter, —, pioneer, traded wife for land, VII. 482.
Carpenter, Dr. —, pioneer, III, 389, 391, 394; VII. 379; XIV. 567.
Carpenter, Mrs. —, VII. 438.
Carpenter, Rev. —, pioneer preacher, V. 50.
Carpenter, A. B., III. 281.
Carpenter, Abner, III. 281, 389, 395.
Carpenter, Almira, death of, XIV. 52.
Carpenter, Mrs. Amasa, death of, XI. 96.
Carpenter, Augustus A., I. 269.
Carpenter, Benedict K., biog., XIV. 147, 164.
Carpenter, Mrs. Benedict K. (Miss Sarah A. Rodenbo), XIV. 164.
Carpenter, C. C., IV. 279.
Carpenter, C. K., "Squaw Island tradition," XIII. 486.
Carpenter, Charles, VII. 516.
Carpenter, Charles A., apiarist, XIII. 248; biog., and genealogy, XIII. 238, 246.
Carpenter, Chester, I. 241; death of, XIV. 135; efforts to rescue the drowning, VII. 386.
Carpenter, Miss Cornelia (Mrs. Mercerou), student of female seminary at Detroit, V. 545.
Carpenter, Daniel P., XIV. 164.
Carpenter, David, member of board of Michigan Agricultural college, 1862, VI. 135.
Carpenter, Emily (Mrs. Wm. Thompson), XIII. 266.
Carpenter, Ezra, IV. 396.
Carpenter, George, VIII. 76.
Carpenter, Guy, I. 248; VII. 528.
Carpenter, H. B., VII. 427; eulogy of S. F. Seager, VII. 428, 429.
Carpenter, Harriet M., IV. 194.
Carpenter, Henry, death of, VII. 562.
Carpenter, Hester Ann, I. 238.
Carpenter, Horace, pioneer, I. 92; IV. 388; X. 65; XIII. 555.
Carpenter, Joel, attorney, VII. 527.
Carpenter, John H., IV. 304; first township meeting of Fairfield township held at house of, II. 360.

Carpenter, Joseph, IV. 302.
Carpenter, Mrs. M. Irwin, death of, IX. 42.
Carpenter, N. B., I. 393; II. 572.
Carpenter, Orin, death of, VII. 592.
Carpenter, Philo, IV. 87, 88.
Carpenter, Mrs. Polly (Mrs. Searles), XI. 28.
Carpenter, Powell, entered land in 1824, III. 568.
Carpenter, Rufus, V. 477.
Carpenter, S. L., first mayor of Alpena, VI. 183.
Carpenter, Samuel, surveyor, VII. 558; surveys in Oakland county, VII. 560.
Carpenter, Stephen, XIII. 246; death of, XIV. 136.
Carpenter, T. C., member State Pioneer Society, II. 184.
Carpenter, Theron E., candidate for congress, XIV. 97.
Carpenter, Thomas G., biog., VII. 486.
Carpenter, W. N., vice president Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 364.
Carpenter, William, XI. 28; death of, XIII. 229, 238.
Carpenter, William A., his New Year's calls, XIII. 492.
Carpenter, William R., III. 384, 385, 389; VIII. 203.
Carpenter & Munroe, II. 334.
Carpts, —, VIII. 465.
Carpets, made in early homes, XIV. 492.
Carr, —, X. 52, 123.
Carr, Archibald F., pioneer merchant, I. 193; III. 471; IX. 44; biog., VII. 449.
Carr, Mrs. Anna, death of, V. 527.
Carr, Mrs. Eleanor, V. 274.
Carr, Miss Eliza A., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Carr, Francis W., death of VI. 306.
Carr, Mrs. Harriet S., death of, V. 528.
Carr, Jacob, death of, XI. 131.
Carr, John T., VII. 449.
Carr, Michael, death of, VIII. 114.
Carr, Nathan T., publisher, VI. 88.
Carr, Susan Eleanor (Mrs. E. Clapp), VI. 259.
Carr, Vedder, V. 287.
Carrel, William P., death of, IX. 38.
Carriages for guns, ordnance supplies, XI. 426, 428; XII. 125, 137; ships, XII. 136, 138, 139; springs of wood and steel, XIV. 601.
Carrick, Rev. C. W., XIII. 422.
Carrier, —, II. 234.
Carrier, A., land entry, III. 430.
Carrier, Mrs. C. M., VII. 4-6.
Carrier, Isaac, II. 296.
Carrier (Carrie) Corp. Joseph, soldier of 1779, III. 34, 35.
Carrier, Lola, XIII. 22.
Carrington, E. T., VII. 340.
Carrington, Mark, and wife, IV. 52.
Carrol, Judge —, one of the platters of Grand Rapids, XIII. 332.
Carroll, John, death of, VII. 465.
Carroll, Rt. Rev. —, bishop of Baltimore, I. 482, 484, 487.
Carroll, Capt. —, prisoner of war, XV. 639.
Carroll, Charles H., VI. 368; XIII. 380; land entries, III. 406.
Carroll, Elizabeth, death of, X. 5.
Carroll, Henry, inspector of wood, XIV. 415.
Carroll, William, soldier of the Mexican war, died in Mexico, VII. 116.
Carroll, William T., land entry, VI. 368.
Carrolton, location, XIII. 375.
Carrolton bar, XIII. 363.
Carrollton flat, XIV. 499.
Carron, Father —, recollect priest in Quebec, 1615, VIII. 369, 371.
Carrots, early grown at Sault Ste. Marie, VII. 195.
Carry-all, description of, I. 353.
Cars, illustration of first in Michigan, IV. 516.
Carson, Harrison H., death of, XI. 129.
Carson, Rev. Levi H., IV. 217; biog., IX. 41.
Carson, Mrs. Levi H., IX. 41.
Carson, Mrs. Maria, death of, XIII. 277.
Carson City "Commercial," VI. 90.
Carscadin, Alfred O., death of, XIII. 132.
Carter, Allen, VII. 314.
Carter, C., III. 292.
Carter, Daniel, VI. 171, 172; first treasurer of Fremont township, VI. 173-175; first postmaster of Alpena, VI. 176.
Carter, Miss Emma S. (Mrs. F. A. Hooker), III. 418.
Carter, H., III. 281.
Carter, Mrs. H., III. 292.
Carter, Harleigh, member of the legislature, XIV. 412.
Carter, Hepworth, X. 458.
Carter, John B., II. 332.
Carter, Maria Elizabeth, death of, VIII. 44.
Carter, N. B., VII. 519, 520; death of, VII. 543.
Carter, O. S., III. 439; publisher, VI. 75.
Carter, Olive, death of, III. 555.
Carter, Peter, death of, VIII. 46.
Carter, R. R., VII. 519.
Carter, Russell C., VII. 519.
Carter, Miss S., first teacher of Alpena, VI. 176.
Carter, Selina, VII. 314.
Carter, William, father of Mrs. F. A. Hooker, III. 418.
Carter, Deacon William, IV. 249; V. 313, 315; original member first Baptist church Battle Creek, III. 356.
Carter, Mrs. William, III. 356; V. 314.
Carter block, II. 133; saw mill, VI. 242.

Carterete, Jhim, taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 540.
Carthage, water supply inspected by U. S. Consul Fish, IX. 199.
Carter, E., elected corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Cartier, Jacques, explorer, I. 349, 372; ascended St. Lawrence river, 1534, VIII. 370, 398; found village of Wyandott's at Montreal, XIII. 310; named St. Lawrence river and gulf, XIV. 653.
Carton & Durand, attorneys, X. 177.
Cartouches, garrison supplies, XI. 430; XII. 125, 139, 140.
Cartridges, amount captured at river Raisin, XV. 230; garrison supplies, X. 369, 383; XI. 428-431; XII. 126, 135-132; boxes, XII. 125; 135-138; molds (forms), XII. 127, 135.
Carts, early manufactured, XV. 248; of the early French, I. 504, see also French vehicles; for ammunition and slings, XII. 126.
Cartter, David Kellogg, justice United States court, declared prohibition law (1887) unconstitutional, XIII. 397.
Cartter, James B., V. 477.
Cartwright, —, member Selkirk's colony, I. 440, 442.
Cartwright, Lieut. —, XV. 125, 232.
Cartwright, James, V. 503; name on early deed of Detroit, VIII. 495; remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Cartwright, John B., death of, XIII. 238.
Cartwright, Col. Richard, XV. 51, 52, 417; his characteristics, XV. 60, 76; justice of the peace, XV. 574; named for legislative council of upper Canada, XII. 23.
Carty, Capt. —, IX. 383.
Carus, Henry C. S., XIV. 423.
Carus, Thomas, XIV. 423.
Carver, David, IX. 281.
Carver, Jonathan, traveler, I. 356, 372; his "travels" presented to State Historical Society, XII. 344; relates story of Pontiac's betrayal, and death, VI. 510; X. 106; visits Lake Superior region, VII. 166.
Carver, Mary Ann, death of, XIV. 53.
Carver, Orpha E., death of, XIV. 53.
Carver, Riley, death of, VI. 252.
Carver, Stephen, death of, XIII. 112.
Carver, Walter, XI. 59.
Cary, Mrs. H. (Kemp), death of, XIII. 238.
Cary, Prof. J. F., of the Ypsilanti normal school, IX. 92; read paper before State Teachers' Association, 1860, IX. 95.
Caryl, Charles M., VIII. 118.
Caryl, Miss Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Chaney), VIII. 118.
Caryl, Miss Isabella J. (Mrs. Chaney), VIII. 118.
Cascade Falls, VII. 156.
Cascaden, Arthur, V. 287.
Casco Bay road, X. 211.
Casco township (Allegan county), organized, III. 271.
Case, —, designed 3rd ward school house, Detroit, I. 460.
Case, —, IV. 49.
Case, Col. —, V. 399.
Case, Mrs. —, sister of Mrs. Begole, IV. 243.
Case, A., III. 281.
Case, A. D., III. 281.
Case, Anthony, associate judge, Washtenaw county, I. 335.
Case, Arthur, death of, XIII. 281.
Case, Barnabas, I. 327; biog., V. 357; land entry, IV. 277; state senator, V. 357.
Case, Belle, VI. 298.
Case, Betsy, death of, V. 447.
Case, Betsey M., biog. of, XI. 58, 62.
Case, Constantius, inventor, XIV. 325, 383.
Case, Daniel L., V. 13; assisted in establishing Michigan female college, VI. 285, 293; death of, XIII. 196, 197; erected first store at North Lansing, VII. 419; member of early school board, VII. 421.
Case, Mrs. Daniel L., VII. vii., 437; VIII. 8; death of, XIII. 196, 197; "History of the early days of North Lansing," VII. 418; receives vote of thanks of State Pioneer Society, VIII. 10.
Case, Dudley, VII. 229.
Case, Dudley W., IV. 194.
Case, Elijah, II. 273, 293.
Case, Frank E., VI. 298.
Case, George, III. 472, 590.
Case, Gordon, II. 325.
Case, H. G., III. 281.
Case, Capt. H. R., death of, XIII. 227.
Case, Horace, III. 553.
Case, Ida M., VI. 298.
Case, Ira, XI. 285; original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414, 417.
Case, Israel B., XI. 101.
Case, James A., VI. 206, 211.
Case, Jerome T., I. 269.
Case, Josephus, pioneer of Jackson, II. 277, 284, 290, 296, 309, 312; V. 349, 351; on assessment roll of Jackson, 1832, II. 293.
Case, Mrs. Josephus, and Mrs. Gillett, first white women to settle in Jackson county, I. 277.
Case, King, XIV. 325.
Case, L. C., VII. 467.
Case, Lewis, IV. 280.
Case, Lyman, II. 315.
Case, M. D., V. 357.
Case, Mrs. Mariah C., death of, XIII. 238.
Case, Mary Ann H., XIII. 414, 418.
Case, Milton, VIII. 33.

Case, Morgan, VII. 461, 463; XI. 64; death of, VIII. 45; offers resolution of thanks, III. 500, 503.
Case, Mrs. Morgan, III. 503.
Case, Nathan, VII. 229.
Case, Orrin S., soldier of the Mexican war, and of the rebellion, printer, biog., VI. 297, 298.
Case, Mrs. Orrin S. (Mary Teeter), VI. 298.
Case, Oscar S., VI. 298.
Case, Ovid N., XI. 12.
Case, Pulcheria, XIV. 325.
Case, Rodman, death of, VI. 342, 343.
Case, Salome, XIV. 325.
Case, Seymour, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Case, Deacon Soloman, pioneer, soldier of war of 1812, I. 209; V. 280; XIV. 303, 323, 325; memoir, V. 281.
Case, Mrs. Soloman, V. 281.
Case, Sydney C., XIV. 423.
Case, Miss Thankful (Mrs. S. H. Willis), XIV. 77.
Case, Thurlow, V. 281; XIV. 325.
Case, Veloms, XIV. 325.
Case, Walter, VI. 298.
Case, Warren, XI. 62.
Case, Rev. William, early missionary, I. 475; III. 228, 235, 237, 238; V. 468; VI. 17.
Caselet, Hipolite, see Cazelet H.
Casement, Charles, death of, IX. 76.
Cases, ordnance supplies, XII. 138, 139.
Casety, Mrs. —, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606.
Casety, James and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314.
Casety, John A., witness on deed, 1780, VIII. 471, 488.
Casety, Thomas, bill for goods, VIII. 487, 488.
Caseville, "Advertiser," VI. 77.
Casey, —, VI. 177.
Casey, Capt. —, 29th Indiana V. I., IV. 147.
Casey, Anna, death of, XI. 83.
Casey, Mrs. Harriet, death of, XI. 38.
Casey township, Calhoun county, organized, later changed to Emmet; first land entries, II. 227.
Casgrain, Mrs. —, V. 545.
Cash, —, pioneer farmer on Lake Superior, III. 250; VII. 189; VIII. 138.
Cash, Mrs. Catharine, death of, VII. 465.
Cashinwa (Kasinwa), Sac guide, conducts trader and Pepeck to safety, XII. 441; illustrates speed of war parties, XII. 442; reward, XII. 444.
Caskey, J., III. 291.
Caslet, Ignace, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 539.
Casner, William, death of, XI. 85.
Cass, Capt. —, brother of Gov. Lewis Cass, VII. 263; XIV. 543; in command at Canard bridge, XV. 140, 141; name in old account book, V. 561.
Cass, Eliza (wife of Gov. Lewis Cass), officer of the Ladies' Orphan Association, XIV. 417; tribute to, XIV. 34.
Cass, Elizabeth, I. 423.
Cass, Lewis, Sr., b. 1782, d. 1866; governor of Michigan ty., 1813-1831; called Maj., Col., and Brig. Gen., I. 32, 149, 337; II. 11, 74, 75, 152, 154, 179, 389, 572, 597; III. 51, 103, 142, 222, 223, 348, 566, 568, 576; IV. 89, 118, 288, 373, 460, 462; V. 66, 140, 148, 167, 168, 367, 374, 377, 402; VI. 360, 374, 386, 408, 410, 499; VII. v., 2, 71, 72, 78, 135, 141, 183, 477, 559, 597; VIII. 3, 657; IX. 188; X. 65, 85, 106; XI. 77, 210, 222; XII. vii., 330, 339, 342, 411, 481, 499, 563, 583, 640; XIII. 2, 325-329, 483, 484; XIV. 29, 261, 433, 450, 529, 642; XV. 340; absent from state while governor, IV. 106; accepts resignation of Sheriff Knapp, II. 18; appeased Indians by whisky for murder of Black Duck, XIII. 336; appointed governor of Michigan territory, I. 37; III. 115, 119, 121; appoints Amasa Bagley judge, III. 597, Joseph W. Brown, first chief justice of Lenawee county, II. 370, Jabez Bronson, justice for Green tp., X. 64, Wm. R. DeLand, first justice of the peace of Jackson county, II. 281, Marcus Swift, justice of the peace, IV. 61, Wm. Yerkes, justice of the peace, XIII. 387, Benjamin Cushway, blacksmith for Indians, VII. 280, J. R. Smith, commissioner for St. Clair county, III. 341; officers for Shiawassee county, II. 524; approved plan for Sault Ste. Marie canal, VII. 61; assisted in organizing temperance society in Washington, 1831, XIII. 389; at head of conspiracy to save surrender of Detroit, XIV. 35, 36; at the Toll Bridge celebration, 1823, XIV. 573; at treaty council with Indians at Wapakonetta (Wapaghkonetta), 1825, VI. 487-489; attack of Lord Brougham, VII. 147; attends meeting of State Historical Society at Detroit, 1861, XII. 349; authorized ordinance organizing Monroe county, VI. 362; bill of, V. 559; biography, II. 106; VII. 602; burial place, XIII. 493; boyhood home on the Muskingum, I. 374; bravery mentioned, XIII. 506; brings valuable historical manuscripts from Paris, VI. 458; broke his sword at Hull's surrender, XIV. 406; brought family to Detroit, II. 38; buys the "Cass House," IV. 96; candidate for United States presidency, IV. 455; VI. 111; charter member of State Historical Society, XII. 316; becomes honorary member of, XII. 331; chartered boat for trip to Green Bay to negotiate

treaty with Winnebagoes, VII. 132; commanding United States forces at Detroit, XV. 491, 499, 556; commandant at Fort Hamilton, VIII. 444; commissioned officers for Kalamazoo county, I. 208, Shiawassee county, II. 524; commissions Joseph Marsac captain, V. 225; commissions Harvey Stewart commissioner for St. Clair county, IV. 352; conducted expedition on Amherstburg, recalled by Gen. Hull, XIII. 315; consents to avenue passing through farm, XII. 479; council with Indians, I. 476; county named for, I. 132; daguerreotype presented Historical Society, XII. 332; daughter for whom Belle Isle was named, XIII. 488; delivered address before State Historical Society, XII. 316; effected 60 treaties with Indians, XIV. 37; employs Asahel Savery to transport goods to Indians, V. 519; exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388; farewell dinner, II. 17; first president of State Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316; furnished Francis Parkman, Jr., with copy of original Pontiac manuscript, VIII. 266; furnished rations to families, V. 502; gifts of, XII. 318, 320; guest of institution of first Masonic lodge in Ann Arbor, I. 333; hauls down British flag at Sault Ste. Marie, VI. 482, 502; XII. 609, 610; his camp-fires enlivened by reading, I. 384; his Indian name, IV. 119; his interpreter at Saginaw treaty, II. 85; his private secretary in 1821, X. 85; in U. S. army, protecting frontier, XIII. 504; in campaign of 1840, IV. 322; instructions to John Meldrum, XII. 645; journeys from Detroit to Washington in carriage, XIII. 492, to Chicago on horseback over Indian trail, V. 239, to Saginaw to treaty council, XIII. 335, of 4 500 miles in canoes and traveling outfit, I. 383; III. 53; V. 7, 8; VI. 481, 482; VII. 182; letter from Surveyor John Mullett describing trouble with Indians at Battle Creek, VI. 249, 250; to surveyor general regarding the "Harris line," extracts of, XI. 221; log mansion of, II. 14; member board of directors for female seminary, 1830, IV. 106; member of committee to establish a periodical for State Historical Society, XII. 317; member exploring party to the Saginaw, III. 190; VII. 559; messenger of Gen. Hull sent to Fort Malden to negotiate for exchange of prisoners, XV. 96; minister to France, VII. 147; XII. 320; XIII. 493; name on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; orders payment of annuities to Indians, XII. 593, 594; ordered troops to Detroit, XII. 593; organized company at Detroit to fight Indians, XIII. 505; placed council house at disposal of missionary, I. 474, 475, 478; III. 215; prepared coat of arms of Michigan, XIV. 408; procured survey of peninsula and the laying out of the Chicago and other territorial roads, I. 37; proclamations, organizing counties of Crawford, I. 154, Lapeer, I. 218, II. 358, Lenawee, I. 221, 227, II. 358, III. 628, VII. 524, Macomb, I. 258, II. 358, Mackinaw, I. 272, Monroe, I. 276, 277, II. 358, Oakland, I. 303, II. 358, III. 560, XIV. 511, Saginaw, I. 313, II. 358, III. 381, Sanilac, I. 315, II. 358, St. Clair, I. 320, II. 358, VI. 406, XIII. 335, Shiawassee, I. 316, II. 358, 475, Washtenaw, I. 325, II. 358, Wayne, I. 338, II. 358, XIV. 511, establishing county seat of Jackson county, II. 280, thanksgiving, XII. 615; regent of the university, XIV. 412; remarks on university of Detroit, VI. 365, 369, 370, 379; remarks in congress on battles of the frontiers, XIII. 175; report of commissioners, I. 198; residence, location of, III. 573; VII. 132; (see also Cass house), resolutions of society recommending statue of, IX. 6, 7; sale of land in Detroit protested against by Judge Woodward, XII. 473; satisfied Indians regarding settlements on prairies, II. 566; selected C. C. Trowbridge to study characteristics and relations of Indian tribes, VI. 486; secretary of state (United States), resigned rather than be an accomplice of secession, I. 132; secretary of war (United States), II. 17; IV. 432; XII. 591; senator (United States), III. 123, 123n; IV. 393; V. 520; signs notice to reorganize State Historical Society, XII. 322; signs deed of land to first Protestant church, I. 419, 422; spoke on state house square, Lansing, VI. 294; tenders large collection of papers to Mrs. Sheldon, V. 6; Thanksgiving proclamation, 1830, XII. 615; treaties negotiated at, Chicago, 1821, V. 147; VI. 237, 238; XII. 259, Green Bay, VII. 132, Saginaw, 1819, II. 39, 127, 487; III. 194, 432; V. 225; VII. 262-268; VIII. 2; and other treaties, VI. 237, 364; VII. 132; tribute to, I. 78; by Sylvester Larned, XIV. 34; visited Tecumseh to organize militia, XII. 408; visited by large number of Indians, VII. 132; vote of thanks tendered for address to the State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 316.

Cass, Mrs. Lewis, Sr., see Cass, Eliza.

Cass, Lewis, Jr., I. 432; XIII. 493; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 349; personal characteristics, V. 542, 543.

Cass, Josiah, appointed justice of the peace, district of Gaspé, XI. 622.

Cass, Maj. Jonathan, revolutionary war soldier, father of Gov. Lewis Cass, I. 374; VIII. 448.
Cass county organized, named for Gov. Lewis Cass, county seat located, I. 132; II. 360; III. 628; first land sale, II. 376; first settler of, V. 149; land in Silver Creek tp., purchased by Pokagon and his band, XIV. 260; memorial report, IV. 227; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; number of insane in 1850, XIII. 296; Press, history of, VI. 73; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6; I. 519; Volina township organized, III. 628; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Cass County Pioneer Society, meeting in 1880, IV. 223; address of president, IV. 223; election of officers, IV. 226; memorial report of, IV. 227; report of secretary and treasurer, IV. 225.
Cass farm, location of, I. 24, 499, 499n; X. 89.
Cass (Cadillac) house, location of, I. 357, 358, 432; X. 91; description of, IV. 95; historical spot, XIII. 37; occupied by Gen. Proctor, XIV. 534; officers quarters, I. 412.
Cass river, II. 472; XIV. 504, 509; early called "Huron of the north," named for Gov. Cass, IX. 171; Indian name of, VII. 277; one forming the Saginaw, VII. 270.
Cassada, Edward F., death of, XIV. 147.
Cassida, F., land entry, III. 401.
Cassady, —, florist, VI. 450.
Cassety, Lieut. James, IX. 473, 479; X. 343-345; escapes from British fort, XI. 386.
Cassidy, Prof. —, V. 491.
Cassidy, Mrs. Jane, death of, XIII. 132.
Cassidy, Margaret, death of, XIII. 227.
Cassidy, Thomas, biog., XIII. 133, 159.
Cassidy, Mrs. Thomas (Miss Mary Balfer), XIII. 159; biog., XIV. 69.
Cassity, —, tenant on Belle Isle, 1770, II. 592, 593.
Cassman, Mrs. Charles, death of, XI. 131.
Cassopolis "Advocate," "Democrat," "Vigilant," VI. 73.
Cassopolis pioneer picnic, address of Gov. Bagley, I. 133.
Castens, H., VI. 336.
Caster, Rev. Elisha E., III. 236, 237; IV. 387; VII. 176.
Casterlin, Charlie C., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Castle, —, II. 483.
Castle, Asa, pioneer, III. 561, 567, 577.
Castle, Lemuel, pioneer, III. 567, 577; VII. 576; XIV. 590; land entry of, VII. 559, 576.
Castle, N. H., death of, XI. 130.
Castle, Norman, death of, VIII. 22.
Castle, William H., V. 504; VI. 421.
Castleton Medical college (Vt.), XIV. 155.
Caston, Rev. Zarah H., VIII. 217; first presiding elder to visit Ann Arbor, VIII. 218.
Castor oil, Indian name of, XIV. 216; how used by Indians, XIV. 216, 217.
Casumnes river (California), II. 432.
Caswell, George, VI. 244.
Caswell, Solomon, XIV. 590.
Catamount, where found, XIV. 423.
Cataraquil (Kingston post), XII. 4.
Catbird, native of Michigan, XIV. 603.
Cater, Abram, VII. 261, 262; marriage of, VII. 249; settles his brother's estate, XIII. 381.
Cater, Mrs. Abram, VII. 262; receives estate of Charles Cater, XIII. 381.
Cater, Charles, sailor, VII. 261, 262; reported dead, estate probated, returns and claims brother's property, XIII. 381.
Catfish, where found, I. 502; see also fish.
Catgut, in garrison supplies, XI. 430; XII. 126.
Cathcart, Homer, IV. 196.
Cathcart, John G., V. 524.
Cathcart, Laura, IV. 194.
Cathcart, Mary L., IV. 194.
Cathcart, Sarah, IV. 197.
Cathcart, Sarah E., IV. 194.
Cathcart, William A., IV. 179, 194.
Cathedral, first in Michigan, I. 489.
Cathell, —, early settler on St. Clair river, death of, VIII. 405.
Catherine, —, Indian girl said to have informed Maj. Gladwin of Pontiac's conspiracy, I. 373; VIII. 341, 359.
Catherwood, —, explorer, IV. 46.
"Catholepistemiad," or university of Michigan, date established, VI. 36.
Catholic church, first of Detroit, burned by Indians, XIII. 427; diocese of Detroit established, IX. 133; map of its territory, IX. 135; "What it was, what it is," IX. 128; Indian schools receive government aid, IX. 132; Leopoldine Society, organized, object of, IX. 132; propagation of the Faith Society, object of, IX. 132; see also Detroit.
Catlin, —, IV. 250.
Catlin, Israel, III. 324, 328, 333; VII. 309, 319; original member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310, 314; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 13; vice-president, I. 14.
Catlin, Elijah, first clerk of Bay county, I. 104; III. 332.
Catlin, Elijah S., original member of Trinity church, Bay City, I. 310.
Catout, Joseph, settled in Lapeer in 1831, III. 549.
Catt, Lutica, death of, XIV. 52.
Catterall, George, captain in Wayne county militia in 1803, VIII. 543.

Cattin (Cattan), Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
Cattin (Catin-Catine), C., X. 499; XI. 523; XIII. 63; his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Cattin, Michael, and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Cattin & Bendeau, merchants, IX. 658.
Cattle, captured by United States troops and recaptured by British, XV. 640; claims for losses of, XV. 669-674; early raised at Detroit, II. 102; XIII. 53; for Gen. Proctor's army, XV. 371; kept for safety on Hog Island, XIII. 66; killed by wild animals, XIV. 440; of the Raisin river settlement destroyed by Indians, XV. 170; secured by U. S. troops on the Miami, XV. 290; wantonly destroyed, XV. 574.
Catton, Mrs. Thomas, death of, IX. 76.
Caucomme, Miami Indian, XII. 14.
Cauffman, Joseph, X. 123.
Caul, Caroline, death of, VIII. 98.
Caul, Miss Jane, VII. 420.
Caulkins, Spencer, death of, VIII. 44.
Cauquilliarre, Alexis, taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 534, 535.
Causley, M., settled at Fort Gratiot in 1815, V. 496.
Caustic soda, shipped from Jackson in 1877, II. 346.
Cavalli, Dr. —, proprietor of museum, XIV. 417.
Cavallier, —, VIII. 314.
Cave Dwellers, XIV. 248; sacrificed to spirits of, XIV. 212; see also Mound builders.
Cavender, John, II. 392.
Cayashuta, chief of Six Nations, X. 472, 473; his speech, X. 475; XIII. 90, 91.
Cayuse war, sketch of, XIV. 551.
Cazelet, —, XI. 614n.
Cazelet (Caselet), Hipolite, his testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 549.
Ceazore, Louis and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Cecire, Joseph, on census roll, Detroit, 1782, X. 604.
Cedar, bark used for roofing, XIV. 208; early dwellings built of, XIV. 208; XV. 25; shingles made of, IX. 640; used for pickets, I. 358; reserved for government use by British, X. 246.
Cedar Castle, county home of S. D. Hollister, VII. 206.
Cedar river, U. P., Indian name and location of, XII. 376.
Cedar settlement, location of, XV. 21.
Cedar Springs "Clipper," VI. 82.
Cedien, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Cékaos, chief of the Sauteux (Saux), VIII. 297.
Celebration of the 47th anniversary of American Independence at Toll Bridge, 1823, XIV. 572; program of toasts, XIV. 573.
Celery, grown on Kalamazoo marsh, XIV. 273.
Celoron, — de, IX. 434; X. 237, 299-301, 303; carries belts to Indians, IX. 459, 460, 469, 470, 475, 477, 480; accused of disloyalty, IX. 495; his movements causes Gov. Hamilton to doubt his loyalty, IX. 486, 491, 493.
Celoron, isle, XII. 31.
Celts of stone, found, XIV. 446.
Cement, Prudence E., death of, XIV. 133.
Cement, price of, XV. 434.
Censé, Antoine Robert and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314.
Census of Detroit, XIII. 52, 53; in 1773, IX. 649; 1778, IX. 469; 1779, X. 312-327; 1780, X. 446; 1782, X. 601; of 1827, XII. 461½; from 1810 to 1880, V. 536; of Michigan, first taken in 1810, by Col. Joseph Watson, XII. 339; instructions for taking, VIII. 596; 1820, X. 54; 1830, X. 54, 98; XI. 152; 1831, XII. 353; 1834, X. 98; XI. 222; 1835, I. 512; 1837, X. 98; 1841, XIV. 409; 1845, VIII. 122, 131; 1850 to 1864, VI. 100; 1889, XIV. 409; compared with other states in 1889, XIV. 412; increase from 1820 to 1840, VII. 55; necessary for statehood, VII. 20; United States, in 1826, XIII. 389; of 1880, V. 25; of 1880, west of Alleghany mountains, XIII. 584; of St. Joseph post, 1780, X. 406; XIII. 58.
Centennial exhibition, wheat from Michigan, II. 2.
Center, A. J., member of State Historical Society, XII. 320.
Center, Rev. S., member of the State Historical Society, XII. 320.
Center, Prof. Samuel, first principal of the branch of the university at Monroe, V. 44.
"Central America," boat, lost at sea, II. 432.
Centreville, early bank, original capital, V. 215; first resident of, XIV. 550; reminiscences of, V. 402.
Centreville "Republican," VI. 95.
Cerf, Le, see LeCerf.
Cerré, —, IX. 485.
Certificate of assignment of claims, VIII. 657; of clearance of the sloop "Contractor," dated, 1805, VIII. 548; made by Chippewa chiefs, signers of treaty of 1819, VII. 140.
Cesir, —, orchard destroyed as protection against Indians, VIII. 326.
Cesna, Joseph, and family, XI. 452.
Chabert, —, death of, XII. 47.
Chabert, Lieut. François, X. 611; carries dispatches from Gov. Hamilton to Gen. Carleton, IX. 459, 460; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611; salary of, IX. 484.

Chabert, Capt. Jeancaire, X. 419, 547, XI. 344, 445, 448; XII. 85, 87; appointed justice of the peace of the district of Hesse, XI. 622; salary ,IX. 484; XIII. 75.
Chabert, Capt. Louis Jeancaire, III. 28, 34, 35.
Chabert, Phillip Jeancaire (Joncaire), I. 415.
Chaboiller (Chabouilloz), interpreter, XII. 42.
Chaboiller (Chabilley-Chabillez-Chaboilley-Chaboillier-Chaboizer), Augustin, merchant, IX. 658; X. 307, 405; assistant manager general store at Mackinaw, X. 307; XIII. 69; signs memorial for protection of trade, 1780, IX. 550.
Chaboiller (Chaboillez), B. Augt., subscription for missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Chaboiller (Chaboilez), Charles, signs petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 484, 488.
Chaboiller, F., signs petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 485.
Chaboiller (Chabaille-Chaboelley), Hepolite, furnished corn to garrison of Michilimackinac, X. 593, 594.
Chaboiller, Louis, trader, invoice of goods, IX. 650; testimony in court of inquiry, XI. 575.
Chaboiller (Chaboillez), P., X. 307, 405; XIII. 70; subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Chabwewechkam, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Chachawenepish, Indian chief, signs release of lands, VIII. 499.
Chaddock, C. G., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 307.
Chaddock, J. W., III. 291.
Chadwick, Capt. —, soldier of the war of the rebellion, reconnoitre of, IV. 155, 157; search for missing men, IV. 152.
Chadwick, Mrs. —, V. 282.
Chadwick, B. F., III. 629.
Chadwick, Miss Mary, I. 159.
Chadwick, Sally (Mrs. D. S. Ingersoll), I. 159.
Chadwick, Thomas, I. 159.
Chaff, how separated from grain by pioneers, XIV. 610.
Chaffee, —, pioneer, IV. 51.
Chaffee, A., III. 280.
Chaffee, Allen, III. 553.
Chaffee, Amos, II. 572; IV. 464, 465.
Chaffee, Mrs. Amos, III. 229.
Chaffee, Ira, III. 278, 280, 282, 284, 291.
Chaffee, Philander, III. 280, 291; death of, XIII. 114.
Chaffee, Warner F., death of, XIII. 228.
Chaffer, Mrs. Wilson, death of, VII. 465.
Chagrin, —, freeholder in Detroit, V. 533.
Cha-ha, Indian chief at council with Gov. Hamilton, 1778, IX. 452; speech of, IX. 453, 457.
Chaiabwasang, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Chaine, Isadore, see Chene, Isadore.
Chairs, made by first settlers, XIV. 622.
Chalk, XII. 126.
Chalkline, for Indians, XII. 288, 302.
Challesor, Pierre, signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Chaloner, Capt. —, of the schooner "Pioneer," IX. 283.
Chambelor, —, notary of Quebec, 1798, I. 344 B.
Chamberlain, Capt. —, pioneer of Monroe, II. 444; VII. 552.
Chamberlain, Dr. —, pioneer physician, II. 471; III. 223, 224; V. 460; VI. 358; XIV. 152, 590.
Chamberlain, Judge —, V. 323; XIV. 372.
Chamberlain, Lord —, II. 593.
Chamberlain, Addison, III. 570.
Chamberlain, Benjamin, II. 245.
Chamberlain, C. C., first recorder of Muskegon, I. 301.
Chamberlain, Charles, II. 444.
Chamberlain, E. B., IV. 357.
Chamberlain, Edwin M., IV. 357.
Chamberlain (Chamberlane), Ezekiel, XII. 579; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Chamberlain, Gad, II. 435, 444.
Chamberlain, Harmon, first sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
Chamberlain, Dr. Harmon, pioneer of St. Clair, IV. 342; VI. 411; VII. 565; death of, IV. 357.
Chamberlain, Mrs. Harmon, IV. vii., 342; V. 13; "St. Clair river settlement," IV. 355, 357.
Chamberlain, Harmon A., III. 328.
Chamberlain, Henry, IV. 213; VI. 330; VII. 4; candidate for governor, vote of Alpena county, VI. 188; gift of, XIV. 42; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184.
Chamberlain, J. B., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Chamberlain, James, II. 445, 446.
Chamberlain, John, V. 525.
Chamberlain, John M., III. 570.
Chamberlain, Joseph, instructor in Albion college, II. 205, 445.
Chamberlain, Juliana (Mrs. J. P. Cleaveland, IV. 435.
Chamberlain, Luther, V. 405.
Chamberlain, Mrs. Lydia, death of, XIII. 238.
Chamberlain, M., death of, XI. 39.
Chamberlain, Mary, IV. 435.
Chamberlain, Nelson P., II. 445, 446.
Chamberlain, Olive S., death of, XIV. 111.
Chamberlain, Olmstead, I. 416; VII. 396.
Chamberlain, Samuel, IV. 435.
Chamberlain, Thomas, land entry, V. 404.
Chamberlain, William, original member

State Pioneer Society, I. 7; II. 184; IV. 5; vice-president of society, III. 100.
Chamberlane, Joshua, XII. 579.
Chamberlin, Dr. John D., VI. 411.
Chamberlin, Rev. L., death of, XIII. 113.
Chamberlin, Lieut. (Ensign) Thomas, XII. 190; certifies to sugar presented by Ottawas, XII. 208; member of board to invoice stores at Michilimackinac, XII. 241, 242.
Chambers, Miss —, (Mrs. Micah Adams), XIV. 469.
Chambers, Mrs. —, death of, IX. 75.
Chambers, Joseph, II. 456.
Chambers, Nelson, III. 286.
Chambers, Maj. (Capt.) Peter L., of the 41st British regiment, XV. 121, 122, 130, 301, 319, 336, 402, 495, 663-665; at battle of the Miami, commended, XV. 294; at council of Indians, XV. 358; death reported, XV. 407; letters to Maj. DeWatteville, XV. 667; to Secretary Freer, XV. 289, 352, 356; to Lieut. Col. Smelt, XV. 665; on Grand river (Canada), XV. 666; on Thames river, XV. 117; ordered to forage for supplies, XV. 375; report of troops at Amherstburg, XV. 353; report of number of U. S. troops made prisoners at battle of the Miami, XV. 278; report of stores captured on the Miami, XV. 138.
Chambers, Thomas, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519; probate judge of Mackinac, IV. 441; VI. 348.
Chambers, Mrs. William, teacher of 1837; III. 436.
Chambin, —, I. 344B.
Chamintawaa, Ottawa chief present at a council at Detroit, 1778, IX. 442, 483; X. 472; speech to Gov. Hamilton, IX. 447, 448.
Champ, Nathaniel, I. 470; XII. 567.
Champ, William, member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Champagne, Francois, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Champagne, Ignace, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 540.
Champagne (Champaigne), Jean, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605.
Champagne, Louison, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Champagne, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Champe, Melvin D., member State Pioneer Society, III. 8, 266.
Champiere, Henry, V. 231.
Champiere, John, supervisor, V. 231.
Champion, —, pioneer of Jackson, II. 296.
Champion, Alexis and Etienne, see Campion.
Champion, Henry, XIV. 371.
Champion, Mrs. Henry (Miss Adeline King), teacher, XIV. 376.
Champion, J. B., III. 281.
Champion, Dr. J. H., journalist, VI. 85.
Champion, J. H. & Co., publishers, VI. 94.
Champion, John, VI. 261.
Champion, Capt. McBride, IX. 283.
Champion, Oliver, death of, VI. 255.
Champion, R. J., III. 342.
Champion, Mrs. R. J., VII. 357.
Champion, Solomon, II. 512; XIV. 494.
Champion, Mrs. Solomon, II. 512.
Champion & Applegate, publishers, VI. 85.
Champlain, Capt. —, I. 411; commanded the Tigress when captured; his defense, XV. 641.
Champlain, Samuel de, traveler, V. 493; IX. 10; claims first discovery of French possessions in America, III. 114n; founded Quebec, 1608, VII. 522; VIII. 369-371, 418; governor of Canada, including Michigan territory, III. 114, 118; XIV. 655; names lakes Erie and Ontario, VI. 349; visited Michigan, II. 98; XIV. 655.
Champlain, Willard, VII. 555.
"Champlain," British boat in war of 1812, XV. 312.
Champlin, E. B., XII. 408; commissioned major by Gov. Cass, XII. 409.
Champlin, E. P., III. 553; IV. 251; VII. 525.
Champlin, Erastus, II. 302.
Champlin, Francis, biog., IX. 30.
Champlin, John W., attorney, III. 547; VII. 494; member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8.
Champlin, Sylvester, death of, VI. 307.
Champs, Antoine des, see Des Champs, Antoine.
Chance, Jesse, I. 247.
Chandler, Miss —, (Mrs. F. Moore), II. 66.
Chandler, Albert, VII. 350, 351, 357; IX. 20; published first paper in Branch county, VI. 221, 234.
Chandler, Charles, VII. 531.
Chandler, Mrs. Charles (Miss White), VII. 495.
Chandler, Rev. D. M., III. 241.
Chandler, Daniel, V. 474, 479.
Chandler, Freeman, V. 405.
Chandler, George, death of, VI. 252.
Chandler, Henry, death of, VII. 543.
Chandler, Mrs. J. A., death of, VIII. 55.
Chandler, J. N., member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81.
Chandler, James E., attorney, XI. 310.
Chandler, John, XIII. 560.
Chandler, Kenelin, XII. 124.
Chandler, Rev. L., XIII. 255.
Chandler, Rebecca, death of, IX. 59.
Chandler, S., VI. 154.
Chandler, Thomas, VII. 531.
Chandler, Mrs. Thomas, death of, V. 447.
Chandler, Mrs. W. N., V. 271.

Chandler, William, soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 436; VI. 74.
Chandler, Zachariah, I. 90, 432; II. 66; III. vii., 109; IV. 119; VII. 477; VIII. 90, 169, 190; XI. 248; XIII. 193, 244; XIV. 529; as a public speaker, XIV. 388; death mentioned, VI. 338; Flint homestead, III. 465; furnished muster roll of Maj. Dequindre's company, VI. 467; letter to L. Bishop concerning Capt. Antoine Dequindre, V. 553; member Detroit fire company, IV. 413; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; member State Pioneer Society, VII. 10; memoir of, III. 139; publisher, VI. 66; United States senator, III. 123; VI. 294; XIV. 161; vice-president Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 364, 375.
Chandonai, John B., carried dispatches from Detroit to Chicago, 1812; shot his uncle, I. 123.
Chanel, Ecarte, see Chenal, Ecarte.
Chaney, David, death of, XI. 38.
Chaney, Prof. Henry, graduate of Vermont university, teacher of Detroit, VIII. 117; IX. 94.
Chaney, Mrs. Henry, VIII. 118.
Chaney, Henry A., VIII. 118.
Chaney, Lucian C., VIII. 118.
Chaney, Luther, VIII. 117.
Chaney, Dr. Willard, VIII. 118.
Channing, W. E., D. D., elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 322.
Chanon, Baubautt, III. 35.
Chantilly battle, Michigan troops at, II. 174.
Chapaw, Le Fevre, IX. 470.
Chapel, Caleb, II. 296.
Chapel, Calvin, XIV. 587.
Chapel, Samuel, student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Chapel river, VII. 157.
Chapin, Dr. —, death of, X. 5.
Chapin, Gen. —, U. S. A., speaks for Indians at council, 1794, XII. 112.
Chapin, Mrs. —, original member Presbyterian church, Quincy, VI. 246.
Chapin, Almon Morris, I. 90; III. 107; IV. 5; biog., member State Pioneer Society, III. 468; VII. 10; vice-president, II. vii., 68, 69; III. 2, 3, 6.
Chapin, Mrs. Almon Morris, III. 469.
Chapin, Anna M., IV. 194.
Chapin, Miss Augusta, VI. 282.
Chapin, B. S., II. 319; XI. 60.
Chapin, Charles A., biog., XI. 136-139; gift of, I. 62, 88; member State Pioneer Society, I. 59, 61; member nominating committee, II. 84.
Chapin, Mrs. Charles A., I. 332.
Chapin, Charles M., death of, XI. 16.
Chapin, Charles T., VI. 86.
Chapin, Chauncy, death of, XIII. 231.
Chapin, Chloe (Sloan), XI. 138.
Chapin, Dr. Cyrenus, built schooner Lark, I. 407.
Chapin, Daniel, killed by falling "liberty pole," 1836, II. 300.
Chapin, DeWitt C., attorney, II. 313; III. 285; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; judge of probate, III. 286.
Chapin, E. C., VII. 446, 447; member of committee on resolutions on death of S. F. Seager, VII. 428, 432.
Chapin, Ella (Mrs. E. C. C.), VII. 446.
Chapin, Mrs. Frances E. (Miss Kingsley), XI. 138.
Chapin, Col. Gurden, soldier of the war of rebellion, IV. 159, 160, 162, 165.
Chapin, H. A., IV. 213.
Chapin, H. G., publisher, VI. 95.
Chapin, Harriet (Mrs. Roland Root), IX. 21.
Chapin, Henry, IV. 194.
Chapin, Mrs. Jane Pease, II. 184.
Chapin, Levi, III. 468.
Chapin, Miss Lucy E., XI. 139.
Chapin, M., mayor of Detroit, requests U. S. troops to subdue negro insurrection, XII. 592.
Chapin, Dr. Marshall, physician in 1819, II. 572; IV. 119.
Chapin, Mary, I. 423.
Chapin, Miss Mary E., XI. 139.
Chapin, Mrs. Monroe, XIV. 175.
Chapin, Samuel, II. 184; member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8.
Chapin, Deacon Samuel, settled in Springfield, Mass., 1642, XI. 138.
Chapin, Rev. Seth S., III. 622; IV. 217, 220, 221.
Chapin, Mrs. Sophia, member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Chapin, T., attorney, III. 285.
Chapin, Volney, III. 639, XI. 138; XII. 399.
Chapin, Volney A., XI. 139.
Chapin & Foss, I. 287, 289, 290, 291, 299.
Chapin & Higgs, publishers, II. 324.
Chapin & Loomis, manufacturers, XII 399.
Chapin & Lund, manufacturers, XI. 138.
Chapin & Owen, druggists, I. 387, 389.
Chapin, Marsh & Foss, I. 289.
Chaplain, Henry E., X. 117.
Chaplain, Rev. Jonathan E., III. 236, 242.
Chaplin, W. J., publisher, VI. 81.
Chapman, —, Calhoun county pioneer, V. 351.
Chapman, —, Monroe pioneer, VI. 362.
Chapman, Alcott, VI. 374.
Chapman, Alcott C., XII. 565.
Chapman, Alvin, death of, IX. 18.
Chapman, Bela, member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; probate judge of Mackinac, VI. 348.
Chapman, Charles, death of, VI. 340.
Chapman, D. P., III. 484.

Chapman, Edward C., VI. 374.
Chapman, Maj. Edwin, IV. 321.
Chapman, Elizur, III. 505; VII. 467.
Chapman, Mrs. Elizur, III. 505.
Chapman, Elizur B., II. 278, 283, 290, 293, 296.
Chapman, Mrs. Elizur B., II. 283.
Chapman, Guy C., death of, IV. 270.
Chapman, H. H., charter member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310.
Chapman, Miss Hannah (Mrs. McCall). VII. 375.
Chapman, Joseph, death of, VIII. 98.
Chapman, Leander, probate judge, 1836, II. 308, 312, 314, 325, 330, 334.
Chapman, Randall, entered land in 1828, II. 450,
Chapman, Mrs. Randall, II. 456.
first white child born in Jackson, II. 283.
Chapman, S., early pioneer, II. 259.
Chapman, Sergeant Samuel, X. 368, 369; XII. 310; quartermaster, salary per day, IX. 484.
Chapman, Miss Sarah (Mrs. Putnam),
Chapman, Judge William H., I. 14, 86; IV. 453; VI. 294; VII. 405, 406.
Chapoton, —, VIII. 282-285, 354.
Chapoton, Alexander, III. 111; VII. 613, 623; member of building committee of Traverse City asylum, XIII. 304; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 266.
Chapoton (Chapaton-Chapiton), Benoit, XII. 555, 580; on census roll of Detroit in 1827, XII. 461½; on tax roll for repairing fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411; taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 533, 536.
Chapoton, Eustache, II. 569, 572; IV. 460; XIV. 415.
Chapoton, Capt. (Maj.) Jean Baptiste, Sr., IV. 75, 76; VIII. 455-457; IX. 473, 480; X. 300; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; petitions Gen. Gage for powder from government store, X. 238; and wife, on Detroit's census roll of 1779, X. 314.
Chapoton, Lieut. Jean Baptiste, Jr., IX. 473; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 536.
Chapoton (Chappaton), Louis, I. 345; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; on tax roll, 1802, VIII. 530, 535.
Chapoton, Oliver, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Chapoton, Sophia (Mrs. Jos. Trombly), III. 339.
Chapoton & Shearer, builders, XII. 368.
Chappee, —, trader, I. 264.
Chappel, —, Oakland county pioneer, II. 456.
Chappel, A. E., III. 422.
Chappel, Alexander, V. 328.
Chappel, Broddac, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Chappel, C. C., member commission to locate county seat of Gladwin county, I. 164.
Chappel, Miss Eliza, early teacher, IV. 85, 88.
Chappel, Rev. G. S., X. 41.
Chappel, Joseph, III. 405.
Chappell, Joshua, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Chappel, Mary Ann, "mother handsome," pioneer of Pontiac, II. 14, 568, 573; III. 568, 573; IV. 314; XIV. 538.
Chappell, Osman, I. 157.
Chapue, Benjamin, III. 35, 36.
Charboneau (Charbeno), Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Charboneau, L., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Charet, Jean, IV. 319.
Charist, Jean, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 536.
Charleboy, Touissant, III. 35, 26.
Charlemagne, —, emperor, date of reign, XII. 489.
Charles, —, X. 122c, 123.
Charles I, king of England, condemned to death, XIV. 612.
Charles II., king of England, IX. 45; date of reign, XII. 492; proclamation forbidding use of foreign salt, VIII. 449.
Charles III., king of Spain, XI. 216.
Charles, Senaca chief, speech at council, 1778, IX. 449.
Charles, Miss Almira, early teacher, IV. 280.
Charles, Mrs. Anna M. Langdon (Mrs. N. C.), biog., XIII. 205, 207.
Charles, Asa, IV. 280.
Charles, Bliss, Sr. and Jr., IV. 280.
Charles, Nehemiah, V. 393; XIII. 207.
Charles bay, XII. 446.
"Charles Townsend," boat of 1839, XIV. 543.
Charleston Library Society, origin and growth, VII. 332.
Charleston township (Kalamazoo county), history of, VII. 483.
Charlesworth, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. L. R. Osband), XIV. 467.
Charlevoix, Francois Xavier de, Jesuit missionary and traveler, b. 1682, d. 1761, I. 145, 356, 372; II. 100, 137, 140, 144; IV. 77; V. 26; XIV. 663, 664; at Detroit, VIII. 387; describes country along Detroit river, 1721, VIII. 420, 430; describes "Creoles of Canada," I. 364; describes location of Fort St. Joseph, XIII. 502; named Des Plains river, VI. 350, 351; visited missions in Michigan, 1720, I. 121; VII. 153.
Charlevoix (Keskkauko) county organized, named for missionary, county seat located, I. 144, 145; treasurer and

clerk of, 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Charlevoix "Sentinel," first paper in county, III. 464; VI. 73.
Charlo, —, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Charlotte, III. 383; organized, sketches of its business men, III. 414; "Eaton Bugle," "Gazette," "Leader," "Republican," VI. 74, 75; railroad built to, II. 317.
"Charlotte," boat, launched, XV. 533.
Charlton, —, pioneer, V. 400.
Charlton, Capt. Edw., XII. 39; letter to Lieut. Col. England, XII. 38.
Charny, see Lauson-Charny.
Charon, Sergeant Anton, III. 34.
Charon, Jacques, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Charon, Pierre, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 673; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Charrette, —, I. 384.
Charston, Robert, IX. 594.
Charter, William, death of, VII. 551.
Charter Oak, I. 435.
Charter of State Historical Society approved, XII. 316.
Chartier, Francois, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Chartier, Jacques, III. 35.
Chartier, Louis, I. 440, 442.
Chartre fort, see Fort Chartre.
Chartron, Peter, loss by fire, I. 347.
"Charwell," British boat, in war of 1812, XV. 312, 680.
Chase, —, III. 568.
Chase, —, surgeon in war of the rebellion, VIII. 64.
Chase, Capt. —, soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 114.
Chase, Lieut. —, soldier of the war of the rebellion, III. 180.
Chase, A. L., IV. 59.
Chase, A. W., publisher, VI. 45n, 46n.
Chase, Abel, and wife, II. 456.
Chase, Alexander R., accompanies Gov. Cass on exploring trip, V. 8.
Chase, Almon, VI. 374.
Chase, Mrs. Angeline, death of, XIV. 185.
Chase, Bela, II. 452, 456; settled in Lyon township, 1830, VII. 560.
Chase, Mrs. Bela, II. 456.
Chase, Catherine (Mrs. Daniel C.), death of, IX. 28.
Chase, Charles H., II. 207.
Chase, Charles P., A. M., librarian of Olivet college, III. 413, 413n.
Chase, Miss Charlotte (Mrs. Casgrain), student of female seminary, Detroit, V. 545.
Chase, Cyrus, biog., XIV. 175, 177.
Chase, Mrs. Cyrus (Mary Atchinson), XIV. 177.
Chase, Daniel, IX. 28.
Chase, Dudley, member of the legislature of Vermont, and United States senator, VII. 358.
Chase, Edson, II. 456.
Chase, Edward, biog., XI. 110.
Chase, Eli T., II. 225; X. 35, 37, 39, 44, 46, 48; active in early work for Hillsdale college, trustee of, VI. 141, 147-149, 152; member of a committee to locate Hillsdale college, X. 47; original member of Eckford Freewill Baptist church, X. 38.
Chase, Dr. Enoch, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; letter to Dr. I. P. Alger, VII. 346-349.
Chase, Eunice L. (Mrs. D. Pratt), XIII. 156.
Chase, H. A., pioneer landlord, I. 432.
Chase, Dr. H. A., VII. 71.
Chase, Harvey, VI. 235.
Chase, Henry, member State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Chase, Henry I., letter of to Miss Mabel Randall, VII. 363.
Chase, Rev. Henry Pah-tah-qua-hong (Coming Thunder), Ojibway chief, early missionary at Sarnia, ordained by Bishop Crogan, solicited funds in Europe for Indian churches, XIII. 339-341.
Chase, Irwin, publisher, VI. 92.
Chase, Isaac, member of first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 80.
Chase, Jonathan, I. 512; death of, V. 487.
Chase, Joseph, III. 402, 405.
Chase, Joseph, first postmaster of Royal Oak, XIV. 589.
Chase, Joshua M., death of, IX. 40.
Chase, Leonard S., death of, XI. 94.
Chase, Levi, I. 116.
Chase, Marcus, messenger in legislature, XIV. 413.
Chase, Mary, daughter of Bishop C., extract from letter, VII. 364.
Chase, Mrs. Mary A., death of, XI. 38.
Chase, Prof. Melville W., instructor in Hillsdale college, IV. 407; VI. 161.
Chase, Dr. Milton, I. 179; VI. 264; tribute to Capt. H. Stark, VIII. 19.
Chase, N., land entry, III. 402.
Chase, O. M., superintendent state fisheries, VII. 385; drowned near Petoskey, VII. 386, 387.
Chase, Mrs. Olive C., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Chase, Peter, II. 456.
Chase, Bishop Philander, VII. 348; VIII. 7; XIII. 122; appointed bishop of Illinois, VII. 364; first Episcopal bishop west of Alleghany mountains, VII. 358; founded Kenyon and Jubilee col-

leges, VII. 359, 364; president of Kenyon college, purchased land in Branch county, VI. 221; VII. 358.
Chase, Mrs. Philander, VII. 359.
Chase, Robert P., I. 337.
Chase, Salmon P., chief justice of United States, I. 31; VII. 358, 360.
Chase, Capt. Samuel, sailor, IV. 81.
Chase, Rev. Supply, I. viii., 14, 33, 467; V. v., 252; "A Pioneer Minister," V. 52; "History of the Baptist church in Michigan," I. 466.
Chase, T. R., IV. 422.
Chase, Z., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Chase's tavern, Baltimore, Md., XIII. 390.
Chassin, Michel, commissary in Kaskaskia, 1721, V. 101, 104.
Chateaufort, Marc Antoine de Bras-defer de, governor, 1635, III. 114, 118,
Chateauguay, British victory at referred to XV. 483.
Chatellrain, Joseph, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Chatfield, Charlotte P., IV. 194.
Chatfield, Clarence B., IV. 194.
Chatfield, Elnathan, entered land, 1831, III. 563.
Chatfield, Guy C., II. 315.
Chatfield, J. L., land entry, III. 425.
Chatfield, Rev. Larmon, III. 240-243.
Chatfield, Phebe, death of, VIII. 55.
Chatfield, Stephen, XIV. 159.
Chatfield, Mrs. Susanna Johnson, biog., XIV. 146, 159.
Chatfield & Hardaway, landlords. XIV. 565.
Chatham, Earl, English statesman, III. 18; VIII. 399; contemplated position of battle, XV. 428.
Chatlain, Mrs. —, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
Chatte, —, d', third governor of Canada, III. 117.
Chattel mortgage of 1789, VIII. 492.
Chatterton, Dr. —, VI. 254.
Chatterton, Harriet G., III. 556.
Chatterton, Judge Mason D., VI. 282.
Chaudonet, —, IX. 652.
Chaudonet, Charles, appointment to a lieutenancy requested, XV. 259.
Chaudonet, Jean Baptiste, appointment as interpreter requested, XV. 259.
Chauncey, Commodore —, XV. 374, 532; at Sackett's Harbor, XV. 453.
Chauvin, —, VIII. 335, 339; XII. 191, 282.
Chauvin, —, at Raisin river, assisted in burying Capt. Hart, VIII. 646, 647.
Chauvin, Capt. —, governor of Canada, III. 117.
Chauvin, Antoine, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Chauvin (Chavin-Chovin), Charles, I. 403; X. 606; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; 1827, XII. 461½; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535, 540; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314.
Chauvin, Francois, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Chauvin, Jacques, III. 35; XI. 344; XIII. 75; election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; sent to inform Maj. Campbell of Pontiac's deception, VIII. 344, 346.
Chauvin, Jean Baptiste, Sr., taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535; and wife on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 312.
Chauvin, Jean Baptiste, Jr., deeds land in Detroit, 1796, I. 403; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; 1827, XII. 461½; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535; and wife, X. 312.
Chauvin, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Chauvin, Louise (Mrs. Charles), I. 403.
Chauvin (Chovin), Nicholas, name on census roll of Detroit in 1827, XII. 461½.
Chauvin, Noel, VIII. 509, 510; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Chauvin, Lady Michelle (wife of Jacques), Nephew, slain by Indians, V. 102.
Chauvin (Choen-Chovin), Toussaint, V. 503; VIII. 495; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539, 540.
Chauvin or VanAvery house, built in 1769, its location, X. 93.
Chavandreuil, —, X. 262.
Chave, Maj. John, VIII. viii.; receipts for money received, dated 1766, VIII. 462, 464, 465.
Chavoinon, Ottawa chief with Pontiac at siege of Detroit, VIII. 277, 286.
Chavy, Francois, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Chawanakoam, Ottawa chief, XII. 261.
Che Pontiock (Oliver Williams), II. 40.
Chebocwating, Indian name for Owosso, II. 483.
Cheboygan "Free Press," "Manitoba Chronicle," first paper in county, "Tribune," VI. 74; Indian name of, I. 146.
Cheboygan county organized, definition of name, county seat located, I. 145, 146; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Cheboygoneing (Bangoning), VII. 277.
Checial, —, on tax roll for repairing fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.

Checum-quassy, Pottawattomie chief, III. 369.
Chee-a-nin-nee, Indian, VIII. 246.
Cheelman, —, adjutant to Col. Prince, XIII. 600.
Cheeney, A., III. 281.
Cheeney, Jervis, VII. 519.
Cheesman, Rev. —, II. 248.
Cheever, —, II. 517.
Cheever, George Barrell, XIV. 374.
Cheever, Henry M., attorney, I. 84; IV. 441; member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Cheever, John, publisher, VI. 89.
Chelsea, IV. 404.
Chematosh (Big Leggings), chief, VII. 238; feat of, VII. 395.
Che-mo-ke-maness, Indian name for Z. G. Winsor, IX. 236.
Chenal Ecarte, location of, VI. 405; XV. 23; lands partially described, XII. 190, 199; provision and rum for Indians at, XII. 263; stores for, XII. 200.
Chene (Chesne), Mrs. —, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
Chene (Chesne), Antoine, XI. 344, 345; letter to Maj. DePeyster, X. 628-630; informs Chippewas and Hurons of the treaty of peace, XI. 364; salary per day, XIII. 75.
Chene (Chesne), Charles, VIII. 451; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Chene (Chesne), Eleopole, interpreter, captain of Indians, IX. 433.
Chene (Chesne-Chainne), Gabriel, II. 596; VIII. 346; XII. 555; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
Chene (Caina-Chaine-Chesne), Capt. Isidore, interpreter, III. 28, 34, 35; IX. 429; X. 328, 547, 631; XI. 345; XV. 88; bill for dancing, III. 27; death mentioned, XII. 62, 79; leads attack on Boonsborough, III. 19; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611; present at Indian councils, IX. 442, 452, 470, 483; X. 462, 472, 490, 498, 542, 550, 576, 587; XIII. 42, 89, 90, 93, 95-97; salary per day, III. 75; IX. 485.
Chene, Joseph, XV. 3.
Chene, Minnie, interpreter, VIII. 353-356.
Chene, Touissaint, IV. 78; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Cheney, Prof. —, I. 448.
Cheney, Mrs. Abigail, first settler of Fenton, VI. 278.
Cheney, Calvin, VI. 478.
Cheney, Miss Estelle, XIII. 11; XIV. 33.
Cheney, Mrs. Mary (Miss Ballard), VII. 591.
Cheney, Miss Mary J. (Mrs. Welcome Campbell), XIV. 169.
Cheney, Rev. R., III. 239.
Cheney, Reuben S., publisher, II. 323, 324; VI. 80; VII. 99, 100.
Cheney, Nr., subscription for missionary, X. 289.
Cheonoquet county organized, name changed, I. 94, 285; see also Montmorency county.
Chepultepec (Mexico), age of cypresses in, II. 177; battle of Michigan troops in, II. 174; military college, activity of students during battle, II. 175, 177; summer home of Montezuma, II. 174.
Cherokee Indians, address to congress, XI. 467; XIII. 105; in council at Detroit, XI. 467; speech of, X. 464.
Cherries, early cultivation of, II. 102; fine variety, XIII. 319; varieties grown in Michigan, 1836, X. 69, 73; whisky made from, its effect on animals, VII. 256; wild (Prunus Borealis), I. 509; fine variety, XIII. 319; sand cherries, use of, VII. 256.
Cherry, Henry P., gifts of, I. 31; II. 5, 74; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 7, 14, 59, 84.
Chert, ornaments of found in Indian mounds, II. 45.
Chesaning (Che-as-sin-ing), significance of name, II. 277, 488; XIV. 505.
"Chesapeake," boat of 1839, XIV. 543; in engagement with the British frigate Shannon, VII. 289.
Chesbro, Daniel, V. 346.
Chesbro, Matilda W., IV. 194.
Chesbro, Stephen, V. 346.
Chesbro, Sylvester, V. 346.
Cheshire township (Allegan county), organized, III. 271.
Chesne, see Chene.
Chesson, —, compliments Rev. Henry Chase, XIII. 341.
Chester, —, D. D., IV. 124.
Chester, Gov. —, X. 370.
Chester, Eason T., I. 14, 168-170; IV. 248, 256.
Chester, Edson J., I. 14.
Chester, Fred, IV. 248, 256.
Chester, Mrs. Fred, I. 169.
Chester, John, I. 425, 428; his New Year's calls, XIII. 492; sergeant of the Brady Guards, XIII. 533.
Chester, Walter, IV. 122, 123.
Chests, ordnance supplies, XI. 426, 430; XII. 126, 135, 136, 140.
Cheupinin, Masconting chief, his speech, X. 589; XIII. 98.
Chevalier, Amable, Ottawa chief, interpreter, IX. 545, 549, 553, 554, 560, 597, 581, 585; X. 277; XV. 209; appointed lieutenant and interpreter for Robert Dickson, XV. 218; assisted British at capture of Michilimackinac, XV. 143; at St. Joseph, IX. 466; confined in the fort pending investigation, IX. 569; discharged by Gen. Haldimand, IX.

576; escorts Pottawattomies to Michilimackinac, X. 277; XIII. 55; salary, XV. 220.
Chevalier, Baptiste, XI. 512, 539, 542, 543, 563, 571, 604, 612n; and Jacobs, J. B., claim for losses by Indians, XV. 671.
Chevalier, J., subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Chevalier, Joseph, soldier of 1812, V. 554.
Chevalier, Louis, IX. 354, 369, 371, 375, 383, 385, 479; X. 378, 401, 435, 436, 453, 493, 498, 499, 506, 584, 600; XIII. 63, 69; account for goods furnished for Indian presents, X. 654; amount ordered paid, X. 532; equipped Indians for battle, XIII. 60, 61; letter to Maj. DePeyster, X. 286, 307; letters unaddressed, X. 380, 391; on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58; petition for reimbursements of losses at St. Joseph, XIII. 60-62; petition to Gen. Haldimand, X. 438, 653, 654; property at St. Joseph, X. 439; XIII. 61; statement of stores delivered at St. Joseph, 1780, X. 405; and family, names on St. Joseph's census roll of early date, X. 407; XIII. 58; removed from St. Joseph to Michilimackinac, XIII. 59.
Chevalier, Louison, VIII. 467; IX. 354, 368, 377, 378, 581.
Chevalier, Pieniche, and family on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, X. 407; XIII. 58.
Chevalier, Pierre, XI. 344; XIII. 75.
Chevalier & Ainse, X. 488, 509.
Chevelure, Sioux Indian, XI. 548.
Chevier, Oliver, signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Chevrement, — de, VIII. 457.
Chew, Lieut. —, killed at Niagara, XV. 342.
Chew, Capt. Joseph, secretary Indian department, XII. 42, 79, 105, 177, 217, 218; account and orders for goods for Indian trade, XII. 164, 170, 176, 182, 200, 246-248, 251, 259; orders for rum and rations, 1795, XII. 174; letters from Maj. Doyle, XII. 83, 244; Thomas Duggan, XII. 104, 110, 115, 118, 121-123; Capt. Elliott, XII. 179; Capt. LaMothe, XII. 80, 157; Col. McKee, XII. 95, 120, 151, 165, 178, 189, 195, 202, 236-238, 243; Lieut. P. Selby, XII. 150, 168, 177, 180, 196, 202, 243, 249; to T. A. Coppiss, XII. 145; report of corn and sugar for garrison, XII. 207.
Chibins, Pottawattomie chief, present at council, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Chicago (Chagoumeinan, Cheacago, Checagou, Chekakou, Chicagou, Chicagu, Chicageu, Chikagou, Eschecagou, Eschicagou), Fort Dearborn, I. 122; early names of, VI. 350; IX. 387; first brick building in built by G. H. Hubbard XIV. 545; first beef and pork packer, XIV. 545; first postmaster, VI. 348; first settlers, XIV. 544; Gen. Brady's trip to, XII. 428; Indian name of and definition, III. 127; in 1818, 1831, 1833, I. 49; X. 59; XIV. 544; invoice of goods received from Michilimackinac, XV. 224; Jesuits in, 1699, V. 95; massacre of garrison, number made captives among Indians, XV. 144, 259; see also Fort Dearborn; military post in 1831, XII. 353; recommended as place for Indian rendezvous, XV. 209; treaty, of 1821, considerations and provisions, I. 376; V. 145; XIV. 259; U. S. troops to occupy in 1812, XV. 216.
Chicago Historical Society, gift to State Pioneer Society, III. 7, 110; VII. 8; VIII. 10; IX. 10.
Chicago (Chicangoni) river, XIII. 50; called the divine river, V. 95; early names for, VI. 350; junction with Illinois, Pottawattomie village at, XIII. 50; Pere Marquette wintered on, V. 94; see also Rivers.
Chicago trail, II. 376; III. 149.
Chicago turnpike, VIII. 195; XIII. 568.
Chicago & Detroit road, constructed, cost of, IV. 403; V. 151; VI. 238; VII. 54; XIV. 530.
Chicago & Lake Huron Ry., III. 439.
Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore Ry., III. 635; IX. 277.
Chicago & West Michigan Ry., IX. 277.
Chichester, Abijah, III. 279.
Chichester, Ira, III. 292, 313; county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Chichimecs, ancient race, III. 47, 48.
Chickasaw Indians, V. 104, see also Indians.
Chidsey, F. G., IV. 449.
Chief justices, III. 115, 116; VIII. 96.
Child, Elias, IV. 435.
Child, Lieut. George E., III. 454.
Child, Mrs. L. M., of England, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Childebert, King of France, date of reign, XII. 489.
Childs, Aaron, I. 326, 327; II. 308; VI. 452; first meeting of Augusta township held at his house, supervisor and member of the legislature, V. 529.
Childs, Abigail (Mrs. J. C.), VI. 457.
Childs, Miss Abigail (Mrs. Ervin W. Hewitt), XIII. 216.
Childs, J. Webster, I. 8, 9; VI. vii.; death of, VI. 447; VII. 10; funeral services, VI. 450; friend of agricultural college, VI. 124, 135; member State Pioneer Society, VI. 11; VII. 10; member committee to make exhibit for society at state fair, 1876, I. 78, 92; member state board of agriculture, VI. 457; state senator, VI. 456; tributes of President

Abbot, T. M. Cooley, A. and W. Campbell, C. H. Richmond, VI. 451-457.
Childs, Mrs. J. Webster, VI. 452.
Childs, Joshua, VII. 188.
Childs, Deacon Josiah, VI. 457.
Childs, Lewis E., VI. 450; XIV. 190.
Childs, Mark A., publisher, VI. 78; established first paper in DeWitt, VI. 74.
Childs, Martha A., death of, IX. 57.
Childs, T., III. 281.
Childs & Robinson, published first paper in Ionia county, VI. 79.
Chillicothe (Ohio), called High Bank Prairie, XIII. 12; seat of government for northwest territory, I. 37.
Chilson, —, II. 228.
Chilson, Calvin C. C., III. 326, 332.
Chilson, Mrs. Electa B., death of, IX. 39.
Chimanduck, Ottawa chief, present at council, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Chimnecon Mission, III. 383.
Chimney of sticks, IV. 503; of early settlers, how built, I. 445; XIV. 621.
Chinegny, Joseph, XV. 43.
Chinnock, William, death of, XIII. 129.
Chipman, —, "Black Chief," VII. 477.
Chipman, A. B., II. 486; III. 7; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186.
Chipman, Mrs. Adelia A. (Mrs. Johnson). XI. 62.
Chipman, Amos, XI. 287.
Chipman, Miss Arabella (Mrs. J. R. Frank), XIII. 257.
Chipman, Dr. Cyrus, III. 575; XIII. 257.
Chipman, Mrs. Cyrus, III. 575.
Chipman, Cyrus A., VIII. 68; land entry. III. 569.
Chipman, Judge Henry, I. 419; II. 18, 73, 572; III. 224; V. 561; XII. vii., 330; XIII. 256; appointed member board of directors of female seminary, 1830, IV. 107; appointed supreme court judge, 1827, III. 122; member of the Historical Society, XII. 323; pioneer publisher, I. 387, 394, 500; protest against manner of appointing presiding judge, XII. 642.
Chipman, Hobart H., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Chipman, I. N., state senator, XIV. 412.
Chipman, Judge J. Logan, XI. 62; XIII. 453, 526, 544; address at 29th anniversary of Detroit Light Guards, XIII. 527; attorney in the E. B. Ward will case, VII. 491, 513; gift of, XII. 340; letter of regret to Jackson Pioneer Society, III. 498; to Col. Shoemaker, VII. 458; member of committee to draft resolutions on death of Judge D. Goodwin, XIII. 286; member of State Historical Society, and member of committee, XII. 323, 326; remarks on Judge Goodwin, XIII. 288, on Hugh Moffat, VII. 623; tribute to Gov. Robert McClelland, IV. 456.
Chipman, John S., attorney, X. 17; XI. vi., 272, 273, 275, 309; XIII. 39; congressman, III. 123; XI. 287; member of the legislature, XI. 287; sketch of, XI. 286.
Chipman, O. H., M. D., VI. 334.
Chipman, Mrs. Robert I., XIV. 67.
Chipman, "White," V. 62.
Chipman, William F., death of, XIV. 147.
Chipman & Seymour, publishers, I. 387.
"Chippewa," boat, IV. 69, 80; XIII. 317; carried troops to the Miami, 1813, XV. 276; captured, XV. 377.
Chippewa county organized, definition of name, county seat located, I. 146, 147; VII. 173; bank, original capital, V. 215; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Chippewa (Cheapwa, Chebois, Cheboys, Ojibway, Saginaws) Indians, II. 460, 487; III. 379, 383; X. 211; XII. 642; addressed by Gov. Hull, VIII. 567; addresses, to Adelaide, Queen of England, XII. 455, to congress, XI. 467; XIII. 105, to Maj. May, VIII. 506; allot land to Moravians, XIII. 46; annual pay day at Detroit, XIV. 37; appoint Augustin Hamelin, Jr., head chief, signature of, XII. 621; assist British in the capture of Fort Michilimackinac, XV. 113; at Green Bay sugar making, XV. 553; battle with the Foxes, VII. 557; XIV. 516, 517, see also Indians; chief commissioned by Maj. Doyle, XII. 217; claim of territory in Michigan, XIV. 258; decimated by cholera and smallpox, II. 488; deed land to Wm. Tucker, 1780, V. 551; defeated by Foxes, XIV. 517; disturb Moravians, IV. 308; en route to Amherstburg to assist the British, XV. 311; forfeited treaty rights, land restored, XIV. 259; gather at Belle Fontaine, V. 5; language reduced to writing by Bishop Baraga, VIII. 157; location and land they occupied, III. 368; VI. 404, 416; VIII. 419; X. 147; XI. 485; XIII. 377; name and meaning of, XII. 375; number of, XI. 485; number with the British at Detroit, XV. 323; own Mackinaw Island, X. 635; present at council with Gov. Hamilton, 1778, IX. 442; presents issued to at Michilimackinac, XI. 356; XIII. 73, 74; raised corn and vegetables, II. 487; reservation, VI. 364; XIII. 352; resorting at Mackinaw, 1782, X. 635; XIII. 70; Saginaw tribe ceded land, 1819, II. 487; sign treaty of 1785, XII. 9; signers of the treaty of 1819, certificate or statement of, VII. 140; VIII. 2; sketch of, II. 487; speak same language as Ottawas and Pottawattomies, neutrality of, XV. 44; strength of character mentioned, XV.

113; superstition about the Sauks haunting Saginaw valley, VIII. 248-250; villages, location of, XII. 606; at Sault Ste Marie, XIV. 656; near Birmingham, XIV. 516.
Chippeway river, location of, XIV. 503; Lieut. Gen. Drummond on, XV. 460.
Chisels, garrison supplies, XI. 416; of copper and stone found in mounds, II. 41, 42, 46.
Chiset, —, on St. Joseph Island, XII. 282.
Chisholm, —, pioneer of Alpena county, VI. 174.
Chisholm, Capt. —, commended by Maj. Gen. Sheaffe, XV. 177.
Chisholm, Emeline, first girl born in Calhoun county, I. 131.
Chisholm, J. C., loss by fire, VI. 185.
Chisholm, Mrs. Lucy Whittlesy (Mrs. M. Heydenburg), III. 153.
Chisholm, Peter, I. 130; II. 197; III. 153, 393; land entry, III. 404.
Chisolm, Rd., IX. 594.
Chisholm, Thomas, I. 130; II. 197, 242, 253; memoir, II. 263.
Chittenden, —, I. 371; IV. 472.
Chittenden, —, distiller, XIV. 590.
Chittenden, —, war telegrapher, IV. 154.
Chittenden, Benjamin, II. 572; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Chittenden, Chester, I. 345; VIII. 557.
Chittenden, James, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Chittendon, Olive H., death of, VII. 544.
Chittock, Dr. Gordon, II. 335.
Chittock, Wright, II. 308, 334, 335.
Choate, Abigail, VI. 378.
Choate, Charles B., merchant, member of the Ohio legislature, biog., IX. 72.
Choate, Elizabeth, VI. 378.
Choate, Emerson, member of the legislature, V. 487.
Choate, Ethel, VI. 378.
Choate, Miss Louisa, death of, XIV. 139.
Choate, Louisa K., death of, V. 448.
Choate, Mrs. Martha B., death of, XIV. 138.
Choate, Mary (Mrs. L. Harvey), I. 413.
Choate, Rufus, attorney, orator and statesman, I. 413; III. 130; V. 283; VII. 502; X. 19; XIV. 310, 373.
Choate, Samuel, original member of first Methodist church of Monroe, VI. 378.
Choate, Rev. Samuel, preacher, 1804, III. 237.
Choate, Seth, VI. 378.
Choates, Samuel, justice of the peace, 1817, VIII. 660.
Chochuck, Pottawattomie Indian, III. 369, 370, 371.
Chockalay river, settlement on, III. 250.
Choisi, François and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Choke-cherry, fine variety, XIII. 319; see also Cherry, wild.
Cholera, among Indians, II. 488; see also Chippeways; among troops on the Mississippi river, deaths from, XII. 434; in Detroit, IX. 122; IV. 116, 117; XII. 434; XIV. 469; in Marshall, XII. 355; in Michigan, I. 131, 336, 494; V. 85; on transports, XII. 434.
Choliere, Joselte, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Cholula pyramid, space covered by, XIV. 653.
Chope, —, I. 498.
Chope, E., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525-527.
Chorette, J. B., XI. 345.
Chortier, —, early settler on St. Clair river, I. 438; IV. 339.
Choules, —, D. D., elected honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 322.
Chouteau, Pierre, V. 107.
Chovin, see Chauvin.
Chrentia, Mother, Nun, XIII. 462.
Christening the bell, IV. 72.
Christian, —, Alderman of Detroit, 1876, II. 62.
Christian, M. P., member State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Christian, Edmund A., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 306.
Christian, Edward P., XIV. 49; member State Historical Society, XIII. 111; XIV. 8, 41; "Historical Associations of Wyandotte and vicinity," XIII. 308.
Christian, Thomas, school inspector, IV. 464.
Christiancy, Judge Isaac P., III. 49, 364; VI. vii., 122; VII. 6; XIII. 2; XIV. 20; address to State Pioneer Society, XIV. 30; elected judge of supreme court, chief justice, resignation of, III. 116; genealogy of name, VI. 372n; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; minister to Peru, III. 123, 123n; IV. 319; "recollections of the early history of Monroe county and city," VI. 361; United States senator, resigned, III. 123.
Christie, Lieut. —, arrests Maj. Rogers for treason, X. 230-232.
Christie, Hugh, first purchaser of land in Lodi township, IV. 396, 398.
Christie, Lieut. Col. John, exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388.
Christie, Thomas S., VII. 623.
Christie, William, II. 589, 590.
Christmas, —, surveyor, III. 582-584.
Christopher, Charles, II. 340.
Christopher, Mrs. Geo. W., death of, XIII. 196.
Chrittenden, Gen. —, IV. 147.
Chron, Mary J., IV. 194.
Chrysler, Philip, administrator Richard W. Wilkinson, XI. 625.

Chrysler, William, member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Chrysler's farm, U. S. troops defeated at, XV. 485, 487.
Chubb, A. Lamont, B. A., graduate of Yale, biog., XIII. 219, 220.
Chubb, Mrs. A. Lamont, XIII. 221.
Chubb, E. A., III. 484.
Chubb, Freely, II. 584.
Chubb, George F., death of, XIII. 221.
Chubb, Glode D., VI. 478.
Chubb, Harvey, member of house committee to locate capital, VIII. 123.
Chubb, Jonathan F., XIII. 220.
Chubb & Tower, XI. 52.
Chunetosh, Chippewa chief, signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141.
Church, —, III. 426.
Church, —, lighthouse keeper, VI. 473.
Church, Abner M., soldier of the Mexican war, died in Mexico, VII. 116.
Church, Albert S., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Church, Bethuel, VI. 388; IX. 254.
Church, C. H., land entry, III. 402.
Church, Chandler M., first supervisor of Sheridan township, II. 245.
Church, D., III. 291.
Church, Daniel H., asylum steward, III. 446; XIII. 307.
Church, Earl T., merchant, III. 417; first supervisor of Charlotte, III. 414.
Church, Dr. Ennis, VII. 372.
Church, Mrs. Eunice (Eunice Robinson), XI. 187.
Church, Harry C., attorney, XI. 310.
Church, Ira, V. 223.
Church, J., land entry of, VII. 561.
Church, Mrs. Jane A., death of, XI. 135.
Church, Judah, pioneer, III. 568.
Church, Mrs. Mary, instructor in Albion college, II. 205.
Church, Nathan, publisher, VI. 93; IX. 297.
Church, O. B., publisher, VI. 80.
Church, P. H., III. 274.
Church, Robert, II. 244, 253.
Church, S. S., I. 157; land entry, III. 404, 425.
Church, Thomas B., attorney, IV. 453; VI. 331; IX. 54; X. 17, 19; XI. vi., 88, 272; XIII. 39, 222, 576, 578; "early administration of justice in Ottawa county," IX. 256; journalist, VI. 82; VII. 494; letter of regret to State Pioneer Society, III. 498; letter to Col. Shoemaker, VII. 458; member of the legislature, IX. 256; XI. 280; representative to constitutional convention, 1850, IX. 256; sketch, XI. 280; tribute to John Ball, VII. 497, 500.
Church, William, death of, XI. 26.
Church & Dalton, mill, IX. 254.
Church & Taylor, publishers, VI. 76.
Churches, compared with other states, 1889, XIV. 412; early, XIII. 424-483; early laws relating to pews, XIV. 661; history and organizations, I. 466; II. 325; V. 534; Adventist of Jackson, II. 347; Milton, II. 214; Baptist, "Early history of—Chase," I. 466; list of pastors, I. 467; Detroit, location of first, X. 97; Jackson, II. 347; Congregational, form independent body, I. 401; organized in Barry and Clinton, XII. 357; Comstock, V. 413; Detroit, location of first building, X. 92; Galesburg, V. 413; Grand Blanc, Gun Plain, Homer, XII. 355-357; Jackson, II. 347; LeRoy, XIII. 413; Lima, XII. 357; Lansing, twenty years of its history, VII. 404; Marshall, Pontiac, Richland, Rochester, XII. 355-357; Romeo, celebration of, II. 433; Ypsilanti, XII. 357; union with Presbyterian, I. 401; Episcopal, Ann Arbor, history of, III. 216; IX. 141; Bay City, VII. 308-313; Detroit, St. Paul's, site of first building, III. 213-219; X. 95; Marshall, Trinity, IV. 217; Troy, III. 216; new churches, 1881, III. 221; Free-Will Baptist, founder of, VI. 137; first established in Michigan, VI. 138; X. 43; Cook's Prairie, "History of"—Patterson, X. 33; anti-slavery cause, X. 48; Evangelical, Jackson, II. 347; "German, Holland and English in Ottawa county"—Dosker, IX. 301-318; Hebrew and Lutheran, Jackson, II. 347; Mariner's, its location, X. 94; Methodist Episcopal, first in Michigan, III. 215; Detroit, site of first, X. 94, 95; Galesburg, history and list of pastors, 1832, 1884, X. 52, 53; Jackson, II. 347; North Lansing organized, VII. 421; "reminiscences of"—Hickey, IV. 23; Presbyterian, Bay City, anniversary, IV. 177; Detroit, history of first, I. 417-427; site of, X. 95; Flint, XIII. 410; Lansing, VII. 404; North Lansing, VII. 421; union with Congregational, I. 401; Roman Catholic, early efforts for temperance, IX. 139; history of those in Detroit, St. Boniface, XIII. 478; St. Alberts, and the mother house of Franciscan sisters, XIII. 468; St. Aloysius, XIII. 464; St. Anne's, built in 1723, X. 89; description of, IV. 460; due bills, I. 382, 490; demolished, X. 94n; extracts from register, VIII. 458; gift to, VIII. 459; land for donated by Governor and judges, I. 489; parish named in 1722, I. 487; Holy Redeemer, XIII. 477; Our Lady of Help, XIII. 460; St. Anthony, XIII. 480; St. Joseph, XIII. 444; St. Patrick, XIII. 449; St. Peter and Paul, XIII. 440; St. Vincent de Paul, XIII. 454; St. Wenceslaus,

XIII. 480; Sacred Heart, XIII. 479, 481; of Jackson, II. 347; St. Andrews, British troops at, XV. 442; Unitarian, Jackson, II. 347.
Chuchill, —, V. 511.
Churchill, Adam, death of, VIII. 99.
Churchill, Miss Amy K., death of, IX. 84.
Churchill, Charles H., trustee of Hillsdale college, later professor, VI. 147-150, 152, 154, 162; conducts select school, VI. 157, 158, 160.
Churchill, H. D., VI. 197.
Churchill, Isaiah, X. 131.
Churchill, Philemon, soldier of 1812, V. 554.
Churchill, Sally A., V. 505.
Churchill, W. L., member of the legislature, VI. 193, 197.
Churchill, William R., biog., VIII. 172; XIV. 106.
Churchman, —, attorney, II. 484.
Churubusco (Mexico), Michigan troops at, II. 173.
Cicitton, Indian, XI. 505; XIII. 85.
Cicotte, Maj. —, I. 403.
Cicotte, Edward, inspector of provisions, XIV. 415; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505.
Cicotte. Edward V., I. 340; XII. 340; gift of, XII. 333; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; statement of Col. Hamtramck's business association with the Abotts, XIII. 497; and Cicotte. F. X., I. 432.
Cicotte, Mrs. Edward V., V. 559.
Cicotte, Mrs. F. X., IV. 462.
Cicotte. Judge Francis, II. 572; VIII. 660; XI. 257; XII. 579; member Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505; name in old account book, V. 561; on census roll Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Cicotte, George, member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505.
Cicotte, J. J., officer of the Lafayette Guards, XIV. 417.
Cicotte. Jacques. II. 581; on census roll, Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Cicotte, James. II. 572; constable, XIV. 416; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505.
Cicotte, Jean Baptiste, XII. 569, 570, 578; on census roll of Detroit 1782, X. 610; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; signed marriage contract, 1770, IV. 75, 76, 78; wife and mother, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Cicott, Mrs. John, death of, VI. 383.
Cicotte, Joseph, XII. 578; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Cicotte. Louis (Lewis), XII. 578; name in old account book, V. 561; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Cicotte, Zacharie, merchant of 1770, IV. 75.
Cider, amount reported in Detroit, 1780. XIII. 53; early made from crabapples, XIII. 318; made by French settlers of Detroit, I. 355; pioneer prices of, VIII. 236; rent paid with, IV. 343; symbol of Gen. Harrison's campaign, X. 11.
Cimrathon, Huron chief, X. 502; XIII. 92.
"Cincinnati," boat of 1839, XIV. 543.
Cincinnati, Catholic see, IX. 129.
Cincinnati company, projected Wabash & Erie canal, III. 144, 147.
Cire, Joseph, dit St. Jean, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609.
Cires, —, letter from M. Monfortin, X. 294.
Cissne, John, appointed ensign in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543.
Cissne (Cisney), Joseph, VIII. 519, 521-527; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Cissne (Cisney), William, on election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Citrons, grown by Indians prior to 1563, II. 25.
"City of Buffalo," steamboat, V. 486.
"City of Detroit," boat, carried first mining implements to Silver Islet, XIV. 199.
"City of Milwaukee," boat, IX. 275-285.
Clark, —, alderman of Detroit, 1876, II. 62.
Clark, —, British soldier, 1812, XV. 70, 179, 186, 201, 333.
Clark, —, first cashier National bank, Bay City, III. 328.
Clark, —, paymaster for Indians, III. 368
Clark, —, pioneer of Lapeer, XIII. 362.
Clark, —, pioneer, Shiawassee county, II. 482.
Clark, —, pioneer teacher of vocal music, XIV. 446.
Clark, —, surveyor, III. 580, 582-584; IV. 277.
Clark, Lieut. —, soldier of the war of rebellion, in Libby prison, III. 180.
Clark, —, priest, XIII. 479.
Clark, Mrs. —, IX. 142.
Clark, Mrs. —, Bay City, VII. 321, 326.
Clark, Mrs. —, early settler of Mt. Clemens, VI. 358.
Clark, A. Lewis, III. 351, 362; V. 319.
Clark, A. W., V. 311.
Clark, Miss Abbey(Mrs. Sterling), student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Clark, Abigail (Mrs. R. E. Potter), XIII 169.
Clark, Addison, V. 311.
Clark, Albert K., member State Pioneer Society, I. 10, 59, 86, 327.
Clark, Albert Mitchell, member society, member state legislature, 1875, sketch of, III. 641.
Clark, Alfred, XIII. 417; XIV. 67, 73.

Clark, Mrs. Alfred (Miss Ann Clearwater), XIV. 73.
Clark, Alvin, II. 313, 314.
Clark, Andrew G., VII. 178.
Clark, Archibald, IV. 279.
Clark, Benjamin, I. 244; II. 371, 413, 573; III. 553.
Clark, "Billy," started initial temperance movement, XIII. 388.
Clark, Bradish H., death of, XI. 96.
Clark, Caleb, member State Historical Society, II. 184; V. 13; VII. 11.
Clark, Rev. Calvin, pioneer preacher, I. 52, 57, 61; II. vi., 69, 86, 87, 197, 214, 531; III. 153, 356; IV. 190; V. 316, 414, 416; VI. 154; VII. 404, 420; XII. 355; biog. of, II. 262; V. 381; dedicated church at LeRoy, XIII. 416; organized first Congregational church of Homer, X. 34; original member State Historical Society, I. 90; VII. 10; trustee Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Clark, Cecil, VII. 546; XIV. 132.
Clark, Charles, XIV. 424.
Clark, Rev. Charles Grandison, graduate Amherst college, and Auburn seminary, I. 401; IX. 158; XIII. 547; biog., IX. 157; first resident preacher of Webster township, XIII. 562; organized first church of Dexter, XIII. 563-565; publisher, VI. 96.
Clark, Mrs. Charles Grandison (Miss Platt), IX. 158; XIII. 559.
Clark, Cornelius, V. 479.
Clark, Cornelia A., student of Dr. Stone's school, V. 421; X. 32.
Clark, Mrs. Cromwell, II. 456.
Clark, D., land entries, III. 402.
Clark, Mrs. D. S., death of, VI. 341.
Clark, Daniel, pioneer Clinton county, XIV. 621.
Clark, Daniel, pioneer Lenawee county, death of, VIII. 57.
Clark, Daniel, and wife, pioneers of Battle Creek, III. 349; V. 290, 310; XIV. 424; member State Pioneer Society, XI. 12.
Clark, Dr. Daniel, III. 449, 451, 454; X. 123.
Clark, Daniel H., I. 241, 248; II. 371, 413.
Clark, Darius, III. 390.
Clark, David, pioneer of Clinton county, XIV. 621.
Clark, David, soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 334, 525; VI. 220, 266; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Clark, Rev. Davis W. (Bishop), VI. 37.
Clark, E. L., death of, III. 556.
Clark, Dr. E. M., IV. 447.
Clark, Edward, sea captain, IX. 158.
Clark, Edward, of Massachusetts, VIII. 149; mining on Lake Superior, XI. 170, 171; organized Marquette Iron Co., VII. 167.
Clark, Gen. Edward, pioneer of Ann Arbor, I. 335, 338; II. 4, 276, 284, 285, 299; V. 351; death of, XIII. 36, 280; furnished facts regarding St. Andrew's church, Ann Arbor, IX. 142, 142n; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 36; president Washtenaw County Pioneer Society, I. 76, 79, 326.
Clark, Mrs. Edward (Miss Cadwell), XIII. 208.
Clark, Edward Everett, VII. 368.
Clark, Edwin G., pioneer, XIV. 589; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184.
Clark, Mrs. Edwin G., death of, XIII. 238.
Clarke, Edwin R., V. 492; IX. 20.
Clark, Elijah B., death of, VIII. 68; land entry, III. 566; VII. 560.
Clark, Elizer, pioneer, III. 504; VII. 464.
Clark, Miss Elizabeth, early teacher, I. 297, 448; XIV. 603.
Clark, Mrs. Elizabeth (Miss. Willet), death of, XIII. 187, 188.
Clark, Mrs. Emma (Miss Stout), VIII. 54.
Clark, Epie L., V. 13.
Clark, Erastus, biog., VI. 254; VII. 367.
Clark, Mrs. Erastus, VII. 368.
Clark, Mrs. Esther, death of, IX. 60.
Clark, Mrs. Esther Tracy, mother of Rev. C. G. C., IX. 158.
Clark, F., land entry, III. 405.
Clark, Fay G., VII. 209, 219; memoir, VII. 216.
Clark, Franklin S., member State Pioneer Society, III. 111, 266.
Clark, Fred, death of, XI. 96.
Clark, George, I. viii.; II. 62, 569, death of, I. 151n; II. 86; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; VII. 10; "Recollections," I. 151; settled in Ecorse, 1817, XIII. 310, 314, 316, 317, 320; signs petition for naming of Port Huron, XIII. 338.
Clark, George, pioneer of Lapeer county, III. 549.
Clark, George, student of Kalamazoo branch of university, V. 421.
Clark, Gen. George Rogers, U. S. A., V. 106; IX. 381, 384, 388, 391, 395, 490, 494, 497, 515, 541, 580, 584, 634 635; X. 343-345, 355, 356, 360, 372, 377, 379, 381, 396, 398, 408, 451, 465, 479, 480, 482, 498, 510, 512, 513, 516, 522-524, 530, 534-536, 547, 566, 575, 578, 650; XI. 20, 360, 488; XII. 332, 345, 445; XIII. 64; accused of cruelty by Gov. Hamilton, IX. 501; at Vincennes, IX. 479; X. 90, 300, 309; captures British posts in the west, III. 20, 21; XV. 610; captures Gov. Hamilton and Fort Vincennes, III. 22-24, 29, 30, 32; IX. 429, 499-507; X. 328; enforcing quarantine against cholera, V. 85; informed of English delegates to Sandusky meeting of U. S. commissioners, XV. 2; letter to Capt. Lernoult enclosing letters of prisoners

to their friends, X. 308; march from Illinois, dangers of, IX. 515; on the Mississippi, XV. 316, 612; plans of British to drive him from the Mississippi country, XV. 610-613; race of his express train, XII. 446; reported moving on Detroit, X. 342; saved from capture by Charles Beaubien, IX. 498; sent news of the battle of Tippecanoe, XII. 444, 446.
Clark, George Thomas, witness on bond to build Kalamazoo's first court house, VII. 474.
Clark, H. J., marriage of, VII. 314.
Clark, Harley C., death of, IX. 40.
Clark, Harvey, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349; death of, XI. 84.
Clark, Mrs. Henrietta, death of, IX. 48.
Clark, Henry, pioneer, I. 179; V. 446; XIV. 621, 622.
Clark, Horace, attorney, III. 531.
Clark, I. M., bank director, VI. 324.
Clark, Isaac, XI. 80; land entry, III. 406.
Clark, Isabella, I. 238.
Clark, Mrs. J. F., death of, VIII. 116.
Clark, Mrs. Jacob, V. 266.
Clark, James, II. 456; established first cream cracker factory in the state, biog., XIII. 283; passenger on Walk-in-the-water on last trip, V. 9.
Clark, Jesse, XIV. 424.
Clark, "Jim," V. 14.
Clark, Joel, III. 521.
Clark, John, Oakland county, XIV. 424; bank director, XIV. 415.
Clark, John, pioneer of Clinton county, death of, V. 334; VI. 265, 266.
Clark, John & Co., XII. 372-374.
Clark, John J., I. 247.
Clark, John L., I. 244.
Clark, John S., death of, VI. 341.
Clark, Capt. John P., II. 62; IV. 349; V. 14; VI. 414; delegate to constitutional convention, III. 38; shipbuilder, death of, XIV. 192.
Clark, Jonathan, subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Clark, Jonas, V. 328; XIV. 621.
Clark, Joseph, VI. 370.
Clark, Joseph Andre, see Andre.
Clark, L. C., publisher, VI. 76.
Clark, Mrs. L. C., VI. 76.
Clark, Lemuel, death of, III. 640.
Clark, Linus, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163; death of, XIII. 238.
Clark, Lorilla (Mrs. Pierson), IX. 30.
Clark, Lovica (Edwards), II. 262.
Clark, Lucius L., merchant, IV. 194; X. 154; XIII. 294n; XIV. 116; death of, VIII. 13, 47, 48; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Clark, Mrs. Lucy Holden, member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Clark, Lydia C., death of, XIV. 51.
Clark, M., land entries, III. 406.
Clark, M. J., bank director, VI. 324.
Clark, Merrills H., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 306; publisher, VI. 83, 94; XII. 382.
Clark, M. H. & Co., publishers, VI. 83.
Clark, Martin, IV. 106.
Clark, Mary, XI. 260.
Clark, Miss Mary, student Kalamazoo branch of university, V. 421, 431.
Clark, Rev. Moses, I. 337; V. 49; memoir of, VIII. 216.
Clark, Napoleon, IV. 248.
Clark, Nathan, II. 262.
Clark, Ogden, III. 561.
Clark, Mrs. Phillip, death of, XIV. 190.
Clark, Philo D., death of, IX. 54; X. 5.
Clark, R. L., V. 477.
Clark, R. V., VI. 214, 215.
Clark, Reuben E., XI. 68.
Clark, Robert, pioneer, II. 424; V. 262; VI. 154, 374, 377; member State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 317.
Clark, Robert, Jr., VII. 479; land entry, III. 610.
Clark, Lieut. Robert, Royal artillery, where located in 1787, XI. 509.
Clark, Rufus, entered land, 1821, III. 568.
Clark, Rev. Rufus W., IV. 457.
Clark, S. D., publisher, VI. 77.
Clark, Mrs. S. R., XI. 27.
Clark, Mrs. S. T., IV. 451.
Clark, S. W., land entry, III. 430.
Clark, Samuel, attorney, VII. 476; XI. 309; XII. 583; XIV. 340; congressman, III. 124, 135; XI. 315; delegate to constitutional convention, 1850; presented resolutions to establish Agricultural college, III. 39; sketch of, III. 134; XI. 314.
Clark, Dr. Samuel, III. 392; VIII. 205.
Clark, Samuel P., II. 334.
Clark, Sanford, death of, XIV. 136.
Clark, Sarah Jane, I. 88.
Clark, Shubael, sea captain, IX. 158.
Clark, Stephen, I. 245.
Clark, Theodosia (Mrs. Cranston), III. 349; V. 310.
Clark, Thomas, original member of first Freewill Baptist church of Clarendon, X. 38.
Clark, Thomas, of Monroe, letter from, II. 423.
Clark (Clarke), Dr. Thomas B., I. 386; II. 572; IV. 410.
Clark, Walter, attorney, graduate of Union college, III. 362; VII. 475; XI. 309; sketch of, III. 136; XI. 316.
Clark, Walter P., mayor of Monroe, 1842, VI. 369n.
Clark, Webb, III. 292.
Clark, William, death of, V. 447.
Clark, Dr. William, XII. vii.; XIV. 387; his unaddressed letter, XII. 655-657.
Clark, Gen. William, conducts expedition overland to the Pacific, 1832, VI. 487;

VII. 503; XIV. 553; governor of Missouri, 1813, XV. 622, 631.
Clark, Mrs. William, death of, XI. 132.
Clark, William A., I. viii., 88; II. 74; III. ix.; address at meeting of Livingston county pioneers, I. 252; biographical sketch of Mrs. Charles L. Richman, III. 605; death of, VIII. 55; gift of, II. 88.
Clark, William B., II. 161.
Clark, William C., I. 245.
Clark, William F., publisher, III. 313; VI. 77.
Clark, Mrs. William F., III. 313.
Clark, William S., gift of, II. 74.
Clark, William T., death of, IX. 75.
Clark, William W., instructor in Albion college, II. 205.
Clark & Daniels, land entry, III. 402.
Clark & Gilbert, V. 431.
Clark & Welling, II. 334.
Clarke, —, British soldier, 1793, XII. 74, 75, 91, 93, 105, 107.
Clarke, Maj. Gen. Alured, (English), XII. 48, 78; governor, 1791, III. 119.
Clarke, Charles, V. 505.
Clarke, Capt. F., XI. 251.
Clarke, Hovey K., attorney, III. 280, 284; VII. 614; XII. 340; bank cashier, III. 285; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 327; publisher, III. 273.
Clarke, Issac Winslow, at Montreal, XII. 204; XV. 219; member of confidential board, XV. 210.
Clarke, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Clarke, Mason, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Clarke, Mrs. Morris G., IX. 22, 26.
Clarke, Nathaniel, II. 457; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Clarke, Lieut. William, soldier of 1776. III. 85.
Claflin, Bennett I., territorial pioneer, IV. 238; death of, VI. 271.
Claflin, William, death of, VI. 283.
Claffy, James, death of, VII. 346.
Claiborne, Col. John Francis Hamtramck, congressman from Mississippi, in 1836, personal description, XIII. 498.
Claims for loss of schooners Mink, Nancy and Perseverance, XV. 682-684; on congress for losses by war of 1812, XII. 588; of citizens of Green Bay for losses by Indians, XV. 670-674.
Claire, Jan, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Claire, Petite, on census roll of Detroit, 1779; X. 312.
Clairous, Louis O., officer of the Lafayette Guards, XIV. 417.
Clam Lake (Cadillac), "News," VI. 98.
Clancy, James A., mail agent, XI. 255, 258.
Clancy, John, bank director, VI. 322.
Clancy, Michael, death of, VIII. 116.
Clapham, James P., death of, XI. 73.
Clapp, —, of New York, IV. 489.
Clapp, —, teacher of Detroit, 1821, I. 450.
Clapp, Dr. —, VI. 309; XIV. 267.
Clapp, Asel, death of, III. 610.
Clapp, Benjamin, III. 54.
Clapp, Cephas W., II. 223, 224; death of, VIII. 75, 92.
Clapp, Dwella M., death of, IX. 58.
Clapp, E. C., VII. 107; member Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
Clapp, Edwin M., Sr., V. 409, 411, 414, 416; VII. 483; brief biog., XI. 80; remarks on Dr. Lamborn, XIII. 512, 517.
Clapp, Edwin M., Jr., attorney, XI. 310.
Clapp, Elijah, III. 361; VI. 259; VII. 368; X. 191.
Clapp, Mrs. Elijah (Susan Eleanor Carr), death of, VI. 259.
Clapp, Florence L., VI. 259.
Clapp, George S., II. 206; VI. 215.
Clapp, Miss H. K., of the Michigan Female college, VI. 285.
Clapp, Mrs. I. F., III. 314.
Clapp, Julia V., VI. 259.
Clapp, Mrs. M. W., III. ix., 499; VII. 462; letter on "the long ago," III. 512-514.
Clapp, Orris, II. 245.
Clapp, Paul, merchant, IV. 474, 475; VIII. 235; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645.
Clapp, Rufus S., death of, XIV. 112.
Clapp, Silas, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Clapp, Thaddeus, XI. 80.
Clapp, William, II. 265, 266; VI. 306, 307.
Clapp, Mrs. William, death of, VI. 307.
Clapp, William C., VI. 259.
Clapp & Jones, VI. 197.
Clapp & Lilly, III. 291.
Clara, Sainte (Clara d' Assisi), instituted religious orders, III. 650; her burial place and preservation of the body, III. 651, 651n, 655, 660-665.
Clare, Viscount, II. 593.
Clare (Kaykakee, Raykakee) county, organized, county seat located, I. 94, 147, 213; treasurer and clerk of, 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Clarendon township (Calhoun county), organized, II. 195, 224; X. 34.
Clarkens, Mathew, death of, XI. 136.
Clarkson, David, I. viii., 92; gift of, II. 87; member of State Pioneer Society, and death of, VII. 10; "Pioneer sketches," I. 509.
Clarkson, Mrs. M. E., instructor in school for deaf and dumb, III. 446; IV. 243.
Clash, J. E., land entry, III. 430.
Clasps and stocks, sent to Mackinaw, XV. 632.

Claus, Capt. Daniel, X. 225; XII. 297, 298, 300, 301; extract of letter to Gen. Carleton, X. 229.
Claus, Col. William, deputy superintendent general of Indian affairs, II. 593; XV. 64, 179, 186, 244, 299, 420, 487, 555. 561, 640; declined superintendency of Indian affairs, XV. 552; esteemed by Indians, XV. 534; head of Indian department in Canada, XV. 279; letters from John Askin, XV. 225; Col. M. Elliott, XV. 173; George Ironside, XV. 185; Sir John Johnson, XV. 259; Col. T. McKee, XV. 24; John Macomb, X. 512; Capt. Robertson, XI. 383, 389, 435; to Gen. Brock, XV. 88; Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XV. 467; Lieut. Gov. Gore, XV. 44, 47; Capt. Loring, XV. 525, 526; P. Selby, XV. 45, 49; reports speech of Tecumseh, XV. 88, 91.
Clawson, Matthias, death of, XIII. 281.
Clay, Mrs. —, pioneer of Detroit, III. 229.
Clay, Capt. Cassius M., soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 121.
Clay, Clement C., prisoner of war, VI. 267.
Clay, D. P., member State Pioneer Society, XI. 12; XIII. 110; receiver of Michigan Lake Shore, Ry., IX. 278.
Clay, Gen. Green, V. 134, 135; XV. 345; at the battle of the Miami, XV. 294.
Clay, Henry, IV. 106, 433, 436; X. 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20; XI. 215, 272; XIII. 256; XIV. 35, 357; candidate for U. S. presidency, number of votes, X. 8; presents sword to Gov. Shelby for state of North Carolina, VII. 78; remark in U. S. senate regarding the building of St. Mary's canal, VII. 183.
Clay, Mary, death of, V. 449.
Clay, William, member of State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Clay banks, in Nottawa mission district, IV. 23.
Clay township (St. Clair county), IV. 352.
Clayton, George W., publisher, VI. 88.
Clayton township (Bay county), organized, first supervisor, III. 334.
Clear Sky, Onondaga Sachem, his reply to Gen. Knox, XII. 112.
Cleavecourt, —, XI. 365.
Cleaveland, Abigail (Mrs. Dr. C.), IV. 434.
Cleaveland, Caroline Worcester, IV. 435.
Cleaveland (Cleveland), Rev. John Payne, D. D., graduate Bowdoin, I. 424, 425; II. 234; IV. vii., 316, 461; XI. 279; XII. 356; XIII. 429, 565; XIV. 320; sketch of, IV. 434, 435.
Cleaveland, Mrs. John Payne, IV. 435.
Cleaveland, Julia Hawes, IV. 435.
Cleaveland, Dr. Parker, IV. 434.
Cleaveland, Susan Parker (Mrs. Childs), IV. 435.
Clearwater, Miss Ann (Mrs. Alfred Clark), XIV. 73.
Clearwater, John, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Cleland, Dr. —, VII. 617.
Cleland, Charles, I. 389-393, 488; XII. 599, 601.
Cleland, James D., pioneer, V. 348.
Cleland, James T., pioneer attorney, II. 297.
Clemens, Judge (Col.) Christian, I. 470; V. 53; VI. 357, 361; VIII. 239, 406, 621, 660; at Mt. Clemens, 1800, city named for, IV. 309, 311, 312; V. 454-456, 459, 460, 462, 466-468, 471; XII. 336; first judge of St. Clair county, IV. 343; member of commission to organize Ry. company, 1835, V. 473-475; member of grand jury, 1809, which investigated Gov. Hull et al., VIII. 589; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511; president Macomb county bank, V. 479; sells land to governor of Michigan for Macomb county, VI. 359; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 655; subscription of for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Clemens, Mrs. Christian, IV. 309, 310; V. 455, 456; VI. 359.
Clemens, Mrs. Louisa (Mrs. Terry), V. 474.
Clemens, Jacob, on election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Clemens, Joshua, X. 83.
Clement XIV., Pope of Rome, XI. 216.
Clement, Mrs. E. B. (Miss Williams), X. 199.
Clement, Mrs. Harriet, memoir of, V. 488.
Clement, J., III. 281.
Clement, Mrs. Lovina, death of, IV. 270.
Clement, Mrs. Peter, death of, IX. 58.
Clements, Ada, IV. 194.
Clements, Clemmer, death of, XIV. 185.
Clements, Luella A., IV. 194.
Clements, Rev. S., II. 206; III. 236, 237.
Clements, Samuel, IV. 413.
Clemons, Erastus, mail carrier, III. 403.
Clemons, Mrs. Julia A., death of, XIII. 132.
Clemow, Lieut. John W., wounded, XV. 238-240.
Clenchette (Chinchette), Pierre, III. 35, 36.
Cleos, Mrs. Esther, death of, XI. 132.
Clerc, Frans, subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 288.
Clerk, Capt. Al., letter to Secretary Green, XV. 27.
"Clermont," boat, I. 384.
Cleveland, —, II. 423.
Cleveland, Col. —, Royal artillery, X. 259.
Cleveland, Almyra, death of, VIII. 58.
Cleveland, B. F., land entry, III. 404.
Cleveland, David, IX. 142.

Cleveland, Giles, death of, XIV. 133.
Cleveland, Grover, elected governor of New York, XIII. 269.
Cleveland, Rev. John P., see Cleaveland.
Cleveland, Joseph H., death of, XIV. 192.
Cleveland, P. F., III. 451.
Cleveland, Salter, II. 396.
Cleveland (Ohio), in 1812, I. 408; in 1838, I. 187.
"Cleveland," boat of 1839, XIV. 543.
Cleveland Iron Mining company, VIII. 158, 159.
Clever, John, XV. 121.
Clewly & Woods, loss by fire, VI. 186.
Cliche, Ignace, XV. 488.
Clifford, Maj. —, XV. 530.
Clifford, Adelia A., death of, IX. 54.
Clifford, T., III. 292.
Clifford, William, conducts stage line, III. 440.
Clignancolne, —, X. 547.
Climax Prairie, VII. 483.
Climie, Andrew, I. 8.
Clinch, Lieut. —, present at Indian council, X. 543, 550; XIII. 93.
Clinch river, Col. Shoemaker on, III. 174.
Clinch township (Van Buren county), organized and name changed, III. 628.
Cline, H. M., member of committee to revise constitution of Young Men's Temperance Society, XII. 457, 458.
Cline, Jacob, V. 405; death of, VIII. 98.
Cline, Oscar, VII. 351.
Cline, Samuel, II. 293.
Clingman, Thomas L., IV. 126.
Clinton, Capt. —, VII. 87.
Clinton, Gen. —, IX. 582.
Clinton, DeWitt, governor of New York, II. 13, 150; III. 576; V. 74, 388; VII. 484; XI. 386; advocated district school libraries, VII. 334; appointed A. V. Berry colonel of a New York regiment, IX. 53; autograph presented State Historical Society, XII. 333; candidate for U. S. president, IV. 120; county named for, I. 148; V. 325; gave fourteen years to the Erie canal project, V. 22, 23; ridiculed for projecting canal, V. 237; with staff formally opened canal, IV. 185.
Clinton, Sir Henry, IX. 648; X. 331-333, 361, 566; assisted in procuring exchange of Gov. Hamilton, IX. 515.
Clinton, William, death of, XIV. 187.
Clinton bank, V. 210.
Clinton Congregational church organized, XII. 357.
Clinton county, organized, named for DeWitt Clinton, I. 147, 148; V. 325; Eagle township, first settlers of, XIV. 621; "Incidents of Pioneer life in,"—Lamb, I. 149; memorial reports, II. 69; IV. 234; V. 333; VI. 265; VII. 380; VIII. 26; IX. 26; XIII. 161; newspapers, history of, VI. 74; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; "Old Times in"—Niles, XIV. 620; "Pioneer History of"—Bronson, V. 325; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Clinton (N. Y.) Female seminary, VI. 492.
Clinton river (Upper Huron) named for Gov. Clinton, IX. 171; early boats on, V. 460; early settlement on, X. 85; Indian and early names of, IV. 394; VI. 361; source of, III. 571.
Clinton River bank, V. 478.
Clinton road, partly laid out, II. 289.
Clinton township (Lenawee county), organized, II. 362; early settlement, II. 384; first teacher, II. 385.
Clinton and Kalamazoo canal, projected, XIII. 357, 480; celebration of, V. 469; XIV. 553; see also canals.
Clisbee, Charles W., pioneer, I. 133, 143; IV. 226; V. 508.
Clitz, Capt. —, XIV. 537.
Clitz, Gen. E. M., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543; XIV. 537.
Clizbe, James, Sr., VI. 243, 244.
Clizbe, James, Jr., death of, VI. 239, 244.
Clizbe, Lyman, VI. 243, 244.
Clizbe, Dr. Stephen H., VII. 351; IX. 22; memorial report of early settlers of Branch county, VII. 355.
Clock, early price of, XIII. 587.
Close, Mrs. —, death of, IX. 58.
Close, Converse, XIV. 24; "New version to an old song," IX. 212.
Close, Maj. F., XII. 8; letter to Alexander McKee, XII. 9.
Close, Solomon, III. 599.
Closkey, J. M., member of commission to locate county seat of Washtenaw county, VII. 588.
Cloth for Indians, XI. 427; XII. 127, 137, 147, 227, 233, 258, 288; price of, I. 332; manufactured by a prehistoric people, XIV. 516.
Clothing, price of in Richmond, 1862, III. 183.
Clough, Freeman A., I. 125.
Clough, Mrs. J. C., death of, IX. 56.
Cloutier, —, widow, I. 345.
Cloutier, René, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601; and wife, names on Detroit's census roll in 1779, X. 322.
Cloutier, Zachariah, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537; and wife, names on Detroit's census roll of 1779, X. 322.
Clovey, Orry, II. 582.
Clowes, Lieut. George, 8th King's regiment, IX. 392, 394, 396, 586, 587, 589, 590, 596-599, 601, 603, 617, 619, 620, 624-626, 642; XI. 341, 358, 418; field officer, questions Grenadiers, the answers, IX. 592-595; letters to Capt. Brehm, IX. 607-610; Col. Bolton, IX. 621; Maj. DePeyster, IX. 612, 614; from

Lieut. Philips, X. 391; unaddressed, XI. 454; report as officer of the day to Gov. Sinclair, IX. 592; salary list as assistant engineer, X. 637.
Cloyd, Col. —, X. 516.
Clubb, Henry S., publisher, VI. 92, 93, 387, 391; IX. 296.
Clute, H. E. J., publisher, III. 275.
Clute, Mrs. Henry, death of, XIV. 68.
Clute, Lemuel, III. 476, 481.
Clute, Nelson M., published first paper of Plainwell, III. 275.
Clute, Wilber H., publisher, IV. 270; VI. 95.
Clybourne, Thomas K., death of, VIII. 22.
Clyde, William, death of, XI. 83.
Clyde township (Allegan county), organized, III. 271.
Clyne, T., II. 501.
Coal, mines, II. 338; shipped from Jackson, 1877, II. 343, 345, 346.
Coan, Augustus, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Coarneais, —, settled at St. Joseph, 1790, V. 495.
Coat, of the early voyageurs, I. 359.
Coates, Mrs. Ann, I. 345; loss by fire, I. 347, 499, 500; residence of, IV. 476.
Coates (Coats), John, clerk of Indian department, Mackinaw, 1782, X. 534, 636; XIII. 70; certificate for furnishing corn, X. 592, 594; signs petition, XI. 395.
Coates, John, death of, VI. 254.
Coates, Dr. L. B., III. 284.
Coates, Tim S., III. 295; first meeting of Pine Plains township held at home of, first supervisor, III. 295.
Coating (Bath), for Indians, XII. 256, 273, 283.
Coats, Dr. Boyd, III. 273.
Coats, Edward, XIII. 244.
Coats, James, subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Coats, Mrs. Jason B., IV. 229, 230.
Coats, John, see Coates.
Coats, John L., III. 304.
Coats, for Indians, X. 496, 579; XII. 83, 158, 182, 222, 241, 287, 302; invoice of for British troops received at Michilimackinac, XV. 613.
Coaty, Presque, see Cote, Presque.
Cobalt, where found, XIV. 204.
Cobarrubias, Lieut. Josi R., Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 612, 613.
Cobb, Charles L., member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Cobb, Charles M., memoir, III. 378.
Cobb, Mrs. Charles M., III. 378.
Cobb, Edwin R., I. 305.
Cobb, Eliza, II. 539.
Cobb, George A., death of, XIV. 189.
Cobb, George P., IV. 194.
Cobb, Howell, IV. 126.
Cobb, J. B., II. 308.
Cobb, James, III. 378.
Cobb, Jerome T., I. 7; Indian mounds on farm of, II. 24; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 33, 110.
Cobb, John, death of, XIV. 133.
Cobb, John, entered land in 1831, II. 524, 539.
Cobb, Mrs. John, II. 539.
Cobb, Mrs. Laura, IV. 194.
Cobb, Dr. Lucretius H., I. 460; IV. 414; V. 543; VI. 494; member of State Historical Society, XII. 335; his exhibit of fruits, 1847, X. 77.
Cobb, M. G., death of, IX. 60.
Cobb, Marshall N., III. 361.
Cobb, Nathan, II. 160.
Cobb, O. M., II. 205, 245.
Cobb, Samuel P., V. 71.
Cobb, Stephen S., I. 88; XIV. 112, 114; asylum treasurer, XIII. 306; treasurer of State Horticultural Society, X. 83.
Cobb, William, III. 523.
Cobb & Prouty, describe Indian mounds, II. 24.
Cobb & Smith, II. 334.
Cobb, Wallace & Law, IV. 470.
Cobbett, William, publisher, IX. 119.
Cobby, Charles S., death of, VI. 340.
Cobrone, —, on tax roll levied to repair fort at Detroit, VIII. 466.
Coburn, Gen. —, X. 13.
Coburn, Frank W., II. 77.
Coburn, John, appointed judge of supreme court, 1807, III. 122; VIII. 558, 560.
Coburn, Rev. Lewis, XIV. 558.
Coburn, Mrs. Lewis (Miss Haze), VII. 448.
Coburn, Nehemiah, V. 505.
Coccejus, Joh, professor at Leiden, IX. 304.
Cochinneau, Pierre, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 673.
Cochon Isle; see Belle Isle.
Cochran, —, 84th regiment (British), X. 541; XI. 366, 416.
Cochran, Gerard, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Cochran, James, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 316.
Cochran, James, principal Disco Academy, IX. 93.
Cochran, John, pioneer landlord, IV. 408.
Cochran, Mrs. Mary, death of, III. 610.
Cochran, Miss Nancy (Mrs. L. A. Fowler), XIV. 468.
Cochran, William, death of, VII. 567; IX. 18.
Cochrane, Capt. Sir Alexander, XV. 442, 505, 608; issued orders for retaliation, XV. 621.
Cochrane, Isaac C., professor in Albion college, II. 205.
Cochrane, Judge Lyman, graduate Mich-

igan university, member of the legislature, IV. 422.
Cochrane, Rev. Sylvester, VII. 107; member of Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
Cochrane, W. D., instructor in bookkeeping Agricultural college, 1858; death of, VI. 132, 134.
Cochois, Baptiste, VII. 269.
Cock, Ambrose, early merchant, VII. 483; XIV. 327.
Cock, Charley, XIV. 372.
Cock, John L., death of, VII. 485.
Cock & Giddings, VII. 483.
Cockburn, John, death of, VII. 466.
Cockburn, Maj. Ran, XV. 676; at Salmon river; letter to Lieut. Col. Pearson, XV. 416.
Cockburn, Robert, IV. 284.
Cocker, Rev. Benjamin F., D. D., LL. D., III. 236; VII. 8; "In memoriam"— Geo. Duffield, VII. 596; sketch of, VII. 594.
Cochran, Jeremiah, X. 346, 347.
Cocoosh Prairie, VI. 219.
Cocquillard, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602.
Coeur de Cerf, Indians at council, XIII. 65.
Cod, James W., XII. vii.; letter of, XII. 651.
Cod, where found, XIV. 651.
Cod lines and hooks, for Indian presents, XV. 608, 644-647, 655; see also lines.
Codd, George C., postmaster of Detroit, X. 102.
Codding, —, VIII. 208.
Coddington, Jacob, V. 477.
Code, Mrs. Joseph, death of, IX. 75.
Coder, Charles, death of, VIII. 68.
Coder, D. S., III. 415.
Cody, E. J., publisher, VI. 88.
Cody, Capt. Joel, XIV. 565, 568.
Coe, —, VI. 309.
Coe, Arthur, death of, IX. 82.
Coe, Rev. D. L., teacher of 1832, I. 450; VII. 564.
Coe, Lieut. Gov. George A., IX. 190; XIV. 66; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; prosecuting attorney of Branch county, VI. 223.
Coe, Henry, I. 327.
Coe, "Renze," XI. 279.
Coellie, —, L', see L'Coellie.
Coff, Belinda (Mrs. Briggs), V. 223.
Coffee, price of, I. 332; in Richmond, 1862, III. 183; substitute for in early times, XIV. 491.
Coffee mill, used for grinding grain, II. 20.
Coffeen, Curtis, X. 116.
Cofferdam on Silver Islet mine, XIV. 201, 202.
Coffin, Miss Calista (Mrs. Balcomb), V. 235.
Coffin, Miss Clara, VI. 307.
Coffin, I., XV. 395.
Coffin, Joseph, IV. 424.
Coffin, N., XV. 127; unsigned letter to, XV. 186.
Coffin, Lieut. Col. Thomas Aston, XII. 83, 151, 152, 189, 217, 239; XV. 420, 531; letter from Col. McKee, XII. 181.
Coffinberry, Andrew B., XIV. 131.
Coffinberry, Elizabeth (Little), XIV. 131.
Coffinberry, Emma, XIV. 131.
Coffinberry, George L., cut first road from Wheeling, W. Va., to Zanesville, O., XIV. 131.
Coffinberry, Julia F., teacher, XIV. 132.
Coffinberry, Rebecca J., teacher, XIV. 132.
Coffinberry, Salathiel C., attorney, II. 71, 79; III. 4; XI. 309; addressed State Pioneer Society, III. 614; "First settlement of Nottawa Sippi," II. 489; gift of, XII. 349; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184; tribute to John S. Chipman, XI. 287.
Coffinberry, T. C., III. 359.
Coffinberry, Capt. Wright L., surveyor, soldier of the war of the rebellion, III. 111; IV. v.; XI. v.; XIII. 6; XIV. 41; biog., XIV. 44, 131; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; "Memorial report of Kent county," VIII. 50; "Pioneer days," IV. 55; remarks, XIII. 12-14; "Story of the war," XIII. 17; vice-president State Pioneer Society, IX. xi., 6; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 5, 26; XIV. 18.
Coffinberry, Mrs. Wright L. (Jane Beach), XIV. 131.
Coger, —, IV. 280.
Cogershall (Coggeshall), George, pioneer, IV. 290, 293; V. 436, 438; bank organizer, VI. 320.
Coghlan, Daniel, officer of the Montgomery Guards, XIV. 417.
Cognovin, Michael, death of, VIII. 45.
Cogsdill, Gideon, biog., XI. 33.
Cogshall, Dr. B., III. 454.
Cogshall, Bela, death of, V. 487.
Cogshall, Rev. Israel, II. 167-169, 206; X. 53.
Cogshall, Rev. W. I., VI. 214.
Cogshall, William B., entered land in 1823, III. 564.
Cogswell, —, XIII. 551.
Cogswell, John, IX. 51.
Cogswell, Maria (Mrs. Jno. C.), IX. 51.
Cogswell, Miss Mina (Mrs. W. H. Faulkner), XIII. 158.
Cogswell, Ruth, IV. 238.
Cogswell, Capt. Sylvester, XIII. 158.
Coinage, early laws enacted to regulate, XIV. 661.
Coins, value of in British standard, X. 213; values regulated by ordinance of Quebec, X. 214; for guns, garrison stores, XII. 126.

Colbath, Samuel, member of committee to locate first capital, XI. 238.
Colbert, —, VIII. 381, 388.
Colbert, Ann Elizabeth, death of, XIV. 53.
Colburn, B., III. 280.
Colburn, Mrs. Emily, V. 545.
Colburn, Israel B., VI. 342, 343.
Colburn, J., III. 280.
Colburn, John G., death of, XIII. 114.
Colby, Eastman, entered land, 1821, III. 564, 568; VII. 560.
Colby, E. & Co., merchants, III. 486.
Colby, Ira T., death of, XIII. 282.
Colclazer, Rev. Henry, pioneer preacher, III. 236, 239-243, 394; IV. 462; V. 82; IX. 155, 156; XIII. 562, 564; XIV. 555; memoir of, IX. 159-161.
Colclazer, Rev. Jacob, early preacher, II. 163, 282, 283; X. 53; XIV. 526.
Cold, tempered by lakes, IX. 261.
Cold creek, settlers on captured by Indians, barbarous treatment of, XV. 437.
Cold Fleet, X. 247; XIII. 49.
Cold Spring, Indian name of, XII. 379.
Coldwater, bank of, V. 214; county seat, II. 188; early sketches of, XIII. 123-128; early hotel, II. 180; in 1830, X. 55; Indian name of and village near, trading post at, III. 149; "Observer," "Reporter," "Republican," "Sentinel," "Star," VI. 71, 221.
Coldwater Prairie, II. 386; VII. 347.
Coldwater settlement (Mt. Morris), III. 437; XIII. 409.
Coldwater township (Branch county), organized, VI. 220; IX. 174, 175n.
Colden, Cadwallader, early library mentioned, VII. 329.
Cole, —, Indian, III. 94.
Cole, —, killed by Indians, 1779, IX. 398.
Cole, —, Webster township, II. 483; XIII. 567.
Cole, Deacon —, first teacher in Troy township, IV. 43, 51.
Cole, Miss —, early pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Cole, Miss —, (Mrs. Henry Moiles), XIII. 270.
Cole, A. P., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Cole, Abram R., death of, XIV. 68.
Cole, Benjamin, biog., XIII. 238, 262.
Cole, Mrs. Benjamin (Miss Phoebe Tucker), XIII. 262.
Cole, Byron E., wrote history of LeRoy church, XIII. 414.
Cole, Calvin, VI. 256.
Cole, Caroline, death of, XIV. 136.
Cole, Charles, XIII. 270.
Cole, Charles S., member State Historical Society, XII. 327; student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Cole, Chester, death of, IX. 38; XIV. 364.
Cole, D. B., II. 572.
Cole, David, III. 556.
Cole, Deborah P., IV. 283.
Cole, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, XI. 44.
Cole, Ezra, VII. 516; VIII. 98.
Cole, Mrs. Ezra, death of, XI. 95.
Cole, Mrs. Frank (Miss Roberts), early teacher, I. 297.
Cole, Rev. G. L., XI. 28.
Cole, G. W., death of, XI. 38.
Cole, H., III. 281.
Cole, Mrs. H. M., IX. 50.
Cole, Henry S., I. 387, 428; II. 178-180, 572; XII. 585; death of, XII. 319; letter from Thomas Emmerson, IX. 210, 211; original member of Historical Society of Michigan, V. 3; XII. 316; name in old account book, V. 561; subscription for books for Young Men's Society, XII. 372.
Cole, Mrs. Henry S., member of committee to examine primary schools, 1842, I. 456.
Cole, Hiram, attorney, XI. 309.
Cole, Hiram and wife, original members of first Free Baptist church in Macon township, XIII. 595.
Cole, Hiram K., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Cole, Horace G., III. 517.
Cole, I. L., & H. S., X. 86.
Cole, Ichabod, II. 316; IV. 270.
Cole, J. P., "Incidents of the Toledo war," XIII. 23.
Cole, James A., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Cole, James S. (L.), nom de plume "Adrian," XIII. 369; XIV. 577-584; journal cited, XIII. 362; journal of trip from Detroit to Saginaw, 1822, II. 470; "memoir of W. M. Annin," XIV. 577; memoir of, XIV. 581-585.
Cole, James W., entered land, 1824, II. 368, 398.
Cole, John, Alpena, VI. 176.
Cole, John, Hillsdale county, IX. 40.
Cole, John, Lansing, XIII. 196, 197.
Cole, John, Leonidas, VIII. 99.
Cole, John, New York, V. 115.
Cole, Jonathan, on Detroit's census roll, 1827, XII. 461½.
Cole, Justus H., trustee of Hillsdale college, 1845, VI. 145.
Cole, Mrs. L. E. (Lovinia E. Hanson), teacher, XIV. 362.
Cole, Lawrence W., publishers, VI. 73.
Cole, Ludencia G. (Mrs. Labar), VI. 256.
Cole, Lydia (Mrs. Daniel Eldred), XIV. 526.
Cole, Lysander, XIV. 526.
Cole, Mrs. Maggie Porter, XIV. 9, 12.
Cole, Martin S., death of, VI. 254.
Cole, Mrs. O. R. (Miss Curtiss), XI. 70.
Cole, Phoebe (Mrs. Burt), V. 115.
Cole, Ralph W., journalist, VI. 83.
Cole, Sally (Mrs. Calvin C.), VI. 256; XIII. 129.

Cole, Samuel, II. 582.
Cole, Sands G., VII. 174.
Cole, Thomas, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Cole, Willam, member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Cole, Capt. William, XIII. 270.
Cole, Mrs. William (Ann J.), biog., XIII. 267, 270.
Cole, William B., publisher, VI. 88.
Cole, William M., death of, XIII. 238.
Cole & Gardner, E. P., publishers, XII. 398.
Cole & Porter, attorneys, I. 389; IX. 87; take part in Simmons murder trial, II. 18.
Coleman, Capt. —, VII. 121; XV. 458. 474, 508; ordered to Sandwich, XV. 345.
Coleman, Mrs. —, V. 13.
Coleman, Mrs. Caroline, death of, XIII. 231.
Coleman, Charles, death of, IX. 27.
Coleman, Daniel, pioneer merchant, II. 204, 291; postmaster, 1834, II. 282; sheriff. II. 296.
Coleman, Elizabeth, death of, XI. 85.
Coleman, George, dentist, V. 229.
Coleman, Horton, soldier of the rebellion, V. 229.
Coleman, J. M., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Coleman, James, land entry, III. 570; death of, XIII. 282.
Coleman, John, death of, X. 5.
Coleman, Merritt L., V. 229; member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196; treasurer of society, XIV. vii, 40.
Coleman, Russell, I. 168.
Coleman, Spencer, lawyer, III. 561.
Coleman, William Harrison, II. 213; III. 348; V. 272, 317, 319; VI. 261; XIV. 320, 373; opened first store in Battle Creek, III. 349; temperance work, XIII. 394; sketch of, V. 228, 230.
Coleman, Mrs. William Harrison, biog., XI. 79.
Coleman & Brinkerhoof, merchants, XIV. 371.
Coleman, Cooper & Co., II. 298.
Coles, Edward, second governor of Illinois, V. 109; struggle against slavery, VII. 523.
Coles, Rev. George, VI. 37.
Coles, James, death of, XI. 85.
Coles, Miss Mary Frances (Mrs. E. O. Haven), VI. 37.
Coleton, David, death of, VIII. 99.
Colfax, Schuyler, IV. 126; in Ypsilanti, 1874; XIII. 561; nominated vice-president of United States, IV. 128.
Colgrove, Jane (Mrs. Jeremiah H. Hascall), XIV. 181.
Colhuas, ancient race, III. 46-48.
Colister, Robert, I. 318.
Collamer, Lewis, II. 313.
Collamer, Myron, II. 290, 334.
Collamer, W., II. 334.
Collar, —, built first mill in Cooper township, V. 405.
Collar, Isaac, death of, XIII. 280.
Collar, John, II. 353.
Collar, Sarah, death of, VI. 340.
College law, enacted in 1055, VI, 154.
Colleges, Adrian, early instructors, IX. 93; Albion (Spring Arbor seminary; Wesleyan seminary and female college), II. 204: VI. 143; IX. 93. organized, and history of, II. 204-208; Amherst, XIV. 290; Antioch of Ohio, president of visits Michigan's State Teachers' Association, IX. 95; Assumption, Montreal, XIII. 481; Battle Creek, II. 214; Castleton Medical, Vermont, XIV. 155; Chepultepec Military (Mexico), students' activity curtailed during battle, II. 175; Dartmouth, XIII. 573; Detroit (Jesuit) founded, 1877, XIII. 443, 478; Fairfield medical, V. 355; Fordham, New York, XIII. 467; Hamilton, VI. 492; Hillsdale (Michigan Central, Free Will Baptist), anti-slavery question an issue, VI. 144; beginnings of, XIII. 203; bills to incorporate passed by legislature, VI. 143; buildings erected, VI. 145; charter granted, VI. 146; X. 47; constitution, VI. 155; early president, IX. 93; early workers for, VI. 140; fire, VI. 159; Geauga seminary transferred to, VI. 151; history of, VI. 137-165; incorporated, VI. 145; X. 48; instructors, VI. 147, 160; laying of corner-stone, VI. 151; list of trustees, VI. 162; opened, VI. 144, 157; publications, VI. 164; removal from Spring Arbor, VI. 148; societies, VI. 163; students, and first graduate, VI. 146; Hiram (Western Reserve Eclectic institute), location, XIV. 122; Hope, IX. 93; Jefferson, Pennsylvania, I. 449; Jubilee, Illinois, founded by Bishop Chase, VII. 364; Kalamazoo, agent for, XIII. 575; early instructors of, IX. 93, 95; history of, XIII. 571-575, origin and growth, XIV. 330, 331; university branch, XIII. 572; Kalamazoo Business, 1860, IX. 92; Kenyon, VI. 29; Laporte medical, president of, XIII. 516; Michigan Agricultural, II. 130; bill for, passed senate, 1853; defeated in house, VI. 121; bill passed both houses, 1855, VI. 122; board of education, VI. 126; constitutional provision for, VI. 120; course of study, VI. 130; dedication, VI. 126; early friends of, VI. 124; early instructors, IX. 93; established, VII. 34; first move to establish, III. 39; history of, VI. 115; land grants, VII. 34; location, VI. 122; officers and faculty, VI. 128; plans for building, VI. 125; reorganization, VI. 134; resolution estab-

lishing, III. 39; value of buildings, 1889, XIV. 410; Williams Hall, VI. 128; Michigan Central, history, VI. 137-165; see also Hillsdale college, Michigan Female college, history with sketch of Miss A. C. Rogers, VI. 284; Olivet, charter granted, 1859, VII. 383; early history of, III. 408; instructors, IX. 93; Petershogen, Germany, graduate of, VI. 335; Rush medical, Chicago, XIII. 516; St. Francis, XIII. 448; St. Marks, Episcopal, opened, 1850; abandoned, III. 219; St. Mary's, Baltimore, XIII. 463; Trinity, Conn., called Washington, graduate of, XIV. 285; Union, New York, students of, XIV. 352; William and Mary, graduate of, XIII. 510; library opened, VII. 330; Williamstown, II. 262; Wesleyan seminary and female college, early teachers of, IX. 93; Western Reserve Eclectic Institute (Hiram college), XIV. 122; see also universities.
Coller's Hill, XIII. 588.
Colleton, Lieut. —, X. 259.
Collett, Luc, priest, V. 106.
Collier, Mrs. Caroline M., death of, XI. 136.
Collier, Daniel, attorney, VIII. 170.
Collier, E. P., III. 378.
Collier, Lieut. George, X. 373.
Collier, Miss Hattie M., III. 360, 361.
Collier, Prof. Hiram, L. L. D., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 160.
Collier, J. & D. L., law firm, IV. 285.
Collier, Miss Jessie, III. 361.
Collier, James, attorney, VIII. 170.
Collier, John, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Collier, Leonard C., VII. 357.
Collier, Capt. Levi, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; XV. 675.
Collier, Orrin, death of, V. 527.
Collier, R., III. 292.
Collier, Rufus, II. 485.
Collier, Stephen, memoir of, III. 377.
Collier, Mrs. Stephen, III. 377.
Collier, Victor P., III. 351; V. 320, 321; memoir of Stephen Collier, III, 377; publisher, VI. 66; sketch of, III. 366.
Collier & Stowell, II. 334.
Collin, Rev. H. P., VII. 350; IX. 23.
Colling, Joseph, X. 116.
Collins, —, member of committee to examine into the administration of justice in Hesse, XI. 627, 650; XII. 2.
Collins, —, of Toledo, III. 345.
Collins, Sergeant —, killed, XV. 665.
Collins, A. F., VII. 385.
Collins, Abel, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Collins, Ann Eliza, IV. 194.
Collins, B., III. 281.
Collins, Charles, death of, VIII. 115.
Collins, Cynthia Maria (Mrs. C. W. C.), IV. 420, 421; death of, X. 56; XI. 107; XIII. 238.
Collins, Mrs. E. D., V. 440.
Collins, George W., entered land in 1823, III. 564; IV. 420; XI. 107.
Collins, Mrs. Hannah J., biog., XI. 109.
Collins, Isaac, early settler of Macon township, XIII. 594.
Collins, J. H., I. 327.
Collins, James, early settler of Macon township, XIII. 594; death of, VI. 431.
Collins, John, VII. 598; death of, XIV. 193.
Collins, John W., first white child born in Farmington township, IV. 420; XI. 107.
Collins, Lucretia (Mrs. D. Goodwin), XIII. 284.
Collins, Maria, death of, VI. 341.
Collins, Morgan L., III. 342, 343; land entry, II. 273.
Collins, Capt. Robert M., V. 440; member of relief committee appointed by Gov. Baldwin to aid fire sufferers, IX. 339; publisher, VII. 494.
Collins, S. S., land entry, II. 273.
Collins, Sarah J., IV. 194.
Collins, Sylvester, death of, XIII. 164; biog., XIII. 167.
Collins, Timothy, first pastor of Litchfield, Conn., XIII. 284.
Collins, Rev. Wellington H., III. 236-238.
Collister, John, II. 398.
Colman, E. A., II. 161.
Colman, Francis, II. 161.
Colman, Julia, II. 161.
Colman, William H., II. 161.
Colon Seminary, early principal of, IX. 93.
"Colonel Myers," gun boat, British, carried troops to the Miami, 1813, XV. 276, 290.
Colored school organized in Detroit, I. 453.
Colt, Dr. —, V. 380.
Colt, George, death of, XIV. 111.
Colter, Rufus, V. 192.
Colton, C., VI. v., vii.; "Lake St. Clair," VI. 418.
Colton, Capt. C. C., of Indiana, his temperance work, XIII. 395; tribute to by Judge Graves, XIII. 396.
Colton, H., land entry, III. 402, 404.
Colton, John B., III. 545.
Coltrin, Cyrus, agent to solicit subscriptions for Hillsdale college, VI. 142; X. 40, 46.
"Columbia," boat, VI. 177.
Columbia river, early salmon fishing in, VII. 503; high tides, VII. 505.
Columbia township (Jackson county), organized, IV. 280; history of, IV. 276.
Columbia University (New York), list of early graduates, XIV. 356.
Columbus, Christopher, assisted by

Spain, XIV. 651; tribute to, IV. 200; XIII. 582.
Columbus, Ohio, I. 507.
"Columbus," boat, XIV. 543.
Colver, Miss Anne (Mrs. C. C. Darling), IV. 264.
Colvin, —, and wife, II. 457.
Colvin, Mrs. —, daughter of F. R. Stebbins, IX. 118.
Colvin, Mrs. Margaret, biog., XI. 108.
Colvin, Randal, XIV. 424.
Colvin, William, III. 555.
Colwell, Christopher, death of, IX. 58.
Colwell, Capt. —, IX. 116.
Colwell, H. J., I. 268, 269.
Colwell, Llewellyn A., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Colwell, Mary (Mrs. Cutler), VI. 270.
Colwell, Samuel, II. 572.
Colyar, Rachel (Mrs. E. McClary), IV. 232.
Colyer, William, I. 239, 241, 245, 248; death of, VIII. 56.
Combs, "Grandfather" —, XIV. 489.
Combs, Giles, death of, VII. 581, 586.
Combs, John, hunter and violinist, and family, XIV. 489.
Combs, for Indians, X. 496, 580, 632; XII. 41, 82, 146, 158, 175, 223, 228, 233, 241, 257, 274, 284, 287, 302; invoice sent from Michilimackinac to Chicago, XV. 224.
Comfort, Dr. —, IX. 333.
Comfort, Aaron, II. 414; XIV. 269.
Comfort, Anna Woolsten, death of, V. 446.
Comfort, Elizabeth R., death of, V. 447.
Comfort, W. H., death of, IX. 37.
Comfort, Rev. William C., II. 167-169; XIV. 600.
Comfort, Mrs. William C., XIV. 609.
Comhard, John D., II. 583.
Coming Thunder, Indian name for Rev. Henry Pah-tah-qua-hong Chase; see Chase, Rev. H. P.
Comings, Betsey, taught first school in Galesburg township, VII. 482.
Comings, Harriet (Mrs. Linus Ellison), death of, XIV. 127.
Comings, James R., V. 268; VII. 480; XIV. 127; ground wheat in a coffee mill, VII. 482.
Comings, Nancy P. (Mrs. L. J. Fox), XIV. 127.
Comings, Deacon Sherman, pioneer, 1830, V. 256 257, 267, 361, 362, 391; VI. 308; VII. 480-482; an item from an old account book, V. 268; first Congregational church of Comstock organized at house of, V. 413; sketch of, XIV. 127.
Comings, Mrs. Sherman, original member of first Congregational church in Comstock, V. 413.
Commerce, regulations proposed, 1788, XI. 641; and shipbuilding of Ottawa county, IX. 280.
"Commerce," boat, IX. 162.
Commerce township (Oakland county), first land entry, III. 563; history of, XIV. 421; lines, location and settlement, VII. 560.
Commissioner of lands, office created, VII. 27.
Common law, history of, XII. 489.
Commodore, transport, 1862, III. 187.
"Commodore Perry," boat, XIV. 543.
Comparet, Jean Baptiste, I. 345; taxable property, 1802; VIII. 539.
Comparet, Michel, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Compary, François, on Detroit's census, 1779, X. 326.
Compass, Burt's Solar, V. 119, 120; perfected and patented, V. 123; variations of needle led to discovery of iron in upper peninsula, VIII. 147.
Compasses, garrison supplies, XI. 417; XII. 126.
Comtois, Father, priest, VII. 177.
Compton, —, I. 158.
Compton, Helena (Mrs. Vaill), II. 505.
Compton, Henry, member of the legislature, XIV. 412.
Compton, Jacob, XIV. 423.
Comstock, —, Detroit, II. 176.
Comstock, Deacon —, III. 618.
Comstock, "Old" —, V. 236; XIV. 320.
Comstock, The Misses, II. 445.
Comstock, A. H., XIII. 253.
Comstock, Mrs. A. H. (Miss Lizzie Hadley), XIII. 253.
Comstock, Addison J., II. 364, 369, 374, 413; IV. 106; VII. 523, 525, 528; XII. 408; Addison village named for, XII. 389; first postmaster at Adrian, I. 230; V. 78; donated site of Adrian's court house, I. 231; projector of Adrian with Isaac Dean, VIII. 193; platted village, III. 553.
Comstock, Augusta, death of, XI. 39.
Comstock, Betsey Fuller, death of, IX. 47.
Comstock, C. C., VI. 332, 333.
Comstock, Darius, pioneer of Lenawee county, I. 223; II. 359, 364, 413, 414, 424, 425; III. 513; VII. 528; XII. 389, 408; built second mill in Lenawee county, I. 229; first township meeting held at house of, I. 229; II. 359; land entry, II. 368, 370; VII. 525; memoir, III. 554; superintended blasting rock for Erie canal at Lockport, IX. 164.
Comstock, Mrs. Darius, II. 425; III. 554.
Comstock, Judge Elias, II. 483, 484, 486; death of, XI. 128; member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Comstock, Rev. Elkanah B., pioneer preacher, III. 599; V. 48-50; VIII. 68; XIII. 408; XIV. 590.

Comstock, Mrs. Eugene, death of, XIII. 130.
Comstock, Eunice, death of, XIII. 227.
Comstock, Fannie (Mrs. Wm. Giddings), V. 360.
Comstock, Hannah (Mrs. O. C. C.), biog., VII. 375; children of, VII. 376.
Comstock, Gen. Horace H., attorney, for whom village was named, I. 130, 131, 209, 210; V. 359, 361, 390; VI. 311; VII. 473; XI. 277, 309; first postmaster of Comstock township, VII. 480; member of the legislature, III. 272; V. 360, 403; negotiated loan for first court house of Kalamazoo, XIII. 596; sketch of, XI. 315; vote for state senator, II. 231, 234.
Comstock, Mrs. Horace H., niece of J. Fenimore Cooper, V. 359.
Comstock, Job S., IV. 106.
Comstock, John, XIV. 424.
Comstock, John T., VII. 531; VIII. 55.
Comstock, Jonathan, II. 220.
Comstock, Joseph B., V. 142.
Comstock, Levi, III. 281, 283.
Comstock, Mrs. Lydia, death of, V. 529.
Comstock, Nathan, III. 553.
Comstock, Nicoll, VII. 376.
Comstock, Dr. Oliver C., I. v., 7, 14, 55, 57, 59, 61, 84, 85; II. 7, 12, 205; III. vii., viii., 377, 541; IV. v., vi., viii., 4, 7; V. 10-13; VI. 9, 263, 264; VII. 375; VIII. vii.; IX. 5, 6-10; XI. v., 7, 212; XIII. 2; commissioner of internal improvement, I. 55; XIV. 412; gifts of, I. 63; II. 87; "Histories of Calhoun County," II. 193; "Eaton County," III. 378; "Trinity Church, Marshall," IV. 217; "Internal Improvements," I. 46; letter from Dr. J. H. Jerome, V. 124; memorial reports of Calhoun county, III. 371; XI. 29; XIII. 129; original member State Pioneer Society, member committees, to organize, I. 8, 9; of historians, I. iii., 56, 81, 83, 91-93; II. iii., vii., 10, 68, 69; III. xi., 3, 4, 11, 100; IV. 9, 10; V. iii., 2; VI. iii., 4, 12; VII. iv., x., 3-6, 8, 12; VIII. v., xiv., 8, 18; IX. v., xii.; X. iv.; XI. iv., viii., 10; XII. iii.; XIII. iv., 5, 25; XIV. 17; to nominate officers, V. 11; XIII. 7; portrait of, IV. 217; president State Pioneer Society, I. 28; X. vii.; president's address, I. 67; remarks, XIII. 33; represented society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; sketches of Thomas Chisholm and Rev. Calvin Clarke, II. 262-3, Isaac E. Crary, XIV. 280, Martin Heydenburk, III. 152, Rev. John D. Pierce, V. 184, Robert Stuart, III. 52, Hezekiah G. Wells, VIII. 170, B. O. Williams, XIII. 7; "The Crary-Corwin Controversy," XIV. 24-27; tribute to Judge Woodruff, XII. 6; vice-president State Pioneer Society, I. 13.
Comstock, Sabina, V. 360.
Comstock, Warner M., death of, VI. 340.
Comstock, William, established the Gratiot News, 1856, II. 269.
Comstock, Willie, killed by Indians, V. 360.
Comstock & Dean, II. 373.
Comstock township (Kalamazoo county), ancient garden beds in, II. 24; history of the settlement, VII. 479.
Comstock, village, history of, V. 359; Alphadelphia association formed, 1844, V. 406, 412; "Alphadelphia Tocsin," "Primitive Expounder," V. 410; history of Congregational church, V. 413.
Conant, Miss Amelia (Mrs. Winter), daughter of Eleazer, VIII. 179.
Conant, Eleazer, graduate of Yale, VIII. 179.
Conant, F. H., XI. 9; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12; member Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505.
Conant, Dr. Harry, VI. 377; XII. 564, 565; graduate of Middlebury college in 1813, VIII. 180.
Conant, Mrs. Harry, VIII. 180.
Conant, Harry A., member State Pioneer Society, VII. 151; VIII. 12.
Conant, Henry, VI. 377.
Conant, Dr. Horatio, VI. 374, 375; VIII. 179, 180, 193, 660; lost papers of Ohio's court held at Toledo, later recovered, VII. 73.
Conant, Mack, VII. 290.
Conant, Miss Martha (Mrs. Tillman), student of female seminary, Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Conant, Gov. Roger, of Salem colony, XIV. 177.
Conant, Judge Shubael, settled in Detroit, 1807, I. 24, 423, 470, 499-501; II. 38, 412, 572; III. 581; IV. 472; VIII. 179, 180, 182, 234, 235; X. 87; XII. 322, 340; XIV. 415; his account book, V. 558; member first board of water-commissioners, Detroit, IV. 469; member of commission to locate county seat of Washtenaw county, VII. 588; member State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 317; signs notice to reorganize State Historical Society, XII. 322.
Conant & Mack, built government turnpike, price received, XIV. 537.
Concord "News," VI. 80.
Conde, Prince of, VIII. 423; governor, 1612, III. 117.
Condict, H. D., attorney, VII. 528.
Condig, priest, see Kundig, Martin.
Condon, —, VIII. 523.
Condon, Elizabeth (Mrs. Hayden), VIII. 30.
Condon, David R., attorney, XI. 310.
Condon, James, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.

Condon, Redmond, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Condon, William, death of, VIII. 46.
Condon, Mrs. William, IV. 233.
Cone, Frederick, IX. 202.
Cone, Linus, IX. viii.; exhibit of fruit, 1847, X. 77; land entry, IX. 202; member State Horticultural Society, X. 83; memoir, IX. 201; publisher, VI. 516; received diploma from State Agricultural Society, IX. 204.
Cone, Mrs. Linus, IX. 202, 203.
Cone, Lorenzo, IX. 202.
Cone, Riley, IX. 200.
Cone, Rev. Spencer, III. 141.
Conely, John D., attorney, III. 508; candidate for congress, II. 329.
Conferences of early Methodism, II. 158-167; see also Methodism.
Congdon, Benjamin, XIV. 424.
Congdon, James M., death of, XIV. 189.
Conger, Mrs. A. G. (Mary J. Riblet), first white child born in township, I. 180.
Conger, Cornelius, death of, XIII. 212.
Conger, D. B., V. 478.
Conger, Col. James L., V. 469, 471; attends celebration of Clinton & Kalamazoo canal, XIV. 553; congressman, III. 123; president Lake St. Clair bank, V. 478.
Conger, Nelson B., memoir of, VII. 581.
Conger, Omar D., VI. 495; congressman, III. 124; located mill at Lakeport, VI. 415; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Conger, Mrs. Omar D., IV. 124.
Conger Bros., I. 247.
Congregational associations formed, XII. 356-358; church founded by resolutions on board the Mayflower, XII. 352; church form independent society, I. 401; churches of Comstock and Galesburg, V. 413; Detroit, location of first, X. 92; Jackson, II. 347; Lansing, Plymouth, twenty years of its history, VII. 404; Romeo, celebration of, II. 433; union with Presbyterian churches, I. 401; XII. 353; see also churches.
Congregationalism in Michigan down to 1884, VII. 103; XII. 351.
"Congress," armed ship, destroyed by the Merrimac, III. 186, 187.
"Congress," propeller burned, VI. 194.
Congress of Nations (Indians), assemble at Sault Ste. Marie, 1671, VII. 152.
Congress, United States, acts prohibiting slavery in Michigan, I. 415; providing for the laying out of Detroit, XII. 474; to establish northern boundary line of Ohio and to provide for the admission of Michigan as a state, XI. 157; addressed by Indians, XII. 112; XIII. 104; appropriations, for payment of war claims, XII. 588; lands for Canadian exiles, XIII. 495; lands and cash for Sault Ste. Marie canal, VII. 57; VIII. 154, 155; lands for school purposes, I. 40, 42, 451, XIV. 284; lands for University of Michigan, i. 40, 42, 172; VII. 29; authorized publication of "Register," XII. 535; memorialized for general court at Detroit, VIII. 511; petitioned by Michigan territory for representation, XII. 544; for change of government, 1809, VIII. 596; prohibited slavery in Michigan, I. 415; receives land grants from individual states, reservations for educational purposes, VII. 18.
Congressmen, list of to 1881, III. 122-124.
Conine, P. L., V. 312.
Conjurers (Indian), their performances and influence, XIV. 214-220; see also Medicine men.
Conkite, —, I. 158.
Conklin, Deacon —, II. 415.
Conklin, A., I. 133.
Conklin, Dr. Amariah, II. 526.
Conklin, Anna (Mrs. G. C.), brief memoir of, VII. 581.
Conklin, Dr. Ebenezer H., entered land, 1831, II. 524.
Conklin, Gilbert, VII. 582.
Conklin, Mrs. Harriet, death of, VIII. 115.
Conklin, Isaac N., death of, VII. 593.
Conklin, James, biog., XIII. 130; XIV. 67, 70.
Conklin, Mrs. James (Miss H. Padock), death of, XIII. 130; XIV. 70.
Conklin, Rev. R. H., VI. 377.
Conklin, Samuel G., VII. 544.
Conklin, Thomas, V. 526; VI. 432.
Conklin, William, VI. 421.
Conkling, Prof. Alanson, XIV. 377, 380.
Conkling, Henry C., county clerk, 1875-6, I. 519.
Conkwright, James M., IX. 255.
Conley, Rev. C. E., II. 405.
Conley, James, IV. 279.
Conley, Stephen G., death of, XIII. 238.
Conlin, James, death of, V. 484.
Conlin, Mrs. Nancy, III. 638.
Conlisk, Peter, death of, VI. 383.
Conlisk, Thomas, death of, XIII. 227.
Conn, Robert, I. 345.
Connable, E. J., II. 206, 207; established fire clay company of Jackson, II. 337, 338, 340, 341.
Connable, R. & Son, VII. 387.
Connable, Penny & Co., II. 340.
Connecticut, deeds title of northwest territory to congress, VII. 18; once a part of Michigan, X. 65.
Connecticut river, pine growing on, VII. 242.
Connell, P. J., I. 296.
Conner, Henry and James, see Connor.
Conning, "Squire," XIV. 497.

Conniway, James, member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654.
Connolly, Dr. John, recruiting officer, III. 17; X. 420.
Connor, —, XII. 106.
Connor, Andrew J., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Connor, Henry (Wahbeskendip, Indian name), interpreter, V. 453, 455; VI. 486; VII. 244; VIII. 406; X. 105, 106, 115; XII. 336; interpreter for Gen. Cass at treaty of 1819, VII. 264, 268; land entry, III. 570; VII. 561; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; supervisor of highways, 1818, VIII 660.
Connor, I. B., VIII. 107.
Connor, James, IV. 310, 311, 330, 331, 472, 479; V. 467; VI. 357, 358, 359, 423, 486; VII. 142; VIII. 406, 657; X. 87; XII. 336; pays annuities to Indians. XII. 594; reverted to Indians by contract, then purchased by parents, IV. 308; V. 453, 454, 456, 458; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; ads. Charles Blake, XI. 624.
Connor, John, I. 345, 347; IV. 309; V. 447; X. 115; captured by Indians and escape of, IV. 310; memoir, V. 456, 460.
Connor, Mrs. John, V. 456, 457; escaped capture by Indians, IV. 310.
Connor, Joseph, V. 459, 465.
Connor, Dr. Leartus, VI. 264.
Connor, Miss Margaret (Mrs. Ege), student of female seminary, Detroit, V. 545.
Connor, Olive, death of, XIII. 226.
Connor, R. H., III. 645.
Connor, Richard, captive among Indians, early settler on Clinton river, IV. 307-9; V. 452; VIII. 406; XII. 336; children of, V. 453-455, 458; X. 115; member of Moravian settlement, X. 114; ransoms wife and son of Indians, V. 453; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Connor, Mrs. Richard, captured by Indians, an account of, IV. 308; ransomed by husband, V. 453.
Connor, Susanna (Mrs. Harrington), first white child born in Macomb county, baptized at Moravian mission, IV. 308, 309; V. 454; X. 114, 115.
Connor, William, III. 304; V. 453; X. 115; acting as interpreter for C. C. Trowbridge, VI. 486; messenger from Gen. Harrison to Commodore Perry, IV. 328; settled in Michigan in 1825, X. 56; soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 504.
Connor & Grey, V. 467.
Connor's creek, I. 359; VII. 244.
Conorton, James, VI. 340.
Conover, C. A., VI. 236.
Conover, J. S., publisher, VI. 72.
Conover, Rev. James F., publisher, IV. 437; VI. 64; editorial on agricultural college, VI. 124.
Considine, Rev. William P., priest, memoir of, XIII. 463.
Conspiracy of Indians against the English, VIII. 266; of Pontiac and siege of Detroit, accounts of, VIII. 340-364; see also Pontiac's conspiracy.
Constant, —, pioneer trader, I. 286.
Constant, J. B., interpreter, XI. 344, 345; XIII. 75.
Constant, Louis, X. 227.
Constantine, Emperor, date of reign, XII. 487.
Constantine, —, Recollect priest, killed by Indians, VIII. 433; see also L'Halle, Constantine de.
Constantine "Advertiser and Mercury," VI. 94; bank, V. 210; school principals, IX. 95.
"Constellation," boat, XIV. 543.
"Constitution," boat, VII. 289; XIV. 543.
Constitution of Michigan, conventions of 1835, 1850, and names of delegates, III. 37, 115; XIII. 357; extracts from, VIII. 128; XII. 469; supreme court judges of 1835, III. 116; of the United States, address on, XI. 144; extract from relative to slavery, XII. 469; of State Pioneer Society, I. 10.
Constois, Denis, signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 246.
Contenos, John B., IV. 319.
"Contractor," sailing vessel of 1802, I. 406; XV. 64; certificate of clearance, dated 1805, VIII. 548.
Contreras (Mex.) battle, Michigan troops at, II. 173, 175; see also Battles.
Conventions, state, 1835 and 1850, III. 37; of 1836, extracts of proceedings, XI. 158.
Converse, —, boy rescued from Indians when about to be burned, VII. 135.
Converse, Elijah, I. 385, 423; II. 572.
Converse, Mrs. Huldah, VI. 340.
Converse, Rebecca, I. 423.
Convicts and prison life, tables of comparisons, VI. 99-101.
Convis, Albert, V. 261, 266.
Convis, Caroline M., II. 213.
Convis, Gen. Ezra, Sr., I. 130; II. 211, 213, 214, 220; III. 348; V. 229. 259, 262, 265-267, 270, 290; children of, V. 261; land entry, III. 401; member "Augusta" company, V. 386; member of the legislature and speaker of the house, II. 231; V. 260, 264; memoir of, V. 259, 261; township named for, II. 223.
Convis, Mrs. Ezra, Sr., III. 356; V. 261.
Convis, Ezra, Jr., V. 261, 266.
Convis, Samuel, I. 130; II. 220; III. 348; V. 256, 259, 265; VI. 254.
Convis township (Calhoun county), organized, II. 195; for whom named, II. 223.

Conway, James J., instructor in Detroit college, XIII. 444.
Conway, John, pioneer, II. 221; III. 348; V. 236, 246; XIV. 302.
Conway, Hannah, IV. 194.
Conway, S. T., publisher, VI. 95.
Conway, Mrs. Susan, death of, XIV. 147.
Coocush prairie, VII. 347.
Cook, —, early merchant of Port Huron, XIII. 336.
Cook, —, of the British army, X. 336.
Cook, Mrs. —, conductor of female seminary, XIV. 336.
Cook, A., III. 281.
Cook, A. S., signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656.
Cook, Miss Abigail (Mrs. Crager), VI. 438.
Cook, Abraham (Abram), I. 345; II. 572; XII. 553; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; loss by fire, I. 347; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 511; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; subscription for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620; residence of, IV. 474.
Cook, Addison P., IV. 271-274; death of, VII. 466; XIV. 44; land entry, IV. 278; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Cook, Prof. Albert J., instructor in Agricultural college, VII. 102.
Cook, Capt. Amos P., and wife, death of, XIII. 238.
Cook, Amy, VI. 438.
Cook, Andrew, XIV. 423.
Cook, Mrs. Anna, death of, XI. 39.
Cook, Asa B., II. 229.
Cook, Mrs. Catharine, IX. 39; X. 37, 51; XIII. 113.
Cook, Charles H., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Cook, Charles R., death of, XIV. 69.
Cook, Chauncy and wife, IV. 387.
Cook, Clinton T., XIII. 151.
Cook, Collins B., death of, VI. 447.
Cook, Mrs. Cordelia W. (Miss Cowles), sketch of, XI. 47, 54.
Cook, D. B., publisher, VI. 71; X. 159; extracts from his diary, X. 160.
Cook, David, II. 483, 524, 525; member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81, 82,
Cook, E. J., VII. 575.
Cook, Edward, III. 567.
Cook, Elias, VII. 575.
Cook, Rev. Elijah, Jr., pioneer preacher, II. 225, 227; VI. 138; X. 35-39; donated church site, X. 40-51; grave of, VI. 165; memoir, VI. 139-143, 145, 146; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 148, 152, 154, 162.
Cook, Elisha H., X. 39, 42, 49, 51; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 147.
Cook, Mrs. Elizabeth, sketch of, IV. 388; VI. 447.
Cook, Erastus, V. 338.
Cook, Eva (Mrs. Erastus C.), V. 338.
Cook, Evaline J., death of, XI. 131.
Cook, Deacon Ezekiel, III. 378; first Congregational church of Homer organized at home of, X. 34, 46; memoir, VII. 568, 575.
Cook, Frank P., printer, III. 274.
Cook, G. Percy, statistics of Brooklyn in 1854, XII. 397.
Cook, George, XIV. 423.
Cook, George G., soldier of war of 1812, V. 554.
Cook, H., III. 281.
Cook, Henry, I. 130; first supervisor in Calhoun county, II. 196; vote for representative, II. 223.
Cook, Henry R., X. 37-39; one of the first students of Michigan Central (now Hillsdale) college, VI. 144, 146; X. 46.
Cook, Rev. Herbert J., VI. 246; VII. 365; IX. 23.
Cook, Horace L., V. 488.
Cook, Hugh, I. 170; IV. 248; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Cook, J., III. 280, 281.
Cook, J. L., X. 39.
Cook, J. Q. A., IV. 388.
Cook, J. W., efforts of to rescue drowning, VII. 386.
Cook, Jacob C., highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Cook, James, V. 505.
Cook, James H., postmaster, VI. 348.
Cook, Capt. Joel, exchanged prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388.
Cook, John, Detroit, II. 572.
Cook, John, Monroe, VI. 377.
Cook, John, Oakland county, XIV. 423.
Cook, Mrs. John A., death of, XIV. 67.
Cook, John H., soldier of the Mexican war, wounded in battle, VII. 118.
Cook, John P., I. 7, 14, 168; VI. 159; first treasurer of Hillsdale county, I. 171, 179; IV. 256; member board for institution for deaf and dumb, III. 443; XIII. 295; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Cook, John R., death of, IX. 37.
Cook, Mrs. Julia Hofer, X. 50.
Cook, Col. Levi, early merchant, I. 333, 423, 499, 500, 512; II. 511, 572; III. 598; IV. 493, 494; V. 560; VI. 438; VII. 178; X. 86, 87; XII. 554, 585; XIV. 415; appointed treasurer of territory, IV. 106; authorized to purchase Ypsilanti and Tecumseh Ry. for state, XIV. 410; bank president, XIV. 414; mayor, IV. 464; X. 104; teacher, 1816, V. 549; VIII. 235.
Cook, Lewis A., III. 556.
Cook, Lilly, XIV. 44; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.

Cook, Lorenzo D., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Cook, M., III. 281.
Cook, Madison, XIV. 494.
Cook, Ora, biog., III. 618.
Cook, Orlando N., death of, XIII. 115.
Cook, Orville, I. 333; II. 572; V. 549; VII. 617; VIII. 235; associate justice, IV. 106.
Cook, P., III. 281.
Cook, Percy, and wife, IV. 271, 272.
Cook, Peter, I. 327.
Cook, Peter J., member of the legislature, III. 306; XIV. 412.
Cook, Peter N., and wife, IV. 388.
Cook, Phineas, X. 159.
Cook, Rev. R. H., II. 163, 164.
Cook, Robert M., death of, XIV. 136.
Cook, Rufus R., XI. 54.
Cook, Russell, IV. 233.
Cook, S. P., signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656.
Cook, Rev. S. R., XI. 8; XIV. 23.
Cook, Solon, I. 337, 338.
Cook, Mrs. Solon, I. 337; III. 638.
Cook, Theodore, X. 40, 42, 46.
Cook, Thomas E., VII. 175.
Cook, Thomas M., member State Historical Society, XII. 348.
Cook, William, I. 59, 86; V. 505; VI. 283.
Cook, William A., IV. 422.
Cook, William N., attorney, III. 544-546; XI. 88, 310; XIII. 26, 225; XIV. 7.
Cook, William W., gift of, VIII. 12; publisher, VI. 76, 89.
Cook, Austin & Sherman, IV. 273.
Cook & Burns, IV. 493; VII. 617.
Cook & Kitteridge, land entry, V. 461.
Cook Bros., merchants, IV. 273; XII. 396.
Cooke, Julia W., IV. 194.
Cook's mills, XV. 653.
Cooke's prairie, Freewill Baptist church, history of, X. 33; anti-slavery cause, X. 48.
Cool, —, II. 21.
Coolbaugh, Rev. —, VI. 337.
Cooledge, Judge Henry H., V. 508; death of, VIII. 20.
Cooledge, Mrs. Henry H., death of, VIII. 22.
Cooledge, Seneca W., memoir of, VII. 449.
Cooley, A. B., V. 477.
Cooley, A. W., memoir of, X. 193.
Cooley, Anthony, pioneer, I. 209, 210; his family and trip to Michigan, XIV. 272; land entry, IV. 173.
Cooley, Mrs. Anthony, XIV. 272.
Cooley, Ashael, inventor, XIV. 382.
Cooley, C. C., V. 53; member first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 80, 81.
Cooley, Dr. Dennis, classified large specimens of the flora of Michigan, V. 122; member State Historical Society, XII. 317, 326.
Cooley, Elias, Sr., pioneer, I. 209; II. 159, 164.
Cooley, Mrs. Elias, Sr., II. 159.
Cooley, Rev. Elias, Jr., II. 159, 164; III. 481; student of Dr. Stone's school, V. 421; X. 31; university examinations, XIV. 350.
Cooley, Elihu H., III. 356; IV. 284.
Cooley, Gabriel, V. 486.
Cooley, Jacob F., gift of, I. 31, 160.
Cooley, John, III. 342; XI. 96.
Cooley, Joseph, death of, XIII. 281.
Cooley, Rodney O., member of commission to organize Ry. company, 1835, V. 473-475, 479.
Cooley, Russell, pioneer, II. 479; XIII. 547.
Cooley, Solon, V. 487.
Cooley, Judge Thomas McIntyre, II. 367; III. 528; V. 4; VI. 338; VII. vii., 490, 492, 510; VIII. 9, 167; X. 107; XI. 11, 13, 157, 159; XII. 325, 331; XIV. 25, 96, 271, 383; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; chief justice of Michigan, III. 116; gift of, XII. 332; history cited, XIII. 318; lecturer upon constitutional law at university of Michigan, V. 36; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; memoirs of Charles Upson, IX. 188, Judge Consider A. Stacy, XIV. 268; original member State Pioneer Society, and member committee of historians, I. 84; IX. v., xii.; XI. 10; presents font to Plymouth church, Lansing, VII. 413; remarks on the ordinance of 1787, XI. 217, on J. Webster Childs, VI. 454; "Sketch of the Life of D. Darwin Hughes," VII. 509; tribute to pioneer women, XIV. 519.
Cooley, Wilber A., death of, IX. 54.
Cooley & Vickery, IV. 173.
Cooley & Withington, II. 340, 342.
Cooly, Calvin, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 536.
Cooly, Dedienne, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 536.
Coomer, A. H., II. 394, VII. 544.
Coomer, Jonathan G., death of, XIII. 132.
Coon, Able, VI. 244.
Coon, Abraham, XI. 345.
Coon, Andrew, VI. 399; biog., VI. 403.
Coon, Cassandra (Mrs. Hazzard), III. 616.
Coon, David, biog., III. 638.
Coon, Maj. (Capt.) Druby L., landlord, soldier of the war of the rebellion, VIII. 65; promoted to rank of major, XV. 159.
Coon, Ephraim, miner, VII. 207, 208.
Coon, Isaac D., V. 486.
Coon, J. S., V. 322.

Coon, Joseph, death of, XIV. 193.
Coon, Mrs. Samuel, death of, IX. 77.
Coon, see Raccoon.
Cooney, Michael, death of, XI. 105.
Cooper, —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Cooper, Gen. —, confederate soldier, war of the rebellion, III. 178.
Cooper, Judge —, V. 403.
Cooper, Lieut. —, XII. 187, 188, 203, 208.
Cooper, Sir Astley, his writings cited, XIII. 516.
Cooper, Rev. Benjamin, preacher, 1828, III. 239; IV. 226; VIII. 219; XIII. 563; XIV. 444.
Cooper, Charles E., publisher, VI. 98.
Cooper, Chauncey, IV. 298.
Cooper, Clarissa A. (Mrs. H. C.), IV. 232.
Cooper, Daniel, name in old account book, V. 561.
Cooper, David, I. 346, 377, 418, 428, 429, 449; II. 14, 572; held old tax roll of Detroit, IV. 410.
Cooper, Rev. David M., IV. vi., 184, 187, 188, 410; VI. 396; address at church anniversary, IV. 190; receives letter from Zachary Eddy, tribute to Rev. George Duffield, VII. 626; student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Cooper, E. G., death of, VI. 448.
Cooper, Elizabeth, I. 345.
Cooper, Miss Ellen Emily (Mrs. Lyster), III. 557.
Cooper, Gage M., death of, XIV. 184.
Cooper, George A., wounded in battle in Mexico, VII. 118.
Cooper, George B., II. vi., 204, 272, 279, 349; V. 352; banker, II. 291; congressman, III. 124; IV. 126; postmaster, II. 282; senator, II. 312, 314, 322; state treasurer, II. 298, 299, 303.
Cooper, George B. & Co., II. 298, 303, 305, 308.
Cooper, George S., III. 476, 481; IX. 45.
Cooper, George S. & Co., XI. 52.
Cooper, Gilbert, IV. 61; memoir of, XIV. 483.
Cooper, Harris, III. 425.
Cooper, Horatio, IV. 232.
Cooper, J. Fenimore, I. 32, 207; V. 359; elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321; extracts of his conversation about his book, "The Bee Hunter," XI. 212, 213; "Oak Openings," cited, III. 307.
Cooper, J. Morris, attorney, XI. 309.
Cooper, Rev. James, III. 452.
Cooper, Lovisa, I. 423.
Cooper, Martha J., IV. 196.
Cooper, Paul F., son of J. Fenimore, XI. 213.
Cooper, Mrs. Robert, death of, XIV. 139.
Cooper, Samantha, death of, XIII. 238.
Cooper, Thomas S., IV. 196.
Cooper & Thompson, II. 291, 349.
Cooper & Tucker, publishers, VI. 98.
Cooper, Thompson & Co., II. 335.
Cooper township (Kalamazoo county), organized, for whom named, V. 403; history, V. 403.
Coopersville, IX. 276; "Courier," VI. 92; "Observer," "Times," IX. 299.
Coore, Maj. —, XV. 547.
Cope, Rev. R. L., VII. 572; memoir of Jacob H. Hoover, XIII. 178.
Copeland, Benjamin, II. 312-314.
Copeland, Judge Joseph T., VI. 410, 411; IX. 186; circuit judge holding supreme court, III. 116.
Copeland, Mary, death of, IX. 39.
Copeland, Rev. William, X. 152; XI. 31; teacher, XIV. 365.
Copeland, Mrs. William (Miss Fish), XI. 31.
Copland, A. W. & Co., IV. 451.
Copley, Alexander B., III. 625, 630; IV. 6, 226; V. v., 10-12, 14; VI. 6; "early settlement of southwestern Michigan," V. 144; manner of living and dress described, V. 150, 151; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; member nominating committee and vice-president, III. 100; IV. ix.; VI. 7, 9; XIV. 23; "The Pottawattomies," XIV. 256.
Copmosa, Indian, X. 163.
Copp, Prof. John S., A. M., X. 41; instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Copper, —, II. 105; VI. 114; VII. 197; XII. 124; amount produced in Michigan, compared with product of other states, XIV. 411; amount used by France in 1859, III. 257; fused by moundbuilders, II. 47; kettle presented State Historical Society, XII. 329; location of, XIV. 198, 205, 235, 236, 247; nugget, description of, gift of B. O. Williams, VI. 14; found by S. O. Knapp, VIII. 137, 146; ore, XIII. 343, 345; used by British in 1800 from Michigan mines, XV. 27; utensils and ornaments, for Indians' supplies, adz, XI. 430; arrowheads, II. 46; beads, II. 44, 47; drivers, XII. 127; funnels, XI. 430; XII. 127; hoops, XI. 430; XII. 127. 129; kettles, X. 496, 497, 632; XII. 41, 82, 128, 129, 147, 158, 175, 221, 230, 234, 242, 257, 274, 284, 288; knife found in mounds, II. 49; measures, XI. 430; XII. 130, 136, 138, 139; ornaments made by prehistoric people, II. 42; XIV. 576.
Copper districts of Lake Superior, early settlements of, VII. 181; VIII. 145; XIII. 342-344.
Copper Harbor, VII. 185, 186; its decline, XIII. 345.
Copper mines, III. 254; XIII. 344; early known to English and Indians, XIII.

51; life in, XI. 175; mismanaged, XIII. 51.
Copper mining in Isle Royale, II. 45-52.
Coppers, value of twenty British, X. 213.
Co-quaa-nissey, Pottawattomie chief, present at a council with Gov. Hamilton, 1778, IX. 443.
Coquard, —, Sulpitian priest, arrived in United States 1792, I. 482.
Coquillard, —, trader at Coldwater, II. 564.
Coquillard, Pierre, and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
"Coral," pleasure yacht, rescued drowning, VII. 386.
Coral "Enterprise," VI. 90.
Corbett, —, with U. S. troops, XV. 499.
Corbett, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 277.
Corbett, Rev. Sidney, D. D., VI. 263; VII. 371.
Corbett, Mrs. Sidney, VII. 371.
Corbin, David, IX. 167.
Corbin, J. H., III. 422.
Corbin, Pierre, XI. 345.
Corbit & Estes, publishers, VI. 74.
Corbitt, —, XIV. 590.
Corbus, —, early teacher, IV. 255.
Corbus, James, I. 52, 54.
Corbus, James G., land entry, VI. 239, 242, 243.
Corbus, John, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 554; VI. 219; VII. 347.
Corbus, Joseph C., soldier of the Black Hawk war, I. 90; VI. 220, 239; VII. 347; XII. 567; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349; death of, XIV. 44.
Corbus, Richard, wounded in battle in Mexico, VII. 118.
Corbus, Richard W., pioneer of Branch county, I. 178, 179; VI. 218, 318.
Corcoran, Frank, VII. 220.
Cord, made of wood fibre, II. 42.
Cordley, Rev. —, III. 452.
Cordley, Charles A., death of, XIV. 137.
Cordon, Rev. J. R., publisher, VI. 91.
Corduroy road, constructed by Hull's army, XIII. 314.
Corell, Capt. —, killed by Indians during Pontiac's siege of Detroit, VIII. 358.
Corell, Abram, death of, VII. 345.
Corey, David R., member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170.
Corey, Jeremiah D., member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Corey, John, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Corey, Mrs. John, death of, XI. 38.
Corey, John D., early teacher, IV. 59-61; XIV. 472.
Corey, Mrs. John D. (Roxy Ferguson), XIV. 473.
Corey, Joseph, V. 257, 413, 414, 416; VII. 481, 482.
Corey, Mrs. Joseph, V. 413.
Corey, Phillip, I. 207; V. 257; VI. 309.
Corhus, —, I. 474.
Cork, shipping point for troops, XV. 351, 506.
Corlies, Joseph, on census roll, Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Corlies township (Alpena county), organized, later disbanded, VI. 181.
Corn (Mahis, Maize), amount at Michilimackinac, X. 592, 594, 666; XV. 302, 447, 608, 616, 645, 647, 648; amount in Detroit settlement, 1780, XIII. 53, 55; for garrison, XI. 437; amount in fields left by the Miami Rapids settlers, XV. 170; turned over to Indians, XV. 173; as food supply for troops, XV. 496; destroyed by birds and animals, VII. 237; XIV. 440; early grown at Detroit, II. 102; early method of grinding, I. 501; XIV. 598; fields belonging to Indians destroyed by U. S. troops on the Illinois river, XV. 259; furnished from stores at Michilimackinac in 1782-3, XI. 325, 331, 339, 346, 352; green, furnished to Perry's fleet, I. 410; grown by Indians, II. 25, 487; IX. 362; XII. 456; XIV. 261, by first settlers, XIV. 622, on table lands of Tennessee, III. 173; hulled, used by the Coureurs des bois, I. 365, 366; Indians present to Cadillac to replace that lost by fire, VIII. 432; issued to Indians, XII. 263, 264; on the Maumee, I. 413; used in barter, V. 56; price of, II. 158, 159; XV. 617, in 1812, XV. 82, in 1778, IX. 439; purchased for distillery, I. 413; scarcity of, XI. 395; XV. 81; tradition of its being grown by prehistoric people, XIV. 516; variety grown in 1840, XIV. 440; yield for pioneers, XIII. 67, 354; XIV. 440.
Corn crushers of early date, I. 501.
Corn meal furnished Indians at Prairie du Chien, price of, XV. 92.
Corneau, Pierre, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Cornehl, F., Jr., publisher, VI. 97.
Cornelieus, Mrs. Mary Ann, VI. 340.
Cornell, Dr. —, V. 430.
Cornell, Abby, V. 421.
Cornell, Alfred, Sr., I. 193, 194; III. 472.
Cornell, Mrs. Alfred, Sr., I. 193.
Cornell, Rev. Alfred, Jr., I. 193, 194; III. 472, 480, 482; VI. 143, 302; IX. 10; XIV. 20; memorial report of Ionia county, XIV. 106; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 110; XIV. 41; vice-president of society, XIV. vii., 18.
Cornell, Miss Caroline (Mrs. Hearsey), VI. 301.
Cornell, Charles, gift of, XIV. 42.
Cornell, Charles A., member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 110; XIV. 41.
Cornell, Charles D., death of, XI. 135.

Cornell, Charles N., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519; VI. 211.
Cornell, D. R., death of, XIV. 135.
Cornell, Ezra, of Cornell university, visits Michigan Agricultural college, VI. 116.
Cornell, Fitch, soldier of the Mexican war, seriously wounded, VII. 118.
Cornell, George L., student of Hillsdale college at its opening, VI. 144, 146.
Cornell, Jacob, I. 90; II. 19, 85; gift of, II. 88; member State Pioneer Society, death of, XIII. 36, 196, 198.
Cornell, Mrs. Jacob (Miss Julia Rogers), XIII. 202.
Cornell, Jerry G., II. 312, 314; trustee Hillsdale college, VI. 147.
Cornell, Joseph B., V. 421.
Cornell, Mary G., student of Hillsdale college in 1845, VI. 144, 146.
Cornell, Minerva, V. 421; student of Dr. Stone's school, X. 32.
Cornell, Stephen, II. 19; XIII. 201; barn raising, II. 20; death of, II. 21.
Cornell, Mrs. Stephen, made friends of Indians, II. 19, 21; XIII. 201.
Cornell, Thomas, supervisor, II. 184; VI. 301; biog., XIII. 205; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 36.
Cornell, Mrs. Thomas, XIII. 206.
Cornell, Willis F., publisher, VI. 69, 79.
Corner, Eliza J., XIV. 55.
Corner, Rhoda R., XIV. 55.
Corner, William, biog., XIV. 54.
Corner, Mrs. William, XIV. 54, 55.
Corning, Mrs. —, VII. 467.
Corning, Erastus, interested in construction of first Sault Ste. Marie ship canal, VIII. 154.
Cornings, Sherman, III. 348.
Cornings, Mrs. Sherman (Miss Daniels), XI. 79.
Cornish, Rev. A. H., IX. 142, 144.
Cornish, Allen, first white child born in Quincy township, VI. 240.
Cornish, Andrew, IX. 142.
Cornish, John, early landlord, VI. 239-241; first township meeting of Quincy township held at house of, VI. 242, 244; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220.
Cornish, Mrs. John, VI. 239, 240.
Cornish poem, extract from, XI. 183.
Cornishmen, in upper peninsula mines, XI. 179, 180, 183.
Cornley, —, VIII. 25.
Cornplanter, Indian chief, II. 149.
Cornstalk, Shawnese chief, IX. 431.
Cornwall, John, XII. 167; XV. 27, 37; deposition of, X. 344-346.
Cornwall & Miller, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 316; 1782, X. 609.
Cornwall (Canada), U. S. troops at, XV. 442.
Cornwallis, Lord —, III. 30, 32; his surrender mentioned, X. 565.
Cornwell, Mary A., IV. 283.
Corse, Christopher, and family, XIV. 525.
Corse, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. Franckboner), XIV. 525.
Corselius, Mrs. Elemantia A., death of, XIII. 280.
Corselius, George, editor, II. 284; VI. 63.
Corson, James R., death of, XIII. 238.
Corson, Mrs. James R., death of, VII. 563.
Corson, Rev. L. H., III. 375.
Cortez, Hernando, voyager, III. 45, 46; IV. 74; VI. 21; VII. 115; XIV. 651, 652; supposed to have introduced horses among Mexican Indians, XIV. 263.
Corunna "American," "Democrat," VI. 94.
Corveé, —, IX. 358.
Corwin, Mrs. —, VII. 516.
Corwin, Thomas, II. 155.
Corwin, Thomas E., congressman from Ohio, VI. 110; X. 11, 19, 21-23; XI. 274; attack on Isaac E. Crary, XIV. 24-27, 280, 281.
Cory, Isaac, biog., X. 192.
Cory, Joseph, X. 192.
Cory, Lewis, death of, VI. 448.
Coryell, Andrew, V. 448.
Coryell, Mrs. David, death of, IX. 59.
Coryell, Jonna, death of, IX. 57.
Cosart, Rev. John, III. 242, 243.
Cosmett, T. S., on tax roll levied to repair the fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
Cospell, —, VIII. 261.
Costleman, —, VII. 483.
Coston, Zara H., charter member State Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316; pioneer presiding elder, III. 236-239; XIV. 444.
Costumes, of the early French, I. 359.
Cotcher, Mrs. John, death of, XIV. 147.
Coté, Miss —, IV. 479.
Coté, Mrs. —, I. 345, 347.
Coté (Cotie), Alexander, I. 296.
Coté (Cottee, Cotti), Gable, trader, invoice of goods, 1778, IX. 650; petitions Gen. Carleton for missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 287; his subscription for the same, X. 290; signs petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 485, 488.
Coté (Coti, Cotte), Joseph, I. 345, 499; III. 35; V. 533; on census roll of Detroit 1782, X. 601.
Coté (Cotté), Presque, I. 345; II. 572; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609; residence of, IV. 479; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
Coteau du Lac, British retreat to, XV. 442, 443; locks, in 1800, XV. 21.
Cotes, —, X. 467.
Cotes, Thomas, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.

Cotharin, Mrs. J. C., VII. 293.
Cothren, Nathan, pioneer, III. 530, 531; first postmaster of Galesburg, VII. 482, 483.
Coti, see Coté.
Cotien, Bassille, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Cottee, see Coté.
Cotterall (Cotterell), Capt. George, VIII. 497; member of grand jury of 1809 which investigated Gov. Hull et al., VIII. 589; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608.
Cotton, C., "remarkable instance of capital crime and the last case of capital punishment." VI. 103.
Cotton (striped), for Indians, IX. 471; X. 496, 632; XII. 147, 175, 223, 241, 247, 258, 274, 284, 287, 302; XV. 607, 614, 645, 646, 649, 655; pioneer prices, XIV. 130.
Cottonwood, of great size, grown from seed, XIII. 591.
Cottrell, —, early settler of St. Clair, captured by Indians, sold to the French, IV. 307, 339; V. 452; VI. 407, 414; XII. 336.
Cottrell, A., pioneer of Lansing, VI. 294.
Cottrell, Mrs. Abram, VII. 447.
Cottrell, C. B., VI. 77.
Cottrell, C. B. & J. F., merchants, III. 331.
Cottrell, Mrs. C. B., III. 331.
Cottrell, Judge David, I. 443; IV. 339, 340.
Cottrell, E. W., IV. 8; member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8.
Cottrell, Elizabeth, IV. 194.
Cottrell, George, Sr., I. 443; IV. 339; captive among Indians, VI. 407; taxable property in 1802, VIII. 540.
Cottrell, George, Jr., I. 443; V. 503; VI. 406, 407.
Cottrell, Henry, V. vii.; built fort or block house, V. 500; captured by Indians, ransomed and adopted by "Cotterell," IV. 339; experience of, V. 503; sheriff of St. Clair county, I. 443; IV. 339; VI. 411; signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Cottrellville township (St. Clair county), IV. 352.
Couch, Mrs. Rachel, death of, XI. 38.
Couch, Uriah B., death of, IV. 252, 256.
Couche, —, deputy commissary general British army, XV. 95, 118, 368, 411, 555, 590, 595, 605; criticised for lack of supplies, XV. 317, 370; ill with fever, XV. 395.
Couchier (Couchoir), Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 535.
Couchois, John B., VI. 348.
Couillon Rouge, Sioux chief, XI. 555.
Coulter, John, XIV. 424.
Cou-na-son, chief, present at council with Gov. Hamilton, 1778, IX. 443.
Council house, Detroit, I. 511; V. 533; XIV. 37.
Council of Indians, see Indian council.
Counol, —, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 59.
Counterfeiters, located, XIV. 558.
Counties, entitled to representation in State Pioneer Society, I. 11; organized, names changed, see acts legislature, also Aishcum, Alcona, Allegan, Alpena, Anamickee, Antim or Antrim, Arenac, Bay, Baraga, Barry, Benzie, Berrien, Bleeker, Branch, Brown, Crawford, Calhoun, Cass, Charlevoix, Cheboygan, Chenoquet, Chippewa, Clare, Clinton, Crawford, Delta, Dubuque, Demoine, Eaton, Emmet, Genesee, Gladwin, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Hillsdale, Houghton, Huron, Ingham, Ionia, Iosco, Iowa, Isabella, Isle Royale, Jackson, Kalamazoo, Kalkaska, Kanotin, Kautawaubet, Kent, Lapeer, Leelanau, Lenawee, Livingston, Macomb, Manistee, Manitou, Marquette, Mason, Meegisee, Mecosta, Menominee, Mackinac or Michilimackinac, Midland, Mikenauk, Milwaukee, Missaukee, Monroe, Montcalm, Montmorency, Muskegon, Negwegon, Newaygo, Notipekago, Oakland, Oceana, Ogemaw, Okkuddo, Omeena, Ontonagon, Osceola, Oscoda, Otsego, Ottawa, Presque Isle, Ranotin, Roscommon, Saginaw, Sanilac, Schoolcraft, Shawono, Shiawassee, St. Clair, St. Joseph, Tonedagana, Tuscola, Unwattin, Van Buren, Wabassee, Washtenaw, Wayne, Wexford, Wyandot.
County, clerks and treasurers for 1875-6, I. 519; superintendents of schools, law providing for adopted, IX. 97.
Courcelles, Daniel de Remi de, French governor in America, 1665, III. 114, 118; VIII. 413.
Courcey, H. H., member of State Historical Society, XII. 339.
Coureurs de bois, I. 365; boats of, I. 359; characteristics, III. 14; see also voyageurs.
Cournailler, —, X. 307.
Cournailler (Cournoillé), Mme. —, XII. 168.
Cournoyer, —, XI. 363.
Court, Henry D., V. 299.
Court houses of 1831, I. 402.
Court martial, of Gen. Hull, XV. 494; several held in Detroit, 1807, VIII. 554.
Court of common pleas, Montreal, its cases of September, 1788, XI. 624.
Court of inquiry, at Green Bay, to investigate losses by Indians, XV. 669; held by Col. Bouquet to investigate Indian named Andrew, X. 211; to ex-

amine conduct of Joseph Ainse and John Dease of the department of Indian affairs, proceedings of, members of the court, XI. 514-619; XIII. 86-89; testimonies of Joseph Ainse, XI. 561, his answer to testimony and charges, XI. 601; James Aird, XI. 552; Gabriel Atina, XI. 551; Jean Baptisté Barthe, XI. 542; Josiah Blackley, XI. 567; Jean Baptiste Cadot, XI. 547, 550; Etienne Campion, XI. 562, 566; Hippolette Caselest, XI. 549; Louis Chabollley, XI. 575; Jean Baptiste Chevallier, XI. 515-517; John Dease, XI. 576; answer to charges and testimony, XI. 587; Robert Dickson, XI. 526, 574, 586; Jacques Freniere, XI. 543; Antoine Gignere, XI. 518; William Houghton, XI. 557, 570; John Kerby, XI. 568; La Framboise, XI. 558; Benjamin Lagotterie, XI. 575; Joseph LaMarche, XI. 559; Pierre LaPointe, XI. 519; Julie Lilly, XI. 569; George Meldrum, XI. 530; David Mitchell, M. D., XI. 555; Joseph O'Neille, XI. 530, 560, 565; Charles Patterson, XI. 523; Timothy Plumodon, XI. 542; Joseph Rainville, XI. 538-567; John Reed, XI. 524; Joseph Rocque, XI. 521, 535, 557; Capt. Thomas Scott, XI. 562; Ezekiel Solomon, XI. 530; Andrew Todd, XI. 522.
Court Orielles Indians, XIII. 59; commended for behavior at Prairie du Chien, XV. 626, 627; see also Ottawas.
Court room, order for rent of, 1798, VIII. 505.
Courter, Francis, death of, XIII. 238.
Courter, Henry and wife, II. 456.
Courtney, John, I. 444.
Courtois, Louis, XII. 578.
Courtright, Mary A., death of, IX. 39.
Courts (civil), legislative acts concerning, VIII. 594; recommended for posts, XI. 478.
Couseneau, Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610.
Cousín, Francis, death of, XI. 105.
Cousin, M. Victor, V. 28; VII. 51n; report on Prussian school system cited, XIV. 285, 286.
Cousino, Francis, mail carrier, 1813, VI. 374.
Cousins, —, I. 456.
Cousins, Abram, death of, XI. 39.
Cousins, Mrs. Frank, death of, XI. 106.
Cousins, J. C., III. 292.
Cousins, Samuel, death of, XI. 83.
Cousolle, Jean Marie, subscription for missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 288.
Coutleau, —, Indian trader, and wife, II. 376.
Coutreand, Mrs. —, VIII. 643.
Coutrie, Louis, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Couture, Jean Baptiste, member of grand jury, 1809, which investigated Gov. Hull et al., VIII. 589; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 536, 539; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
Couture, Medard, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Couttawgin, Ottawa chief, signs deed for sale of Belle Isle, 1768, II. 586; his totem, X. 235, 236.
Couture, Claude, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Couzineau, Bazil, Sr., taxable property, 1802, VIII. 536, 539.
Covel, James, Jr., V. 475, 477.
Covell, Leonard, III. 545, 546; IV. 294; V. 438.
Coverly, Samuel, one of the organizers of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 571-573, 575.
Covert, A. R. L., member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Covert, Andrew, III. 619.
Covert, Mrs. B. S., death of, VIII. 114.
Covert, Mrs. Catherine, II. 457.
Covert, H. H., member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Covert, Jacob B., biog., VI. 278.
Covert, Mrs. Jacob B., VI. 278-280.
Covert, Deacon Mahlon, death of, XIII. 196, 197.
Covert, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. Andrew Covert), biog., III. 619.
Covert, Ralph, death of, VII. 465.
Covert, Tunis, VI. 278.
Covey, —, encounter with a wild cat, III. 631.
Covey, Mrs. Ardelia, IV. 238.
Covey, Benjamin, IV. 238.
Covey, Hiram, death of, XIV. 146.
Covey, N., IV. 482.
Covington township (Van Buren county), organized, III. 628.
Covode, John, IV. 126.
Cowan, Capt. —, gardener to Gen. Washington, grafts trees in Detroit orchards, X. 71; see also Cowen, Capt. —.
Cowan, Lieut. —, XII. 268, 289.
Cowan, David, death of, XI. 38.
Cowan, Elizabeth C. (Miss Allen), XIII. 207.
Cowan, James, VI. 425.
Cowan, Mrs. Jane (Mrs. Robert), tells story of Indian kindness, VI. 425.
Cowan, Robert, early settler of Nottawa, VI. 425.
Cowden, James D., II. 314, 315, 334.
Cowdin, Addison, biog., XIII. 238, 265.
Cowdin, Mrs. Addison (Bethiah Douglass), XIII. 265.
Cowdin, C. H., publisher, VI. 84.
Cowel, Amasa, V. 446.
Cowell, Edward, VII. 519.
Cowell, Mrs. Philo, death of, XIV. 67.

Cowen, Capt. —, XII. 66, 80, 87, 91, 111.
Cowen, Charles, publisher, I. 299.
Cowen, Patrick, death of, VIII. 114.
Cowgill, John, III. 521.
Cowles, Addison, V. 282.
Cowles, Albert E., III. 8; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Cowles, Mrs. A. E. (Miss Turner), VI. 293.
Cowles, Alvin, XI. 54.
Cowles, Miss Betsey A. (Mrs. C. H. Palmer), XI. 121.
Cowles, Charles, death of, IX. 18.
Cowles, Miss Cordelia W. (Mrs. Cook), XI. 54.
Cowles, Darius N., XI. 112.
Cowles, Ed., III. 464.
Cowles, F. Mortimer, merchant, VI. 294; VII. 419.
Cowles, H., III. 342.
Cowles, Deacon Heman, X. 44-46; active in early work for Hillsdale college, VI. 141, 142; grave of, VI. 165; memoir, V. 283.
Cowles, Capt. Joseph P., I. 21; III. 8; VII. 419; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Cowles, Loren M., death of, XIII. 238.
Cowles, Miss Louisa (Mrs. O. D. Swift), XIV. 456.
Cowles, Dr. Martin, pioneer, I. 337.
Cowles, Mrs. Roxana (Mrs. A. Cowles), XI. 54.
Cowles, Sarah, X. 37, 38.
Cowles, Simeon, X. 37, 38.
Cowles, Rev. W. H., XIV. 556.
Cowley, Barnard R., county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 519.
Cowley, Mrs. Ledger (Miss Haze), VII. 448.
Cowper, —, poet, XI. 216.
Cows, yoked with oxen for farm work, V. 253.
Cox, —, British soldier 84th regiment, XI. 416.
Cox, —, student of school for the blind, XIII. 5, 6, 9.
Cox, Abigail, VI. 260.
Cox, Benjamin C., judge of probate of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
Cox, Mrs. C., III. 360.
Cox, Dr. Edward, II. 216; V. 277, 319, 322, 497; VI. 255; XIV. 372, 375; counsellor of Detroit medical college, VI. 260; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; VII. 10; resolutions on death of, VI. 264; sketch of and order of funeral, VI. 259, 263; surgeon in war of the rebellion, VI. 262.
Cox, Mrs. Edward, VI. 262, 496, 497.
Cox, Edward C., III. 100; IV. 5.
Cox, Mrs. Harriet, death of, IX. 60.
Cox, Gen. Jacob Dolson, U. S. A., in war of the rebellion, XIV. 59.
Cox, Ludlow, soldier, distinguished for efficiency in City of Mexico, VII. 120.
Cox, Deacon Peter, VII. 120.
Cox, Rev. R. G., III. 357; V. 319, 320.
Cox, Silas, VI. 260.
Cox, Miss Susan, early teacher, V. 267.
Cox, Thomas, X. 376; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; signs petition to Maj. DePeyster, X. 456; XIII. 54; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Coxe, —, his early maps cited, VI. 350, 351.
Coxshaw, —, pioneer printer, I. 488.
Coy, Cyrus, death of, VIII. 45.
Coy, David, V. 311.
Coy, Horace, death of, XIII. 280.
Coy & Ellice, IX. 528.
Coy & Macnamara, X. 503.
Coykendall, Mrs. Charity, biog., XI. 58, 60.
Coykendall, Marcus W., XI. 61.
Coyle, —, priest, XIII. 434.
Coyle, Hugh, death of, XIII. 280.
Coyle, William K., IV. 464, 465.
Coyoacan (Mex.), Michigan troops at, II. 174.
Cozens, Mrs. Malinda, death of, IX. 39.
Crab apples (wild), abundance of, VII. 256; cider made from, XIII. 318.
Crabb, Hannah, death of, XIV. 53.
Cradle, harvesting machine, displaced the sickle, XIII. 555; XIV. 601, 610.
Cradles of the pioneer, XIII. 554.
Crafts, Milo K., biog., XI. 58, 61.
Crafts, S. C., death of, IX. 48, 52.
Crager, Jacob, biog., VI. 431, 438.
Cragin, Aaron H., IV. 126.
Craig, —, X. 624.
Craig, C. P., member State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Craig, Elizabeth, IV. 194.
Craig, James, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Craig, Mrs. James, VI. 399.
Craig, Sir James, XV. 52, 57, 86, 180; letters from Lieut. Gov. Francis Gore, XV. 46, 53.
Craig, James S., member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Craig, Mrs. Margaret, death of, XIV. 190.
Craig, Mary, IV. 194.
Craig, Robert, III. 555.
Craigenafts, Maj. —, X. 512.
Craigie, John, British commissary general, XI. 416; XII. 205.
Crait, Alexis, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Craite (Craisste) Jean Baptiste, appraised buildings on Hog Island, X. 427; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609.
Cramahé (Cramatré), Hector T., British Lieut. Gov., 1770, III. 119; IX. 469, 490, 519; X. 571, 630; letters from Gov.

Hamilton, IX. 461-464; X. 299; without signature, X. 279.
Cramb, Elizabeth B., death of, VIII. 45.
Cramburn, Rev. M. B., III. 356.
Cramer, Anton, president St. Boniface Benevolent Society, XIII. 475.
Cramer, Dorothea Louise (Mrs. Anthon), VIII. 461.
Cramer, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Cranage, Thomas, XIII. 286.
Cranage, Thomas, Jr., III. 337.
Cranberries, abundance of, V. 250; VII. 256; Indian name of, XIV. 276.
Cranberry marsh, VII. 270; early plan of draining, I. 380.
Crandall, Helen Mar, VII. 445.
Crandall, John, Sr., I. 180.
Crandall, L., VIII. 106.
Crandall, Mrs. Maria L., death of, XIV. 67.
Crandall, Peter, VIII. 97, 101, 106.
Crandall, Reuben, attacked by a wounded deer, IV. 523-526.
Crandall, Mrs. Reuben, IV. 513.
Crandall, Thomas, I. 180.
Crandall, William, merchant, III. 434; VII. 292.
Crandall, William P., VIII. 33.
Crane, —, V. 287.
Crane, —, mission teacher, X. 148, 149; XIV. 362.
Crane, Capt. —, powerless to exchange prisoners of war, XV. 386.
Crane, Dr. —, early teacher, IV. 464.
Crane, Lieut. —, commander of the Nautilus, paroled, XV. 254.
Crane, Alexander D., I. 326, 327; III. 160; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Crane, Alfred, death of, VIII. 57.
Crane, Anna Eliza, V. 446.
Crane, Catherine, death of, VIII. 57.
Crane, Charles H., member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; III. 639; VII. 10.
Crane, David B., death of, IX. 19.
Crane, Edgar A., attorney, XI. 310.
Crane, Rev. Elijah, pioneer, II. 204, 205, 214, 242; III. 236, 237, 240-243, 356; IV. 462; V. 311; VI. 379.
Crane, Eliza (Mrs. Conger), VII. 581.
Crane, Mrs. Eliza, death of, V. 528.
Crane, George, I. 232; III. 513; first supervisor of Palmyra township, II. 374.
Crane, George L., IV. 304; VII. 528, 531.
Crane, H. D., III. 292.
Crane, Mrs. H. M., death of, XIII. 131.
Crane, Harriet M., death of, VI. 341; IX. 83.
Crane, Irene V., death of, XIII. 226.
Crane, Isaac M., attorney, III. 430; XI. 62.
Crane, Rev. J. B., III. 481.
Crane, James, VIII. 108, 109.
Crane, James G. & Co., hatters, X. 103.
Crane, John, and wife, II. 457.
Crane, Lewis A., supervisor, and wife, V. 404.
Crane, Loyal, death of, VIII. 101; biog., VIII. 108.
Crane, Mrs. Loyal (Miss DeGraff), VIII. 108, 109.
Crane, Obed, VII. 239.
Crane, Roswell, pioneer, III. 348, 511.
Crane, Rev. S., IV. 248.
Crane, Mrs. S. B., death of, VIII. 55.
Crane, Solomon, death of, XIII. 228.
Crane, Stephen, V. 287.
Crane, Walter, member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Cranes used in fireplaces, V. 293; XIV. 435, 610.
Crane's hill, II. 374.
Crane's tavern, V. 244.
Cranfield's, skirmish at, XV. 513.
Crania, comparisons of early races, II. 42-44.
Cranmore, Mrs. Diana (Miss Hutchins), XI. 65.
Cranmore, Peter, XI. 65.
Cranson, F., V. 332.
Cranson, Joel H., attorney, XI. 309.
Cranston, Mrs. —, V. 310.
Cranston, John, V. 311.
Crape, used for bolting cloth, II. 20.
Crapeau, Jean, II. 571.
Crapo, David, III. 466.
Crapo, Gov. Henry Howland, II. 75, 77; IX. 200; X. 123; delivered address at dedication of Ladies' library building, III. 449, 454; early friend of Agricultural college, VI. 124; elected governor, III. 121, 466; mayor of Flint, III. 438; president of railroad company, III. 439, 440; publisher, VI. 66; sketch of, II. 109; III. 465; state senator, III. 465.
Crapo, Mrs. Henry Howland, III. 465.
Crapo, Lydia, III. 466.
Crapo, W. W., III. 456; congressman, III. 466.
Crapo island, III. 441.
Crapsey, D. W., land entry, III. 406.
Crary, Mrs. A. N. (Miss Littlejohn), XIV. 55.
Crary, Dr. B. F., VI. 52n.
Crary, C. A., located land, IV. 279.
Crary, Elisha, V. 382.
Crary, Gen. Isaac E., I. 131, 313; II. 231, 235, 240, 261; III. 103, 281, 393; V. 45, 419; VI. 140; VII. 482, 490, 510; X. 17, 19, 45; XI. vi.; XIII. 2, 39; XIV. vi., 284-286, 419; assists sick during cholera epidemic, V. 263; attacked in congress by Thomas E. Corwin, XIV. 24-27; called "Pathfinder," I. 55; congressman, I. 38, 39; II. 211; III. 123, 145; V. 264, 383; VI. 110; XI. 273; XIV. 280-282; early grower of fruit, large purchases of trees, X. 73; first justice of the peace of Calhoun county, II. 197; formed partnership with D. D. Hughes, III. 398; graduate of Trinity college, V. 382; XIV. 282; land entries,

III. 401; platted Bellevue village, III. 387, 389; member constitutional convention, 1835, I. 512; V. 383; XIII. 330; XIV. 407; member of the legislature, speaker of the house, II. 310; XI. 273; XIV. 282; member State Historical Society, XII. 322; plans, with J. D. Pierce, school laws for Michigan, V. 186; regent of the university, XII. 412; school commissioner, 1833, II. 196; secured act of congress giving school lands to state, I. 40; V. 383; VII. 21n; sketch of, V. 382; XI. 273, 274; XIV. 280; tribute of Dr. Horace Bushnell, V. 383n; XIV. 285.
Crary, Nabby (Avery), V. 382.
Crary, O. E., V. 382.
Crary, Peter, V. 382.
Crary, William G., V. 382.
Crary & Hughes, III. 398.
Crater, Morris, one of first settlers of Algansee township, XII. 406.
Cravat, Don Francisco, XIII. 502.
Cravath, Isaac M., journalist, II. 77; VI. 78.
Craven, Thomas, and wife, II. 456.
Craw, Mrs. M., death of, XIV. 186.
Crawford, —, IV. 459.
Crawford, —, sculptor, his works in Washington, III. 179.
Crawford, Miss —, early teacher, VII. 565.
Crawford, A. C., asylum treasurer, XIII. 307.
Crawford, A. L., VII. 167; VIII. 158.
Crawford, Alanson, II. 483; death of, VI. 430.
Crawford, Benjamin, first supervisor of North Star township, II. 266.
Crawford, Miss Celia (Mrs. Hayden), VIII. 30.
Crawford, Cornelia M., IV. 194.
Crawford, David, IX. 62.
Crawford, Eben, XIV. 590, 594, 600.
Crawford, G. L., soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 436.
Crawford, George, XIV. 424.
Crawford, Henderson H., member State Pioneer Society, II. 184; III. 3; biog., XI. 16, 44, 110.
Crawford, Ira, land entry, II. 450.
Crawford, James, death of, IX. 77.
Crawford, James, taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 537.
Crawford, Mrs. James (Miss Pickett), XI. 115.
Crawford, John, XIV. 556, 594; death of, IX. 60.
Crawford, Capt. John, U. S. soldier of the revolutionary war, III. 85.
Crawford, L. & Sons, XIV. 122.
Crawford, Lewis, XV. 174, 176, 249, 311, 423, 425; at capture of Michilimackinac, XV. 112; bill for Indian supplies, XV. 194; commended by Gen. Brock, XV. 124; by Capt. Roberts, XV. 102.
Crawford, Mattie B., IV. 194.
Crawford, Mina (Mrs. Toms), IX. 62.
Crawford, Miss Nancy (Mrs. Thomas Marsh), XI. 56.
Crawford, Rev. Riley C., II. 168; III. 237, 356; IV. v., 6-8; V. 11-14; VI. v., 411; VII. 3, 57; VIII. 7, 16; XI. 9, 11; XIII. 10, 14, 27, 33, 252; XIV. 7, 12, 20, 24, 29, 30, 32, 40, 41, 365; address to the Oakland county Pioneer Society, 1883, XIV. 585; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; IV. 8; member committee of historians, X. iv.; XI. iv., viii.; XIII. 25; "Michigan, My Michigan—new version," V. 90; "Pioneer Greeting," IV. 53; record of his itineracy, XIV. 585-602; remarks on B. O. Williams, XIII. 8; "reminiscences of pioneer life," IV. 41; resolution on death of Rev. H. M. Joy, XIII. 24, 25; "Toledo war song," VI. 60.
Crawford, Mrs. Riley C. (Mary Warren), XIV. 595; member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Crawford, Robert, III. 491; VII. 562, 564; XIV. 424.
Crawford, Mrs. Robert (Sarah), biog., III. 491; XIV. 146, 147.
Crawford, Miss Senah, early teacher, matron of orphan asylums, biog., XIII. 238, 252.
Crawford, Theophilus, candidate for first supervisor of Webster township, XIII. 547.
Crawford, Col. William, VII. 123, 124; VIII. viii.; X. 595, 598, 628, 631, 633; at Sandusky, 1782, account of battle, VIII. 476-479; burned by Indians, story of, VII. 125; XIV. 147; centennial memorial service for, VII. 127; commanded expedition to exterminate Indians, III. 32.
Crawford, William H., IV. 194; X. 8; his autograph presented State Historical Society, XII. 333; secretary of the treasury, 1817, I. 470.
Crawford (Brown, Shawono) county, organized, I. 94, 127, 154, 316; II. 361; conditions in 1818, X. 65; memorial reports, IX. 29; XIII. 164; XIV. 86; petition for change of sitting of court, and for revenues, 1821, XII. 586; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Cray, J. S., III. 281.
Creager, Marvin H., county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 520; publisher, IX. 298.
Credit, Benjamin F., death of, IX. 37.
Credit river, location of, XV. 20.
Creek Indians, scouting party go to Amherstburg, XV. 170.
Creeks, Arcadia, diverted from regular course, XIV. 121; Battle, how named,

VIII. 213, 214; Beaver, Indians murdered on, XII. 55; Bertha, VII. 210; Blanchard, Gen. Hull encamped on, XV. 92; Bloody Run, date of battle on, XIII. 488; Buffalo, Indian council on, XII. 112; Cabacier's, location of, X. 96; Cold, settlers on captured by Indians; barbarous treatment of, XV. 437; Conner's (May's), I. 359; VII. 244; Dumont, III. 283; Eleven mile, distant from Buffalo, XV. 535, number of U. S. troops at, XV. 535; Evans, Indian trail on, II. 375; Farmer's, source of, III. 571; Fish, III. 380; Forty mile, British disabled troops removed to, XV. 653, British victory on, XV. 333; Four mile, headquarters for center division British army, war of 1812, XV. 371; Fourteen mile, battle on, XV. 516; Hog, II. 190; VII. 347; Kearsley, source of, III. 571; XIV. 508; Knaggs, and windmill, location of, X. 96; Licking, Capt. Bird's success on, X. 417; Lyons, XV. 653; May's (Peltier's), I. 359; X. 96; XIII. 497; Mill (Conner's), I. 359; Otter, VI. 363, horses of early settlers stolen by Indians, XV. 170; Paint, III. 571; XIII. 486; Peltier's, see May's; Perry's, VII. 579; Pipe, Indian depredations on, I. 412; Plumb, VI. 369; XIV. 140; Reed, IV. 495; Rice, III. 511; Sandy, VII. 347, massacre on, affidavits relating to, VIII. 642; Schnable, III. 283; Sonwesconing, XIV. 497; Stone Quarry, location and description of, XIII. 313; Stony, III. 571; VI. 363, Indian name, XII. 376; Street, battle on, XV. 604; Swan, I. 502; III. 293; XIV. 504, manufacturing on, III. 296, horses of settlers stolen by Indians, XV. 170, provision for Indians, XII. 152; Swartz, source of, III. 571; Sycamore, scene of Indian skirmish, XII. 426, 427; Tonawanda (Tonnewanto), XV. 602; Turkey, location of, XV. 121; Twelve Mile, supply depot on, XV. 653; Whisky, how named, VIII. 231.

Creely, Joseph, signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.

Crego, C. G., IV. 304.

Crego, C. M., IV. 279.

Crego, Clinton, VII. 543.

Crego, Harry, land entry, IV. 279.

Crego, Henry, IV. 280.

Crego, John, land entry, IV. 279.

Crego, Richard, land entry, IV. 279.

Crego, Richard J., IV. 279.

Crego, Rulef D., IV. 304.

Crego, Solomon, IV. 279.

Creige, —, of the King's regiment, IX. 621.

Creighton, J. W., loss by fire, VI. 185.

Crelingh, Rev. C., IX. 309.

Cremer, William, his race with first train, IV. 515.

Creoles of Canada, remarks on, I. 364.

Crepe, Prouelle, his subscription for missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 288.

Crequi, Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.

Crequi, Basile, I. 345.

Cressey, William, county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 520.

Cressy, Dr. Alonzo, IV. 249; confers with Prof. Dunn relative to locating Hillsdale college, VI. 149; state senator, VI. 153, 154.

Cressy, Miss Fanny, instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.

Cresswell, J. A. J., attorney, III. 131.

Creste, Jean Baptiste, and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.

Creswell, A. J., II. 77.

Crewe, R. H., letter to Col. Bunbury, XV. 329.

Crib of lumber, X. 59.

Crichton, Mary (Mrs. Adams), IV. 295.

Crie, —, placed in irons by Willing, IX. 369.

Crime in Michigan, 1824, VII. 75.

Cripeit, Jean, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606.

Crippen, B., III. 342.

Crippen, Mrs. Daniel, death of, VIII. 115.

Crippen, Delos W., death of, IV. 269.

Crippen, Henry S., death of, XIV. 190.

Crippen, Ichabod, V. 528.

Crippen, Lorenzo D., II. 205; III. 342, 343, 345, 346; XIII. 124.

Crippen, Nelson W., death of, VIII. 45.

Crippen, Philo, XIII. 124.

Crippen, Mrs. Philo, death of, VII. 356.

Crippen, Philo H., III. 342, 343, 346.

Crippen, Mrs. Ruth, XIII. 125.

Cripps, Thomas, death of, IX. 57.

Crispe, Edward, death of, XIV. 52.

Crispell, Dr. —, resigned college professorship, IX. 329.

Crissman, Benjamin, V. 477.

Crissey, Bradley K., IV. 219.

Crissey, Prof. T. W., III. 450, 451.

Cristy, H. P., VI. 278.

Crittic, Jean Baptiste, and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312.

Critchet, E. T., resident of Ingham county in 1836, VII. 423.

Critchet, Ezekiel T., II. 296, 309, 310.

Critchett, Otis A., A. M., II. 206.

Crittenden, —, southern orator of 1840, X. 15.

Crittenden, Capt. —, XV. 550.

Crittenden, Allen, I. 327; biog., IX. 85.

Crittenden, Melissa, II. 447.

Crittenden, Maj. Gen. Thomas, II. 612, 616, 629, 634.

Crittenden, Wallace, III. 279.

Crittendon, Nancy B., death of, XIII. 227.

Crittendon, Noah P., II. 221; V. 299.

Crockard, Hugh, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.

Crocker, Ebenezer, XIII. 159.

Crocker, George, X. 124.
Crocker, Luther O., XIII. 159.
Crocker, Orlando, soldier of the war of the rebellion, X. 49.
Crocket, William, VII. 519.
Crockett, David, II. 388.
Crofton, Mrs. —, bill of, VIII. 489.
Crofts, Andrew, VI. 306.
Crogan, Bishop —, ordained Rev. Henry P. Chase first Indian preacher, XIII. 340.
Croghan, Lieut, Col. George, U. S. A., III. 13, 14; IV. 331; V. 139; VIII. 461, 657; X. 216-218; attempt to capture Fort Mackinaw from British, VI. 405; VII. 200, 201; inspector general in war with Mexico, VII. 121.
Croman, Mahala, death of, VIII. 44.
Crombie, John G., biog., XI. 114.
Crombie, Mrs. John G., XI. 114.
Crompton, Eli L., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Cromwell, Maj. Oliver, VIII. 233; XI. 75.
Cronin, —, priest, VI. 352.
Cronin, Charles J., XIV. 83.
Cronin, Jeremiah, Jr., merchant, biog., XIV. 82.
Cronin, Mrs. Jeremiah, Jr. (Susan E. Kelley), XIV. 83.
Cronin, Margarette, death of, XIII. 113.
Cronk, Col. —, pioneer, IV. 366; VII. 388.
Cronk, Abigail, IV. 366.
Cronk, Corydon, biog., VII. 398, 402.
Cronk, James, III. 436; IV. 366; XIV. 325.
Cronk, James W., violinist and soldier of the Mexican war, III. 603, 604.
Cronk, John, XIV. 325.
Cronk, Norton, died of yellow fever, III. 603.
Cronk, Walter, IV. 366, 370, 371.
Cronk & Osborn, III. 291.
Cronkite, Gabriel, and wife, II. 456.
Cronkite, Watson, II. 456.
Cronwitt, Margaret, death of, VI. 383.
Crook, Samuel, V. 434.
Crook, Zachariah, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
"Crook," boat, IX. 283.
Crook, used for cutting hay, XIV. 601.
Crooked Island, VI. 194.
Crooked Legs, Ouiattanong chief, XI. 370, 371; XIII. 101.
Crooks, David, II. 584; IX. 202; XIV. 593.
Crooks, Eli, mortally wounded at battle of Queenstown, XIV. 593.
Crooks, Eunice, IX. 202.
Crooks, George, death of, IX. 54.
Crooks, Henry, II. 485.
Crooks, Miss Mary (Mrs. Cone), IX. 202.
Crooks, Ramsay, pioneer, I. 383; III. 53, 125; VI. 344; XI. 189, 193, 195; memoir, VI. 347.
Crooks, Riley, XIV. 583; killed by falling limb, XIV. 593.
Crooks, Zada (Mrs. Poppleton), IX. 205.
Crookshank (Cruikeshank), George, commissary, British army, XV. 268, 396, 411, 446, 482, 564, 595, 617, 638-640; at Lake Simcoe, XV. 478; invoice of goods sent from Nottawasaga to Michilimackinac, XV. 632, 637; letter to Commissary Turquand, XV. 636; report of provision at Michilimackinac, XV. 563; reported information secured at Lake Simcoe, XV. 481.
Croop, Asa, early settler of Adamsville, XII. 390.
Crorey, David, county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 520.
Crosby, —, Kalamazoo county, V. 386; X. 7.
Crosby, Clarence, VIII. 67.
Crosby, Henry, VIII. 67.
Crosby, Lieut. Gov. Moreau S., VI. 324; letter to S. O. Fisher, VII. 321.
Crosby, Phoebe, I. 423.
Crosby, R. R., IV. 171; first postmaster of Saugatuck, III. 306, 309.
Crosby, Seth Wakeman, biog., VIII. 67.
Crosby, "Trait," X. 119.
Crose, Mrs. Almira H. (Miss A. Harrison), XI. 211.
Crose, George G., death of, XI. 73.
Crose, Jesse M., biog., VI. 319.
Crose, John, biog., VI. 319.
Crosman, Lucy, original member first church of Dexter, XIII. 563.
Crosman, Rufus, original member first church of Dexter, XIII. 563.
Cross, Mrs. Alvin, VIII. 216.
Cross, Charity (Mrs. Dr. King), V. 384.
Cross, Cyrus J., death of, III. 610.
Cross, D. N., corresponding member State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Cross, Daniel, III. 553; land entry, IV. 401-403.
Cross, Electa, V. 314.
Cross, Miss Eloise P., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Cross, Mrs. Elona, death of, XI. 136.
Cross, Dr. Erastus, V. 384.
Cross, Deacon Fayette, V. 272, 316; memoir, V. 282.
Cross, George, VII. 401.
Cross, George F., VII. 294.
Cross, Horace, V. 386.
Cross, Miss Immie, V. 505.
Cross, James, V. 346.
Cross, Japheth, II. 186; III. 7; death of, XIV. 133.
Cross, Jason, IV. 399, 403.
Cross, Mahale, death of, XIII. 129.
Cross, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 281.
Cross, Robert J., VI. 219, 238; VII. 347, 353, 354; X. 54; XI. 133; land entries, II. 428; V. 345; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, VII. 349; and William, subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Cross, Sophia (Mrs. F.), V. 316.
Cross, Stephen, death of, XIV. 44.

Cross, Mrs. Tryphenia, death of, VII. 465.
Cross, Walter, gift of, II. 6.
Cross, William, I. 327; V. 528.
Cross, Judge William H., I. 58, 59; III. 342, 343, 499; V. vi.; VI. vii., 219, 238, 421, 422; VII. 347, 353, 354, 459; X. v.; XIII. 38; "account of the second town meeting of Green township, X. 66; addresses Kalamazoo meeting, III. 541; biographical sketch of, XI. 16, 130, 133; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; "Early Michigan," X. 54; gifts of, II. 86, 396; IX. 10; land entry of, V. 345; letter from Allen Goodridge, V. 523; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; member of nominating committee, I. 57; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349; "Pioneer experience," V. 345; "recollections of early occurrences about Nottawa Sepe," VI. 423; "report of St. Joseph county pioneer meeting," III. 612; settled in Michigan in 1826, X. 56; sketch of St. Joseph county, II. 428; soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 505; VI. 220; remarks of, V. 510; treasurer of Green township, IX. 174, 175; X. 66-69; vice-president State Pioneer Society, I. 28.
Cross, Mrs. William H., XI. 133.
Cross & Holbrook, III. 342.
Cross Village, Indian chiefs at, XII. 621.
Crossett, John, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 554.
Crossman, Col. —, III. 434; VII. 420.
Crossman, A. T., XIV. 424.
Crossman, Mrs. A. T., III. 448.
Crossman, Miss Caroline, teacher, I. 448; IX. 94.
Crossman, Daniel L., VIII. 37; XIV. 40; "Early French occupation of Michigan," XIV. 651; "How the last French claim to a Michigan farm was extinguished," XIV. 643; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 110; XIV. 41; student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Crossman, Mrs. Harriet, death of, IX. 39.
Crosman, J. A., VII. 5; VIII. 6, 8, 9.
Crossman, John, XIV. 424.
Crossman, L. G., master mechanic, I. 131.
Crossman, Peter, I. 296.
Crossman, S. G., I. 130, 329.
Crossville (Tenn.), union prisoners of war at, III. 173.
Crossway, Lieut. —, aide-de-camp to Gen. DeRottenburg, XV. 410.
Croswell, —, attorney, XIV. 272.
Croswell, Gov. Charles M., II. 79, 403; III. 538; IV. 5; VI. 268; VIII. 168; XIII. 199; appoints U. S. senator to fill vacancy, III. 123; VI. 338; appoints state librarian, IV. 11; appoints board of trustees for Pontiac asylum, personnel of, XIII. 302; date of inaugural as governor, last in first capital in Lansing, III. 121; VI. 291; death of, XI. 16, 95; letters, to Perley Bills, II. 405, Col. Shoemaker, VII. 458, to State Pioneer Society, III. 498; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; state senator, remarks on death of Senator E. S. Northrup, VII. 224.
Croswell, Edwin, journalist, X. 12.
Croswell, J. R., III. 483.
Crotty, James, death of, XIII. 238.
Crouch, Ambrose S., VI. 306.
Crouch, Jacob D., murdered, VII. 465; XI. 65.
Crouch, Judd, tried for the murder of the Crouch family, XI. 65.
Croul, Jerome, XII. 366.
Crouse, James, III. 304.
Crofoot, Isaac, II. 209.
Crofoot, Judge M. E., V. 63; VIII. 237; member of building commission of Pontiac asylum, XIII. 301; memoir of, VII. 563.
Crofoot, Nathaniel, wounded in battle in Mexico, VII. 118.
Crow, slave, acrobat, I. 416.
Crow, Albion T., signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656.
Crow Island, XIII. 370; XIV. 499.
Crowbars, ordnance supplies, X. 363.
Crowell, —, V. 323.
Crowell, Jesse, treasurer of Albion college, II. 203, 205, 224.
Crowell, Reed, IV. 271.
Crowell & Godfrey, loss by fire, VI. 186.
Crowl, Capt. Lyman, III. 323; IV. 187.
Crowley, Timothy, VI. 179.
Crown or six livre piece (French), value of, X. 213, 214.
Crowther, Capt. —, XV. 353, 602.
Crozat, II. 101.
Crozer, James A., editor, I. 270; member State Pioneer Society, VII. 151; VIII. 12; vice-president, IX. xii.; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 36; XIV. viii., 18.
Cruickeshank, George, see Crookshank.
Cruickshanks, Robert, signs petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 484; vs. Martin, John, XI. 624.
Crum, —, killed by Indians, XII. 454.
Crum, Andrew, death of, XIV. 111.
Crum, Nathan, V. 448.
Crumb, John, V. 252.
Crumb, Wells, death of, VIII. 22.
Crump, Mrs. Louise, death of, XI. 106.
Crutchfield, A. J., III. 325.
Cryderman, William, first marriage in Eagle township, XIV. 623.
Cryderman, Mrs. William (Miss Elvira Niles), XIV. 623.
Cryderman, Valentine, early settler of Eagle township, XIV. 622.
Crystal Falls township (Marquette county), organized, first election held at house of Lucuis A. Thayer, VII. 173, 203.

Crystal Falls village, sketch of, VII. 203, 204; iron mining industry, VII. 207.
Cucumbers, furnished to Perry's fleet, I. 410; grown by Indians prior to 1563, II. 25.
Cuddeback, Abram J., death of, VII. 346.
Cuddey, Lieut. William, V. 190.
Cuddy, Thomas, III. 610; VI. 421.
Cudihee, John, II. 327.
Cudworth, A. Bernard, XIII. 260.
Cudworth (Cadworth), Mrs. A. Bernard (Mrs. Harriet), biog., XIII. 238, 260.
Cudworth, Aggie, XIII. 260.
Cudworth, Apollos, and wife, II. 457.
Cuff, Thomas, death of, VIII. 45.
Cuiellierie, —, VIII. 322, 329.
Cuiellierie, Antoine, and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 314.
Cuiellierie, Alexis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 314.
Culbert, John, journalist, VI. 69.
Culbertson, C. W., II. 426.
Culbertson, James, II. 426.
Culbertson, Robert, V. 447.
Cullat, Jean, trader, his invoice of goods, 1778, IX. 650.
Cullen, —, priest, XIII. 449.
Culley, Frank C., publisher, VI. 75.
Cullings, W. F., first settler of Alpena, VI. 170, 174.
Cullum, Gen. George W., graduate of West Point, IV. 296.
Cultivators, where manufactured, II. 342.
Culver, Dr. —, VIII. 35.
Culver, Maj. —, II. 614, 615; IV. 136, 145.
Culver, A. C., publisher, VI. 71, 245.
Culver, Alvin N., first supervisor of Moffatt township, III. 334.
Culver, C., XII. 404.
Culver, Ezra, VII. 467.
Culver, Frank M., death of, IX. 39.
Culver, J. C., land entry, III. 426.
Culver, Marcus, XI. 112.
Culver, Moses, death of, IX. 39.
Culver, William, IV. 271, 274.
Culver's, U. S. troops at, XV. 677; British troops at, XV. 503.
Culy, Benjamin, death of, VII. 591.
"Cumberland," ship destroyed by the Merrimac, III. 186, 187.
Cumberland river, union troops on, III. 172.
Cuming, —, governor of Nebraska, VI. 337.
Cuming, Miss Anna, VI. 337, 338.
Cuming, Miss Charlotte (Mrs. Reed), VI. 337.
Cuming, Mrs. Charlotte (Miss Hart), biog., VI. 328, 336; VII. 488.
Cuming, Miss Emily, VI. 337.
Cuming, Miss Frances (Mrs. Nourse), VI. 337.
Cuming, Rev. Francis H., D. D., II. 157; III. 219, 356; IV. 292; V. 319; VI. 336; IX. 145; memoir, VI. 337; statistics of his rectorship, IX. 147, 148, 153, 154.
Cuming, Mary, VI. 337.
Cumings, James R., "Indian mounds," II. 24.
Cumming, Elizabeth, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Cumming, Peter, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Cummings, —, British soldier, 84th regiment, XI. 416.
Cummings, —, early pioneer, II. 193.
Cummings, —, platted Port Huron, VI. 415.
Cummings, —, priest, VI. 376.
Cummings, Charles, land entry, "Mastodon's bones," III. 402, 403.
Cummings, David, Clarendon Freewill Baptist church organized at house of, X. 38.
Cummings, Enoch, death of, XIII. 131.
Cummings, Fisher, V. 287.
Cummings, G. P., VII. 177.
Cummings, George K., X. 123.
Cummings, Isaac, II. 582.
Cummings, Rev. Joseph, president of Wesleyan university, VI. 37.
Cummings, Orgil, II. 309.
Cummings, Sherman, I. 209.
Cummings, Stephen, XIV. 424.
Cummings, William, III. 304.
Cummins, Amelia (Mrs. Gage), V. 493.
Cummins, I., V. 477.
Cummins, Jane (Miss Jane Ferguson), XIV. 473.
Cummins, Mrs. John, death of, XI. 95.
Cummins, Michael, priest, given power of attorney by Bishop Fenwick, IX. 130.
Cuney, A., VII. 600.
Cunningham, —, VII. 4.
Cunningham, A. T., III. 422.
Cunningham, Allen, IV. 237.
Cunningham, Mrs. Daniel G., death of, XIV. 192.
Cunningham, Sergeant John, of the Mexican war, commended, VII. 116; died from wounds in Mexico, VII. 118, 121.
Cunningham, Mrs. John, death of, VI. 383.
Cunningham, Michael, death of, XIV. 193.
Cunningham, Walter, merchant, XIV. 403.
Cunningham, William, IV. 295.
Cuquandarong (old Baby), Indian, speech at council, 1778, IX. 449.
Cure, Mart, V. 447.
Curl, Miss Berthany (Mrs. Freeman), VI. 275.
Curle, Mrs. Phebe Ann, death of, VIII. 30; brief memoir of, VIII. 32.
Curley, —, early settler of Desmond, XIII. 336.
Curner, Mrs. A., death of, XIV. 192.
Curnerd, Adam Lym., signs memorial for protection to trade, 1780, IX. 552.

Curot, Amable, trader, XI. 559; his invoice of goods, 1778, IX. 650.
Curran, Ed., VII. 205.
Currants, early cultivation of, II. 102.
Currency of early Michigan, I. 381.
Currey, E. J. R., editor, III. 274.
Currie, —, I. 500.
Currier, James, V. 347.
Curry, Charles, I. 345.
Curry, D. R., publisher, VI. 69.
Curry, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Curry, Mrs. John (Minerva), I. 293, 297, 301.
Curry, Julia A., death of, XIII. 112.
Curtenius, Col. Frederick W., I. 210; VI. 309; graduate of Hamilton college, biographical sketch, VII. 484; report of Kalamazoo, II. 170; soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 18, 297; VII. 485; XI. 316; treasurer of asylum, XIII. 306.
Curtenius, Gen. Peter, soldier of the war of 1812, marshal of New York, arrested Aaron Burr for treason, VII. 484; member State Historical Society, I. 88; VII. 10.
Curtis, —, early settler of Connecticut, XIII. 116.
Curtis, Capt. —, prisoner of war, XV. 639; his escape, XV. 640.
Curtis, Dr. —, XIII. 270.
Curtis, Mrs. —, II. 510, 511.
Curtis, Rev. —, V. 50.
Curtis, A. B., III. 291.
Curtis, Miss Abigail, instructor in Geauga seminary, VI. 151.
Curtis, Alonzo, death of, XI. 105.
Curtis, Mrs. Austin, IV. 229.
Curtis, Benjamin H., V. 486.
Curtis, Chauncy, death of, XI. 83.
Curtis, Daniel, XIII. 411, 412.
Curtis, Eli, II. 265; land entry, III. 567.
Curtis, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. Safford, Sr.), early teacher, XIII. 413; XIV. 94.
Curtis, Frank I., VII. 284.
Curtis, Fred, death of, XI. 39, 96.
Curtis, Rev. G. C., I. 240.
Curtis, George, XI. 94; established stage line, XIII. 233.
Curtis, Rev. Henry M., VI. 274, 277, 278; VII. 571; XIII. 410.
Curtis, Israel, member of committee to locate Ry., 1835, V. 473.
Curtis, J. S., I. 268; III. 453; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Curtis, James B. F., III. 453; member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 41, 196.
Curtis, James R., death of, IX. 37.
Curtis, Jeremiah, XIV. 423; and family converted to Mormonism, XIV. 618; removed to the west, III. 563.
Curtis, John, J., III. 342, 346.
Curtis, Lydia, death of, XI. 97.
Curtis, Mrs. Mary L., death of, IX. 37.
Curtis, Minnie A. (Mrs. F. I. C.), VII. 278, 284.
Curtis, Nahum, land entry, VII. 560; and family converted to Mormonism, XIV. 618.
Curtis, Nathan, entered first land in Hiland township, III. 563.
Curtis, Newman, V. 446.
Curtis, Newton, III. 409.
Curtis, O. B., publisher, VI. 90.
Curtis, Orville, death of, IX. 37.
Curtis, Orrin S., county clerk, 1875-6, I. 519.
Curtis, Mrs. Penella E., death of, IX. 40.
Curtis, Rebecca (Mrs. Goodrich), XIII. 115.
Curtis, William, II. 309.
Curtis, Mrs. William, death of, IX. 37.
Curtis Bros., merchants, VIII. 72.
Curtiss, Gen. —, XI. 172.
Curtiss, B. F., "buildings of Ottawa county, past, present and future," IX. 292.
Curtiss, E. W., first sheriff of county, III. 473.
Curtiss, John, III. 503; V. 407, 409; VII. 461; biog., XI. 59, 69.
Curtiss, L. J., XI. 70.
Curtiss, P. J., XI. 70.
Curtiss, Mrs. Philo, V. 358.
Cush-ee-wes, Indian, II. 491, 497; speech of, II. 498, 499, 500n; X. 148.
Cushing, Caleb, orator, era of his success, XIV. 310, 373.
Cushing, Eli, signs bail bond for Abraham Talladay, VIII. 202.
Cushing, John, I. 255.
Cushing, R. T., IV. 236.
Cushing, Mrs. Sarah L. (Mrs. Munson), IX. 30.
Cushing, Mrs. Sophia, death of, VI. 447.
Cushman, Rev. —, IV. 219.
Cushman, H. J., V. 264.
Cushman, John P., VI. 369.
Cushman, Robert, VII. 328.
Cushman, Samuel, death of, XI. 135.
Cushway, Alfonso, VII. 280.
Cushway, Benjamin, II. 476; III. 318; IV. 358; VII. 239, 278; biog., VII. 280, 282.
Cushway, Mrs. Benjamin, IV. 358.
Cushway, Charles, VII. 280.
Cushway, Frank, VII. 280.
Cusick, Mrs. —, V. 332.
Cusick, Catherine, death of, XIII. 277.
Cust, Edwin M., I. 512; state senator, XIII. 11; XIV. 412.
Custer, Bacton, killed by Indians, V. 486.
Custer, Emanuel H., father of Gen. George, IX. 7.
Custer, Mrs. Emanuel H., mother of Gen. Custer, death of, V. 486.
Custer, Gen. George, II. 192; IX. 7, 214; massacred by Indians, V. 486.
Custer, Col. Thomas, killed by Indians, V. 486.
Custer, W. A., killed by Indians, V. 486.

Custer massacre, 1876, V. 486.
Customs, collectors of, I. 469-472; VI. 348; VII. 82, 593; VIII. 548, 595, 659; XI. 66; XII. 607, 655; XIV. 410, 416; deputy collectors, I. 470; VII. 255; expenses of office, I. 472; history of port at Detroit, I. 468; imports of 1875, I. 472; inspector, I. 470; supervisor, I. 469; salaries, I. 472; statement of accounts of collector, 1806, VIII. 553.
Cutcheon, E. M., member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91.
Cutcheon, Otis E. M., member State Pioneer Society, XI. 12; memorial report of Oscoda county, XIV. 170; vice-president of society, XI. vii.; XIII. 26; XIV. vii., 18.
Cutcheon, S. M., XI. 81; principal of schools at Ypsilanti, IX. 95.
Cutcheon, Mrs. S. M., II. 66.
Cuthbert, —, X. 661.
Cuthbertson, Mrs. —, (Miss Ross), XI. 127.
Cutherd, Harry, death of, XIV. 135.
Cutler, Andrew, statement of, III. 370.
Cutler, Charles, death of, X. 5.
Cutler, Dwight, VI. 396; IX. 281.
Cutler, Lieut. F. Byron, VI. 265; biog. of, VI. 269; VII. 380; member of Co. G, 2nd Michigan cavalry, clerk of Clinton county, VI. 270.
Cutler, Mrs. F. Byron, VI. 270.
Cutler, Janet, X. 37, 38.
Cutler, Jonas, X. 37, 38.
Cutler, Leonard, settled in St. Joseph county in 1827, III. 150, 610.
Cutler, Mary E., death of, IX. 38.
Cutler, P. D., asylum treasurer, XIII. 307.
Cutler, Pliny, III. 279; IV. 17; VI. 488.
Cutler, R. A., death of, XIV. 186.
Cutter, Stephen S., member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; IV. 8; VII. 11.
Cutler, Thomas, VII. 205.
Cutler, William P., XI. 14.
Cutler & Carrier, VI. 270.
Cutler & Savage Lumber Co., IX. 276, 283.
Cutler & Waits, IX. 284.
Cutler & Walker, VI. 270.
Cutler, Waits & Stegeman, IX. 281.
Cutler's Corners, VI. 269.
Cutteaux, for Indians, XI. 356, 357.
Cutter, Orlando, passenger on Walk-in-the-water on last trip, V. 9.
Cuttery ads. Wilson, case, cited, XII. 503.
"Cuyahoga," boat, VII. 132.
Cuykendall, Solomon, V. 413, 414.
Cuykendall, Mrs. Solomon, V. 413.
Cuyler, —, carried dispatches, 1783, XI. 353, 372, 390.
Cuyler, Theodore, XIV. 374.
Cypher dispatches, of the British, XV. 341, 367, 391.
Cypress, of great age at Chepultepec, Mex., II. 177.
Dablon, Claude, Jesuit priest, I. 481; II. 135, 137, 139; his name for Lake Michigan, VI. 349, 350; with Marquette erects first church on Michigan soil, VIII. 378, 386, 387, 424.
Daboll, Nathan, author of arithmetic, XIV. 301.
Dagenet, Joseph, XI. 345.
Daggett, E., III. 504; VII. 464.
Daggett, Nelson, death of, VII. 381.
Daggett, Thomas, III. 504.
Daggy, Mrs. James W. (Miss Alton), VII. 448.
Daglish, Matilda E., IV. 194.
Daglish, William, III. 319, 333.
Dahm, —, V. 450.
Dahmen, François Xavier, priest, V. 107.
Dail, Rev. J. L., IX. 301.
Dailey, A. G., II. 346.
D'Aillebout, see Aillebout d'.
Daily, Joseph, I. 286, 291.
Daily, "Mike," III. 322.
Daily, William, death of, XIV. 54.
Daine, John, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Dake, C. P., soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 436.
Dalby, Amos, V. 475.
Dale, —, XII. 399.
Dale, Mrs. Margauritte, death of, XIII. 113.
Dale, Robert, V. 407.
D'Alembert, see Alembert, d'.
Daley, Elijah, XIII. 423.
Dalglish, George, memoir, XI. 113.
Dallas, William, VI. 304.
Dalley, —, VI. 244.
Dalliba (Dallila), Lieut. James, exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388.
Dalliba, James E., VII. 178.
Dalrimple, —, justice of the peace, XIV. 487.
Dalrymple farm, XIV. 644.
Dalson, Daniel, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Dalson, Gilbert, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Dalson, Isaac, Sr. and Jr., loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Dalson, John, Sr. and Jr., loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77; XV. 49.
Dalson, Mary, Sr. and Jr., loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Dalson, Matthew, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Dalson, Nathaniel, loyalist, XI, 451; XIII. 77.
Dalson's, U. S. troops near, XV. 469.
Dalton, —, X. 635.
Dalton, Capt. James, IX. 254, 263.
Daly, Capt. —, British soldier of the war of 1812, XV. 416.
Daly, Daniel, deputy collector of customs, 1805, VIII. 548.
Daly, E., III. 292.
Daly, James W., II. 184.

Dalzell, Capt. James, V. 532, 533; X. 90; killed at bridge while leading troops to the rescue of Detroit during Pontiac's siege, VI. 509, 509n; VIII. 339, 349n.
Dame, Joseph, I. 220.
Damon, Robert, death of, XIII. 196, 197.
Damor, William, soldier of 1812, taken by the British at Detroit, XV. 195.
Dana, E. C., publisher, VI. 70.
Dana, George W., II. 582.
Dana, Rev. J. Jay. I. 239.
Dana, Josiah P., I. 287.
Danaugh, Archibald, member "Pontiac Company," III. 560.
Danbury, Ann, death of, XIV. 52.
Danby township, Indian village in, III. 23.
Dance, Lieut. Ed., assistant commissary general (British), XV. 519, 531, 538, 555; failure to provide supplies, severely criticized and his removal requested, XV. 503, 504; letter to Lieut. Col. Smelt, XV. 660.
Dancing bills, III. 27, 28.
Dane, E. J., loss by fire, VI. 185.
Dane, Nathan, of Massachusetts, XII. 318; honorary member State Historical Society, 1830, XII. 317.
Dane, Paul, VI. 211.
Danes, Ephraim, VI. 474.
Danes, Samuel and wife, VI. 474.
Danford, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIV. 68.
Danforth, —, of Lansing, VII. 419.
Danforth, —, publisher, VI. 79.
Danforth, —, teacher, 1816, I. 449; cruel methods of punishment, V. 548.
Danforth, Mrs. C. (Miss Waterbury), VIII. 66.
Danforth, E. B., senator, introduced bill for first asylum for insane, deaf, dumb and blind, XIII. 294, 294n.
Danforth, J. B., teacher, deputy superintendent of schools, IX. 94; read paper before State Teachers' Association, 1860, IX. 95, 96.
Danforth, Joanna Reed (Mrs. Holden), III. 544; XI. 89.
Daniel, —, Jesuit priest, 1633, VIII. 371, 424; killed by Indians, VIII. 372, 380.
"Daniel Ball," boat, IX. 72, 285.
"Daniel Webster," boat, II. 19; XIII. 125; XIV. 544.
Daniell, —, superintendent of Tamarack mine, XI. 177.
Daniels, —, death of, XI. 83.
Daniels, Miss —, (Mrs. S. Cornings), XI. 79.
Daniels, Abel W., planted first orchard in Jackson, II. 286, 309.
Daniels, Amos, IV. 302.
Daniels, Benjamin, XI. 123.
Daniels, David H., III. 348, 356; V. 274, 316; XI. 79; opened first store in Battle Creek, V. 229, 260, 267.
Daniels, Mrs. David H. (Mary), III. 356; death of, V. 316; XI. 79.
Daniels, Mrs. Elijah, IV. 249; XI. 96.
Daniels, Henry, II. 353; memoir, VII. 466, 468.
Daniels, Hiram, biog., XIV. 147, 163.
Daniels, Mrs. Hiram P. (Rhoda Bingham), XIV. 163.
Daniels, J., first settler in Southfield township, VII. 560.
Daniels, Mrs. J. B., XI. 212, 213.
Daniels, J. J., VII. 468.
Daniels, John, II. 277, 286, 296, 311, 353; V. 348; XII. 556; land entry, II. 272.
Daniels, Joseph E. (C.), X. 39, 40, 42.
Daniels, Rev. Joseph L., A. M., III. 413.
Daniels, Col. Lyman I., attorney, pioneer, III. 131, 476; V. 160, 162, 164; VI. 309; XI. 290, 310; XIV. 523; sketch of, XI. 315.
Daniels, Mrs. Lyman I. (Miss Amelia La Grave), XIV. 523.
Daniels, Mrs. M. J., biog., XIV. 99.
Daniels, Mary, death of, III. 555.
Daniels, Mrs. Mary, see Daniels, Mrs. David H.
Daniels, Nathaniel I., I. 59, 86.
Daniels, Patrick, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Daniels, Russell, V. 190.
Daniels, T., land entries, III. 401.
Daniels, William, death of, XIV. 147.
Daniels, William M., V. 505.
Danielson, Daniel, first settler of Rose township, VII. 560.
Danis, Charles A., settler of Kaskaskia, 1722, V. 100, 104.
Danish newspaper, published at Battle Creek, VI. 72.
Dansard, Mrs. Benjamin, V. 486.
Dansard, Mrs. Joseph, death of, VI. 383.
Danville, Ill., first frame house in built by G. S. Hubbard, XIV. 545.
Darby, —, death of, VII. 580.
D'Arcambal, Charles S., X. 154.
Dare, Moses, XII. 86.
D'Argenson, see Argenson, d'.
Darias, Henry, XII. 106.
Darling, —, II. 513.
Darling, —, mail carrier, 1831, II. 292.
Darling, Rev. —, VIII. 104.
Darling, A. R., VI. 450.
Darling, Christopher Columbus, II. 273; IV. vi.; V. 11; VI. 293; constructed state roads, IV. 266; invited women to assist in raising first saw mill, III. 506; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; VII. 9; sketch of, IV. 264-270.
Darling, Mrs. Christopher Columbus, IV. 264, 267.
Darling, Charles W., gift of, IX. 10.
Darling, Frances Mahala, IV. 265.
Darling, Henry Clay, IV. 265.
Darling, Huldah, IV. 265.
Darling, John, IV. 264.

Darling, Joseph, II. 353; soldier of the revolutionary war, IV. 264.
Darling, Mrs. Mahala, death of, IX. 38.
Darling, Mrs. Sarah E. (Mrs. R. C. Dart), IV. 265, VI. 294.
Darling, Simon, I. 157; land entry, III. 430.
Darling, Theodore, IV. 265.
Darling, William H., death of, IX. 48.
Darragh, J. C., banker, VI. 321, 322.
Darrah, Mrs. Flora D. (Miss Harrington), XI. 72.
Darrill, Capt. Marvin, "Reminiscences of Pioneer life," III. 499.
Darrah, Lieut. Archibald, XV. 114.
Darroch, Maj. Gen. F. (P.), XV. 394, 441; letters to Sec. Freer, XV. 410; to Sir George Prevost, XV. 397.
Darrow, A., V. 408.
Darrow, Dr. Charles H., biog., VIII. 34, 42.
Darrow, D. J., VIII. 43.
Darrow, Delia (Mrs. Eri Benedict), XIV. 161.
Darrow, Francis, reads paper for Mr. Drake, III. 591; biog., III. 592, 599.
Darrow, Frank, III. 359, 483.
Dart, Albert, death of, XIV. 147.
Dart, Alfred, death of, XIV. 97.
Dart, Mrs. Alfred, VII. 438.
Dart, E. W., VII. 405.
Dart, R. C., IV. 265, 267; V. 11; law student of early Lansing, VI. 294.
Dart, Mrs. R. C. (Sarah E. Darling), IV. vi.; "Sketch of the life of C. C. Darling," IV. 264.
"Dart," boat, IV. 208.
D'Artaguette, see Artaguette, d'.
Dartmouth, Earl of, IX. 347; XIII. 66; endorsed letter, X. 256; letter from Gov. Hamilton, XIII. 67.
Dartmouth College, XIII. 573.
Darts, for Indians, XI. 356.
Darwin, Rev. Alanson, I. 238; II. 381; III. 553; XII. 408.
Dascomb, James, M. D., instructor in Hillsdale College, VI. 158.
Dassault, Jean, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Datema, Jennie, death of, XI. 84.
Datien, Jean Baptiste, subscription for missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Dattleson, Maria Ann, death of, VIII. 44.
Dauceth, Pierre, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Daugherity, Rev. M. A., "Sketches of pioneer days and memoir of Thomas Daugherity," XIII. 123.
Daugherity, Thomas, biog., XIII. 123, 125.
Daugherity, Mrs. Thomas, XIII. 125.
Daugherity, William, XIII. 124.
Daugherty & Woolnough, printers, XIV. 80.
Daughters of Rebekah, see Degree of Rebekah.
Daujiuné —, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58.
Daunois (Dauncis), Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534, 535.
Dauphin, IX. 598, 600.
Davenport, A. R. and wife, VII. 199; give facts concerning war of 1812, VII. 200, 201.
Davenport, Miss Betsey (Mrs. Sisson), XIII. 190.
Davenport, Judge E. N., III. 602, 603, 606; IV. 366, 370; VII. 282, 328, 389; first sheriff of Bay county, VII. 229.
Davenport, Mrs. E. N., III. 602.
Davenport, Elias, IV. 60.
Davenport, George, state senator, VII. 389.
Davenport, Horace, II. 580; VII. 86.
Davenport, Ira, X. 116.
Davenport, John, death of, XIII. 227; made prisoner by British, VII. 200.
Davenport, Dr. Louis, graduate Western Reserve College, II. 572; IV. 426; XIV. 574; gift of, XII. 329; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; member committee on mineralogy, XII. 327; sketch of, IV. 426; residence of, IV. 479.
Davenport, Mrs. Olive, XIII. 113.
Davenport, R. T. and wife, I. 241.
Davenport, Samuel T, Jr., attorney, X. 86; signs memorial to judges citing errors of clerk, XII. 639; memorial of Wayne county bar, XII. 552; petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Davenport, Mrs. Sarah, biog., IV. 426.
Davenport, William, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
David, Col. —, of the 9th Mich. cavalry, XIII. 322.
David, James I., member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
David, Jehiel, I. 510.
David, John, built log houses for Indians in Danby township, IV. 23.
David, Moses, signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Davidge, Alexander, member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Davidson, —, attorney, 1787, XI. 624, 625.
Davidson, Abraham, XI. 206, 208.
Davidson, Alexander, attorney, VI. 411; IX. 186.
Davidson, Corp. Charles, IX. 547, 657.
Davidson, Crosier, death of, XIV. 193.
Davidson, Darius J., student of university branch at Kalamazoo, V. 421; XIV. 341; incident of his school days, X. 30.
Davidson, E. Y., death of, XIII. 228.
Davidson, Ephraim, XI. 206.

Davidson, Frank, VII. 546.
Davidson, Henry, death of, VI. 448.
Davidson, James, I. 326, death of, XIV. 190.
Davidson, James, hospital mate, X. 513, 514, 564, 565; arrival at Amherstburgh, XV. 41; in charge of artillery stores, X. 441, 442.
Davidson, Rev. James F., pioneer, II. 164-166; III. 236, 237, 239-243, 356, 394; IV. 184; V. 311, 430; X. 53; VI. 378; XIII. 409; XIV. 372.
Davidson, John, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Davidson, Peter, sketch of, III. 638.
Davidson, Simeon, early settler of Macon township, III. 553; XIII. 594; XIV. 269.
Davidson's tavern, V. 246.
Davies, Corporal —, of the Royal artillery, court martialed, IX. 586.
Davies, Maj. —, XV. 70.
Davies, Rev. E. L., III. 356; V. 317, 318.
Davies, John, first treasurer of Kalamo township, III. 403; soldier of 1812, taken by the British at Detroit, XV. 195.
Davies, Rachel (Mrs. F. Elmer), XIII. 167.
Davis, —, XIV. 326.
Davis, —, of surveying party, III. 590.
Davis, Capt. —, British soldier en route to Upper Gap, XV. 590.
Davis, Miss —, (Mrs. Lamb), VIII. 199.
Davis, Lieut. Col. —, Royal artillery, where located in 1787, XI. 509.
Davis, A. W., soldier of the Mexican war, IV. 375; VI. 19.
Davis, Mrs. Abigail, death of, XIV. 190.
Davis, Abner, entered land, 1821, III. 568.
Davis, Alice, death of, XIII. 226.
Davis, Alonzo C., member State Pioneer Society, III. 111, 266; IX. 13.
Davis, Amanda (Mrs. M. I. James), XI. 106.
Davis, Mrs. Anna (Miss Hamilton), story of early lighthouse, XIII. 335, 336.
Davis, Rev. Alpheus, preacher of 1818, III. 235.
Davis, B. B., landlord, XIV. 418.
Davis, B. M., nurseryman, X. 74; vice-president of State Horticultural Society, X. 78.
Davis, Benjamin, II. 273; III. 192; VII. 576; XII. 565; land entry, IV. 277; sketch of, IV. 387.
Davis, Betsey (Mrs. Fisk), VII. 305, 306.
Davis, Mrs. Betsey M., death of, IV. 270.
Davis, Caleb F., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525, 527, 528.
Davis, Mrs. Calista, death of, IX. 84.
Davis, Calvin, member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Davis, Maj. Chauncey, I. 296, 298, 300; member of the legislature, first from Muskegon county, I. 301; XIII. 236; XIV. 143; sketch of, XIII. 235.
Davis, Mrs. Chauncey, XIV. 144.
Davis, Chauncey & Co., I. 287, 289, 290, 300; XIII. 236; XIV. 143.
Davis, Clara (Mrs. Harrison), XI. 201.
Davis, Coe, officer of the Brady Guards, XIV. 417.
Davis, Cornelius, entered land, 1824, II. 449, 583.
Davis, Miss Cynthia, marriage of, VII. 579.
Davis, D. Doane, landlord, III. 280, 283-286; IV. 175.
Davis, Daniel D., III. 280; VII. 306.
Davis, Daniel L., death of, XIV. 97.
Davis, David, XI. 43.
Davis, Miss Delina, IV. 387.
Davis, E. A., III. 454.
Davis, Dr. E. W., IX. 70.
Davis, Capt. Ebenezer, II. 384, 415; V. 525; VII. 578, 579; VIII. 52.
Davis, Edward B., member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Davis, Elihu, trustee of Hillsdale college, I. 170; VI. 162.
Davis, Eliza (Mrs. Ebenezer), biog., VIII. 50, 52.
Davis Miss Eliza S., VIII. 52.
Davis, Elvira, death of, XI. 83.
Davis, Emeline B., VIII. 52.
Davis, F. M., bank teller, VI. 324.
Davis, Francis, biog., X. 123; XIII. 168, 169.
Davis, Mrs. Francis (Miss Gertrude Ann Beardslee), XIII. 170.
Davis, Mrs. G., death of, VI. 340.
Davis, G. H., first alderman of Alpena, VI. 184.
Davis, George, attorney, VI. 312; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525; sketch of, IV. 422.
Davis, Dr. George and wife, IV. 186, 191.
Davis, Mrs. George (Miss Joy), XI. 78.
Davis, Henry, member of the legislature, "Statistics of Bronson," XII. 401.
Davis Henry Winter, II. 77.
Davis, Mrs. Hiram, death of, XI. 38.
Davis, Horace, VIII. 52.
Davis, Isaac, V. 449; original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414, 417.
Davis, J. D., I. 296, 300.
Davis, Dr. J. D., II. 560.
Davis, Jacob, XIII. 235.
Davis, Jahael, II. 584.
Davis, James H., I. 169.
Davis, James M., attorney, XI. 310.
Davis, James N., supervisor, VIII. 52.
Davis, Mrs. Jane, death of, XIV. 183.
Davis, Jefferson, I. 140; II. 12; III. 2, 139, 286, 525; IX. 198; XIII. 216; XIV. 63; motion to hang, II. 76; prisoner of war, VI. 267.
Davis, Jerome G., VIII. 52.

Davis, John, first settler of Corunna, III. 567; XII. 382; XIV. 139, 140.
Davis, Mrs. John (Elizabeth Naoma Nichols), biog., XIV. 139.
Davis, John G., death of, VIII. 116.
Davis, John T., IX. 268.
Davis, Rev. Jonathan, II. 508; X. 159; land entry, II. 582.
Davis, Jonathan D., member of committee to locate first capital, XI. 238.
Davis, Joseph, XI. 54; XIV. 590.
Davis, Joseph D., I. 285.
Davis, Joshua, land entry, III. 569.
Davis, Rev. L. P., III. 237; VII. 344.
Davis, Lemuel, XIV. 363.
Davis, Levi, IV. 387.
Davis, Rev. Lorenzo, I. 78; III. 240-242; VIII. viii.; IX. 7; XI. 10, 19; XIII. 128; early teacher, II. 512; "Pioneer Ministers of Washtenaw county," VIII. 214; IX. 155.
Davis, Gen. Martin, soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 616; VII. 90.
Davis, Mrs. Nancy G. (Bagley), III. ix.; V. 487; VI. 386; "Memoir of Amasa Bagley," III. 596.
Davis, Oliver, death of, IV. 235.
Davis, Dr. Parmenio, II. 508; death of, VII. 590; mayor of Ypsilanti, 1869, letter from acting Greek minister enquiring about the naming of city; reply to, IV. 400.
Davis, Perry J., III. 286, 290.
Davis, Mrs. Perry J., III. 313.
Davis, Phillip C., death of, XIV. 111.
Davis, Philo C., death of, XI. 112.
Davis, Phineas, Sr., III. 280, 321; XI. 124.
Davis, Phineas, Jr., I. 386, 387, 390; IV. 468; XII. 371.
Davis, Priscilla, original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414; death of, XIII. 417.
Davis, Mrs. Randolph, death of, VIII. 113.
Davis, Reuben E., VIII. 52.
Davis, Sir Robert, killed by Indians, II. 102.
Davis, Col. Robert W., I. 432; XI. 118; collector of customs, Detroit, 1859, I. 471.
Davis, Rosevelt, II. 310, 311, 325; III. 504; VII. 464; X. 44, 45; active worker for Hillsdale college, VI. 141; member of committee to draft first constitution and by-laws for college, VI. 142, 143.
Davis, Rosevelt H., M. D., student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Davis, S., III. 291.
Davis, S. H., early teacher of vocal music, V. 449.
Davis, S. W., publisher, VI. 89.
Davis, Samuel F., on pay roll, war 1832, I. 248.
Davis, Mrs. Sarah, death of, XIII. 112.
Davis, Sarah Jane (Miss Atwood), XIII. 414, 418.
Davis, Solomon, XIV. 416.
Davis, Solon, school inspector in Calhoun county, 1833, II. 196.
Davis, Stephen, pioneer of Charlotte, I. 157; VII. 379.
Davis, T., student of branch university in Detroit, V. 543.
Davis, T. B., student of branch university in Detroit, V. 543.
Davis, Taplin & Co., florists, X. 74.
Davis, W. S., III. 280.
Davis, Col. Wellington, XI. 257.
Davis, Willard, teacher, 1837, III. 383, 422, 423.
Davis, William, VIII. 99; XIII. 170.
Davis, William A., V. 475.
Davis, William B., death of, XI. 28.
Davis, Worlender (Mrs. Harrison), XI. 201.
Davis & Bigelow, tanners, I. 387.
Davison, —, 1779, X. 336; XI. 556.
Davison, —, Grand Haven, IX. 251.
Davison, Abram, I. 130.
Davison, Benjamin Franklin, XI. 268.
Davison, DeWitt Clinton, XI. 267.
Davison, George, member of committee to examine into the administration of justice in Hesse, XII. 3, 4, 310.
Davison, J., III. 280.
Davison, John, pioneer, III. 504; VII. 464.
Davison, Jonathan, X. 139.
Davison, Rev. Joseph, V. 310.
Davison, Mary (Mrs. Ezra Brackett, Jr.), XIV. 85.
Davison, Matthew, merchant, III. 461, 462; mayor of Flint, proclamation on the death of Col. E. H. Thomson, X. 177.
Davison, Norman, supervisor, X. 139; XI. 263, 265; biog., XI. 267.
Davison, Oliver P., member of the legislature in 1847, XI. 265; brief sketch of, XI. 267.
Davison, Paul G., XI. 265; XIII. 183; biog., XI. 267.
Davison, Robert, pioneer, III. 504; VII. 464.
Davisonville (Atlas), location of, XI. 263; see also Atlas.
Davy, Sir Humphrey, VI. 118.
Da-wat-tong, Huron chief, present at council with Gov. Hamilton, 1778, IX. 443.
Dawe, Rev. William, III. 226, 227, 236.
Dawson, —, III. 531.
Dawson, —, 1780, IX. 584; bill for merchandise, VIII. 487.
Dawson, George, publisher, II. 395; III. 273; VI. 63, 64; X. 17, 18; XIV. 530.
Dawson, J., III. 280.
Dawson, James H., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 307.
Dawson, Luther, II. 398.

Dawson, Richard, landlord, VII. 214, 215, 220.
Dawson, Mrs. Robert (Martha Pearsall), XIII. 257.
Dawson, William C., X. 15.
Dawson & Anderson, builders, X. 127, 128.
Day, —, British commissary general, IX. 432; X. 292, 494; XII. 307; letter to, X. 279.
Day, —, early temperance worker, XIII. 389.
Day, Mrs. —, Detroit, 1806, I. 345.
Day, Mrs. —, Saginaw, VII. 302.
Day, A., land entries, III. 401, 402.
Day, Andrew C., death of, IX. 18.
Day, Asa, death of, VIII. 55.
Day, Mrs. Clarence (Miss Lindsay), XI. 80.
Day, Daniel, II. 445.
Day, Rev. E. H. (Nanocosse, Indian name), XIV. 23; child severely burned, XIV. 229; compensation as missionary, XIV. 234, 235; encounter with a bull, XIV. 225; gave feast at the naming of himself and family by Indians, XIV. 223; invited to a lynx dinner, XIV. 253; "Length of day on north shore of Lake Superior," XIV. 202; missionary among Indians at Fon du Lac, XIV. 205-233; at Eagle River, among miners, XIV. 235; present from early Ontonagon settlers, XIV. 243; "Sketches of the Northwest," XIV. 205; traveling outfit, XIV. 236; trip to Ohio Trap Rock mine, XIV. 251.
Day, Mrs. E. H., XIV. 207, 210; her Indian name, XIV. 223.
Day, Erastus, II. 444.
Day, F., III. 281.
Day, Rev. George T., D. D., declined presidency of Hillsdale college, VI. 160-162; instructor and trustee of college, VI. 151, 154.
Davis, Capt. Ira, V. 136.
Day, Isaac, I. 345.
Day, Jeremiah, president of Yale college, I. 39, 42.
Day, Joel L., VII. 243.
Day, John E., IV. v., vii.; V. 12, 13; "Backwards, a Glance into the Past," IV. 34; "Early settlement of Macomb county," IV. 307; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; vice-president, IV. ix.; V. 1; VI. 3, VII. ix., 7; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xi.; XI. 10.
Day, John S., II. 215.
Day, Jonathan, IV. 475.
Day, Levi, II. 445.
Day, Lucinda, II. 445.
Day, Mrs. Lucy, IV. 258.
Day, R. A., VII. 357.
Day, Samuel, II. 572.
Day, Mrs. Samuel, IV. 249.
Day, Sylvester, XV. 114; presents subscription in behalf of Masonic lodge No. 62 for university building, 1877, VII. 44n.
Day, Rev. W. F., V. 416.
Day, William, death of, XIII. 212.
Daylish, John T., death of, XI. 95.
Dayton, —, graduate of Princeton college, XIV. 356.
Dayton, —, mayor of Flint, XIII. 181.
Dayton, Miss Edna, IX. 8.
Dayton, Mrs. Edward (Miss Joy), XI. 78.
Dayton, Ira, VII. 392; X. 139.
Dayton, Mrs. J. C., VI. 274.
Dayton, John, III. 463; XIV. 507.
Dayton, Jonathan, VI. 272; VII. 233; X. 139; XIV. 507.
Dayton, M., member State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Dayton & Leslie, IV. 273.
Dazette, Joseph, IV. 319.
Deaf and Dumb asylum, value of buildings in 1889, XIV. 410; see school for Deaf.
Deal, Owen, biog., IV. 231.
Dean, —, XIII. 6, 9.
Dean, —, XIII. 532.
Dean, —, Kalamazoo, VI. 309.
Dean, Miss Amanda (Mrs. Davis Dickerson), XIV. 475.
Dean, Artemas J., III. 554; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170; VI. 10.
Dean, B. C., his statistics, 1854, XII. 394.
Dean, C. W., attorney, member of the legislature, VIII. 229.
Dean, David S., XIV. 475.
Dean, Mrs. David S., XIV. 448.
Dean, George, VI. 227.
Dean, Mrs. Harry, death of, XI. 130.
Dean, Henry, Allegan county, death of, XIII. 112.
Dean, Henry, St. Joseph county, death of, III. 610.
Dean, Henry M., mayor of Niles, 1864, IV. 213.
Dean, Col. Henry S., XI. 139.
Dean, Hiram, death of, VIII. 101, 110.
Dean, Horace, II. 315.
Dean (Deane), Isaac, pioneer of Adrian, I. 229; III. 553; VIII. 193; death of, IX. 56, 59.
Dean, Mrs. Isaac, death of, XIV. 135.
Dean, Jerry, II. 572; signs report on Hand's investigation, XII. 601.
Dean, Jonathan, Sr., territorial pioneer, I. 157; IV. 238; XIV. 474.
Dean, Jonathan, Jr., IV. 237, 238.
Dean, Julia, XIII. 532.
Dean, Rev. L. H., III. 237.
Dean, Luther, IV. 60; biog., VIII. 101, 110.
Dean, Lyman H., death of, XIII. 132.
Dean, Orrin, death of, VI. 341.
Dean, Nathan, death of, VII. 465.
Dean, Samuel, "Statistics and History of Addison," XII. 390.

Dean, Sarah S. (Mrs. Comstock), I. 229.
Dean, Silas, graduate of Yale college, XIV. 356.
Dean, T. L., III. 281.
Dean, William, IV. 60; student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Dean, Ensign William, takes invoice of goods at St. Joseph, 1799, XII. 302, 303.
Dean & Comstock, II. 372.
Dean & Hurlbut, IX. 86.
Dean Island, XIV. 504.
Deane, Gains S., death of, VII. 488.
Deane, Maj. Thomas, XV. 523, 527; letter to Maj. Gen. Riall, XV. 518.
Deane, Worcester, II. 205.
Dean's tavern, IX. 164.
Dearborn, Maj. Gen. H., IV. 425; XV. 135, 214, 232, 287, 308, 364, 385, 460, 546; autograph presented State Historical Society, XII. 333; commanding American forces in war of 1812, XV. 157; his power to exchange prisoners of war limited, XV. 386, 387; letters from James Monroe, XV. 205, Sir George Prevost, XV. 335, McKeehan, XV. 304; to Col. Baynes, XV. 127, Sir George Prevost, XV. 128, 136, 161, 205, 211; negotiates treaty for release of prisoners, XV. 183; received Col. Baynes, with dispatches, XV. 130; secretary of war, 1802, V. 373; VIII. 449; strengthens harbors, XV. 343; takes York, XV. 311.
Dearborn arsenal, XII. 417, 418; description of, XIII. 536.
Dearborn fort, see Fort Dearborn.
Dearbornville, Thompson's tavern destroyed, IV. 408.
Deare, Henry M., judge of probate, I. 433; member state legislature in 1863, and member committee for memorial on death of Senator E. S. Northrup, VII. 226.
Deas, Mrs. —, (Miss Bessie Garland), V. 546.
Dease (Deauze), Fran M., signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 245, 246.
Dease, Capt. John, XI. 322, 388, 505, 506; XII. 20; XIII. 67, 85, 86; address to Indians, XI. 491-496; answer to charges at court of inquiry, XI. 576-601; appointed commissary of Indian affairs for Michilimackinac, 1786, XI. 489; XIII. 106; attends Indian councils, XI 490; XIII. 107; bill of goods for Indian department, XI. 513; commended, XV. 625; defense at court of inquiry, XIII. 87; extract from his journal of 1787, XI. 499; XIII. 82; letter from Acting Secretary Langdon, XI. 580; letter unaddressed, XII. 12; ordered to appear before court of inquiry, XI. 514; orders from Sir John Johnson, XI. 577; questions witnesses at court of inquiry, XI. 523, 549-552, 558, 567, 568; speech to Ottawas, XIII. 108; speech before court of inquiry, XI. 587; testimony relative to at court of inquiry, XI. 523-530, 533, 555, 562, 567-573, 602, 604-619.
Dease, Mrs. John, XI. 558, 569.
Death penalty abolished and solitary confinement substituted. Comparative results, VI. 99.
DeBarr, Rev. —, D. D., VI. 278.
DeBaun, Rev. John A., D. D., elected president of Hope college, declined to act, IX. 329.
De Beer, Rev. D., IX. 307.
De Beer, Rev. J., IX. 311.
Deberdue, Peter, British soldier, salary of, XV. 270.
De Bey, Rev. D., IX. 312.
De Boucherville, Lieut. Col., see Boucherville, de.
Debree, Dinah (Mrs. Peter Despelder), XIV. 142.
Debroux, —, Priest, III. 647.
DeBruyn, Rev. J. A., IX. 307.
DeBruyn, R. M., teacher, IX. 328.
Debt, imprisonment for, V. 459; XIV. 564; national, in 1787, XI. 147; proceedings againt Paul Bellaire for, VIII. 493.
Decalorence, —, XV. 377.
DeCamp, Dr. —, member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Decamp, Abraham, V. 527.
Decatur, "Republican," VI. 95.
Decatur township (Van Buren county), organized, III. 628.
Dechard, headquarters of Gen. Buell, IV. 154-160.
Dechesne, François and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312.
Dechesne, Joseph and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 324.
Decharme, Paul, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 670.
Decker, —, XIV. 587.
Decker, Abram, member Ionia colony, III. 470.
Decker, Benjamin, X. 116.
Decker, Charles, IV. 229.
Decker, Garret S., V. 318.
Decker, Grant, X. 123; first mayor of Flint, III. 438.
Decker, Mrs. Hannah, IV. 228.
Decker, Mrs. Jacob, death of, VIII. 99.
Decker, James, grocer, X. 122, 123.
Decker, Mrs. Jennie M. (Miss Bellows), XI. 77.
Decker, Jesse, land entries, III. 566, 568; VII. 560; with Philip Bigler built first dam in Paint Creek, XIII. 486.
Decker, Joseph, III. 555.
Decker, M., member of Ionia colony, XIV. 560.
Decker, Mrs. R. D., VI. 226.
Decker, Truman, "Tradition of Squaw Island," XIII. 486.

Decker, Uri, death of, IX. 57.
Deckman, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, XI. 130.
Declaration of Independence, the men who prepared it, XI. 145; XIII. 583.
DeCoto, Joseph, I. 265.
Decoy, how hunters attract game, XIV. 263.
Decrow, —, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220.
Dederick, Ab. I., III. 285.
Dedrick, Cornelia M. (Mrs. A. H. Brainerd), XIV. 88.
Deed, copy of an early French, 1798, IV. 77; dated 1796, VIII. 494; first in Michigan, I. 341; given by Cadillac, translation of, I. 343; given by Chippewa Indians to William Tucker, 1780, V. 551; letter from Cadillac's granddaughter relating to, I. 345, of Indians, X. 129; of sheriff to land in Wayne county, VIII. 501; to Hog Island, and totems of the Indian chiefs, copy of original, X. 235, 236; to land at Fort Detroit, VIII. 454, 470, 514; in Maidstone, Canada, dated, 1797, VIII. 502.
Deed of gift, discontinued, XI. 409; of Pottawattomie Indians, XII. 623.
Deeds (Deedes), Maj. —, XII. 419; member court of inquiry, XII. 619.
Deep River township (Bay county), organized, first supervisor, III. 334.
Deer, abundant in Michigan, I. 403; V. 251; VI. 475; XIII. 548; XIV. 272; as food, I. 506; attacked boys, XIV. 442, 443; destroyed by wolves, I. 505; how caught by early settlers, I. 404, 405, 505; meat and skins used in barter with Indians, XIV. 262.
Deer river, VII. 209.
Deer skins, invoice of for western Indians, XV. 655; sent to Michilimackinac, XV. 655.
Deerfield, "Ray," VI. 84, 86.
Deerfield township (Lenawee county), organized, II. 362.
Defendorf, I., death of, XIV. 187.
Defield, Mrs. D., death of, VII. 346.
Defield, Mary B., death of, XI. 27.
Deforest, A., VII. 593.
Deforest, Benjamin D., death of, XI. 73.
Deforest, Mrs. Laura, death of, XIII. 133.
Degagne, Joseph, III. 35.
Degerdin, Igasuh, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Degnand, —, X. 240.
DeGraff, Emanuel, death of, VIII. 29.
DeGraff, Harmon, member of Eureka Iron Company, XIII. 320.
DeGraff, Isaac, VII. 623.
DeGraff, Martin, VIII. 108.
DeGraff, Nicholas, soldier of 1748, killed in the Indian war, VII. 120.
DeGraff, Miss Sally A. (Mrs. L. Crane), VIII. 108.
DeGraw, Amelia A., IV. 194.
DeGraw, Margaret, IV. 194.
Degree of Rebekah, of Allegan, III. 289; Battle Creek, III. 360; Jackson, II. 326.
Dehetre, Hyacinth, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 324; 1782, X. 604.
Deidrich, Martin, death of, VI. 431.
Deits, William, early settler of Eagle township, XIV. 622.
Dejean, —, priest, I. 493.
Dejean (Dejeau), Mrs. —, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
Dejean (Dejeau), Philip, IX. 346, 349, 463; XI. 20; acted as judge in Detroit, 1769, X. 238; before grand jury, X. 293, 294, 336; cash paid to, IX. 647; given safe conduct to Detroit, X. 410; justice of the peace, 1778, III. 17, 22, 23; IX. 437, 469; prisoner of Col. Clark, IX. 505, 508, 509; paroled, IX. 513; on tax roll levied for repairing fort at Detroit, VIII. 466; report of houses, cattle, and inhabitants of Detroit, 1773, IX. 649.
Dejeaunay (Dejeaunais), —, priest, I. 485; VIII. 351; commended by Thomas Gage, VIII. 368.
De Jong, —, IX. 336.
De Koven, Lieut. —, wounded, XV. 284.
DeKunick, —, "father," priest, XI. 92.
Delahunty, —, British soldier 84th regiment, XI. 416.
Delair, François, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Delamater, Dr. —, instructor in Fairfield medical college, V. 355.
Delamater, Mrs. —, death of, VI. 283.
Delamater, A., advertized in first paper of Detroit, I. 385.
Delamater, Abram, land entry, IV. 277.
Delamater, Anson H., I. 14; II. 312, 315; IV. vi., 269, 275; V. 408-411; first supervisor of Columbus township, IV. 280; land entries, IV. 277, 278.
Delamater, Mrs. Anson H., IV. 269, 275.
Delamater, Charles, IV. 271, 278.
Delamater, Cook, IV. 278.
Delamater, DeWitt C., first postmaster of Jefferson, IV. 279.
Delamater, Edward, IV. 271, 275, 277, 278.
Delamater, Mrs. Edward, death of, VI. 307.
Delamater, Hannah, IV. 278.
Delamater, Isaac, land entry, IV. 277, 278, 280.
Delamater, Jackson, IV. 275, 278.
Delamater, John, IV. 275, 280.
Delamater, Rev. Louis, VIII. 106.
Delamater, Maria, IV. 278.
Delamater, Miss Mary Jane (Mrs. S. T. Marsh), marriage of, IV. 278.
Delamater, Nancy, IV. 278.
Delamater, Newell, IV. 278.

Delamater, Samuel, IV. 249.
Delamater, Sophia, IV. 278.
Delamater, Wallace, IV. 278.
Delamater, Washington, IV. 278.
Delambert, Joseph, death of, VIII. 21.
DelaMontaguie, see LaMontaguie, de.
DeLand, Col. C. V., publisher, II. 324; IV. 265; VI. 80, 297; VII. 294.
DeLand, Mrs. C. V. (Miss Perry), student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Deland, Charles, XII. 373.
DeLand, Mary Ann Samantha, II. 290.
DeLand, Mrs. Mary G., III. 508; V. vi.; first settlement of Jackson, V. 348, 348n.
DeLand, Judge William R., II. 279, 284, 309; III. 508; IV. 265; V. 350, 351, 355; arrival with family in Jackson, II. 278; assistant court judge, II. 295; county clerk, II. 312, 313; first justice of the peace of Jackson county, II. 281, 289, 308, 311; probate judge, II. 314; school officer. II. 309, 310.
DeLanglade, Capt. Charles, III. 17, 21, 24.
Delano, Ephraim B., I. 209; land entry, first township clerk of Cooper, V. 403.
DeLano, George, V. 405.
DeLano, William S., V. 403.
DeLano & Co., III. 291.
Delany, Rev. Mark, III. 241.
Delaran, Dr. —, XIII. 316; see also Delavan.
Delavan, Charles T., I. 179; death of, IV. 252.
Delavan, T. C., I. 179.
Delavan, Dr. Thompkins, IV. 252; his treatment for "straw legs," XIV. 39.
"Delaware," boat, I. 471.
Delaware, on Thames river (Canada), battle of, position of armies, XV. 510; inhabitants made prisoners of war, paroled, XV. 639; U. S. troops at, XV. 659.
Delaware Historical Society, gift of, III. 110.
Delaware Indians, address to congress, 1785, XI. 467; XIII. 105; address to Capt. Lernoult, X. 364; census in 1763, III. 16; chiefs present at council with Gov. Hamilton, 1778, IX. 443; council with Wyandotts, X. 348; intoxication among, liquor laws, XIII. 397; Kooshacking tribe, XIII. 44, 45; location of, XIII. 340; XV. 525; message to Maj. DePeyster, X. 583; proposed exchange of for U. S. prisoners of war, XV. 286; refused to join the English, III. 20, 30; reported ready to join U. S. troops in attack on Long Point, XV. 524; signed treaty of 1785, XII. 9; speech to Maj. DePeyster, X. 420, 543-545; stole horses of settlers on river Raisin, Otter and Swan Creek, XV. 170.
Delaware Island, location of, I. 502.
Delballivill, —, British soldier, XV. 403.
Delbridge, John, X. 123.
Delegates, number from each county entitled to seat in convention of 1836, XI. 157.
DeLéon, —, commander of the Illinois Indians, VIII. 296, 297, 336.
DeLery, —, member of committee to enquire into the administration of justice in Hesse, XII. 3.
Delevan, —, of New York, temperance lecturer, XIII. 399.
Del Halle, Constantine, priest, see Le Halle, Nicholas Benoit Constantine de.
Delia, —, "Poem on Pigeon Creek," X. 171.
"Delight," boat, Capt. Inglis, IX. 514.
Deline, Isabelle, death of, XIII. 227.
Delisle, —, his names of lakes and rivers in America, VI. 349-351.
Delisle, Capt. —, killed at Bloody Run, XIII. 488.
Delisle, Alexis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
Delisle (Delille), Baptiste, VIII. 497; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Delisle (Delyle), Benvenue, XII. 578; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Delisle, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 324.
DeLisle, Frederica, IV. 196.
Delisle, Joseph, XII. 578; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Delisle, Neel, of Detroit, remained British subject at close revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Delisle, Sarah, IV. 196.
Delisle, Theodora, IV. 196.
Delisle, William H., IV. 196.
Delker, Henry, V. 448.
D'Ell, Capt. —, killed by Indians at siege of Detroit, VIII. 366.
Dell, Mrs. W. H., death of, IX. 85.
Della, Carey, death of, III. 468.
Delling, Elijah M., memoir of, XI. 113; XIII. 239.
Denison, Asa, IV. 280.
Denison, G. H., IV. 280.
DeLong, Charles, II. 314.
DeLong, Polly (Mrs. H. Randall), VII. 493.
DeLong, Walter, soldier of the war of the rebellion, killed at Murfreesboro, II. 614.
DeLong & Mills, publishers, IX. 297.
Delorie, Francis, soldier of 1812, V. 554.
Delta county, organized, how named, county seat located, I. 155; VII. 173; newspapers, VI. 74; treasurer and clerk in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Delta township, early settlement, I. 157.

Delzell, Thomas, IV. 194.
Delzell, Thomas T., county clerk, 1875-6, I. 520.
Deman, Henry, banker, XIV. 387.
Demarchais, Antoine, soldier of 1812. V. 554.
Demarest, Rev. —, VII. 404.
Demasse, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610.
Dement, Maj. —, repulsed by Indians, XII. 429.
Demerk, Pierre, III. 35.
Demers, Pierre, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Demill, Peter E., II. 326; IV. 413, 461; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 544; suggested name for, XIII. 528.
Deming, —, II. 392.
Deming, Cyrus P., V. 403.
Deming, Daniel H., VII. 528.
Deming, David E., first supervisor of Cooper township, V. 403; member of the legislature, V. 403; signs bond for Kalamazoo county's first court house, VII. 474.
Deming, Elbridge G., VII. 561; first settler in Oxford township, III. 568.
Deming, Emily, I. 423.
Deming, Jane M. (Mrs. John Palmer), XIV. 535.
Deming, John, first child born in Cooper township, V. 403.
Deming, John J., I. 382, 420, 422, 423, 428; II. 573; IV. 121; XII. 601; XIII. 430, 431; XIV. 34; clerk of the U. S. court in 1821, X. 85; inspector of revenue, XIV. 536; trustee of first Protestant church, III. 215.
Deming, S. C., XII. 404.
Deming, Susan L. (Mrs. Nash), VI. 435.
Deming, T., original member Clarendon Freewill Baptist church, X. 38.
Demming, Dr. D. E., I. 209; V. 435.
Demoine county organized, I. 156; II. 361.
DeMorrou, —, XV. 357.
DeMott, Charles, XIV. 269.
Demouchelle, Vittal (Nittat), on census roll, 1782, X. 603; and wife, on census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Dempster, James, VI. 206.
DeMurry, —, land entry, VII. 520.
Denbigh, Earl, II. 593.
Deneau, Isaac, death of, XIV. 138.
Deneen, James, first settler in Lapeer county, 1828, III. 549.
Denham, Mrs. G. L., IV. 244.
Dening, William, IV. 341.
Denison, G. W., IV. 280.
Denison, Gideon, IV. 280.
Denison, Isabel, death of, XI. 84.
Denison, Rev. J. N., V. 52, 52n.
Denison, Col. Peter, commands black troops, XII. 469.
Denison, Capt. Rollin C., soldier of the war of the rebellion, VIII. 47, 48; X. 154.
Denison, Titus, death of, XIII. 130.
Denison, Z. H., VI. 72.
Deninston, Robert, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607.
Denk, Joseph, XIII. 447.
Denkey, Christian Frederick, Moravian preacher, IV. 346; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Denman, Henry B., merchant, XIV. 80; legacy to library fund, III. 359; will of, III. 351.
Denman & Hussey, merchants, XIV. 80.
Denman fund, III. 359.
Denmark, George, V. 347.
Dennis, —, master builder, British army, XV. 478.
Dennis, Capt. —, XV. 177.
Dennis (Denis), Lieut. Col. —, XV. 442, 443.
Dennis, Maj. —, XV. 417.
Dennis, B. W., III. 453.
Dennis, David B., VII. 527.
Dennis, Elias, I. 230; III. 553.
Dennis, Mrs. George, II. 456.
Dennis, H. H., banker, VI. 321.
Dennis, Hamilton J., student of Hillsdale college, state librarian of Kansas, VI. 146.
Dennis, Hester (Mrs. Wm. Yerkes), XIII. 384.
Dennis, James, XIII. 595.
Dennis, James I., publisher, VI. 76.
Dennis, Aiken & Co., publishers, VI. 68.
Dennis & Eggleston, publishers, VI. 77.
Dennis & Holmes, publishers, VI. 68.
Dennison, Miss —, XIV. 325.
Dennison, Mrs. —, IV. 193.
Dennison, Rev. A., pioneer, I. 467.
Dennison, Daniel A., death of, XIV. 147.
Dennison, Elizabeth, slave, XII. 511, 517.
Dennison, Hiram, XIV. 325.
Dennison, James, slave, XII. 511, 517.
Dennison, Lefio, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Dennison, Micajah, wounded in Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Dennison, Peter, Jr., slave, XII. 511, 517.
Dennison, Scipio, slave, XII. 511, 517.
Dennison, Mrs. William (Miss Clarisa Bailey), XI. 124.
Dennison, Willis, XIV. 325.
Dennison station, IX. 276.
Denocher, —, I. 53.
Denonville, Jacques Rene de Bresay, Marquis de, governor general of Canada, 1685, III. 114, 118; VI. 404; VIII. 420; extracts of his correspondence with Col. Dongan, governor of New York, XI. 250.
Denoyé, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 237.
Denoyers, Charles, II. 62.
Denoyers, Peter, VII. 113; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.

Denoyers, Peter J., merchant, IV. 472; residence, IV. 475, 476.
Denslow, William, Sr., VI. 302.
Densmore, George L., II. 315.
Densmore, Rev. George W., preacher of 1812, III. 235.
Densmore, Robert, I. 209.
Densmore, S., XII. 396.
Densmore, Thaddeus, president Ingham County Pioneer Society, VI. 282.
Densmore, Wm., death of, IX. 83.
Densmore, Zimri, death of, XI. 40.
Denson, Algen S., VI. 342.
Denton, Elizabeth (Mrs. Jno. D.), IX. 51.
Denton, John, IX. 51.
Denton, Dr. Samuel, first physician of Ann Arbor, I. 334, 337, 338, 512; IX. 142; member State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 317; signs notice to reorganize society, XII. 322; state senator, XIV. 412.
Denton, DeWitt C., I. 257.
Department of agriculture, gift of, XIII. 34.
Department of the interior, gifts of, II. 6; III. 7, 110; XIII. 34.
Depelleau, Vittal and wife, names on Detroit's census roll of 1779, X. 326.
Depew, Mrs. Henry, death of, VII. 592.
Depew, Miss Sarah (Mrs. Jno. Dunning), III. 621.
DePey, Mrs. Fay, death of, XIII. 227.
DePeyster, Maj. Arent Schuyler, II. 593; III. 16, 21, 24, 25; VI. 486; VIII. viii., 397; IX. 416, 424, 463-467, 475, 479, 491, 652, 517, 519-525, 528, 531, 535, 542, 545, 546, 553, 554, 560-562, 564-566, 570, 576-578, 584, 589-594, 601, 606, 608-611, 621, 622, 626, 632; X. 277, 299, 308, 365, 367, 374, 385, 435, 439, 446, 450, 467, 489, 494, 495, 500, 566, 572, 596, 597, 616, 622, 624, 626, 627, 630, 654, 662, 670; XI. 355, 378, 383, 387, 395, 433, 434, 439, 443, 448, 455; XII. 310; XIII. 56, 61, 62, 65, 66, 71, 73, 74; and the Moravians, IV. 308; V. 453; answer to Indian speeches, X. 454; bill for hose and slippers, III. 27, 31, 32; bill of goods for Indian presents, X. 484, 496; certifies to bill of goods, X. 429; commanding at Michilimackinac, IX. ix., 491; drafts drawn for Indian department at Michilimackinac, XII. 311-315; early name of Chicago and river, VI. 350; endorsed list of officers and men in Indian department, 1783, XI. 344, 345; interrogates Moravians, XIII. 44; kindness to Chevallier, XIII. 60; letters from Lieut. Thomas Bennett, IX. 393; Capt. D. Brehm, IX. 412; Capt. Caldwell, X. 646; Gen. Carleton, X. 261; Antoine Chesne, X. 628-630; Louis Chevallier, X. 286; Lieut. Clowes, IX. 612, 614; Simon Girty, X. 478; Gen. Haldimand, IX. 352-365, 627, 633-641; X. 412; XI. 342, 350, 353, 377, 393, 394, 401, 408, 416-418, 445, 465, 471, 490, 524, 578, 598, 659, 670; XI. 396; Gen. Wm. Irvine, XI. 381; Maj. Lernoult, X. 504; Capt. Alexander McKee, X. 516, 525-527, 535; XI. 362, 385; XIII. 41, 42; Sec. Matthews, X. 623, 652; XI. 397; Capt. Mompesson, IX. 630-632; Michilimackinac, 1777, X. 271; Lieut. Col. Montgomery, X. 410; Maj. Nairne, IX. 389; Gov. Sinclair, IX. 586, 600, 616-618; X. 423; Capt. Thompson, X. 515; Lieut. Turney, X. 583; to John Askin, X. 479; Col. Bolton, IX. 614; Capt. Brehm, IX. 386; Gen. Carleton, IX. 365-367; X. 278; Gen. Haldimand, IX. 376-398, 615; X. 370, 375, 378-380, 395-400, 413, 419, 423-425, 427, 440, 448, 450, 451, 462, 481, 510, 511, 513, 514, 523, 536, 546, 547, 573, 585, 586, 594, 599, 628, 634, 647, 649; XI. 322, 336, 337, 362, 364, 365, 372, 402, 407; XIII. 42, 63; Capt. McKee, X. 370-373, 377, 394, 395, 404, 414, 426, 452, 494, 498, 509, 512, 522, 541, 565, 584, 586, 600, 623, 630, 631, 648, 651; XI. 323, 340, 359, 363; XIII. 41, 47; Gen. Maclean, XI. 321, 388; Secretary Matthews, X. 414, 506, 575, 634; XI. 368, 390; Gen. Powell, IX. 630; X. 633; Lieut. Gov. Sinclair, IX. 580-586, 617; Capt. Thompson, X. 512; unaddressed, X. 261, 275, 276, 372, 424, 426, 508, 546, 549, 574, 664; XI. 366; XIII. 55; unsigned, X. 263, 270, 279, 280, 390, 572, 582; levels sand hills at Fort Michilimackinac, IX. 387, 388; listens to speeches of Delawares and Shawnese, X. 420; message from the Mingo, Shawnese and Delaware Indians, X. 583; orders for supplies, VIII. 466, 467; IX. 387; X. 284, 632; orders survey and census of Detroit, 1782, X. 601; XIII. 54; outranked by Lieut. Hay, X. 668; performs marriage ceremonies, III. 213; petitioned by Detroit merchants, XIII. 53; placed in command at Detroit, X. 357; present at Indian councils, X. 462, 472; XI. 326, 336, 370; XIII. 42, 43, 99-101; receives appeal from Lieut. Mercer against Gov. Sinclair's order to share house with Chevallier and family, IX. 597; receives petition from two companies at Michilimackinac, IX. 587; his reply to petitioners, IX. 588; recommends general store at Mackinaw, X. 305; XIII. 69; redeems Wm. Johnston, Indian prisoner, XI. 367; reply to merchants' petition for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 287; report as commandant at Michilimackinac, IX. 650-656; requests to be removed from Michilimackinac, IX. 383, 391; speech to Indians, X. 474, 476, 507, 528, 533, 539-545, 550, 568, 576, 587; XI. 371; XIII. 43-46, 91-101, to Shawnese and Delawares, XI. 338; to the Seneca's,

XI. 327; summoned the Moravian missionaries to answer to charges of disloyalty, X. 109-112; tribute of residents of Michilimackinac, X. 286.
DePeyster, Mrs. Arent Schuyler, IX. 582, 585; X. 394, 404, 426, 452; XI. 341, 389; XIII. 41.
DePeyster, Gen. J. Watts, his gift, VII. 8; XII. 332, 339, 341.
Deplanes, Jacques, tried by court martial, VIII. 623.
Depléne, Jean B., on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
DePrater, Rev. —, priest, XIII. 323.
DePree, Rev. Peter, IX. 309, 312.
Depue, David, member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
DePutter, C., IX. 269.
DePuy, Ezra, death of, IX. 59.
DePuy, James, X. 82; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 147, 152.
Dequindre, —, at Saginaw, 1828, VIII. 244.
Dequindre (Duquindre), Maj. (Capt.) Antoine, Sr., I. 499, 500; II. 65, 175, 572; III. 615; IV. 120; V. 553; VIII. 327, 341, 346, 505, 548, 657; despoiled of possession of Hog Island, X. 237; fur dealer, IV. 120; his gallantry commended by legislature of 1841, VI. 468; in the Indian department, IX. 470; judge advocate of a detachment court martial, VIII. 622-624; locates battle of Monguagon, VI. 469n; member of grand jury, 1809, which investigated Gov. Hull, et al., VIII. 589; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; 1827, XII. 461½; on muster roll of 1812, V. 554-557; VI. 467; promotes public amusements, XII. 662; protests against street opening, XII. 555; residence of, IV. 472, 475; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
Dequindre, Antoine, Jr., subscription for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620.
Dequindre (Duquindre), Lieut. Dagneau (x), in charge of western Indians, III. 34; IX. 475, 479, 582, 583, 636; X. 396, 399, 409, 424, 439, 450, 465, 584; XI. 336, 344; attacks Indians, X. 450; XIII. 61, 64; letter to Gov. Sinclair, X. 401; reports condition of Americans, IX. 465; salary, I. 375.
Dequindre (Duquinder), Lieut. Fontenoy, scout, III. 34; IX. 485; bill for lodging Indians, III. 26; of the Indian department, IX. 470; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604.
Dequindre, H. F., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Dequindre, Julia (Mrs. Charles Moran), II. 65.
Dequindre, Lieut. Lepiconiere, salary per day, IX. 485.
Dequindre, Louis, XII. 580; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505; residence of, IV. 475; signed address to Maj. Wm. H. Puthuff, VIII. 656; signed call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Dequindre, Lieut. Pontchartren, salary per day, IX. 485.
Dequindre, Timothy, II. 572.
Dequindre, Mrs. Timothy (Mrs. Wm. B. Hunt), IV. 474.
Derby, —, IV. 48.
Derby Charles, early merchant of Jackson, II. 298, 308, 325.
Derby, John, IV. 19.
Derby, Mrs. John, death of, XI. 39.
Derby, Mrs. L. L., death of, XIV. 137.
Derby, Orrin, XIV. 490, 494, 495.
Derby, Mrs. Orrin (Roxana McMath), XIV. 490.
Derby, Patrick, death of, VIII. 58.
Derby, Mrs. Roxana, XIV. 495.
Derby, Rockwell & Dyer, II. 334.
Derenzie, Capt. —, sent to Long Point, XV. 326.
Dergy, —, XIV. 590.
Derham, Dr. —, IV. 512.
DeRiemer, —, VIII. 204.
Deriviere, Miss. —, secures her trunk from Chief Pontiac, VIII. 344.
Derosha, —, (Indian Kenosha), Frenchman, XIV. 279.
DeRottenburg, Gen. Francis, XV. 213, 223, 318, 334, 337, 343, 344, 358, 380, 382-384, 400, 402, 452, 470, 476; in command of troops in Upper Canada, XV. 385; letters from Sec. Noah Freer, XV. 210, 483; Gen. Proctor, XV. 377, 399, 414, 427, 435, 443-446; Gen. Vincent, XV. 409-411, 420; to Col. Baynes, XV. 375, 342, 446; Sec. Noah Freer, XV. 214, 381; Sir George Prevost, XV. 346, 371, 373, 379, 394, 397, 398, 414, 417, 430, 440; Gen. Proctor, XV. 328, 441; unaddressed, XV. 216, 345; member board of claims, XV. 682, 684; notes unreliability of Indians, XV. 355; president of confidential board, XV. 210, 213, 216-218; prohibits distillation of rye, XV. 324; requests fuller details of Proctor's operations on the Thames, XV. 441; returned to England, XV. 351.
Derr, Frederick, VII. 229.
Derrochess, Marsac, VIII. 455.
Derzermie, Mrs. P., death of, VII. 544.
DeSalisbury, Lieut. Col. —, XV. 376.
Desaunier (Dessenier), Louis, III. 35; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
DesChamps, Antoine, Indian trader, III. 125; attends Indian feast for the dead, III. 126, 128.
Deschesneaux, Lord, —, VIII. 456.
Desenchel, Louis, his subscription for missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Deserters, XII. 270, 303; capture and

wounding of, XV. 25, 26, 631; irregularly taken by British, XV. 25-34; rescued by mob, XV. 31; trial of, XV. 376.
Desertions in Canada, excessive, XV. 597, 598; Americans and British unite to prevent, XV. 30, 31, 34.
Deshon, A. G., V. 475.
Desk and canopy of old capitol in Detroit procured by pioneer society, remarks on, III. 10, 11.
Desmedt, Joseph P., instructor in Detroit college, XIII. 444.
Desmond, early days in, XIII. 335; name changed to Port Huron, XIII. 338.
Desmond township organized, XIII. 335.
Desnoyers, C. R., XIV. 415.
Desnoyers, Rev. J. C. A., I. 341.
Desnoyers, John (Jean), Baptiste, Indian trader, VII. 268; X. 142.
Desnoyers, Louis, death of, XIV. 191.
Desnoyers (Denoyer, Denoyers), Peter, I. viii., 347; II. 64, 572; IV. 479; VI. 493; alderman, XIV. 415; furnished statistics for sketch of old Detroit, I. 346; in Toledo war, XIII. 531; member State Historical Society, XII. 333; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; VII. 9.
Desnoyers (Denoyer, Denoyers), Peter J., I. 345, 373; II. 572; IV. 460, 467; VI. 500; advised English soldiers of Indians' design to murder, VIII. 280; bank director, 1822, X. 87; entered land, 1819, 1821, III. 567; location of house and store, I. 498, 500, 501; III. 573; loss by fire of 1805, I. 347; promotes public amusements, XII. 662; school trustee, I. 345; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; subscription for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620; taxes for 1805, V. 533; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
Desolcour, Louis, I. 490.
Desonier (Desolier, Dezonier), Louis, III. 36; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; taxable property 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
DeSoto, II. 134; VI. 349; VIII. 382.
"DeSoto," boat, XI. 174.
Despelder, Peter, biog., XIV. 141, 142.
Des Plains river, III. 125, 126; early name of, VI. 350.
Desplat, James, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Desrivieres, Francis, surety on parole bond of Michael Dousman, XV. 633, 634.
Desriviers, Hyp., XI. 498.
D'Estaing, Count, see Estaing, Count, d'.
Detachment orders of Maj. Jas. Witherell, VIII. 621-629.
Detahyjas, Huron Indian, IX. 437.
De Tocqueville, Alexis de, see Tocqueville de.
Detour, IX. 643; Indian name and translation, XII. 380.
Detour on the Gap, location of, XV. 23.
Detroit (Tetroit, Fort Crogan, Fort Lernoult, Fort Nonsense, Fort Ponchartrain), called "Depot of Treachery," II. 191; XV. 235; act to incorporate old town, dated 1797, VIII. 507; agricultural development, XIII. 318; American hotel, I. 431; amount of vegetables, grain and flour reported, 1780, XIII. 53; "Anecdotes of the Bar," VI. 470; antiquity of, XIV. 600; artillery, disposition of in fort, X. 283; artisans, 1734, II. 102; as a frontier post, XIV. 535; banks, early, V. 210; original capital, V. 214; original stockholders, VIII. 572, 575, petition for, VIII. 571, of 1841 and 1889, XIV. 414; battle of Brownstown, VI. 464, of Monguagon, VI. 466; Beaubien's homestead, its location, X. 97; block houses erected, XV. 42; used as jail, VIII. 548; Brown, John, meets sympathizers, location of house, X. 97; British occupancy, and war of 1812, VIII. 620; British report of strength of garrison, 1812, XV. 61, 63; British settlement, requirements for residence in, XI. 410; burned, I. 412, 431; "By-gones of," II. 573; Cadillac's headquarters, site of, X. 92; campus Martius, early depot for trains, X. 95; capitol, description and history of, I. 511; desk and canopy of house in possession of State Pioneer and Historical Society, III. 10, 11; location of first capitol, X. 97; removed, VIII. 130; captured by the British, XV. 132; Cass home for inebriates founded, XIV. 38; cattle, flour and grain, census of, 1778-9, X. 313-327; XIII. 53, 55; census of 1773, IX. 649; 1778, 469-473; 1779, X. 312-327; XIII. 52-54; 1780, X. 446; 1782, X. 601; XIII. 54; 1788, XI. 636; 1806, I. 345; 1810-1838, X. 99; 1810-1880, V. 536; 1827, XII. 461½; 1831, XII. 370; 1832, II. 352; 1841-1889, XIV. 413; comparative table, IV. 466; of grain, flour and cattle, 1778-9, X. 313-327; central depot, site of, X. 95; cholera epidemic, I. 494; IV. 116, 117; IX. 122, 210; XII. 434; XIV. 469; churches, early ones, IV. 460-463; V. 538; first Protestant, V. 534; XIII. 424-483; of 1841, XIV. 417; Baptist church, location of first one erected, X. 97; Congregational, location of first, X. 92; Episcopal, St. Paul's, location of first building, X. 95; Mariner's church, location of, X. 94; Methodist Episcopal, history of, III. 225; site of first building, X. 94, 95; Presbyterian, history of, I. 417-427; site of first one erected, X. 95;

Roman Catholic churches, priests and societies, XIII. 427-428, 431-483; Holy Redeemer, XIII. 477; Our Lady of Help, XIII. 460; Sacred Heart, XIII. 479, 481; St. Albert's and the Mother house of the Franciscan Sisters, XIII. 468; St. Aloysius, XIII. 464; St. Anne's church, built, 1723, X. 89; XIV. 663; description of, IV. 460; due bills, 1, 382, 490; demolished, X. 94n; extracts from register, VIII. 458; gift to, VIII. 459; land donated by governor and judges, I. 489; parish named in 1722, I. 487; original site, X. 89, 90, 94; St. Anthony's, XIII. 480; St. Boniface's, XIII. 474; St. Joseph's, XIII. 444; Ste. Patrick's, XIII. 449; St. Peter and Paul's, XIII. 440; St. Vincent de Paul's, XIII. 454; St. Wenceslaus', XIII. 480; citizens, address of to Maj. William H. Puthuff upon his retirement from the army and post, VIII. 655; armed for protection, XV. 133; petition a remonstrance against McDougal possessing Hog Island, X. 237, 238; sent to Fort George, XV. 242; city hall, cost of, XIV. 414; climate of, III. 67; clergymen of the city, 1804 to 1880, III. 235-243; collectors of customs, list of, VIII. 659; X. 104; commissary, 1778, X. 299; committee to enquire into payments of money to fire sufferers, 1808, VIII. 584; company organized to repress Indians, list of members, XIII. 505; deed to land in old fort, VIII. 454, 514; descriptions of, IV. 459-463; described by Father Hennepin as early as 1679, VIII. 419; "Detroit," IV. 465; Detroit in 1796, III. 96, 1800, XIV. 62, 1812, I. 412, 1814, XIII. 503, 1815-16, I. 496, 1817, I. 503, 1819, IV. 471-479; 1820 and its society, XIV. 537, 1838, X. 97; Detroit to Chicago in 1843, VI. 114; to Saginaw, II. 470; VII. 271; to the Illinois by roads leading by several posts, X. 247; diocese established, history of, IX. 128-133; map of, IX. 135; distant from Mackinaw, XV. 62; from Miami, X. 247; XIII. 49; from Mississippi river, XIII. 50; docks, I. 439; early building and their sites, X. 90-97; early cemeteries, X. 89; early colonization, I. 347; "Early Detroit," VIII. 415; election roll in 1799, VIII. 509; early history and leading political historical events, V. 530, 534; early records, I. 344B; early settlers, II. 572; early teachers and principal or superintendent of schools, IX. 94; executive mansion, sketch of, VI. 503; farms of 1788, XI. 637; dimensions of, XII. 480; ferry, II. 579; fire of, 1805, I. 431, 486, 487, 511; X. 89; fire of 1703, VIII. 435; of 1837, 1848, IV. 413, 414; fire department (old) history of, IV. 410; fire protection of 1841 and 1889, XIV. 414; first brick house, printing press, XIII. 489; first fair, XIV. 538; first postoffice, site of, X. 94; first saw mill, IV. 410; first settlement, V. 530; XIII. 318; first theatre, IV. 462; fleet of U. S. at, 1814, XV. 618; fort, attempts to burn, IV. 410; amount of rations received in, 1772-3, X. 250, 252; established by orders direct from the king, VIII. 428; description and strength of, XV. 515; estimate for repairs, 1766, VIII. 462, 1796, XII. 205; fortified, XV. 468; list of furniture, 1778, IX. 472; ordnance required for defense of, X. 415, 425; plan of British to recapture, XV. 474-477; amount of money asked for, XV. 476; report of post, 1823, XIV. 575; picketed and strengthened, XV. 42; post retained by the British, XV. 8; Fort Croghan or Fort Nonsense, location, X. 96; Fort Lernoult, report of, XII. 30; Fort Pontchartrain, its probable location, X. 90; founded, III. 13; France's gift to early settlers under Cadillac, XIV. 662; French leaving for Lower Canada in 1794, XV. 3; French occupancy, VII. 523; garrison disbursements, 1813, XV. 488; estimate for storage building, XII. 57; invoice of barrack's supplies and furniture, 1782, X. 614; Maj. Gladwin takes possession, 1761, VI. 505; largest on frontier, XV. 53; report for July, 1784, XI. 426-431; reported strength of, XV. 518; specifications of barracks, X. 615; strengthened by Gov. Hamilton, XV. 11; supplies, invoice of, X. 455, 617; XI. 422, 426-431; XII. 98-102, 182, 221-235; XV. 265-267; grains, early grown in, XIII. 67; Grant, U. S., located in city, house occupied by, X. 97; "Historical Detroit," X. 88; "History of Methodism in," III. 225; hotels, XIV. 418, of 1835, IV. 459; houses of 1734, II. 102; incorporated, 1801, I. 339; IV. 465; Indian councils, 1778, with Gov. Hamilton presiding, IX. 442, 1781, X. 543, 1782, XI. 326; Indian department, headquarters, 1706, V. 458, officers and employes, III. 34-36; II. 344; XIII. 75; instructions to officers, XIII. 72; Indians from Michillimackinac, arrival at, XV. 146, from the Wabash, XV. 262, under British, XV. 323; Indian presents and supplies issued from, X. 484, 496, 632; XI. 382; XII. 152, 170; Indian village in 1649 XIV. 256; influence felt, I. 513; jollification at first charter election, I. 191; key to the western country, XV. 251; King's Place, site of, V. 533; X. 90; Ladies' Society in 1818, constitution of, XII. 602; latitude and longitude of, V. 530; laying out of city provided for by congress, XII. 474; leading men of the

embryonic city, X. 84; lease to house, from original copy, 1785, VIII. 479, 527; library opened in 1817, VII. 44n; VIII. 118, takes charge of relics of State Historical Society, XII. 324, 350; lime-kilns, 1763, II. 102; loyalists, 1784, XI. 451, 452; XIII. 77; manufacturing capitalization, 1889, XIV. 415; map of, 1796, III. iii.; V. 531; market, site of first (or old), II. 14; IV. 465; X. 92, 94, 103; meaning of name, XIV. 600; memorial to congress for a general court, VIII. 511; XI. 627; mill of 1821 called "ox mill," X. 86; militia in 1778, X. 291; XIII. 52; 1782, X. 616, 619; location of reserves, I. 496; negro company, XV. 42; number of and navy, 1784, XI. 439; rules issued by Gov. Hamilton, VIII. 470; strength of, XV. 115; stores, see garrison; natural advantages, XIII. 68; naval stores, invoice of, 1782, X. 620; "Nearly Five Decades Ago," X. 102; negro militia company, XV. 42; negro insurrection, 1833, XII. 591; newspapers, "Abend Post," "American Observer," "Amphion," VI. 97, 98; "Advertiser and Tribune," history of, VI. 63-65; "Commercial Advertiser," VI. 97; "Courier," eighth paper published in Michigan, I. 389, 395, 488; VI. 63; "Daily Press," VI. 62; "Episcopal Pioneer," I. 389; "Essaie du Michigan," see Michigan Essay; "Evening News," history of, VI. 66; "Familien Blaetter," VI. 97; "Farmer's Companion and Horticultural Gazette," VI. 516; "Free Democrat," VI. 64; "Free Press," established, I. 389, 395; gift of company, III. 7; history of, VI. 65; "Free Union," VI. 64; "Gazette," second paper in Michigan, I. 385, 394; burned, VI. 97; extracts from copies of 1820, V. 7, 1821-2, X. 85-87, 1823-4, XII. 595; XIV. 571-585; on death of W. M. Annin, XIV. 577; "Herald and Torchlight," VI. 97; "Herald of Literature and Science," I. 389; "Home Messenger," VI. 97; "Inquirer," history of, VI. 64; "Journal of Commerce," VI. 97; "Journal of Education," I. 454; "Michigan Christian Advocate," VI. 98; "Michigan Essay, or Impartial Observer," first paper published in Michigan, 1809, I. 384, 385, 394, 456, 488; VI. 97; XIII. 489; "Michigan Farmer," history of, IV. 436; VI. 97; VII. 99, 102; "Michigan Herald," third paper published in Michigan, I. 387, 394; "Michigan Journal," VI. 97; "Northwestern Journal," fourth paper published in Michigan, I. 386, 394; "Our Diocese," VI. 98; "Peninsular Journal of Medicine," VI. 97; "Post," history of, VI. 66; "Public Leader," VI. 98; "Review of Medicine and Pharmacy," VI. 97; "Scientific Manufacturer," VI. 98; "Song Journal," VI. 98; "Tribune," history of, VI. 63; "Truth," "Volksblatt," VI. 97; "Western Farmer," VII. 99; "Western Home Journal," VI. 98; "Western Rural," removed to Chicago, IV. 437; occupied by British, VIII. 620; ordnance and ordnance stores, see garrison supplies; "Old Detroit," I. 346; V. 80; old market, see market; old probate office, description of, XII. 556; orphan asylum established, X. 103; park laid out, 1807, III. 97; parochial school, XIII. 432, 474; "Past and Present Detroit, Social and Physical Conditions," I. 371-385; petitions, for better administration of justice, VIII. 511; XI. 627, of merchants for law to compel payments of debts, XIII. 53, to Maj. DePeyster, X. 456, to Gov. Hay for better trade facilities, XI. 424, 459, to Capt. Mayne against removal of buildings from Bois Blanc island, XII. 271; Pioneer Society organized and name changed, I. 340, 341; police service of 1841 and 1889, XIV. 414; Pontiac tree, V. 532; port, history of custom house, list of collectors, I. 468; Pottawattomie village, VIII. 429; proposals for furnishing government supplies, X. 403; predictions of and how they were fulfilled, IV. 89; prisoners of war taken by the British in 1812, XV. 195; proclamation of Col. Proctor, on surrender of city, XV. 133; provision issued July, 1784, XI. 437; public land sale, 1818, XIII. 316, 318; public buildings destroyed, 1813, XV. 427; public meetings, 1821, and resolutions, XII. 579-582, 585; purchased fire engine used by Commodore Perry and organized first fire company in 1815, IV. 412; "Reminiscences," by Fitch, V. 536, by Phelps, IV. 459; "Reminiscences of the Public Schools," I. 448; reservoir, site of first, X. 92; resolutions of citizens protesting against Col. Proctor's decree, XV. 241; schools, bill of board for stationery, I. 455; colored, organized, I. 453, 455, free, VII. 48, from 1816 to 1819, V. 547, first buildings, X. 91, parochial, XIII. 432, 474, principals, IX. 93; reminiscences of, I. 448; settlement, 1701, VIII. 412; XIII. 67; XIV. 655, 656; sewer (great) once Savoyard river, XIV. 37, miles of in 1841 and 1889, XIV. 414; soil, XIII. 67; "Siege of and Pontiac's Conspiracy," VI. 504; VIII. 266-364; slavery in, I. 415; slaves and price of, 1778, IX. 470; strategic point during revolutionary war, III. 20-30; streets, names of, I. 503; IV. 471-479; railway, 1889, XIV. 414; surrendered by France to England, V. 532, 534, by Gen. Hull, secret of, XIV. 35; scenes depicted, XIV. 534,

retaken, V. 534; survey of the settlement, 1779, X. 311; surveyor, instruction for, VIII. 460; surveyor general's office, XIII. 332; taken by Gen. Harrison, XV. 412; tax roll levied to repair fort, VIII. 466, for highways, 1812, IV. 409; town pump, IV. 466; Thompson's home for old women, founded, XIV. 38; transferred by treaty of 1783 to United State, V. 534; "Traveling North from in 1830," VII. 232; treaty, names of tribes signing, III. 559; trip to and from Vermont, 1830, VII. 229; troops and ordnance, when surrendered to the British number of, XV. 132, 474, 514; university branch, students of, V. 543; visited by couriers in 1610, XIV. 655; walking sticks made from wood in first Protestant church, VI. 17; waterworks, IV. 466, board of commission, IV. 469; boring for water, IV. 468, cost of, IV. 470, first meeting to consider, X. 87, rates fifty years ago, IV. 568, new works, IV. 469, system of 1841 and 1889, XIV. 413; wharves in 1815, I. 496; whipping post, IV. 465; whitewashing in 1829, I. 507; Woodward's plea for early correct ground plan of city, XII. 476-478; Young Men's Society, XII. 361, building erected, cost of, XII. 364, 368, 369; chartered, XIV. 416, incorporated, XII. 363, 371, library, report of, XII. 362, 365, 367-369, origin and original members, XII. 362, 370, 372, named by Mr. Whitney, XII. 371; Young Men's Temperance Society, XII. 457.

"Detroit," boat, flagship, British navy, in battle on Lake Erie, I. 411; XV. 151, 165; attempted capture, XV. 164; captured, XV. 377; cargo when captured, XV. 165; destroyed, XV. 485; manned and armed, XV. 356; schooner, I. 471; steamboat, IX. 283, 284.

Detroit Bar Association, resolutions of on death of Judge Daniel Goodwin, XIII. 286.

Detroit college (Jesuit), founded, 1877, XIII. 443, 478.

Detroit Female Seminary opened, I. 451; VII. 47; students, V. 545.

Detroit Historical Society, copies and translations of papers in possession of, VIII. 266.

Detroit Light Guards (Grayson Guards-Brady Guards), IV. 439-442; XIII. 526.

Detroit and Amherstburg, number of British troops at in 1812, XV. 190, 208.

Detroit and Chicago road constructed, VII. 54.

Detroit, Grand Haven and Milwaukee Ry., IX. 276.

Detroit and Milwaukee Ry. company organized, 1855, IX. 273.

Detroit and Monroe turnpike, I. 504; XIII. 316.

Detroit and Niagara, importance of referred to by Lord Germain, X. 331.

Detroit and Pontiac Ry., charter granted, 1834, IX. 273.

Detroit and St. Joseph Ry., purchased by the state, XIV. 410; bank, capital of, V. 215.

Detroit, Lansing and Northern Ry., company organized, XIII. 222.

Detroit, Mackinaw and Marquette Ry., VIII. 158.

Detroit river, boats anchored in harbor, 1793, XIII. 317; commerce, XIII. 317; crossed on ice, XV. 476; fish planted in, I. 507, of superior quality, I. 502; Indians on, I. 502, 503; Indian mounds on, II. 45; length, breadth and depth of, V. 530; marshy shores, XIII. 309; soundings in 1789, XII. 25; width of, XIII. 67; wind mills on, I. 503.

Detwiler, Charles, drowned, VII. 385-787.

Detwiler, George, drowned in a gale, VII. 385-787.

Detwiler, Moses, drowned in a gale, VII. 385-787.

Deuell, C. L., death of, VIII. 98.

Deuell, Thorn, XIV. 425.

Deuress, William A., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.

Deuruner, —, his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 288.

DeValley, Thomas, soldier of the Mexican war, died in Mexico, VII. 116.

Deveaux, Mrs. —, I. 499; IV. 479.

Deven, Russell, II. 265.

Devereaux, J. R., publisher, VI. 77.

Devereaux, S. M., death of, IX. 60.

Devereaux, Seymour, XIV. 423.

Devil's Elbow, early landmark, XIII. 364; XIV. 499.

Devine, David M., on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.

Devine, Mrs. Susan, death of, VII. 345.

DeViney, Mrs. R. B., VI. 7; VII. 5, 433; VIII. 9, 10; IX. 9.

DeVoe, Betsey (Mrs. Peter Britten), XIV. 89.

Devoe, Elias, death of, IX. 19.

Devoe, George, death of, XI. 38.

Devoe, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 238.

Devoe, William, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.

Devoo, John, death of, XI. 84.

Dewar, Lieut. Edward, XV. 66, 75, 97, 100; letter to Col. McDonnell, XV. 169; reconnoitre on Raisin and Miami rivers, XV. 170.

DeWatteville, Maj. Gen. L., XV. 668, 676-678, 680; letters from P. L. Chambers, XV. 667, Lieut. Col., XV. 662; to Lieut. Col. Harvey, XV. 663-667.

Dewey, Capt. —, of the troop ship Dover, XV. 373.

Dewey, —, early settler of Connecticut, XIII. 116.

Dewey, —, of Canandaigua, N. Y., IV. 324.
Dewey, —, and wife, Detroit, X. 205.
Dewey, Anna, death of, IV. 283.
Dewey, Apollos, III. 577; VII. 576.
Dewey, Mrs. Catharine, death of, XIV. 139.
Dewey, Charles, X. 123.
Dewey, Charles E., VI. 273; XI. 115.
Dewey, Charles H., member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Dewey, Daniel D., VII. 143.
Dewey, E. B., established Hastings Banner, VI. 68 memoir, VI. 273.
Dewey, Mrs. E. B., VI. 273.
Dewey, Mrs. Ellen C., member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12.
Dewey, Prof. F. S., VI. 201.
Dewey, Francis Asbury, I. vii., 58, 59; II. 72, 86; III. ix., 5, 106, 107; IV. v-vii., 4, 6, 256, 270; V. vii., 10-13; VI. vi.; VII. vii., 3-8; VIII. 6, 8, 200; IX. 5, 8, 9; X. vii.; XI. v., 7, 8, 20; XIII. 6; XIV. vi., 1, 7, 19, 20, 24; XIV. 42, 50; addresses, as president of State Pioneer Society, VIII. 1; as president Lenawee County Pioneer Society, IV. 298; at farmers' picnic at Devil's Lake, VII. 536; at fiftieth anniversary celebration of the settlement of Medina tp., VII. 534; before Hillsdale County Pioneer Society, IV. 253; before Jackson County Pioneer Society, VII. 457; before Kalamazoo County Pioneer Society, III. 541; autobiography of, VII. 514; chosen to represent society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 217; drum major under Gen. Brown, III. 498; "Early Settlement of Lenawee County," I. 221; "Early Settlers of Lenawee County," III. 552; "Fishing grounds at Brest," VII. 546; "From Buffalo to Michigan in 1829," IX. 161; gifts of, II. 88; IV. 8; VIII. 10; XI. 13; mail carrier, 1829, VII. 515, 516; member of logging party on Saline and Tecumseh road, XIII. 594; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; member of executive committee of State Pioneer Society, II. vii., 68; III. 4; IV. ix.; V. 2; VII. x.; VIII. xiv.; IX. xii; XIII. 5; member of committee of historians, VI. 4; VII. 16; memoir of Alonzo Lockwood Smith, V. 445; memoir of Rev. William N. Lyster, III. 557; memorial reports of Lenawee county, IV. 305; V. 446; VI. 338; VII. 543; VIII. 54; XI.. 94; XIII. 226; XIV. 132; "Meteau, Pottawattomie chief," XIII. 571; "Ogden Pioneers," VII. 516; "Organization and Progress of Lenawee County Pioneer Society," II. 390; "Pioneer Social," I. 79; portrait of, VII. frontispiece; president Lenawee County Pioneer Society, I. 76; II. 375, 377, 397; IV. 298; president State Pioneer Society, VII. ix.; reads subscription list for first court house of Lenawee County, II. 422; remarks, II. 399; XIII. 32; "Sketch of the marine of Lake Erie previous to 1829," IV. 79; "Some sketches of the long ago," XIV. 528; vice-president State Historical Society, I. 28; II. vii., 68; III. xi., 3, 100, 108; IV. ix.; V. 1; VI. 3; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xi., 6; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 5, 26; XIV. viii., 18.
Dewey, Mrs. Francis Asbury, VII. 515.
Dewey, George M., Flint, VI. 273; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12; member committee to draft charter for Flint, III. 438; pays taxes for Thos. L. L. Brent, and receives tract of land, IX. 194.
Dewey, George M., Hastings, member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8; publisher, VI. 68.
Dewey, Mrs. George M., Flint, IV. 244; member building committee of the Library Association, III. 449.
Dewey, Gilbert D., VI. 273.
Dewey, H., III. 278.
Dewey, Dr. H. A., XIV. 153.
Dewey, Hannah (Mrs. Goodrich), XIII. 115.
Dewey, Mrs. Harriet, XI. 115.
Dewey, J., land entry, III. 570.
Dewey, J. G., death of, XIV. 135.
Dewey, J. H., land entry, III. 405.
Dewey, J. M., settled in Michigan, 1823, II. 483; X. 56.
Dewey, Judge James S., VI. 410.
Dewey, Jesse N., VII. 547.
Dewey, John K., brief biog., XI. 115; XIII. 239.
Dewey, John W., member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 111; XIV. 41.
Dewey, Joseph B., VII. 547.
Dewey, Josiah, pioneer, XI. 108; XIII. 486.
Dewey, Lester, XIII. 486.
Dewey, Lorenzo Dow, IX. 162; biog., VIII. 57, 58; manager of mail routes radiating from Detroit, 1833, XI. 98, 99.
Dewey, Mrs. Lorenzo Dow (Miss Miranda Olmstead), VIII. 59; IX. 162; death of, XI. 96-98.
Dewey, Sidney W., land entry, II. 524.
Dewey, Simeon (Simon), III. 553; VII. 514; IX. 162.
Dewey, Mrs. Simeon, VII. 514.
Dewey, Solomon, death of, VII. 544.
Dewey, T. D., VII. 576.
Dewey, Warren C., attorney, XI. 310.
Dewey, Mrs. William (Miss Decker), XIII. 486.
Dewey & Crosman, X. 122.
Dewey & Goodhue, merchants, V. 192.
Dewey, Lane & Co., I. 247.
Dewey farm, XIII. 411.
Dewing, Charles, VII. 487.
Dewing, Frederick, VII. 486.
Dewing, James, VII. 487.

Dewing, William G., VI. 310; X. 154; address before Kalamazoo County Pioneer Society, III. 526; biog., VII. 486; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; VII. 10.
Dewing, Mrs. William G., VII. 487.
Dewing & Son, VII. 487.
DeWit, Benjamin, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
DeWitt, Mrs. Eunice, death of, VI. 265, 268.
DeWitt, James N., death of, VII. 382.
Dewitt, Mrs. S. E., death of, XIV. 133.
"DeWitt Clinton," boat, XIV. 543.
DeWitt village, Indian name of, II. 483; "Express," first paper in Clinton county, VI. 74.
DeWolf, Prof. A. P., teacher, III. 481.
Dewstoe, —, X. 123.
Dexter, —, early temperance worker, XIII. 389.
Dexter, —, graduate of Harvard college, XIV. 356.
Dexter, Andrew, Sr., VIII. 572.
Dexter, Andrew, Jr., letter to Judge Woodward, VIII. 572, 275, 576.
Dexter, Miss Celia (Mrs. Sessions), marriage of, III. 489; XI. 50.
Dexter, Charlotte (Mrs. S. D. Bingham), student Michigan Female College, VI. 294; XIII. 197.
Dexter, Miss Eliza (Mrs. Osborn), IX. 30.
Dexter, I., III. 281.
Dexter, John C., XI. 50.
Dexter, Noble, IX. 178.
Dexter, Judge Samuel W., I. 329, 335; II. 430, 475, 481, 488, 524; III. 160; V. 246, 326, 348n, 399; VI. 300, 301; VIII. 572; XI. 50; XII. 571; XIII. 197, 562; XIV. 562; candidate for congress, vote for, I. 337; II. 309; charter member of State Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316; death of child in forest en route to Ionia, II. 482; III. 470-472, 486; XIV. 561; entered first land in Ionia, III. 470; first settler of Dexter, XIII. 552; land entries, II. 368, 398; III. 470; IV. 398, 399; XIV. 560; member of the legislature, II. 482; publisher, I. 336, 388; VI. 96; purchased military reserve at Saginaw, I. 20; VII. 240; VIII. 243; township and village named for, IV. 395; trustee of Dexter's first church, XIII. 563; signs notice to reorganize State Historical Society, XII. 322.
Dexter, Mrs. Samuel W. (Miss M. Bond), I. 193; II. 482; XIII. 557; member Ionia colony, III. 470.
Dexter, Stephen F., XI. 50.
Dexter, Warner, member Ionia colony, III. 470.
Dexter, Windsor, member Ionia colony, III. 470.
Dexter, Wort (Wirt), attorney, the Ward will case, VII. 491, 513.
Dexter colony, I. 193.
Dexter township (Washtenaw county) organized, named, IV. 395.
Dexter village, first church organized, XIII. 563; how named, settlement of, IV. 395; "Leader," VI. 96.
Dey, Alexander H., III. 644; VII. 613.
Dey, Mrs. Alexander H., III. 644.
Deyo, Rev. C. I., XIII. 265; remarks of, XIII. 11.
Deyo, Mrs. H. H., VII. 279.
Deyo, Harry, V. 505.
DeYoe, William H., attorney, III. 629; VII. 476; XI. 310; sketch of, XI. 315.
Dezalia, —, sailor, VII. 258, 259.
Dezonier, Louis, see Desonier.
Diamond, David, death of, XIV. 182.
Diamond, David B., death of, XIII. 276.
Diamond, John, XIV. 589, 608.
Diamond Match Company, IX. 290.
Dibble, —, IV. 46.
Dibble, Mrs. —, II. 426.
Dibble, Catherine, death of, III. 555, 556.
Dibble, Charles P., II. 236; biog., VII. 371; early merchant, II. 239; first mayor of Marshall, VII. 372; land entry, III. 404; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; VII. 10; resolutions on death of, VII. 373; trustee of Young ladies seminary at Marshall, VI. 258.
Dibble, C. P. & Son, VII. 372.
Dibble, John F., I. 296.
Dibble, Leonidas D., II. 216, 219; III. 351, 359, 400; VI. 254.
Dibble, O. B., I. 189; alderman, XIV. 415; landlord, XIV. 418; member State Historical Society, XII. 341.
Dibble, Phebe Antoinette (Mrs. L. D.), death of, VI. 254, 255.
Dibble, Philo, VII. 372.
Dibble & Turnbull, II. 334.
Dibler, Jacob, death of, IX. 38.
Dickee, A. M., merchant, IX. 281.
Dickens, Charles, I. 433.
Dickenson, Charles S., death of, XI. 132.
Dickenson, Col. Christopher J., VI. 149.
Dickenson, D., land entry, III. 404.
Dickenson, Hiram, death of, XI. 131.
Dickenson, J. C., land entry, III. 404.
Dickenson, Samuel, death of, XI. 130.
Dicker, —, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Dickerman, A., letter of regret to S. O. Fisher, VII. 325.
Dickerman, Rev. W. F., I. 240.
Dickerson, Mrs. A., death of, VIII. 30.
Dickerson, Davis, XIV. 475.
Dickerson, Mrs. Davis (Miss Amanda Dean), XIV. 475.
Dickerson, John, V. 529; XIV. 475.
Dickerson, Joseph Lindley, pioneer blacksmith, XIV. 448, 475.
Dickerson, M. M., VI. 227.
Dickerson, Mahlon, graduate of Princeton college, XIV. 356, 475.
Dickerson, Mrs. Mahlon (Miss Isabella Felton), XIV. 475.

Dickerson, Phoebe G. (Mrs. Elronzo Thomas), XIV. 475.
Dickerson, Rhoda Ann (Mrs. David Hicks), XIV. 475.
Dickerson, Thomas, IV. 59, 60; XIV. 439, 442, 447, 464; land entry, memoir of, XIV. 475.
Dickerson, William L., XIV. 475.
Dickerson, Mrs. William L. (Miss Olive Litchfield), XIV. 475.
Dickey, Albert, XIII. 160.
Dickey, Col. Charles, I. vi., 14, 58, 63, 84; III. viii., 107, 367, 370; V. 254; correspondence of regarding Indian history, letters from George W. Lee and N. P. Hobart, III. 367, 368; "Early settlement of Calhoun county," I. 128; gift of, II. 5; member of State Pioneer Society, death of, VII. 9; memoir, III. 6, 372; state senator, II. 237; vice-president State Pioneer Society, I. 28; II. 68; III. 3.
Dickey, Mrs. Charles, student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Dickey, Gilbert A., graduate of Agricultural college, first class, killed in war of rebellion, VI. 132.
Dickey, J. A. & F. O., publishers, VI. 74.
Dickey, Louise (Miss Rogers), XIII. 160.
Dickie, Hugh M., A. B., opened a classical academy in 1818, I. 449; VII. 44, 45, 45n.
Dickie, Rev. J. F., VII. 623.
Dickie, Prof. Samuel, his temperance work, XIII. 401.
Dickins, Asbury, U. S. secretary of state, III. 142.
Dickinson, —, with Sacs and Foxes, XIV. 62.
Dickinson, The Misses, early pupils of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Dickinson, Alanson, biog., VII. 398, 402.
Dickinson, Betsey, death of, IV. 283.
Dickinson, C., III. 280.
Dickinson, C. M., publisher, IX. 298.
Dickinson, Charles, X. 116.
Dickinson, Daniel S., attorney, XI. 303.
Dickinson, Don M., tribute to Gov. McClelland, IV. 455, 456.
Dickinson, E., III. 280.
Dickinson, Edwin, V. 287; XIII. 509; his trip to Michigan, V. 238.
Dickinson, Emeline (Mrs. Goodrich), XIII. 115.
Dickinson, J., V. 460.
Dickinson, James S., V. 131.
Dickinson, John, I. 329; IV. 302.
Dickinson, John D., honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 318.
Dickinson, Joseph, I. 329.
Dickinson, Mrs. M. R. (Miss King), X. 184.
Dickinson, Moses F., XIV. 415.
Dickinson, N., II. 436; III. 280.
Dickinson, Mrs. N., II. 437.
Dickinson, Orin, III. 426; VII. 379.
Dickinson, Susanna (Goodrich), XIII. 115.
Dickinson, Thomas, VI. 478.
Dickinson, Rev. W. C., II. 209; III. 356; V. 318.
Dickinson, W. R., III. 280.
Dickinson, William C., his gifts, XII. 345.
Dickinson & Fenn, III. 291.
Dickinson & Hully, IX. 281.
Dickinson's creek, II. 228.
Dicks, Jacob, see Dix.
Dickson, —, a marauder near Oxford, XV. 640.
Dickson, Rev. —, IV. 348.
Dickson, Morris, V. 521.
Dickson (Dixon), Capt. Robert, V. 503; XI. 524-526, 529, 532, 535, 538, 563, 565, 573, 583, 586, 595, 597, 598, 612n, 616n, 618n; XV. 97, 119, 121, 174, 176, 204, 273, 274, 294, 297, 312, 336, 337, 347, 362, 368, 369, 372, 377, 379, 391-393, 422, 443, 447, 448, 465, 564, 565, 627, 631, 649-651, 656-658; advice regarding protection of Michilimackinac, XV. 424; anxiety concerning, XV. 314-316, 318; assisted in the capture of the Scorpion and Tigress, XV. 643; approved by confidential board and his bills allowed, XV. 216-222; at battle of River Raisin, XV. 239; at Green Bay, making sugar and collecting cattle, XV. 497, 553; commended by Gen. Brock, XV. 124; by Capt. Roberts, XV. 102; commissioned Indian agent, XV. 217-222; complimented, XV. 264; en route to Detroit, XV. 321, 325, 332, 333; escaped capture, XV. 514; expense account for Indian supplies, XV. 193-195; furnished supplies to starving Indians, XV. 181; in command of Indians at capture of Michilimackinac, XV. 112, 142; influence with the Indians; and services rendered the British, XV. 180-182; investigated by confidential board, XV. 210, 211, 213; instructions as Indian agent, XV. 219; letter from Capt. Roberts, XV. 101; to Maj. Gen. Brock, XV. 102, Sec. Freer, XV. 222, 258, 321, 396, 423, 593, Sir George Prevost, on Indian affairs, XV. 208; unaddressed and unsigned, XV. 218, 250, 262; loved by the Indians, XV. 203; member of court of inquiry at Green Bay, XV. 669, 674; number of Indians collected for British assistance, XV. 321-323; passenger on first trip of Walk-in-the-water, IV. 113; praised by Indians, XV. 560n; received supplies for Indians, XV. 654; recommended for medal of honor, XV. 555; refused supplies, XV. 226; report of Indians sent to Detroit to assist the British, XV. 323; his salary as Indian agent, XV. 219; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 526, 574, 586.
Dickson, Robert & Co., delivered goods to Indians, invoice of, XV. 91, 92.

Didford vs. Thomas, case cited, XII. 503.
Dieckmann, Ferdinand, surveyor, his flight from Prussia, IX. 74.
Dieckmann, Mrs. Ferdinand, IX. 75.
Diekema, Gerritt J., XIV. 40.
Diekema, N., IX. 269.
Diekema, W., member of relief committee for Holland township, IX. 339.
Diel, Francis, III. 34; XI. 344; salary per day, XIII. 75.
Diffin, E. C., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Difin, Mrs. —, (Miss Ross), XI. 127.
Digonaique, —, X. 239.
Dikeman, —, IV. 293.
Dikeman, Aaron, children of, V. 440; county treasurer, V. 439; sketch of, V. 439.
Dikeman, Caroline (Mrs. E. S. Marks), V. 440.
Dikeman, Edmund B., V. 440.
Dikeman, Lois A., V. 440.
Dikeman, Miss Louise A., death of, XIII. 219.
Dikeman, Mary (Mrs. J. H. Haxton), V. 440.
Dilhet, John, Sulpitian priest, I. 345; early missionary, I. 483-486; ordered to France, I. 487.
Dilivan, Dr. —, bid on land, I. 504.
Dill, Mrs. —, I. 293, 294.
Dill, Minerva (Mrs. Curry), I. 293.
Dill, Thomas W., I. 293, 294, 295.
Diller, Jacob, death of, VI. 265, 266.
Dilley, M. S., XIV. 87.
Dillie, David S., I. 207; V. 367, 368.
Dillon, —, V. 378.
Dillon, John, IV. 249.
Dillon, John B., XI. 13.
Dimick, Mrs. Harriet, death of, XIV. 190.
Dimick, Samuel, VI. 478.
Dimmick, Jehial B., death of, III. 610.
Dimmick farm, VIII. 164.
Dimord, Antoine Marcelay, see Marceley, Antoine.
Ding, Adam, VI. 340.
Ding, John, death of, VII. 545.
Dingham, —, death of, XIII. 227.
Dingley, Mason, I. 471.
Dingly, Capt. —, IV. 351.
Dingman, Dr. Alvin S., death of, IX. 42.
Dinsmore, Mrs. Jane (Mrs. Wm. D.), biog., XI. 47, 55.
Dinsmore, William, XI. 47, 55; sketch of, VI. 302.
Diorite (or greenstone), found in Indian mounds, II. 45; found elsewhere, XIV. 204.
Dip nets, see Nets.
Dirstine, Samuel, pioneer, XII. 403.
Disbrow, Dr. C. T., member of State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Disbrow, H. V., II. 572; X. 104.
Disbrow, Henry, VI. 374, 376, 377; VII. 553.
Disco Academy, early instructors of, IX. 93.
Disiez, J. B., member of the grand jury in 1778, X. 294.
Dispatches of the British, cypher, XV. 341, 367, 391.
Distaff, XIV. 492.
Distillery burned, XV. 574; first in Michigan, XII. 336; near Royal Oak, XIV. 590; of early date, V. 454, 467; on Cass farm, I. 413; stopped by temperance movement, XIII. 389.
District of Gaspé and Hesse, see Gaspé and Hesse district.
District schools, see Schools.
Disturnell, John, VII. v.; "The Upper Peninsula, historical events of in chronological order," VII. 152.
Divine, Joseph, I. 169, 170; IV. 248.
Divine, R. K., XIV. 107.
Divine, Westbrook, county register, prosecuting attorney and supervisor 23 years, XIV. 106; member building commission for Ionia reformatory, III. 476, 477; member State Pioneer Society, and vice-president, I. 56, 90; II. vii., 68; III. xi., 3, 100, 108; IV. ix., 6; V. 1, 12; memoir, XIV. 44, 106; state senator, XIV. 107.
Divine, William, I. 169.
Dix, Dorothea L., humanitarian, her work, XIII. 292.
Dix (Dicks), Jacob, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; on election roll, 1799, VIII, 510, 514.
Dix, John, pioneer, founder of Dixborough, II. 284; land entry, IV. 398; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; removed to Texas, V. 245.
Dix, Mrs. John, V. 351.
Dix, Gen. John A., I. 39; III. 184; IX. 207; orders to Col. Shoemaker, III. 187; secretary of state of New York, executes law appropriating $55,000 for district libraries, VII. 334.
Dixborough, V. 244, 245.
Dixon, —, with Harvey Parke surveying party, III. 590.
Dixon, Rev. A., III. 240.
Dixon, Amos, accountant, biog., XIV. 175, 177.
Dixon, E. T., VI. 215.
Dixon, Mrs. Eliza, death of, IX. 47.
Dixon, Emma (Mrs. Jno. Drake), XI. 23.
Dixon, Mrs. John (Reed), VI. 403.
Dixon, John S., I. 144; county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Dixon, Robert, see Dickson.
Dixon, Robert J., IV. 226.
Dixon, Rev. Truman, preacher of 1819, III. 285.
Dixon's ferry, rendevouz of troops, XII. 426-429.
Dixon's springs (Tenn.), Union prisoners of war at, III. 169, 170, 172.
Doak, James, V. 334.
Doan, Elisha, I. 209.
Doane, —, pioneer, III. 575.

Doane, Bishop George Washington, III. 217; X. 202; XIII. 284; honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Doane, Henry, death of, XIII. 112.
Doane, Mrs. John, death of, VI. 448.
Doane, John D., death of, VII. 590.
Doane, Mason, IV. 226.
Dobbins, Capt. —, XIV. 543.
Dobbs, Capt. —, XV. 653, 685.
Dobie, Richard, honors draft for government supplies, VIII. 475; member of grand jury, 1778, X. 294; signs petition for protection in Indian trade. XI. 484, 488.
Dobson, Rev. —, VI. 298.
Dobson, Capt. Henry, I. 296.
Docherty, James, X. 116.
Documents (Canadian), miscellaneous, VIII. 449-669.
Dodd, —, privateer, I. 435.
Dodd, Daniel, death of, VII. 466.
Doddison, Rev. —, XIV. 89.
Dodemead, Corp. Isaac, soldier of 1812, V. 554; signed address to Maj. William A. Puthuff, VIII. 656.
Dodemead, James, I. 345-347; II. 572; VIII. 626; signed address to Maj. William A. Puthuff, VIII. 656.
Dodemead, John, I. 345, 375; VIII. 545; appointed Lieutenant and adjutant, VIII. 497; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510, 519-521; residence, I. 500; IV. 473.
Dodemead, Mrs. John, I. 499.
Dodge, —, prisoner of the British, escape of, VII. 89.
Dodge, Governor —, I. 50.
Dodge, Alexander W., XI. 48; student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Dodge, Benjamin P., early teacher, V. 466.
Dodge, Cornelia, IV. 284.
Dodge, David, biog., XI. 46, 48.
Dodge, Mrs. David, XI. 49.
Dodge, H. M., V. 478.
Dodge, Harvey, XIV. 423.
Dodge, Gen. Henry, XII. 426, 428, 430, 431; battle with the Sauks, V. 176; commanded the Michigan volunteers, XII. 424; his brilliant feat, XII. 432; his son mentioned, III. 585.
Dodge, John, IX. 512.
Dodge, Joshua, death of, VI. 383.
Dodge, Julia, II. 445.
Dodge, Manly C., III. 414.
Dodge, Ossian E., celebrated singer of Boston, 1840, X. 10; XI. 304.
Dodge, Maj. P. R., III. 187.
Dodge, S. W., V. 319.
Dodge, Silas, V. 323; XIV. 376.
Dodge, Mrs. Susan M., death of, XIII. 280.
Dodge, Dr. Thomas F., early pioneer, I. 241, 244, 245; II. 391; III. 556; VII. 517.
Dodge, Willard, X. 154.
Dodge & Fitch, land entries, III. 403, 406.
Dodge & Kibbee, V. 474.
Dodgeville, mining district, XII. 424.
Dodier, Louis, prisoner, X. 398.
Dodymead, Sergeant —, IX. 631; X. 490, 522, see also Dodemead.
Doederlein, Mrs. Mary Ann, death of, XIV. 139.
Doer, —, VI. 178.
Doesburg, Prof. C., publisher, IX. 298.
Doesburg, G. S., publisher, IX. 298.
Doesburg, H., teacher, IX. 327.
Doesburg, I., defendant in suit, IX. 256.
Doesburg, J. O., member of relief committee for Holland, IX. 339.
Doesburg, O. J., publisher, IX. 298.
Doesburg & Sons, publishers, IX. 296, 297.
Dog train, description of, XIV. 240-242.
Dogs, laws early enacted to restrain, XIV. 661; offered as sacrifice by Indians, II. 477; white ones used at medicine feast, XIV. 212.
Doke, William F., death of, VIII. 58.
Dolan, A. Stanley, M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 307.
Dolan, Patrick, death of, XIV. 190.
Dolan, Thomas, death of, VIII. 115.
Dolarson, William, death of, XIV. 193.
Dole, Mrs. C. B., death of, XIII. 217; XIV. 183.
Dole, Moses, IV. 435.
Dole, Sarah, IV. 435.
Dole, Sidney, first clerk of Oakland county, III. 561, 566, 567, 574; XIV. 608.
Dole, Mrs. Sidney, III. 566.
Dole, Susan Heard (Mrs. J. P. Cleaveland), IV. 435.
Dollier, François, Sulpitian priest, accompanies LaSalle, II. 99; III. 648; visited site of Detroit, 1670, XIV. 656.
Dolorme, Pre, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Dolsen, Mrs. —, sells British bread to American troops, IV. 329.
Dolsen, Ann E., IV. 194.
Dolsen, Fannie McRae, IV. 194.
Dolsen, Capt. John, signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252; signs statement of condition of militia, XV. 280.
Dolsen, John L., IV. 179, 194.
Dolsen, Levi E., I. 341; death mentioned, XI. 16; member State Pioneer Society, I. 14; VII. 151; VIII. 12.
Dolsen, Mathew, IV. 326; V. 533; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Dolsen, Matilda, IV. 194.
Dolsen's station, IV. 329.
Dolson, Albert, member of committee to revise constitution of Young Men's Temperance Society, XII. 458.

Dolson, Isaac vs. Maj. Matthews and Capt. Wiseman, XI. 625.
Dolson, Isaac R., first engineer at Ionia reformatory, III. 477, 480.
Dolson, James, V. 421.
Dolson, Sovier, V. 421.
Doman, Rev. Robert F., priest, memoir, XIII. 467, 468.
"Dominion," boat, XIII. 317.
Donahoe, Rev. Patrick Y., priest, XIII. 432.
Donahue, Daniel, death of, IX. 83.
Donahue, Rev. James F., III. 238; VII. 565.
Donahue, Patrick, death of, VIII. 113.
Donald, James A., member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 41.
Donald & Lee, publishers, IX. 298.
Donaldson, —, pupil of Prof, Nutting's school, II. 447.
Donaldson, Rev. —, XIV. 600.
Donaldson, F. S., III. 292.
Donaldson (Donnolson), James, slave holder, I. 417; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Donaldson, Sergeant James, X. 459, 637.
Donaldson, John, XIV. 424.
Donaldson, Joseph, XIV. 424.
Donation to fire sufferers of 1805 turned over to university fund, VII. 44.
Donations to State Pioneer Society, see Gifts.
Doncett, Hella, first white child born in Crystal Falls township, VII. 207.
Doncett, William, VII. 203, 204; biog., VII. 217, 220.
Doncett opera house, description of, VII. 220.
Donell, J. M., subscription for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620.
Dongan, Col. Thomas, governor of New York, extracts from his correspondence with Denonville, XI. 250.
Donivan, Prof. John, III. 451.
Donkersley, Cornelius, VII. 168.
Donné, Zebedie Le Jeune, priest, 1727, V. 103, 104.
Donnelly, Eleazer, first town meeting of Newton township, held at home of, I. 244.
Donnelly, Ignatius, his "Age of Fire," cited, XIV. 651, 652.
Donnelly, J., I. 337.
Donnely, Rev. S., III. 482.
Donoher, John J., instructor in Detroit college, XIII. 444.
Donohue, Gibbon S., death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Donovan, Mrs. Catharine, death of, IX. 84.
Donovan, John, clerk of court, VIII. 493, 494.
Donovan, Matthew, I. 345; VIII. ix.; complaint for forcible entry and detainer against Richard Smyth, VIII. 544; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 511.
Donovan, Polly, I. 345.
Donovan, Richard, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Donovan, Sally, I. 345.
Donshoe, James J., V. 485.
Dooley, Morris, death of, VIII. 46.
Doolittle, Anthony, II. 224.
Doolittle, Benjamin F., biog., XIV. 112, 121.
Doolittle, Mrs. Benjamin F., XIV. 121.
Doolittle, Charles M., death of, XI. 83.
Doolittle, Rev. Ebenezer, XIV. 445.
Doolittle, Rev. H. H., XIII. 419.
Doolittle, Mrs. Isaac, death of, XIII. 133.
Doolittle, Miss Nancy A., death of, XIV. 67.
D'Ooge, Benjamin L., Professor of Latin in the university, XI. 93.
D'Ooge, Jennie C., XI. 93.
D'Ooge, Leonard, biog., XI. 92, 93.
D'Ooge, Mrs. Leonard, XI. 93.
D'Ooge, Martin L., professor of Greek in University of Michigan, XI. 93.
Door Prairie, II. 376.
Doran, —, early settler of Port Huron, XIII. 336.
Doran, Michael, III. 441.
Dorchester, Lord, see Carleton, Sir Guy, Lord Dorchester.
Dorr, —, alderman of Detroit, 1876, II. 62.
Dorr, Albert H., his early stock farm, failure to provide feed, XIII. 370.
Dorr, Josiah R., II. 572; assisted in building first saw mill of Detroit, IV. 410; VII. 290; bank director, XIV. 414.
Dorr, Melvin, merchant, II. 572; III. 566; IV. 471; VIII. 236; X. 87; name in old account book, V. 561; land entry, III. 566.
Dorr, Mrs. T. E. (Miss Eddy), VII. 303.
Dorr, William, death of, VI. 340.
Dorr & Tucker, brokers, XIII. 370.
Dorr & Webb, IV. 67.
Dorr township (Allegan county), organized, III. 270.
Dorrance, A. A., publisher, 1848, II. 324; VI. 80; VII. 351, 357.
Dorrance, Albert G., member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12.
Dorrill, Capt. Marvin, II. 302; VII. 465; "Reminiscences," VII. 462.
Dorsch, Dr. Edward, death of, XI. 105.
Dorsey, Andrew, II. 232.
Dort, Andrew J., I. 509.
Dort, Titus, I. viii., 90, 433; II. 85; XIV. 468; biog., IV. 426; member State Pioneer Society, I. 10; member of the legislature and chairman of committee on agriculture, I. 508, 512; paper on agriculture, VI. 119; "Personal reminiscences," I. 507; supervisor, I. 509.

Dort, Mrs. Titus (Miss Deiadamia Thomas), I. 507.
Doryan, Gov. —, II. 100.
Dosker, Rev. Henry E., "Holland and German churches of Ottawa county," IX. 301.
Dote, Prince, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Doty, Mrs. —, death of, VII. 381.
Doty, Alvinza, death of, XIII. 230.
Doty, Duane, VII. 591.
Doty, Daniel B., death of, VIII. 98.
Doty, Elias, II. 572.
Doty, Ellis, first merchant of Mt. Clemens, IV. 312; V. 460; VI. 358.
Doty, Sergeant George, XIII. 533, 544; member of State Historical Society, XII. 324; officer of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525; XIV. 416.
Doty, Henry, IV. 447; XIII. 544; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525-527; XIV. 416; member of committee to revise constitution of Young Men's Temperance Society, XII. 458; member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Doty, Isaac, death of, IV. 250.
Doty, J., III. 280.
Doty, Judge James Duane, I. 386, 417, 422; IV. 106; VI. 481; appointed judge, I. 823; III. 122; corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328; governor of Utah, I. 379; his autograph letter presented State Historical Society, XII. 329; presents chancel window to first Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 312; secretary of exploring tour, V. 8; secretary of first Protestant church, Detroit, XIII. 429; signs memorial of Wayne County Bar, XII. 552; signs memorial to judges citing errors of clerk, XII. 639.
Doty, Orsemus, I. 170.
Doty, Mrs. Orson, I. 169.
Doty, Mrs. Priscilla, death of, XI. 40.
Doty, Samuel R., death of, VII. 591.
Doty, Silas, VII. 531, 532.
Doty, W. E., II. 426.
Doty, William B., III. 325.
Douay's names of lakes and rivers, VI. 349.
Doud, D. & H., III. 292.
Doud, Mrs. E. G., death of, XI. 134.
Doud, Julia A., death of, IX. 75.
Dougall, James, VII. v.; advanced money and saved the frontier, VII. 83-88, 89; corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328; his exhibit of fruits, in 1847, X. 76, 77; "That Windsor battle, from a Canadian standpoint," VII. 82.
Dougan, William, entered land in Nankin township, 1820, XIV. 431.
Dougherty, Adaline, IV. 194.
Dougherty, Dr. B. F., III. 483.
Dougherty, Corp. Daniel, escaped from Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Dougherty, E., publisher, III. 350.
Dougherty, Isabella, IV. 194.
Dougherty, Robert, death of, III. 610.
Dougherty, Lieut. Samuel, III. 84.
Dougherty, Thomas, III. 342, 343.
Dougherty, William, death of, XI. 27.
Dougherty & Woolnough, publishers, VI. 72.
Doughty, J. R., publisher, VI. 80.
Douglas, —, XIV. 589.
Douglas, Stephen A., IV. 261, 453; VII. 477; addressed mass meeting in Marshall, XI. 282.
Douglas village organized, III. 302, 306.
Douglass, —, death of, XIII. 277.
Douglass, Mrs. —, sister of Col. Savery, IV. 393; V. 520.
Douglass, Sergeant —, British soldier, 1812, commended, XV. 459.
Douglass, Alonzo, II. 184.
Douglass, Bethiah (Mrs. Addison Cowdin), XIII. 265.
Douglass, C. C., III. 189; IV. 68; VII. 184, 188; VIII. 140; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321; signs notice to reorganize State Historical Society, XII. 322.
Douglass, David, V. 47.
Douglass, Capt. David B., accompanies Gov. Cass on exploring tour, V. 7, 8.
Douglass, Eli, I. 209.
Douglass, Mrs. Eli, death of, XIV. 111.
Douglass, Mrs. Esther, death of, XIII. 276.
Douglass, Rev. Francis, student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Douglass, Frederick, XIV. 122.
Douglass, Fred S., death of, XIII. 276.
Douglass, Mrs. Harriet, death of, VII. 590.
Douglass, Howard, letter to Earl Bathurst, XV. 455.
Douglass, Jas. S., elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 344.
Douglass, Mrs. L. F., death of, XI. 40.
Douglass, Lemuel W., trustee of Hillsdale college, 1845, VI. 145, 146.
Douglass, Judge Samuel T., I. 282; III. 644; IV. 108, 457; V. 482; VIII. 117, 118; IX. 186; circuit judge, resigned in 1857, III. 116; member committee to draft resolutions on death of Judge D. Goodwin, remarks, XIII. 286, 287; member committee on judicial and legal history, of Historical Society, XII. 326; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; president Young Men's Society, Detroit, XII, 364; requested to give a biographical sketch of Dr. Houghton, VII. 7.
Douglass, Dr. Silas H., VIII. 117; lectures on agriculture at University of Michigan, VI. 516; member committee on mineralogy of Historical Society, XII. 327; member of the State Histor-

ical Society, XII. 323; professor of chemistry at University of Michigan, V. 33, 35; XIV. 349.
Dousman, John, attorney, II. 152, 179; VI. 351; XI. 189.
Dousman, Michael, III. 157; his parole bond, XV. 633, 634; probate judge of Mackinac, VI. 348; taken prisoner by British, allowed to rescue women and children, VII. 200, 201.
Dousman's farm, Mackinac, VII. 201.
Doust, Rev. W., IV. 236; VI. 283, 297.
Douvelle, Louis, his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Dove, Prof. —, tribute to Dr. Tappan, V. 39.
Dove, Susie, death of, XI. 84.
"Dover," British boat, 1812, XV. 64, 373.
Dover township (Lenawee county), organized, II. 362, 365.
Dover, village, British troops posted at, XV. 503; destroyed by U. S. troops, XV. 557, 565, 574; position taken by Gen. Proctor for battle of the Thames, XV. 428.
Dow, Henry S., journalist, VI. 69.
Dow, J. K., I. 24.
Dow, James, I. 164.
Dow, John, III. 415; V. 241; death of, XI. 39; supervisor forty-three years, biog., IX. 31.
Dow, John B., death of, XIV. 189.
Dow, Rev. Lorenzo, II. 146.
Dow, Lorenzo L., death of, XI. 40.
Dow, Mary E., death of, XIII. 114.
Dow, Peter, IV. 6; V. 10, 12; accidentally shot, biog., XIII. 239; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; XIII. 36; State senator, XIII. 251; vice-president State Pioneer Society, III. 100; IV. ix.
Dow, Mrs. Peter, XIII. 251.
Dowagiac, "Republican," "Times," burned, 1854, VI. 73; union school, XIV. 386; Young Ladies' school, XIV. 386.
Dowd, P., I. 296.
Dowell, J. M., signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Dower, Elijah, XII. 580.
Dower, Lorin, death of, V. 448.
Dowland, Sergeant —, prisoner of war, XV. 639.
Dowling, —, British army, 84th regiment, XI. 416.
Dowling, —, child, probably first birth and death in Calhoun county, II. 253.
Dowling, Hiram, II. 252, 253.
Dowling, Hugh, death of, VII. 544.
Dowling, John, death of, VIII. 55.
Dowling, Lorenzo, first male white child born in Calhoun county, II. 253.
Downer, Dr. —, I. 79.
Downer, Edward, land entry, III. 569.
Downer, Elijah, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Downer, Henry E., V. vii., 12; memorial report of Wayne county, V. 567; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; vice-president of society, IV. ix.
Downer, Lucretia, II. 582.
Downer, Sawyer B., I. 170.
Downey, Alexander, death of, IX. 60.
Downey, James, death of, VII. 545; pitman of mining company, XIV. 201.
Downey, John S., M. S., tutor in Hillsdale college and professor in University of Minnesota, VI. 161.
Downing, A. S., VIII. 109.
Downing, Decatur, VIII. 104.
Downing, Helms, death of, XIV. 186.
Downing, Maj. Jack, I. 471; III. 218.
Downing, Mrs. Mary E. (Mrs. D. D.), biog., VIII. 101, 103.
Downs, David J., III. 362.
Downs, Mrs. David J., XIV. 367.
Downs, Harriet Joy, VII. 584.
Downs, Lemuel L., II. 244, 245; VII. 584.
Downs, Peter, VIII. 209.
Downs, Robert, mining boarding house keeper, XIV. 201.
Downs, William, mining boarding house keeper, XIV. 201.
Doy, Mrs. John, death of, XIV. 68.
Doyle, Lieut. —, soldier of the Mexican war, II. 174; VII. 112.
Doyle, Henry, VI. 177.
Doyle, John A., instructor in Detroit college, XIII. 443, 444.
Doyle, L., loss by fire, VI. 186.
Doyle, Mrs. Thomas, death of, VI. 383.
Doyle, Capt. (Maj.) William, British soldier, XII. 38, 46, 59, 83, 157, 186, 191, 212, 213, 236, 243, 250, 262; certifies to sugar presented by Ottawas, XII. 208, 215, 216, 240; commissioned Keehwitamigistcaw, chief of the Chippewas, XII. 217; letters to Capt. Joseph Chew, XII. 83, 120, 244; Capt. Green, XII. 176; Lieut. Col. England, XII. 42, 48; orders investigation of Indian stores at Michilimackinac, 1795, XII. 174.
Dox, Rev. —, V. 415.
Drafts, drawn by DePeyster for Indian department, XII. 311-315; bills and receipts, VIII. 472-475, 481-489.
Drake, —, Battle Creek, XIV. 326.
Drake, —, Shiawassee county, IV. 51.
Drake, —, and wife, VI. 282.
Drake, Capt. —, I. 434-436.
Drake, Dr. —, Flint, X. 123.
Drake, Abram S., XI. 65.
Drake, Benjamin, I. 209; VI. 310.
Drake, Clarissa, death of, VIII. 58.
Drake, Ebenezer, I. 435, 436.
Drake, Edward, death of, VIII. 116.
Drake, Elizabeth, V. 421.
Drake, Henry, IV. 257.
Drake, Jane, V. 421.
Drake, John, III. 324; brief sketch of, III. 331; XI. 23; charter member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310, 314,

319; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Drake, Mrs. John (Miss Dixon), biog., XI. 22, 23.
Drake, John B., death of, VI. 341.
Drake, John S., death of, IX. 37.
Drake, Mrs. Laura (Miss Hutchins), XI. 65.
Drake, Lydia, death of, VIII. 100.
Drake, Martha, I. 435.
Drake, Melvin, death of, V. 487.
Drake, Morgan L., attorney, V. 63; VII. 94; X. 141; member State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Drake, Mrs. Morgan L. (Miss Stanard), X. 141.
Drake, Robert, V. 447.
Drake, Roderick, commended, XV. 459.
Drake, Col. Samuel, I. 435, 436.
Drake, Samuel G., honorary member Historical Society, XII. 328.
Drake, Submit (Mrs. Wm. Emerson), I. 435, 436.
Drake, Susan, death of, IX. 58.
Drake, Thomas J., attorney, III. ix.; IV. 245, 246; V. 63; XIV. 590; appointed register of probate, IV. 106; death of, IX. 48; gift of, XII. 350; "History of Oakland county," III. 559, 591; letter to State Pioneer Society, I. 19; member of the legislature, I. 512; X. 139; presidential elector, II. 314.
Drake, W. H., VII. 555.
Drake, Prof. Warren C., A. M., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Drake, William, I. 7, 168-170; IV. 249; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12; vote for presidential elector, 1836, II. 312.
Drake, Mrs. William, I. 169.
Drake Mill, III. 325.
Draper, Mrs. A., death of, VII. 544.
Draper, A. E., publisher, VI. 70.
Draper, A. T., I. 27.
Draper, Albert F., death of, IX. 60.
Draper, Alfred, III. 504; VII. 464; XI. 59; biog., XI. 69.
Draper, Charles, III. 599; member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Draper, Mrs. Charles, III. 599; V. 344.
Draper, Eliza O., XI. 69.
Draper, Hiram, V. 358.
Draper, Lyman, III. 504; VII. 464; biog., IV. 270; V. 358.
Draper, Lyman C., III. 21n; VIII. 477; corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Draper, Mary (Mrs. Beebe), XI. 69.
Draper, Milton J., III. 504, 517; VII. 464.
Draper, William, attorney, III. 599; IV. 245; V. 63; member State Historical Society, XII. 327; president of convention of 1836, XI. 157, 158.
Draper & Lull, XI. 114.
Drayton, Thomas, V. 404.
Drekel, F., VI. 336.
Drescoll, Martha, death of, VIII. 44.
Dresser, Amos, Jr., publisher, VI. 91.
Dresser & Porter, publishers, VI. 91.
Dressler, —, III. 304.
Dreuillettes, Father Gabriel, Jesuit priest, VI. 352; VIII. 374; instructed Pere Marquette in Indian language, VIII. 378, 386, 387, 424.
Drew, —, and wife, death of, XIV. 135.
Drew, Benjamin, death of, VIII. 56.
Drew, Gilbert, death of, XIII. 196.
Drew, Rev. James B., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Drew, Joseph W., death of, XI. 22; XIII. 113.
Drew, Mrs. Sally, death of, IX. 17.
Drew, Samuel, student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Drew, W. H., I. 247.
Driftwood station, XIV. 505.
Driggs, Alfred L., X. v.; XIII. 38; "Early Days in Michigan," X. 57; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Driggs, Edwin, death of, XIII. 229.
Driggs, F. E., VII. 613.
Driggs, John F., IV. 19; congressman, III. 124; IV. 234.
Driggs, Joseph, death of, VII. 543.
Driggs, William S., I. 432.
Drillers, found in Indian mounds, II. 42.
Drisbon, Dr. —, VI. 411.
Driscoll, Mrs. Alcesta B., IV. 237.
Driscoll, D. W., IV. 237.
Driscoll, Mrs. M. (Miss Wallace), VII. 573.
Drivers (copper), in ordnance stores, XII. 127.
Drixelius, Fred, I. 296.
Drouillard, Capt. —, VIII. 363.
Drouillard, Mrs. —, I. 345.
Drouillard, Mrs. —, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Drouillard, Baptiste, X. 348; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Drouillard, Dominique, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Drouillard, Lieut. François, II. 591; IX. 473; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; and wife on census roll, 1779, X. 326.
Drouillard, Isabel, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Drouillard, Jean Baptiste, Sr., name on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602, and wife on census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Drouillard, Jean Baptiste, Jr., on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602.
Drouillard (Drouilliart, Trouillier), Joseph, interpreter, III. 35; at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 240; on census

roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602; present at Indian council, Detroit, 1778, IX. 442; slave holder, I. 416, 497; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537; and wife, on census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Drouillard, Nicolas, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Drouillard (Drouilliart), Pierre, interpreter for the Hurons, IX. 70; XI. 344; bill for lodging Indians, III. 26, 34; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609; present at Indian councils, X. 472, 506, 527, 538, 543, 576; XI. 337, 370; XIII. 42, 43, 65, 90, 100, 101; salary, XIII. 75; sent to the Wyandotts to inform them of cessation of war, XI. 364; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537; transfer of land, VI. 502.
Drouillard (Drouliarre, Druillar), Simon, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534, 535; and wife, on census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Drouillard, Toussant, XII. 578.
"Drover," schooner, IX. 284.
Drown, Capt. —, I. 250.
Drown, Lydia B., V. 446.
Druce, Mrs. Elizabeth P., death of, XI. 135.
Drukker, Rev. R., IX. 311-313.
Drum, Lieut. —, XI. 256.
Drum and sticks made by Indians, XIV. 212.
Drummond, Lieut. Gen. Gordon, XV. 351, 463, 478, 484, 485, 490, 496, 497, 500-502, 509, 514, 520-523, 525, 526, 605, 663, 664, 681, 682; arrival at Four Mile creek, XV. 394; at Chippewa, XV. 460; commended by Prince Regent, XV. 505; letters from Col. Baynes, XV. 467, W. Claus, XV. 467, Lieut. Col. McDonall, XV. 564, 610, 616, 629, 643, Col. Nichol, XV. 570, Gen. Proctor, XV. 452, 470, Maj. Gen. Riall, XV. 557, Lieut. Col. Smelt, XV. 660, Commodore Yeo, XV. 580, 675; to Secretary Noah Freer, XV. 476, 487, 489, 491, 518, 555, 639, 651, 668, 676-678, Sir George Prevost, XV. 452-455, 457, 468, 469, 472-477, 479, 481, 492, 499, 502, 511, 517, 523, 527-531, 533-535, 538-541, 549-553, 561, 565-567, 572, 581, 587-590, 595, 603-606, 634, 639, 652, 679, 684-686, Commodore Yeo, XV. 586, 668; plan of march in proposed attack on Detroit, XV. 475.
Drummond, Capt. Peter, XII. 296; endorsed requisition for Indian supplies, XII. 289; letters to Capt. Green, XII. 270, 280, 303; orders invoice of goods for St. Joseph, 1799, XII. 302.
Drummond Island, VII. 200; English fortifications destroyed, VII. 200.
Drury, Dr. Benjamin, VII. 382.
Drury, Heman, V. 528.
Drury, Jeremiah Larned, M. D., VII. 382.
Drury, Samuel Fletcher, III. 7, 412, 413; VII. vi., 6; assisted in building up Olivet college in Michigan and Drury college in Illinois, VII. 383; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; VI. 11; memoir, VII. 11, 382.
Drury, W. R., VIII. 96.
Drury, Mrs. W. R. (Miss Wight), VIII. 96.
Dry Prairie, Nottawa mission near, IV. 23; school land on, II. 209.
Dryden, S. S., III. 287, 291.
Dryer, George W., II. 261.
Dryer, Mrs. George W., "Early times in Calhoun county," II. 247, 253.
Dryer, William A., member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; remarks of, II. 85.
Dryson, Capt. —, identified Alex. Odren among British prisoners and secured his release, IX. 214; XIV. 63.
Duane, Miss —, XII. 472.
Duane, William, XII. vii.; "How Michigan got into the Union," VI. 59; his unaddressed letter, XII. 657-659.
Dubaye, Jean Marie, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606.
Du Be, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
DuBeau, Ambroise, XI. 553.
DuBerger, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Dublou, —, early missionary priest, I. 120; erects church at Sault Ste. Marie, 1669, first permanent settlement in Michigan, VII. 152.
Duboice, Elizabeth (Mrs. Cook), IV. 388.
Dubois, —, XIV. 303.
Dubois, Miss —, instructor in Female Seminary, Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
DuBois, Abraham, IV. 280.
DuBois, Brodhead, land entry, IV. 279; first treasurer of Columbia township, IV. 280.
Dubois, C. H., publisher, VI. 92; IX. 298.
DuBois, Cornelius, IV. 280.
Dubois, Esther Mary, XIV. 308, 324.
Dubois, Etienne, VIII. 660; signed tax roll, 1802, VIII. 539.
DuBois, J. M., IV. 275.
Dubois, Jacob C., VI. 474.
Dubois, James, biog., IV. 426; gift of, XII. 347.
Dubois, John H., land entry, IV. 279, 280.
Dubois, Peter, V. 287; land entry, III. 401, 402; memoir, V. 291.
Dubois, Mrs. Peter, V. 291.
Dubois, Toussaint (Jasainte), taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Dubois, Z., VI. 474.
Dubreuil, J. Bte., Sr. and Jr., taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Dubuar, Mrs. James (Camilla A. Swift) XIV. 461.

Dubuc, Augustin, merchant, IX. 658; X. 307; XIII. 69.
DuBuisson, —, commandant at Detroit, succeeding Cadillac, VIII. 440, 441.
Dubuque county organized, I. 155; II. 361.
Duburont, —, VIII. 451, 452.
DuCalvert, —, released from British prison, XI. 366.
Ducharme, Alfred J., II. 608-610; VIII. 547; XII. 369.
Ducharme, D., subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 288.
Ducharme, Jean Marie, trader and interpreter, IX. 559, 560, 968; X. 254, 306, 585; accused of treachery by Gov. Sinclair, IX. 586; invoice of goods, 1778, IX. 650, 658; letter and order for goods from A. Harmon, X. 443.
Ducharme, Joseph, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 673.
Ducharme, Laurent, merchant, IX. 658; X. 275; XIII. 69; petitions Gen. Carleton for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 287; subscription for said missionary, X. 288, 307.
Ducharme, Paul, bill for Indian supplies, XV. 194.
Ducharme & Buhl, I. 496.
DuChemin river, X. 366, 450; XIII. 64.
Duchene, François, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Duchene, Michael, gift of, XII. 347; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Ducheneau, —, his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289; on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 59.
Ducheneau, Louis, I. 345.
Duchenne, J. Etienne, list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 535.
Duchenne, Pierre, list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 535.
Duchesne, Claude, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605.
Duchesne, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603.
Duchesne, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605.
Duchien, —, settled at St. Joseph, 1790, V. 495.
Ducing, —, early pupil of Romeo academy, II. 445.
Duck Lake trail, III. 380.
Ducks, wild, XIV. 220; food of early missionaries, XIV. 230; numerous, XIV. 512.
Dudgeon, Capt. —, British soldier, XV. 411.
Dudgeon, A., XII. 366.
Dudley, —, teacher, 1839, II. 308, 334.
Dudley, Col. —, his corps of Kentucky militia mentioned, XV. 294; defeat at the Miami, XV. 437.
Dudley, Lieut. —, U. S. N., XV. 305, 306, 364, 366; letters from Dr. Samuel McKeehan, XV. 280, 282, G. H. Rogers, XV. 286; prisoner of war, XV. 274.
Dudley, Rev. —, organized first Presbyterian church in Flint, III. 437; XIII. 412.
Dudley, D., early teacher, IV. 280.
Dudley, Elvira (Mrs. J. Montgomery), VI. 271.
Dudley, Mary E. (Mrs. R. P. Sherman), VII. 573.
Dudley, Sophia, death of, XIV. 69.
Dudley, Stephen, VII. 555.
Dudley, Thomas, VII. 328.
Du Dumois, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Due bills, of St. Anne's Society, I. 490.
Duel, Timothy, death of, VIII. 58.
Duentet, —, XII. 40.
Duer, William A., of New York, honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Duff, —, journalist, X. 17.
Duff, Alex., barrack master, transferred to Fort Niagara, XV. 461; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Duff & Shepperd, S., sign petition to Capt. Mayne, XII. 272.
Duffee, Felix, V. 260; XIV. 320.
Duffie, J. S., XI. 261.
Duffie, Philip, V. 319.
Duffield, D. Bethune, III. vii., 644; IV. 457; XII. 369; address in commemoration of his father, Rev. Geo. Duffield, VII, 625; lectured at Agricultural college, VI. 131; letter to C. I. Walker, also original instructions for taking third census, 1810, VIII. 596; member of committee to draft resolutions on death of Judge Goodwin, XIII. 286; member committee on resolutions for Judge Warner Wing, I. 282, 379, 384; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323, 327; "Men of Auld Lang Syne,"—poem, III. 655; president Young Men's Society, Detroit, XII. 364, 365; remarks on Levi Bishop, IV. 429; tribute to Gen. Hugh Brady—poem, III. 91; to Robert Stuart, III. 66; tribute to Mrs. Maria Rockwell Birchard, VII. 599.
Duffield, Mrs. D. Bethune, III. 644.
Duffield, Rev. George, D. D., I. 31, 425, 428, 429, 455; II. 71, 84, 124; III. vii., 5; III. 644; IV. 190, 192, 316, 424; V. 538; VI. 352, 497; VII. 593, 594; XIV. 417; at the deathbed of Gen. Hugh Brady, II. 578; conducts funeral services for Gen. Brady, discourse, III. 87; death of, XIV. 44; dedicated Flint Episcopal church, III. 452; discourse at funeral of Robert Stuart, III. 61; gifts of, III. 6, 109; his temperance work, XIII. 400; house built on site of Fort Nonsense, XIV. 531; member and president of board of education, I. 457, 461, 463;

member first horticultural society and president, X. 75, 76, 78; member State Historical Society, XII. 322, 323; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184; memorial address by his son D. Bethune, VII. 625; memorial address by Rev. B. F. Cocker, VII. 596; "Pere Marquette's grave and the recent discoveries," II. 134-145; regent of the university, V. 542; XIV. 412; remarks on death of Abraham Lincoln, II. 75; sketch of, II. 76; tribute of Zachary Eddy, VII. 626.
Duffield, Col. Henry M., XIII. 286; early graduate of Detroit's school, I. 457.
Duffield, Isabella Graham (Mrs. Morse Stewart), I. 31; XIII. 283, 284.
Duffield, Dr. (Prof.) Samuel P., chemist, VII. 602; analysis of mineral springs water, Eaton Rapids, III. 428; of Alpena, VI. 192; early graduate of Detroit school, I. 457.
Duffield, Samuel W., XIV. vi.; origin of his poem "Kansas and Michigan," XIII. 28; XIV. 627.
Duffield, Gen. William W., IV. 134, 442; member State Historical Society, XII. 325; treasurer Young Men's Society, Detroit, XIV. 416.
Duffield & Lothrop, attorneys, XI. 317.
Duffy, —, 1796, VIII. 393.
Duffy, Rev. —, priest, XIII. 440.
Duffy, Edward, I. 334; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Duffy, Hugh, death of, XIII. 280.
Dufont, Paul, soldier of 1812, V. 554.
Dufour, —, saw battle of Bloody Bridge, VIII. 359.
Dufour, Baptiste, I. 345; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Dufour, Louis, member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654.
Dufray, Paul, his punishment for a word against royalty, XIV. 661.
Dufrem, A. R., death of, XIV. 193.
Dufresne (Dufrene), —, XII. 218, 240, 243.
Dufresne, Mme. —, (Godet de Marantette), godmother, IV. 72.
Dufresne, Jacques Michel, V. 106.
Dufresne, John B., VII. 209, 221.
Dufresne, Michel Marie, V. 106.
Dufresne hall, VII. 221.
Du Frieuox, original for Fraux, V. 372n.
Dufur, Earl, IX. 216.
Dufur, Mrs. Maggie, IX. 216.
Dufur, Wesley, IX. 216.
Duga (Duguia), half breed, deserts his post, XII. 438, 441.
Dugan, Henry W., soldier of the war of the rebellion, biog., XIII. 187, 190.
Dugan, William, signs memorial for the removal of Fort Michilimackinac to island, IX. 557.
DuGarde, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Dugay, —, X. 435, 436; certificate of supplies, X. 400.
Duggan, Pk., signs memorial for protection of trade, 1780, IX. 550.
Duggan, Thomas, XII. 65, 90, 91, 94, 155, 177, 178, 243, 249, 282; extracts from his journal on Indian affairs, XII. 105-109; letters to Joseph Chew, XII. 104, 110, 115, 118, 121-123, 236, 245, Col. McKee, XII. 61, 64, 68, 71, 72, 77-79, 84, 85, 88, 89, 92, 160, 190, 193, 195, 216, 217, Lieut. P. Selby, XII. 72, 185, 192, 211, 212, 239; unaddressed, XII. 79, 250.
Duhan, Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Duhomel, —, V. 533.
Duillettes, —, early missionary, II. 136.
Dujonois, —, Father, missionary among the Ottawas, VIII. 316, 318.
"Duke of Gloucester," boat, XV. 134.
"Duke of Wellington," boat, I. 470.
Dulac, Charles, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Du Lhut (DuLeet, DuLud, DuLuth), Sieur. Daniel G., explorer, II. 97, 100; III. 652; VI. 404; VIII. 414, 420, 421; XIII. 334; commandant at Michilimackinac, XI. 250, 251; XIV. 659; established fort at St. Joseph, 1686, V. 494; in charge of Indian affairs, VIII. 413; tried and executed Indians for murder, 1683, XIV. 658.
Dullam, Frank, IX. 35.
Dullam, R. W., III. 451; IX. 35.
Dulse, —, quartermaster, XII. 419.
Dumais, Francis, XII. 579.
Dumais (Dumet), John Bte. (Jean Baptiste), IX. 463; XII. 578; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Dumais (Dumay), Joseph, XI. 345.
Dumais (Dumet), Pierre, on election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Dumais, Theophile, XII. 578; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Dumas, J., curé in 1724, V. 104.
Du Mesgouets, Troillus, Marquis de la Roque and Kættermoal, governor in 1598, III. 117.
Dumont, H., III. 292.
Dumont, Mrs. H., early teacher, III. 287.
Dumont, J. B., III. 292.
Dumont, P., III. 283.
Dumont creek, III. 283.
Dumourier, Gen. —, XII. 55, 68.
Dumphy, William, sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
Dumville & Elliott, builders, VII. 222.
Dun, Jonathan, II. 274.
Dunakin, Daniel, II. 225; X. 35, 37, 38, 42, 44, 46-49, 51; active in early work for Hillsdale college, VI. 140; his grave, VI. 105; laid foundation for first buildings, VI. 145; member of commit-

tee to locate college site, X. 47; member of the legislature, VI. 153, 154; X. 47; trustee of college, VI. 146, 148, 150, 152, 162.
Dunakin, Eliza Ann (Mrs. D. D.), X. 35, 37, 38, 51.
Dunbar, Lieut. —, in charge of prisoners, IV. 160.
Dunbar, Addison E., student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Duncan, —, V. 517.
Duncan, David, collector of customs, 1801 and 1805, VI. 348; VIII. 548.
Duncan, Delamore, I. 207; III. 521.
Duncan, James A. (S.), XIV. 342, 343; student of university branch at Kalamazoo, V. 421; X. 31; XIV. 326.
Duncan, Mrs. Jane, death of, XIII. 130.
Duncan, Joseph, I. 265.
Duncan, Joshua, II. 159.
Duncan, L. A., publisher, VI. 70.
Duncan, Polly (Mrs. Joshua D.), II. 159.
Duncan, Richard, named for legislative council of Upper Canada, XII. 23.
"Duncan Robinson," boat, IX. 285.
Duncan, Mrs. Stephen W., her tribute to E. S. Fish, XIV. 608.
Duncan, Thomas, X. 116.
Duncan, Thomas G., will case, VII. 491.
Duncan, William, I. 207, 208; III. 521; XI. 210; member State Historical Society, XII. 335.
Duncan, Alpena and Sauble river state road, act creating, VI. 181.
Dunckel, O. G., VI. 60.
Duncklee, Wales & Co., printers, VII. 100, 101.
Dunckley, H. H., member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Duncombe, Mrs. John (Miss Grant), VIII. 27.
Duncombe, Capt. Stephen W., soldier of the war of the rebellion, death of, VII. 581, 582; county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Dundas, Lieut. Col. —, British, retired from army, XI. 396.
Dundee "Enterprise," VI. 89.
Dunham, C. H., death of, XIII. 114.
Dunham, Edwin, V. 421.
Dunham, Rev. Edwin S., V. 384.
Dunham, George, VII. 348.
Dunham, Harry, IV. 284.
Dunham, M. J., IV. 194.
Dunham, Miss Martha S. (Mrs. E. French), IV. 241.
Dunham, Mary E., death of, XIV. 52.
Dunham, Nellie (Mrs. Stephen Yerkes), XIII. 385.
Dunham, Rachel, V. 448.
Dunham, Seth, VI. 238; supervisor of Green township, 1831, VI. 219; X. 66; marriage of, VII. 348; on muster roll of 1832, VI. 220; VII. 349; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Dunham, T. W., early nurseryman of Kalamazoo, X. 74, 75, 193.
Dunham's tavern, V. 246.
Dunkam, Mrs. F. S., death of, VIII. 57.
Dunkin, —, father of James B. and Samuel, VI. 424.
Dunkin, Dr. James B., early settler of Nottawa, VI. 424.
Dunkin, Samuel, early settler of Nottawa, VI. 424.
Dunkin, Thomas J., XII. 602.
Dunlap, George, alderman of Detroit in 1876, II. 62.
Dunlap, Miss Gertrude (Mrs. Geo. W. Swift), XIV. 458.
Dunlap, James M., death of, XIII. 239.
Dunlap, M. L., member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81.
Dunlap, Mary (Mrs. Joseph Yerkes), XIII. 385.
Dunlap, Russel K., death of, XI. 85.
Dunlap & Hadsell, publishers, IX. 298.
Dunleavy, John, county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 519.
Dunkley, Sylvester, death of, XIII. 115.
Dunlop, James, letter to Sir George Prevost, XV. 333.
Dunmore, John Murray, Lord, governor of Virginia, III. 17; VII. 123, 124; IX. 435; X. 380, 420; recommended loyal frontiersmen, IX. 348.
"Dunmore," boat, IX. 475, 582, 585; XI. 433.
Dunn, —, II. 21.
Dunn, —, paymaster in British army, IX. 350, 353, 402, 488.
Dunn, Dr. —, X. 399.
Dunn, A. L., I. 133.
Dunn, David, VI. 206.
Dunn, Prof. F. Wayland, A. M., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 160.
Dunn, Miss Helen A., M. S., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Dunn, James, VI. 444.
Dunn, Rev. John K., IV. 221.
Dunn, Patrick E., VII. 203; first supervisor of Crystal Falls township, VII. 205.
Dunn, Rev. Ransom, D. D., X. 40; instructor and trustee of Hillsdale college, his work in establishing college, VI. 147-162.
Dunn, Robert, first town meeting of Carmel township held at house of, IV. 236; biog., IX. 31.
Dunnell, William, furnished all furniture for first capitol in Lansing, III. 11.
Dunning, —, VI. 309.
Dunning, —, English statesman, VIII. 399.
Dunning, A. D., III. 280.
Dunning, Edward, soldier, died in Andersonville prison, X. 192.
Dunning, Dr. Edwin B., VIII. 107.
Dunning, Mrs. H. P., III. 313.
Dunning, John, III. 622.

Dunning, Levi, III. 531; V. 393; death of, X. 192.
Dunning, Mrs. Levi, V. 397; X. 192.
Dunning, R., member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81, 82.
Dunning, Sarah (Mrs. John), death of, III. 622.
Dunning, Sidney, V. 421.
Dunning Bros., III. 292.
Dunquat (the half king), X. 348.
Dunseth, James, XI. 345.
Dunstan, Thomas B., member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 41, 196.
Dunton, Rev. Alfred A., X. 53; student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Dunton, John, IV. 236.
Dunton, Mrs. L. W., biog., XI. 33.
Dunton, Lucius H., IV. 238.
Dunton, M., death of, XIV. 54.
Dunton, S. N., IV. 236.
Dunton, T. O., X. 39.
Dunton, Thomas, V. 287; X. 44-46; active in early work for Hillsdale college, VI. 141, 142; grave of, VI. 165.
Dunton, Weltha A., IV. 238.
DuPage river, Indian murders on, XII. 427.
Dupeis, Charles, soldier of war of 1812, V. 554.
Duplane, John, court martialed, VIII.629.
Duplesis, Louis, X. 470.
Duplessis, Joseph, III. 34; XI. 344, 345; salary per day, XIII. 75; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Dupley, Joseph (alias Libland), tried by court martial, VIII. 623.
Duponaeau, —, correspondence referred to, VI. 486.
Dupré, Col. —, member of committee to examine into the administration of justice in Hesse, XII. 3, 4, 310.
Dupré, Francis, soldier of war of 1812, V. 554.
Dupré (Dupras, Duprat, Duprau), Jean Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 312.
Dupré (Dupree, Dupret, Dupreu), Joseph, IV. 311; V. 459; XII. 566.
Dupré, Louis, soldier of war of 1812, V. 554; XII. 566; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Dupré (Dupret, Duprey), Michael, V. 496; XII. 566; settled at Fort Gratiot, 1815, V. 496.
Dupus, François, dit LeBlanc, member Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654.
DuPuy, D., I. 327, 328.
Duquesne, de Menneville, Marquis, governor general of Canada and Louisiana, I. 351; III. 114, 119; XIV. 645, 646.
Duquinder or Duquendre, see Dequindre.
DuQuinté, —, IX. 581.
Durall, name transformed into Tuott, VI. 372.
Durall, Gabriel, comptroller of the treasury, 1805, VIII. 553.
Durand, Charles R., XI. 68.
Durand, Cyrus Y., soldier of 1861, II. 436.
Durand, David, V. 347.
Durand, George Harman, attorney, III. 438; X. 177; autobiography, III. 467; congressman, III. 124.
Durand, Jean Maria, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610.
Durand, John, II. 284, 309, 310; V. 351; IV. 49; land entry, II. 273, 278.
Durand, John T., II. 276, 278, 283; V. 355; county surveyor, II. 312, 313, 315; III. 505; death of, VI. 306, 307; land entries, II. 273, 274; surveyed road from Jackson to Spring Arbor, II. 289; supervisor, II. 316; town clerk, 1832, II. 310; trips to mill, II. 286.
Durand, Mrs. John T. (Silence Blackman), early teacher, III. 505; V. 353.
Durand (Durrand), Pierre, IX. 531, 537, 554; X. 366, 408, 429; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; and wife, on Detroit's census roll of 1779, X. 314.
Durand & Carton, attorneys, X. 177.
Durand road, laid out, II. 289.
Durant, Micah, death of, XI. 96.
Durant, P. A., prepared history of Ingham and Eaton counties, IV. 238.
Durantaye, —, de la, commandant at Mackinaw, 1686, II. 100; VIII. 413, 414, 420, 421; XI. 251.
Durbin, —, assisted in organizing a temperance society in Washington, 1831, XIII. 389.
Durette, Jean B., highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Durfee, —, his murder referred to, XII. 346.
Durfee (Durfey), Allen, XIII. 26; XIV. 512; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 33, 110; settled in Michigan in 1825, X. 56.
Durfee, Austin, land entry, 1822, III. 565; suffers from Indian depredations, XIV. 512.
Durfee, Gideon, XIV. 463.
Durfee, Hannah (Mrs. Weaver Osband), XIV. 463.
Durfee (Durfey), Harvey, XIV. 512; land entry, 1822, III. 565.
Duris, Patrick, death of, XIII. 280.
Durgey, Nathan, death of, VIII. 46.
Durgin, Rev. DeWitt C., D. D., president of Hillsdale college, VI. 160; trustee, VI. 163.
Durham, Rufus, IV. 68.
Durkee, Mrs. Clarinda, death of, XIV. 139.
Durkee, Ebenezer, biog., V. 382.
Durkee, Elisha, attorney, XI. 310.
Durkee, Erastus, land entry, III. 564.
Durkee, Jedediah, death of, VI. 386; VII. 562.
Durkee, Truesdell & Co., I. 290; XIII. 235.

Duroc, —, priest, VII. 177.
Durocher, Basile, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Durocher, François, XII. 579; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509.
Durocher, John Baptiste, signs petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 485.
Durocher, Judge Laurent, early trader, VI. 373; VIII. 660; "Captain Hart's Massacre," VIII. 644; gifts of, XII. 339, 341; invoice of goods in 1778, IX. 650; member of the territorial legislature, VI. 380; member of State Historical Society, XII. 324; petitions Gen. Carleton for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 287; subscription for said missionary, X. 289; vice-president State Historical Society, XII. 343, 346.
Durocher, Luke, death of, VII. 552.
Durocher, Michael, I. 345.
Durrell, William, II. 572; X. 87; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Durrie, Daniel S., V. 15; gift of, III. 109.
Dursan, —, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 59.
Durst, —, priest, XIII. 444.
Duryea, —, I. 441.
Duryea, Horace, II. 334.
Duryea (Duryee), John T., merchant, I. 437.
Duryea (Duryee), Laura Ann (Mrs. Bunce), I. 437.
Dusault, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Duseau, Etienne, member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654.
Duseler, Mrs. —, death of, VIII. 100.
Dusenbury, Mrs. John (Miss Butler), XIII. 149.
Dussett, Ira, XIII. 165.
Dustain, Augustus, II. 242.
Dustan, Capt. Selah, death of, XIV. 192.
Dutch, churches of Ottawa county, IX. 302; first settlement of the, XIV. 431.
Dutcher, Adam, death of, XIV. 135.
Dutcher, Daniel, XIV. 423.
Dutcher, Henry, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
DuTisne, Claude Charles, officer of French troops, V. 100.
Dutton, C. H., IX. 269.
Dutton, Miss Caroline N. (Mrs. I. M. Wead), VIII. 221.
Dutton, Delos, IX. 269.
Dutton, William, death of, VIII. 56.
Dutton, Prof. William, V. 419; instructor in university branch at Kalamazoo, XIV. 329.
Duval, Christina (Mrs. J. Shearer), IV. 407.
Duval, Gilbert, death of, XIV. 138.
Duval, Ignace, Sr., VI. 373; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Duval, Ignace, Jr., II. 656; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Duval, Mrs. J. B., death of, XI. 106.
Duval, Miss Josephine, death of, VI. 383.
Duvaud, Pierre, death entry in old register, V. 103.
Du Vernet (Du Vernett), Lieut. Henry (Am.), British soldier, surveyor and draughtsman, IX. 409, 430, 478, 482, 582; X. 300, 328, 625-627; especially mentioned by Capt. Lernoult, X. 339; order for supplies for garrison at Detroit, X. 456; present at Indian council, X. 462, 472; report of ordnance for defense of Detroit, X. 415, 425.
Duverney, Miss —, (Mrs. Martin Ryerson), XIII. 223.
Duverney (Duvernay), Pierce C., VI. 387, 394; IX. 237, 238, 243, 248, 276, 281, 334; educated for the priesthood, XIII. 223.
Duverney, Mrs. Pierce C., Indian woman, XIII. 224.
Duyneaux (Duyneux), —, VIII. 451, 452.
Dwight, A. H., VI. 378.
Dwight, Alfred A., II. 460; XII. 458; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Dwight, Miss Cornelia P., instructor in Olivet college, III. 413.
Dwight, Daniel, II. 292, 293, 300.
Dwight, Daniel & Co., II. 291, 293.
Dwight, David F., II. 293, 300, 308, 312, 313; VII. 422; land entry, II. 272.
Dwight, Edmund, IV. 475.
Dwight, Francis, XII. 363, 457, 458.
Dwight, Henry, IV. 475.
Dwight, Jonathan, IV. 475.
Dwight, John N., II. 293, 301, 311, 329, 334, 352; VI. 446; IX. 49; county treasurer, II. 300; justice of the peace, II. 300, 311, 313; land entry, II. 273; register of deeds, II. 312.
Dwight, J. N. & D. F., II. 333.
Dwight, Sarah, charter member of first church of Dexter, XIII. 563.
Dwight, Dr. Timothy, president of Yale college, II. 440; XIV. 356; friend of John Trumbull, II. 55.
Dwinnell, Benjamin, XIII. 121.
Dwinnell, Benjamin F., III. 356; first justice of the peace of Athens township, II. 210, 229; land entry, II. 227.
Dwinnell, Mrs. Benjamin F. (Mrs. Kenyon), II. 228; III. 356.
Dwinnell, Emily, II. 545.
Dwinnell, Henry L., II. 227.
Dwinnell, Miss Joanna (Mrs. A. Randall), XIII. 121.
Dwinnell farm, II. 227.
Dwyer, Mrs. Alice, II. 64.
Dwyer, Darius, V. 446.
Dyar, John A., II. 444, 446.

Dyar, John W., president of Romeo bank, V. 477.
Dyce, Alexander, IX. 657.
Dyce, Forsith and Macintosh, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 316.
Dyckman, A. S., VI. 440.
Dyckman, Evart B., XIV. 523; death of, V. 434.
Dyckman, Mrs. Evart B. (Miss Amelia LaGrave), VIII. 37; XIV. 523.
Dye, Araminta, III. 481.
Dye, Mrs. C. A. (Miss Hamlin), X. 186.
Dye, Ezekiel, XIV. 423; biog., XIII. 260.
Dye, Mrs. Ezekiel (Miss Margaret Longstreet), XIII. 260.
Dye, George H., IX. 44.
Dye, Mary E., IX. 44.
Dye, Nelson, merchant, IX. 44.
Dye, Mrs. Polly, see Dye, Mrs. Richard.
Dye, R. & N., merchants, VII. 450; IX. 44.
Dye, Rebecca, III. 481.
Dye, Richard, VIII. 261; member of State Pioneer Society, VIII. 119; IX. 10, 13; postmaster of Ionia, VIII. 44; sketch of, IX. 43.
Dye, Mrs. Richard (Polly Welch), VIII. viii.; IX. 7, 44; "Coming to Michigan," VIII. 260; member State Pioneer Society, VIII. 119, IX. 10.
Dye & Carr, III. 471.
Dye & Dye, merchants, VII. 449.
Dyelle, François, in the Indian department at Sandusky, IX. 470.
Dy-en-tete, Sr. and Jr., Huron chiefs present at council with Gov. Hamilton, 1778, IX. 443.
Dyer, —, II. 21.
Dyer, Dr. —, tribute to Rev. George P. Williams, VI. 30.
Dyer, Alexander, signs petition of Detroit's merchants to Maj. DePeyster, X. 456; XIII. 54.
Dyer, Converse L., death of, VII. 465.
Dyer, Dyson, in Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Dyer, J., III. 281.
Dyer, James A., sheriff of Jackson county, 1834; clerk, 1846, postmaster, 1849, II. 298, 313, 315.
Dyer, Laura A. (Mrs. N. Leonard), XIII. 165.
Dyer, R., III. 281.
Dyer, Warren A., printer, III. 274.
Dyer & Derby, II. 334.
Dyer, Rockwell & Derby, II. 334.
Dygert, Kiniston, member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Dykeman, Mrs. E. B., see Dyckman.
Dyron, Capt. —, VIII. 556.
Dyron, S. T., II. 572.
Dyson, Mrs. —, I. 345.
Dyson, Capt. Samuel T., XV. 28, 37, 38; identified Alex. Odren among British prisoners and secured his release, IX. 214; XIV. 63; original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575; security for appearance of Capt. Muir and Ensign Lundie at trial, XV. 34.

Eager, Miss Ann (Mrs. Hall), marriage of, VI. 305.
Eager, "Uncle Ben," III. 280, 285.
Eager, J., III. 280.
Eager, L., III. 280.
Eagle, in senate chamber, I. 513; III. 11.
Eagle Harbor, VII. 188; its decline, XIII. 345.
Eagle Line of vessels organized, XIV. 545.
Eagle tavern, I. 396; II. 551; IV. 459; VII. 90; IX. 121, 127; XIV. 235, 418.
Eagle township (Clinton county), first settlers, XIV. 621.
Eagles' nests, near Toledo, landmarks, I. 502.
Eames, Aaron, II. 272, 293.
Eames, John, II. 296.
Eames, L., II. 293.
Eames, Miss Persis (Mrs. Chas. A. Carpenter), XIII. 246.
Eames, William, V. 421; incident of his school days, X. 29.
Earbobs, for Indian presents, X. 581, 632; XII. 146, 170, 257, 274, 284, 287; XV. 224, 607, 614, 655.
Earl, Barney, I. 209; VI. 308; first postmaster at Cooper, associate judge and member of the legislature, V. 403.
Earl, Hannah (Mrs. Briggs), V. 223.
Earl, Jesse, V. 370; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Earl, Mrs. Jesse, death of, XIV. 111.
Earl, John, III. 523.
Earl, Mrs. John (Miss Sally A. Hunt), XIV. 189, 344.
Earl, Rev. L. W., III. 356; V. 312; VIII. 23; X. 53.
Earl, Morris, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Earl, S. G., asylum steward, XIII. 306.
Earl, Thomas, death of, V. 528.
Earl, William, V. 408, 409; VII. 482; first election for Charleston township held at house of, I. 209; supervisor, VII. 483.
Earle, Capt. —, XV. 66.
Earle, N. A., attorney, III. 547.
Earll, David, III. 396.
Earll, Mrs. Hannah (Miss Bowen), marries Henry Hughes, III. 396.
Earll, Mary Louise (Mrs. Brackett), XIII. 166.
Early, Dennis, death of, XIV. 54.
"Early Recollections"—Wm. C. Hoyt, V. 61.
Earnest, Matthew, first collector of Port of Detroit, VIII. 659.
Earp, Rev. S., XI. 139.
Earthquake in Michigan, 1812, IV. 111.

Eason, Thomas, death of, VI. 340.
East, James, IV. 227; V. 446.
Eastbrook, Capt. —, XIV. 543.
Eastburn, Bishop —, D. D., VI. 514.
Easter, Rev. J. D., IV. 262.
Easterley, John, XIV. 82.
Eastie, Lieut. —, XV. 75.
Eastlake, John, V. 358.
Eastland, Archibald C., attorney, I. 209; XI. 310; XIV. 340.
Eastland, Harrison A., attorney, I. 209; XI. 310.
Eastman, Ahira G., attorney, V. 444; VII. 527; member of the legislature, XIV. 413; member of the first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 80, 81.
Eastman, Mrs. C. E. (Miss Haze), VII. 448.
Eastman, Mrs. Celia (Miss Jones), IX. 80.
Eastman, Galen, publisher, VI. 387-390; IX. 296.
Eastman, Prof. George B., II. 245; V. 419; first principal of the university branch at Kalamazoo, V. 44; XIV. 329; member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Eastman, H., III. 541.
Eastman, Dr. John L., XIII. 146.
Eastman, Jonathan, original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575.
Eastman, Loton H., death of, IV. 383.
Eastman, Mason, VI. 387.
Eastman, Mrs. Oliver, death of, XI. 27.
Eastman, R. F., V. 478.
Eastman, Dr. Timothy, VI. 386-389; VIII. 69; IX. 184, 225, 234, 238, 244, 251, 263, 264; member constitutional convention, 1850, IX. 256.
Eastman, Mrs. V. S., VI. 302.
Eastmanville, IX. 253, 254.
Easton, Rev. —, preacher of 1818, VI. 358.
Easton, Anna, IV. 196.
Easton, Charles, V. 404.
Easton, Maj. D. J., publisher, VI. 71, 72.
Easton, E. S., VI. 236.
Easton, J., land entry, III. 401.
Easton, R. P., I. 296.
Easton, Mrs. Sally, death of, V. 528.
Easton, Mrs. William, death of, VIII. 21.
Eastwood, —, deserts British fort, XI. 386.
Eaton, —, IV. 479.
Eaton, Lieut. —, provost marshal, IV. 147, 157, 160.
Eaton, Prof. Amos, instructor in Rensselaer Polytechnical Institute, IV. 97; VII. 503; elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 318.
Eaton, Benjamin, leased Jackson mine, XI. 172.
Eaton, Daniel L. C., XIII. 366.
Eaton, David S., VIII. 572, 573.
Eaton, Frances M., IV. 196.
Eaton, H. J., loss by fire, VI. 185.
Eaton, J. D., IV. 197.
Eaton, Jerome B., II. 333, 336; death of, XIV. 44; member board of public works, II. 340; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; vice-president, III. xi., 108, 111; president Air Line Ry. Co., II. 318; president of village of Jackson, II. 316.
Eaton, John H., I. 157.
Eaton, Mrs. Julia (Mrs. Levi E.), biog., XIII. 156.
Eaton, Julius M., death of, XIV. 53.
Eaton, Levi, death of, XIII. 156.
Eaton, Mary E., IV. 196.
Eaton, Orsamus, death of, IX. 17.
Eaton, Mrs. S., IV. 196.
Eaton, Theodore H., IV. 457; death of, XIV. 192.
Eaton, Webster, VII. 174.
Eaton, Weston, leased Jackson mine, XI. 172.
Eaton & Knickerbocker, II. 336.
Eaton Centre, early name of Charlotte, III. 383.
Eaton County, Agricultural Society, III. 422; "Early days and Indians," III. 379; "Early settlement of Delta," I. 157; history of, III. 378; history of the newspapers, VI. 74; land entries, III. 401, 402, 404-406; memorial reports, IV. 239; V. 337; VI. 270; VII. 384; VIII. 29; IX. 29; XI. 32; XIII. 164; XIV. 88; organized, named for secretary of war, county seat located, I. 156; territorial pioneers, IV. 238; townships organized, Bellevue, III. 386, Charlotte, III. 414, Eaton Rapids, III. 427, Kalamo, III. 403, Vermontville, III. 425, Walton, III. 405; treasurer and clerk in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Eaton County Pioneer Society, gift of, II. 7; meetings and list of officers, I. 157; IV. 236, 238.
Eaton Rapids, city, III. 427; analysis of its spring water, III. 427; "Argus," "Journal," VI. 74, 75; railroad built to, II. 317.
Eaton Rapids township (Eaton county), sketch of, III. 427.
Eaton Rapids trail, III. 380.
"E. B. Morgan," boat, IX. 284.
Ebere, Ignace, prisoner, X. 398.
Eberhart, Isaac, death of, IX. 76.
Eberlein, Mrs. Michael, death of, VI. 384; VI. 551.
Eberstein, —, V. 248.
Eberstein, Benah, XIV. 303.
Eberstein, Charles, XIV. 303.
Eberstein, Conrad, V. 299; XI. 283.
Eberstein, George, attorney, VI. 312; XIV. 303, 304.
Eberstein, Henry, XIV. 303.
Eberts, Mrs. —, I. 345.

Eberts, Hermann, V. 454; acting sheriff of Wayne county, deeds lands, VIII. 501, 502, 505; coroner, VIII. 494; name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Eberts, Ensign Joseph, at battle of Raisin river, XV. 239.
Eberts, Rev. O., III. 481.
Eberts, Robert M., member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 331, 343, 346; presents original bills and letters of exchange, dated 1782, etc., to Historical Society, XII. 328.
Eberts, Therese, I. 345.
Eberts, William D., elected corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Ebling, Andrew, XII. 395.
Ebster, Rev. P., IX. 312.
"E. C. Roberts," boat, XI. 174.
Eccyer, Mme. —, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 672.
"Echoes of the Past," Mrs. Mary E. Foster, II. 537.
Echkwegonebi, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Eckford township (Calhoun county), organized, valuation of, X. 34.
Eckler, Mrs. N. H. (Miss Lusk), XI. 65.
Eckles, George, member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Eckstein, see Ekstein.
"Eclipse," boat, IV. 351.
Ecorse river, location of, XIII. 309; marshy banks, XIII. 313.
Ecorse, village, XIII. 309, 313; location of Pontiac's council, XIII. 314.
Eddy, —, 1793, XII. 89.
Eddy, —, pioneer of Battle Creek, XIV. 323.
Eddy, Rev. A., D. D., IV. 213.
Eddy, Abel, II. 456.
Eddy, Alfred D., death of, VIII. 44.
Eddy, C. C., VII. 174.
Eddy, Caleb, XII. 567.
Eddy, Celia W. (Mrs. E. E.), memoir of, VII. 278, 302, 303.
Eddy, Charles, VII. 303.
Eddy, Clarence E., student of university branch at Kalamazoo, V. 421; circuit judge, VII. 175; elected first judge of the upper peninsula, VIII. 145.
Eddy, Crowell, death of, VIII. 57.
Eddy, Daniel D., death of, VI. 306.
Eddy, Darius, VII. 303.
Eddy, E. F., VII. 175.
Eddy, Edward, V. 421.
Eddy, Edwin, VII. 294, 302, 303; children of, VII. 303.
Eddy, Miss Ellen A., VII. 303.
Eddy, Enoch, Sr., death of, VII. 567, 568.
Eddy, Mrs. Enoch, Sr., VII. 569.
Eddy, Jerome, III. 454, 459; IV. 244; IX. 33; mayor of Flint, III. 438, 441.
Eddy, Mrs. Jerome, IX. 33.
Eddy, Joseph, II. 455, 456; XI. 23; XIV. 624; biog., XIII. 117; land entries, II. 449-451; III. 563.
Eddy, Mrs. Joseph (Susan), II. 456; biog., XI. 22, 23.
Eddy, Mrs. Louisa, death of, IX. 39.
Eddy, Mary, death of, XIV. 133.
Eddy, Mary A. G., death of, XI. 83.
Eddy, Morton, III. 556.
Eddy, Norman E., VII. 174.
Eddy, Mrs. Polly D., death of, VIII. 55.
Eddy, Samuel, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Eddy, Selwyn, VII. 303.
Eddy, Susan, see Eddy, Mrs. Joseph.
Eddy, Wealthy, death of, XIII, 226.
Eddy, Zachariah, and wife, II. 452, 456.
Eddy, Rev. Zachary, D. D., III. 413; tribute to Rev. George Duffield, VII. 626.
Eddy & Gray, publishers, VI. 71.
Eddy Bros. & Co., VII. 303.
Edgar, John, X. 355, 356; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
Edgar, Rev. R., I. 241.
Edgar, Rachel, V. 106.
Edgar, William, III. 26; letter to Capt. McKee, X. 630; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Edgar & Macomb, see Macomb, Edgar and Macomb.
Edgar & McPherson, merchants, 1780, sign deed of sale, VIII. 470, 471.
Edgar house, III. 48.
Edgard, —, attorney, X. 239.
Edge, Samuel, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Edgerly, Miss —, (Mrs. Marshall S. Hadley), XIII. 254.
Edgerly, James and wife, early pioneers, IV. 313; V. 462, 463.
Edgerly, S. W., II. 346.
Edgerton, Alanson, III. 280; member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8.
Edgerton, D. W. C., of Chillicothe, Mo., gift of, IX. 10.
Edgerton, Delia Doud, IV. 11.
Edgerton, Franklin, death of, XIV. 68.
Edgerton, Mrs. Franklin, death of, XIII. 130.
Edgerton, John Leffingwell, IV. 11.
Edgett, Henry S., biog., VIII. 70, 71.
Edgett, John A., VIII. 71.
Edgeworth, Miss Maria, of Ireland, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Edie, Mrs. J. O., death of, VII. 488.
Edison, George M., bank director, VI. 324.
Edison, Samuel (father of Thomas A.), XI. 257; brief sketch of, XI. 258.
Edison, Thomas A., his early life and experiments, XI. 258.
Editors and orators of the campaign of 1840, north and south, X. 8.

Edmonds, Ed. E., printer, III. 274.
Edmonds, William, first meeting for Lenawee township held at house of, II. 360.
Edmunds, —, impeachment trial, XIV. 97.
Edmunds, Capt. —, I. 250; XIV. 543.
Edmunds, Andrew, death of, XIV. 67.
Edmunds, Mrs. Charles, VII. 356.
Edmunds, James M., XIV. 494; his exhibit of fruits in 1847, X. 77; journalist, VI. 64; state senator, II. 314, 315.
Edmunds, Rev. L. M., III. 288.
Edmunds, Lewis, death of, XIV. 111.
Edmunds, Maria M., VI. 254.
Edmunds, Reuben, III. 521.
Edmunds, Thomas, I. 432.
Edsell, Wilson C., II. 184; state senator, III. 412.
Edson, J. L., presents altar to church, XIII. 465.
Edson, John, III. 568.
Edson, Rufus P., attorney, XI. 310.
Education in Michigan during territorial days, VII. 36-43; of early settlers of Detroit, I. 363.
Edward I., king of England, founded Cambridge college, XII. 490; regulates Sunday laws, XII. 491.
Edward III., called the confessor, promulgated Sunday observance law, XII. 490; protected clergymen by law, XII. 491.
Edward VI., king of England, date of reign, XII. 491.
Edwards, —, engineer, designed huge boilers for Detroit pumping station, IV. 470.
Edwards, Capt. Aaron, V. 373.
Edwards, Maj. Abraham, I. 210; II. 572; III. vii.; IV. 6, 474; V. 377, 547; VI. 484; VII. 475, 485; XII. 453; XIII. 483, 484; appointed garrison surgeon, V. 373; bank director, 1822, X. 87; children of, V. 375; commissioned major, V. 374; conducts first public sale of lands at White Pigeon, III. 151; for whom Edwardsburg was named, XI. 77, 78; his mill at Detroit in 1821, X. 85; location of residence, I. 499, 500; member of committee to organize first Presbyterian church of Detroit, I. 422, 470, 501; member legislative council of Michigan, V. 374; member of territorial legislature of Michigan, VI. 380, 445; member Ohio legislature, V. 374; member "Pontiac Company," III. 560; memoir of, V. 373; passenger on first trip of Walk-in-the-water, IV. 113; presidential elector, V. 375; register of land office, V. 374; reminiscences of his early days in Michigan, XI. 77; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; "Sketch of Pioneer Life," III. 148; treasurer of the university in 1817, VII. 44.
Edwards, Mrs. Abraham (Miss Hunt), IV. 474; V. 373; XII. 602.
Edwards, Alexander A., V. 373; XI. 78; platted village of Edwardsburg, III. 150.
Edwards, Col. (Capt.) Arthur, shipbuilder, I. 396, 471; III. 599; V. 360; VIII. 349; XIV. 543, 573, 574.
Edwards, Rev. Arthur, Jr., III. 237.
Edwards, Asa G., IV. 249.
Edwards, Mrs. Calvin, death of, VII. 466.
Edwards, Charles, VII. 174.
Edwards, Daniel S., death of, VIII. 58.
Edwards, David, performed many marriage services, VII. 530.
Edwards, Edward, entered land in 1833, III. 563.
Edwards, H. J. H., V. 373.
Edwards, John, VII. 219; VIII. 100.
Edwards, John C., VII. 220.
Edwards, John M., attorney, XI. 310; his temperance work, XIII. 400; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Edwards, Joseph, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, VII. 349.
Edwards, Julia S. (Mrs. Joy), daughter of Maj. Edwards, XI. 77, 78.
Edwards, Rev. Justin, D. D., IV. 84.
Edwards, Miss Mary (Mrs. AtLee), daughter of Maj. Edwards, VII. 485.
Edwards, Melissa, death of, VII. 545.
Edwards, Mineau, governor of Illinois, V. 107.
Edwards, "Monk," endured severe unmerited punishments, V. 547.
Edwards, Ninian, governor of Illinois, 1817, V. 107.
Edwards, Ogden, VI. 283.
Edwards, Oliver, V. 375; XI. 78.
Edwards, Pierpont, graduate of Princeton college, XIV. 356; signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Edwards, Mrs. Rebecca (Mrs. J. Haze), VII. 448.
Edwards, Ruth, I. 423.
Edwards, T. A. H., postmaster, 1829, III. 150.
Edwards, Thomas, V. 373.
Edwards, William, Moravian missionary, IV. 308; V. 453; X. 109; on the Clinton river, X. 111.
Edwardsburg (Beardsley Prairie), III. 149; for whom named, XI. 77.
Eel river, Delaware Indians on, XV. 525.
Egabroad, H., VI. 95.
Egabroad, H. & S. H., VI. 95.
Egabroad, S. H., publisher, VI. 72.
Egbert, Laura, death of, XIV. 133.
Ege, Mrs. Margaret, V. 545.
Eggleston, —, III. 281.
Eggleston, Barnett, F., II. 303; III. 498,

514; IV. 270; VII. 457; death of, VII. 466.
Eggleston, Ebenezer S., attorney, III. 547; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84.
Eggleston, Harvey, I. 180.
Eggleston, James, I. 180.
Eggleston, Mary, IV. 196; VI. 255.
Eggleston & Gregg, II. 334.
Egh-kee-too-wa, chief, present at council with Gov. Hamilton, 1778, IX. 452.
Egneus, Samuel, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Egnew, Lucy, original member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376.
Egnew, Samuel, IV. 319; VI. 374; XIV. 353, 354.
Egonshewa (Eguskewey), Ottawa chief, IX. 483; XIII. 90, 91, 96; present at council, X. 472; sends copy of Gen. Wayne's treaty to Col. McKee, XII. 178; speeches of, IX. 483; X. 475, 577.
Egremont, Baron —, IX. 195.
Egypt, space covered by its great pyramid, XIV. 653.
Ehle, Joseph I., II. 225.
Eichelsdoerfer, William, publisher, VI. 83.
Eilett, Jacob, penetrated the forest of Michigan in 1818, III. 565, 366.
Eilleur, Dr. J. B. M., his gift, XII. 342.
Eimer, F., I. 296.
Eis, —, priest, VII. 177.
Eisenmann, Fred A., V. 486.
Ekstein, Mrs. Charlotte, death of, IX. 42.
Ekstein, David, merchant, VI. 294.
Ekstein, Henry, death of, XI. 43.
Elam, Robert, IX. 648.
Elba island, heavily timbered, I. 503.
Elbert, Miss Josie, XIII. 461.
Elder, Capt. John A., soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 78; biog., XIV. 99.
Elderkin, James D., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19, 23.
Eldersvielde, Dowe, death of, XI. 84.
"Eldorado," from Voltaire's romance. V. 179.
Eldred, Alfred, XIV. 526.
Eldred, Amy (Aimy), (Mrs. Lawrence), V. 387, 392.
Eldred, Anson, I. 289.
Eldred, Andrew, V. 387.
Eldred, Rev. Andrew J., II. 168; III. 236, 238, 288; V. 387, 421.
Eldred, Benjamin, XIV. 147, 424.
Eldred, Judge Caleb, Sr., I. 53; V. 258, 359, 362, 428; VII. 472, 480; Baptist church organized at house of, VII. 481; children of, V. 392, 393; early teacher, V. 388; first settler of Comstock, V. 361; first supervisor and postmaster of Climax and Kalamazoo townships, V. 390; first election of township held at house of, I. 208, 209; member of New York legislature, V. 388; member Michigan territorial legislature, V. 391; prospecting trip, I. 129; sketch of, V. 387.
Eldred, Mrs. Caleb, Sr., death of, V. 392.
Eldred, Caleb, Jr., V. 393..
Eldred, Catharine (Mrs. Dr. Lovell), V. 393, 421.
Eldred, Daniel, soldier of the revolution, V. 387.
Eldred, Daniel B., early pioneer, I. 209; V. 387; XI. 285; XIV. 526; suggests name for Climax, V. 389, 390, 392.
Eldred, Mrs. Daniel B. (Lydia Cole), V. 392; memoir of, XIV. 526.
Eldred, "Dick," XIV. 381.
Eldred, E. & Co., I. 290.
Eldred, Eunice, V. 387.
Eldred, F. F., member of State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Eldred, Florinda (Mrs. R. Fitzgerald), V. 393.
Eldred, Francis, VI. 495.
Eldred, Miss Jane, XIV. 393.
Eldred, Julius, II. 572; X. 87; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Eldred, Louisa (Mrs. Hawley), V. 393, 421.
Eldred, Luther, X. 52.
Eldred, Mumford, Sr., V. 387.
Eldred, Mumford, Jr., I. 207; V. 387; signs bond to build Kalamazoo county's first court house, VII. 474.
Eldred, Nelson, V. 322, 393, 421.
Eldred, Mrs. O., death of, IX. 18.
Eldred, Potifer, V. 387.
Eldred, Sally, XIV. 526.
Eldred, Stephen, V. 387, 390, 392; X. 156.
Eldred, Mrs. Stephen, V. 314, 392.
Eldred, Thomas, V. 387, 393.
Eldred, William, I. 209; V. 387.
Eldred & Cook, I. 470.
Eldred, Way & Co., I. 289.
Eldridge, Dr. I. N., X. 123, 208.
Eldridge, Mariat, death of, VIII. 100.
Eldridge, Dr. N. B., XIV. 424.
Eldridge, Mrs. N. B., death of, XI. 95.
Eldridge, Robert P., attorney, I. 28, 512; III. 103; V. 478; VI. 411; XIII. 2; member State Historical Society, XII. 328; orator at Clinton and Kalamazoo canal celebration, V. 470; secretary of state, VII. 254; XIV. 412.
"Eleanor," boat of 1812, XV. 64.
Election case, of George McDougall, contest of, VIII. 518, of Jonathan Scheiffelin, VIII. 518.
Election roll of Detroit, 1799, VIII. 509.
Electoral vote, taken to Detroit, 1844, VII. 253.
Eleven Mile Creek, distant from Buffalo, XV. 535; heavy guns of United States on, XV. 535; number of U. S. troops on, XV. 535.
"Elisha Bliss," boat, IX. 285.

"Eliza," British boat, carried troops to the Miami, 1813, XV. 276, 290.
Elizabeth, Queen of England, II. 96.
"Elizabeth Ward," boat built 1833, I. 471; III. 320.
Elk, in Michigan, XIV. 422, 510.
Elk Island, I. 444.
Elk Rapids, "Traverse Bay Progress," established, VI. 67.
Elk Rapids (Meegisee), county seat, I. 99; see also Meegisee.
Elkerton, Joseph, death of, XI. 73.
Elkins, John, death of, XI. 84.
Ell, John, made desks and tables for first court house of Kalamazoo county, VII. 474.
Ellair (Ellare, Ellerre), Joseph, XII. 566; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 535.
Ellemsley, —, chief justice (British), XV. 21.
"Ellen," boat burned by Gen. Proctor, XV. 446; value of, XV. 451.
Ellenwood, Mrs. E. R., XIV. 142.
Ellerby, Edward, entered land in 1823, III. 564.
Ellery, Capt. —, X. 195.
Ellet, Mrs. E. F., elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Ellice, Alegdr., member of the grand jury, 1778, X. 294.
Ellice, Phyn. & Porteus, merchants, X. 255.
Ellice (Ellise). Robert, merchant, IX. 544, 562, 622; XI. 333, 369, 376, 379, 390, 455.
Ellice, Robert & Co., petition for protection of traders, XI. 484; XIII. 79.
Ellice & Coy, IX. 528.
Ellinger, D., III. 281. 284.
Ellinger, J. G., III. 291.
Ellinger, S., III. 281.
Elliot, —, Quaker of early Detroit, XII. 71.
Elliott, —, early settler of Mt. Clemens, V. 461.
Elliott, —, his tribute to the convention of 1787, XI. 147.
Elliott, Dr. —, V. 507, 524; VII. 347.
Elliott, Mrs. —, granddaughter of Asa Winter, VIII. 190n.
Elliott, Rev. A. B., III. 239-242.
Elliott, Charles, entreated Col. Prince for justice to prisoners of war, XV. 600.
Elliott, Mrs. Emily, death of, IX. 42.
Elliott, Rev. G. W., III. 288.
Elliott, Dr. J. C., III. 281, 284.
Elliott, Jacob, VIII. 237.
Elliott, James, IV. 460; VII. 127.
Elliott, John, loyalist at Detroit, XI. 451; XIII. 77; baptized by Rev. Zeisburger, X. 111.
Elliott, Rev. Joseph, V. 380.
Elliott, Mary, baptized by Rev. Zeisberger, X. 111.
Elliott, Capt. (Col.) Matthew, Indian agent and trader, I. 345, 412; VIII. 394, 397, 477; IX. 435; X. 111, 370, 378, 518, 526, 527, 538, 543; XI. 344, 364, 381, 388, 450, 451; XII. 53, 61, 62, 64-66, 68, 71, 87, 88, 90-94, 107, 111, 118, 155, 159, 187, 198, 199, 202, 211, 219, 254, 255, 268 296, 301, 305, 306; XIII. 76, 77; XV. 2, 3, 42, 46, 53, 75, 91, 98, 100, 145, 171, 172, 174, 186, 244, 250, 304, 344, 411, 418, 420, 453, 457, 508, 511, 513, 555, 556; anticipated battle of Miami rapids, XV. 179; appointed justice of the peace of the district of Hesse, XI. 622, 632; at battle of the Raisin river, XV. 239; at battle of Windsor, XIII. 599; at Indian councils, XV. 176, 358; contracts to furnish fresh beef to garrison at Amherstburg, 1806, XV. 36; criticized by Capt. McLean, XII. 301, 305, 306; death of and illness mentioned, XV. 509, 551, 552; extract of letter, XV. 524; furnished goods to Indians, III. 26, 31, 34; gave to Indians general order to destroy U. S. stores, XV. 359; his assistance to the British officially recognized, XV. 45, 48; his order for goods for Indian department, XII. 170; in command of Indians at Miami rapids, XV. 178; incited Indians to massacre, III. 18, 20, 23; institutes search for slave "Bill," XII. 164, 165; letters to Maj. Gen. Brock, XV. 63. 66, Joseph Chew, XII. 179, 180, W. Claus, XV. 105, 173, Maj. Glegg, XV. 485, George Ironside, XV. 179, Capt. Robert R. Loring, XV. 524, Col. McKee, XII. 52, 55, 67, 88, 118, 168, Maj. Gen. Proctor, XV. 363, Col. St. George, XV. 182, Col. Stewart, XV. 497; opposite Fort Defiance, XV. 149; ordered to send Indian runners to Marpork and the Pottawattomies, XV. 525; protest against Thomas Reynold's orders, XII. 252; recommended for deputy assistant Qr. M. Gen., XV. 461; recommended for medal of honor, XV. 567; retreat on the Miami, XV. 151-154; request for retirement, his advanced age, XV. 297; ransomed Indian captives, XV. 437; sends interpreters to secure services of Indians, XV. 169; salary per day, XIII. 75, 222; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XIV. 252; signs requisition for Indian supplies, XII. 276; superintendent of Indian affairs at Amherstburg, XV. 222, 279; visits Moravians, XIII. 41, 43; with Indians at Miami Rapids, XV. 178.
Elliott, Matthew, Jr., at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 240.
Elliott, Oliver, IV. 284.
Elliott, Richard R., IV. 460; effects re-

moval of Col. Hamtramck's remains to Mt. Elliott, XIII. 497, 497n; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 325-327; vice-president Young Men's Society, XII. 365.
Elliott, Judge Robert T., III. 216; IV. 414, 440, 443; Mt. Elliott cemetery named for, IV. 460.
Elliott, Dr. W. G., IX. 63.
Elliott, Mrs. W. H., death of, XIV. 147.
Elliott, Col. (Capt. Maj.) William, X. 394; XII. 619; at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 239; censured, XII. 620; elected corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 333; entreated Col. Prince for justice to prisoners of war, XIII. 600; in command in Canada, XIII. 250; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252; signs statement of condition of militia, XV. 280.
Elliott & Caldwell vs. McKillip & Jacobs, XI. 624.
Elliott house, I. 497.
Ellis, —, Allegan county, III. 280.
Ellis, —, Branch county, VII. 351.
Ellis, Ensign —, XV. 27.
Ellis, Miss —, marriage of, VII. 579.
Ellis, Alexander, death of, VII. 544.
Ellis, Alfred, death of, XI. 84.
Ellis, Rev. C. D., V. 488; VIII. 42.
Ellis, Mrs. Charles, III. 175.
Ellis, Daniel, member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Ellis, David B., death of, XIV. 189.
Ellis, Edward D., publisher, I. 394n, 395; VI. 89; member of constitutional convention of 1835, XIV. 407.
Ellis, Edwin, V. 525; VII. 578, 579.
Ellis, H. R., publisher, III. 276.
Ellis, Hiram D., I. 247.
Ellis, Corp. James, salary per day, X. 637.
Ellis, Mrs. John, V. 358.
Ellis, John T., III. 392; land entry, III. 401.
Ellis, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Ellis, Myron, treasurer of Clinton county, VII. 381.
Ellis, Robert, X. 671.
Ellis, Mrs. Sarah M. (Miss Herring), XIV. 90, 91.
Ellis, Sylvester, death of, VI. 342.
Ellis, Welbore, II. 593.
Ellison, Andrew, V. 504; remarks of, V. 513.
Ellison, Linus, V. 362.
Ellison, Mrs. Linus (Harriet Comings), V. 361; XIV. 127.
Ells, Frank A., publisher, VI. 75.
Ellsworth, —, captured by Michigan troops in the Toledo invasion, XII. 411, 413.
Ellsworth, Miss —, dictated first message sent over telegraph wire, IV. 361.
Ellsworth, Charles C., III. 124; VIII. 96; congressman opposes pension bill for Mexican war soldiers, VI. 23.
Ellsworth, Edward, death of, XIV. 137.
Ellsworth, Col. Ephraim Elmer, killed at Alexandria, VIII. 96.
Ellsworth, George C., VIII. 96.
Ellsworth, Henry W., attorney, V. 382; XI. 273.
Ellsworth, Ira H., II. 222.
Ellsworth, Oliver, graduate of Princeton college, XIV. 356; U. S. chief justice, VIII. 96.
Ellsworth, John, soldier of the rebellion, VI. 179.
Ellsworth, Dr. W. H., VIII. 96.
Ellsworth, Dr. William C., VIII. 96.
Ellwood, Rev. —, VI. 140.
Elm, indigenous to Michigan, I. 509; slippery elm, XIV. 527.
Elm meadow, X. 247; XIII. 49.
Elmer, —, pioneer of Ypsilanti, IV. 404.
Elmer, Franklin, biog., XIII. 167; first clerk of Leslie township, IX. 50.
Elmer, Mrs. Rachel (Miss Davies), XIII. 167; biog., IX. 48, 50.
Elmore, James H. (E.), biog., VII. 216; designed country residence, VII. 206; superintendent Crystal Falls Iron Company, VII. 203, 205.
Elmore, John, II. 457.
Elmwood cemetery, location, XIII. 493.
Elsie, James, V. 71, 72; land entry, V. 405.
Elvin, —, British soldier, 84th regiment, XI. 416.
Elwell, Darius, II. 444.
Elwell, Samuel, II. 444.
Elwood, Rev. I. N., VII. 176; IX. 36, 201.
Elwood, S. Dow, XII. 366, 367; gift of, XII. 330; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; president Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 368.
Ely, Rev. —, pioneer, VI. 377.
Ely, Alexander L., early settler of Allegan, I. 97; III. 270, 281; first postmaster, and supervisor of Allegan, III. 283-286; land entry, IV. 173, 174; published first paper in Allegan county, III. 273, 280; VI. 67.
Ely, David, I. 335, 338; III. 281.
Ely, David DeForest, IV. 404.
Ely, E. D., III. 280.
Ely, E. L., land entry, III. 406.
Ely, E. N., III. 405.
Ely, Judge Elisha, founder of Allegan, III. 282, 285; IV. 175; VI. 169; member of the legislature, III. 272, 279, 280, 286; member of State Historical Society, XII. 320; purchases land in Allegan, IV. 173, 174; regent of the university, 1852, V. 29.

Ely, Elvira (Mrs. Olney), VI. 432.
Ely, George, III. 280.
Ely, George H., VIII. 155, 158.
Ely, Heman B., III. 255, 280; VI. 432; built first railroad to mines on Lake Superior, VII. 168: XI. 172-174; circuit court commissioner, VII. 174, 177, 180; death of, VIII. 157-159; interested in construction of the first Sault Ste. Marie ship canal, VIII. 154; member of legislature and author of general railroad act, VIII. 155, 156.
Ely, Mrs. Horace, VI. 432.
Ely, Dr. John F., III. 280, 281; continues work of his brother H. B., XI. 174; publisher, III. 273.
Ely, John F., Jr., III. 283.
Ely, Jonathan (T.), I. 335, 338; IV. 404.
Ely, L., land entry, III. 406.
Ely, M., land entry, III. 406.
Ely, Gen. Ralph, I. 7-9; auditor general, II. 3; VI. 281; biog., VI. 281; commissioned colonél and brigadier general by President Lincoln, VI. 281; first settler in Arcadia township and first treasurer of Gratiot county, II. 265, 266; furnished provision to hungry residents, II. 268, 269; "History of Gratiot County," II. 264; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90: VI. 11; VII. 10; state senator, VI. 281; vice-president State Pioneer Society, I. 56; II. vii., 68; III. xi., 3, 100, 108; IV. ix., 5; V. 1, 12.
Ely, Samuel P., VII. vi.; VIII. 155; continues work of his brother H. B., VIII. 157-159; "Historical address," VII. 165; mayor of Marquette, VII. 175.
Ely, William A., VI. 480.
Ely's mills, II. 265.
Eman, Mrs. (Nancy Parsons), early teacher of Webster township, XIII. 563.
Embury, David, VI. 272.
Embury, Miss Emma C., of Miss., elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
"Emeline," boat, IX. 283.
Emerick, Jacob, I. 329.
Emerick, William, death of, XI. 135.
Emerson, Charles A., cashier of Macomb county bank, V. 474, 479-482.
Emerson, Curtis, Sr., VII. 290.
Emerson, Curtis, Jr., I. 24, 432; IV. 190, 377; VII. 278, 290; biog., III. 607; IV. 384; VII. 279; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; VII. 9; remarks of, X. 63.
Emerson, D., III. 280.
Emerson, J. D., publisher, VI. 92.
Emerson, Dr. Justin E., VII. 607, 614; asylum physician, XIII. 305.
Emerson, Mrs. Nancy, death of, XI. 105.
Emerson, Philip H., attorney, chief justice of Utah, II. 216.
Emerson, R. H. & Co., II. 339.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, era of his writings, XIV. 310; his letter of introduction for Mrs. Lucinda Stone to Miss Proctor, XIV. 336; quotation of, XIV. 335.
Emerson, Thomas, I. 24; III. 607; IV. 190; banker in Windsor, Vt., bond of Thomas Palmer, letter regarding, IX. 210, 211.
Emerson, William, hatter, I. 436.
Emerson, Mrs. William (Miss Submit Drake), I. 436.
Emerson's mill, VII. 291.
Emmert, John, death of, VI. 383.
Emery, —, II. 74.
Emery, Abbe —, superior general of the Sulpitians, I. 482.
Emery, David, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Emery, Leodis, death of, XI. 38.
Emery, Dr. J. C., II. 451, 452.
Emery, Mrs. J. C., named town of Novi, II. 451, 456.
Emery, John, XIII. 385.
Emery, Mrs. John (Mary Yerkes), XIII. 385.
Emery, Dr. John W., biog., VIII. 101, 102.
Emery, Lewis, I. 169, 170.
Emery, Wesley, death of, VIII. 98.
Emery, ordnance supplies, XII. 135.
Emily, Mrs. Robert, death of, VIII. 101.
Emmet (Tonedagana), county, I. 94, 322; memorial report, VII. 387; organized, county seat located, name changed, I. 162; "Storm on Little Traverse bay," VII. 384; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Emmet township (Calhoun county), organized, II. 195, 227; see also Casey township.
Emmons, Elmer, and wife, V. 148.
Emmons, Miss Fanny, student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Emmons, "Grandma," III. 508.
Emmons, Judge Halmer H., II. 109; VI. 411; X. 200; XIII. 285, 288; farm of, XIII. 309, 314; member committee on resolutions on death of Judge Goodrich, IX. 186; president Young Men's Society, XII. 365; tribute to Judge Wing, I. 281, 282.
Emmons, Miss Hester (Mrs. Sheldon), student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Emmons, J. P. C., attorney, VII. 175.
Emmons house, III. 507, 508.
Emory, Elizabeth, death of, XIV. 53.
Emory, Jane W., death of, XIV. 53.
Empy, Ensign —, XV. 272.
Emuly, Mrs. John, death of, VI. 341.
Encke, —, astronomer of Berlin, V. 32, 33.
Enclosures, legislative acts concerning, VIII. 594.

Endicott & Co., lithographers, VII. 303.
Endres, E., V. 476.
Enery, George, death of, XIV. 134.
Enfant, Joseph L., on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610.
Engelberg, Mrs. Leonard, V. 485.
Engelbert, Henry, architect, XIII. 470.
Engineering, estimate of works in America in 1773, X. 250.
Engines (locomotive), displaced horses on cars in 1831, IX. 272; prize for one that would run 10 miles an hour and pull three times its own weight, IX. 272; fire engines and fuses among early ordnance supplies, XI. 427; XII. 127.
Engle, Col. —, VI. 421.
Engle, Rev. D., X. 53.
Engle, Miss Georgie, V. 512.
Engle, Lieut. Jonathan, soldier of the Black Hawk war, III. 609; V. 504; remarks of, V. 506, 512, 519.
Englemann, M., bank director, VI. 324.
Engles, John, death of, VIII. 97; XIII. 114.
Engles, Rebecca, death of, XI. 132.
Engles, Mrs. Thomas, death of, XI. 132.
England, Lieut. —, 47th British regiment, present at Indian council, X. 462; XIII. 93.
England, Lieut. Col. R. J. (J. W.), XII. 50, 52, 55, 64, 87, 105, 107, 111, 140, 141, 159, 164, 165, 181, 198, 202, 261; XV. 7; addressed by Indian nation XII. 43; letters from Capt. Charlton, XII. 38, Capt. Doyle, XII. 42, 48, Thomas Reynolds, XII. 56, Gov. Simcoe, XII. 148, Maj. Strelle, XV. 4, Brig. Gen. Wilkinson, XII. 210; to Capt. Green, XII. 183, 202, 208, 213, LeMaitre (LeMaistre), XII. 39, 148, Maj. Littlehales, XII. 59, 179, Col. McKee, XII. 53, 60-66, 69-71, 73-77, 80, 92-94, 153, 154, 186, 188, Thomas Reynolds, XII. 161, 198, Lieut. Selby, XII. 167, Gov. Simcoe, XII. 44, 144, 172, Brig. Gen. Wilkinson, XII. 220, unaddressed, XII. 45, 54, 71, 90, 91; XV. 5, 6; memorial from Jacques Peltier relative to interpreter's pay, XII. 182; orders estimate of repairs of fort, XII. 205; report of officers commanding at Detroit and Michilimackinac, XII. 60.
England, peace with and American independence acknowledged, VII. 153; proud boast as "Mistress of the Seas" spoiled by Gen. Cass, VII. 147; receives transfer of Michigan territory from France, XIV. 643; relations with U. S. preliminary to the war of 1812, original documents relating thereto, XV. 1-687; treaties with, III. 12, 15, 32; treaty with France of northwest territory, XIV. 258.
English, Alexander, IV. 19.
English, Edson, biog., VI. 302, 306; VII. 488.
English, Mrs. Edson, VI. 302.
English, J. W., and wife, IV. 263.
English Bros., III. 488.
English, allied with the Iroquois, XIV. 664; called red people by Indians, XV. 89; colonies, VII. 522; first settlements of in America, XIV. 431; first explorations in America, XIV. 651; Indians conspiracy against, VIII. 266; succeed to French title in northwest territory, XIV. 258; universities, description of, V. 29; see also England.
English and French war, see wars.
Ennis, E., IV. 271.
Ennis, Mrs. Eliza, death of, IX. 76; XI. 132.
Ennis, William, IV. 271.
Enos, Jehiel, death of, VII. 345.
Enos, John, V. 372.
Enos, John T., I. 133.
Enos, Jonathan, II. 224, 225, 246, 247.
Enos, Mrs. Newman, death of, XIII. 132.
Ense, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Ensign, Rev. A. W., X. 41.
Ensign, C. A., III. 302.
Ensign, E. J., IV. 443.
Ensign, Lewis H., member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Ensign, Mary (Mrs. Geo. Pearsall), XIII. 257.
Ensign, Samuel, death of, IX. 76.
Ensign, Seymour, early settler of Saginaw valley, VII. 255; XIII. 352.
Ensign, Mrs. Seymour, VII. 255.
Ensign & Evarts, XI. 138.
Ensminger, Martin V., death of, XIII. 131.
Ensworth, D. A. A., VII. 527; member of State Historical Society, XII. 336.
Entaya, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
"Enterprise," boat, I. 386; IV. 90; IX. 161, 282.
Entremaique, Corronelle, on tax roll of 1802, VIII. 530.
Entrican, Jane (Mrs. Geo. Yerkes), XIII. 385.
Entry of land, see Land entry.
Eoff, Horace, XII. 404.
Epaulets, for garrison, Michilimackinac, XV. 655.
Episcopal church, Ann Arbor, IX. 141-155, Bay City, VII. 308-313, Detroit, III. 213-219; X. 95, Marshall, IV. 217, Troy, III. 216; college opened 1850, later abandoned, III. 219.
Epler, Judge Cyrus, IV. 263.
Epley, Ann, original member of first church of Dexter, XIII. 563.
Epley, Conrad, XIII. 564.
Eppler, Samuel K., death of, VII. 552.
Equatorial Sextant, Burt's compass patented, V. 123.

Equshawa, Ottawa chief, present at a council at Detroit, 1778, IX. 442; XII. 105-108.
Erasmus, —, IV. 200; VI. 31.
Erel river, X. 247; XIII. 49.
Ericson, Leif, navigator, XIV. 651.
Ericsson, Capt. —, builder and inventor of the Monitor, III. 186; VII. 185.
"Erie," boat, II. 388; IV. 80, 349; VII. 154; XIV. 543; XV. 377.
Erie & Kalamazoo Ry., I. 231; II. 317, 364; description of first car, V. 129.
Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad bank chartered, III. 340; V. 210.
Erie canal opened, 1825, V. 22; first boat on, III. 554.
Erkenbrack, Rev. John, II. 163, 167; X. 53.
Erndon, O. A., II. 265.
Ernest, Col. Matthew, collector at Detroit, 1799, I. 469; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 510, 511; Q. M. G. of Indian territory militia, 1803, VIII. 543.
Errett, Rev. Isaac, III. 481; VI. 305; IX. 44.
Erskine, David Montague, British envoy at Washington, 1809, XII. 656; XV. 53.
Erskine, Henry, II. 582.
Erskine, Orin, VI. 196.
Erwin, Col. —, at Green Bay, XII. 424.
Erwin, James S., VI. 173.
Erwin, John G., VII. 613.
Escanaba, Chippewa Indian, VIII. 159.
Escanaba (Esconawba), county seat, I. 155; Indian name and translation of, XII. 376; "Tribune," VI. 74.
Escott, Henry, death of, XI. 83.
Eskebee (Eshkeebee), Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; present at a council with Gov. Hamilton, 1778, IX. 443; signs deed of gift to James Abbott, XII. 625.
Eslow, Isaac, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, VII. 349.
"Esperance," boat of 1778, XI. 641; cargo, XII. 5.
Esquille, May, taxable property in 1802, VIII. 534.
Esselstyn, Elton, VIII. 7; IX. 9.
Esselstyn, Justus, VII. 417; XIII. 27, 196, 197.
Essex, R. P., III. 329.
Essex, John, III. 329.
"Essex," U. S. boat, 1812, XV. 207; captured transport Samuel & Sarah, XV. 254, 335, 385, 386.
"Essex," lake boat built at Bay City, Ill. 325.
Essick, James, death of, XI. 27.
Essington, J. M., VII. 220.
Estabrook, A., III. 294.
Estabrook, B. F., III. 294.
Estabrook, E., XIV. 176.
Estabrook, Mrs. Helen Norris (Mrs. J. S.), member State Historical Society, IV. 169; V. 15; sketch of, XI. 16, 17, 128.
Estabrook, John S., VII. 293, 294; XI. 17, 128; XIII. 270; XIV. 176; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Estabrook, Prof. Joseph, II. 518; VI. 452; XI. 81; principal of Normal school, Ypsilanti, IX. 94; takes part in discussions at State Teachers' Association, 1860, IX. 96.
Estang, Charles Hector, Count d', naval officer, IX. 538; X. 348, 361; at Savannah, IX. 582; takes Jamaica, X. 381, 391, 396.
Estes, Salmon L., biog., VIII. 21, 23.
Estes, William B., death of, XI. 130.
Estimainvilles, Mons. — d', XII. 197, 198.
Ethelbert, King of England, XII. 489.
Etheridge, B. T. & T. C., VII. 356.
Etheridge, Emerson, IV. 126.
Etheridge, Jud, journalist, VI. 235.
Etheridge, Theodore C., VII. 350, 356.
Etheridge, Mrs. Burt T., death of, VII. 356.
Etherington, Capt. (Maj.) George, VIII. viii., commanding at Fort Mackinaw at time of capture and massacre, VI. 356; XIV. 665; declined to accept warning, XIII. 399-501; his letter from Stephen Kemble, X. 249, to Mr. Langlade, VIII. 367, 368.
Etinnse, Sarah, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 316.
Etreneusieu, L., his death entry in old register, V. 103.
Eugenio, Don, commander of Spanish troops, XIII. 502.
Euler, Jacob, death of, XIII. 232.
Euler, Peter, death of, VII. 567, 568.
Euler, Theodore M., VIII. 77.
Euphemia, name of Judge A. B. Woodward's Monroe home, VI. 362.
Eureka Iron Company organized, XIII. 320; buys land, XIII. 316, 320.
Eustace, Capt. —, on the Grand river (Canada), XV. 666, 667.
Eustis, William, graduate of Harvard college, secretary of war, VIII. ix.; XIV. 356; address to Indians, 1811, VIII. 601; letter from Gen. Hull, XV. 92-94.
Evangelical church, Jackson, II. 341.
Evans, —, early settler of Grand Rapids, IV. 293.
Evans, —, pioneer of Branch county, VI. 243.
Evans, —, soldier of 1812, assisted Mrs. Winters on perilous journey, VIII. 185-187.
Evans, Lieut. Col. (Maj.) —, XV. 135, 232, 338, 339, 342; his command, XV. 353; killed, XV. 407; letters from Col. Proctor, XV. 172, 226.
Evans, Abi, see Evans, Mrs. Musgrove.
Evans, Aaron, II. 296.

Evans, Charles, III. 504, 517; VII. 464; XI. 28.
Evans, Rev. D. H., I. 240; VI. 393, 396.
Evans, Edward P., instructor in university of Michigan, V. 35.
Evans, Eli H., III. 403; land entry, III. 402, 404.
Evans, Eliz. McKee, IV. 194.
Evans, George III. 555; first white child born in Lenawee county, I. 222.
Evans, Hannah, III. 555.
Evans, Henrietta M., IV. 194.
Evans, Rev. James, early missionary at Sarnia, XII. 456; XIII. 339, 340.
Evans, John, II. 244.
Evans, John A. D., IV. 194.
Evans, John D., soldier of the rebellion, IV. 252.
Evans, Mary L., death of, XIV. 184.
Evans, Moneka (Mrs. Thomas Girty), VII. 126.
Evans, Musgrove, surveyor, original settler of Tecumseh, II. 365-368, 375, 382-389, 397, 408; III. 557; IV. 299; VII. 525, 528, 529, 547; VIII. 3; IX. 165; X. 55; XI. 97; XII. 408; XIII. 591; XIV. 269, 530; built first log house in Lenawee county, I. 222; first postmaster of county, I. 222-228; first probate judge of Lenawee county, VIII. 166; letters to eastern friends, 1824, II. 410, 414, 424; memoir, III. 554; moves to Texas, III. 555; postmaster of Monroe, XII. 407; subscription to first court house, II. 427; suggested name for Tecumseh, II. 378; superintendent of Chicago Ry., II. 430.
Evans, Mrs. Musgrove (Abi Brown), I. 222, 223; II. 366, 397, 408, 409; III. 555; IV. 299; XII. 407; letter to eastern friends, 1824, II. 411.
Evans, Pamelia, II. 389.
Evans, Lieut. S. B., I. 250, 251.
Evans, Samuel, II. 384; III. 555; killed in the Alamo, II. 388, 432.
Evans, Solomon, soldier of the war of the rebellion, VI. 179.
Evans, Vincent, III. 555; killed in Texas, II. 388.
Evans, William, III. 555.
Evans & Brown, II. 380, 381.
Evans creek, Indian trail on, II. 375.
Evans river, name given to the Ohio, VI. 350.
Evart "Review," VI. 92.
Evarts, James, death of, V. 487.
Evarts, L. H. & Co., publishers, XIV. 421.
Evarts, Mrs. Miles, death of, IX. 60.
Evarts, Rev, Reuben, XIII. 421.
Evarts, William M., U. S. secretary of state, III. vii.; letter to T. W. Ferry and list of Michigan governors, III. 121.
Evarts & Ensign, XI. 138.
Eveland, Andrew, I. 266.
Everest, Edward R., agent of Rochester colony, V. 329; letter from Wm. G. Russell, V. 330, 331.
Everett, Allan, death of, VIII. 57.
Everett, Edward, Governor of Massachusetts, I. 39, 42; XII. 318; XIV. 373; elected honorary member of State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 316; gift to Hillsdale college, VI. 145.
Everett, Prof. Franklin, XI. 136, 197; XIII. 220; memoirs of the Grand River valley referred to, III. 473.
Everett, Mrs. J., death of, XIV. 186.
Everett, J. G., vice-president of State Teachers' Association, 1860, IX. 96.
Everett, Mahlon, I. 209.
Everett, Martin, death of, VI. 341.
Everett, Mehitable, see Everitt, Mrs. Philo M.
Everett, Philo M., IX. 59; XI. vi.; XIII. 22, 39; extracts from letters, VIII. 148; first probate judge of Marquette county, VII. 174; in charge of expedition to explore mineral regions on Lake Superior, 1845, VIII. 147; member State Historical Society, XII. 331; owner of Jackson mine, VII. 167; "Recollections of the early explorations and discovery of iron ore on Lake Superior," XI. 161.
Everitt, Mrs. Philo M. (Mehitable E.), death mentioned, IX. 59; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 333.
Everett, R. M., his gift, XII. 344.
Everett, Mrs. Thirza C. (Mrs. Franklin E.), biog., XIII. 219, 220.
Everett, William, V. 526.
Every, —, death of, VI. 283.
Every, George, IV. 279.
Every, Jacob, land entry, IV. 278.
Every, John, IV. 279.
Every, Joseph, IV. 279.
Every, Reuben, IV. 279.
Every, Uriah, IV. 279, 280; death of, XIV. 189.
Evon, Mrs. John, VIII. 73.
Evon, Joseph, XII. 566.
Ewell, Hall, II. 445.
Ewell, Holbrook, II. 445, 446.
Ewell, Jane, II. 445.
Ewell, John, I. 179.
Ewell, Nancy, II. 445.
Ewell, S. H., early teacher of vocal music, II. 437; V. 449, 450.
Ewers, Mrs. Abigail, death of, IX 83.
Ewers, Alva, II. 572.
Ewing, —, IV. 365.
Ewing, —, and wife, VI. 427.
Ewing, Col. —, found Frances Slocum, an Indian captive 60 years, VII. 619.
Ewing, A. O., planted peach orchard and vineyard in Ottawa county, IX. 268.
Ewing, Dr. Alexander, surgeon of the

13th M. V. I., III. 166; IV. 143, 145, 162, 168; IV. 319.
Ewing, J. W., III. 415.
Ewing, Samuel, IV. 319.
Ewing, Sarah M., IV. 197.
Ewing, Gen. Thomas, Sr., U. S. senator from Ohio, VII. 71; his nickname, X. 21; contribution toward library, VII. 333.
Ewing, Thomas, Jr., XIV. 370.
Ewing, William A., visits his father on battlefield, IV. 143, 145.
Ewings, Miss —, death of, IX. 76.
Ewings, E. R., VII. 233, 392, 393.
Ewings, Mrs. E. R., VII. 233.
Exchange bank, capital of, V. 215.
Exchange hotel, XIV. 328.
Executions, acts concerning, VIII. 594.
Exelby, —, II. 394.
Expedition against the Illinois, plan of, X. 569; of Gen. McArthur, list of volunteers, VIII. 654.

Fable of Gladwin and Pontiac, X. 104.
Facer, Louis, early settler of Port Huron, XIII. 336.
Fader, Nathaniel, V. 375.
Faenger, J., VI. 336.
Fagan, Terrence, land entry, III. 563.
"Fair American," schooner, I. 470.
Fairbanks, Daniel, death of, XIII. 212.
Fairbanks, Maj. John D., IV. 414, 440, 443; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525, 529.
Fairbanks, John W., member State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Fairbanks, Joseph, III. 567; entered land 1819, III. 569; VII. 559.
Fairbanks, Joseph P., attorney, VI. 329; interested in construction of the first Sault Ste. Marie ship canal, VIII. 154.
Fairbanks, Judd, death of, XIII. 228.
Fairbanks, Mrs. Oliver, V. 396.
Fairbault, G. R., (B.), his gift, XII. 342; visited Paris and copied from original papers of history, VIII. 397, 398.
Fairchild, E. W., land entry, III. 564.
Fairchild, Ezra N., I. 257.
Fairchild, Mrs. Ezra N., I. 257.
Fairchild, Fred E., XIV. 22; member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196.
Fairchild, G. W., III. 281.
Fairchild, Prof. George T., instructor in Michigan Agricultural college, VII. 407.
Fairchild, Dr. James Harris, president of Oberlin college, V. 132.
Fairchild, Rev. John, I. 271.
Fairchild, Joseph K., publisher, VI. 90, 92.
Fairchild, R., III. 281.
Fairchild, Stephen, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Fairchilds, B. F., III. 360.
Fairchilds, Sueton, death of, VIII. 29.
Fairfield, E. W., attorney, VII. 527.
Fairfield, Edmund B., D. D., LL. D., VI. 265; canvassed for funds for Hillsdale college, VI. 157, 159; chancellor of Nebraska university, VI. 160; dedicated Freewill Baptist church of Cook's Prairie, X. 40, 41; lieutenant governor, IX. 93; president of Hillsdale college, lectured at Agricultural college, VI. 131, 147-152; XIV. 331; trustee of college, VI. 154, 162.
Fairfield, Edmund B., Jr., "The Schools of Ottawa County," IX. 321.
Fairfield, Rev. M. W., president of Olivet college, III. 411; VII. 410; IX. 93; "Sketch of Congregational Church of Romeo," II. 435-437.
Fairfield, Miss S. J., principal of female department in Hillsdale college, VI. 147.
Fairfield, Dr. W. J., II. 215; III. 355.
Fairfield Medical college, V. 355.
Fairfield township (Lenawee county), organized, II. 360, 365; first land entry, II. 374.
Fairman, Jerard, II. 582.
"Fairport," boat, XIV. 543.
"Faith," boat, IX. 585; lost in storm, XI. 402.
Fake, Dr. —, death of wife and children, V. 263.
Falconer, Alexander, IV. 181.
Fales, Daniel W., VII. 607.
Fales, N. H., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Fales, Timothy, II. 572.
Faling, Henry, I. 130; sketch of, IV. 222; VI. 252.
Falkenburg, John J., attorney, VI. 411.
Falkner, Col. —, landlord, V. 246.
Fall, Prof. Delos, principal of high school, III. 451.
Fall, Jacob, death of, VIII. 114.
Falley, J. W., IV. 249.
Falls, John, death of, VIII. 46.
Falmouth, Viscount —, II. 593.
Fancher, I., state senator, VI. 193.
Fancher, Jefferson, I. 512.
Fanchett, —, X. 414.
Fanckboner, William, V. 434.
Fanning, Col. —, soldier of the Mexican war, II. 433, 574.
Fanning mill, first used in Michigan, XIV. 441.
"Fanny Shriver," boat on Kalamazoo river, III. 307.
Fansler, J., III. 281.
Fargo, D. P., III. 480.
Fargo, Gibson S., sheriff, XIV. 141.
Fargo, Hiram B., member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Fargo, Mrs. I. C., V. 321.
Fargo, Louisa (Mrs. Cyrus Lovell), XIV. 108.
Fargo, Mrs. Sarah A., death of, XIV. 98.

Fargo, Stephen, II. 413, 512.
Fargo, Dr. T., lumber dealer, III. 487.
Farland, James W., signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Farland, Lizzie M., death of, XIV. 52.
Farlane, —, XV. 197.
Farles, Timothy, entered land in 1824, II. 449.
Farley, Cyrene, death of, XIV. 134.
Farley, David, biog., XIV. 67, 72.
Farley, Mrs. David (Miss Rosina Blackmar), XIV. 73.
Farley, Deacon, death of, IX. 57.
Farley, George, named for legislative council of upper Canada, XII. 24.
Farley, H. H. & Co., V. 474.
Farley, Jake, X. 123.
Farley, Capt. John, U. S. A., killed Lieut. Fisher in a duel, III. 222; IV. 473; long journey on ice, I. 383.
Farley, William, first clerk of Albion township, II. 203; treasurer of Albion college, II. 205.
Farlin, Harriet M., V. 446.
Farmar, Maj. —, X. 218.
Farmer, John, surveyor, I. 380; II. 572; III. 319; V. 397; his map of Michigan and Wisconsin, 1831, presented State Historical Society, XII. 341; published map of Michigan in 1835, V. 248; school inspector, IV. 464; teacher of classics in Detroit, 1821, I. 450; treasurer of school board, I. 455.
Farmer, Roxanna, III. 229.
Farmer, Silas, historian, III. 228; IX. 9; X. 90, 97; XIII. 426; gift of, IX. 10; member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VII. 8; principal of ladies' seminary at Detroit, XIII. 326, 327; remarks on the "Antiquity of Detroit," XIV. 600; tribute to Charles Howell, XIV. 161.
Farmers, first American ones of Michigan, XII. 336.
Farmers' bank of Prairie Ronde, III. 526.
Farmers and Mechanics' bank established 1829, VI. 322; XIV. 415.
Farmer's creek, source of, III. 571.
Farmers' Fire Insurance Company (Calhoun county), II. 199.
Farming, Joseph, death of, VIII. 100.
Farmington township (Oakland county), organized, III. 562; IV. 420; first settlers, IV. 419, 420; first white woman in, IX. 61; lines, location and settlement of, VII. 560.
Farms, early location of, XIII. 318 original title to, I. 351; price of rental, I. 413; values of, and farming implements in Michigan compared with other states in 1889, XIV. 412.
Farnam, H. T., publisher, VI. 77.
Farnam, Mrs. Mary E., death of, IX. 38.
Farnham, Mrs. Emeline, death of, XIII. 239.
Farnham, Rev. John, priest, XIII. 440.
Farnham, Russel, III. 53, 54.
Farnsworth, Rev. B. L., XIII. 419.
Farnsworth, B. S., landlord, I. 496.
Farnsworth, Elon, I. 27, 33; II. 14, 109, 457, 572; III. 103, 131; V. 375, 472, 473, 476, 479, 480, 482, 483, 537, 545; VI. 28, 111; VII. 113, 476, 529; XIII. 2, 285, 492; attorney general, 1843, III. 117; XIV. 412; candidate for governor, II. 223, 314; chancellor in 1836 and 1846, III. 117; member board of trustees of deaf, dumb and blind institute, 1848, III. 443; member State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 316; regent of the university, 1852, V. 29; student of Chester Academy, III. 135; trustee of first asylum, XIII. 295.
Farnsworth, Mrs. Elon, II. 457.
Farnsworth, Lieut. Fred E., IV. 443.
Farnsworth, George, I. 266.
Farnsworth, J. B., member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Farnsworth, Dr. James H., XIII. 544.
Farnsworth, Jane, XIV. 317.
Farnsworth, John, XIV. 317.
Farnsworth, Joseph, II. 220; III. 348; V. 247, 265, 266.
Farnsworth, Rev. R. L., II. 161; X. 53.
Farnsworth, William, I. 265; III. 362.
Farnsworth & Bates, attorneys, IX. 88.
Farnum, Benjamin T., death of, IX. 39.
Farnum, Mathias, death of, VII. 346.
Farnum, Stephen, biog., XIV. 88, 93.
Farnum, Rev. W. L., IV. 387.
Farr, Dutcher & Co., I. 290.
Farr, James, Jr., I. 289.
Farr, Joseph G., XIV. 424.
Farr, Marvin, I. 269.
Farragut, Lieut. (later admiral) David Glasgow, VII. 497, 503, 505.
Farran, J. W., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Farrand, B. C., VII. 603; XI. 258.
Farrand, Mrs. B. C., see Farrand, Mrs. Helen W.
Farrand, Bethuel, I. 198; VI. vii; VII. 602; first probate judge of Washtenaw county, I. 335; furnished facts of early settlement of Ann Arbor, VI. 443-446; member of commission to locate county seat of Jackson county, II. 280, 572; VI. 446; with Rufus Wells installed first water works of Detroit, IV. 467.
Farrand, Mrs. Bethuel (Deborah), VII. 602.
Farrand, Dr. David O., IV. 447; biographical sketch, VI. 519; VII. 597, 602; children and brothers, VII. 603; funeral and description of floral tributes, VII. 605, 606; graduate of university of Michigan and New York College of Medicine, VII. 597; resolutions of medical faculty of University of Michigan on death of, VII. 610.

Farrand, Mrs. David O., VII. 602, 603.
Farrand, Deborah, see Farrand, Mrs. Bethuel.
Farrand, Elizabeth T., VII. 603.
Farrand, Fairchild, clerk of Jackson county, 1840, II. 307, 313, 314, 316, 334.
Farrand, Mrs. H. A. (Miss Shank), XIV. 104.
Farrand, Mrs. Helen W. (Mrs. B. C.), I. 33; IV. 347; V. vii.; XIV. 1, 20, 49; "Early days in Desmond and vicinity," XIII. 334; "Early history of St. Clair county," V. 493; member State Pioneer Society, VIII. 12; VI. 166; memorial reports of St. Clair county, XIII. 276; XIV. 182; read sketch of Col. Truesdell, XIV. 8; reminiscences of Mrs. George Palmer, VII. 564; vice-president of State Pioneer Society, I. 28; XI. viii.; XIII. 26; XIV. viii., 18.
Farrand, Henry K., VI. 421.
Farrand, Mrs. Henry K., death of, VIII. 97.
Farrand, Ira T., assisted state geologist sink salt well, IV. 16.
Farrand, J. B., VII. 603.
Farrand, Jacob S., I. 418, 424, 427-429; III. 413; IV. 467; VII. 602, 603; XII. 366, 373, 458; deputy collector of customs, XIV. 410, 416; member of State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Farrand, Johnson & Higby, II. 335.
Farrand, Lucius, VI. 445.
Farrand, McLeod B. C., attorney, VI. 411.
Farrand, May, VII. 603.
Farrand, Phineas, attorney, II. 305, 307, 308, 311, 312, 334; XI. 62.
Farrand, Royal T., VII. 603.
Farrand, Williams & Co., IV. 464.
Farrar, Asa, VII. 233; XIII. 183.
Farrar, Charles, II. 437, 444, 445.
Farrar, John, I. 340; II. 572; IV. 469; X. 87; XIV. 416; as lieutenant acted as escort to Gen. Williams, XII. 433.
Farrar, Merrill, II. 445.
Farrar, Parsons, VII. 233.
Farrell, James, IV. 198.
Farrell, James W., I. 429.
Farrell & Abbott, on tax roll levied for repairing fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
Farrer, —, student of Kalamazoo college, XIV. 341.
Farrer, Miss Elizabeth, death of, XIV. 68.
Farrington, B. F., IV. 451.
Farrington, Joseph, original member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376, 377.
Farrington, Persis, original member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376.
Farsan, Capt. —, early settler on St. Clair river, VIII. 405; XII. 336.
Farsonne (Farrsonne), Mme. —, list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534, 535.
Farthings (copper), value of, X. 214.
Fartress, John, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 554.
Farwell, Maj. Joseph, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Farwell, Mason, builder, 1832, VII. 389.
Farwell, Miss Sarah (Mrs. Clark), VII. 368.
Fasebault, John, signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 246.
Fasquelle, Prof. Louis, XII. 323; instructor in University of Michigan, V. 35, 36; XIV. 350; member State Historical Society, XII. 320; signs notice to reorganize State Historical Society, XII. 322; translated the Pontiac manuscript, XII. 322.
Fassett, —, superintendent of schools of Ottawa county, IX. 324.
Fassett, Rev. Noah S., III. 356; V. 312.
Fast, Orlando J., attorney, XI. 310.
Fauda, Mrs. Sarah, death of, VIII. 99.
Faulkner, James, landlord, V. 347.
Faulkner, William H., biog., XIII. 133, 158.
Faulkner, Mrs. William H. (Miss Mina Coggswell), XIII. 158.
Faverau, J. B., III. 36.
Faxon, Benjamin, II. 205.
Faxon, Betsey (Mrs. Francis F.), V. 332.
Faxon, Miss Carrie, XIII. 15.
Faxon, Francis, V. 332.
Faxon, W. H., V. 332.
Fay, A. C., II. 343.
Fay, Prof. B. M., principal of school for Deaf and Dumb, III. 443, 445.
Fay, Barnabas, death of, IX. 47.
Fay, Calphurnia D. (Mrs. Lord), XI. 23.
Fay, Rev. Charles, D. D., VII. 177.
Fay, Clinton B., I. 268.
Fay, Ezra D., vice-president State Pioneer Society, VII. 4; XI. 7.
Fay, Joseph S., VII. 168; member Iron Mountain Ry. Co., VIII. 155.
Fay, Miss Louisa (Mrs. L. H. Trask), XIV. 127.
Fay, Mary (Mrs. P. Chase), VII. 358.
Fay, Samuel, death of, VIII. 115.
Fay, William L., III. 326, 328; V. 228; VII. 257; XI. 23; sketch of, III. 331, 332; VII. 344.
Fay & Gates, III. 322.
Fayan, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Fayerweather, George, death of, XIV. 67.
Fearson, John, I. 345; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Feather, Joshua, IV. 198.
Feathers, for Indian presents, X. 579, 580, 632; XII. 41, 146, 175, 241, 257, 274, 284, 287; XV. 607, 614, 655; used for beds, XIV. 606.
Fecharty, Capt. —, IV. 351.
Fecht, Eugene, I. 33.

Fedewa, John H., V. 334.
Fedewa, Morris, V. 334; VI. 265, 267.
Fee, Capt. Jerome H., publisher, VI. 85.
Feek, —, III. 280.
Fehner, Sophia, death of, XI. 84.
Felch, Gov. Alpheus, attorney, I. 326; II. 72, 73, 79, 80, 181, 307; III. 5, 103; V. 87; VI. 111, 366, 369; VII. 476; VIII. 8, 9; XI. 280; XIII. 516; XIV. 341, 569; address at meeting of 1888, XIV. 13; addressed State Pioneer Society, I. 76, 80; aide to Gen. Joseph W. Brown, VI. 381; associate justice in 1842, III. 115; XIV. 412, 413; bank commissioner, III. 341; V. 218, 479; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at the semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; circuit judge of Calhoun county, II. 200; "Early banking in Michigan," II. 111-124; gift of, III. 6; governor in 1846, resigned to become U. S. senator, III. 120, 123; held court in Tecumseh, VII. 526, 528, 532; his reference to the value of the upper peninsula at the time it was attached to Michigan, XI. 158; member of the legislature, II. 115; member State Historical Society, I. 86; publisher, VI. 89; recollections of the part taken in U. S. senate for land grants for Sault Ste. Marie canal, VII. 60; U. S. senator, III. 120; VI. 291; vote for congress, II. 314.
Felch, Mrs. Alpheus (Lucretia Williams), VI. 376, 447.
Felch, Alson, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 154, 162.
Felcher, Lemuel H., gift of, II. 6; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84.
Felicita, Mother (Nun), XIII. 457.
"Felicity," boat, IX. 530, 582, 585, 601; XI. 403, 433; XIII. 317.
Felker, John, death of, XI. 130.
Feller, William, first township meeting of Columbia township held at store of, IV. 280.
Fellows, —, early pioneer, I. 189.
Fellows, Abiel, I. 207; XI. 210.
Fellows, Albert G., II. 582.
Fellows, Andrew, XI. 63.
Fellows, Ann, XI. 63.
Fellows, Charles F., Jr., publisher, III. 464, 465.
Fellows, Daniel, III. 517; biog., XI. 58, 63.
Fellows, Mrs. Daniel, XI. 63.
Fellows, Festus A., II. 582; death of, VII. 591.
Fellows, Hannah, IV. 284.
Fellows, Harlow, see Fellows, Col. James Harlow.
Fellows, Col. James Harlow, II. 531; III. 521; IV. 397; death of, VII. 592; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; VII. 10; member Washtenaw County Pioneer Society, I. 326; settled in Sharon in 1831, II. 544, 545.
Fellows, Joanna (Mrs. E. Wells), IV. 315.
Fellows, Capt. John, IV. 81.
Fellows, John M., IV. 227.
Fellows, Leonard, II. 582.
Fellows, Margaret, death of, VIII. 57.
Fellows, R. L., settled in Sharon in 1831, II. 524.
Fellows, Mrs. Samuel, death of, IX. 38.
Fellows, Mrs. Sophia, death of, XIII. 282.
Fellows, Thomas Jefferson, death of, XI. 73.
Fellows, Mrs. Worlender H. (Miss Harrison), XI. 211.
Fells, Richard, Sunday arrest case cited, XII. 485, 486.
Felt, A. B., XII. 396.
Felt, Ann, original member first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376.
Felt, George H., IV. 271.
Felt, Samuel, VI. 374; original member first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376-378.
Felt, Timothy E., VI. 377.
Feltcan, Augustin, salary of, X. 636.
Felton, "Old" —, landlord, I. 191.
Felton, Charles N., II. 385.
Felton, Rev. Erastus, II. 158, 159, 163; III. 239.
Felton, Miss Isabella (Mrs. Mahlon Dickerson), XIV. 475.
Fence, of pickets served as stockade, I. 358.
Fence river, VII. 209.
Fenchagrin, —, on tax roll levied to repair fort at Detroit, VIII. 466.
Fenix, Pierre, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Fenn, Albert H., attorney, III. 286, 292.
Fenn, Mrs. Lois T., death of, XIII. 281.
Fennell, William H., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Fenner, William, death of, VII. 580.
Fenner, Wilson, death of, VII. 562.
Fenstemacher, Sol., II. 386.
Fenton, Miss Addie (Mrs. McCreery), III. 468.
Fenton, Mrs. G., death of, XI. 96.
Fenton, Joseph S., III. 466.
Fenton, Mrs. Orange, death of, XIII. 276.
Fenton, Seth W., death of, IX. 57.
Fenton, Col. William M., attorney, III. 438, 449, 453; IV. 246, 375; X. 123, 204; biog., III. 466, 468; argued for Bay county before supreme court, I. 106, 108; lieutenant governor in 1847, X. 176; state senator, VIII. 125.
Fenton, Mrs. William M., III. 466.
Fenton "Gazette," "Independent," VI. 76.
Fenwick, Bishop Edward D., I. 495; Bishop of the diocese of Cincinnati and Michigan, IX. 129; death of, IX. 133; grants power of attorney to Michael Cummins, IX. 130; requests a

bishop for Detroit, IX. 129, 130; visited Rome, 1826, IX. 131.
Fenwick, Lieut. Col. John R., exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388.
Feodore, Mrs. George, death of, VIII. 21.
Ferber, Mary H., death of, XIV. 53.
Ferdon, John, V. 332.
Ferdon, Lorenzo, V. 332.
Ferguson, —, III. 574.
Ferguson, A. & Son, VII. 293.
Ferguson, Alexander, VII. 278; biog., VII. 291; deputy collector of customs and county treasurer, VII. 292.
Ferguson, Mrs. Andrew, III. 545.
Ferguson, Anna, IV. 284.
Ferguson, Chauncey S., V. 328.
Ferguson, Cynthia, death of, XIV. 134.
Ferguson, Daniel, II. 584; III. 567; V. 328.
Ferguson, David, XIV. 473.
Ferguson, Mrs. David, death of, XIV. 192.
Ferguson, Embree, death of, XIV. 147.
Ferguson, Frank A, VII. 293.
Ferguson, Harcourt, VI. 478; XIV. 467; memoir of, XIV. 473.
Ferguson, Mrs. Harcourt (Miss Louisa Harris), XIV. 473.
Ferguson, Col. J., II. 612; IV. 138, 140, 143.
Ferguson, Mrs. J. S. (Miss Miller), IX. 69.
Ferguson, James, IV. 60; VI. 478; VII. 555, 556; XIV. 472; memoir of, XIV. 473.
Ferguson, Miss Jane (Mrs. Jane Cummins), XIV. 473.
Ferguson, John, VI. 211; death of, XIV. 147.
Ferguson, Mrs. Mary, death of, XI. 136.
Ferguson, R. E., death of, XI. 38.
Ferguson, Reuben, XIV. 473.
Ferguson, Roxy (Mrs. John D. Corey), XIV. 472, 473.
Ferguson, Samuel B., biog., VII. 563.
Ferguson, Miss Sarah E. (Mrs. Edgar E. Osband), XIV. 467.
Ferguson, Sylvia (Mrs. Peter Meldrum), XIV. 473.
Ferguson, Thomas, VII. 613.
Ferguson, William, VII. 179; death of, IX. 18.
Ferguson, Mrs. William, death of, III. 610.
Ferlon, Mrs. Sylvester, death of, XIII. 277.
Fernandez, Francisco, Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 612, 613.
Fero, Dr. —, III. 392.
Ferost, J. O. P. L., his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Ferretting, for Indian presents, X. 496, 580; XII. 41, 82, 146, 158, 175, 222, 241, 257, 274, 284, 287.
Ferril, Oliver, V. 447.
Ferril, Thomas, death of, XIII. 229.
Ferrington, George W., I. 512; VI. 474.
Ferris, —, death of, VIII. 22.
Ferris, Alonzo, member of commission to designate exact site for capitol, VIII. 127; sketch of, IX. 48, 53.
Ferris, Annie, IV. 194.
Ferris, Mrs. Augusta, IV. 194.
Ferris, Benjamin, VI. 425.
Ferris, Chauncy W., VI. 150; first clerk of Hillsdale county, IV. 256; first register of county, I. 171, 179.
Ferris, Miss Cora, IV. 272.
Ferris, David, death of, VI. 340.
Ferris, H. T., VII. 310.
Ferris, Mrs. John, death of, VIII. 99.
Ferris, John W., death of, IX. 39.
Ferris, M. W., musician, IV. 271, 272.
Ferris, Marcia (Mrs. Daniel Straight), XIV. 478.
Ferris, Maria, VI. 340.
Ferris, Reed, VI. 214, 215.
Ferry, Col. —, planted orchard at Ferrysburg, IX. 268.
Ferry, Maj. — & Son, shipbuilders and names of boats built, IX. 282, 283.
Ferry, Amanda, see Ferry, Mrs. Wm. W.
Ferry, Aretas, VI. 392.
Ferry, Mrs. Bartell, VII. 298.
Ferry, Miss Catharine (Mrs. Haviland), VIII. 76, 82, 84.
Ferry, Charles, II. 272.
Ferry, D. M., III. 413.
Ferry, Edward P., VI. 397; president of first bank in Grand Haven, IX. 285.
Ferry, Heman, VI. 392.
Ferry, John, wounded at Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660.
Ferry, Nelson, teacher in Western Reserve seminary, IV. 386.
Ferry, Noah, VI. 392.
Ferry, Peter P., clerk of Monroe township, XII. 618.
Ferry, Thomas White, III. 56, 152; V. v.; VI. 8, 389, 390; VII. 104; IX. 246; acting vice-president of the United States, 1871, III. 123; congressman, III. 124; first white child born in new mission house at Mackinac, I. 357; "Growth and Progress of Michigan," V. 21; his telegram announcing death of Wm. A. Howard, IV. 129; letter from U. S. secretary, William M. Evarts, with list of governors of Michigan, III. 121; president of Marquette Monument Association, VI. 352; publisher, VI. 66; representative, IX. 256; state senator, VI. 294; suggested that statue of DeWitt Clinton be erected at Detroit, V. 23; United States senator and acting vice-president, III. 123; XI. 196.
Ferry, Rev. William M., Sr., I. 152, 297; III. 54; IV. 85; VI. vii., 387-390, 393; VII. 104; VIII. 226; IX. viii., 222, 223,

225, 234, 237, 248n, 256, 257, 276, 281, 315, 316, 334; XII. 353; XIII. 223; at Mackinac mission, III. 56, 58; early teacher, IX. 239; established first Presbyterian church of Grand Haven, IX. 240; member State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 317; memoir of, VI. 391; IX. 238; planted orchard, IX. 268; removed to Grand Haven, XI. 196; signs notice to reorganize State Historical Society, XII. 322; will of, VI. 396; with C. B. Albee raised money for building first court house of Ottawa county, IX. 294.
Ferry, Mrs. William M., Sr. (Amanda White), VI. 393, 397; IX. 239.
Ferry, William M., Jr., VI. 387, 389, 390; member State Historical Society, XII. 349; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; vice-president, II. vii., 68, 79; III. xi., 3, 108.
Ferry & Son, VI. 396; IX. 285.
Ferry boat at Detroit, II. 579, at Saginaw, III. 325; used instead of bridges on southern rivers, III. 174.
Ferrysburg, IX. 276, 278.
Ferton, Julian, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605.
Fessenden, —, IX. 190.
Fessenden, C. B. H., V. 477.
Fiat money, XIII. 587.
Fick, Peter, XIV. 480.
Fick, Mrs. Peter (Mrs. John Williams), XIV. 480.
Fiddler's Reach, location of, XV. 23.
Field, —, XII. 111.
Field, C., III. 280.
Field, G. K., VII. 480, 481.
Field, H. W., land entry, III. 406.
Field, Herbert, for whose murder George Vanderpool was tried, VII. 491.
Field, James, V. 131; XI. 76.
Field, Jane M., death of, XI. 83.
Field, L. W., II. 330.
Field, Moses W., IV. 451; X. 85; congressman, III. 124; death of, XIV. 193; member State Historical Society, XII. 344.
Field, O. A., III. 292.
Field, Orus, landlord, IV. 459.
Field, Pliney, III. 553.
Field, Scott, III. 362.
Field, Wells, VII. 306.
Field, William, III. 280; memoir, XIV. 482.
Field, Mrs. William (Hannah Grinnell), XIV. 483.
Fielden; Armistead, death of, XIV. 147.
Fieldhouse, William, V. 505.
Fielding, Henry, biog., V. 324.
Fielding, Mrs. Mary, death of, IV. 270.
Fielding, W. S. and wife, IX. 20.
Fields, Daniel, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Fields, Electa, death of, XIII. 114.
Fields, George, early teacher, V. 323; XIV. 218, 372.
Fields, James T., XIV. 373.
Fields, Nathaniel, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Fields, T., XIV. 423.
Fiere, —, loss by fire, I. 347.
Fierton, François, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535.
Fierton (Forton), Julliens, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535.
Fifield, Edwin, IV. 284.
Fifield, Enoch, II. 353.
Fifield, Eugene, XIV. 59.
Fifield, George W., II. 353; III. 504; VII. 464; XI. 68.
Fifield, Mrs. George W., XI. 68.
Fifield, Henry, III. 517.
Fifield, James, II. 296, 309, 311-313; III. 504.
Fifield, John, II. 309.
Fifield, Osgood H., II. 299, 353; III. 504; captain of Jackson company, Toledo war, II. 296; original trustee first M. E. church of Jackson, II. 325; school inspector, 1831, II. 309.
Fifield, Stephen, III. 504.
Fifield, William P., III. 504; VII. 464; original trustee of first Freewill Baptist church of Jackson, II. 325.
Fighting Island (Turkey Island), XII. 32, 423; battle of, VII. 89; bombarded by the British, XIII. 541; Gen. Brady's speech on, XIII. 541; location of, XIII. 309; patriots encamped on, XIII. 539.
Files, for Indians, XII. 41, 82, 175, 241, 257, 274, 287; ordnance supplies, X. 363, 364, 383; XI. 416; XII. 127; in possession of Indians brought about Pontiac's defeat, XIV. 667; sent to Mackinac, 1814, XV. 655.
Filkins, Mrs. Martha, death of, XI. 136.
Filkins, William, death of, XI. 85.
Fillamore, Robert, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Filley, Ami, death of, IV. 270.
Fillio, Rev. N., V. 314.
Fillmore, Calvin T., brother of United States president, brief biography, III. 638.
Fillmore, Emory W., VI. 245.
Fillmore, Rev. Glezer, receives a cane made from log in first Protestant church, Detroit, VI. 17.
Fillmore, John, brother of U. S. president, II. 11.
Fillmore, Millard, president of the United States, II. 11, 324, 574; III. 638; V. 199; VIII. 199; IX. 33, 179; X. 175, 179.
Fillmore & Sherwood, attorneys, X. 179.
Fillmore township (Allegan county), organized, III. 271.
Financial conditions of 1837, III. 218.
Finch, Alanson, lost or captured, IV. 315.
Finch, Albert, trip to Michigan, IV. 314.
Finch, Mrs. Albert, IV. 315.

Finch, Addison, death of, XIV. 54.
Finch, Asahel S. (Asel), II. 444; captured by Indians, ransomed, VIII. 197.
Finch, Ashael, Jr., II. 232.
Finch, George, V. 477.
Finch, James, XII. 563.
Finch, Silas, vote for senator, II. 311.
Finch, Sylvester, his trip to Michigan, IV. 314, 315.
Finch, William, I. 209; III. 396.
Finch, Mrs. William, III. 396.
Finch's mill, burned, XV. 565, 574.
Finchley, Ensign Thomas, IX. 578, 640; X. 417; bill for dancing, III. 27; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608; signs petition of Detroit merchants to Maj. DePeyster, X. 456; XIII. 54; signs petition for better trade facilities, XI. 424, 461; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Finchley & Abbott, sign money order for A. & W. Macomb, X. 338.
Finden, A. G., V. 476.
Findley, —, II. 486.
Findley, Gabriel R., death of, VII. 466.
Findley, Col. (Capt.) James, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 374; XV. 214; exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388.
Findley, John L., signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Fine, Judge —, of New York, VIII. 221.
Fine & Ellice, IX. 622.
Finegan, Mrs. —, death of, VIII. 114.
Finegan, Edward, death of, XIV. 147.
Fines, placed in school fund, I. 452.
Finke, Mrs. —, death of, VII. 543.
Finlay, Mrs. E. B. (Miss Conklin), XIV. 70.
Finlay, Hugh, chairman of committee to examine into the administration of justice in Hesse, XII. 2, 311; his report, XI. 626, 650; questions Mr. Robertson before committee, XI. 630.
Finlay, James, signs petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 484.
Finlay, Rev. James W., VI. 378.
Finley, Mrs. Ellen O. (Miss Hewitt), XIII. 215.
Finley, Florus S., Member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170, 610; VI. 450; member Washtenaw Pioneer Society, I. 327.
Finley, Mrs. Florus S., see Finley, Mrs. Jane.
Finley, Rev. James B. (W.), pioneer preacher, III. 237-239.
Finley, Mrs. Jane Tooker (Mrs. Florus S.), member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170; VI. 10, 13, 450.
Finley, John, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 554.
Finley, Dr. John K., death of, VIII. 22.
Finley, Renea, death of, XIV. 69.
Finley & Gregory, traders, invoice of goods, 1778, IX. 650.
Finn, Ed., VI. 225, 236.
Finn, James, VI. 306.
Finn, William, landlord, III. 280, 283, 286; death of, XI. 22; XIII. 112.
Finnegan, John D., alderman of Detroit, 1876, II. 62.
Finney, Charles G., revivalist, XIV. 287.
Finney, J. W., early graduate of Detroit school, I. 457.
Finney, L. H., attorney, XI. 310.
Finney, Noble H., V. 438; VI. 82.
Finney, Seymour, I. 340, 341; II. 62; III. 467.
Finnis, Capt. —, arrival at Kingston, given command of the "Morice," XV. 284.
Finzel, Mrs. Paul, death of, XIV. 139.
Fire, borrowing of, XIV. 610; companies of 1831, I. 402; how made in the early days, XIV. 547; how made by Indians, XIV. 209; made from flint and steel, XIV. 609; not allowed to die out, XIV. 439; of 1805, donations to sufferers turned over to university fund, I. 431; VII. 44; of 1871 in forests, I. 271; IX. 334; protection against ordered by Col. Grant in 1806, XV. 36; swallowed by Indian medicine men, XIV. 218.
Fire-clay, where found, II. 340.
Fire-steels, for Indians, X. 497, 580, 632; XI. 356; XII. 41, 82, 146, 158, 175, 223, 229, 233, 257, 275, 285, 288; invoice sent from Michilimackinac to Chicago, XV. 224.
Firearms for Indians, XV. 607, 608; exchanged for furs, XIV. 656; first seen by Indians, XIV. 655; introduced into Mexico, XIV. 653; powder and lead given each early settler of Detroit, XIV. 662.
"Firefly," boat, 1824, I. 413; IV. 81.
Firehaudt, William, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Fireplace, cooking done by, XIV. 436; how built by first settlers, XIV. 621; in early houses, I. 445; cranes in, V. 293; XIV. 435, 610.
Firnane, Michael, V. 567.
Fischer, Jacob, death of, VIII. 115.
Fish, —, death of, IX. 40.
Fish, Miss Alda, with her father in Tunis, Africa, IX. 198; death of, IX. 200.
Fish, Judge B. F., IV. 213.
Fish, Mrs. Celia (Miss Sherman), biog., XI. 30; children of, XI. 31.
Fish, David, II. 233; XI. 31; XIII. 423; XIV. 364.
Fish, David D., II. 487.
Fish, DeLaska W., present at capture of Jefferson Davis, IX. 198, 201.
Fish, Mrs. E. J. (Miss Stone), XIV. 115.
Fish, Deacon Elijah S., III. 561, 574;

XIV. 161, 589; biog., XIV. 604; his daughter first white child born in Bloomfield township, XIV. 606; land entry, XIV. 605.
Fish, Mrs. Elijah S. (Fanny Spencer), XIV. 604.
Fish, Emri, murdered Mrs. Utter and daughter, III. 598, 599.
Fish, Ezra, pioneer teacher, XIII. 548, 559, 563.
Fish, Miss Fannie E., "Sketch of Piety Hill," Oakland county, XIV. 602.
Fish, Frank A., IX. 201.
Fish, Lieut. George F., soldier of the war of the rebellion, IX. 198; present at capture of Jefferson Davis, IX. 198.
Fish, Dr. George Whitefield, III. 439; V. 380; IX. viii., 201; XI. 8; collector of internal revenue, IX. 198; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; IX. 12, 196; memoir of, IX. 196; "sketch of the life of Daniel S. Freeman," VI. 275; state senator, IX. 198; surgeon of 4th cavalry, 1862, IX. 198; U. S. consul at Ningpo, China, IX. 197, at Tunis, Africa, where he repaired tomb of John Howard Payne, IX. 198; and daughter visits Vesuvius and buried cities, IX. 199.
Fish, Mrs. George Whitefield (Miss Octavia A. Mowra), VI. 275; IX. 197.
Fish, Henry, II. 206; land entry, III. 425.
Fish, James, V. 347.
Fish, Capt. Job, XV. 66; in command of the Walk-in-the-water, IV. 79, 113.
Fish, Julia C., death of, IX. 198.
Fish, Rev. L. B., IX. 79; his tribute to Rev. E. H. Hamlin, X. 186.
Fish, Leroy, first white child born in Leroy township, township named for, II. 233; XI. 30.
Fish, Lyman, I. 54; III. 280.
Fish, Reuben, IX. 197.
Fish, Mrs. Reuben (Miss Robinson), IX. 197.
Fish, Walter, II. 349.
Fish, Washington, XI. 31.
Fish, William, XI. 31.
Fish & Burnell, II. 334.
Fish, abundance of, II. 212; VI. 198-200; XIII. 67; XIV. 198, 421; amount in store at Michilimackinac, 1813, XV. 447; how preserved in early times, II. 103; numerous in St. Clair narrows, XV. 401; planted in lakes and rivers, I. 507; taken through the ice, XIV. 200; troops sustained by, XV. 496; varieties, I. 361, 502.
Fishburn, Michael, death of, V. 487; XI. 105.
Fish creek, III. 380.
Fish, hatcheries, I. 507; VI. 193.
Fish-hooks, for Indian presents, XII. 146, 158, 175, 223, 229, 233, 241, 246, 247, 257, 274, 284; made in garrisons, X. 383, 384, 580, 632.
Fish-houses, I. 361.
Fish-spears, XI. 356.
Fisher, —, IX. 578, 640; his liberty curtailed, X. 417.
Fisher, —, interpreter, XII. 306; report of Indians, XV. 44, 46, 49.
Fisher, Lieut. Col. —, in command of troops in proposed attack on Oswego, XV. 550, 551.
Fisher, Sergeant —, X. 541; and wife killed on Hog Island by Indians, their children made captives; VIII. 280, 341, 345, 352, 360.
Fisher, Andrew, I. 245.
Fisher, Anson, death of, IX. 57.
Fisher, Benjamin, I. 170; his Indian name, VII. 398, 402; memoir, VII. 402.
Fisher, Charles, death of, XI. 132.
Fisher, Cornelius, V. 346.
Fisher, Daniel, VI. 319; XII. 392.
Fisher, Mrs. David, V. 380.
Fisher, Delos, mayor of Jackson, II. 316.
Fisher, George, III. 558.
Fisher, H., III. 281.
Fisher, Harry Munro, signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 246.
Fisher, Rev. J. Emory, VI. vi., 225, 228, 246; history read at Quincy's semi-centennial, VI. 237.
Fisher, James, death of, VII. 465.
Fisher, Mrs. James, death of, XIV. 68.
Fisher, John, VII. 219.
Fisher, John, death of, VIII. 99.
Fisher, Jonas, III. 609.
Fisher, L. J., death of, VII. 465.
Fisher, Marshall, death of, IX. 47.
Fisher, Merrit, IV. 413.
Fisher, Lieut. Otis, U. S. A., killed in duel, III. 222; IV. 473; VI. 499.
Fisher, Pardon T., pioneer, III. 504, 517; VI. 306; VII. 464.
Fisher, S. O., VII. 338; banqueted, XIII. 351; congressman, XIII. 119; letters of regret from Gov. Begole, Judge James V. Campbell, Lieut. Gov. Crosby, A. Dickerman, Henry Gillman, B. F. Graves, H. H. Hatch, L. N. Keating, E. S. Koons, Isaac Marston, James Shearer, VII. 321-326; speech of acceptance of deeds and bills for H. W. Sage library, VII. 340.
Fisher, Dr. Wilber, I. 255.
Fisher, William, death of, XI. 112.
Fisher, Dr. William C., II. 405; death of, III. 556.
Fisher, Mrs. William C., II. 397.
Fisher & Ely, built saw mill in 1843, III. 283.
Fisher, animal, where found, I. 403, 406.
Fishing grounds at Brest, VII. 546.
Fisk, —, president of Wesleyan university, VI. 37.
Fisk, A. C., VII. 353.

Fisk, Alma Henrietta, A. M., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Fisk, Mrs. Betsey, death of, XI. 130; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84.
Fisk, Charles W., VII. 306, 307.
Fisk, Prof. Daniel M., A. M., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Fisk, Mrs. G. F., death of, XIV. 133.
Fisk, Hiram and wife, memoir of, XIV. 470.
Fisk, J. D. W., XIII. 123.
Fisk, James, XIII. 124.
Fisk, James, sends relief to fire sufferers, IX. 337.
Fisk, John, memoir of, XIV. 470.
Fisk, John S., VI. 410.
Fisk, Col. Joseph, second settler of Allegan, II. 415; III. 280, 284-286, 292, 313; IV. 174, 175; appointed colonel by Gov. Mason, VII. 307; biographical sketch, VII. 9, 305; built first dock in Chicago and sold lumber in 1836, III. 283; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; railroad contractor, VII. 306; vice-president State Pioneer Society, II. vii., 68; III. xi., 3, 108.
Fisk, Mrs. Joseph, III. 280; VII. 305.
Fisk, Joseph Allegan, first white child born in Allegan county, III. 280; VII. 306; librarian for Young Men's Society, XII. 369.
Fisk, Lyman, III. 285; death of, XI. 95.
Fisk, Mrs. Maria, death of, XI. 135.
Fisk, Nelson, death of, XIII. 115.
Fisk, O., III. 280, 283.
Fisk, Mrs. W. B., death of, XIII. 226.
Fisk, Welcome V., II. 385.
Fiske, "Father" —, early preacher, XIII. 123; opposes musical instrument in church choir, XIII. 128.
Fiske, Clinton B., II. 206; XII. 330; student of Hillsdale college at its opening, VI. 144, 146.
Fiske, D. W., I. 454.
Fiske, Joel, V. 346.
Fiske, Prof. Lewis R., A. B., L.L. D., III. 236; XIII. 123, 141; instructor in Albion college, II. 205, 207; president Albion college, VI. 128; professor of chemistry in Michigan Agricultural college, VI. 128; IX. 93; president pro tem of M. A. C., VI. 133, 135; lectures before committee, VI. 121.
Fiske & Jenness, I. 501.
Fister, Mrs. George, death of, IX. 75.
Fitch, —, sold land to Nottawa Indians, IV. 23.
Fitch, A. F., II. 320, 321.
Fitch, Abel, XI. 286, 296.
Fitch, Rev. Andrew M., III. 236; IV. 544, 545; VI. 379.
Fitch, Andrew M., Indian agent at Mackinac, VI. 348; VIII. 230; member Albion college board, II. 205, 207.
Fitch, Asa, I. 61; III. 543; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; VII. 10.
Fitch, Mrs. Asa, member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; VII. 8, 10.
Fitch, Rev. C. W., D. D., I. 33; IV. 465; V. vii., 383, 420; chaplain at Fort Wayne, "Reminiscences of Detroit," V. 536; first principal of the university branch at Detroit, 1838, V. 44, 536; opened female seminary in Detroit, 1841, V. 545; superintendent of Detroit schools, I. 453.
Fitch, Clinton, XIV. 343.
Fitch, Ferris S., death of, VI. 283.
Fitch, George, student of Dr. Stone's school, V. 421; X. 32.
Fitch, George A., publisher, III. 275; VI. 78, 81.
Fitch, Mrs. George C. (Miss Everett), XIII. 220.
Fitch, Rev. H. M., member State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Fitch, Jabez S., II. 239; IV. 175; V. 285; candidate for governor, 1841, X. 188; vote for presidential elector, II. 314.
Fitch, Judge John, V. 189, 524.
Fitch, L. A., XIV. 343.
Fitch, Ladowick C., merchant, III. 592.
Fitch, Mary, V. 421.
Fitch, Morgan L., school examiner, XIV. 343.
Fitch, Samuel A., soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 505; X. 183; president St. Joseph County Pioneer Society, VI. 421.
Fitch, Sarah, V. 421.
Fitch, Mrs. Sophia, IV. 285.
Fitch, Dr. Thomas D., II. 294.
Fitch, Rev. W., see Fitch, Rev. C. W.
Fitch & Hosmer, publishers, VI. 78.
Fitson, James, XII. 458.
Fitts, Francis, V. 405.
Fitzgerald, Lieut. —, XV. 35. 36.
Fitzgerald, Miss Ann (Mrs. Eldred), V. 392.
Fitzgerald, Jerome B., state senator, introduced resolutions relative to an asylum for insane and blind, XIII. 293.
Fitzgerald, John C., attorney, III. 129; XI. 286; bank director, VI. 323; "The Duncan will case," VII. 491; tribute to D. Darwin Hughes, VII. 492.
Fitzgerald, Lucy. death of, IX. 19.
Fitzgerald, P., VII. 208.
Fitzgerald, Capt. Reuben, III. 387-391, 393, 422; V. 393; XII. 391; entered land in 1825, II. 449; III. 401, 404; first mail carrier for Bellevue, III. 384; personal characteristics, III. 394.
Fitzgerald, Sarah (Mrs. John Spaulding), first white child born in Eaton county, III. 384, 390.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, III. 103; XIII. 2; candidate for lieutenant governor, II. 223, 314, 320; U. S. senator, III. 123.

Fitzgerald & O'Brien, III. 398.
Fitzgibbons, —, XV. 124.
Fitzhugh, Mrs. Ann, VII. 314.
Fitzhugh, Charles C., III. 324; VII. 314.
Fitzhugh, Dr. Daniel H., III. 319, 321-324; V. 330; purchased land, XIII. 369.
Fitzhugh, Frank, IV. 382, 383; XIII. 377.
Fitzhugh, William D., III. 324; VII. 309; gift to first Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 311; XIV. 56.
Fitzhugh, Mrs. William D., VII. 309, 314.
Fitzpatrick, Capt. —, VII. 70.
Fitzsimmons, George, XIII. 191.
Fitzsimmons, John, I. 168; XIII. 250; death of, XI. 39.
Fitzsimmons, Lee, IX. 215.
Fitzsimmons, Mary (Mrs. Mickle), XIII. 191.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas, VI. 448.
Fitzsimmons, Mrs. William, death of, IX. 77.
Five Medals, village, XII. 451.
"Five million dollars loan, the," VII. 145.
Five Nations, Indians, address to U. S. congress, 1785, XI. 467; XIII. 105; disbanded Kaskaskia mission, V. 94; scattered the Illinois Indians, V. 94.
Flag of truce, XV. 280, 287, 304, 376, 414, 429, 491, 500, 514, 515, at Sandwich, explanations, XV. 97, 140, 141, carried by Indian men and women, I. 412; XIII. 506; sent by Gen. Harrison, ignored by Gen. Proctor, XV. 235, 236; sent to Mackinac, XV. 591.
Flaget, Rt. Rev. Bishop —, I. 489.
Flagg, W., III. 294.
Flagler, Adam, V. 447.
Flagler, Daniel, VI. 269.
Flagler, Mrs. Eliza (Mrs. Daniel F.), VI. 266; biog., VI. 269.
Flagler, Samuel, V. 317.
Flags, for Indian presents, X. 580; XII. 83, 158, 175, 182, 222, 241, 287; XV. 209, 222, 656; in garrison supplies, XI. 427; XII. 127.
Flail, used by pioneers, XIV. 610; description of, XIV. 623.
Flamene (Flamenne), Capt. —, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 535.
Flanagan, Edward, III. 280; VI. 283.
Flanagan, N., XII. vii.; letter to A. B. Woodward, XII. 653, 654.
Flanagan, William, XII. 472; cashier of first bank of Detroit, VIII. 572, 573; original stockholder of, VIII. 575-577.
Flandermeyer, —, merchant, III. 342.
Flanders, —, inspector of New Orleans during war of rebellion, meeting of brother in war, IX. 67.
Flanders, Rev. —, V. 313.
Flanders, Ebenezer, taught first school at Shaffer's Corners, VII. 482.
Flanders, Ezekiel, V. 504.
Flanders, Francis, drum major in the Mexican war, VII. 114.
Flanders, Col. George A., attorney, biographical sketch, IX. 65.
Flanders, Mrs. George A., death of, IX. 65.
Flanders, Joseph, V. 409; VI. 309; death of, XIV. 111.
Flannel, for Indian presents, X. 496; XII. 146, 174, 221, 224, 241, 257, 274, 284, 287.
Flannery, Adaline, death of, XI. 85.
Flasks for powder, garrison supplies, XI. 427; XII. 127.
Flat, Henry, death of, XIV. 191.
Flat Rock, U. P. Indian name and location of, XII. 377; population in 1837, X. 99.
Flaven, Patrick, miner, XIV. 201.
Flax, garrison supplies, XI. 430; XII. 127; early grown in Michigan, XIV. 610.
Fleas, in Indian lodges, XII. 443.
Fleck, W. N., IV. 194.
Fleeharty, Capt. John, I. 470; IV. 81.
Fleetwood, Rev. B. F., VII. 177.
Fleisher, George, II. 326.
Fleitz, John P., instructor in Detroit college, XIII. 443.
Fleming, Mrs. —, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Fleming, Rev. Alanson, III. 242, 243.
Fleming, George H., member State Historical Society, XII. 327, 343.
Fleming, James, XIV. 493; memoir, XIV. 488.
Fleming, Jeptha, V. 449.
Fleming, Jesse, death of, IX. 58.
Fleming, John S., death of, VI. 342.
Fleming, Robert, I. 328, 345; land entries, IV. 398, 401, 402.
Fleming, Sampson, III. 34; X. 311.
Fleming, Samuel, British commissary general, IX. 437, 492, 575; XII. 191, 249; his report, X. 292.
Fleming, Thomas, XI. 345.
Fleming, William, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Flemming, Mrs. Edwin (Miss Stone), VII. 487.
Fleshers, found in mounds, II. 42. See also scrapers.
Fleshiem, Joseph, county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Fletcher, Col. —, of Ohio, captured by Michigan troops in "Toledo war," XII. 411, 413.
Fletcher, "Mother" —, VI. 425.
Fletcher, A. F., VI. 172, 173, 175.
Fletcher, A. F. & Co., mills of, VI. 181, 202, 203.
Fletcher, Rev. A. H., VII. 406, 407.
Fletcher, Addison, VI. 173; IX. 83.
Fletcher, Catharine F., death of, VIII. 116.
Fletcher, Frank, death of, XIII. 281.

Fletcher, G. C., V. 478.
Fletcher, George, III. 521.
Fletcher, George N., mills of, VI. 171, 174, 176, 179, 181; builds hotel, VI. 192.
Fletcher, H. P., XI. 78.
Fletcher, J. H., VI. 197.
Fletcher, John S., V. 476.
Fletcher, John W., pioneer St. Joseph valley, II. 396; III. 610, 616; VI. 421; X. 56; death mentioned, XI. 130; member and vice-president State Pioneer Society, I. 56, 90; president St. Joseph County Pioneer Society, III. 609; soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 504, 510.
Fletcher, Joseph, surveyor, 1812, VIII. 2.
Fletcher, Luther, land entry, III. 569.
Fletcher, Rev. O. O., III. 289.
Fletcher, P. S., V. 478.
Fletcher, Paris, Sr., XIV. 344.
Fletcher, Gen. Samuel, soldier of the war of the revolution, VII. 382; XIV. 604; prominent in the contest of Vermont for present territory; twice imprisoned, XIV. 115.
Fletcher, Mrs. Sarah, X. 56.
Fletcher, Seth, VI. 312; XIV. 344.
Fletcher, Thomas, III. 521.
Fletcher, Timothy, IX. 334.
Fletcher, Judge William A., I. 130; II. 109, 200, 572; III. 103, 131; V. 369, 391; VI. 223, 410; VII. 472; IX. 142; XI. 310, 317; XII. vi., 334, 481, 553; XIII. 2; chief justice, 1836, III. 115, 116; communications with John Hunt, XII. 574-578; deposition of, XII. 573; first judge of Berrien and Hillsdale counties, I. 123, 171, 425; held court in Jackson, II. 295, 296, in Tecumseh, VII. 526; member State Historical Society, XII. 318; referred to as "Hampden," XII. 595; refutation of political methods, XII. 572-574; regent of the university, XIV. 412; signed official notice of John Biddle's election, XII. 645.
Fletcher house, VI. 192.
Fleury (Flurry), John, III. 34, 36.
Flinn, Mrs. Sally, death of, XIII. 239.
Flinn, Thomas, death of, VII. 562.
Flint, —, II. 483.
Flint, Dr. Austin, VII. 489.
Flint, Brayton, II. 457.
Flint, Mrs. Daniel, VII. 447.
Flint, Homer A., "Facts of Wayne County probate court," I. 433.
Flint, Lorin and wife, II. 457.
Flint, Martin, II. 296, 309; land entry, II. 272.
Flint, Mrs. Miranda R., death of, XIII. 131.
Flint, Seaton, I. 168.
Flint City, "A Chapter of first Beginnings," III. 431; "A winter in 1830, 1831," VII. 388; "Democrat," III. 464; VI. 75; early churches and preachers in, XIII. 407; "Flint River Gazette," first paper of Genesee county, III. 439; VI. 75; "Genesee Herald," III. 439; VI. 75; Genesee Iron Works, III. 459; Genesee Paper Company, III. 460; "Genesee Whig," III. 439, 464; "Globe," III. 464; VI. 75; Indian battle at, XIII. 378; Indian name, III. 431; VII. 277; XIV. 506, 507; "Journal," III. 464, 465; VI. 75; land office, III. 433; "Northern Advocate," III. 439; VI. 75; Presbyterian church, history of, XIII. 410; railroad shipments for 1877, III. 460; "Republican," III. 439, 464; VI. 75; school for deaf and dumb, III. 443; XIII. 295, value of buildings in 1889, XIV. 410; scientific institute, III. 449; secret societies, III. 453, 545; site of, XIV. 508; trading post, XIV. 508; "Twenty years ago," X. 121; Union Blues, III. 454; Union Grays, organized 1855; formed F Company, 2nd M. I., 1861, III. 454; "Western Citizen," III. 439, 464; VI. 75; "Wolverine Citizen," III. 439, 464; VI. 75; woolen mills, III. 459.
Flint & Holly Ry., III. 439.
Flint & Pere Marquette Ry., III. 440.
Flint & Port Huron Ry., completed, III. 439.
Flint and steel used for striking fire. XIV. 209, 609.
Flint reservation, XIV. 508.
Flint river, II. 472; XIV. 505; Indian name of, VII. 276, 277; Naywash band of Indians on, XV. 553.
Flint township (Genesee county), III. 434.
Flintermann, Dr. John, VII. 607.
Flints, for guns and Indians, garrison supplies, V. 5; X. 369, 383, 580, 632; XI. 356, 427; XII. 82, 135, 136, 138-149, 158, 170, 175, 223, 229, 233, 241, 246, 247, 257, 274, 284, 287; XV. 91, 606, 608, 614, 645-648, 655.
Float, John, XIII. 162.
Floats, see Rafts.
Flogging, public, laws relating to, III. 58.
Flood, Capt. —, VI. 177.
Flood, James, death of, XI. 27.
Flood, R., merchant, VII. 217.
Floodwoods in Saginaw river, VII. 273, 274.
Floquet, Pere —, X. 296.
Florhntine, Dr. —, VII. 301.
Florida war, XII. 435.
Florry, John, XI. 345.
Flour, amount captured by the British at the Miami, XV. 138, at Prairie du Chien, XV. 625, amount ordered by British, 1812, XV. 82; amount in Detroit, 1778-9, X. 313-327; XIII. 53, 55, 1779, III. 53, 1784, XI. 437; first exported from Michigan, 1827, X. 86; for Gen. Proctor's army, XV. 324, 371; for Indians, XV. 91, 167, 538; invoice for

Michilimackinac, 1781, X. 468-470, in 1812-1814, XV. 167, 302, 447, 472, 563, 607, 608, 613, 617, 632, 644-648, 655, received from Nottawasaga, ordered to Nottawasaga river for Michilimackinac, XV. 564; prices of, I. 407; III. 246; VII. 483, 520; VIII. 92; IX. 264; XV. 138, 661, in 1778, IX. 437, in 1812, XV. 82, 91, in Richmond in 1862, III. 183; proclamation of Col. Miller regarding division of, XV. 661; saved by Luther Harvey, I. 409; shipped from Jackson, II. 343, 345, 346; shipped on batteaux for Michilimackinac, XV. 637; stored at "Widow Forsyth's," XV. 535.
Flower, Rev. A. B., XIV. 185.
Flower, Mrs. Angeline, death of, XIII. 239.
Flower, Margaretta, IV. 194.
Flower, Seldin A., IV. 194.
Flower, Sylvia C., III. 597.
Flowerley, —, death of, VIII. 57.
Flowers, William, I. 179.
Flowers, wild, profusion of in Michigan, XIII. 68, 369; XIV. 499.
Floyd, Capt. —, XIV. 543.
Flugal, Charles, soldier of the war of 1812, XI. 257; death of, XIV. 184.
Flugal, Mrs. Charles, XI. 257.
Fluhrer, Rev. Charles, VII. 489; XIII. 223.
Flynn, Abram, death of, XIII. 130.
Flynn, Cornelius O., death, V. 447.
Flynn, Dennis, death of, XIV. 54.
Flynn, James, XIV. 588.
Fockler, J. C., VI. 196.
Fogarty, Mrs. Catharine, death of, VI. 448.
Fogg, Edwin M., III. 523.
Fogg, Mrs. Harriet West (Mrs. Moore), V. 362.
Fogg, Mrs. John, death of, XIV. 139.
Fogg, Mrs. Richard, I. 169.
Fogle, Mrs. George H., death of, IX. 19.
Foglesang, Mrs. Emily, VI. 266, 269.
Folger, Judge Charles James, U. S. secretary of the treasury, XIII. 269.
Folger, M., built first mill at Marine City, VI. 413.
Folkerts & Butterfield mill, VI. 177, 180, 202, 203.
Follensbee, Daniel, clerk of St. Clair county, VI. 410.
Follensbee, Frank L., sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
Foller, Hiram L., II. 583.
Follerton, David, 60th regiment, British, X. 231; arrested for treason, X. 232.
Folles Avoines, Indians, French appellation for Menominees; assist British to capture Fort Michilimackinac, XV. 113, 142; at Green Bay sugar making, XV. 553; commended for behavior at Prairie du Chien, XV. 626; furnished supplies by the British, XV. 194; joined Col. McKay's expedition, XV. 612; location and number of, XI. 486; XIII. 80; of superior type, XV. 618; resorting at Mackinac, X. 635; visited by Joseph Ainse, XI. 501; XIII. 83.
Follett, —, II. 518.
Follett, Alice, II. 519.
Follett, E., land entry, III. 402.
Follett, E. D., III. 281, 291.
Follett, Elvira N. (L.), (Miss Norris), II. 510, 516, 518; death of, VIII. 113.
Follett, J. D., merchant, III. 274, 281.
Follett, Lewis Liberty, VIII. 193.
Follett, Mrs. Lewis Liberty (Miss Winter), VIII. 193.
Folsom, Alexander, III. 323.
Folsom, Arnold & Co., III. 323.
Folsom, Jacob, II. 582.
Folsom, Joseph, II. 367.
Folsom(e), Simeon, death of, XIV. 193.
Fonda, Cornelius, V. 310.
Fonda, W. C., III. 385, 389, 393; land entry, III. 401.
Fonda, W. H., III. 362.
Fondly, Mrs. Lydia A., death of, IX. 38.
Fon du Lac, early missionary at, XIV. 205; Indian name of, XIV. 234.
Fontaine (Fontaigne, Fontene), Charles, VI. 373; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537, and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Fontaine, Gabriel, VI. 373; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Foot, —, early settler of Monroe, II. 444.
Foot, Gilbert, death of, VIII. 98.
Foot, Mrs. Gilbert, death of, IX. 76.
Foot, H., XII. 396.
Foot, James W., death of, VIII. 56.
Foot, Mrs. Obed, III. 545.
Foot, Col. T., attorney, III. 547.
Foote, Rev. C. C., IV. 186.
Foote, Miss Catherine (Mrs. Burr), VIII. 43.
Foote, D., land entries, III. 430, 431.
Foote, Dr. D., member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81, 82.
Foote, David, golden wedding of, VIII. 31.
Foote, Edward A., III. viii., 422; "Indians of Eaton County," III. 379; publisher, VI. 75; secretary Eaton County Pioneer Society, IV. 236, 238.
Foote, George, I. 432; II. 186; III. 7; member State Historical Society, XII. 335.
Foote, Dr. Henry K., XIV. 423.
Foote, Henry S., XIII. 216.
Foote, Dr. Louis A., VI. 264.
Foote, Luman, attorney, XI. 310.
Foote, Rev. Luman, III. 379.

Foote, Mrs. Mary Bidwell, her golden wedding, VIII. 31; sketch of, VIII. 30.
Foote, Milo, V. 385.
Foote, Oscar J., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Foote, Samuel, death of, IX. 38.
Foote, William, bank teller, VI. 324.
Foote, Mrs. William A., X. 186.
Foote, Zilpha, student of Dr. Stone's school, V. 421; X. 32.
Forbes, Deacon —, V. 508.
Forbes, Judge —, V. 511.
Forbes, Daniel, death of, VIII. 100.
Forbes, Eunice (Mrs. D. Scott), V. 325.
Forbes, Francis M., soldier of the rebellion, biog., XIII. 164.
Forbes, Mrs. Francis M. (Miss Minnie J. Martin), XIII. 164.
Forbes, Henry, entered land in 1835, III. 566.
Forbes, John, IV. 403.
Forbes, John M., interested in construction of the first Sault Ste. Marie ship canal, VIII. 154.
Forbes, Joshua, III. 556.
Forbes, Justin, death of, XIV. 190.
Forbes, Robert, IX. 594.
Forbes, William, III. 286.
Forbes & Co., bill for lithographing, VIII. 15.
Forbes Company of Boston, VI. 12.
Force, —, early pioneer, I. 190.
Force, Frances, death of, XI. 84.
Force, Rev. J. P., X. 53.
Force, John E., death of, IX. 76.
Force, Palmer, XIII. 547.
Ford, —, freeholder of Detroit, V. 533.
Ford, —, pioneer of Flint, X. 123.
Ford, Almira L., biog., XI. 33.
Ford, Miss Caroline, instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Ford, Chandler, V. 320, 321; XI. 29; XIV. 372, 373; postmaster, III. 350.
Ford, Dr. Corydon L., instructor in the University of Michigan, V. 36.
Ford, David, V. 387, 409, 411; VII. 482.
Ford, Edward, I. 296.
Ford, Elihu, death of, VIII. 57.
Ford, Mrs. Eliza P. (Miss Smith), biog., X. 29.
Ford, Frank, III. 387.
Ford, Rev. H. T., I. 241; V. 318.
Ford, Henry, extract from his log book, 1789, XII. 25.
Ford, Prof. Henry A., attorney, X. v.; XI. 13, 310; XIII. 38, 40; "A Quarter Century of Education in Michigan," IX. 92; "Detroit in 1838," X. 97; "Historical Detroit," X. 88; member State Historical Society, XII. 348; "Old Moravian mission at Mt. Clemens," X. 107; publisher of the "Teacher's Journal," IX. 98; "The Gladwin and Pontiac Fable," X. 104.
Ford, Henry A. & Kate B., publishers, VI. 81.
Ford, Hulda M. (Mrs. Ira Dussett), XIII. 164, 165.
Ford, Ira, death of, XI. 85.
Ford, James G., IV. 237.
Ford, Jerry, II. 290, 298, 299.
Ford, John, II. 437; IV. 211; member of first horticultural society, X. 75, 76; vice-president in 1850, X. 78.
Ford, Jonathan H., I. 288, 293.
Ford, Mrs. L. J., IV. 237.
Ford, Priscilla H., IV. 237.
Ford, Russell, death of, VIII. 45.
Ford, Lieut. Samuel, 47th British regiment, XI. 403; XII. 120; letter from D. McCrea, X. 593; present at Indian council, X. 462.
Ford, Sarah, V. 417.
Ford, Thomas, IV. 198; resolutions on death of, IV. 211.
Ford, Gov. Thomas, of Illinois, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Ford, Mrs. Theron, VII. 426.
Ford, William, Sr., II. 290; with others built mill at Jackson in 1835, II. 298, 299; bank president, II. 322.
Ford, William and Jerry, II. vi.
Ford, William & Son, II. 308.
Ford, William, Jr., II. 298, 305.
Ford & Buck, II. 308.
Ford & Buddington, II. 299.
Ford & Wakelee, merchants, XIV. 372.
Ford mills, II. 334, 338.
Ford river, Indian name and location of, XII. 375.
Fordham, —, publisher, VI. 83.
Fordham, F., land entry, III. 406.
Fordham, Joel, II. 220.
Fordham, Silas, III. 405; land entries, III. 402, 406.
Fordham college, XIII. 467.
Forest fires of 1871, I. 271; IX. 334.
Forest and Stream Club, II. 347.
"Forest Queen," boat, VI. 177, 179.
Forests, heavy; XIII. 586; of upper Canada, XV. 598; silence of, XIV. 198.
Forey, —, French general, II. 175.
Forge, Basille, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533.
Forhan, M. J., XI. 310.
Forks, early name of Albion, XIV. 77.
Forks, on the Tittabawassee, store at, VIII. 244, 255, 256.
Foreman, John, V. 506.
Foreman, Samuel, V. 328; VI. 266.
Forman, Rev. —, III. 397.
Forman, Mrs. Catherine (Mrs. S.), biog., V. 334; VI. 265, 266.
Forney, Dr. John, of New York, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Forrest, James E., biog., XIV. 170, 172.

Forrest, Mrs. James E. (Agnes Weir), XIV. 172.
Forrest, Bros., IX. 285.
Forsaille, —, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532.
Forshee, Daniel, death of, IX. 82.
Forsin, George, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 671.
Forster, Miss Anna M., her trip to Silver Islet, XIV. 199.
Forster, Col. John Harris, mechanical engineer, III. 7; VII. vi.; VIII. vii., 8; IX. 7, 8; XI. vi., 11, 18, 19; XIII. 39; XIV. 9, 19, 22, 49, 201; XV. 617; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at the semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; "Early settlement of the copper regions of Lake Superior," VII. 181, 189; engineer in deepening and widening Portage river, VIII. 140, 145; "Finance of mining Lake Superior mines," XIII. 342; "History of the settlement of Silver Islet," XIV. 197; "Lake Superior Country," VIII. 136; "Life in the copper mines of Lake Superior," XI. 175; member of State Pioneer Society, II. 186; member committee of historians, XII. iii.; XIII. iv.; XIV. iii., viii., 17, 41, 51; XV. iii.; member nominating committee, XIV. 23; "Memoir of John Mullett," VIII. 175; read paper for Mr. Everett at meeting of State Pioneer Society, XIII. 22; "Reminiscences of the survey of the northwestern lakes," IX. 100; surveyed Mexican boundary line, IX. 105.
Forster, Theodore, XIV. 204.
Forster, William T., XIV. 204.
Forster, Mrs. William T., and children, their trip to Silver Islet, XIV. 199.
Forsyth, —, X. 123.
Forsyth, Judge —, VII. 71.
Forsyth, —, widow, location of her home, depot of provision for U. S. troops, XV. 535.
Forsyth, George, signs petition for better trade facilities, XI. 461.
Forsyth, John, graduate of Princeton college, XIV. 356; minister to Spain, IX. 193.
Forsyth, Lee L., death of, XI. 135.
Forsyth, Mrs. Maria, death of, IX. 83.
Forsyth (e), Maj. Robert A., I. 123, 387; II. 572, 574; IV. 90, 92; VII. 268; VIII. 411, 660; XII. 334, 593; XIV. 529, 574; account of stores for Indian department, XII. 170; drafted treaty of 1819, VII. 142; his autograph letter presented historical society, XII. 329; member of a court martial, VIII. 623, 626; private secretary to Gov. Cass, 1821, V. 8; X. 85; register of the U. S. land office, XIV. 416; secretary of Indian department, VI. 483, 485; signs official notice of John Biddle's election to congress, XII. 645; transmits instructions to John Meldrum, XII. 646.
Forsyth, Maj. Thomas, VIII. 651; XI. 251; XII. 593.
Forsyth, William, X. 71, 72; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410; subscription of for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Forsyth & Holcomb, VII. 276.
Forsyth & Pierson, III. 316.
Forsyth & Smith, I. 347.
Forsyth, Richardson & Co., XV. 141, 483, 484; letter to Sir George Prevost, XV. 591; petition for restoration of furs taken at Michilimackinac, XV. 282.
Forts Amherstburg, location of, XV. 62, 87; at Green Bay abandoned, XIV. 665, at Quebec, first French fort, XIV. 653, at Sault Ste. Marie, abandoned, XIV. 665; Brady, VII. 185; XIV. 646; Chartres, location of, III. 14, plan to attack, XIII. 57, settlement, III. 14; Chicago (Checagou), early names of, VI. 350, see also Fort Dearborn; Crawford, IV. 88; XII. 426; Croghan, see Detroit; Dearborn (Chicago), I. 122; II. 181; III. 127; IV. 86-88, in 1818 garrisoned by U. S. troops, III. 125, in 1831, I. 49, massacre of, VIII. 648-652; XII. 659; XV. 144, 163, number killed and made captive, XV. 159, 259, plans to rescue survivors, XV. 159-161; Defiance, on the Miami, XV. 148, 153, 176, garrison in 1794, XV. 3, number of Indians at, XV. 149; Detroit (Croghan, Lernoult, Nonsense, Shelby), III. 23; X. 96; XIV. 37, deed to land of, VIII. 454, 470, description and location of, XIV. 531, 536, number of inmates under the French government, X. 213; XIII. 48, repaired, VIII. 462, tax levied for support of, VIII. 462, 465, see also Detroit; Erie, captured by U. S. troops, XV. 604, location of, XV. 16, 23; Findlay, location of, XV. 94; Frontenac, number of inmates under the French government, X. 213; XIII. 48; George, VII. 198, Detroit citizens sent to, XV. 242, reinforced, XV. 139, strengthened, XV. 177, occupied by the British, XV. 507, 522, town of burned, XV. 454; Gratiot, XIV. 659, location of, I. 167, military reservation, history and reminiscences of some of its officers, XI. 249, troops landed at, XII. 434; Hamilton, XII. 432; Henry, attacked by Indians, II. 19; III. 33; Holmes, VII. 196, 198, location of, VII. 201; Howard, IV. 88, location, IX. 104; Kingston,

strength of in 1808, XV. 51; Laurens (Laurance), III. 20; IX. 410; Lee Pee on the Illinois, IX. 389; Lernoult (Detroit, Shelby), II. 570; V. 532, description of by Capt. Bird, X. 625, location of, X. 90, report of, XII. 30, when built, X. 96, see also Detroit; Logan, attacked by Indians, III. 19; McKay, location of, XV. 623; Mackinaw (Michilimackinac), number of its inmates under the French government, X. 213, number of officers and canoes at, 1782, XIII. 48, proposed removal to Island, X 390, date of removal to Island, XIV. 665, surrendered by British, VII. 153, see also Mackinaw; McIntosh, location of, IX. 410; Madison, XII. 442, 443, established, attacked by Indians, VIII. 662-669; Malden, strongly fortified, XV. 468, see Malden; Massac, III. 20; Mayne (Kickayuga), XV. 88; Mays (Frenchtown, Monroe), IV. 327, 328; Meigs (Megs, Meggs, Migs, Miggs), I. 408, 409, Gen. Harrison at, XV. 332, location of, I. 502, treaty of 1817, VII. 29, 30; Miami (Miamie, Miamis), III. 307, battle of, description, XV. 289-291, British troops engaged in and losses, XV. 276, 277, 284, number of U. S. troops lost at, XV. 278, 291, 295, number of Indians under Tecumseh, XV. 276, 290, destroyed, XIV. 665, Indians at, X. 247; Monroe (Fortress), Michigan soldiers at, III. 187; Moultre, seizure of announced to congress, IV. 127; Niagara, number of inmates under French government, X. 212; XIII. 48, taken by the British, XV. 454, 507; Nonsense, see Fort Detroit; Oswego, location and description of, XV. 19, occupied by the British, XV. 582; Ouiattanon, XIII. 49, 50, Indian village near, X. 247; XIII. 49; Pitt, III. 22; IX. 399, 401; X. 528, Hurons desert and join British, X. 646, location, XIV. 257, strength of, IX. 428; Ponchartrain, III. 13, established by orders direct from the king, VII. 522; VIII. 428, see also Detroit, exact location of, VIII. 428, probable locations, X. 90, 91; Poy, IX. 363; Pumetewee, X. 248; XIII. 50; Recovery, XII. 118; Saginaw, XIV. 500; St. Joseph (called Fort DuLhut), on St. Clair river, established 1686, VI. 404; VIII. 414, 421; XIV. 659; St. Joseph on St. Joseph Island, XV. 54, 87, proposed removal to St. Mary's Falls, XV. 71, 75, strength of, XV. 55, 62; St. Joseph on St. Joseph river, XIII. 50, 502, assigned for destruction to the Illinois Indians, XIII. 313, destroyed, XIV. 665, Pottawattomie village near, X. 248; XIII. 50; St. Louis (now Starved Rock, on the Illinois river, V. 94; St. Vincent, see Vincennes; Sandusky, attacked by British, XV. 348, destroyed, XIV. 665; Schlosser, location of, I. 407; IX. 421; Shelby, I. 501; III. 23, location of, X. 90; XIV. 531, razed, V. 532; "Recollections of," I. 368, sketch of, VII. 78, when built and location of, X. 96, see also Detroit; Sinclair, VI. 405; Stevenson (Ala.), attack on, Michigan troops at, IV. 161; Sumpter, seizure of announced to congress, IV. 127; Toronto, number of inmates under the French government, X. 213; XIII. 48; Vincennes (St. Vincent), IX. 409; X. 248; XIII. 50, attacked, XIII. 57, 61, Hamilton's expedition to, IX. 489, names of troopers accompanying him, IX. 484, settlement of, III. 13, stores taken, IX. 409, surrender, description of, IX. 495; Wayne, an attack on planned, XV. 146, siege cited, XII. 450, paymaster of troops, his narrow escape, XII. 436; Wilkins, VII. 186; William Augustus, X. 211, 215; William Henry, IX. 411; Winnebago, I. 50; IV. 88, base of supplies for U. S. troops, XII. 428, 430; York, XV. 71.

Fort Gratiot turnpike surveyed, XIII. 337.

Fort Wayne, railroad completed to, II. 319.

Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw Ry., II. 318; statement for 1877, II. 343-346.

Fort Wayne mission, II. 158; see also Missions.

Fortier, Charles, signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.

Fortiz,, Pierre, member of grand jury, 1778, X. 294.

Forton (Feerton), Jullyen, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 535.

Forton, Thomas, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.

Forts, captured by Pontiac's conspiracy, XIV. 258; table of distances between, XIII. 49.

Fortune, Nicholas, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.

Forty Mile Creek, British disabled troops removed to, XV. 653; British victory on, XV. 333.

"Forty Years Ago," III. 514.

Fosdick, Mrs. Alvin, death of, IX. 60.

Fosdick, Dr. G. W., IV. 229.

Fosdick, William B., death of, IX. 61.

Fosith, Belley, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535.

Foss, Mrs. John, death of, XI. 132.

Fossils for state library, I. 5.

Foster, —, III. 247n; XI. 169.

Foster, Dr. —, V. 256, 257.

Foster, Prof. —, description of native copper, VIII. 137.

Foster, Abby Kelly, XIV. 372.

Foster, Albert, II. 304, 314, 315.

Foster, Lieut. Andrew, XII. 236; member

of board to examine Indian stores at Michilimackinac, 1795, XII. 174, 190.
Foster, Miss Anna Jane, teacher, V. 499.
Foster, Miss Betsey (Mrs. Daniel Arnold), XIV. 523.
Foster, Capt. C., XV. 95, 157; aide to Brig. Gen. Drummond, recommended as prize agent, XV. 461; military secretary, XV. 523; letters from Col. J. L. Brenton, XV. 508; to Maj. Gen. Riall, XV. 490.
Foster, Chloe (Mrs. Shaw), III. 601.
Foster, D. K., III. 368.
Foster, D. N., publisher, VI. 83.
Foster, Daniel, death of, XIII. 227.
Foster, David, IV. 280.
Foster, Edmund, IV. 51.
Foster, Edward, IV. 51.
Foster, Frederick M., II. 331; III. 453; XI. 119.
Foster, G. R., XIII. 204.
Foster, George, III. 345.
Foster, George, nurseryman of Detroit, 1841, X. 74.
Foster, Dr. George B., VII. 603.
Foster, George H., printer, III. 273.
Foster, George L., II. 205; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 147-149.
Foster, Rev. Gustavus L., II. 271; VII. 108.
Foster, Lieut. Col. Henry, XV. 637; letter to Secretary Green, XV. 29.
Foster, J. M., III. 281.
Foster, James E., death of, XIII. 229.
Foster, John, death of, VIII. 21.
Foster, Col. John P., member of the 14th M. V. I., sketch of, XI. 117.
Foster, John W., archaeologist, II. 22; III. 208; opinion on mound builders, II. 43, 47.
Foster, Julius, death of, XIII. 130.
Foster, Juliza, death of, XI. 84.
Foster, L. H., attorney, I. 289; XI. 310.
Foster, Lemuel, V. 527.
Foster, Mrs. Lemuel, death of, VI. 449.
Foster, Mrs. Mary, death of, VIII. 114.
Foster, Mr. Mary E., III. 107; IV. 8; V. 13; VII. 8; IX. 8; addressed meeting of State Pioneer Society, XIV. 12, 22; "Echoes of the Past," II. 537; gifts of, II. 73; III. 6.
Foster, Nathaniel, VII. 238, 239.
Foster, Robert, II. 178; VII. 444.
Foster, Miss Sally, XI. 8.
Foster, Samuel, XI. 119.
Foster, Samuel P., death of, XI. 136.
Foster, Samuel W., his marriage, XIII. 560.
Foster, Mrs. Samuel W. (Ruth Seymour), XIII. 560.
Foster, Seymour, student of early Lansing schools, VI. 293.
Foster, Stephen, XIV. 372.
Foster, Sylva, death of, VII. 466; VIII. 45.
Foster, Thomas, III. 454, 456, 463; IV. 399; journalist, VI. 78; superintendent of the reform school, VI. 293; vote for state senator, II. 314.
Foster, W. C., IV. 237.
Foster, Wilder D., congressman, III. 124.
Foster, William, early teacher, IV. 59, 60; death of, VIII. 100.
Foster & Whitney, VII. 156; XI. 169.
Foster's mill, XIII. 565.
Foucher, —, attorney, XI. 624.
Fouchet, —, X. 347.
Fought, Mary B., death of, VIII. 99.
Fountain, C. H., II. 339.
Fouquerau, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601.
Four Corners, prize money distributed for captures made at, XV. 567.
Four Mile creek, headquarters for center division of British army, XV. 371.
Fouré, M. J., V. 105.
Fourier, Charles, V. 407.
Fournia, Miss Julia (Mrs. Williams), VII. 291, 302.
Fournier, Abr'm., I. 497, 499; on Detroit's census roll of 1827, XII. 461½.
Fournies (Fourniez), François, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
Fourteen Mile creek, battle on, XV. 516.
Fourth of July celebration at the toll bridge, 1823, XIV. 572.
Foutigny, Joseph, his subscription for missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Fowle, Benjamin, I. 168, 172, 179.
Fowle, James, I. 248.
Fowle, Maj. John, IV. 86-88.
Fowle, Mrs. John, IV. 86.
Fowle, William, accountant, VI. 324.
Fowler, —, IV. 58.
Fowler, —, British soldier, XV. 302.
Fowler, —, and wife, deaths of, VIII. 57.
Fowler, A. D., VII. 622.
Fowler, Mrs. C. T., death of, XI. 38.
Fowler, Col. F. F., attended 72nd wedding anniversary of Alex. Odren and wife, IX. 215.
Fowler, Mrs. Fanny H. (Miss Holden), XI. 89.
Fowler, Frederick, I. 14; IV. 248; VI. 134; member Hillsdale County Pioneer Society, I. 168-170; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12; state senator, 1863, remarks on death of Senator E. S. Northrop, VII. 225; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 154, 162.
Fowler, Capt. J. L., U. S. A., and wife, VI. 305.
Fowler, Mrs. John, V. 230.
Fowler, John B., XIII. 232; death of, XIII. 234.
Fowler, "Johnny," V. 230.
Fowler, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Fowler, Joseph H., soldier of the Black

Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, 1832, VII. 349.
Fowler, Justus, VI. 306.
Fowler, Levi, death of, XI. 95.
Fowler, Luman, pioneer merchant, IV. 57; XIV. 434, 440, 448, 463, 478; memoir, XIV. 468.
Fowler, Mrs. Luman A. (Nancy Cochran), XIV. 468.
Fowler, Mary Smith, see Fowler, Mrs. Ralph.
Fowler, Nathan I., III. 561.
Fowler, O. S., XIV. 315.
Fowler, Ralph, IV. 6; V. 10; biog., XIII. 231, 232; first town meeting held at house of, XIII. 232; founder of Fowlerville, XIII. 232; member of the legislature, XIII. 232; XIV. 413; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 36; memorial report of Livingston county, III. 558; opened roads and established stage lines, XIII. 233; vice-president State Pioneer Society, II. vii., 68, 184; III. xi., 3, 100, 108.
Fowler, Mrs. Ralph (Mary Smith), biog., XIII. 231, 232, 234.
Fowler, Samuel, death of, XI. 39.
Fowler, Smith W., member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12; vice-president of, XI. vii.; XIII. 26; publisher, VI. 38.
Fowler, Spencer J., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 151, 158, 160; trustee, VI. 162.
Fowler, T., and wife, I. 169.
Fowler & Wells, merchants, XIV. 468.
Fowler house, II. 314.
Fowlerville "Review," VI. 86, 87.
Fowls (domestic), given each settler of early Detroit, XIV. 662; killed by birds and animals, XIV. 440; wild, on Detroit river, I. 503.
Fox, —, clock peddler of 1840, VIII. 212.
Fox, —, pioneer of Brighton, I. 255.
Fox, —, pioneer tailor, XIV. 590.
Fox, —, and wife, V. 72, 73.
Fox, Father —, priest, VII. 177.
Fox, Maj. Dorus M., soldier of the war of the rebellion, III. 166, 483; IV. 166; XI. 251.
Fox, Mrs. —, death of, VII. 543.
Fox, Rev. —, III. 400.
Fox, Alfred, X. 118.
Fox, Amosa, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Fox, Anne Stote (Crofton), VI. 513.
Fox, Asa, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Fox, Charles, English statesman, VIII. 399; XI. 215.
Fox, Rev. Charles, II. 325; VI. vii.; VIII. 6; author, VI. 517; XII. 330; biographical sketch, VI. 513; filled chair of agriculture in University of Michigan, V. 35; VI. 516, 121.
Fox, Daniel T., member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Fox, David S., III. 438, 457.
Fox, Freeman, member State Historical Society, XII. 339.
Fox, George, VI. 175.
Fox, George Townsend, VI. 513.
Fox, J. L. T., attorney, XIII. 269.
Fox, Rev. Jabez, V. 323; journalist, VI. 64n.
Fox, John, XIV. 372.
Fox, John M., V. 440.
Fox, Mrs. L. J. (Nancy P. Comings), XIV. 127.
Fox, Martin, territorial pioneer, IV. 238.
Fox, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIV. 69.
Fox, Michael, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 554.
Fox, N. W., death of, XIII. 114.
Fox, Patrick M., member Ionia colony, III. 470; XIV. 560.
Fox, William, V. 485.
Fox, Dr. William, VI. 319.
Fox, Mrs. William, VI. 383.
Fox, Rev. William, VI. 379; VII. 176.
Fox, William H., VI. vii.; VIII. 6; "Biographical sketch of Rev. Charles Fox," VI. 513.
Fox, Robert, III. 229.
Fox, S. D., IV. 244.
Fox, Capt. Simeon, IV. 81; VII. 87; IX. 162, 163; at battle of Windsor, XIII. 599.
Fox, Theophilus, appointed justice of peace of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Fox (Outagamies Renards), Indians, allied with the Sacs, XI. 486; XIII. 80; annual pay day at Detroit, XIV. 37; at Prairie du Chien, XV. 628; attack Detroit, VIII. 440, the surrender and cruel treatment of, VIII. 441; attempt to burn Fort Detroit, IV. 411; battle with the Chippewas, VII. 557; XIV. 516; captives taken to Rock Island, XII. 434; council with Pontiac, VIII. 267; defeated the Chippewas, XIV. 517; gather at Belle Fontaine, V. 5; join Pontiac's conspiracy, Pontiac's address to, VIII. 268; location of, XI. 486; XIII. 80; male population of village in 1787, XI. 506; XIII. 85; member of the Algonquin race, XIV. 257; number at Detroit with the British, XV. 323; presents for, XV. 630, 631; visited by Joseph Ainse, XI. 502, 504; XIII. 83; with Sacs, murdered Menominees, XII. 425.
Fox and Sac war, XII. 424; first gun fired, period of, XII. 435.
Fox, Sacs and Menominees, census of in 1763, III. 16.
Fox, animal, I. 403; V. 251; destroyed fowls, XIV. 440; habits of, I. 505; numerous, VI. 475; XIII. 548; skins used for caps, XIV. 438.
Fox Islands, location of, I. 259.

Fox Ridge, XIII. 315.
Fox river of Illinois, early names of, VI. 351; Fort Howard at mouth of, IX. 103; Gen. Brady camped on, XII. 428; Sauks joined Col. McKay on, XV. 623; scene of Indian murders, XII. 427.
Foy, E., British soldier, XI. 407; deputy adjutant general, orders signed by, IX. 344, 345; letter to Gen. Carleton, X. 281.
Frain, Charles, VIII. 91.
Frain, Lorenzo, VIII. 91.
Frain, Solomon, VIII. 91.
Frain, William, biog., VIII. 74, 91.
Frakes, Miss Anna (Mrs. Rinehart), IV. 233.
Frakes, Ocilla, death of, XI. 73.
Frakes, Robert, III. 522; V. 373.
Fralick, Abraham, father of Henry, X. 1.
Fralick, Abram, I. 255.
Fralick, Corinna A. (Mrs. Henry F.), X. 3.
Fralick, Henry, banker, I. 446; II. 561; III. 373, 413; V. 11; VI. 6, 321, 323; VII. 501; VIII. vii., 6, 8, 10; IX. 5-9; X. v.; XI. 7; XIII. 16, 27, 38; autobiography, X. 1; chairman of committee to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 217; exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 76; gift of, XI. 13; member of the legislature, IX. 9; member of relief committee appointed by Gov. Baldwin to aid fire sufferers, IX. 339; X. 2; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; executive committee, IV. ix.; V. 2; VI. 4; VII. x., 6; VIII. xiv., nominating committee, VI. 7, 9; XIV. 7; memorial report of Kent county, XIII. 219; president State Pioneer Society, president's address, IX. 1; X. vii.; portrait, X. Frontispiece; read paper of G. W. White, XIV. 13; read resolution of the Old Residents' Association of Grand Rapids, XIII. 26; tributes to Prof. J. C. Holmes, XIV. 2, Hezekiah G. Wells, VIII. 170, Witter J. Baxter, XIV. 6.
Fralick, Mrs. Henry, X. 3.
Fralick, Henry S., VII. 501.
Fralick, Jeannette (Mrs. H. F.), biog., VII. 488, 501.
Fralick, Mary E. (Miss Keller), mother of Henry, X. 1.
Fralick, Peter, I. 446; V. 243.
France, average size of farms in, XIV. 645; ceded territory to Great Britain, III. 12; XIV. 643; dominion in America, VIII. 368; first explorations in America, XIV. 651; gift to settlers at Detroit, XIV. 662; her fruit culture, IX. 267.
Franceaur, Augustine, I. 345.
Frances, sister (nun), appeals for protection of convent grounds, XIV. 36.
Frances, W., death of, XIV. 147.
Franchere, Gabriel, III. 54, 55.
Francis, Capt. —, murdered, XV. 680.
Francis, Mrs. —, VI. 210.
Francis, Erastus M., death of, VIII. 68.
Francis, William, publisher, III. 273.
Francis, William, teacher, 1848, I. 457.
"Francis," boat, XV. 25.
Franciscans, priests, first pioneers, I. 481.
Franciscan Sister's Mother House, XIII. 471.
Francisco, Ephraim, II. 583.
Francisco, Henry A., II. 315.
Franck, Capt. —, a soldier of the rebellion, VII. 298.
Franckboner, Mrs. Elizabeth (Miss Corse), memoir, XIV. 111, 525.
Frank, slave, price of, I. 415.
Frank, Mrs. Adeline Kittle (Mrs. Col. F.), biog., XI. 111.
Frank, Benjamin, publisher, VI. 90.
Frank, Daniel, death of, X. 5.
Frank, John C., XIII. 257.
Frank, Col. John R., XI. 111; XIII. 239, 256; account rendered, VIII. 487; patent of land signed by Andrew Jackson, XIII. 257.
Frank, Mrs. John R., XIII. 257.
Frankfort "Express," first paper of Benzie county established, VI. 69.
Frankish, Daniel, VI. 421.
Frankish, Samuel, II. 396; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; XIII. 36.
Frankish, Mrs. Samuel, II. 396; IX. 77.
Franklin, Benjamin, III. 494; IX. 239; XI. 215; XIV. 360; date of his experience with a kite, VI. 453; honored in youth by governor of New York, VII. 329; instrumental in establishing Philadelphia library, memorial tablet, VII. 330-332; member of committee which wrote the declaration of independence, XI. 145, 147; United States minister to France, established boundary line, III. 247; XIII. 503; remarks on convention of 1787, XI. 48, 150.
Franklin, Rev. Benjamin, III. 107; VII. 5, 404; VIII. 6; IX. 7, 8; XI. 11; XIII. 9; biog., XIV. 99.
Franklin, Mrs. Benjamin, IX. 39.
Franklin, Charles, I. 180.
Franklin, Elmer, death of, XIII. 164.
Franklin, James, vote for member legislature, II. 310.
Franklin, William A., I. 270.
Franklin (Ky.), III. 167.
Franklin county, Ohio, I. 507.
Franklin township (Lenawee county), organized, II. 360, 365, 387.
Franks, H., III. 281, 292.
Franks, Jacob, bill for Indian supplies, XV. 194; claim for losses by Indians, XV. 674; signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 247.

Franks, John Martin, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607.
Franquelins map, names of rivers on, VI. 350.
Frary, Mrs. —, II. 393.
Frary, Benjamin, I. 244.
Frary, Frank, X. 123.
Frary, Lucy, I. 244.
Frary, Stephen, I. 241, 244, 245.
Frary, Mrs. Stephen, I. 241.
Fraser (Frazer, Frazier), A. D., attorney, I. 32, 393; II. 179, 572; III. 224; IV. 469; VI. 411, 499; XII. 335, 340, 556, 578, 585; XIII. 285, 288; affidavit complimenting Judge Woodward, XII. 640; called father of the Michigan bar, VI. 365; comment on article in "Gazette" of 1824, XII. 595; furnished valuable papers of Maj. May's, VIII. 506n, 507n; gifts of, XII. 332, 334, 337, 339, 341, 347; locates position of the battle of Monguagon, VI. 469n, 472; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 526.
Fraser, Mrs. A. D., gift of, XII. 347.
Fraser, Alexander, V. 533; XIII. 48; XIV. 424; XV. 516; letter to Col. Campbell, X. 216.
Fraser, Miss Annie (Mrs. Wm. McEuan), XI. 25.
Fraser, Elisha A., VII. 623.
Fraser, James, XV. 245; remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 410; signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 246.
Fraser, James, I. 347; III. 194, 321-324, 602-604, 606; IV. 193, 372; XI. 25; XIII. 353, 354, 361, 378; XIV. 176, 180; Indian mounds on farm of, IV. 380; distributed fruit among pioneers, VII. 255, 256; member first board of inspectors of Bay county, VII. 228, 245, 247; removal to Saginaw, IX. 123.
Fraser, James, bank cashier, Menominee, I. 268.
Fraser, Mrs. James, III. 602.
Fraser (Frazer), Murdock, I. 8; II. 86; XIV. 176; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; VII. 90.
Fraser, Mrs. Murdock (Isabella Goulding), biog., XIV. 175, 176.
Fraser, Robert E., his temperance work, XIII. 402.
Fraser township (Bay county), organized, first supervisor, III. 334.
Frasher, William P., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Frasier, Martin, IV. 60.
Frasier, Mrs. Martin, IV. 59.
Frasier, Lieut. William, takes invoice of goods at St. Joseph, 1799, XII. 302, 303.
Fray, Ensign —, bill for dancing, III. 27.
Frazee, Rev. Bradford, early preacher, III. 239, 240, 437; IV. 185, 361, 362; XIII. 409.
Frazee, Rev. J. H., III. 242.
Frazer, Capt. —, X. 570.
Frazer, A. D., see Fraser.
Frazer, Alexander, see Fraser.
Frazer, E. A., attorney, XI. 310.
Frazer, Edward, VII. 175.
Frazer, James, see Fraser.
Frazier, A. D., see Fraser.
Frazier, Alexander, see Fraser.
Frazier, Clark L., publisher, VI. 98.
Frazier, John M., XIV. 424.
Frazier, William A., soldier of 1861, II. 436.
"Fred," mentioned by Col. Shoemaker, IV. 134, 144, 146.
Fredenburg, John B., II. 229, 230.
Fredenburg, Sylvester, supervisor, XIII. 212, 518; biog., XIV. 112, 117.
Fredenburg, Mrs. Sylvester (Miss Jane M. Wheeler), XIV. 118.
Fredonia township (Calhoun county), organized, II. 195, 228.
Frederick, Duke of York, commander-in-chief British army, letters from Earl Bathurst, XV. 493, Gen. Proctor, XV. 471, to Sir George Prevost, XV. 157, 158, 447, 482, 487, 494, 507, 654, 658, unaddressed, XV. 350; orders awarding medals of honor, XV. 403, 404.
Frederick the Great, king of Prussia, XI. 266; XII. 342.
Frederick, Richard, death of, XIII. 239; XIV. 147.
Frederick & Staffan, XIII. 456.
Fredericks, Egbert, death of, XIV. 53.
Free and Accepted Masons, first lodge of Detroit organized 1821, X. 86.
"Free Traders," boats on Lake Superior, 1845, XIV. 205.
Freedom township (Washtenaw county), organized, IV. 395; how named, IV. 396.
Freeland, Abraham, V. 475.
Freeland, Jonathan C., I. 248.
Freelon, Capt. Thomas W., soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 112, 114, in command of Co. E., battle before Mexico City, VII. 120; promotion, VII. 116.
Freeman, Capt. —, IX. 507.
Freeman, Rev. A. B., X. 186.
Freeman, Mrs. Almira, V. 529.
Freeman, Bradley, III. 517.
Freeman, Charles, III. 619.
Freeman, Chester H., attorney, III. 327, 329; IV. 196; drew original act to incorporate Bay county, I. 103, 104; first prosecuting attorney of Bay county, I. 105-108; III. 333.
Freeman, Mrs. Chester H., I. 108.
Freeman, Deacon Daniel, VI. 274, 275.
Freeman, Rev. Daniel, III. 228.
Freeman, Daniel F., III. 437.
Freeman, Prof. E. A., XIV. 390.
Freeman, Ed W., III. 352.
Freeman, Edmund, III. 517.

Freeman, Ezra F., on election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Freeman, F. S., III. 472.
Freeman, Green, II. 445.
Freeman, Harry, III. 517.
Freeman, Henry, IV. 249.
Freeman, Jackson, landlord, V. 244.
Freeman, Jared, III. 517.
Freeman, Rev. L. N., III. 289.
Freeman, Mrs. Mary Ann (Mrs. Richard F.), biog., III. 618.
Freeman, Melancton, M. D., death of, IX. 54; X. 5.
Freeman, Merrills, II. 353.
Freeman, Merville, II. 309.
Freeman, Mrs. Michael, death of, XIII. 130.
Freeman, O. C., first clerk of Burlington township, II. 211.
Freeman, Polly (Mrs. Hubbard), III. 595.
Freeman, Richard, III. 618, 619; biog., IV. 386.
Freeman, Rev. Silas C., incorporated St. Luke's parish, Ypsilanti and St. Peter's, Tucumseh, III. 216, 217; IX. 142.
Freeman, Warren, soldier of the Mexican war, died in Mexico, VII. 115.
Freeman, William, death of, IX. 58.
Freer, —, VI. 309.
Freer, Lieut. Noah, British military secretary, XV. 221, 253, 276, 277, 279, 280, 285, 286, 423, 545; letters from Lieut. Binder, XV. 495, Lieut. Col. Bouchette, XV. 442, Capt. Richard Bullock, XV. 393, 423, 424, 464-466, 496, 597, Maj. (Capt.) Peter L. Chambers, XV. 289, 352, 356, 359, Gen. Darroch, XV. 410, Maj. Gen. DeRottenburg, XV. 214, 381, Robert Dickson, XV. 222, 258, 321, 396, 423, 593, Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XV. 476, 487, 489, 491, 518, 555, 639, 651, 668, 676-678, A. Gray, XV. 214, 223, Maj. R. Heathcote, XV. 610, Capt. Robert Loring, XV. 257, 268, 269, 525, James McGill, XV. 213, James Malloy, XV. 576, Col. Christo Myers, XV. 292, Gen. Proctor, XV. 137, 370-372, 439, Capt. Roberts, XV. 231, 309, 321-323, 433, 434, D. H. Robinson, XV. 84, Maj. Gen. Sheaffe, XV. 261, 271, Capt. William Smith, XV. 486, to Gen. DeRottenburg, XV. 210, 483, James McGill, John Richardson and W. McGillivrary, XV. 213; ordered to deliver prize money, XV. 567.
Freer papers cited, XV. 24, 54, 200, 272, 273, 568.
Freewill Baptist church, founder of, VI. 137; X. 43; first organized in Michigan, VI. 138; X. 43; of Cooks Prairie, X. 33.
Freeze, Anne, V. 417.
Freeze, Charles E., V. 446.
Freiburger, Charles, IV. 442.
Freidenberg, Mathew, V. 486.
Fremont, Gen. John Charles, explorer, II. 77; III. 376; IV. 235; V. 335; VII. 497, 504; XIV. 59; proposed treatment of slaves, IV. 167.
Fremont "Times," VI. 90.
Fremont township (Alpena county), organized, all of county, first officers, VI. 172.
Frenau, —, II. 55.
French, Maj. —, 85th British regiment, member of court of inquiry, XII. 619.
French, Buell, death of, IX. 77.
French, Charlotte, death of, IX. 77.
French, Darwin, death of, XIII. 113.
French, Deacon David, I. 425, 426; II. 572; IV. 461, 462; VII. 188.
French, E., and wife, biog., IV. 241.
French, Mrs. Electa J. (Miss Patterson), X. 50; XIV. 71.
French, Elizabeth (Mrs. Jno. Denton), IX. 51.
French, Ezekiel, settled in Michigan in 1824, X. 56.
French, Mrs. F., IV. 249.
French, Ferdinand, IV. 279.
French, Franklin, I. 168, 170.
French, Isaac, I. 179; biog., XI. 33.
French, J. B., III. 292.
French, John, biog., IX. 48, 51.
French, Mrs. John, IX. 51.
French, Joseph, I. 340; treasurer of Albion college, II. 205.
French, Joseph A., IX. 51.
French, Maria (Mrs. Jno. Cogswell), IX. 51.
French, Martha, IX. 51.
French, Moses J., IX. 51.
French, Newell, IV. 462; supervisor of highways, XIV. 415.
French, Mrs. O. W., death of, XIV. 135.
French, Phineas, II. 311.
French, Richard, VII. 220.
French, Dr. S. S., VI. 260, 262; XIV. 372; assistant surgeon in war of the rebellion, VIII. 63; mayor of Battle Creek, VII. 371.
French, Mrs. S. S., VI. 262.
French, Simeon, settled in Michigan in 1824, X. 56.
French, T., name in water mark of old manuscript, VIII. 479.
French, Miss Theresa A., librarian, III. 359.
French, Van Rensselaer H., soldier of the Mexican war, died in Mexico, VII. 115.
French, agriculture of, I. 352. Algonquin Indians, allies of, XIV. 664; carts, XIII. 491; claims, how the last to a Michigan farm was extinguished, XIV. 643; citizens of Monroe support A. E. Wing for congress, XII. 569; colony at Quebec, 1542, XIV.. 654; deed, copy of, IV. 77; early amuse-

ments, I. 360; costumes and education, I. 359; early laws enacted by, XIV. 661; early settlers, settlements and language, I. 352, 364; II. 95; early occupation in Michigan, XIV. 651; enterprise and posts of, VII. 522; equip Indians for warfare, VIII. 458; established first fort at Quebec, XIV. 653; explicit on slavery question, ordinance quoted, XII. 517; export of furs, value of, XIV. 664; first settlements, inaccuracy of names, VI. 372; XIV. 431; found evidences of early agriculture, XIV. 515; good hunters and woodsmen, XII. 434; governors of America, including Michigan, from 1540 to 1755, III. 114, 117-119; homesteads, I. 357; houses built of cedar, II. 102; implements and vehicles, I. 353; in upper peninsula mines, XI. 182; lack of energy, XIII. 67; land grants to, VI. 363; leave Detroit for lower Canada, XV. 3; Michigan under rule of, VIII. 368; old traditions of IV. 70; opinions of the Walk-in-the-Water, XIV. 156; orchards, I. 355; patriotism of the early settlers, I. 361; pear trees, I. 356; posts, garrisons and number of canoes sent up each year, X. 212; raised flag at Quebec, III. 12; relations with the Indians, I. 365; settlement at Detroit in 1736, VIII. 364, at Green Bay, IX. 103; society of the early settlers, I. 360; taught Indians to make maple sugar, XIV. 664; title in northwest territory extinguished by treaty of 1763, XIV. 258; vehicles, I. 504; version of Gov. Woodbridge's message, VII. 580.
French and English war, VII. 153; importance of Detroit, II. 103.
French piece of money, value of, X. 213.
Frenchtown (Fort Mays, Monroe), IV. 327; battle of, XV. 227-229; official returns of British troops, XV. 237-240; see also Raisin river.
Frendenburg, Daniel, III. 44.
Frenier, Charles Jacques, II. 541; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 543.
Frenier, Jacques, his account with Joseph Ainse, XI. 510.
Frensdorf, Henry, death of, XIV. 68.
Frerot, —, XII. 282.
Frerot, François, I. 345.
Freüil, Mme. François, death of, V. 102.
Frey, Ensign —, 8th British regiment, X. 515; present at Indian councils, X. 462, 472, 543, 550; XIII. 93.
Frey, Rev. C. F., XI. 124.
Frey, Mrs. Joseph, death of, XIV. 69.
Frey, Rebecca Albertson (Mrs. Wm. F.), XI. 124.
Freydenburg, S., I. 210.
Freytag, Prof. —, XIII. 457.
Friapeete, father, organized St. Mary's association of Monroe, 1780, VI. 375.
Frichette, father, organized Catholic church at Monroe, IV. 323.
Friday, Philip, death of, XIII. 239.
Frieden, Rev. John P., vice-president of Detroit college, XIII, 441, 443.
Friedland, Rev. John F., priest, XIII. 444-447, 475; memoir of, XIII. 448.
Friend, Mrs. John, III. 545.
Friends, see Quakers.
"Friends Good Will," boat, built on river Rouge, 1810, chartered by government in 1812, II. 36; captured by British, name changed to Little Belt, recaptured by Com. Perry, II. 36; VIII. 233, 234.
"Friendship," schooner, I. 470.
Frieskie, Frederick, Prussian soldier in the battle of Waterloo, death of, VI. 430.
Frieze, Prof. Henry S., VIII. 17; XII. 366; acting president of the university senate, VI. 36; instructor in university, V. 35; IX. 92; gift of art to the university, V. 36; member State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Frink, Edward, II. 584.
Frink, Josiah, VI. 196.
Frink, M. A., VII. 555, 556.
Frink, Nelson, death of, XIV. 184.
Frink, O., VII. 556.
Frink, Mrs. Susan, death of, IX. 61.
Frink, W. B., V. 247.
Frisbee, J. W., VI. 269.
Frisbie, John L., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Frisbie, Mrs. John L., I. 169.
Frisbie, Mrs. Julia E., biog., VI. 266, 269.
Frizbie, H. Z., V. 321, 322.
Frobisher, Benjamin, XI. 420, 421, and Joseph, XI. 465; sign petition for protection of traders, IX. 552; XI. 484, 488; XIII. 79.
Frobisher, Joseph, merchant of Montreal, IX. 595; signs bond of Samuel Robertson, IX. 621.
Frobisiere, —, X. 231, 232.
Froebel, Friedrich, educator, XIV. 394.
Frohm, Dorothy, death of, XIV. 52.
Frohm, Henry, death of, XIV. 52.
Froissart, Jean, tribute to Queen Philippa and Jane, countess of Montfort, XIV. 521.
Frolics and amusements of the early settlers ,V. 304.
Frontaine, J. Bte., taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Frontenac, Louis de Baude, Count de Palluan, III. 650, 659; VIII. 381, 422; XI. 251; XIV. 657; governor general of America, including Michigan, 1672, III. 114, 118; his name for Lake Ontario, VI. 349; his dislike of Jesuits, VIII. 388; ordered Fort St. Joseph established, XIV. 659.
"Frontier hospitality," V. 55.

Frontis, Rev. —, VI. 377.
Frost, —, member commission to locate site for Saginaw, I. 19, 20.
Frost, Charles H., death of, VIII. 68.
Frost, David, death of, XI. 83.
Frost, Rev. George, X. 184.
Frost, George S., I. 428, 429; V. 559; X. 61; XII. 349, 366, 367; gift of, XII. 333; member State Historical Society, V. 4; XII. 323, 327; librarian of society, XII. 325.
Frost, Mrs. George S., VI. 377.
Frost, Mrs. Isaac, death of, XIV. 134.
Frost, J., III. 281.
Frost, Jacob, XIII. 213.
Frost, Mrs. James, death of, VI. 383.
Frost, Mrs. John, death of, XI. 95.
Frost, Josiah B., member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 111; XIV. 41.
Frost, Marana W. (Mrs. Elijah Hamlin), XIV. 158.
Frost, Miss Matilda (Mrs. Jas. H. Mott), XIII. 213.
Frost, Mrs. N., settled in Michigan in 1823, X. 56.
Frost, Stephen, merchant, XIV. 404.
Frost, William, death of, XI. 84.
Frost & Gidley, merchants, XIV. 404.
Frost Spring, analysis of water, III. 428.
Frothingham, George E., M. D., XIII. 136; instructor in the University of Michigan, VII. 607.
Frougeville, —, his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 288.
Froy, F., VIII. 484.
Fruax, derivation of name, VI. 372n.
Frue, Capt. William B., organized Silver Islet Mining Co., XIV. 198; superintendent of mining company, XIV. 201.
Frue, Mrs. William and children, their trip to Silver Islet, XIV. 199.
Fruit, culture of in Ottawa county, IX. 267; early cultivated, XIV. 446; native of Michigan, V. 250; section called fruit belt, IX. 261; varieties grown by early settlers, X. 71-77; when introduced into America, IX. 267; wild in Michigan, XIV. 437, 438, in Saginaw valley, VII. 256.
"Fruit Culturist," X. 71.
Fruit Growers and Nurserymens' Association, see Michigan Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 80.
Frumvillar, Prof. —, XIII. 458.
Fry, Maj. —, XII. 429.
Fry, Col. J. B., chief of Gen. Buell's staff, IV. 148, 150-154, 157-159.
Fry, Ensign Philip R., 8th British regiment, IX. 582, 643; X. 638; XI. 332; letters to Capt. McKee, X. 597, Secretary Matthews, XI. 418, salary, X. 638.
Fryant, George, IX. 285.
Fryant & White's mill, IX. 285.
Fuelerton, Charles R., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Fulcher, Richard, death of, III. 610.
Fullam, Capt. —, soldier of the revolutionary war, XIV. 152.
Fullam, Miss —, (Mrs. Postal), XIV. 152.
Fuller, —, I. 52, 130, 131.
Fuller, Capt. —, British soldier, XV. 30.
Fuller, Abraham, XIII. 218.
Fuller, Alva, III. 280, 283, 286; VII. 305; XIV. 561.
Fuller, Andrew G., attorney, XI. 310.
Fuller, Artunedorus, III. 553; subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Fuller, Asa, territorial pioneer, IV. 238.
Fuller, Asahel, VII. 232, 392; first settler in Springfield township, III. 564; VII. 560.
Fuller, Benjamin, death of, IX. 61.
Fuller, Charles L., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520; publisher, VI. 92.
Fuller, Chloe, death of, XIII. 230.
Fuller, David, early settler of Bunker Hill township, II. 314; XI. 131; XII. 393.
Fuller, Edward L., banker, I. 335, 336; IX. 285; tribute to, XIII. 11; vote for state senator, II. 314.
Fuller, Edward P., death of, XI. 83.
Fuller, Edward P. & S. L., bankers, VI. 321.
Fuller, Esbon G., first lawyer of Branch county, II. 186; III. 7, 342; VI. 223; VII. 350.
Fuller, Farmer, V. 431, 432.
Fuller, George B., biog., VII. 434, 437.
Fuller, Mrs. George B. (Miss Curtis), VII. 437; XI. 70.
Fuller, Harriet, death of, IX. 18.
Fuller, Harvey, II. 445.
Fuller, Hiram W., II. 184.
Fuller, J. C., V. 362.
Fuller, J. E., III. 292.
Fuller, James, biog., VII. 425, 445.
Fuller, Rev. James M., III. 235, 237.
Fuller, Jefferson, V. 447.
Fuller, Jeremiah, his arrival in Michigan, XIII. 560.
Fuller, Job, XIV. 423.
Fuller, John, I. 247.
Fuller, Jonah, biog., III. 621.
Fuller, Lemuel, VII. 437.
Fuller, Lucy (Mrs. L. Moore), VI. 329.
Fuller, Mary, VII. 437.
Fuller, Orlando A., I. 255.
Fuller, Rev. Osgood E., III. 219.
Fullerton, Paulina, first teacher of Nankin township, IV. 58.
Fuller, Philo C., speaker of the house of representatives, XIV. 412.
Fuller, Mrs. Rhoda, death of, VI. 448.
Fuller, Russell, XIII. 233.
Fuller, Ruth (Mrs. Ruth Little), XIII. 218.

Fuller, Dr. S. L., III. 547; IV. 442, 443.
Fuller, Samuel W., XIV. 424.
Fuller, Thomas, II. 144.
Fuller, William D., member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 111; XIV. 41.
Fuller, William F., IV. 279.
Fuller, Wilson B., attorney, XI. 310.
Fullerton, —, X. 7.
Fullor, Maj. —, British soldier, XV. 73, 74.
Fullson, Joseph, II. 398.
Fulton, Capt. —, messenger for Gen. Brock, XV. 140.
Fulton, Rev. J. J., X. 186.
Fulton, James, founder of St. Clair, I. 442; VI. 406, 407; VII. 565; allowance for building county jail, XIII. 335; county clerk of St. Clair, VI. 410; first purchaser of land in county, IV. 349; member "Pontiac company," III. 560; signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Fulton, John, death of, XIV. 193.
Fulton, John A., surveyor, XI. 220.
Fulton, Mrs. Maria (Mrs. Mapes), V. 291.
Fulton, Peter, XI. 78.
Fulton, Robert, first sheriff of St. Clair, IV. 343, 344, 355.
Fulton, Robert, inventor, I. 330, 384; XI. 216; date of applying steam to water crafts, III. 494; VII. 453.
Fulton Bros., township named for, II. 264.
Fulton line, boundary between Michigan and Ohio established by congress, VI. 380; XII. 411.
Funnels, of copper, plate, tin, in garrison supplies, XI. 427, 430; XII. 127.
Funson & Rust, V. 460.
Fur companies, see American, Astor, Northwest, Pacific.
Fur trade, extent of, XIII. 68; interruption of felt in London, XIII. 68 memorandum of, X. 272; XIII. 68; number of canoes required for transport, XIII. 68; petitions for protection of, IX. 549-552.
Furgeson, Mrs. Lydia, death of, IX. 57.
Furlong, Mike, landlord, XIV. 327.
Furlong, John, IX. 334.
Furlow, Charlotte (Mrs. Woodworth), VII. 422.
Furman, Ashley B., I. 296.
Furman, Oliver, V. 446.
Furnaces of Lake Superior country, shipments in 1875, VII. 172, 173.
Furniture from senate chamber of old capitol, in possession of State Pioneer Society, III. 10.
Furs, Beaver skin the unit of value, XIV. 664; cargo captured by U. S. troops near Detroit, XV. 164; early industry and barter of the Indians in, I. 504; XIV. 656; early smuggling of reported, XII. 6; exclusive traffic in granted to company, XIV. 662; of trader saved by Sac Indians, XII. 441; petition for restoration of those taken at Michilimackinac, XV. 281; prices of, VIII. 481; protected in transportation by flag of truce, XV. 590; sent by English in American boats, XV. 320; sent to England via Montreal, XIII. 339; used for caps of the early settlers, XIV. 438.
Furton, Francis, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Furton, John Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
"Furtrader," boat, XI. 169.
Fury, John, wounded at massacre of Fort Dearborn, XV. 160.
Fuses and forms, ordnance stores, XI. 430; XII. 127.
Fusils, for Indians, X. 496, 580, 632.
Fute, —, X. 229.
Futvoye, George, clerk in the crown law department, provincial library, Canada, VIII. 396; corresponding member State Historical Society, XII. 331; gift of, XII. 333, 340, 342, 343.

"G. P. Heath," boat on Kalamazoo river, III. 305.
Gabarne Pre. of Detroit, remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Gaffé, Baptiste, merchant, IX. 658.
Gaffney, Patrick, V. 448.
Gafney, Mrs. Martin, V. 485.
Gage, —, Kalamazoo county, X. 154.
Gage, Abigail, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Gage, Albert, biog., V. 493.
Gage, C. H., IV. 19.
Gage, Miss Caroline (Mrs. C. Hewitt), VI. 295.
Gage, DeWitt C., attorney, IV. 19; XIII. 267, 268; secretary to Gov. Bingham, XIII. 269.
Gage, Mrs. DeWitt C. (Miss Catherine Glover), XIII. 269.
Gage, Rev. Franklin, II. 159, 163, 165, 166; III. 356; IX. 76; X. 53.
Gage, George, member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Gage, Gilbert, V. 449.
Gage, Glover, XIII. 270.
Gage, Henry, XIII. 270.
Gage, James, XIII. 270.
Gage, Rev. Justin, VIII. 108.
Gage, Justus, VI. 125.
Gage, Mary C., V. 505.
Gage, Morgan Lewis, I. 7; IV. 18, 413; XIV. 574; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525; XIV. 417; member State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Gage, Richard S., death of, X. 5.
Gage, Robert, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 556; land entry, III. 425.
Gage, Dr. Seneca H., III. 392, 397.
Gage, Mrs. Seneca H., III. 397.

Gage, Stephen L., and wife, II. 457.
Gage, Maj. Gen. Thomas, II. 585, 592; III. 17; VI. 405; VIII. viii.; X. 224, 229, 240, 243, 244, 256, 257, 261; XII. 214; annuls order relative to Hog Island not made by the King's council, X. 245; declares void and null all grants made by Col. Gladwin, Maj. Bruce and Bellestre of 1760, VIII. 468; letters to Capt. Browne, X. 218, 233, Gen. Haldimand, X. 215, Mr. Langlade, VIII. 368, Capt. McPherson, VIII. 468, Lieut. Col. Smith, X. 249, Capt. Turnbull, II. 595; X. 219, 234; letters unaddressed, X. 210, 220, 245; petitioned by Jean Baptiste Chapoton for release of powder stored with government supplies, X. 238; sailed for England, X. 251.
Gage, Rev. W., VI. 378.
Gage, William, II. 482; first settler of Holly township, VII. 560; land entry, III. 563.
Gage & Hughes, III. 385, 389.
"Gage" boat, IX. 473, 582, 585; XI. 433.
Gagner, Isaac, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
Gagner, Jacques, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537, 539.
Gagner, Julien, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Gagnier, Isaac, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Gagué, Jacque, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535.
Gaige, Mrs. Mary A., death of, IX. 39.
Gaigvin, Augustin, XI. 344; XIII. 75.
Gailagher, James, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Gaillard, Louis, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Gaines, Gen. Edmund P., removes Indians to west of Mississippi river, V. 174; XII. 425.
Gaines, John, IV. 196.
Gaines, Mary, IV. 196.
Gaines, Nellie, IV. 194.
Gainsley, Mrs. —, III. 522.
Gainze, Isaac, Sr., of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Gais, Ursula, death of, XI. 85.
Galbraith, Mrs. Alice, death of, XIV. 193.
Galbraith & McCollum, loss by fire, VI. 185.
Gale, Anthony, I. 255.
Gale, Rev. Edward, V. 415.
Gale, G. H., merchant, XIV. 113.
Gale, George, I. 327.
Gale, George L., founder of Galesburg, biographical sketch of, III. 528; VI. 311.
Gale, Mrs. George L., III. 529, 531.
Gale, James N., VI. 219.
Gale, John W. of New York, corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Gale, Orlando C., II. 207; IV. 249.
Gale, William, XII. 565.
Galena, rich veins of found, XIII. 344; XIV. 204.
"Galena," boat, III. 186; VI. 194.
Galesburg (Toland's Prairie), II. 159; III. 511; county pioneer meeting at, VI. 308; history of the first Congregational church, original members, V. 413; of Methodist Episcopal church, list of pastors, 1832 to 1884, X. 52, 53; settlement of, VII. 481.
Galiger, G. H., V. 446.
Galileo, —, astronomer, IV. 200; his inventions and discoveries, XIII. 582.
Galinee, —, priest, II. 90; destroyed stone idol of Indians, III. 648, 650; XIV. 656.
Galitzin, Rev. —, I. 493.
Gallager, Miss Martha (Mrs. O. Tower), XI. 52.
Gallager, Owen, death of, VI. 448.
Gallagher, Charles, memoir of, VII. 217.
Gallagher, Rev. Frederick H., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Gallagher, James, XII. 566.
Gallagher, Thomas, officer of the Montgomery Guards, XIV. 417.
Gallagher, W. D., author, era of his writing, XIV. 310.
Gallagher, William, VI. 472.
Gallatin, Dr. —, II. 415.
Gallatin, Albert, secretary of the treasury, 1802, I. 469, 470; XII. 656; XV. 172; autograph presented State Historical Society, XII. 333; elected honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Gallegos, Anto Maria, Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 612.
Gallery, James, VI. 271.
Gallery, P., land entry, III. 430.
Galligan, Bryan, death of, XI. 136.
Galligan, C. E., VIII. 108.
Gallipeau, —, I. 345.
Gallissonniére, see La Gallissonniére.
Galloway, Mrs. —, VII. 356.
Galloway, Alexander, III. 561; land entry, III. 564, 568.
Galloway, David, XIV. 376.
Galloway, George, III. 590.
Galloway, James, VII. 564.
Galloway, Mrs. James (Henriet C. Palmer), VII. 565.
Galloway, James D., land entry, III. 570.
Galloway, John, member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Galloway, William, VII. 392.
Gallup, Mrs. —, her gift, XII. 348.
Gallup, C. H., VI. 77.
Gallup, Gardner J., land entry, IV. 279.
Gallup, William, Sr., land entry, IV. 279.
Gallup, William, Jr., IV. 280.

Galpin, Mrs. Jane (Mrs. Philo G.), death of, VI. 449.
Galpin, Philo, death of, VI. 448.
Galvez, Don Bernardo, IX. 497.
Galvez, José, governor of New Orleans, X. 381.
Galvin, Mrs. P., V. 446.
Gamard, Peter, M., III. 468.
Gamber, Aaron, death of, XIV. 138.
Gamberling, H. E., publisher, VI. 67.
Gambier, Lord —, for whom village in Ohio was named, VII. 359.
Gamble, Maj. —, IX. 578, 615, 639; X. 416; present at Indian councils, X. 462, 472; XIII. 89.
Gamble, Rev. —, XIII. 411.
Gamble, Sergeant George W., soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Gamble, James, XIV. 424.
Gamble, Mrs. Mary, XI. 115.
Gamble, Thomas, I. 171; IV. 253.
Gamble, Mrs. Thomas, IV. 253.
Gamble, William, VIII. 660; XIV. 424; collector of customs at Mackinac, 1815, VI. 348.
Game, early laws enacted for protection of, XIV. 661.
Gamelin (Gamelon, Gammalin, Gammelin), VIII. 313, 321, 330, 333; X. 307; XIII. 70.
Gamelin, Antoine, IV. 75, 76.
Gamelin, Lieut. Francis, IX. 473; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611; election roll of 1799, VIII. 509.
Gamelin, James, X. 405.
Gamelin, Capt. Joseph, IX. 473; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610; and mother, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Gamelin, Capt. Medard, IV. 75; IX. 473; his company mentioned, X. 616; reports Col. Clarke's intended move on Detroit, X. 342; salary, IX. 484; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; storekeeper in the Indian department, IX. 470.
Gameliz, Jac., signs memorial for protection of trade, 1780, IX. 550.
Gammon, —, introduced cast iron plows into Oakland county, IV. 43.
Gamwell, Mrs. Clara A., death of, XIV. 69.
Gamwell, Sarah, death of, XIV. 54.
Gandon, Francis, VIII. x.; affidavits concerning Indian massacre at Sandy Creek, VIII. 642-644.
Ganges township (Allegan county), organized, III. 270.
Gangewa, A. M., letter regarding muster roll of Capt. Dequindre, V. 553, 557.
Ganjés, Jacques, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534.
Gannung, William, II. 398.
Gano, —, IX. 285.
Ganoeing, —, XIII. 590.
Ganong, Rebecca Cole, death of, IX. 61.
Gansell, Gen., ads Lee, case cited, XII. 505.
Ganson, Cornelius N., I. 429.
Ganson, James, II. 299, 312-315.
Ganson, Joseph, II. 308, 334.
Ganson & Munroe, II. 334.
Gant, J. L., publisher, VI. 73.
Gant, Wm., his bill of exchange presented State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Gantt, Samuel N., member State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Gantt & Burton, publishers, III. 351.
Ganyeaux, Louis and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Garascha, Col. —, killed in battle, II. 622.
Gard, Elizabeth, IV. 227.
Gard, Jonathan, IV. 227.
Gard, Joseph, III. 628.
Gard, M. J., IV. 226.
Garden beds, II. 21, 52; classification, II. 23; illustrations of, II. 28-35; in Oakland county, XIV. 515, 516; situation, extent and character of, II. 22.
Garden of America, IX. 259.
Gardiner, Rev. —, D. D., IX. 239.
Gardiner, Miss Amanda (Mrs. C. Eldred), V. 393.
Gardiner, E. P., printer, I. 391.
Gardiner (Gardanier), Henry, II. 254.
Gardiner, J. P. & Co., III. 291.
Gardiner, Smith & Hogg, commission merchants, XIII. 152.
Gardner, —, trial referred to, IX. 256, 257.
Gardner, —, pioneer of Saginaw, III. 196; VI. 427.
Gardner, Col. —, commander at Fort Gratiot, 1840, XI. 251; letter from William M. Scott, XV. 406.
Gardner, Dr. —, pioneer of St. Clair, VI. 411.
Gardner, Addison, attorney, III. 364.
Gardner, B. B., soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 505.
Gardner, E. P., publisher, XII. 398.
Gardner, Prof. George B., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Gardner, George F., II. 329.
Gardner, Hiram, V. 347.
Gardner, Prof. J. Henry, leader of Flint Band, III. 455.
Gardner, Jacob J., first election of Wakeshma township was held at house of, I. 210.
Gardner, Jeremiah, II. 227; V. 314.
Gardner, Jesse, II. 584; trustee of Albion college, II. 205.
Gardner, John, XI. 252.
Gardner, Lieut. John, at battle of Raisin river, XV. 239; commended, XV. 296; escaped capture, XV. 399; in charge of cannon at the battle of the Thames, XV. 445.
Gardner, Joseph, V. 149.

Gardner, Miss L. C. (Mrs. R. F. Johnstone), IV. 436.
Gardner, Mrs. Louisa, death of, XIII. 114.
Gardner, Mary G., death of, VI. 340.
Gardner, Obadiah, XI. 252.
Gardner, Miss Octavia, instructor in Albion college, II. 205.
Gardner, Mrs. Ransom, IV. 257.
Gardner, Robert, death of, VII. 590.
Gardner, Mrs. Sarah, VI. 307.
Gardner, Capt. Solomon, XIII. 386.
Gardner, Rev. T. C., VI. 379.
Gardner, Mrs. T. C., VI. 262.
Gardner, William K., editor, I. 299.
Gardner family, choir of, VI. 450.
Garesche, Rev. —, priest, XIII. 465.
Garfield, Rev. B. F., III. 356; V. 315.
Garfield, Frederick, first clerk of Lee township, II. 233, 234.
Garfield, James A., president of the United States, IX. 239; death of, IX. 199; remarks of, IV. 45; remarks on school government, XIV. 401; student of Geauga seminary, Ohio, VI. 151, 159; tribute to Mark Hopkins, XIV. 334; trustee of Hiram college, XIV. 122.
Garfield, Mrs. Myra, II. 450, 456.
Garfield, W. F., III. 362.
Garfield, William B., entered land in 1827, II. 450.
Garib, E. C., VI. 378.
Garland, Mrs. —, IV. 477.
Garland, Miss Bessie (Mrs. Deas), student of female seminary at Detroit, V. 545.
Garland, I. S., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Garland, J. J., III. 599.
Garland, Capt. (Maj.) John, I. 437; II. 461; VI. 481; member State Historical Society, XII. 320.
Garland, Miss Louisa (Mrs. Longstreet), student of female seminary at Detroit, V. 545.
Garlic Island, X. 247; XIII. 49.
Garlock, Levi, V. 333.
Garneau, F. X., historian, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Garner, Col. —, III. 171.
Garner, D. M., XIII. 255.
Garner, John, land entry, III. 564.
Garner, Richard, soldier of 1812, massacred at Fort Dearborn, XV. 160.
Garner, Thomas, land entry, III. 564.
Garnets, for Indian presents, XV. 649, 655.
Garnrod, Mrs. Martha, death of, XIV. 139.
Garnsey, Daniel G., III. 347, 348.
Garnsey, E. S., death of, VI. 340.
Garnsey, J. Brooks, bank clerk, VI. 323.
Garnsey, J. J., pioneer, III. 347.
Garran, Joseph, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Garreau, Father, —, priest, killed by Indians, VIII. 374.
Garret, Daniel and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Garrett & Geiger, printers, VII. 100.
Garrigues, Dr. S. S., IV. 21.
Garril, Daniel, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608.
Garrison, C. M., II. 64.
Garrison, J. W. M., II. 64.
Garrison, John, II. 572.
Garrison, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Garrison, John J., II. 53, 64, 572; gift of, XII. 344.
Garrison, Lyman, III. 326.
Garrison, M. S., member of committee to revise constitution of Young Men's Temperance Society, XII. 458.
Garrison, William, death of, IX. 19.
Garrison, William Lloyd, I. 415; XIII. 255; XIV. 310.
Garrison house, first telegraph office of Detroit in, X. 92.
Garrow, John, II. 315.
Garrow, Nathaniel, V. 291.
Garrupy, Alexis, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 670.
Garry, John S., II. 457.
Gartering, for Indian presents, X. 496, 497, 580, 632; XII. 41, 82, 146, 158, 175, 223, 241, 247, 248, 287; invoice received at Michilimackinac, XV. 615, 649, 655; invoice sent from Michilimackinac to Chicago, XV. 224.
Garton, Francina B. (Mrs. Jas. Stirling), XIV. 93.
Garton, Mrs. Jane, V. 337.
Garton, Job, death of, VI. 447.
Garton, Thomas, V. 505.
Garvey, Dennis, I. 296.
Garvey, John, soldier of war of 1812, V. 556.
Garvey, M. T., IV. 225.
Garvin, Ensign Claude, wounded, XV. 238-240.
Garvin, Mrs. Theodore F., IV. 231.
Garwood, Joseph E., I. 133.
Gary, Ephraim, death of, VIII. 45.
Gary, Will, XIV. 33.
Gascoine, Sergeant —, IX. 605.
Gaskill, Edwin C., VI. 348.
Gasmin (Jasmins), Tousin (Toussins), taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
Gasparre, —, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534, 535.
Gaspé, district of, appointments for, XI. 621-623.
Gasse, W., X. 307; XIII. 69.
Gastin, Mary, death of, VI. 341.
Gaston, —, I. 160.
Gatchell, John, death of, XI. 38.
Gates, —, II. 549.

Gates, —, interpreter, XII. 445.
Gates, Benjamin F., early settler of Adamsville, XII. 390.
Gates, Erastus, XIV. 424.
Gates, Ezra, XIV. 344.
Gates, George, V. 477; death of, VIII. 45; XIII. 114.
Gates, Gideon, II. 444.
Gates, H., established stage line, XIII. 233.
Gates, Miss Hannah Melissa (Mrs. E. S. Williams), VIII. 242.
Gates, Horatio, XIV. 424.
Gates, Jasper C., attorney, XI. 310.
Gates, John P., signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Gates, Ki., I. 253.
Gates, Lorinda, XIV. 344.
Gates, Louisa, death of, IV. 284.
Gates, Mary, XIV. 344.
Gates, Mary L., IV. 194.
Gates, Mrs. Melvin B., death of, VIII. 98.
Gates, S. G. M., VII. 344; XIV. 180.
Gates & Fay, III. 322, 332; VII. 344.
Gaubeille, Joseph, VI. 500; purchase of land, VI. 502.
Gaubrelle, François, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609.
Gaudet (Gaudette), François, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604.
Gaudet, François Marentete, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603.
Gaudet, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X.. 326.
Gauges, garrison supplies, XI. 431; XII. 127, 128.
Gault, David T., III. 453.
Gault, Rev. L. R., III. 481.
Gaunt, Corp. —, perished in the canebrakes, 1800, VIII. 448.
Gautier (Gauthier), Mme. —, (Mrs. F. Moore), II. 66.
Gautier (Gauttier), Charles, interpreter, VIII. 467; IX. 362, 363, 366, 372, 375, 385, 389, 530, 545; X. 270, 277, 278, 499, 639; XI. 419, 487, 585; XII. 83; amount of corn furnished garrison at Michilimackinac, X. 594; charged with embezzlement, XII. 42, 45, 46; escorts Indians to Michilimackinac, X. 277; XIII. 56; letter from Mr. Cadoll, bearing news of devastation of Indians by small pox, XI. 368; to Lieut. Ford, X. 555, unaddressed, XII. 20; ordered to duty by Col. DePeyster, VIII. 466, 467; petition to Gen. Haldimand for protection, X. 341.
Gautier, L., signs petition to Gen. Haldimand for a priest at Michilimackinac, X. 599.
Gautier (Gauthier), S., X. 436.
Gautier & Langlade, X. 399; XII. 311.
Gautius, Lieut. —, III. 21.
Gavagan, John, loss by fire, VI. 185.
Gavin, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Gavin, Cherres, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Gavin, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Gavin's brewery, II. 279.
Gavitt, Rev. Ezekiel S., III. 239, 240; VIII. 40; XIII. 562.
Gavitt, Nathan C., death of, XI. 38.
Gawthrop, David, IV. 229.
Gawthrop, Floyd, IV. 229.
Gay, Dr. —, I. 189.
Gay, Charlie, publisher, VI. 88.
Gay, Charles, county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Gay, E. F., I. 255.
Gay, Ebenezer, I. 179; IV. 253.
Gay, George W., bank director, VI. 323.
Gay, James H., IV. 251.
Gay, Stephen R., III. 253; VII. 179.
Gay, Simon L., IV. 251.
Gay, Thankful (Mrs. S. L. Gay), IV. 251.
Gay, Thomas, passenger in Walk-in-the-water on last trip, V. 9.
Gay, Timothy, death of, VI. 340.
Gayeux, William, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 324.
Gaylord, Capt. —, IV. 355.
Gaylord, Alexander L., subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Gaylord, Augustin J., XI. 248.
Gaylord, Augustin S., XI. vi.; member of the legislature and assistant U. S. attorney general, XI. 248; memoir, XI. 247.
Gaylord, Mrs. Augustin S. (Miss E. E. Warren), XI. 248.
Gaylord, Carrie, XI. 248.
Gaylord, Elizabeth, XI. 248.
Gaylord, Harvey Russell, XI. 247, 248.
Gaylord, John J., first settler of Burns township, XII. 404; statistics of township, XII. 405; sketch of, VIII. 74, 90.
Gaylord, Mrs. John J., VIII. 91.
Gaylord, Leonard, VIII. 91.
Gaylord, Stella Maria, XI. 247.
Gaylord, railroad completed to, II. 318, 350.
Gazlay, Mrs. Ward, biog., VI. 277.
"Gazelle," boat on Grand river, IX. 285.
"Gazette," of Pennsylvania, published Declaration of Independence, July 25, 1776, X. 269.
Gazley, —, X. 122, 123.
Geaden, Mrs. and Miss —, XII. 56.
Geandron, Alexis, XII. 579.
Gearing, Rev. Hiram, III. 240, 241.
Geauga seminary (Ohio) founded, XIII. 203; transferred to Hillsdale college, VI. 151.
Geauthiere, Felix, priest, V. 190.
Gebease, —, priest, IX. 378.
Gebhardt & Co., VI. 203.
Gebou, priest, see Gibault.

Geckle, Mrs. Fred, death of, XIV. 138.
Geddes, —, II. 11.
Geddes, A. H., member school board, III. 359.
Geddes, Austris, VI. 254.
Geddes, Caroline, death of, XI. 96.
Geddes, David, IX. 648.
Geddes, James, III. 395; IV. 304; VII. 528.
Geddes, John, I. 78, 338; VI. 13; VIII. 216; "History of Ypsilanti township," IV. 401; letters of, V. 364, 365; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; settled in Michigan in 1824, X. 56; vice-president of Washtenaw County Pioneer Society, I. 326, 327.
Geddes, Mrs. Julia, death of, VII. 590.
Geddes, Norman, II. 392; IV. 298; VIII. vii.; IX. 9; probate judge of Lenawee county, VIII. 165, 168; remarks of, II. 416.
Geddes, Paul, IV. 298, 303; first clerk of Cambridge township, IV. 304.
Geddes, Robert, I. 338; land entry, IV. 398.
Geddes, Samuel, IV. 302, 304.
Gee, Alexander, tortured, VIII. 643.
Gee, Eldridge, IV. 398, 404.
Gee, Francis, death of, XIV. 138.
Gee, Orrin, biog., XIII. 265, 267.
Geel, Abraham, promoted to rank of first lieutenant, VIII. 620; member of court martial, VIII. 623-625, 630, 632.
Geel, Burton C., death of, XIV. 185.
Geel, Nancy, I. 345.
Geer, Mrs. Phoebe, V. 528.
Geer, S., I. 180.
Geese, wild, numerous, XIV. 512.
Geeyette, brother-in-law of Chief Pontiac, VIII. 349, 350.
Geib, Nicholas, biog., XIII. 219, 224, 225.
Geib, Mrs. Nicholas (Miss Elizabeth Shafer), XIII. 225.
Geiger & Christian, publishers, VII. 100.
Geiger & Scripps, publishers, VI. 64.
Geiron, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604.
Geisen, Frank, surface captain of mining company, XIV. 201.
Geisse, A. H., gift of, XII. 344.
Geller, Henry C., attorney, XI. 310.
Gendron, Simon, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
"General Brady," boat, I. 471; IV. 349.
"General Gratiot," boat, I. 396, 471.
"General Harrison," boat, I. 471.
"General Hunter," boat, carried troops to the Miami in 1813, XV. 276.
General orders for Wayne county militia, VIII. 497; of the British, war of 1812, XV. 463; of Gen. George McDougall, VIII. 620.
"General Porter," boat, XIV. 544.
"General Scott," boat, II. 62.
"General Wayne," boat, XIV. 543.
Genereau (Genro, Geneau), Louis, trader and early settler of Ionia, III. 470; X. 161, 161n, 167; XIV. 562.
Genereau ford and trading post, I. 193; II. 481.
"Genesee Chief," boat, VI. 180.
Genesee county, organized, definition of name, I. 163; "Early days in," VII. 394; first land purchases in, III. 431; Flint and Grand Blanc townships organized, III. 434; memorial reports, IV. 240; V. 344; VI. 272; VII. 398; VIII. 30; IX. 32; XI. 34; XIII. 168; XIV. 93; newspapers, history of, VI. 75; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; number of insane in 1850, XIII. 296; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6. I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Genesee Falls, distant from Nondiquet, XV. 536.
Genesee Paper Company, III. 460.
Genesee river, provision for U. S. troops stored on, XV. 535, 536.
"Genius, A Dream," poem, XIV. 579.
"Genivieve," British warship of 1812, captured, crew exchanged as prisoners of war, XV. 154; exchange discussed, XV. 287.
Gennings, Daniel, death of, XI. 85.
Geno, Jean Baptiste, his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Gens des Terres (Algonquin tribe), presents issued to, XI. 356; XIII. 73, 74.
Gensman, —, II. 456.
Genster, Frank, death of, XI. 106.
Gentle, John, I. 345, 347; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Gentner, Mrs. Catherine, death of, VI. 384; VII. 551.
Gentzler, Mrs. Adam, death of, IX. 76.
Geological expedition of 1837, I. 189.
Geological formations, specimens for state library, I. 5.
Geological societies, act to incorporate, I. 1.
Geor, —, captured by Indians, V. 457.
George, —, III. 596.
George, —, in command of company, 1779, IX. 388.
George III., King of England, III. 15; V. 552; VII. 484; VIII. 502; IX. 526; XI. 215; XII. 8; copy of his laws for upper Canada presented State Historical Society, XI. 329; his birthday selected for the massacre of Fort Mackinac, XIV. 664; imposed heavy tax, V. 206; proclamation dividing Canada into districts, XI. 620.
George, Prince Regent, later George IV., XV. 505, 609.
George, Cyrus A., VI. 244.
George, Mrs. Roxana S., IV. 257.

George, W. S. & Co., state printers, II. 9; III. i., ii.; IV. i, ii.; VI. i, ii., 78; bills printing, IV. 9; VIII. 15; bill for publishing vol. 3 of State Pioneer and Historical Collections, V. 16; gift of, III. 3; receives vote of thanks of State Pioneer Society, II. 70, 92, 93; III. 3.
George, William, death of, XIV. 186.
"George Washington," boat, II. 254.
Georgian Bay, III. 125; Hurons on, VIII. 371; mission established on, 1615, VIII. 418.
Georgetown township (Ottawa county), organized, IX. 252, 254.
Geork, Mrs. John, death of, XIV. 138.
Gerard, Amable, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601.
Germain, Father —, priest, VIII. 397.
Germaine, Lord George, III. 18; IX. 489, 490, 516, 519, 522, 542, 544, 545, 559, 616, 617, 626; X. 294, 397; XIII. 66; letters from Gen. Haldimand, X. 304, 359-362, 430, 444, 530, 531; XIII. 70, 71, to Gen. Guy Carleton, IX. 346, 351, 364, Gen. Haldimand, X. 331; unaddressed, X. 334; referred to grand jury presentments against Gov. Hamilton and Mr. Dejean as caused by jealousy, X. 336.
German Aid Society, Alpena, VI. 196.
German Catholics, Detroit, XIII. 435.
German Workingmens' Association, Allegan, III. 289; Battle Creek, III. 361.
Germane, —, opened first store in Pontiac, III. 598.
Germanic Building and Saving Association, II. 347.
Germans in British artillery, 1779, IX. 427; in upper peninsula mines, XI. 182.
Gerner, Richard, massacred at Fort Dearborn, XII. 660.
Gerrells, Hawley, V. v.; first trip through Michigan, V. 77.
Gerring, Rev. —, V. 311.
Gerry, Elbridge, graduate of Harvard college, XIV. 356; member of convention of 1787, refused to sign constitution, XI. 148.
Geru, Mrs. Alexander, death of, XIV. 185.
Gervais, —, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58.
Gervaise, —, widow, VIII. 314.
Getty, Henry H., I. 296; XIII. 224.
Geudon, Simon, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610.
Gewehr, Nicolas, I. 267.
Gezon, John, death of, XI. 83; XIII. 219.
Giant's arch, VII. 201.
Giason, —, bill of goods, XI. 512.
Gibault (Gebou, Gibaut, Gibeau), Father —, priest, V. 106; IX. 459, 480, 527, 531, 537, 539, 567; X. 300; influenced the French settlers in favor of Americans, III. 20, 22; on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58; with Americans at St. Vincennes, IX. 497.
Gibb, Margaret, IV. 196.
Gibb, Matthew, IV. 196.
Gibbons, Edward, XI. 216.
Gibbons, Joseph, I. 232; VII. 528; XIV. 30; member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196.
Gibbons, Robert, publisher, IV. 437; VI. 97.
Gibbons, S. L., I. 14.
Gibbs, —, VII. 40n.
Gibbs, Almeron, death of, XI. 110.
Gibbs, Alphonzo, death of, XIII. 230.
Gibbs, Anna, I. 239.
Gibbs, Calvin, XII. 565.
Gibbs, Charles, V. 425; VIII. 69.
Gibbs, Rev. E. P., "English Churches in Ottawa county," IX. 315.
Gibbs, Ebenezer, death of, VIII. 46.
Gibbs, George C., attorney, VIII. 203; XI. 275; land entry, III. 401; supreme court reporter, II. 201.
Gibbs, Mrs. Hannah, biog., VIII. 68, 69.
Gibbs, Harriet, V. 421.
Gibbs, Isaac, I. 209.
Gibbs, James H., IV. 302.
Gibbs, Mrs. Jeanette Prouty, first white child born in Allegan county, VI. 169.
Gibbs, John, prepared the timber for first court house of Kalamazoo county, VII. 474.
Gibbs, Mrs. M. (Miss Comstock), VII. 376, 377.
Gibbs, Mary E. (Mrs. Wm. J. Sherwood), XIV. 168.
Gibbs, Deacon Nathan, I. 239.
Gibbs, Nathan, Jr., I. 239, 248.
Gibbs, Mrs. Polly, death of, XIII. 131.
Gibbs, Sabin, II. 502.
Gibbs, Samuel, V. 47; XIV. 589; settled in Troy township in 1826, XII. 395.
Gibbs, Tracey, XII. 395; XIII. 239.
Gibbs, William, I. 209; XIV. 54.
Gibbs & Bradley, attorneys, II. 239; III. 397, 399; VII. 490, 510.
Gibler, Henry, death of, XI. 132.
Gibralter (Mich.), population, 1837, X. 99.
Gibralter bank, capital of, V. 214.
Gibralter island, expedition to, XII. 417, 418.
Gibralter Point, recommended for a post, XV. 19.
Gibson, Capt. —, British soldier, XII. 121.
Gibson, Col. —, British soldier, in command on the Tuscarawas, 1779, III. 20, 23; IX. 427, 428; X. 310, 311; bill for produce paid in unique manner, III. 28.
Gibson, Prof. —, of the University of Pennsylvania, XIII. 510.
Gibson, Al, of England, 1672, VIII. 450.
Gibson, Albert Howe, II. 335; XI. 60.
Gibson, Amasa B., pioneer merchant of Jackson, II. 273, 291, 325, 335; XI. 60; bank receiver, III. 322; commissioner

to superintend building Jackson prison, II. 327; sheriff, II. 298, 312; three times mayor, II. 292, 316.
Gibson, C. W., banker, III. 328.
Gibson, Charles F., nominated for congress, XIII. 119.
Gibson, Douglas, bank president, II. 323, 335, 337; biog., XI. 59.
Gibson, H. H., publisher, IX. 298.
Gibson, Maj. Isaac, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 18, 19; thanks tendered to, VI. 23, 24.
Gibson, John, secretary to Gov. Harrison, signs proclamation for forming Wayne county, VIII. 542.
Gibson, John A., VII. 298.
Gibson, Myrta, IX. 216.
Gibson, Dr. Reuben C., II. 336.
Gibson, W. F., XI. 60.
Gibson, Mrs. W. H., XI. 36.
Gibson, William K., attorney, II. 329, 336; III. 508; X. 82; member first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81, 82; student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Gibson Bros., publishers, VI. 68.
Gibson & Pratt, II. 335.
Gibson & Russell, X. 75.
Gibson & Western, bankers, XI. 60.
Gibwa, tribe of Indians (probably Ojibwa), location of, XV. 23; sold land to the British, XV. 17.
Giddings, Mrs. E. W. (Miss Makepeace), early teacher, II. 446.
Giddings, G. M., land entry, III. 566.
Giddings, Jane (Ely), XI. 300.
Giddings, Joshua R., IV. 126.
Giddings, M. A., II. 436.
Giddings, Marsh, VI. 312; VII. 476, 478; IX. 256; X. 18, 192; XI. vi., 310, 317; admitted to the bar, III. 576; appointed consul general to Calcutta, V. 376; appointed governor of New Mexico, III. 137; V. 376; clipping from Santa Fe "New Mexican" on death of, III. 577; delegate to national convention, V. 376; member of the legislature, V. 376, 377; memoir of his father, William Giddings, V. 377, 378; sketch of, III. 137; V. 375; XI. 300.
Giddings, Orrin N., XIV. 327; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Giddings, Theron F., extract of his speech before Kalamazoo county pioneer meeting, 1886, X. 6; "Members of Kalamazoo County Bar from 1831 to 1886," XI. 309, 310.
Giddings, W. P., III. 281.
Giddings, William, father of Marsh G., I. 207; V. 256, 376; XI. 300; memoir of by his son, V. 377, 378.
Giddings, William, son of Marsh G., V. 376.
Giddings, Mrs. William, mother of Marsh G., V. 360.
Gidley, Daniel, XIV. 403.
Gidley, Sands, X. 82; XIV. 404.
Gidley, Townsend E., attorney, I. 512; III. 502, 509; VII. 460; X. 82; XIV. vi.; candidate for governor, XIV. 29, 174; criticism of Lafayette's portrait, XIII. 331; early nursery, IX. 268; XIV. 406; meeting with Marquis de LaFayette, XIV. 402, 404, 405; member of committee to locate first capital, XI. 238; member of committee to report on coat of arms of Michigan, XIV. 408; member of constitutional convention, 1835, XIII. 330; XIV. 174, 402; member of the legislature, II. 310-314; XIV. 29, 174, 408; presented life portrait of La Fayette to state, XIV. 29; presidential elector, XIV. 174; remarks in senate on death of Senator E. S. Northrup, VII. 224, 226; sketch of, XIV. 29, 173, 174, 402-409.
Gidley, Mrs. Townsend E., XIV. 404, 409.
Gidley & Frost, merchants, XIV. 404.
Gieger & Gantt, publishers, VI. 95.
Gier, H. W., VI. 227.
Gierschke, Charles, death of, VI. 383.
Gierschlike, August, death of, XIV. 138.
Gies, Paul, XIII. 470; alderman of Detroit, 1876, II. 62; president St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, XIII. 437.
Giesberger, Louisanna, death of, XI. 84.
Gifford, Col. —, VII. 483.
Gifford, Miss Emma, student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Gifford, Corp. Fred D., IV. 442.
Gifford, Jane, death of, VIII. 56.
Gifford, John, I. 229; III. 553.
Gifford, Mrs. John, I. 229.
Gifford, Lou Ann, death of, XIV. 111.
Gifford, William, pioneer landlord, III. 319.
Gift, Marcus S., II. 581.
Gifts to State Historical Society, XII. 318-326, 329-350, to State Pioneer Society, I. 30-33, 34, 62; II. 5-7, 72-80, 87-89; III. 6, 109; V. 15; VI. 10; VII. 8; VIII. 10, 12; IX. 10; XI. 13, 14; XIII. 34; XIV. 42.
Gigaire, Antoine, interpreter, XI. 512, 515-518, 539, 542, 563, 604, 612n-614n; his testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 518.
Giginac, Jean Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601, and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Gilbeau, Joseph, XI. 345.
Gilbeau and Beaugrain, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Gilbert, —, II. 544; IV. 51.
Gilbert, —, indicted for perjury, XI. 296.
Gilbert, —, pioneer teacher, II. 506.
Gilbert, Dr. —, IV. 448.
Gilbert, Maj. —, VI. 261.
Gilbert, Mrs. —, VII. 345.
Gilbert, Alvin, death of, XIII. 227.

Gilbert, Anson, II. 212.
Gilbert, Araunah, II. 436.
Gilbert, Charlotte, XIV. 380.
Gilbert, Mrs. David, V. 521.
Gilbert, Ebenezer, I. 245, 268.
Gilbert, F. L., VII. 319.
Gilbert, Frank B., bank director, VI. 323; IX. 238, 280, 281.
Gilbert, Frank B. & Co., IX. 281.
Gilbert, H. H., & J. M., II. 334.
Gilbert, Hall, death of, XIV. 53.
Gilbert, "Aunt" Hannah, II. 544.
Gilbert, Henry, publisher, I. 210; II. 304, 305, 314, 329; VI. 94; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Gilbert, Henry, & Chandler, publishers, VI. 81.
Gilbert, Henry & Son, II. 342.
Gilbert, Mrs. Henry, VI. 297.
Gilbert, Henry C., Indian agent at Mackinac, VI. 348; member of State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, lost at sea, VII. 328.
Gilbert, Ira, II. 445.
Gilbert, Isaac, II. 444.
Gilbert, Jerry, XIV. 201.
Gilbert, John, II. 515, 583, 584; IV. 276; first town meeting for Lodi township held at house of, IV. 396, 403.
Gilbert, John, mine blacksmith, XIV. 201.
Gilbert, John M., II. 308; VIII. 22.
Gilbert, Joseph, I. 150; II. 444.
Gilbert, Joseph O., settled in Sharon in 1831, II. 524, 525; VIII. 40.
Gilbert, Josiah, XIV. 201.
Gilbert, Josiah, pioneer of 1834, II. 213; III. 348; V. 265; first town meeting held at house of, II. 221.
Gilbert, Linus K., II. 444; member of the legislature, 1837, V. 475.
Gilbert, N. M. & J. M., II. 334.
Gilbert, N. R., VII. 343.
Gilbert, Noah, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Gilbert, Platt, V. 316; XIV. 80.
Gilbert, Mrs. Platt, XIV. 367.
Gilbert, Thomas D., III. 5, 108, 546; IV. 4, 6; IX. 280, 281; XIII. 26; XIV. 7; bank director, VI. 323; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; memoir, IX. 245, 251; member of relief committee to aid fire sufferers, IX. 339; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; member of its committees, II. 70, 72, 79; III. xi., 3, 7, 100; IV. 5; remarks of, XIII. 5; speaks for temperance, XIII. 393; vice-president State Pioneer Society, XIV. viii., 41.
Gilbert, Mrs. Thomas D., II. 152.
Gilbert, Warren, member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81.
Gilbert, William, VI. 234.
Gilbert, William J., IV. 214.
Gilbert, William S., IX. 20.
Gilbert & Co., commission merchants, IX. 280, 283.
Gilbert & Hall, V. 316.
Gilchrist, Eliz., IV. 194.
Gilchrist, F. W., VI. 202, 203.
Gilchrist, Frank, VI. 181.
Gilchrist, Mrs. Mary, death of, III. 610.
Gildard, Thomas, VI. 474.
Gilday, Edward R., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Gilday, William, death of, XIV. 139.
Gilday, Mrs. William, death of, XIV. 138.
Gile, Ellen M., IV. 196.
Giles, —, II. 413.
Giles, —, graduate of Princeton college, XIV. 356.
Giles, George, I. 244, 245; III. 553; XII. 565.
Giles, James M., soldier of the Black Hawk war, I. 248; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Giles, Jane, I. 244.
Giles, John, soldier of 1812, V. 554.
Giles, John C., I. 244, 245.
Giles, Mary Ann, I. 244.
Giles, William, pioneer landlord, VII. 520.
Giles, William B., congressman from Virginia, 1795, VIII. 408.
Giles, William G., I. 241, 244.
Giles, Mrs. William G., I. 241.
Giles & Munson, II. 334.
Gilkerson, George C., V. 505.
Gilkey, —, propagated the Neshannock potato, V. 363.
Gilkey, Charles, VI. 313.
Gilkey (Gilkie), Foster, V. 435.
Gilkey, Harriet, VI. 313.
Gilkey, John F., I. 207; V. 378, 389; VII. 473, 480; memoir, VI. 313.
Gilkey, Justus, II. 582.
Gilkey, Mrs. Justus, II. 561.
Gilkey, William Youngs, VI. 313.
Gilkinson, Capt. —, XV. 66.
Gilkinson, William, original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575.
Gill, George, death of, IX. 83.
Gill, Mrs. George, death of, XIII. 281.
Gill, M., V. 311.
Gill, William, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Gill-net, see Nets.
Gillam, Mrs. O. H., death of, XI. 38.
Gillen, Michael, death of, XIV. 185.
Gillespie, —, on Island of St. Joseph, XII. 282.
Gillespie, Cornelius, member State Pioneer Society, I. 92.
Gillespie, Rt. Rev. George D., Bishop, VI. 326, 337, 338; VII. 613; XI. 19; XIII. 134; consecrated bishop, III. 219; "History of St. Andrew's church, Ann Arbor," IX. 141.

Gillespie, John, II. 308; VII. 345.
Gillespie, John L., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Gillespie, William, death of, XI. 111.
Gillett, A., death of, XIV. 147.
Gillett, Mrs. Albert (Miss Place), VII. 571.
Gillett, Amasa, I. 190; II. 524, 530; IV. 397, 398.
Gillett, Mrs. Austin, death of, XIII. 228.
Gillett, B. R., II. 224.
Gillett, Charles W., publisher, VI. 80.
Gillett, Rev. Daniel D., II. 527; III. 356; V. 313.
Gillett, E., XII. 395.
Gillett, Elemis, II. 309.
Gillett (e), Emeline (Mrs. Chas. Grant), VIII. 27.
Gillett, Francis A., II. 524.
Gillett, Israel, VI. 295; VII. 447.
Gillett, Mrs. J. E., settled in Michigan in 1823, X. 56.
Gillett, Rev. J. K., I. 298.
Gillett, Jason, VI. 211.
Gillett, Jason C., member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Gillett, Linus, one of first settlers of Jackson county, II. 277, 278; V. 349, 351; VI. 446.
Gillett, Mrs. Linus, first white woman in Jackson, I. 277; II. 277; V. 349; VI. 446.
Gillett, Martin S., XI. 253; bank director, XIV. 414; postmaster, XI. 260.
Gillett, Mrs. Martin S., XI. 260.
Gillett, Mary, I. 423; XIV. 417.
Gillett, Orrin, VI. 307.
Gillett, Reynolds, I. 470; II. 572.
Gillett, Shadrach, early merchant of Detroit, I. 369, 470; II. 53, 61; memoir, II. 62, 572.
Gillett, Mrs. Shadrach, I. 423.
Gillett, Miss Theodosia, teacher, 1848, I. 457.
Gillett, Thomas S., II. 62, 63; member State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Gillett, Watson, member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; III. 639; VII. 10.
Gillett & Co., VI. 186, 202.
Gillett & Desnoyers, II. 62.
Gillett & Son, II. 62.
Gillety, Mrs. —, death of, VI. 341.
Gillich, Thomas, death of, XIV. 147.
Gillick, Patrick, XIV. 424.
Gillilland, Adam, death of, XI. 94.
Gillispie, —, V. 260.
Gillman, Henry, III. viii.; discovered Indian mounds, III. 44, 44n; letter of regret to S. O. Fisher, VII. 325; "The Mound Builders," II. 40-52; III. 202.
Gillman, Mary, biog., VI. 431, 432.
Gilman, Miss —, (Mrs. M. Palmer), IV. 428.
Gilman, John H., death of, XIV. 191.
Gilman, Joseph, biog., VIII. 101, 105.
Gilman, Mrs. Joseph, V. 272.
Gilman, Mrs. R. M., V. 446.
Gillman, Rev. S., VI. 432.
Gilmer, Samuel, death of, IX. 40.
Gilmore, —, British deputy commissary general, XV. 268, 292, 392, 495, 555, 683; his statement of disbursements at Detroit, XV. 488, 489.
Gilmore, A. D., VII. 516.
Gilmore, Mrs. A. S., I. 169.
Gilmore, Asa, III. 553.
Gilmore, Mrs. Charles, death of, XIV. 135.
Gilmore, J. R. ("Edmund Kirke"), X. 104.
Gillmore, Maj. Gen. Q. A., president Bangor Blast Furnace Company, III. 635.
Gilmore, Solomon, soldier, distinguished for efficiency in battle before Mexico City, VII. 120.
Gillmore, Susan, death of, VI. 340.
Gillmore, Mrs. William, VII. 447.
Gillon, John, death of, XIV. 69.
Gilpin, Henry D., appointed governor, III. 121.
Gilruth, Rev. James, pioneer preacher, III. 160, 237, 239, 240; IV. 184, 462; his testimony in court, XIII. 408.
Gilson, Holland, early settler of Bronson, biog., XIV. 112, 121.
Gilson, Mrs. Holland, VII. 484; XIV. 121.
Gilson, Mrs. Hollis, XIV. 527.
Gilson, Stephen R., death of, VIII. 22.
Giltnes, John, death of, VIII. 97.
Gimlets and bits, garrison supplies, XI. 417; XII. 124, 128.
Gin triangles, in ordnance stores, XII. 128.
Gingras, Charles, his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Ginnis, Mrs. —, IX. 657.
Ginsing, shipment of 1786, XII. 6.
"Gipsie," yacht, entered in regatta, III. 645.
Giradot, — de, V. 105.
Giradot, Ensign Jean B., marries Miss Nepven, V. 102; death of child, V. 103.
Giradot, Ensign LaSieur, sponsor at baptism, V. 101; Cape Giradeau named for, V. 101, 104.
Giradot, Martha, death entry of in old register, V. 103.
Girard, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Girardin, Charles Francis, V. 559; XIII. 45; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Girardin, Jacques, loss by fire, 1805, I. 347; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Girardin, James A., I. viii., 340, 342, 385; II. 580; XII. 337, 340; gifts of, XII. 333, 339, 345, 349; "Life and Times of Rev. Gabriel Richard," I. 481; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 343; resolutions to celebrate anniversary of the

settlement of Detroit, XII. 338; "Slavery in Detroit," I. 415.
Girmar, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Girty, Dr. —, grandson of Simon, VII. 126.
Girty, Ann or Nancy, daughter of James, VII. 127.
Girty (Girthy), George, interpreter, X. 370, 378, 426; XI. 451; XIII. 77; bill paid in a unique manner, III. 28, 33; furnished goods to Indians, III. 26; incited Indians to deeds of cruelty, III. 18; present at Indian council, X. 543; salary, XIII. 75; salary reduced, XI. 341.
Girty, James Sr., interpreter, III. 34; VII. 124; X. 370, 378; XV. 46; incited Indians to deeds of cruelty, III. 18; present at Indian councils, X. 462; XIII. 89; resided on Middle Sister Island, VII. 127; salary, XIII. 75; salary reduced, XI. 341, 344.
Girty, James, Jr., VII. 127.
Girty, John and family, XI. 452.
Girty, Miss Mary (Mrs. Govereau), VII. 126.
Girty, Prideaux, son of Simon and wife, VII. 126, 127.
Girty, Sarah (Mrs. Munger), VII. 126.
Girty (Girtee), Simon, Sr., and wife, VII. 123.
Girty (Girthy), Simon, Jr., interpreter, I. 412; III. 18, 34; VII. v.; VIII. 479; IX. 427, 428, 435, 463, 464; X. 310, 311, 370, 378; XI. 451, 457; XII. 108; XIII. 77; XIV. 62; captured by Seneca Indians, returned by treaty, becomes interpreter, VII. 123; efforts to save the life of Col. Crawford, VII. 126; espoused the cause of the English, VII. 123; IX. 444; incited Indians to massacre, III. 18, 31, 32; interpreter for the Six Nations, IX. 470; land patented by, VII. 127; letters to Maj. DePeyster, X. 478, Col. McKee, XII. 186; present at Indian councils, IX. 442; X. 462, 463, 476, 527; XI. 337, 341, 344; XIII. 42, 89, 100; salary, XIII. 75; sketch of, VII. 123; rescued Kenton, VII. 124; reasons given for his choice of a savage life, VII. 124.
Girty, Mrs. Simon, Jr. (Catherine Malott), a captive of the Shawnees, VII. 123; name of, VII. 126; sues for dower right in husband's farm, VII. 127.
Girty, Thomas, VII. 126, 127.
Girty, Mrs. Thomas (Miss Moneka Evans), VII. 126.
"Gitchie-Manitou," X. 169.
Givens, Maj. (Col.) —, British officer, XV. 146, 310, 311, 525; negotiates for Indian lands, XII. 455, 456.
Givens, Lieut. James, his bill of expense for attending U. S. commissioners, 1793, XV. 2.
Givins, Mrs. —, and family, their sufferings referred to, XV. 310.
Glacier period, indications of, IX. 259.
Gladden, Maj. —, of the Mexican war, VII. 118.
Gladden, Joshua, death of, XIV. 147.
Gladhe, D., on tax roll levied for repairing fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
Gladwin (Gladwyn), Maj. Henry, I. 373, 449; V. 145; VI. 356; VIII. 364, 463, 465, 468; VIII. 276, 283, 285, 286, 310, 343, 348, 349, 352-354, 356, 358; X. 211, 212, 216, 222, 243, 245; XIV. 258; address to soldiers, XIV. 666; commanded at Detroit during siege of Pontiac, IV. 300; VI. 507; VIII. 266, 365; grants made by declared null and void, VIII. 468; informed of Pontiac's conspiracy, VI. 506; VIII. 275, 365; XIV. 667; ordered to take possession of Fort Detroit, VI. 505; report to Gen. Amherst regarding Pontiac's conspiracy, X. 105, 106; returned to New York, VIII. 461; sends messengers to learn disposition of Indians, VI. 506; speech to Pontiac, XIV. 666.
Gladwin and Pontiac fable,—Ford, X. 104.
"Gladwin," boat, XIV. 666; attacked by Indians, XIII. 311.
Gladwin county organized, I. 164; its early surveys inaccurate, X. 62; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Glasby, Frank, IV. 375.
Glasby, W. H., XI. 127.
Glasby, William F., IV. 19.
Glasco, Capt. —, VII. 87.
Glascow, William, XIII. 189.
Glasgow, Mrs. Eliza, death of, XI. 39.
Glasgow, Rev. Ezekiel, II. 426.
Glasgow, Maj. Gen. George, XV. 273, 288, 301, 346; letter from Whitmore Knaggs, XV. 307; report of military stores in Canada, 1811, XV. 55; report of ordnance and traveling carriages at Amherstburg, St. Joseph and Michilimackinac, 1812, XV. 200.
Glasgow, Mrs. Sarah B., death of, IV. 270.
Glass, Alvin, II. 398.
Glass, Robert, I. 345.
Glass, Sarah, XIV. 343.
Glass, Miss Sarah M. (Mrs. Wm. H. Osband), XIV. 466.
Glass, Semer, land entry, III. 570.
Glass, Zenas, XIV. 474.
Glass, Mrs. Zenas (Mrs. Isaac F. Perrin), XIV. 474.
Glass family murdered, III. 470; VII. 243.
Glass, garrison supplies, XI. 417; XII.

170; invoice for Amherstburg, XII. 280; placed in money box, II. 321.
Glassford, Nelson, death of, XIV. 185.
Glaze river, XIII. 49; fortifications on, XV. 176; Ottawa village on, X. 247; XIII. 49.
Glazier, Mrs. —, death of, XIV. 147.
Glazier, Silas, land entry, III. 569.
Gleason, Mrs. —, II. 518.
Gleason, Clarisa, death of, XIII. 212.
Gleason, James, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Gleason, John, X. 86.
Gleason, Moses, XIII. 567.
Gleason, Moses S., justice of the peace, 1837, II. 211.
Gleason, W. N., V. 319, 322.
Gleen, Samuel, death of, VI. 341.
Glegg, Capt. (Maj.) J. B., aide to Gen. Brock, XV. 82, 83, 159, 232, 244; held important papers, of Gen. Hull, XV. 211, 293; his official report of soldiers in action on the river Raisin, XV. 239, 240; letters from J. Baby, XV. 120, M. Elliott, XV. 484, Capt. Roberts, XV. 248; letters to Col. Baynes, XV. 180, 247; mentioned for honorary medal, XV. 207; promoted to rank of major, XV. 159, 178.
Glen, —, English statesman, VIII. 399.
Glen, —, secretary to British superintendent general, XII. 46.
Glen, Alexander, land entry, V. 404.
Glen, James L., VII. 113; member of commission to designate exact site of capitol, VIII. 127.
Glendening, J. G., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Glengary militia, XV. 60, 124.
Glenn, John, purchased Gov. Throop's farm, V. 76.
Glenn, Samuel P., death of, VI. 341.
Glennie, Liuet. —, IX. 547.
Glidden, J. W., II. 308, 334.
Glidwell, Thomas, death of, XIV. 69.
Globe, —, attorney, III. 285.
Globe hotel, I. 500.
Gloucester bay, location of, XV. 71.
Glover, Miss Catherine (Mrs. Dewitt C. Gage), XIII. 269.
Glover, Mrs. Jane, death of, VII. 591.
Glover, L. H., report of Cass County Pioneer Society, IV. 225; re-elected secretary, IV. 226.
Glover, Shepard R., death of, XIII. 115.
Glover, Wellington A., I. 255.
Glue, Mary (Mrs. Wm. G.), XIII. 235.
Glue, William, I. 296; biog., XIII. 235.
Glue, Reed & Bushnell, XIII. 235.
Glue, garrison supplies, XI. 417.
Glynn, Alexander, VI. 319.
Glynn, Alphant J., X. 116, 119.
Gnadenhutten, —, Moravian village, X. 108, 112; XIII. 428.
Gnats, as pests, III. 125.
Goodby, Henry, M. D., instructor in Agricultural College, 1859, VI. 132.
Goat Island, XIII. 533.
Gobeye, Baptiste, I. 345.
Gobeye (Gobbie), Charles, I. 345; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Gobeye (Gobal, Gobbie, Gobeil), Francis, Sr., I. 347; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Gobeye (Gobbielle), Corp. Francis, Jr., soldier of the war of 1812, I. 345; V. 554; VIII. 497.
Gobeye (Gobielle), Joseph and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
Gobeye, Madeline, I. 345.
Gobeye (Gobeille) house, I. 500.
Goble, Elijah, III. 630, 636; IV. 226.
Gobleville, how named, III. 636.
Goddard, Abel, II. 515.
Goddard, Miss Amanda (Mrs. Thomas), II. 220.
Goddard, Calhoun, XIV. 308.
Goddard, Rev. Curtis, III. 237, 239; VI. 378; memoir, VIII. 218.
Goddard, E. G., XIII. 268.
Goddard, Mrs. E. G., biog., XIII. 267, 268.
Goddard, Gardner, of Massachusetts, VI. 255.
Goddard, J., entered land in 1821, III. 568.
Goddard, James Stanley, IX. 377; X. 279, 640.
Goddard, Joseph, V. 319.
Goddard, Josiah, I. 130; III. 348, 561; V. 256, 259, 263, 268, 274, 345; XIV. 324; sketch of, V. 274; VI. 255.
Goddard, Lewis (Louis), III. 342-346; V. 474; loaned specie to bank for examination by bank commissioner, V. 216, 217; tried by court martial, VIII. 623.
Goddard, S. Calhoun, VI. 256.
Goddard, "Si," XIV. 308.
Goddard, Sophia Rice, of Massachusetts, VI. 255.
Goddard, Susan, XIV. 308.
Godette, Lieut. Francis Marantete, IX. 473.
Godez (Godiz), Father —, priest, I. 319; XIII. 436.
Godfrey, Mrs. —, death of, VII. 544.
Godfrey, David, death of, VIII. 116.
Godfrey, Frank, publisher, VI. 83.
Godfrey, Freeman, vice-president of bank, VI. 324.
Godfrey, Hiram, II. 290, 293.
Godfrey, John (Ammon), soldier of the war of 1812, V. 556.
Godfrey, John J., member State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Godfrey, Levi, IX. 11.
Godfrey, Lyman, V. 287.
Godfrey, M. H., IV. 443.
Godfrey, Morris, VI. 202.
Godfrey & Thorpe, state printers, X. 1.

Godfrey block, VI. 495.
Godfroy, —, XV. 4.
Godfroy, Miss —, I. 345.
Godfroy, Eliza, VIII. 637.
Godfroy, Col. Gabriel, Indian agent, I. 345, 376, 498; III. 51; VI. 373, 374, 484, 485, 499; VIII. 234, 235, 353, 488, 524, 579; XII. 648; amount received for wood, 1813, XV. 488; appointed captain in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; bill of, V. 558; early land claims, IV. 401, 403; gift of, XII. 346; location of house and early trading post, IV. 479; V. 558; VIII. 632; XIV. 537; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; original patentee of lands where city of Ypsilanti now stands, VI. 332; pays annuities to Indians, XII. 594; promotes public amusements, XII. 662; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537, 539.
Godfroy, Gabriel, Jr., I. 347; appointed ensign in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575; residence of, IV. 476.
Godfroy, J. L. C., his first trip to Coldwater, XIV. 547.
Godfroy, Jacques, Sr., VIII. 283-285, 336, 353, 356; deed of 1798, IV. 76-78, and son on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611.
Godfroy, Jacques Gabriel, Jr., IV. 77, 78.
Godfroy, James Jacques, VIII. 642, 644; XII. 569, 570; entertained Indians, XIV. 548; mayor of Monroe in 1843, VI. 369n; memoir, XIV. 546.
Godfroy, Mrs. James Jacques (Miss Victoria Navarre), XIV. 546; crossing Saline river, XIV. 547.
Godfroy, John F., XI. 191.
Godfroy, Marie Anne Marantette, I. 32; VI. vii.; noted contemporaries, VI. 499; sketch of, VI. 497.
Godfroy, Napoleon, first white child born in Grand Rapids, V. 438.
Godfroy, Peter, II. 572, 581; VI. 499; XII. 578, 579; name in old account book, V. 561.
Godfroy, Peter & James J., trading post at Coldwater, II. 564; III. 614; XIV. 546, 547.
Godfroy, Richard, Indian agent, I. 292; IV. 288, 289; V. 438; VI. 329; XIII. 223; early resident of Grand Rapids, VI. 332; first to use stucco, IV. 292; trading post on Saline reservation, II. 476, 480; sketch of, VI. 331.
Godfroy, Robert and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
Godfroy, Samuel, merchant, XIV. 548.
Godfroy, W. H., VII. 506.
Godfroy homestead, location of, X. 92.
Godman, Mrs. James C., VII. 447.
Goff, —, and wife, teachers of 1815, I. 60; V. 547, 548.
Goff, Lieut. —, I. 250.
Goff, Daniel W., I. 239.
Goff, Emily, I. 244.
Goff, Ezra W., I. 244, 245; III. 553.
Goff, Mrs. Henry, death of, VII. 580.
Goff, John, I. 345.
Goff, John H., I. 248.
Goff, Margaret, I. 239.
Goff, Mehitable, I. 238.
Goff, Newal H., I. 239.
Goff, Sally, I. 238.
Goff, Capt. Sewell S., Black Hawk war, I. 239, 245; pay roll of company, I. 248.
Goff, Sylvanus, early teacher, IV. 59.
Goff, Timothy B., I. 238, 239.
Goff, W., III. 280.
Goff, W. W., and wife, I. 242.
Goff, Willard, I. 238.
Goff, William, I. 239.
Gogebic, meaning of name, VIII. 159.
Gogebic mining district, XIII. 349, 450.
Goguac Boat Club, III. 362.
Goguac settlement, V. 253.
Goheen, Mrs. Elizabeth, V. 449.
Goine, Robert, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Goines, Mrs. —, XII. 47.
Golais, Joseph, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 554.
Gold, George R., III. 441.
Gold pen, invented by Levi Brown, I. 437.
Golden, Capt. —, VIII. 366.
Golden, James H., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Golden, Katie, VIII. 70.
Goldenrod, XIV. 602.
Goldrick, Capt. —, XV. 274.
Goldsmith, Mrs. Cordelia (Miss Hutchins), XI. 65.
Goldsmith, Leroy, XI. 65.
Goldsmith, Oliver, IV. 457; XI. 216.
Golling, Charles, VI. 171; loss by fire, VI. 185, 186, 196.
Golyer, O. V., death of, VII. 543.
Gonin, Charles, VI. 486.
Gonior, Joseph, member of State Pioneer Society, death of, IX. 13.
Gooch, Anna, death of, XI. 84.
Gooch, Miss Betsey (Mrs. S. P. Marvin, early teacher, V. 333.
Gooch, Miss C. E., elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Gooch, Miss Mary Ellen (Mrs. R. Strickland), V. 335.
Good, Andrew, II. 396.
Good, Elizabeth, death of, XI. 131.
Good, Lawrence, VI. 252.
Good, Margaretta, VI. 252.

Good Friday, made a holiday by law, date of, XII. 491.
Good Templars, of Allegan, III. 289.
Goodale, Charles C., publisher, VI. 94.
Goodale, Daniel, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Goodale, David H., death of, VIII. 56.
Goodale, Elijah, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Goodale, Rev. O. M., III. 243; IV. 217.
Goodale, William, VI. 377.
Goodall, Orin, XIV. 424.
Goode, John, asylum steward, XIII. 307.
Goodel, Squire —, IV. 500.
Goodell, Aurilla S. (Mrs. G. Godell), III. 640.
Goodell, Daniel, soldier in Hull's army, XIII. 310.
Goodell, Elijah, IV. 414.
Goodell, Gotham, III. 641.
Goodell, Mrs. Louis, III. 619.
Gooden, —, pioneer of Ann Arbor, II. 544.
Gooden, Francis, VI. 421; IX. 77.
Goodenough, Dr. —, phrenologist, XIV. 375.
Goodenough, Mrs. D. W. (Miss Olney), VI. 432, 433.
Goodenough, Joseph, XIV. 424.
Goodenow & Dow, loss by fire, VI. 186.
Goodeve, Mary Ann (Mrs. Wm. Corner), XIV. 54.
Goodfellow, Walter, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609.
Goodhue, Charles, VI. 495.
Gooding, Justice, I. 336.
"Goodintent," boat, II. 549, 559; XII. 4; cargo of, XII. 5.
Goodison, John, editor, IX. 98.
Goodman, George, VII. 118.
Goodman, Lieut. John B., Mexican war soldier, VII. 112, 114; promoted, VII. 116; killed, VII. 117, 121.
Goodman, Rev. John Story, biog., VIII. 13, 70, 71; member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VI. 10.
Goodman, Rev. Stephen, pioneer preacher, I. 401, 467; VI. 377; VIII. 71.
Goodman, Mrs. Julia M., death of, XIII. 281.
Goodman, W. H., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Goodnoe, —, XIII. 555.
Goodnoe, Mary, original member of first church of Dexter, XIII. 563.
Goodnow, Frederick N., death of, XIII. 239.
Goodnow, W. E. & Co., merchants, VI. 234.
Goodremont, Mrs. —, death of, VII. 545.
Goodrich, —, of Boston, elected honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Goodrich, A., III. 280.
Goodrich, A. H., death of, XIV. 189.
Goodrich, Aaron, IX. 178; XI. 264; XIII. 183; member of the legislature of Tennessee; chief justice of Montana, and secretary of legation in Belgium, IX. 179; XI. 268, 268n.
Goodrich, Alanson, V. 333; XI. 116.
Goodrich, Allen, VI. 422; XIII. 115; gift of, III. 109; letter describing beauty of prairie, V. 523.
Goodrich, Rev. C. P., early preacher, XIII. 595.
Goodrich, Chauncey, extract from his "Northern Fruit Culturist," X. 72.
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen, assisted Noah Webster with abridgment of dictionary, XIII. 116.
Goodrich, Dr. Chauncey B., first physician of Saugatuck, member of the legislature, III. 306.
Goodrich, Chauncey Smith, early settler of Ann Arbor, I. 338; III. 383; V. 348; IX. 142; XII. viii.
Goodrich, Mrs. Chauncey Smith (Aschsah Huxford), XII. viii.
Goodrich, Chester, surveyor, III. 582.
Goodrich, Cornelius D., death of, VI. 449.
Goodrich, Gen. (Col.) David, VI. 480; XIII. 115.
Goodrich, Dr. E., III. 292.
Goodrich, E. & R., IX. 183.
Goodrich, Edward P., XIII. 116.
Goodrich, Elizur, XIV. 590.
Goodrich, Emeline (Dickinson), XIII. 115; death of, XIII. 116.
Goodrich, Mrs. Emily, death of, XIV. 147.
Goodrich, Enoch H., death of, IX. 39.
Goodrich, Enos, VIII. vii.; IX. 9, 183; X. v.; XI. vi., 9, 10, 14; XIII. 38; XIV. 7, 26; gift of, XI. 13; "Locating the state capitol at Lansing," VIII. 121: member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12; member of the legislature in 1847, VIII. 121; XI. 265; member of house committee to locate capitol, submits report, VIII. 123-126; "Memoir of Alfred Pond," XIII. 172; "Memoir of John Skinner Goodrich," IX. 180; XIII. 181; "Our Pioneer Debating Society," XI. 261; remarks of, IX. 13; XIII. 22; "The Goodrich family Reunion," IX. 178-180; vice-president State Pioneer Society, XIV. viii., 41; "Watertown Thirty Years Ago," X. 115, 116.
Goodrich, Eugene, XIII. 183.
Goodrich, Eunice Skinner, IX. 180; XIII. 181.
Goodrich, F. S., loss by fire, VI. 185, 186, 195.
Goodrich, Fanny Ruth, XIII. 116.
Goodrich, George, XIII. 182, 183.
Goodrich, George A., death of, IX. 54.
Goodrich, George N., death of, X. 5.
Goodrich, Harris C., II. 200, 202; platted Tekonsha village, II. 246; candidate for the legislature, vote for, II. 223.

Goodrich, Ira, entered land in 1824, II. 368, 398, 429; death of, XIII. 239.
Goodrich, Jedediah, XIII. 115.
Goodrich, John, XIII. 115.
Goodrich, John, died in China, XIV. 342; student of Kalamazoo branch of the university, V. 421, 425; X. 32.
Goodrich, Mrs. John (Ellen Burdick), XIV. 342.
Goodrich, Judge John Skinner, IX. viii.; XI. 265; elected circuit judge, III. 116; sketches of, IX. 180, 187; XI. 269.
Goodrich, Leonard, XIII. 115; biog., XI. 47, 56.
Goodrich, Levi Hamilton, IX. 180; XI. 269; XIII. 181, 182.
Goodrich, Louisa (Mrs. F. Sloan), XIII. 206.
Goodrich, Miss Mary (Mrs. Beaman), VI. 338.
Goodrich, Mary E., death of, XIII. 113.
Goodrich, Merchant Huxford, I. 326, 338; II. 85, 394; III. 106, 108, 113; IV. 4, 5; V. 10, 14; VI. 6; VIII. 6, 8, 18; IX. 5; XI. v., 7, 8, 139; XIII. 5, 10; XIV. 19; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration, IX. 218; gift of, II. 5; graduate of University of Michigan, 1845, XII. viii.; made motion choosing first secretary of State Pioneer Society, I. 7; member State Pioneer Society, I. 7, 90; member of committee of historians and other committees, I. iii., 56, 81, 83; II. iii., vii., 10, 68, 69, 84, 91-93; III. v., xi., 3, 4, 11, 100; IV. iii., ix., 10; V. iii., 2, 12; VI. iii., iv., x., 3-8, 12, 16; VIII. v., xiv.; IX. 8; portrait, XII. frontispiece, sketch of, XII. viii.; vice-president of society, I. 56, 327; president State Pioneer Society, IX. xi.; X. vii.; XI. 10; XII. viii.; XIII. 4; president's address, XI. 1.
Goodrich, Mercy (Hooker), XIII. 115.
Goodrich, Moses, IX. 178, 179; XI. 268; extracts from his diary, XIII. 184; refused to sell hay to the wealthy, holding it for the poor, XIII. 184; sketch of, XIII. 168, 180.
Goodrich, Mrs. Moses, XIII. 182, 183.
Goodrich, Nelson, XIII. 183.
Goodrich, Nelson L., I. 241.
Goodrich, Dr. Osman Dewey, III. 111, 280, 284, 292, 313; appointed farmer for Ottawa Indians, XIII. 116; biog., XIII. 114, 115; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; XIII. 36.
Goodrich, Mrs. Osman Dewey, XIII. 116.
Goodrich, Osman E., XIII. 116.
Goodrich, Mrs. Rebecca (Curtis), XIII. 115.
Goodrich, Reuben, IX. 178, 179; XIV. 32; member of the legislature, IX. 180, 183, 184; XI. 265; member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196; sketch of, XI. 269.
Goodrich, Russell, I. 125.
Goodrich, Samuel G. ("Peter Parley"), X. 19; XIII. 116; publisher, 1820, II. 56; "Lake Superior," VII. 154.
Goodrich, Sarah (Mrs. Orrin Strong), XIII. 182.
Goodrich, Solon, XIV. 342.
Goodrich, Susanna (Dickinson), XIII. 115.
Goodrich, Thomas, III. 553; entered land in 1824, II. 368; subscription to first court house, II. 428, 429.
Goodrich, William, early settler of Weathersfield, Conn., XII. viii.
Goodrich, William S., XI. 264, 268.
Goodrich & Sparks, II. 341.
Goodrich Bros., XIII. 180.
Goodrich family reunion, IX. 178.
Goodrich bank, original capital, V. 215.
Goodrich Debating Society, XI. 261.
Goodrich hotel, II. 192.
Goodrich Transportation Company, IX. 275.
Goodrich village, XI. 261.
Goodsell, Mrs. Lydia (Lydia Smith), XIV. 608.
Goodsell, Rier N., death of, XIII. 219.
Goodson, Mrs. Nancy, VII. 301.
Goodspeed, Miss Abby, early teacher, IV. 59, 60.
Goodspeed, Hiram, IV. 60; XIV. 448.
Goodspeed, Mrs. I. M., IV. 260.
Goodspeed, O., III. 281.
Goodspeed, Mrs. Rebecca, death of, XIII. 239.
Goodspeed, Truman B., death of, VI. 447.
Goodwin, —, IV. 48.
Goodwin, Mrs. —, V. 512.
Goodwin, Abigail, I. 423.
Goodwin, Achsah, I. 423.
Goodwin, Miss Alice, instructor in Olivet college, III. 413.
Goodwin, Arathema, IV. 194.
Goodwin, Dr. Daniel, XIII. 284.
Goodwin, Judge (Col.) Daniel, Sr., I. 428; II. 180, 572, 576; III. 103; IV. 429; V. 562; VI. 410, 411; VII. 8, 113; IX. 87; XIII. 2; assisted Gen. Brady, XIII. 539; associate justice, 1843, III. 115, 122; XIV. 412; candidate for United States senator, XIII. 285; counsel for Michigan Central Ry., XIII. 285; district judge for upper peninsula, VII. 174, 175; gift of, XI. 13; XII. 339; in Toledo war, XIII. 531; judge of supreme court, XIII. 285; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; president of constitutional convention, 1850, III. 39; remarks on Levi Bishop, IV. 431; resolutions of Detroit Bar on death of, XIII. 286; sketch of, XIII. 283; U. S. district attorney, XIII. 285.
Goodwin, Mrs. Daniel, Sr. (Julia Merrill), XIII. 285.

Goodwin, Daniel, Jr., XI. 13; XIII. 284-286.
Goodwin, E. W., VII. 47n.
Goodwin, Rev. Henry M., D. D., instructor in Olivet college, III. 413.
Goodwin, James, land entry, V. 405.
Goodwin, Joshua M., XIII. 285.
Goodwin, Julia E. (Mrs. Trumbull), II. 56.
Goodwin, Justus, first supervisor of Burlington township, II. 211, 212.
Goodwin, Landrus, IV. 251, 257.
Goodwin, Lucretia, I. 423.
Goodwin, Mary, V. 421.
Goodwin, O. H., publisher, VI. 88.
Goodwin, O. H. P., IV. 181.
Goodwin, Ozias, settled in Hartford, Conn., 1635, XIII. 284.
Goodwin, Parke, biographer, II. 134.
Goodwin, Richard, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Goodwin, S. A., XII. 342; XIII. 285.
Goodwin, William G., V. 421.
Goodwin (Taugahanac), falls, description of, II. 13.
Goodyear, Henry A., I. vi.; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 13, 14, 86; vice-president, I. x., 28, 56; II. vii., 68; III. xi., 3, 108; "Sketch of Barry County," I. 112.
Goodyear, S. C., VII. 402.
Goose Island, IX. 643; Indian name and location of, XII. 378.
Gonyeau, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Gonyou, Guillhaume, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604.
Gonyou Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603.
Gopher, pests, V. 251, 390.
Gordon, Rev. —, VI. 478.
Gordon, A. E., publisher, VI. 82; VII. 494.
Gordon, Mrs. Ann., death of, VIII. 113.
Gordon, D., Jr., member State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Gordon, Mrs. E. A., death of, VIII. 115.
Gordon, Francis, death of, IX. 75.
Gordon, George, death of, XIV. 147.
Gordon, Henry, IV. 194.
Gordon, Mrs. Henry, IV. 197; XIV. 192.
Gordon, Hugh, XI. 110.
Gordon, Lieut. James, XV. 287; report of military stores at Detroit and Michilimackinac, XV. 266; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252; wounded at battle of Raisin river, XV. 238-240, 606.
Gordon, James Wright, B. A., M. A., attorney, II. 305; III. 531; IV. 219; VII. 477; VIII. 203; X. 18; XI. vi., 274, 296; XIII. 516; acting governor, 1841, II. 107, 223; III. 120; XIV. 412; land entries, III. 404; state senator, II. 238, 314; sketch of, XI. 274.
Gordon, Michael, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Gordon, R. J., death of, XIV. 184.
Gordon, Mrs. Sarah, death of, XIV. 137.
Gordon, Sarah Barkley (Mrs. Hugh G.), death of, XI. 110.
Gordon, Truman, death of, XI. 97; XIV. 136.
Gordon, Wesley, wounded in battle in Mexico, VII. 118.
Gordon & Woodruff, attorneys, XI. 280.
Gore, Almon, XIV. 365.
Gore, Edwin, XIII. 154.
Gore, Lieut. Gov. Francis, of Upper Canada, XV. 57, 268; letters from W. Claus, XV. 44, 47, to Sir James Craig, XV. 46, 53, Bishop Plessis, XV. 52, Secretary Thornton, XV. 43.
Gore, Isaiah, XIV. 323, 364.
Gore, Phebe, XIII. 154.
Gorgets (Gorglets), for Indian presents, X. 581, 632; XII. 83, 146, 158, 247, 248, 257, 274, 284; XV. 607, 614, 655; of silver presented State Historical Society, XII. 329.
Gorham, —, captain of the Governor Marcy, first steamboat on Saginaw river, XIII. 361, 363.
Gorham, Miss Ann (Mrs. Higby), I. 330.
Gorham, Charles T., II. 239; III. 7; IV. 219; X. 11; XIV. 81; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration, IX. 218; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; member State Historical Society, XII. 325, 328; publisher, VI. 66; state senator and foreign minister, II. 240; trustee of first asylum, XIII. 298; trustee of Young Ladies Seminary, Marshall, VI. 258.
Gorham, Dr. George W., II. 294, 308, 312.
Gorham, John M., V. 440, 445.
Gorman, Peter, death of, XIII. 280.
Gornon, Mrs. —, granddaughter of J. B. Cadotte, Sr., XIV. 647.
Gorton, Mrs. Alonzo (Miss Maria Alexander), first white child born in Webster township, XIII. 554.
Gorton, Samuel, V. 505.
Gorton, Rev. Thomas, first pastor of Baptist church of Nankin, XIV. 445.
Goslin, —, Frenchman killed on Hog Island, VIII. 280, 281.
Goss, Joel B., XIII. 278.
Goss, Mrs. Sarah, death of, IX. 77.
Goss, Sarah C., death of, XIV. 53.
Goss, William, land entry, III. 401.
Gosset, Lieut. —, XV. 550.
Gotee, James N., biog., X. 203.
Gotee, Jerome N., biog., X. 203.
Gotse, —, early settler of Saginaw, III. 606.
Gott, James B., death of, VI. 448.
Gott, John N., death of, VI. 447.

Gottenburg, peace council held in, XV. 543, 544, 547, 549.
Gotterie, —, X. 218.
Gottfriedt, Mrs. Casper, V. 485.
Goucher, Orman, death of, XIII. 132.
Goudy, John, publisher, III. 275.
Gouge, —, X. 21.
Gough, John B., temperance lecturer, XIII. 392; XIV. 188; compared with S. M. Hewlett, XIII. 392.
Gouie, Robert, I. 345.
Gouin, Lieut. —, IX. 441.
Gouin, Charles, I. 345, 372; XI. 19; account of Pontiac's conspiracy and siege of Detroit, VIII. 340, 341, 344; eye witness of the massacre of the men taken from the boats at siege of Detroit, VIII. 347, 348-350, 355, 356; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535; and mother, on Detroit's census roll, 1779. X. 314.
Gouin, Claude, signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Gouin, François, on census roll of Detroit; 1782, X. 607; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
Gouin, Nicholas (Nicolas), VIII. 497; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
Gouin, Thomas, warned Maj. Campbell of Pontiac's deception, VIII. 284-286, 344, 345, 348, 349, 363.
Goulat, Peter, death of, XIV. 185.
Gould, —, member surveying party, III. 590.
Gould, Mrs. —, (Catharine Young), XIV. 303.
Gould, A. R., death of, IX. 19.
Gould, Alva, II. 316.
Gould, Judge Amos, I. 319; IV. 257; XI. 245; XIII. 366; biographical sketch, V. 490, 491.
Gould, Dr. B. A., of Boston, V. 32, 33.
Gould, Burr, II. 528.
Gould, Daniel, II. 486.
Gould, Mrs. Daniel, II. 457.
Gould, David, II. 314; V. 492.
Gould, Mrs. David, V. 489.
Gould, Deborah, death of, VIII. 22.
Gould, Col. Ebenezer, soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 74, 86, 487; V. 490; VIII. 93-95; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; VII. 10; prisoner of war, XII. 411, 413; resolutions on death of, III. 617; sketch of, III. 616.
Gould, Ellis A., death of, XI. 83.
Gould, Fred H., V. 491.
Gould, Miss H. F., of Connecticut, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Gould, Mrs. Irene H. (Mrs. E. G.), early teacher, VIII. 94; death of, VIII. 75, 93.
Gould, James, land entry, III. 563; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12.
Gould, John, land entry, II. 449-451; VII. 560; first postmaster of Novi, II. 452.
Gould, Mrs. Lavina, death of, VII. 543.
Gould, Lawrence P., V. 491.
Gould, Lucius E., publisher, VIII. 95.
Gould, Martha (Mrs. Harrington), X. 129.
Gould, Mary, first white child born in Novi township, II. 451.
Gould, Nellie V., death of, VIII. 75, 93-95.
Gould, "Aunt" Polly, II. 451, 523.
Gould, Mrs. Sophrona, death of, IV. 249, 257.
Gould, Thomas B., death of, XI. 95.
Gould, Warren M., death of, XIII. 132.
Gould, Zena, member school board, III. 359.
Gould & Burt, XII. 399.
Gould & Fish, II. 487.
Goulden, Peter, death of, XIV. 184.
Goulding, Capt. —, defends vessel of supplies for Fort Detroit during the siege, VI. 508.
Goulding, Isabella (Mrs. Murdock Fraser), XIV. 176.
Goulet, Louis, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Goulette, A. & Litzimburgen, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605.
Goulette, Antoine, and wife, names on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312.
Goundry, Caleb, death of, XI. 83.
Gourd (Noggen), XIV. 610; grown by Indians prior to 1563, II. 25.
Gourd seed, variety of corn grown by early settlers, XIV. 440.
Gourdneck prairie, II. 159; III. 521; X. 164.
Govereau, Mrs. —, (Miss Mary Geitz), VII. 126, 127.
Government house and council house, V. 533.
"Governor Clark," boat, U. S., XV. 623.
"Governor Marcy," first steamer to enter Saginaw river, III. 318, 606; IX. 126; XIII. 353, 361, 362.
"Governor Mason," boat, IV. 289, 290; IX. 285.
Governor and judges, I. 415, 451; III 97; VIII. 557, 607, 608, 612, 613; authorized to publish laws, III. 562; committee to investigate laws adopted by, VIII. 603; constituted the legislature, X. 85; donate land to churches in Detroit, I. 489; XIII. 428, 429; legislative power vested in, VII. 19; meetings of, VIII. 602; memorialized by Wayne county bar, XII. 550; relative to territorial police, XII. 290; petitioned for a bank, VIII. 571, for a delegate in congress, XII. 586, by Crawford county,

XII. 586, to adopt certain laws, VIII. 617, to transfer the commons of Detroit to city, VIII. 585; plan of government, II. 357; recommend American made clothing for army officers' wear, VIII. 616; resolution of regarding representative in congress to establish boundary line, XII. 639.
Governors of Michigan, III. 114, 115, 117-121; XIV. 655; authorized to lease school lands, VII. 19; power to remove appointive officers, XII. 471.
Governor's mansion, Detroit, description of, IV. 91; VI. 503.
Gower, C. A., VII. 417; superintendent of public instruction, V. 187, of Industrial school, XIII. 17.
Gowin, Francis, XII. 579.
Goyeau farm, VII. 86.
Grabber, Mrs. Henry, death of, IX. 76.
Graber, Miss Maria, VII. 207.
Grabill, E. F., publisher, VI. 90.
"Grace," yacht, III. 645.
Grady, Thomas, death of, XI. 136.
Graff, Peter, Jr., banker, VI. 321, 322.
Graff & Dennis, bankers, VI. 321.
Graffe, Richard, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Grafton, —, Duke of, II. 593.
Grafton, John J., first warden of Ionia reformatory, III. 477, 480.
Gragg, John, subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Graham, —, XIV. 511.
Graham, Dr. —, XV. 283.
Graham, Mrs. —, XII. 211.
Graham, Alexander, XIV. 152; entered land in 1819, III. 569.
Graham, Andrew J., student of Hillsdale college, 1844, VI. 144; phonetic author, VI. 146.
Graham, Benjamin, III. 569; IX. 166; XII. 565.
Graham, Daniel, V. 279.
Graham, Mrs. Daniel, VI. 254.
Graham, Daniel M., D. D., VI. 143; X. 41, 42; first president of Hillsdale college, VI. 144, 147, 160, 161, 163.
Graham, Miss Derinda (Mrs. S. T. Grow), XIII. 263.
Graham, Capt. Duncan, X. 334; member of court of inquiry at Green Bay, XV. 669, 674; signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 246.
Graham, E. P., II. 392.
Graham, Felix, VIII. 481, 486.
Graham, George, I. 301.
Graham, Lieut. Col. J. D., U. S. A., his gift, XII. 349; his report on Mason and Dixon line, 1850, presented State Historical Society, XII. 347.
Graham, James, located in Avon township, 1817, I. 296, 301; III. 561, 565, 569; IV. 198; XI. 498; XII. 565.
Graham, James & Alexander, first settlers of Avon township, VII. 561.
Graham, Jared B., publisher, III. 464; VI. 76, 84.
Graham, John, I. 319.
Graham, John, chief clerk, department of state, 1812, XV. 207.
Graham, John, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Graham, Mrs. Jonathan B., IV. 252.
Graham, Lieut. P., commended, XV. 625; saves cargo of wrecked vessel, XI. 402; killed at battle of the Thames, XV. 499.
Graham, Samuel and wife, VII. 519.
Graham, Stephen, first clerk of Newton township, II. 244; V. 323; memoir, V. 277.
Graham, William, pioneer, IX. 166.
Graham, William, printer, bill for printing and binding, IV. 9.
Graham & Shedd, traders, IX. 658.
Graham's tavern, V. 247.
Grahame & Theodore, X. 307; XIII. 70.
Grain, amount in Detroit, 1778-9, X. 313-327; XIII. 53, 55; early manner of sowing and threshing, XIV. 610; grown by Indians, XIII. 341; shipped from Jackson in 1877, II. 343, 345, 346.
Gramer, Mrs. —, V. 446.
Granby, Marquis of, II. 593.
Granchin, —, I. 416.
Grand, L., a petition signed by in 1765 presented Historical Society, XII. 329.
Grand Blanc township (Genesee county), II. 472; III. 434; XIV. 507; first church, XII. 357; XIII. 409; first settlers, XIII. 408.
Grand Haven "Clarion," IX. 296; "Courier-Journal," established at Nunica, removed to Coopersville, Spring Lake, Grand Haven, IX. 298, 299; "Early recollections of," IX. 330; "Grand River Times," VI. 92; IX. 296; "Herald," first in county, IX. 298, 299; "News," IX. 297; semi-centennial celebration of Ottawa county held at, IX. 222; "Union," IX. 297.
Grand Haven ferry, IX. 274, 275.
Grand Haven township (Ottawa county), organized, 1837, IX. 252.
Grand Island, XV. 602; U. S. troops erect log houses opposite, XV. 430.
Grand jury, action of relative to Gov. Hull, VIII. 587; censured Judge James Witherell, VIII. 587, 588; charge to Justice Campbell, XII. 630; examines into acts of Gov. Hamilton and Philip Dejean, X. 293; presentment in 1806, XII. 628-630; presentment against Gov. Hamilton and Mr. Dejean, X. 336; protests against absence of judges from the territory, VIII. 588; recommendations of, XII. 626.

Grand Ledge, first settler, XIV. 89; "Independent," VI. 75.
Grand Portage, location of, I. 484.
Grand Portal, view on Lake Superior, VII. 156.
Grand Rapids, banks, VI. 322-324; "Banks and the men who made them," VI. 319; Baptist missionary stations, IV. 288; business and public institutions, societies, VI. 326, 327; "Democrat," "De Standard," VI. 82, 83; Catholic missions, IV. 287; VI. 325; churches, VI. 325; early settlers, IV. 293; "Events of 1833-1839," IV. 289-291; early superintendents and principals of schools, IX. 94; "Eagle" established, IV. 290; VI. 82, 83; "Enquirer" (Grand River Times), IV. 290; VI. 82; VII. 497; gypsum and salt, IV. 292; history, IV. 286; ice jam of 1838, IV. 439; Indians of, IV. 286; platted by Lucius Lyon and Judge Carrol, XIII. 332; "Post," VI. 82, 83; railroad built to, II. 317; schools, VI. 325; "School Moderator," removed to Lansing, IX. 98; "Statts Zeitung," "Vrijheids Banner," VI. 82, 83; "Times," IV. 290; VI. 82, 83.
Grand Rapids & Holland Ry., IX. 279.
Grand Rapids & Lake Shore Ry., IX. 277; XIII. 222.
"Grand Rapids and Richland, early days in," V. 434.
Grand Rapids & Saginaw Ry., XIII. 222.
Grand Rapids trail, III. 380.
Grand river (Washtanon), Michigan, early boats on, IX. 285; Indian chiefs on, XII. 622; Indian name of, XI. 193; licenses to trade with Indians on, 1778, IX. 650; Pottawattomie village on, X. 248.
Grand river (Canada), U. S. troops on, XV. 662-668.
Grand River Bank, capital of, V. 214.
Grand River House, II. 299, 300, 334.
Grand River trail, IV. 49.
Grand River Valley Ry., chartered, II. 317, 319.
Grand Sable, Ottawa chief, XII. 215.
Grand Traverse, original name for Flint, III. 432; Indian name of, XIV. 507.
Grand Traverse asylum, value of buildings in 1889, XIV. 410.
Grand Traverse bay, Indian name of, XII. 622.
Grand Traverse county (Omeena), organized, county seat located, I. 165; memorial report, XIV. 96; newspapers, VI. 76; treasurer and clerk in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Grand Trunk Ry., II. 318; IX. 276.
"Grand Turk," boat, IV. 350.
Grande, —, list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532.
Grande Blas, see Grand Blanc.
Grandine, Carlton P., death of, XIV. 67.
Grandpre, Louis, XII. 578.
Granger, —, IV. 293.
Granger, Bradley F., congressman, III. 124.
Granger, Francis, attorney, II. 254; III. 605; candidate for vice-president of the United States, V. 126. 134.
Granger, Frank, orator of New York, X. 10; his nickname, X. 21; addressed mass meeting at Battle Creek, XI. 304.
Granger, Gideon, postmaster general, I. 407.
Granger, Lieut. Gordon, soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 116.
Granger, Harriet E. (Mrs. L. W. Bliss), XIII. 271.
Granger, Lepman, sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
Granger, Ralph, II. 254.
Granger, Sarah Sophia (Mrs. John Monteith, Sr.), XIII. 425.
Granger, Sylvester, VI. 82.
Granite railroad, first constructed in United States, IX. 272.
Gransmeyer, Schipke, death of, XI. 84.
Grant, —, secured cattle for Sandwich, XV. 325, 326.
Grant, A. A., land entry, III. 405.
Grant, Capt. Alexander, V. 533; VIII. 490; IX. 351 415, 422, 440, 441, 473, 476, 492, 493, 572, 573, 580, 633; X. 261, 303, 629; XI. 384, 385, 389, 403, 421, 423, 434, 435, 451; XII. 31; XIII. 77; appointed justice of the peace of the district of Hesse, XI. 622; engaged to build vessels for the British, VIII. 469; X. 246; letters from Lieut. Clowes IX. 607-610. Capt. Harrow, IX. 601, McKay, IX. 606, to Col. Bolton, IX. 606, to Secretary Matthews, XI. 440, unaddressed, XI. 424; member of the land board of Hesse, XI. 17, 27; named for legislative council of upper Canada, XII. 23; memorial to Gen. Haldimand regarding overdue pay, XI. 440; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609; report of navy in 1782, X. 618, in Detroit, 1793, XIII. 317; XV. 66, 75; in command on Lake Erie at the age of 85 years, XV. 74.
Grant, Amos, III. 392.
Grant, Anne, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Grant, Catharine, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Grant, Capt. Charles, soldier of the war of 1812, biographical sketch of, VIII. 13, 26; honorary member of State Historical Society, 1831, XII. 318; signs memorial for protection of trade, 1780, IX. 552.
Grant, Mrs. Charles, VIII. 27.
Grant, Charles W., III. ix.; 4, 6, 358, 375, 376; V. 10, 12; VII. 294, 344, 401; VIII. 27; XI. v., 8; XII. 6; XIII. 270;

XIV. 20; "Biographical sketch of Curtis Emerson," III. 607; first clerk of Buena Vista township, III. 608; memorial reports of Saginaw county, IV. 383; VIII. 70; XI. 126; XIII. 267; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; IV. 170; member nominating committee, IV. 5; vice-president, III. 100; IV. ix.; V. 1; VI. 3; VII. x., 7; VIII. xiv., 9; IX. xii., 6; XI. viii., 10; XIII. 26.
Grant, Judge Claudius B., superintendent of Ann Arbor public schools, IX. 94.
Grant, Comandrure, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535.
Grant, Rev. Elihu, VIII. 27.
Grant, Elijah, I. 330; II. 514.
Grant, Eugene, VIII. 27.
Grant, Isaac, soldier of the revolutionary war, VIII. 26, 27.
Grant, Lieut. Col. J., XV. 57, 686; dispensed with militia at Amherstburg, XV. 46; extracts from his letter, XV. 49; letters to Secretary Green, XV. 37-39, 41.
Grant, Mrs. J. C., death of, VIII. 56.
Grant, James, X. 671, 672; member of the grand jury in 1778, X. 294; sues Earl Selkirk for imprisonment and seizure of property, XII. 483-505.
Grant, Jane, IV. 238.
Grant, John, VIII. 654, 660; IX. 594.
Grant, Capt. John, XII. 566.
Grant, John A., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Grant, John R., IV. viii.
Grant, Kirk, VII. 379.
Grant, Rev. Loren (Lorain, Loring), II. 205; VIII. 27; XIV. 452.
Grant, Margaret E., IV. 194.
Grant, Mrs. Mary B., death of, VII. 590.
Grant, Orente, land entry, IV. 401, 402.
Grant, Robert, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Grant, Robert J., pioneer of Bellevue, III. 392; VII. 379; VIII. 203, 204.
Grant, Mrs. Robert J., VII. 379.
Grant, Thomas, early teacher, I. 456; II. 583; XII. 270.
Grant, Gen. Ulysses S., president of the United States, II. 151, 578; IV. 285; VI. 281; appointed Wm. A. Howard minister to China, IV. 128; appointed Marsh Giddings governor of New Mexico, III. 137; appointed A. S. Gaylord assistant attorney general, XI. 248; appointed H. G. Wells judge of the Alabama claims, VIII. 49; at funeral of Gen. Brady, XIII. 531; at The Hague, XI. 14; at the foot of his class, XIV. 397; captain in U. S. army, located in Detroit, X. 97; XIII. 531, 538; nominated for U. S. president, V. 339; stockholder in Bangor blast furnace, III. 635.
Grant, William, pioneer of Bellevue, III. 392; V. 407, 408.
Grant, William, merchant of Montreal, IX. 468, 617, 618; X. 534, 600; XI. 332, 333, 395; XII. 3, 4, 310; XIII. 70; issues draft on Richard Dobie for government supplies, VIII. 475; member court of inquiry, XI. 514, 586, 591; XIII. 86; member of committee to examine into the administration of justice in Hesse, XI. 627, 650; opinion relative to moving Fort Michilimackinac from main land to island, IX. 558; questions Mr. Robertson before committee, XI. 634; signs bond of Samuel Robertson, IX. 620, 621; signs petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 484, 488; subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 290, 307; unaddressed letter, X. 592, 593.
Grant, Miss Zilpha P., of Massachusetts, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Grant & Fay, VII. 344.
Grant & Griffin, sign petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 484.
Grant & Solomon, traders, their invoice of goods, 1778, IX. 650.
Grant vs. Selkirk, trespass case, XII. 483.
Grants of land, see Land grants.
Grapes, amount shipped from Ottawa county in 1872, 1884, IX. 269; early prices of roots of, X. 80; grown on table lands of Tennessee, III. 173; wild, abundance of, V. 250; VII. 256.
Grasley, Mrs. Christian, death of, VI. 383.
Grass Lake, first settlers, V. 347; how named, V. 347.
Grass Lake house, II. 250.
Gratiot, Col. (Capt.) Charles, for whom Fort was named, V. 501; X. 447; XI. 251; XIII. 71; promoted public amusements, XII. 662.
"Gratiot," boat, I. 414; IV. 349; VI. 413.
Gratiot county, history of, II. 264; memorial report, VI. 281; newspapers, VI. 76; organized, named for "Fort Gratiot," county seat located, I. 166, 167; II. 266, 267; treasurer and clerk in 1875-6. I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Gratiot famine, VI. 269.
Gratiot fort, see Fort Gratiot.
Grattan, —, Irish orator and statesman, XI. 215.
Grattan, Capt. —, III. 86.
Grattan, Rev. —, I. 423.
Gratton, Mrs. Catharine, VII. 438.
Grauchin, —, pays debt to Judge May with negro slave, III. 17.
Grauf, Mrs. Eva, death of, XIV. 139.
Grauf, John, V. 485.

Grauf, John C., death of, VII. 552.
Graveille, Joseph, merchant, IX. 658.
Gravel, Pierre, XII. 120.
Gravelle, Louis, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 670.
Gravelly Point, number of troops at, XV. 192.
Graverat, —, XI. 390.
Graverat, Gerret, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608.
Graverat, Henry, messenger from Gen. Harrison to Com. Perry, IV. 328, 332, 338.
Graverat, Isaac, IV. 339, 346, 347.
Graverat, Mrs. Isaac, killed by gunpowder explosion, IV. 346.
Graverat (Gravenrod, Graveraet), Jacob, interpreter, VII. 141, 239; VIII. 244-247.
Graverat, Miss Mary (Mrs. Stewart), IV. 333, 339.
Graverat, Robert, XI. 168, 169-172; member State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Graverat, Robert J., VII. 167, 174, 179; VIII. 149.
Graverat and Visgar, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Graverod, —, I. 442.
Graves, —, IX. 398.
Graves, —, cashier of Macomb County Bank, V. 484.
Graves, Mrs. A. E., III. 360.
Graves, Judge Benjamin F., I. 55, 61; II. 201, 216; III. 285, 629; V. 62, 235, 236; VI. 261, 263; VII. 371, 490; XIV. 372-374; circuit judge holding supreme court in 1857, chief justice, III. 116; V. 267, 272; letter of regret to S. O. Fisher, VII. 322; member State Historical Society, XII. 331; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; sketch of, III. 364; tribute to C. C. Colton, XIII. 396.
Graves, Mrs. Benjamin F., (Miss Cornelia Lapham), V. 62; XIV. 366.
Graves, Charles, I. 296.
Graves, E. A., publisher, VI. 73.
Graves, E. T., vice-president State Horticultural Society, X. 83; vice-president State Pioneer Society, I. 56; II. vii.
Graves, Ephraim, V. 477.
Graves, Erastus and wife, II. 457.
Graves, Col. Frank, killed in the battle of the Wilderness, IV. 213.
Graves, Henry, first township meeting of Macon held at house of, II. 361.
Graves, Job, II. 384; death of, XIV. 133.
Graves, Joel C., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Graves, Luther, II. 308, 325, 334; VI. 514.
Graves, Lyman, biog., III. 640.
Graves, Mrs. Lyman, death of, XI. 135.
Graves, Mat., death of, XIV. 134.
Graves, Nancy, death of, XI. 84.
Graves, Prof. S., V. 314.
Graves, Maj. William, agent of the great stage line, IV. 212; biog., IV. 211-214; elected secretary of state, IV. 212.
Graves, Mrs. William, death of, IV. 213.
Graves, William M., II. 392, 393.
Graves, Mrs. William M., death of, IX. 57.
Grave creek, W. Va., Indian mounds on, III. 42.
Gravier, James, priest, missionary in 1687, V. 95; extracts from his journal of the voyage to the Illinois country, 1700, V. 96-99.
Graw, Rev. Stillman T., see Grow.
Gray, —, pioneer of Kalamazoo, VI. 309.
Gray, Capt. A., British soldier, IX. 349; XV. 265, 284, 300; letters to Secretary Freer, XV. 214, 223, Sir George Prevost, XV. 70, 191, 198, unsigned, XV. 72, 201; memoranda and invoice of vessels of North West Company, 1812, XV. 68; memorandum of naval supplies wanting at Amherstburg, XV. 189.
Gray, Mrs. Abba (Mrs. Nelson), VI. 333.
Gray, Alexander, attorney general, his summing up of case of Dease and Ainse, XI. 610-620; opinion, XIII. 89.
Gray, Dr. Amos, first clerk of Dexter township, IV. 395; death of, VIII. 114.
Gray, Anna M., IV. 194.
Gray, Prof. Asa, purchased first books for University of Michigan library, V. 32.
Gray, Billy, X. 195.
Gray, Charles S., V. 319-322.
Gray, Dennis, V. 421.
Gray, E. B., VII. 174.
Gray, Edward, III. 609; IV. 123.
Gray, Elliott, II. 572; IV. 472.
Gray, Emily, V. 421.
Gray, Francis, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Gray, George, publisher, VI. 77.
Gray, Horace, I. 341; member State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Gray, Isaac H., V. 413, 414, 415.
Gray, Mrs. Isaac H., V. 413.
Gray, James, death of, VII. 346.
Gray, John (Wabachkweela or White Horn), Munsey chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492.
Gray, John D., II. 572.
Gray, Dr. John P., of Utica, N. Y., medical superintendent of Michigan's first asylum, salary of, XIII. 296, 297.
Gray, Joseph, XIV. 269.
Gray, Joseph W., death of, IX. 58; subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Gray, Neil, member of commission to organize Ry. company, 1835, V. 473; promoted public amusements, XII. 662.
Gray, Phillip, I. 207; V. 257, 413, 435; VII. 481; built first hotel in Galesburg, VII. 482.
Gray, Robert, III. 646.
Gray, Thomas, III. 304.

Gray, William, attorney, early merchant of Detroit, I. 396; IV. 422; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525; member State Historical Society, XII. 335; tribute to, XIII. 529.
Gray, Capt. William and wife, III. 87.
Gray, Lieut. William B., soldier of the Mexican war, I. 250; biog., VIII. 22, 25, 26.
Gray, Wilson, teacher, 1836, I. 453; judge in Australia, V. 542.
Gray & Gallagher, I. 471.
Gray & O'Flynn, solicitors, II. 602.
Grayburne, George, death of, XIII. 129.
Grayson, Col. John B., I. 432.
Grayson Light Guards (old Brady Guards), XIII. 526, 529.
Grayton, —, captain of the "Romulus," IX. 514.
Grease, garrison supplies, I. 365; XV. 302, 447, 608, 645, 647, 648; price of, XV. 434.
Great Britain, ceded land by treaty in 1783, 1796; XII. 513, 515, 516; maintained slavery of Americans in the colonies, XII. 514.
Great lakes, abound in fish, XIV. 198; navigation of, VII. 153; with Ohio and Mississippi rivers the boundary lines claimed by Indians, XV. 8; see also lakes.
Great Spirit (Kechomonedo), worshiped, sacrifices made to, XIV. 212, 213; Indian name of, I. 260.
Great Turtle, Indian name for Mackinac, XIV. 664.
"Great Western," boat, XIV. 543.
Great Western Ry. of Canada, II. 318; IX. 276; completes Detroit & Milwaukee road from Owosso to Grand Haven, IX. 274.
Greece, condition of its women, XIV. 521.
Greek, George W., death of, IX. 37.
Greeley, Mrs. —, II. 157.
Greely, Aaron, I. 345; VIII. x.; letter to George McDougall, VIII. 602; surveyor, VII. 558; name in old account book, V. 561.
Greeley, Charles B., VI. 206; city treasurer of Alpena, VI. 211.
Greeley, Horace, II. 329, 331; IV. 176, 436; V. 540; VI. 441; IX. 239; his birthplace, XI. 227; publisher, XIV. 310; established "Log Cabin" 1840, X. 12; presented box of books to Michigan Agricultural College, VI. 131; tribute to Kalamazoo, V. 368n.
Greeley & Erskine, VI. 206.
Greeley settlement, VI. 206.
Green, —, Eaton county, III. 426.
Green, —, early journalist, X. 17.
Green, —, Oakland county, XIV. 590.
Green, Deacon —, and wife, VII. 420.
Green, Rev. —, V. 314; XI. 115.
Green, A. M., first treasurer of Clarence township, II. 223, 224.
Green, Mrs. A. M., II. 224.
Green, Albertus L., member first class of Olivet college, I. 157; III. 412.
Green, Allen, pioneer of Jackson, death of, IX. 48, 51.
Green, Allen, first colored citizen of Cass county, sketch of, IV. 228.
Green, Amos, IV. 227.
Green, Anna, death of, VIII. 46.
Green, Archibald H., visited Flint, 1828, III. 433; biog., XI. 96, 112.
Green, Mrs. Archibald H., death of, III. 433; XIII. 230.
Green, B., signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Green, Benjamin, VI. 474.
Green, Beriah, anti-slavery advocate, XIV. 287.
Green, Mrs. Byron, III. 640.
Green, C. K., member State Historical Society, XII. 318.
Green, Chauncey W., III. 373.
Green, Champlin, entered land in 1822, III. 569.
Green, David, death of, VII. 356.
Green, Mrs. David, death of, VII. 466.
Green, David N., VII. 356.
Green, Dexter W., student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Green, E. C. S., VII. 351.
Green, Eldridge, VII. 555, 556.
Green, Eli, I. 133.
Green, Emily Jane (Mrs. John Kirkland), XI. 92.
Green, Frances E., IV. 194.
Green, George, IV. 271; XIV. 137.
Green, Miss Georgia, IV. 374.
Green, H., III. 281.
Green, Mrs. Hartwell (Miss Annett), III. 565.
Green, Henry, death of, VIII. 116.
Green, Hopey Short, (Mrs. Jas. G.), XIII. 248.
Green, Mrs. Horace, original member of Perry's Baptist church, V. 489.
Green, I. N., III. 292.
Green, Isaiah, IV. 249.
Green, J., III. 281.
Green, James, death of, XIV. 134.
Green, Capt. (Maj.) James, British soldier, military secretary, letters from Maj. Alexander Campbell, XV. 35, 36, 39, Capt. Al. Clerk, XV. 27, Capt. Doyle, XII. 176, Capt. Drummond, XII. 270, 280, 303, Col. England, XII. 183, 202, 208, 213, Lieut. Col. Henry Foster, XV. 29, Robert Listor, XII. 260, Capt. Mayne, XII. 254, 264, Lieut. Col. J. Grant, XV. 35, 37-39, 41, Maj. E. B. Littlehales, XV. 4, 6, 7, Capt. H. McLeon, XII. 267, 295-299, 304; XV. 25, T. H. Schoedde, XV. 8; signs requisi-

tion for Indian supplies, XII. 246-248, 259, 276.
Green, Mrs. Jane, death of, VI. 386.
Green, Jane W., death of, VII. 562.
Green, Job R., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Green, John H., XIII. 166.
Green, John L., I. 387, 394n.
Green, John W., member State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Green, Joseph, VI. 474.
Green, Joshua, death of, VI. 265, 267.
Green, Lazarus, IV. 314.
Green, Leland, IV. 420, 421; entered land in 1823, III. 564; X. 56.
Green, Lorenzo D., death of, IX. 38.
Green, Margaret, death of, XIV. 133.
Green, Mark A., XIV. 423.
Green, Mary (Mrs. Amos G.), biog., IV. 227, 283.
Green, Nathan S., death of, VI. 341.
Green, Nelson B., V. 12; VI. vi.; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; memorial report of Livingston county, VI. 342; vice-president of society, IV. ix.; V. 1, 12; VI. 3; VII. ix., 4, 7; VIII. xiii., 9.
Green, Noah K., death of, IX. 59.
Green, Ogden, V. 311.
Green, Orson, II. 393; VII. 539.
Green, P. H., V. 312.
Green, Polly, second white woman to settle in Farmington township, death of, IX. 60, 61; XI. 113.
Green, Robert, IV. 196.
Green, Rosanna, death of, VII. 544.
Green, Ruth, death of, IX. 60.
Green, Samuel, biog., VI. 302, 306.
Green, Samuel J., I. 289, 292, 294, 295.
Green, Mrs. Samuel J., I. 295.
Green, Sarah, IV. 196.
Green, Judge Sanford M., I. 319, 512; II. 483, 486; III. 329; VI. 193, 410; VII. 143, 476, XIII. 15; associate justice in 1848, III. 115; chief justice, resigned, III. 116; member of the legislature, VIII. 134; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; with D. S. Ball built first grist mill in Owosso, VIII. 257.
Green, Sidney, IV. 248.
Green, Sophia, death of, XIII. 226.
Green, T. D., IV. 238.
Green, Thomas, IV. 51.
Green, Thomas, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Green, Mrs. W., settled in Michigan in 1824, X. 56.
Green, Warren, death of, XI. 58, 72.
Green, Wesley A., student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Green, William P., XIII. 166.
Green & Jessup, II. 308, 334.
Green & Lowe, III. 292.
Green Bay, VII. 65; Catholic school established on, I. 493; court of inquiry, XV. 669; early location of Pottawattomies, XIV. 257; early name of, VI. 351; fort abandoned, XIV. 665; French settlements on, IX. 103; Indian school in 1823, IX. 129; Indians on, list of presents for, XV. 654-656; Indians removed from, XV. 103; missionaries of, 1669, III. 13; surveys on, IX. 103; visited by Tonty, Hennepin and LaSalle, XIV. 657.
Green cloth, see broadcloth.
Green Point, Indian name of, VII. 277; XIV. 501.
Green township (Branch county), II. 193, 194; IX. 172-175; all of County, VI. 218; divided, VI. 220; first officers, VI. 219; X. 66; history of, X. 63.
Greene, Augustus Weeden, father of George H., V. 19.
Greene, Mrs. Benjamin D., IV. 455.
Greene, Calvin A. (Nish-a-shin, Indian name), biog., XIII. 239, 248.
Greene, David, early settler of Macon township, XIII. 594; original member of first Free Baptist church of Macon, XIII. 595.
Greene, George Henry, II. 184; III. 106, 108, 109; IV. 4, 5; V. v., 10, 11; VI. vi., 270; VII. 6; VIII. 6-9, 16; IX. 5, 6, 8; XI. v., 7; XIII. 6; XIV. 1, 19, 20, 24; autobiography and portrait, V. 19, 20; corresponding secretary State Pioneer Society, III. xi.; IV. ix.; V. 2; VI. 4, 6; VII. x., 3, 4; VIII. xiv.; IX. xii.; X. vii.; XI. viii., 10; XIII. 5, 25; XIV. vii., 40; gift of, XI. 13; member of committee to represent society at semi-centennial celebration, IX. 217; memorial reports of Ingham county, VI. 295; VII. 424; VIII. 34; report as corresponding secretary, IV. 9; V. 16, 17; VI. 10; VII. 9; VIII. 13; IX. 12; XIII. 35-37; tribute of committee of historians, VII. 15; vice-president of society, VII. ix.
Greene, Mrs. George Henry, V. 20.
Greene, James, XIII. 248.
Greene, John, I. 133.
Greene, Surgeon John, settled in Salem, Mass., 1635, V. 19.
Greene, Gen. Nathaniel, revolutionary war soldier, V. 19; for whom township was named, X. 68.
Greene, Mrs. Phila B. Smith (Mrs. T. W. G.), biog., XIV. 98, 100.
Greene, S., II. 266.
Greene, Shubael R., member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 33, 110.

Greene, Thomas W., XIV. 100.
Greene, Gov. William, revolutionary war governor of Rhode Island, V. 19.
Greene, William M., VI. 131; killed near Cumberland river, 1863, VI. 132.
Greenfield township (Oceana county), VII. 555.
Greenhouse, first built in Michigan, X. 73.
Greenleaf, Rev. E. A., IV. 220; XIII. 134.
Greenleaf, John, II. 483-485; IV. 302, 304.
Greenleaf, Simon, instructor in Harvard college, III. 129; IV. 452.
Greening, John, death of, XI. 40.
Greenly, William L., VII. 527; VIII. 25; XIV. 272; lieut. governor, acting governor, III. 120; instructed land commissioner to withdraw state lands from market, 1847, VIII. 135; signs bill locating capital at Lansing, VI. 291; death of, VII. 544.
Greensitte, Robert, death of, VII. 590.
Greenville, in Nottawa mission district, IV. 23.
Greenville, "Democrat," "Independent," VI. 89, 90.
"Greenwood, Grace," (Mrs. Wm. Lippincott), XIV. 387.
Greer, Miss —, death of, XIII. 239.
Greeves, James P., II. 231.
Gregg, Levi P., II. 307, 315.
Gregg, Mary, V. 421.
Gregg, Dr. Phineas, IV. 227.
Gregg (Greg), William, III. 35; XI. 344; salary, XIII. 75.
Gregg & Eggleston, II. 334.
Gregoire, Madame —, granddaughter of Cadillac, VIII. 422; her letter relative to deed of land, I. 344A.
Gregor, Capt. —, X. 616.
Gregor, J. B., IV. 302.
Gregory II. pope, XIII. 473.
Gregory III., pope, XIII. 473.
Gregory, IX., pope, date of his election, XII. 488.
Gregory, —, XIV. 105.
Gregory, —, X. 123.
Gregory, —, pioneer landlord, of Ann Arbor, III. 388.
Gregory, —, publisher, VII. 25, 26.
Gregory, Allen, VI. 241, 243, 245.
Gregory, C. S., I. 327.
Gregory, Charles, early merchant, I. 179; III. 468.
Gregory, Mrs. Diana, death of, XIII. 231.
Gregory, Harriet, death of, XI. 85.
Gregory, Ira, III. 556.
Gregory, J. I., VI. 241, 243, 245.
Gregory, Jesse, XIV. 589.
Gregory, Rev. John M., LL. D., member State Historical Society, XII. 344; superintendent of public instruction, 1860, and president Kalamazoo college, VI. 128, 129; IX. 92, 94; XIII. 574; "Reforms in School," IX. 95; lectured at Agricultural college, VI. 131-134.
Gregory, Justin, XIV. 303, 308.
Gregory, M. K., V. 311, 312.
Gregory, Matthew F., IX. 142.
Gregory, Milton, V. 405.
Gregory, Orin, II. 274, 296.
Gregory, Samuel, V. 247, 310; death of, VI. 254.
Gregory, Mrs. Samuel, V. 262, 310.
Gregory, Sophronia, death of, XIV. 51.
Gregory, Uriah, teacher in Kalamazoo business college, IX. 92; XII. 397.
Gregory, William H., early teacher, IV. 59, 60; member state legislature, IV. 60; salary as teacher, IV. 61.
Gregory, William M., I. 326, 327; member State Pioneer Society, I. 92; VII. 10; death of, VII. 590; read sketch of Orange Risdon, II. 85, 88.
Gregory & Finley, license for Indian trade, IX. 650.
Gregory & McLeod vs. William St. Clair & Co., XI. 625.
Gregory, & Maitland, sign petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 485.
Grenadier Island, U. S. troops on, XV. 430.
Grenadiers, their answers to Lieut. Clowe's interrogations, IX. 593; petition Maj. DePeyster for redress of wrongs, IX. 587; receives answer to petition, IX. 588, 589.
Grenist, Joseph, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Grenon, Louis, XI. 345; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Grenville, Lord W. W., English statesman, VIII. 399; XII. 24; letters from Lord Dorchester, XII. 16, 22, 29, 37; negiotates treaty for Britain with United States, XII. 513.
Greenway, Mrs. John (Miss Root), IX. 73.
Gresham, W. H., publisher, VI. 95.
Gresler, Mrs. Constantine, death of, VII. 381.
Greusel, Nicholas, Jr., II. 176; inspector of wood, XIV. 415; officer of the Scott Guards, XIV. 417; soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Greusel, John, I. 8, 59, 61.
Greves, Miss Adaline P. (Mrs. C. Clark), V. 381.
Grewett, Peter, XIII. 377.
Grey, —, 1778, IX. 363.
Grey, —, early resident of Mt. Clemens, V. 455.
Grey, Isaac H., VII. 481.
Grey, Nancy, V. 505.
Grey, W., land entry, III. 425.
"Grey-coats," Recollect priests, VIII. 372.

Grice, Dr. M. P., III. 292.
Gridley, Deborah (Mrs. S. Herring), XIV. 90.
Gridley, Frank, death of, XIII. 187.
Gridley, Judge G. Thompson, II. 316, 329; remarks on death of S. F. Seager, VII. 432.
Gridley, Hezekiah, entered land in 1821, III. 568.
Gridley, James H., III. 360.
Gridley, Mrs. Roxanna, I. 157.
Gridley, William Seward, member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 12, 15; vice-president, IV. ix.
Grier, B. J., III. 415.
Grier, John, non-combatant on parole, XV. 460.
Griest, George W., IV. 237.
Griest, Mary, IV. 237.
Grieve, Mrs. Harriet, death of, XIII. 231.
Griffard, François, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Griffard (Grifare, Griffaur), Laurent, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605; list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 535; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Grelling, —, IV. 474; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 326.
Griffard (Griffaur, Grifarre), Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606, 1827, XII. 461½; list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 326.
Griffard, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Griffay, C. G., publisher, VI. 88.
Griffin, Capt. —, III. 167.
Griffin, Judge Bartholomew, VIII. 615.
Griffin, Charles P., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Griffin, Clover, IV. 280.
Griffin, Daniel, death of, XIV. 134.
Griffin, G. B., III. 403.
Griffin, H. H., pioneer teacher, XIII. 15; XIV. 457.
Griffin, H. M., first town meeting of Freedom township held at house of, IV. 396; first supervisor, IV. 396.
Griffin, Henry, early merchant of Grand Haven, VI. 396; IX. 238, 255, 281; built the schooner "Pioneer," IX. 283; "Commerce and Shipbuilding of Ottawa county," IX. 280; planted first fruit trees in Ottawa county, IX. 268; sheriff, IX. 244, 251.
Griffin, Henry A., publisher, VI. 98.
Griffin, Judge John, III. 223; IV. 104, 105; VIII. ix., 559, 560; X. 85; XII. 482, 506, 640, 648, 652, 653; appointed judge, 1806, III. 122; I. 344B, 422; appointed judge of Northwest territory, I. 339; his sale of lands protested against by Judge Woodward, XII. 473; letter from A. B. Woodward, VIII. 565; original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575; introduced several resolutions, VIII. 605, 606, 609, 610; signs report of legislative committee, XII. 472.
Griffin, L. T., VII. 599, 623.
Griffin, M. P., and wife, XIV. 7.
Griffin, R. D., death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Griffin, Mrs. Sarah, death of, XI. 26.
Griffin, Sergeant William, XII. 445; escaped Chicago massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Griffin, Zodick, VI. 215.
Griffin, Nellis, publishers, VI. 98.
"Griffin," (Griffon) boat, II. 99, 567; IV. 79; description of, III. 650; first sail boat on Detroit river and Lake Erie, 1679, I. 121; II. 567; III. 644; first on upper lakes, XIV. 657; illustration of, III. 643; "loss of," III. 98; superstition regarding its escape in storm, III. 652.
Griffing, John, VIII. 530.
Griffis, William, IV. 227.
Griffith, Mrs. —, II. 420.
Griffith, Sergeant —, see Griffin, Sergeant William.
Griffith, A., II. 486.
Griffith, Charles E., publisher, III. 451; VI. 73.
Griffith, Charles H., attorney, XIV. 383.
Griffith, Cynthia, death of, XIII. 227.
Griffith, J. Wesley, publisher, VI. 90.
Griffith, James, XIV. 383.
Griffith, John E., XIV. 383.
Griffith, John J., XIV. 383.
Griffith, Mrs. Roby, death of, XIV. 69.
Griffith, Rev. S. N., "Early History of Methodism," II. 158, 169.
Griffith, William, Jr. and Sr., taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Griffiths, Edward B., publisher, VI. 84.
Griffon boat, see Griffin.
Griggs, —, pioneer of Owosso, II. 483.
Griggs, George G., biog., XI. 90.
Griggs, Mrs. George G. (Miss Marsac), XI. 90.
Griggs, George W., III. 545.
Griggs, S. C., XIV. 384.
Griggs, S. C. & Co., publishers, XIV. 384.
Grignon, Capt. —, checked in pursuit of U. S. gunboat on Rock river, XV. 624; to march against Gen. Clark on the Mississippi, XV. 611.
Grignon (Grignan), Amable, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 673.
Grignon (Grignan), Augustin, XIII. 499; claim for losses by Indians, XV. 672; "Recollections of the capture of Mackinac," XIII. 499.
Grignon, Hypolite, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 672.
Grignon, Louis, I. 195; bill for Indian supplies, XV. 194; claim for losses by Indians, XV. 670.
Grignon (Grigan, Grignion, Grignond), Pierre, merchant, IX. 658; XV. 658;

bill for Indian supplies, XV. 194; certificates to fair treatment by Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63; claim for losses by Indians, XV. 672.
Grilley, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. C. Hewitt), VI. 296; VIII. 22.
Grilley, Mrs. Samuel, death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Grimard, Joseph, III. 35.
Grimaur, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312, 1782, X. 605.
Grimm, Prof. E., XIII. 466.
Grimes, Frank, XIV. 120.
Grimes, George W., publisher, VI. 86.
Grimes, Pembroke S., biog., XIV. 111, 120.
Grimes, Mrs. Pembroke S. (Sylvia Hawkins), XIV. 120.
Grimke, Miss —, of Charleston, S. C., elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Grimps, —, III. 532.
Grindstones, ordnance supplies, XII. 133; for Indians, XII. 288.
Grinelle, John, death of, XIV. 186.
Grinier, Lieut. —, transferred gunpowder from Michilimackinac to the Mississippi, XV. 391.
Grinier, Gen. Louis, introduced campaign songs, X. 9.
Grinnell, C. S., land entry, III. 402.
Grinnell, Charles F., bank clerk, VI. 322.
Grinnell, Rev. Daniel T., D. D., II. 330, 331; IX. 150.
Grinnell, H. S., land entry, III. 404.
Grinnell, J. R., IV. 226.
Grinnell, Jonathan, memoir of, XIV. 483.
Grinnell, Miss Hannah (Mrs. William Field), XIV. 483.
Grison, Mrs. Frank and children, their trip to Silver Islet, XIV. 199.
Grisson, —, I. 255.
Grisson, Addie J. (Mrs. Cutler), VI. 270.
Grisson, Col. Charles E., soldier of the rebellion, VI. 265; biog., VI. 267; member of the staff of Govs. Bagley, Croswell and Jerome, VI. 268.
Grisson, Ferdinand, VI. 267, 270.
Grist, Freeman, VII. 174.
Grist, James T., III. 422.
Griswold, Charley, X. 123.
Griswold, Clark, II. 452, 582.
Griswold, Clark A., XIII. 385, 386.
Griswold, Mrs. Clark A. (Hannah Yerkes), XIII. 385, 386.
Griswold, D., III. 422.
Griswold, Don Carlos, II. 485.
Griswold, G. S., land entry, III. 425.
Griswold, Mrs. George R., gift of, XII. 325, 326.
Griswold, Harvey, II. 573; XII. 372.
Griswold, J. M., publisher, IV. 274; VI. 294.
Griswold, John, I. 432.
Griswold, John B., II. 485, 486.
Griswold, Mrs. Juliette, death of, VIII. 21.
Griswold, Lorenzo, II. 334.
Griswold, Miss Olivia (Mrs. C. Hewitt), VI. 296.
Griswold, Roger, graduate of Yale college, XIV. 356.
Griswold, Rogers W., original member of the Vermontville colony, I. 157; IX. 31; land entry, III. 404; VII. 379.
Griswold, Mrs. Rogers W., III. 426; VII. 379; IX. 31.
Griswold, Miss Sarah, early teacher, IV. 59.
Griswold, Silas P., XII. 370, 372, 373; member of Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 362.
Griswold, Stanley, acting governor, XV. 34; changes limits of Detroit, VIII. 605; orders use of public money, XII. 471-472; letter from Maj. Alex. Campbell relative to misdemeanor of officers, XV. 28; letter to Maj. Campbell, XV. 27; secretary to Gov. Hull, I. 339, 345; secretary of the territory of Michigan, III. 121.
Griswold, Thomas, subscription to first court house, II. 427, 429, 431.
Griswold, William, V. 311, 386.
Griswold, Zenas L., III. 280, 283, 313; death of, IX. 17.
Gritz, J., III. 281.
Groceries, lost with the "Nancy," XV. 635.
Grodevant, Deacon John, memoir of, V. 282.
Groemleer, Leondert, death of, XI. 83.
Groesbeck, Charles S., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Groger, Stephen B., first settler in Eagle township, V. 328; and family, XIV. 621, 623.
Grogg, John, III. 553.
Gronstam, L. T., instructor in Battle Creek college, II. 215.
Grontran, King of Burgundy, date of reign, XII. 489.
Groom, Powel, I. 130.
Groom, S., II. 265.
Grosebeck, James, V. 225.
Grosebeck, William, X. 225; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608.
Grosebeck & Teller, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 316; sign petition of Detroit's merchants to Gen. DePeyster, X. 456; XIII. 54.
Grosenover, J. R., land entry, III. 402.
Groskong, Fredrika, V. 505.
Gross, Henry, death of, IX. 56.
Gross, Jonah, entered land in 1838, III. 564.
Grosse, Carl, principal of schools, VII. 222.
Grosse Isle, XII. 31; home of William Macomb, how reached, I. 505; in 1817,

I. 503; location and marsh, XIII. 309, 315.
Grosse Pointe in 1826, IV. 93; celebration of the naming of Lake St. Clair, program of, III. 643.
Grosselier, J. B. de, letter carrier for Gen. Haldimand, IX. 353, 354, 374, 578, 579; X. 398.
Grostanhim, Bernardus, planted early orchards near Holland, IX. 269.
Grosvenor, Mrs. Charley (Miss Kent), VII. 468.
Grosvenor, Mrs. E. A. (Miss Kent), VII. 468.
Grosvenor, Eliza Ann (Mrs. Lewis D. Smith), XIII. 211.
Grosvenor, Miss Delia, teacher in St. Clair academy, V. 499.
Grosvenor, E. O., III. viii.; IV. 6; V. 12; VI. 3; XI. v., 8; XIII. 6; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at the semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; memorial reports of Hillsdale county, III. 468; IV. 257; IX. 36; XI. 37; XIII. 187; publisher, VI. 66; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162; vice-president State Pioneer Society, I. 28, 56, 168, 170; II. vii., 68; III. xi., 3, 100, 108; IV. ix.; V. 1; VII. ix., 7; VIII. xiii., 9; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 26; XIV. vii., 18.
Grosvenor, Col. Ira R., attends funeral of Gov. McClelland, IV. 457; clerk in U. S. land office, 1836, VI. 368; member of the State Historical Society, XII 323.
Grosvenor, Rufus H., attorney, XI. 310.
Grosvenor & Co., bankers, IV. 247; XI. 41; XIII. 193.
Grout, John R., civil engineer, V. 568; VII. 397; engineered the building of Pontiac railroad, XIII. 485; explored for copper and organized companies, IV. 450; member State Historical Society, XII. 343; sketch of, IV. 450.
Grout, W., I. 164.
Grove, George K., VI. 294; VIII. 43.
Grove, L. D., first attorney of Oceana county, VIII. 229.
Grover, Andrew P., III. 286.
Grover, Catherine Belle (Mrs. Hilliard), VII. 586.
Grover, Jacob, III. 286.
Grover, Miss Mary (Mrs. Clark), VII. 368.
Grover, Mrs. Mary (Miss Weaver), VIII. 51, 97.
Groves, John, member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Groves, Rev. R. S., IX. 45.
Grovier, Isaac J., V. 474, 475, 479, 480.
Groveland township (Oakland county), first land entry, III. 564; lines, location and settlement, VII. 560.
Grow, Miss —, (Mrs. H. P. Merrill), XI. 126.
Grow, Charity B., death of, VIII. 68.
Grow, Elijah, biog., XI. 125.
Grow, Mrs. Elijah (Miss Charity Baker), XI. 125.
Grow, Elisha, Sr., XI. 125; XIII. 263.
Grow, Elisha, Jr., XI. 125; biog., XI. 126.
Grow, Galusha A., IV. 126.
Grow, Irving K., XI. 126.
Grow, Louisa (Mrs. Elisha, Sr.), XI. 125.
Grow, Ralph, death of, IX. 18.
Grow, Rev. Stillman T., biog., XIII. 239, 263.
Grow, Mrs. Stillman T., XIII. 263, 264.
Grow, Rev. William, V. 50; VIII. 229.
Gruet, Pierre, interpreter, III. 196, 197.
Gruet (Gruett), William, at battle of Raisin river, XV. 240.
Gruet & Laframboise, merchants of Michilimackinac, XII. 42.
Grummond, Mayor S. B., VII. 623.
Grundy, Felix, assisted in organizing temperance society in Washington, 1831, XIII. 389.
Gruserat, Jacob, at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 240.
Guadalupe, Hidalgo, treaty of, VII. 121.
Guardians, early laws relating to, XIV. 661.
Gudin, —, French painter, V. 92.
Guelford, Erastus, I. 207.
Guendith, —, messenger for Col. M. Elliott, XV. 105.
Guensburg, A. E., VII. 204.
Guerber, A. L., V. 460, 484.
Guerillas, captured Col. Shoemaker, III. 169.
Guerney, Chester, attorney, V. 402.
Guerney, Theron S., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Guernon, —, trader, XI. 549.
Guernsey, Horace W., publisher, VI. 70; death of, VIII. 21.
Guernsey, John L., I. 130.
Guernsey, troops embark at, XV. 506.
"Guerriere," British gunboat, exchange of its crew discussed, XV. 188.
Gugnon, Austin, signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 247.
Gugnon, Louis, signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 247.
Gugnon, Pierre, signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 247.
Gugy, Lieut. —, X. 215.
Guida, Louis, XIII. 26.
Guigan, Antoinette, death of, XIV. 52.
Guignon, Pierre, his account with Joseph Ainse, XI. 510.
Guilbeau, Jean, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610; on tax roll levied to repair fort, VIII. 466; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Guild, Consider, death of, VII. 488.

Guild, Edward, member Ionia colony, III. 470; XIV. 560; removed to Grand Rapids, XIV. 561.
Guild, Mrs. Edward, member Ionia colony, III. 470.
Guild, Egbert F., member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8.
Guild, Joel, member Ionia colony, III. 470; VII. 488; XIV. 560; removed to Grand Rapids, IV. 289; XIV. 561.
Guild, Mrs. Joel, member Ionia colony, III. 470.
Guild, Willard, II. 444.
Guile, Charles, V. 346.
Guile, David, entered land in 1829, II. 450; built first sawmill in Novi township, II. 451, 456.
Guile, Mrs. David, II. 456.
Guile, Sergeant James M., soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220.
Guilford, Erasmus, land entry, IV. 401, 402.
Guilford, Erastus, XI. 210.
Guilhott, Joseph, member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Guilley, J. B., X. 499; XIII. 63.
Guillon, Jean Baptiste, trader, IX. 658; X. 421; XIII. 69; certifies to fair treatment by Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63; his invoice of goods in 1778, IX. 650; petitions Gen. Carleton for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 287; subscription for said missionary, X. 289, 307.
Guillott, Mrs. —, VII. 302.
Guinand, —, X. 233.
Guinea, value of, X. 213, 214.
Guinep, Harriet A., IV. 194.
Guinon, Mrs. Thomas, death of, VIII. 113.
Guion, see also Guoin.
Guion, Rev. Alvah, IV. 220.
Guion, Lieut. Charles, IX. 473, 486.
Guion, Marie Therese, I. 343, 344, 344A.
Guion, Nicholas, IX. 486.
Guion, Paul, III. 644.
Guisé, Jean Baptiste, his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Gulick, —, merchant, VIII. 89.
Gull Island, VI. 194.
Gun Plain township (Allegan county), organized, III. 270; Congregational church organized, XII. 356.
Gull Prairie township (Barry county), first teacher in, I. 116.
Gullie, John, II. 584.
Gulpin, W., X. 421; XIII. 63.
Gumersall, Capt. Thomas, his unaddressed letter, XI. 386.
Guoin, see also Guion.
Guoin, Charles, X. 106; bill for lodging Indians, III. 26, 34.
Guoin, Paulo, III. 644.
Guoin farm, X. 88.
Guoir, Joseph, II. 184.
Gun-breeching, ordnance supplies, XII. 136, 138, 139.
Gun-carriages, ordnance supplies, XI. 426-428; XII. 125, 137.
Gun-cases, invoice for Michilimackinac, XV. 648.
Gun-coins, XII. 126.
Gun-flints for Indians, XI. 356; XII. 82, 146, 158, 170, 175, 223, 229, 233, 241, 246, 247, 257, 274, 284, 287; garrison supplies, X. 369, 580, 632; XI. 427.
Gun-locks, for Indians, X. 496, 632; XII. 275, 284.
Gun-worms, for Indian presents, X. 496, 497, 580, 632; XII. 41, 82, 146, 158, 175, 223, 242, 257, 276, 288; invoice for Michilimackinac, XV. 615, 645, 646, 649, 656.
Gunderman, Rev. —, VII. 420.
Gundrum, Dr. F., III. 485.
Gunn, —, II. 352.
Gunn, Asa, I. 209; V. 258; VII. 483; X. 189; XIV. 327.
Gunn, Mrs. Asa, V. 258.
Gunn, C. K., III. 229; IV. 461.
Gunn, Carver, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Gunn, Mrs. Isabella (Miss Gidley), XIV. 404.
Gunn, Mrs. James, death of, XIII. 276.
Gunn, Prof. Moses, professor of surgery in University of Michigan, XIV. 102.
Gunn, William, IX. 44.
Gunnel, Mary, death of, VIII. 30.
Gunnell, "Granny," death of, IX. 78.
Gunning, Mrs. —, X. 205.
Gunnison, Lieut. —, (Capt.) U. S. A., second in command with surveying party, 1845 in the Green Bay country, later killed by Mormons, IX. 105.
Gunnison, Elihu, V. 328.
Gunnison & Spencer, XI. 71.
Gunpowder, introduced into Mexico, XIV. 653.
Guns, captured by British at Raisin river, XV. 230; for Indians, V. 5; X. 496, 632; XII. 41, 146, 147, 158, 170, 175, 221, 224, 230, 234, 241, 246-248, 257, 258, 274, 284, 287, 302; XV. 91, 607, 608, 644-649, 655; invoice for Michilimackinac, XV. 615, 644-649, 655; report of number at Amherstburg, XV. 273.
Gurdon, —, early trader, V. 497.
Gurdon, Brampton, VI. 344.
Gurley, Rev. Leonard B., preacher of 1829, II. 158; III. 239; V. 311; VIII. 219; XIII. 562.
Gurnee, W. S., V. 483.
Gurney, Theodore S., remarks of, V. 512.
Gurney & Hammond, attorneys, IX. 25, 189.
Gurnsey, Alexander, death of, XI. 134.
Gurnsey, Daniel G., II. 213; IV. 257, 262, 267, 268; V. 228, 478.

Gurnsey, Ezekiel B., V. 263.
Gurnsey, J. M., death of, XIII. 133.
Gurnsey, John J., II. 213, 227, 248; V. 256, 259, 262, 263.
Gurving, David, land entry, V. 404.
Gustin, Eliphalet, XIV. 59.
Gustin, John, I. 179.
Gustin, Richard Prosper, soldier of the war of the rebellion, biog., XIV. 56, 59.
Gustin, Mrs. Richard Prosper, XIV. 60.
Gustin, Sarah Ann (Edwards), XIV. 59.
Gustin & Co., XIV. 59.
Gustin & Merrill, III. 337; XIV. 59.
Gustin, Merrill & Co., XIV. 59.
Guthard, Jacob, II. 62.
Guthrie, —, IV. 433.
Guthrie, —, in care of the Welcome pending Capt. Alex. Harrow's incarceration at Fort Michilimackinac, IX. 602; his order from Gov. Sinclair placing him in command, IX. 605.
Guthrie, Mrs. Harriet, death of, VIII. 115.
Guthrie, Dr. J. A., II. 265.
Guthrie, James, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Guthrie, Thomas, at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 240.
Guthrie, William A., death of, XI. 136.
Guy, Alexis, member of grand jury, 1778, X. 294; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Guy, Corporal William, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 554.
Guyash, Chippewa chief, announces neutrality of Chippewas, Pottawattomies and Ottawas, XV. 44.
Guyenne, —, priest, 1748, V. 105.
Guymonneau, Jean Charles, priest, V. 100.
Guyon, Mrs. Henry, death of, XI. 105.
Gypsum, at Grand Rapids, IV. 292.
Gyris, in garrison supplies, XI. 427.

H., agent of Ohio Trap Rock mine, his tramp through the woods, XIV. 251, 252.
H. B. & H., law firm, VI. 470.
"H. C. Akeley," boat, IX. 284.
Habeas Corpus, suspension refused by Canadian parliament, XV. 122, 123.
Hackbone & Boyden, I. 266.
Hacker, Charles C., death of, XIII. 115.
Hackerman, William, I. 270.
Hackett, Mrs. —, (Miss Wallace), VII. 573.
Hackett, Samuel, III. 521; X. 155; signs bond to build first court house of Kalamazoo county, VII. 474.
Hackett, Thomas, death of, VII. 466.
Hackley, Aaron, VII. 298, 299.
Hackley, Charles H., I. 296.
Hackley, Charles H. & Co., I. 290.
Hackley, E. G., III. 281, 286.
Hackley, J. H., I. 296.
Hackley, Julius, I. 209.
Hadden, Amos, II. 234.
Hadden, Mrs. George, II. 353.
Haddock, —, temperance lecturer, XIII. 392.
Haddock, Mrs. —, VII. 426.
Haddock, George W., death of, XIII. 133.
Haddock, Mrs. John, VI. 306.
Haddock, Ray, county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Haddock, fish, where found, XIV. 651.
Hadley, Dr. —, instructor in Fairfield Medical college, V. 355.
Hadley, Dr. —, of Brownfield, Me., XIII. 253.
Hadley, Jacob, and wife, XIII. 253.
Hadley, Lizzie (Mrs. A. H. Comstock), XIII. 253.
Hadley, Miss Maggie (Mrs. C. S. Burch), XIII. 253.
Hadley, Marshall S., biog., XIII. 239, 253.
Hadley, Mrs. Marshall S., XIII. 253, 254.
Hadsel, Asa B., III. 574.
Hadsell, Hiram S., IV. 226; county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Hadsell, Martin, II. 246.
Hadsell, O. D., publisher, VI. 95.
Hadsell & Dunlap, publishers, IX. 298.
Haennert, Rev. —, dedicated Franciscan convent at Detroit, XIII. 472.
Haentzsche, Miss Camilla, instructor in Battle Creek college, II. 215.
Hafts, for Michilimackinac, XV. 613.
Hagadone, John B., death of, XI. 85.
Hagadorn, A. F., M. D., VII. 343.
Hagaman, C. H., I. 241; member of the first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 80.
Hagaman, Francis, I. 233; land entry, III. 570.
Hagaman, Joseph, V. 447.
Hagaman, Samuel, V. 448.
Hage, Conrad, III. 324.
Hagen, Erastus, death of, IX. 39.
Hagenba, Richard, death of, XIV. 187.
Hager, Mrs. —, attendant to Queen Victoria, VI. 243.
Hagermann, Charles F., member of State Historical Society, XII. 337.
Hagerman, Ellen, death of, IX. 57.
Hagerman, Mrs. Frank, IX. 10; member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. vii., 12; reminiscences of her father, L. B. Price, VIII. 173.
Hagerman, Ira J., death of, IX. 58.
Hagerman, John, death of, XIV. 148.
Hagerman, Sally, death of, XI. 97.
Hagerman, William, death of, VIII. 100.
Hague, Edwin, II. 326.
Hahnemann, Dr. S. H., I. 151.
Hahnemann School of Medicine, XIV. 75.
Haight, Israel, death of, XIII. 113.
Haight, Salmon, V. 446.
Haight & Elwood, attorneys, VI. 338.
Hailes, Lieut. Harris, at battle of Raisin river, XV. 239; exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 285.

Hailmann, —, VII. 599.
Hain, David, IV. 233.
Hain, John, Sr., biog., IV. 233.
Hain, John, Jr., IV. 233.
Haines, —, V. 533.
Haines, Jesse E., IV. 194.
Haines, John, I. 133.
Haines, L. D., II. 502.
Haines, Lewis M., I. 296.
Haines, Miss Lizzie, VIII. 9, 10; IX. 9.
Haines, Lizzie T., IV. 194.
Haines, Martha B., IV. 194.
Haines, Mary C., IV. 194.
Haines, Mrs. Nancy, death of, XIII. 115.
Haines, William C., IV. 179, 194.
Haines, William K., death of, VIII. 100.
Hair, Susan, death of, XIV. 133.
Hair cloth, XII. 127.
Haird, Mrs. Deo, see Baird, Mrs. Deo.
Haire, Rev. Father —, III. 451, 452.
Haire, E., I. 326, 327.
Haire, John, V. 333.
Haire, Mrs. Joshua, death of, IV. 270.
Hake, William, III. 546.
Hakes, George W., named by Gen. Washington, II. 78.
Hakes, S. V., VII. 398.
Halbert, Horace, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519; principal of Burr Oak high school, IX. 95.
Haldimand, Gen. Frederick, British commanding officer at Quebec during American revolution, II. 593; III. 21, 24; VIII. 461, 466, 475; IX. iv., ix., 433n, 446, 549, 586, 588, 590, 605, 608-611, 621, 622, 626, 629, 648, 652; X. 260, 346, 356, 374, 390, 403, 424, 488, 490, 499, 500, 505, 630; XI. 20, 446, 607, 608, 647; XII. 309; XIII. 66, 69; XV. 23; advised government aid for loyal subjects after the war, X. 667; XI. 365, 378; announces treaty of peace, XI. 361; bill of goods bought for Indians, III. 25-28; commissioned Jehu Hay lieutenant governor at Detroit, XI. 398; copies of his papers from original manuscripts, IX. 343-658; deplores the amount of rum consumed in Detroit, IX. 408, 426; drawn on for draft by Capt. Lernoult in favor of A. & W. Macomb, X. 338; governor of Canada including Michigan territory, III. 115, 119; his commission as general in America signed by the king, X. 333; letters from "Widow" Andrews, XI. 404, Capt. Bird, XI. 340, Col. Bolton, IX. 427-429, Capt. D. Brehm, IX. 410, 413-422, J. Calvé, X. 421, Maj. DePeyster, IX. 367-398, 598, 615; X. 370, 375, 378-380, 395-400, 413, 419, 423-425, 427, 440, 448, 450, 451, 462, 481, 510, 511, 513, 514, 523, 536, 546, 547, 573, 585, 586 591, 594, 599, 628, 647, 649; XI. 322, 336, 337, 362, 364, 365, 372, 402, 407; XIII. 42, 63, Gen. Gage, X. 215, Lord Germain, X. 331, Lieut. Gov. Hamilton, IX. 464-487; X. 302, Lieut. Gov. Hay, X. 647; XI. 399, 401, 403, 408, 413, 433, 435, 443, 447, 450; XIII. 76, Lord Howe, XI. 465, Capt. Lernoult, X. 339, Alexander McKee, X. 341, Capt. Mompesson, IX. 589, Gen. Powell, IX. 632, Capt. Robertson, XI. 406, 415, 419, 420, 442, Lord Shelburne, X. 571, Lieut. Gov. Sinclair, IX. 516-523, 544-564, 569-573, 576, 591, 598, 627; X. 397, 452, 504, 514, 519, 529, 548, 552-554, 572, 585, 595, 596, to Richard Burke, X. 669, 670, Maj. DePeyster, IX. 352-365, 627, 633-641; X. 377, 393, 394, 401, 408, 412, 416-418, 445, 465, 471, 490, 524, 578, 598, 659, 670; XI. 342, 350, 353, 396, Lord Germain, X. 304, 359-362, 430, 444, 530, 531; XIII. 70, 71, Lieut. Gov. Hamilton, IX. 398-407; X. 302, 329, Lieut. Gov. Hay, X. 650, 660; XI. 400, 405, 409, Capt. Lernoult, IX. 407, 408; X. 330, 338, 345, 357, Gen. MacLean, XI. 361, Lord North, XI. 365, 378, Brig. Gen. Powell, X. 492, Mr. Rocheblave, XI. 319, Secretary Robinson, X. 290, Lieut. Gov. Sinclair, IX. 519, 521-523, 547, 564-569, 573-576, 622, 628, 629; X. 477, 486, 661, 672, Thomas Townshend, X. 661-665, 667; XI. 320; unaddressed, IX. 423-427; X. 355, 357, 358, 411, 449, 534, 566, 573; XII. 142, 163, 307-309; orders investigation of expenses at Michilimackinac, X. 661, 672; received petitions of, Louis J. Ainse, XIII. 59, Louis Chevallier, X. 653, 654; XIII. 60-62, C. Gautier, X. 341, merchants of Michilimackinac, X. 367, A. Reilhe, XIII. 56, Samuel Robertson, XI. 328; received roll of employes in Indian department at Detroit, 1783, XIII. 75; received statement and appeal from Samuel Robertson, IX. 622-627; refers to the possibility of America becoming a powerful nation, X. 663; refused to turn over Michigan territory to United States, XIV. 659.
Haldimand papers, copies of papers on file in the Dominion archieves at Ottawa, Canada, pertaining to the relations of the British government with the Indian tribes of North America and to the military posts and marine interests of the great lakes, IX. iv., 343, 1762, X. 210, 1763, X. 211-215, 1765, X. 216, 217, 1766, X. 218-221, 1767, X. 222-229, 1768, X. 230-236, 1769, X. 237-239, 1770, X. 239-244, 1771, X. 245-248, 1772, X. 249, 250, 1773, IX. 649; X, 250-258, 1774, X. 258, 259, 1775, X. 261, 1776, IX. 343-345, 397; X. 261-270, 1777, IX. 345-351; X. 271-281; XII. 307, 1778, IX. 351-355, 365-376, 398-405, 433-489, 516, 650, 651, 653-655; X. 281-306; XII. 311, 1779, IX. 356-364, 377-395, 398, 406-433, 516-533, 633, 647, 648,

652, 655; X. 307-373; XII. 312-315, 1780, IX. 533-627, 634-640, 656; X. 373-449; XII. 308, 1781, IX. 489-516, 627-632, 640; X. 450-545, 1782, X. 546-672; XI. 319-335, 1783, XI. 336-405, 1784, IX. 643; XI. 406, 455, 1785, XI. 456-467, 1786, XI. 467, 489, 1787, XI. 490-513, 1788, XI. 514-586, 620-656; XII. 30-37, 1789, XII. 1-18, 25, 1790, XI. 587-619; XII. 18-38, 1792, XII. 38-40, 1792, XII. 41-97, 1794, XII. 98-159, 1795, XII. 159-189, 1796, XII. 192-258, 1797, XII. 253-272, 1798, XII. 273-282, 1799, XII. 283-306.
Hale, —, first settler of White Prairie, II. 376, 377.
Hale, Mrs. —, IX. 22.
Hale, Rev. A. J., III. 481.
Hale, Chancey, death of, VII. 543.
Hale, Miss Clarissa (Mrs. Alvah Pate), XIV. 481.
Hale, D. S., death of, IX. 77.
Hale, David, V. 363; original member of first Congregational church at Comstock, V. 413.
Hale, Mrs. David, original member of first Congregational church in Comstock, V. 413.
Hale, David B., III. 7; V. 12; VI. vi.; VII. 384; XI. v., 8; XIII. 6; "Biographical sketch of George W. Knight," IV. 239; memorial reports of Eaton county, VI. 270, 271; VIII. 29; IX. 29; XI. 32; XIII. 164; XIV. 88; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; vice-president, IV. ix.; V. 1; VI. 3; VII. ix., 3, 4, 7; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xi.; X. vii., 10; XIII. 26; XIV. vii., 18, 20.
Hale, Dr. E. M., XIV. 387; member of the Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81.
Hale, Elizabeth (Mrs. Abbot), IV. 447.
Hale, Ezekiel, death of, XIII. 212.
Hale, Prof. H., reports Indian mounds, II. 41; III. 203.
Hale, H. C., V. 334.
Hale, John, I. 385; II. 572; X. 86, 87; passenger on last trip of Walk-in-the-water, IV. 114.
Hale, John P., death of, XIII. 239.
Hale, John R., V. 334.
Hale, Mrs. Levi, death of, VIII. 29.
Hale, Lucinda, death of, VIII. 22.
Hale, Sir Matthew, English jurist, XI. 291.
Hale, Michael, II. 572.
Hale, Samuel, V. 363.
Hale, Mrs. Sarah J., of Massachusetts, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321, 331.
Hale, Judge Seneca, probate judge of Lenawee county, 1833, VIII. 166.
Hale, William, attorney general, III. 117; V. 483; VI. 312; VII. 477; member State Historical Society, XII. 325; state senator, XIV. 412.
Hale & Crouse, attorneys, V. 479.
Haley, B. F. trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Haley, Reuben, soldier of the Mexican war, died in Mexico, VII. 116.
Half-axes, for Indians, X. 497; XI. 356, 357, 632; XII. 146; XIII. 73, 74.
Half King, Wyandotte chief, III. 32; X. 574; XIII. 43, 46; addressed by Lieut. Gov. Hope, XI. 466.
Halfin, Mary, death of, XIV. 185.
Halfin, Timothy, death of, XIV. 183.
Halfpence, copper, value of, X. 214.
Haliberté, Joseph, his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Halifax, British troops arrival at, XV. 506.
Halkimand, Sergeant —, X. 459.
Hall, —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Hall, Commodore —, British, XV. 296.
Hall, Lieut. —, XV. 66; recommended for promotion, XV. 74.
Hall, Maj. Gen. —, soldier of the war of the rebellion, IV. 156, 157.
Hall, Miss —, resident of Detroit, 1806, I. 345.
Hall, The Misses, Indian captives ransomed by the government, I. 49.
Hall, Mrs. —, (Mrs. F. Moore), II. 66.
Hall, Mrs. —, Lenawee county, II. 394.
Hall, Mrs. —, resident of Detroit, 1806, I. 345.
Hall, Rev. —, missionary at La Pointe, 1845, XIV. 207.
Hall, —, and family killed by Indians, I. 49.
Hall, Adelia, death of, XI. 83.
Hall, Alfred, III. 504; VII. 464.
Hall, Alfred D., II. 415; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184.
Hall, Amos, T., I. 432; XII. v., 371, 374; letter on "the origin of the Young Men's Society of Detroit," XII 372.
Hall, Miss Angeline (Mrs. I. W. Rush), III. 620.
Hall, B. F., XII. 458, 600.
Hall, Capt. B. K., III. 319, 324; IV. 371; XIII. 353.
Hall, Burgess, member of the state legislature of Vermont, VI. 304.
Hall, C. W., III. 291.
Hall, Charlotte, IV. 194.
Hall, Clark, death of, VI. 306; IX. 58.
Hall, Rev. E., X. 40, 42.
Hall, E. & E. W., V. 461.
Hall, E. W., V. 454, 467.
Hall, Dr. Ebenezer, X. 471, 474, 475, 480
Hall, Edmund, VIII. 118; death of, XIV. 134; member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Hall, Elisha, I. 207.
Hall, Eliza, V. 266.
Hall, Mrs. Eliza Houston (Mrs. John H.), death of, XI. 110.
Hall, Emily A., IV. 194.
Hall, Miss Emma A., matron in school

for the deaf and dumb, III. 446.
Hall, Ephraim, death of, XIV. 133.
Hall, Eugene J., "The Old House," VIII. 7, 8.
Hall, Prof. Frederick, III. 471, 483, 486; VII. 160, 498; autobiography, III. 489; candidate for Lieut. Governor, III. 490; VI. 304, 306; honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 319; member of the State legislature, III. 490; VI. 304.
Hall, Mrs. Frederick, VI. 305.
Hall, George, IV. 399, 403.
Hall, Mrs. George, III. 622.
Hall, Mrs. George B., VI. 295.
Hall, Hastings, V. 266; XIV. 317.
Hall, Mrs. Harriett M., III. 545.
Hall, Harry, publisher, III. 464.
Hall, Henry, member of the legislature, XIV. 383.
Hall, Henry C., first white child born in Battle Creek township, II. 213.
Hall, Henry J., death of, XI. 27.
Hall, Henry M., IV. 238.
Hall, Israel R., II. 189.
Hall, J. P., III. 422.
Hall, Capt. J. W., XIV. 614; loss by fire, VI. 185.
Hall, Deacon James, IV. 44.
Hall, Jesse, I. 255.
Hall, John, XI. 110; XIII. 370.
Hall, Capt. John, superintendent of British cavalry, XV. 361, 441; letter to Col. Harvey, XV. 400; petitioned to be retained in office, XV. 362; prisoner of war and escape, XV. 639, 640; with Gen. Proctor on his retreat at battle of the Thames, XV. 407.
Hall, Jonathan, II. 373; death of, VI. 342; subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Hall, Joseph, death of, VII. 580.
Hall, Knowles, II. 572.
Hall, L. R., land entry, III. 425.
Hall, Mrs. L. R., V. 231.
Hall, Lewis, fire warden, XIV. 415; member of the first Horticultural Society, X, 75, 76.
Hall, Lois, see Hall, Mrs. Tolman W.
Hall, Lorenzo, VI. 271.
Hall, Mrs. Lotta, death of, XIII. 130.
Hall, Lowell, early teacher and railroad organizer, biog., XIII. 219, 221.
Hall, Mrs. Lowell, death of, XIII. 222.
Hall, Mrs. M. A., territorial pioneer, IV. 238.
Hall, Mary A., V. 447.
Hall, Moses, settled in Michigan 1832, II. 213, 219; III. 348, 356; V. 265, 266, 316, 317; VI. 261; XIV. 320; member of Augusta Company, V. 260, 386; member of the legislature, V. 269; memoir, V. 268; justice of the peace, II. 220.
Hall, Mrs. Moses (Mary), III. 356; V. 316; XI. 131.
Hall, N. B., II. 340.
Hall, N. H., death of, VII. 552.
Hall, O. D., death of, IX. 77.
Hall, Oliver, death of, VII. 551.
Hall, R. E., member State Pioneer Society I. 84.
Hall, Richard, IV. 457; XV. 489.
Hall, Mrs. Richard, IV. 457.
Hall, Robert, his temperance work, XIII. 393, 394.
Hall, Sir Robert, XV. 676.
Hall, Miss Rose, VI. 265, 268.
Hall, Mrs. Rufus, XIII. 592.
Hall, Dr. S. S., I. 266, 432.
Hall, Samuel D., signs petition for naming Port Huron, XIII. 338.
Hall, Rev. Sherman, IV. 85.
Hall, Thomas, treasurer first Horticultural Society, X. 75, 76.
Hall, Mrs. Tirzah, VI. 329.
Hall, Judge Tolman W., II. 184, 202, 220; III. 348, 356; V. 232, 315-318; VI. 261; VII. 371; XIV. 304, 320, 366, 518n; address at Kalamazoo, 1880, III. 542; land entries, III. 404; member of the Augusta Company, V. 260, 265, 386; member of State Historical Society, XII. 331; postmaster, III. 350; school inspector, 1838, XIV. 291, 293; tribute to his wife, XIV. 519.
Hall, Mrs. Tolman W. (Lois), III. 356; V. 316; tribute to her husband, XIV. 519.
Hall, Dr. William H., VI. 450.
Hall & Dodge, II. 333.
Hall & Rudd, III. 291.
Hall & Townsend, VI. 304.
Hall's Corners, land entry, II. 189.
Halladay, John S., II. 220.
Halleck, library of Young Men's Society placed in store of, XII. 372.
Halleck, Gen. Henry W., IV. 140, 296.
Hallenbeck, E., VII. 294.
Haller, Michael, II. 62.
Hallett, Charles B., death of, VIII. 45.
Hallett, Mrs. Charles B., death of, VII. 466.
Hallett, Mary A., death of, VIII. 45.
Hallett, Mary V., death of, VIII. 44.
Hallibut, Lydia, I. 345.
Halliday, Mrs. Charles J., VI. 495.
Halliday, Mrs. George A., VI. 495.
Halliday & Lewis, contractors, XIII. 417.
Hallock, Henry, III. 321.
Hallock, Horace, I. 424; IV. 461; president early temperance society, XIV. 416.
Hallock, John T., death of, XI. 135.
Hallock, Rev. Moses, VI. 392.
Hallow, Capt., early settler on St. Clair river, VIII. 405.
Halloway, Rev. H. H., III. 356.

Halloway, Rev. W. W., V. 318.
Halpin, William, wagon maker, IV. 510.
Halsey, Euphias, VII. 376.
Halsey, Henry, V. 460.
Halsey, Mrs. Jane, death of, VII. 591.
Halsey, Milton N. (R.) attorney, VII. 527; member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Halsey, Nicoll, VII. 375.
Halsey, Silas, landlord, V. 461.
Halstead, Dr. D. W., VIII. 35.
Halstead, Elizabeth J. (Mrs. A. J. H.) death of, VII. 381.
Halsted, Mrs. Jerome B., V. 448.
Halstead, Joseph, VII. 257.
Halsted, Lorenzo D., VI. 234; VII, 350; IX. 20; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; IV. 8.
Ham, —, VI. 340.
Ham, Dr. —, III. 284.
Hamblin, A. C., II. 219; III. 351.
Hamblin, C. T., I. 247.
Hamblin, Earl D., settled in Michigan in 1826, X. 56.
Hamblin, Luman, I. 296, 301.
Hamblin, Thomas W., soldier distinguished for efficiency at the battle of Mexico, VII. 120.
Hamblin & Samson, publishers, VI. 86.
Hamelin, —, X. 488.
Hamelin, August, Jr., appointed head chief of the Ottawas, XII. 621.
Hamelin, Baptiste, IX. 629.
Hamelin, James, his subscription for a missionary in Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Hamet, Susannah (Mrs. Oscar F.), death of, IV. 182, 188, 197.
Hamill, Hemphill & Co., merchants, XIII. 152.
Hamilton, —, merchant, 1783, XI. 386.
Hamilton, —, pioneer of Kalamazoo, VI. 309.
Hamilton, —, with Com. Perry on Lake Erie, I. 410.
Hamliton, —, and wife, early settlers of St. Clair, VII. 565.
Hamilton, Ensign, —, ordered under arrest by Capt. Aubrey, X. 358.
Hamilton, Alexander, V. 388; VII. 484; XI. 147, 149, 215; graduate of Columbia college, XIV. 356.
Hamilton, Andrew, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Hamilton, Anna (Mrs. Davis), "Early Recollection of Desmond," XIII. 335, 336.
Hamilton, Mrs. Belle, III, 5; prepares memoir of her father, A. N. Hart, II. 71, 270.
Hamilton, David, death of, XI. 84.
Hamilton, Mrs. George B., death of, XIV. 69.
Hamilton, Miss Hannah (Mrs. David Hanchett), XIII. 148.
Hamilton, Mrs. Harry (Miss Lewis) XI. 127.
Hamilton, Col. Henry, Lieut. Gov. in Mich., called "hair buyer general," III. 16-18, 115, 119; VIII. viii.; IX. ix., 354, 361, 364, 374-384, 387, 388, 408, 410, 423, 427-429, 541, 543, 566, 581, 633, 636, 640; X 90, 279, 280, 282, 290, 293n, 297n, 298, 301n, 310, 311, 330, 341, 351, 358, 359, 361, 368, 370, 374, 379, 382, 399, 409, 417, 445, 464, 543, 556, 571, 572, 624, 630, 653, 654, 660, 664, 668, 670; XI. 20, 353, 436, 455, 582, 597; XII. 85; XIII. 66; XV. 17, 408; armed Indians to massacre Americans, III. 19-22; at Indian councils, IX. 443, 458; X. 462, 472, at Long Point, XV. 603; attempt made to release him from Fort Vincennes, VIII. 466, 467; captured and imprisoned at Fort Vincennes, III. 22; IX. 357, 358, 379; X. 328; dammed rivers to flood swamps then cut dykes for his boats, IX. 493; expedition of, IX. 409, 489-516; his proposition for surrender, IX. 500-504; inventories, bills of accounts and returns of while commanding at Detroit, IX. 647-649; investigated by grand jury, X. 293, 336; letters from Gen. Guy Carleton, IX. 343-352; Gen. Haldimand, IX. 398-407; X. 329; Lieut. Gov. Hay, XI, 458; to Gen. Carleton, IX. 430-461; Lieut. Gov. Cramahé, LX, 461-464; X. 299; Earl of Dartmouth, X. 264; XIII. 67, Gen. Haldimand, IX. 464-487; X. 302; Capt. Lernoult, X. 307; Capt. McKee, X. 285; unaddressed and unsigned, X. 262, 264, 271, 277, 303; marched from Burlington Heights, XV. 373; offered bounty for human scalps, VII. 529; X. 90; official residence built in Detroit, X. 90; ordered census of Detroit, 1778, and a statement of business, IX. 469; orders for militia of Detroit, VIII. 470; paroled, copy of parole, IX. 511, 513; placed in irons and a dungeon, protest of, IX. 507, 509; proclamation of, 1777, XIII. 489; reduced the quantity of rum for Michilimackinac, IX. 365; reinforced garrisons at Detroit and Niagara, XV. 11; released from Fort Vincennes, IX. 507; report of militia, 1778, XIII. 52.
Hamilton, Rev. Hiram S., VII. 107, 571; member of Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
Hamilton, John, of St. Clair, death of, XIV. 185.
Hamilton, John, settled in Birmingham, in 1819, III. 435, 561, 567, 573, 577-580; VII. 252; VIII. 236, 240, 241; XII. 402; XIV. 589, 605; carried supplies to Saginaw in 1822, VII. 291, 403; disap-

proved of railroads, VII. 397; land entry, III. 569; VII. 559.
Hamilton, John, soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 504; death of, IX. 77; remarks of, V. 509, 513.
Hamilton, Mrs. John, V. 505.
Hamilton, John B., III. 453; X. 121.
Hamilton, M. D., member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; publisher, VI. 89.
Hamilton, N. A., VI. 213-215.
Hamilton, Miss Nance, death of, XIII. 129.
Hamilton, Oliver, III. 435.
Hamilton, Mrs. Oliver, III. 448.
Hamilton, Patrick, first settler of Dowagiac, XIV. 386.
Hamilton, Reuben, first under-sheriff of St. Clair County, VI. 408; lighthouse keeper and postmaster, XIII. 335, 336.
Hamilton, Robert, named for legislative council of Upper Canada, XII. 23.
Hamilton, Silas, VI. 241, 242.
Hamilton, Theodore, II. 212.
Hamilton, Theoran, II. 224.
Hamilton, William, soldier of 1812, III. 435, 438, 441, 463; IV. 244; V. 556; VII. 401.
Hamilton & Co., bridge contractors, XIII. 153.
Hamilton College, VI. 492.
Hamilton's Mill, IV. 366.
Haminski, Michael, IV. 403.
Hamlin, Alexis, merchant, IX. 658.
Hamlin, Amos, IV. 265.
Hamlin, Mrs. Amos, V. 337.
Hamlin, Arnold, death of, XIII. 280.
Hamlin, Augustus, Indian, graduate of the University of Rome, civil engineer, IX. 129.
Hamlin, Charles T., death of, IX. 19.
Hamlin, Elijah, XIII. 250; XIV. 158.
Hamlin, Rev. Elisha H., fourth pastor of first Baptist church, Chicago, biog., X. 185-187, 190.
Hamlin, Mrs. Elisha H., X. 185. 186.
Hamlin, Miss Ella, X. 186.
Hamlin, Jacynth (Jasaint), trader, IX. 658; bill for goods for Indian department, XII. 315.
Hamlin, Capt. John, VIII. 241.
Hamlin, Bishop L. L., presided over conference in 1849, IV. 23.
Hamlin, Laura, death of, VII. 562.
Hamlin, Mrs. M. Carrie Watson, IV. v.; V. 12; locations of scenes for legends of Detroit, X. 96, 97; "Old French Traditions," IV. 70.
Hamlin, Mrs. Mariam W. (Mrs. Elijah H.), biog., XIV. 148, 158.
Hamlin, Mrs. Nichols, death of, XIV. 148.
Hamlin, Miss Philinda (Mrs. G. W. Knight), IV. 239.
Hamlin, Samuel, II. 272, 273, 311, 312; IX. 49.
Hamlin, Mrs. Sophia, death of, VIII. 115.
Hammelaine, John Baptiste, half breed, X. 450; commanded a raid on St. Joseph, XIII. 64.
Hammer, Rev. Clemens, priest, XIII. 436.
Hammers, garrison supplies, XI. 417, 427; XII. 128, 137; of stone found in Indian mounds made by ancient race, II. 44, 49; VIII. 137, 146; XIV. 516.
Hammet, B., III. 606.
Hammill, Daniel, death of, VI. 431, 438.
Hammill, John, VI. 438.
Hammill, Mary, death of, VIII. 45.
Hammon, J. F., member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196.
Hammon, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Hammond, Allen, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Hammond, Mrs. Anne, death of, IX. 84.
Hammond, Benjamin, IV. 301.
Hammond, Charles G., I. 425; III. 367; VI. 111; appointed collector of Detroit, 1845, I. 471, 512; auditor general, VII. 254; XIV. 412; resigned office, IV. 297; secured annuity for Indians, III. 369.
Hammond, Chester, VII. 106.
Hammond, Daniel, land entry, III. 563.
Hammond, David, land entry, III. 570; VII. 560.
Hammond, Eleazer, IV. 233.
Hammond, Henry, V. 526; IX. 84.
Hammond, Rev. Henry L., VII. 108; XII. 358.
Hammond, Hilas H., death of, VII. 465.
Hammond, Hiram, I. 157.
Hammond, James, II. 572.
Hammond, John, IV. 249.
Hammond, Laura H. (Mrs. E. H.), IV. 233.
Hammond, Lemuel O., death of, III. 610.
Hammond, Luther, IV. 256.
Hammond, Shubael, II. 457.
Hammond, William, I. 125.
Hammond Mills, XIII. 513.
Hammont, James, death of, VII. 580.
Hampson, Miss Mahala, X. 56.
Hampton, —, IX. 327.
Hampton, Mrs., —, relates scarcity of food; made jelly of slippery elm bark, XIV. 527.
Hampton, Miss Sally (Mrs. Wm. Harrison), XI. 75.
Hampton, Gen. Wade, Sr., soldier of the war of 1812, XV. 417, 462; his defeat at Chateauguay and Chrysler's farm, XV. 483.
Hampton township (Bay county) organized first officers, III. 332; original dimensions, XIV. 56.
Hamtramck, Col. John Francis, b. 1754,

d. 1803; III. 86; VIII. 449, 529; X. 93, 94; XII. 163; XIII. vi., 493; XIV. 50; burial place and inscription on monument, XIII. 427, 494; estate itemized, XIII. 497; first United States commandant at Detroit, XIII. 427; memoir of, XIII. 493; nativity, XIII. 495; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 530-540; with Gen. Wayne in Indian wars, promotions, XIII. 496.
Hamtramck, Rebecca (Mrs. J. F., administratrix of Col. Hamtrack's estates, XIII. 497.
Hamtramck ballot box destroyed, VII. 579.
Hamtramck district, tax roll, 1802, VIII. 530.
Hamtramck township, proceedings of meeting for congressional delegate, XII. 566.
Hanaw, Joseph, II. 337.
Hance, Benjamin A., entered land in 1826, II. 449-451, 457.
Hanchett, —, pioneer of Marshall, II. 234.
Hanchett, Benjamin, F., III. 545.
Hanchett, David, biog., XIII. 130, 148.
Hanchett, Mrs. David, XIII. 148.
Hanchett, Sergeant E. S., soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220.
Hanchett, Ed. P., VII. 347; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Hanchett, Edward, commissioner of Green township, 1831, X. 66.
Hanchett, George, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, VII. 349.
Hanchett, James H., III. 342.
Hanchett, Joseph, VI. 219, 239; VII. 347; XII. 567; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Hanchett, Miss M., teacher for Alphadelphia Society, V. 410.
Hanchett & Holbrook, III. 342.
Hanchett & Lyon, publishers, VI. 94.
Hancock, Mrs. Almira, I. 169.
Hancock, Miss Carrie L., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Hancock, J. S., I. 169; IV. 248.
Hancock, Jacob, I. 170.
Hancock, John, graduate of Harvard college, XIV. 356; organized a body of men to destroy the tea in Boston harbor, V. 206, 207.
Hancock, Joseph, death of, IX. 39.
Hancock, Gen. Winfield Scott, IV. 439.
Hancock, "Early days and growth of," VIII. 141; "Northwestern Mining Journal," VI. 77.
Hand, David, II. 398.
Hand, Edmond, death of, VI. 341.
Hand, Edward, commanding at Fort Pitt, IX. 430.
Hand, Elizabeth, III. 556.
Hand, George E., IX. 187; XII. 458, 599-601; XIII. 285-287; gift of, XII. 347; member Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 362-364; member State Historical Society, XII. 326; probate judge for Wayne County, I. 433; XIII. 382.
Hand, Mrs. Martha, death of, VIII. 22.
Hand, Michael, IV. 198.
Hand, Thomas, death of, XI. 84.
Handbarrows, early manufactured, XV. 248; garrison supplies, XII. 124.
Handkerchiefs (silk and cotton) for Indian presents, X. 632; XII. 146, 228, 233, 247, 248, 257, 274, 284, 288; XV. 224, 607, 614, 646, 649, 655.
Hands, Gen. —, X. 629.
Hands, William, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410; signature on old deed of land, VIII. 516; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252; signs petition of Detroit merchants to Maj. DePeyster, X. 456.
Handspikes, garrison supplies, XI. 427; XII. 129.
Handy, Calvin, I. 257.
Handy, Gen. Peter G., XIII. 532.
Hanford, Henry P., member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81.
Hanford, James S., II. 584.
Hangers, for Indian presents, X. 581; XV. 607, 614, 646, 655.
Haning, Rev. I. Z., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Hankey, Pliny, U. S. prisoner of war imprisoned at Montreal, XV. 306.
Hankey, Zebina, U. S. prisoner of war imprisoned at Montreal, XV. 306.
Hanks, Corp. Daniel P., soldier of the Mexican war, died in battle, VII. 118, 121.
Hanks, Lieut. Porter (Samuel), VIII. 234; report of garrison at Mackinac, 1812, XV. 114; surrendered fort Mackinac to British, articles of capitulation, VII. 116; XV. 110.
Hanks, Mrs. Porter, I. 345; residence of, I. 498; IV. 479.
Hanley, James, miner, XIV. 201.
Hanley, John, I. 268.
Hanmer, Lieut. James, escort to Gen Williams, XII. 433.
Hanna, —, capitalist, XIV. 248.
Hanna, Matthew, V. 370.
Hannah, slave, I. 416.
Hannah, Mrs. —, death of, IX. 78.
Hannah, James, death of, IX. 18.
Hannah, Perry, member of committee to locate third asylum, XIII. 304.
Hannah, Lay & Co., IX. 178.
Hannahs, George, VI. 253; member of committee to locate second asylum, XIII. 301.

Hannahs, Marvin, pioneer of Albion, II. 204, 205; XIV. 85; his exhibit of fruit, 1847, X. 76.
Hannahs, Mrs. Marvin, original member first church of Albion, VI. 253.
Hannibal, —, III. 590.
Hannibal's tavern, V. 241.
Hannon, Catharine, death of, XIII. 228.
Hanscom, Alfred H., attorney, I. 512; IV. 245; V. 63; IX. 180, 182; XI. 265; member State Historical Society, XII. 331; speaker of the house of representatives, XIV. 412.
Hanscom, George, V. 475; XII. 566.
Hanscom, I. D., soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 436.
Hanscom & Goodrich, attorneys, IX. 180, 183.
Hanscomb, Joel, VII. 288, 289.
Hanson, Capt. —, IV. 80.
Hanson, Ephraim, I. 130.
Hanson, Henry, IV. 230.
Hanson, Miss Lovinia (Mrs. L. E. Cole), teacher, XIV. 362.
Hanton, Thomas, highway tax in 1812, IV. 409.
Haragan, —, VIII. 497.
Haran, Thomas, death of, XIII. 280.
Harbaugh, David E., XIII. 288; city attorney of Detroit, XIV. 415; furnished letter of Maj. Thomas Rowland, describing death of Tecumseh, VI. 469; president of Young Men's Society, XII. 364.
Harbeck, Charles, III. 362.
Harbeck, Eugene, III. 362.
Harbster, Mrs. Geo., death of, IX. 76.
Harche, C., subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Harcourt, Lord —, X. 269.
Harcourt, H. S., publisher, VI. 84.
Hardaway & Chatfield, landlords, XIV. 565.
Hardee, Gen. W. J., III. 170, 171, 185; IV. 168.
Hardenborg, Helen, death of, IX. 60.
Harding, A. J., landlord, VII. 204.
Harding, Mrs. Alice D., death of, IX. 40.
Harding, Bishop Elijah, ordained Asa Phelps, V. 290.
Harding, Eliphalet, III. 561.
Harding, Sarah (Mrs. J. G. Crombie), XI. 114.
Harding, T. K., publisher, VI. 69.
Harding, Thomas, death of, XI. 39.
Harding, Mrs. Thomas, XI. 42.
Harding, William H., surveyed Beaver Island, IX. 105.
Hardison, Benjamin vs. James Abbott, XI. 625.
Hardscrabbe, distant from Buffalo, XV. 535.
Hardscrabble road, IV. 509.
Hardwicke, Lord —, quotation on law, XII. 504.
Hardy, —, IX. 58.
Hardy, Sir Charles, IX. 538.
Hardy, Mrs. E. J., death of, XIII. 231.
Hardy, Jeremiah K., biog. XI. 32.
Hardy, Rev. Seth, II. 436; V. 415; death of, VII. 592.
Hare, Capt. —, X. 419, 423.
Hare, Margaret, Jackson Co., death of, IV. 284.
Hare, Margaret, St. Clair Co., death of, XIV. 184.
Hare, Oscar, publisher, III. 274.
Harford, John, I, 334n.
Harfoy, —, V. 533.
Harfy, William, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411, 493, 494.
Harger, Ezra, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Harger, Elizabeth, death of, XIV. 148.
Hargrave, Rev. Richard, II. 161-163; III. 288; X. 53.
Haring, Samuel K., collector of customs at Mackinac, VI. 348.
Harker, Col. Charles G., soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 612, 616-619, 622, 628, 635; IV. 133, 138, 142, 147.
Harker, Mrs. T. (Miss Prichard), XIV. 164.
Harkness, Miss —, V. 421.
Harks, Capt. —, commanding at Fort Madison, seized invoice of whisky, XII. 445.
Harleston, George B., mayor of Monroe, 1837, VI. 369n.
Harlow, Amos R., VIII. 149, 150; his experience in mining in the Lake Superior region, II. 170-172; organized Marquette Iron Company, 1848, VII. 167, 169, 174, 177.
Harlow, Mrs. Amos R., VII. 177.
Harlow, C., pioneer of Avon township, VII. 561.
Harlow, Levi, VIII. 200; and wife, death of, VII. 544, 545.
Harmar, —, his defeat mentioned, XIV. 258.
Harmon, —, II. 483.
Harmon, A., his letter and order for goods to Jean Marie Ducharme. X. 442.
Harmon, Albert M., IV. 272, 273, 279.
Harmon, Anan, II. 608.
Harmon, Benjamin and wife, XIV. 148.
Harmon, Mrs. E., death of, VIII. 57.
Harmon, Ellen G. (Mrs. J. White), III. 365.
Harmon, Emeline (Mrs. Mendall), XIII. 165.
Harmon, H. H., I. 28.

Harmon, J. C., III. 415.
Harmon, John H., I. 8; IV. 458; VII. 82, 84-89; XII. 422; collector of Detroit, I. 471; his trip to Lake Superior, 1851, IX. 109, 110, 115, 118; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526, 527; sketch of, XIV. 192.
Harmon, M., XI. 60.
Harmon, Ransom, VII. 357.
Harmon, S. W., III. 415.
Harmon & Cook, merchants, IV. 273, 274.
Harmonie Genang Verein, II. 347.
Harnden, S., III. 281.
Harner, John, death of, VIII. 21.
Harness, garrison supplies, XI. 417; XII. 129.
Harney, Capt. —, XII. 428.
Harnor, Rev. —, I. 319.
Harper, —. graduate of Princeton college, XIV. 356.
Harper, Benjamin, VI. 255.
Harper, John, II. 227, 228.
Harper, Joseph, IV. 225.
Harper, Wilson, IV. 226; VII. 345.
Harper & Brothers, publishers, VI. 47.
Harpham, —, IX. 22.
Harpster, George, death of, VIII. 99.
"Harriet" boat, IV. 312; V. 460.
Harrigan, Michael, XIV. 82.
Harriman, Walter, Gov. of New Hampshire, IX. 68.
Harrington, —, VII. 520.
Harrington, Capt. —, loss by fire, VI. 185.
Harrington, Dr. —, pioneer of St. Clair Co., VI. 411.
Harrington, Miss Aseneth (Mrs. Thompson), XI. 72.
Harrington, Charles, XI. 59; biog. XI. 72.
Harrington, Charles H., accountant, VI. 323.
Harrington, D. D., miner, XIV. 201.
Harrington, Rev. Daniel, III. 356; V. 315.
Harrington, Mrs. Daniel, V. 315.
Harrington, Daniel B., came to Michigan 1817, III. 6, 707; V. v., 495, 496; VI. 405, 412; VII. 10, 565; gifts of, II. 73; XII. 339; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184; member of the legislature, V. 143; memoir of, V. 138; postmaster, V. 143; publisher, VI. 73, 79; signs petition for naming Port Huron, XIII, 338; vice-president State Pioneer Society, II. vii., 68, 69; III. 3.
Harrington, Mrs. Daniel B., VI. 414.
Harrington, David, I. 179; death of, VIII. 45.
Harrington, E. F., publisher, VI. 83.
Harrington, Ebenezer B., attorney, V. 141, 142, VI. 411; signs petition for naming Port Huron, XIII. 338.
Harrington, Elisha, associate judge, early settler of Frederick, IV. 309, 311; V. 453-455, 458, 459; VI. 359; VIII. 660; X. 115.
Harrington, Mrs. Elisha (Susannah Connor), first white child born in Macomb Co., IV. 309, 311; V. 453.
Harrington, Flora D. (Mrs. Darrah), XI. 72.
Harrington, Frank A., XI. 72.
Harrington, George, planted one of first orchards in Holland, IX. 269.
Harrington, George S., III. 296, 297.
Harrington, Henry, II. 451, 457; V. 466, 523.
Harrington, Mrs. Henry, II. 457.
Harrington, Ira, death of, XI. 38.
Harrington, J. M., XI. 72.
Harrington, James, soldier of the revolutionary war, VIII. 242; X. 129; entered first land in West Bloomfield township, III. 564, 568.
Harrington, Mrs. James, X. 128.
Harrington, Jeremiah, VI. 410, 412; first supervisor of Desmond township, XIII. 335; incidents of his trip west, V. 138, 139, 141; settled at Port Huron in 1819, V. 496; VII. 568.
Harrington, Mrs. Jeremiah, V. 139, 141.
Harrington, John, IV. 184, 201.
Harrington, Mrs. Lydia, death of, III. 610.
Harrington, Porter S. XI. 72.
Harrington, William H., IV. 194.
Harrington & Emerson, VI. 206.
Harrington's mill, VI. 181.
Harriott, Finley, death of, VI. 341.
Harriott, John A., death of, VI. 342.
Harriott, Robert, early teacher, amusing encounter with Peter Sones, XIII. 592.
Harris, —, VIII. 69.
Harris, —, editor Cleveland Herald in 1851, IX. 109.
Harris, —, Lenawee county, VII. 527.
Harris, —, member Selkirk settlement, VI. 405.
Harris, Maj. —, XI. 403.
Harris, Mrs. A. W., death of, XI. 26.
Harris, Abigail (Mrs. Jno. Monteith, Sr.,), XIII. 425.
Harris, Alix, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Harris, Alma (Mrs. Moses Goodrich), XIII. 182.
Harris, Almira A. (Mrs. Geo. H.) death of, XIII. 279.
Harris, C. H., publisher, III. 275; VI. 67.
Harris, Daniel, death of, VIII. 46.
Harris, Edward W., judge of probate of St. Clair county, VI. 410, 411; XI. 261.
Harris, Enoch, I. 209; V. 378.
Harris, Ezra, death of, IX. 42.
Harris, F. H., justice of the peace, XIV. 415.
Harris, Frances, death of, IX. 38.

Harris, George, XIII. 279.
Harris, Miss Hannah (Mrs. Goddard), VI. 255.
Harris, Hiram, XIII. 250.
Harris, Isham G., XI. 265.
Harris, Israel N., VI. 387.
Harris, Israel V., I. 90.
Harris, J. V., VI. 388; IX. 255.
Harris, Dr. James, VI. 311.
Harris, John, death of, XIV. 184.
Harris, John, Sr., Wayne Co., death of, XIV. 192.
Harris, Rev. John, soldier of the war of 1812, III. 356; V. 314; XIII. 154; XIV. 320, 324, 325; memoir of, V. 279, 284.
Harris, Mrs. John W., lost in the forest, II. 191.
Harris, Joseph, III. 568.
Harris, Kager, member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654.
Harris, Miss Louisa (Mrs. Harcourt Ferguson, Mrs. John Nichols), XIV. 473.
Harris, Rev. Lowell F., IV. 52; XIV. 600.
Harris, Martha, IV. 284.
Harris, Miss Mary Ann (Mrs. Bachelor), VII. 284.
Harris, Mrs. Matilda, death of, VII. 466.
Harris, Moses, VII. 284.
Harris, Myron, V. 10; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; VII. 10.
Harris, Owen, VII. 127.
Harris, P. H., VI. 450.
Harris, R., II. 161.
Harris, Samuel Smith, D.D., LL.D., elected bishop of Michigan diocese, III. 220½, 221; IV. 442, 443; VII. 613; tribute to Rev. O. E. Haven, VI. 51-53.
Harris, Seville, and family converted to Mormonism, XIV. 618.
Harris, Silas, XIV. 608.
Harris, Mrs. Silas (Miss Bagley), XIV. 608.
Harris, Mrs. Susannah Gilbert, death of, XIV. 98.
Harris, Thomas, death of, XIV. 185.
Harris, William, surveyor and pioneer teacher, I. 207, 209; III. 529-531; V. 256; VI. 380; VII. 481; XI. 220; XII. 412; first settler in Charleston township, VII. 483.
Harris, Rev. William J., D. D. IV. 454, 457.
Harris, William O., VI. 254.
Harris & Austin, pioneer merchants, II. 262.
Harris & McLaughlin, XII. 383.
Harris line, I. 173, 175; VI. 380, 381; XII. 411; U. S. attorney general decision against, VI. 381.
Harris Prairie (Three Rivers), II. 159.
Harrison, —, father of William H., Tuscola county, VII. 579.
Harrison, —, member of committee of the district of Hesse, XII. 2.
Harrison, Capt. —, VIII. 393.
Harrison, Gen. —, held commission under Lord Cromwell, XI. 75.
Harrison, Prof. —, XIV. 376.
Harrison, Mrs. A. C. (Miss Schram), XIII. 186.
Harrison, Aaron, XI. 75.
Harrison, Mrs. Aaron, XIV. 528.
Harrison, Almira (Mrs. Crose), XI. 206, 210, 211.
Harrison, Almond, I. 238; II. 70; III. 4.
Harrison, Amanda, XI. 210, 211.
Harrison, Amelia, XI. 202.
Harrison, Miss America, XI. 75.
Harrison, Beersheba, XI. 75.
Harrison, Judge Basil, Sr., first settler in Kalamazoo county, I. 53, 208; II. 77, 159; III. 521; V. 345, 371, 391, 456; VI. 311; VII. 481, 483; XI. vi. 235; XIV. 518, 527; administered oath of office to Col. David E. Brown, V. 167; children of, XI. 204, 210; first judge of Kalamazoo county, I. 207; sketch of, XI. 200; supposed to be the original "Ben Boden" of J. Fennimore Cooper's novel "The Bee Hunter," I. 207; XI. 212; tribute to the Pottawattomies, XIV. 28, 29.
Harrison, Dr. Basil, Jr., early teacher, V. 266; XI. 206, 210, 211; XIV. 369.
Harrison, Basil (grandson of Basil, Sr.,), XI. 75.
Harrison, Mrs. Basil, Sr., (Martha Stillwell), incident of her marriage, XI. 203, 206.
Harrison, Benjamin, statesman, signer of the Declaration of Independence and governor of Virginia, I. 207; XI. 75, 201.
Harrison, Benjamin, 23rd president of the United States, XI. 201; XIV. 85.
Harrison, Carter, VI. 352.
Harrison, Charles, X. 122.
Harrison, Cynthia (Mrs. H. Whipple), XI. 204-206, 210, 211.
Harrison, Diana, XI. 210, 211.
Harrison, Electus B., V. 525.
Harrison, Eli, VI. 319.
Harrison, Elias S., XI. 205, 206, 208, 210, 211.
Harrison, Elisha, XI. 203.
Harrison, Elizabeth (Mrs. Almond H.), I. 238.
Harrison, Ephraim, XI. 203.
Harrison, Ephraim (nephew) V. 373; XI. 204-206, 210, 211, 285; land entry, II. 203.
Harrison, Mrs. Ephraim, XI. 206.
Harrison, Frederick, XIV. 390.
Harrison, Grovier, XI. 202.
Harrison, H. A., XI. 67.
Harrison, Mrs. H. A. (Miss King), XI. 67.
Harrison, Hannah, XI. 75.

Harrison, Mrs. Henry H. (S.), V. 332; VII. 382.
Harrison, J., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Harrison, James, XI. 75, 202.
Harrison, James M., student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Harrison, Rev. James S., pioneer, II. 163; III. 236, 243.
Harrison, Jeremiah, XI. 75; his Indian playmate, X. 157.
Harrison, John, XI. 75.
Harrison, John, Lenawee county, I. 239
Harrison, John, Shawnee Indian, X. 452.
Harrison, John S., XI. 200, 206, 210, 211.
Harrison, Joseph, XI. 75, 203, 210.
Harrison, Josiah, XI. 202.
Harrison, Kinzie, soldier of the Revolution, XI. 202.
Harrison, Sergeant Leonard, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 554, 579.
Harrison, Rev. Marcus, VI. 442; VII. 107; member of Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
Harrison, Marenus, first settler of Nankin, XIV. 432, 463; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Harrison, Margaret, death of, XIV. 111.
Harrison, Miss Martha, (Mrs. Bishop), XI. 75, 204, 206, 210, 211.
Harrison, Nathan, I. 207; XI. 204, 210, 211; early ferry, XIII. 213.
Harrison, Mrs. Nathan, XIII. 213.
Harrison, Phoebe, XI. 202.
Harrison, R., auditor of the treasury, 1805, VIII. 554.
Harrison, Rachel, XI. 210, 211.
Harrison, Salmon, on army pay roll, I. 245, 248.
Harrison, Samuel, XI. 202.
Harrison, Sarah, sister of Bazil, XI. 202.
Harrison, Sarah (Sally), daughter of Bazil, XI. 75, 204, 211.
Harrison, Shadrack, brother of Bazil, XI. 203.
Harrison, Shadrack, son of Bazil, XI. 204, 210, 211.
Harrison, Spencer, XI. 75.
Harrison, William, Sr., XI. 200.
Harrison, William, Jr., XI. 75; his speech to his sons as he sends them to join Washington's army, XI. 201.
Harrison, William, son of William, Jr., XI. 202; with Washington on the Braddock expedition, XI. 75.
Harrison, William, attorney, pioneer of Climax, nephew of William, son of Wm., Jr., I. 209; V. 258, 429; VI. 311, 312; X. 155; XI. 73, 202, 204, 205, 210; sketch of, XI. 74.
Harrison, William H., pioneer of Tuscola county, II. 502-504.
Harrison, Gen. William Henry, 9th president of the United States, I. 207, 294, 408, 409; II. 323, 324, 574, 575; III. 209, 594; IV. 330, 331; VI. 357, 360, 469; VII. 199, 200, 579; VIII. ix. 644; X. 115; XI. 19, 75, 274; XIII. 498, 537; XIV. 140, 141, 152, 645; XV. 88, 173, 174, 228, 242, 260, 297, 301, 304, 344, 348, 349, 353, 359, 360, 374, 376, 418, 419, 501, 502, 518, 531, 535, 556, 576; abandoned Fort Meigs, I. 408, 409; XV. 332; administrator of Col. Hamtramck's estate, XIII. 497; advance into Canada, V. 189; appointed George C. Bates district attorney for Michigan, IX. 87; arraigns Proctor for sanctioning Indian cruelties, XV. 436-439; at the battle of Miami Rapids, XIII. 310; XV. 233, 236, 275, 290, 291, 345; at Detroit, VI. 499; at Fort Wayne, XII. 451; candidate for United States president, campaign and vote for, V. 134, 136; X. 8-23; compliments Col. Ball's volunteers, IV. 323; criticised by Isaac E. Crary, XIV. 24-27, 280; crossed into Canada under protection of Com. Perry's fleet, IV. 329; defeat of, XV. 462; delegate in congress, XIII. 498; encounter with Kickapoos and Winnebagoes on the Wabash, XV. 66-68; governor of Indiana, proclamation of, VII. 523; VIII. 540; governor of Northwest territory, 1800, III. 115; XIII. 497; gained influence with Indians, XV. 318; headquarters of, I. 188; his agreement for exchange of prisoners, XV. 285, 286; his army and supplies in Michigan, VII. 78; IX. 162; XII. 436; his nickname and how it came to be used, X. 20; his "Proverbial Caution" referred to by Lt. Col. Harvey, XV. 520; his regard for Col. Hamtramck, XIII. 493; inspector general on the Wabash, XV. 153, 178, 180; letter to Dr. McKeehan ordering him to River Raisin to care for wounded prisoners, XV. 235; to Maj. Gen. Vincent, XV. 436; made treaty with Indians restoring lands, XIV. 259; march into Michigan, XV. 226; Michigan under administration of, XIV. 409-418; moved his army from the Maumee, I. 412; official report of, VIII. 447; one of the founders of Vincennes library, VII. 334; relieves Fort Detroit, IV. 328; reported captured by Tecumseh, XV. 283; returned Lt. LeBreton to British lines, XV. 436; sends Dr. S. McKeehan under flag of truce, XV. 280; sends Gen. Winchester to River Raisin, IV. 320; sends troops to Tippecanoe battle fought with Indians, VI. 465, 487; skilled in woodcraft, II. 48; speech to Indians, I. 476; XV. 358.
Harrison, Woodthorp, death of, IX. 48, 51.

Harrison, Worlender (Mrs. H. Fellows), XI. 204, 206, 210, 211.
Harrison, Mrs. Zenas H., V. 332.
Harrison, Zepheniah, XI. 202.
Harrodsburgh, —, attacked by Indians, III. 19.
Harrow (Harron, Harrone), Capt. Alexander, settler of St. Clair, 1800, I. 442; IV. 339; V. 502, 503; VI. 405; IX. 598, 600, 633; XII. 250; XV. 17; confined in Fort Michilimackinac by Gov. Sinclair, IX. 572, 573; deed to land, VIII. 495; in command of British lake and river fleet, orders from Gov. Sinclair, IX. 602-605; letter to Capt. Grant, IX. 601; orders to Mr. McKay commanding the Felicity, IX. 602, 603; questions from Gov. Sinclair, replies to, IX. 603; readiness to sail, IX. 604.
Harrow, C., VIII. 654.
Harry, negro, I. 443.
Harry, Charles L., IV. 196.
Harry, J., IV. 196.
Harry, Sarah, death of, XIV. 187.
Harsen, Capt., XII. 336.
Harsen, Alex., of Detroit, remained a British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Harsen, Barnard (Bernarbus), VIII. 499-501, killed by gunpowder explosion, IV. 346.
Harsen, Francis, IV. 338, 339, ejects Robert Little from farm, IV. 343, 344, 355.
Harsen, Frank, I. 442; VI. 413.
Harsen, George, I. 442.
Harsen, Jacob, I. 442; IV. 339, 341, 343, 346; XII. 335; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312; 1782, X. 605; receives release of title of Indian lands, VIII. 498, 499, 501.
Harsen, James, IV. 339; accidentally killed, IV. 347.
Harsen, Uriah, V. 295, 296.
Harsen, William, IV. 339.
Harsen's Island, IV. 331-333, 338; VI. 413.
Harsha, Walter, V. 102.
Harsha, William, printer, VII. 99; X. 102.
Harshaw, A., VI. 196, 197.
Hart, —, early settler of Connecticut, XIII. 116.
Hart, —, liberated James Little, slave, VII. 440.
Hart, —, member surveying party, III. 590.
Hart, —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Hart, —, and wife, mission teachers, IV. 347; V. 496; XIII. 337.
Hart, Capt. —, VIII. x.; massacred by Indians, 1813, XII. 338, 341; account of, VIII. 644-647.
Hart, Capt. —, on lakes, XIV. 543.
Hart, Rev. and wife, passengers on last trip of Walk-in-the-water, IV. 114.
Hart, Miss Abbie (Mrs. G. E. Smith), XI. 25.
Hart, Alexander, XV. 634.
Hart, Mrs. Almira, death of, XI. 21.
Hart, Alvin N., II. vi., 71; III. 5; VI. 293; VII. 419; VIII. 135; XIV. 509; battle with wolves, III. 550; memoir, II. 270, 271; memorial page, I. 185; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 89; platted Lapeer, I. 219; III. 549, 552; special land commissioner, XIII. 360; state senator, II. 270; XIV. 412; treasurer State Pioneer Society, I. 13; X. vii. viin.
Hart, B. E., II. 270.
Hart, Burzillai B., III. 323, 326; IV. 179, 196; VI. 293; VII. 344; original member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310.
Hart, Charlotte (Mrs. Cuming), VI. 336.
Hart, Christopher, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Hart, Danforth A., II. 270.
Hart, Miss Delia (Mrs. A. C. Parmelee), XIV. 81.
Hart, Edson, passenger on Walk-in-the-water on last trip, V. 9.
Hart, Eliza, IV. 196.
Hart, Elizabeth R. (Mrs. Jerome), VII. 300.
Hart, Ephraim, X. 628.
Hart, Mrs. Eunice, death of, IX. 42.
Hart, Holder, VIII. 202, 211.
Hart, Henry, III. 292, 556; VII. 528.
Hart, Ichabod, V. 405.
Hart, Isaac, V. 287.
Hart, J. B., III. 323, 333.
Hart, J. H., III. 292.
Hart, Mrs. James, IX. 32.
Hart, Jesse, III. 422; IV. 238.
Hart, John, III. 545.
Hart, John S., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Hart, Jonathan, III. 377; V. 260, 270, 271, 287, 323; VI. 260; XIII. 213; candidate for the legislature, vote for, II. 223; built first brick house in Battle Creek, III. 248.
Hart, Linus, X. 118; his famous wolf trap, III. 623, 624.
Hart, Lovira, II. 503; VII. 579.
Hart, Rev. Luther W., XI. 43.
Hart, Mrs. Margaret, death of, XIII. 239.
Hart, Mary, XIV. 348.
Hart, Moses L., death of, VIII. 45.
Hart, N. H., III. ix.; "Pioneer Sketches of Lapeer County," III. 548.
Hart, Nancy M., original member of first Presbyterian church in Bay City, IV. 178, 193.
Hart, Oliver B., settled in Lapeer in 1831, III. 549; bill for pork, III. 551.
Hart, Phelix, death of, VII. 592.

Hart, R. G., protected tree in memory of his father, II. 270.
Hart, Reuben, IV. 280.
Hart, Richard P., II. 212.
Hart, Samuel, IX. 255.
Hart, Thomas, III. 348, 377; XIII. 133.
Hart & Mosher, first merchants of Cambridge township, IV. 304.
Hart "Journal," VI. 91.
Hart Mill, VI. 293.
Harter, Benjamin, III. 476.
Harter, George, I. 268.
Hartford "Day Spring," VI. 95.
Hartford township (Van Buren Co.), history of, V. 525.
Hartley, David, on election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Hartley, Mary E., IV. 194.
Hartman (Hartimen, Hardiment), Serg. British soldier, X. 558, 559, 637.
Hartman, John, soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 505; remarks of, V. 507.
Hartness, James, death of, XIV. 193.
Hartraft, Mrs. —, death of, IV. 249.
Harts, George, death of, IX. 76.
Hartshorn, Elijah, Quaker, XII. 71; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Hartson, A. P., III. 425.
Hartson, J. W., III. 291.
Hartson, Luther, death of, IX. 30.
Hartsough, Christopher, located in Oakland county, 1817, III. 565, 569; VI. 474; VII. 561; XIV. 511.
Hartsough, David, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Hartsough, Elijah, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Hartsough, John, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Hartsough, Joseph, VI. 241, 242; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Hartsuff, Henry, XI. 257.
Hartsuff, Gen. William, VII. 594; XI. 253.
Hartsville (Tenn.) Union prisoners of war at, III. 169.
Hartwell, Mrs. Henry (Miss Frain), VIII. 91.
Hartwell, Hiram, XII. 567.
Hartwell, Thomas H., attorney, I. 33; XI. 311; student of University branch at Detroit, V. 543.
Hartwick, M. S., XIV. 86.
Harvard university, compared with Michigan university, II. 131; early president of, IX. 95; library opened in 1638, VII. 330; graduates, XIV. 356.
Harvesting machines in 1827, XIII. 555.
Harvey, Dr. —, surgeon in Mexican war, XII. 613.
Harvey, B. J., member of the Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' association, X. 81; member of the legislature, IX. 109, 114.
Harvey, Charles P., member State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Harvey, Charles T., promoter of the Peninsular railroad, VII. 169; rendered valuable service in securing Sault Ste. Marie ship canal, VIII. 154.
Harvey, D. M., trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 163.
Harvey, Rev. E. H., VI. 257.
Harvey, Mrs. Frank (Miss Grant) VIII. 27.
Harvey, George C., death of, XIII. 229.
Harvey, Rev. H. W., VII. 588; VIII. 107, 108.
Harvey, Lt. Col. J., XV. 299, 344, 461, 464, 564, 642, 686; letters from Maj. Gen. DeWatteville, XV. 663-667; Capt. Hall, XV. 400; Lt. Col. James, XV. 678, 681; Col. Talbot, XV. 680; to Gen. Proctor, XV. 380; Maj. Gen. Riall, XV. 519-523.
Harvey, James, V. 477.
Harvey, Joel, I. 406-408, 413.
Harvey, John, I. 345; loss by fire, I. 347; promotes public amusements, XII. 662; subscription for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620.
Harvey, Joseph, II. 346.
Harvey, Capt. Luther, IV. 81; V. 87; VI. 374, 377; carried mail from Buffalo to Erie, 1806, I. 407; furnished fresh vegetables to Com. Perry's fleet on Lake Erie, I. 410; memoir of, I. 406; settled in Monroe in 1816; I. 413.
Harvey, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 113.
Harvey, Mary M. (Mrs. Stirling), V. 337; XIV. 91.
Harvey, Miss Matilda, teacher, III. 483.
Harvey William, discoverer of the circulation of the blood, IV. 200.
Harvie, Andrew, attorney, early teacher, I. 453, 512; IV. 247; V. 542; XIII. 193; first principal of the university branch at Tecumseh, V. 44; member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Harwood, Harvey, VI. 172.
Harwood, J. M., member of the Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' association, X. 81.
Harwood, Mrs. Ruth A., death of, IX. 48.
Harwood, William W., II. 512; IV. 399-401, 403.
Hascall, Gen. Charles C., III. 464; V. 472; VI. 75; X. 123; member of committee to draft charter for Flint, III. 438, 439; member of committee to locate railroad in 1835, V. 473; trustee of first asylum, III. 443; XIII. 295; receiver of U. S. land office, III. 433; the honey incident, XI. 155.
Hascall, Mrs. Charles (Miss Julia Williams), first white child born in Saginaw, VIII. 259.
Hascall, Herman E., publisher, VI. 78.
Hascall, Dr. Jeremiah H., graduate of

Michigan university, biog., XIV. 180.
Hascall, Mrs. Jeremiah H. (Jane Colgrove), XIV. 181.
Hascall, John, attorney of, 1830, I. 209, 210; III. 131; XI. 290, 310; sketch of, III. 132; XI. 316.
Hascall, Volney, attorney, III. 136; V. 72; VII. 475; XI. 310, 316.
Haskell, —, early pioneer, III. 392.
Haskell (Kaschall, Haskins), Capt. —, early pioneer, V. 503; XII. 410, 411, 414; XIV. 585.
Haskell, George T., III. 405.
Haskell, Mrs. Henry, VII. 379.
Haskell, John, attorney, VII. 475.
Haskell, Melissa, X. 37, 38.
Haskall, N. R., V. 485.
Haskell, Rev. S., his report relative to Dr. and Mrs. Stone, X. 27.
Haskell, Rev. T. B., II. 436.
Haskell, Timothy, III. 392; VII. 379; X. 38; land entries, III. 402.
Haskell, Truman H., soldier of the Rebellion, biog., XIII. 267, 273.
Haskell, Mrs. William M., XIII. 273.
Haskins, Capt. —, see Haskell, Capt.—.
Haskins, Eleanor, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Haskins, Emeline, V. 447.
Haskins, Miss Helen M. (Mrs. M. D. Osband), XIV. 467.
Haskins, Hiram, X. 461.
Haskins, Lautius, IV. 312; V. 462.
Haskins, Luther, death of, XI. 96.
Haskins, Miss Malinda (Mrs. Green), VI. 302.
Haskins, Nelson, gift of, XI. 13; XIII. 34.
Haskins, Dr. Thomas, XIV. 467.
Haskins, Martin & Wheelers mill and salt works, VIII. 74.
Hasle, child baptized by Heckewelder, X. 111.
Haslett, Charles M., death of, XI. 132.
Haslett, Joseph, III. 416.
Hass, Jacob, death of, XI. 95; XIII. 115, 280.
Hass, Katherine, death of, XIII. 226.
Hass, Samuel, death of, IX. 76.
Hasslenger, Rev. Martin, priest, XIII. 436.
Hastings, A. M., III. 599.
Hastings, Charles, his exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 77; Nurseryman in 1836, X. 74.
Hastings, Eurotas P., I. 369; II. 125; IV. 84, 316, 317, 461, 479; XII. 595; advertised in first papers, I. 387; bank president, I. 396, 400; VI. 446; member board of directors of Female Seminary, 1830, IV. 106; member first protestant church of Detroit, I. 423, 426, 428, 450; member of State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 316, 317.
Hastings, Mrs. Eurotus, I. 423; with others established first free school in Michigan territory, XIV. 538.
Hastings, Henry D., member of first horticultural society, X. 75, 76.
Hastings, James, death of, IX. 19.
Hastings, Theodocia, officer of the Ladies' Orphan association, XIV. 417.
Hastings, Warren, Governor General of India, XI. 215.
Hastings & Hubbard, nurserymen in 1838, X. 74.
Hastings, in 1840, I. 114, 115; "Banner," "Journal," "Republican" established, VI. 68; first teacher, I. 116; railroad built to, II. 317.
Hasty, Mrs. Abigail B., biog., XIV. 98.
Hatch, —, V. 74.
Hatch, —, pioneer of Ann Arbor, II. 544.
Hatch, Capt. —, trader, II. 499, 500; X. 148.
Hatch, A. C., V. 478.
Hatch, A. D., member State Historical Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Hatch, Mrs. Anne (Miss Hutchins), XI. 65.
Hatch, David, death of, XI. 96.
Hatch, Frederick, V. 478.
Hatch, George, XI. 65.
Hatch, H. A., V. 318.
Hatch, Mrs. Hannah (Mrs. Y. M. H.), biog., XIII. 130, 142.
Hatch, Herschel H., attorney, III. 329; congressman, XIII. 119; letter to S. O. Fisher, VII. 324.
Hatch, Israel F., V. 474.
Hatch, Matthew W., XI. 59, 61.
Hatch, Noah, IV. 229.
Hatch, Dr. O. M., IV. 229.
Hatch, Prof. Reuben, one of first instructors of Olivet college, III. 413.
Hatch, Roswell, I. 345.
Hatch, Roxana (Mrs. Noah H.), IV. 229.
Hatch, Rufus, VIII. 660.
Hatch, Thomas, VI. 423.
Hatch, William, member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Hatch, William A., death of, XIV. 189.
Hatch, Young M., II. 224; VI. 252; XIII. 142.
Hatchets, garrison supplies, XI. 428; XII. 124, 127, 129; XIV. 656; XV. 475.
"Hateras," British warship of 1812, captured, crew exchanged as prisoners of war, XV. 264.
Hathaway —, landlord of Buffalo, 1838, I. 187.
Hathaway, A., VIII. 108.
Hathaway, Adeline (Mrs. Pippin), XIII. 154; death of, VIII. 56.
Hathaway, Rev. Alfred Jay, XIII. 420; memoir of, XIII. 132, 153.
Hathaway, Mrs. Alfred Jay (Miss P. W. Jeffrey), XIII. 153.
Hathaway, Allen, death of, VI. 283.

Hathaway, B., X. 83.
Hathaway, Charles S., member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170.
Hathaway, Rev. Daniel E., XIII. 154.
Hathaway, Eli, III. 295.
Hathaway, George A., death of, VI. 340.
Hathaway, Miss N. Catherine (Mrs. Beebe), XIII. 154.
Hathaway, P., land entry, III. 402.
Hathaway, Philander, death of, XIV. 190.
Hathaway, Philip, death of, VIII. 55.
Hathaway, R. C., III. 483.
Hathaway, S. A., V. 478.
Hathaway, William, Sr., VI. 387; planted orchard, IX. 268; settled Crockery township, IX. 225, 234, 238, 244, 251.
Hathaway, William, Jr., VI. 388.
Hathaway & Butts, mill owners, IX. 283.
Hathon, A. E., IV. 468; city surveyor, XIV. 415; map of Detroit in 1849 presented to State Historical Society, XII. 341.
Hathorn, Lyman, II. 457.
Hats, for Indian presents, IX. 471; X. 496, 579, 632; XII. 41, 82, 146, 158, 175, 224, 225, 229, 234, 241, 246, 247, 248, 257, 274 284, 287, 288, 302; XV. 607, 614, 646, 655; made of straw by early settlers, XIV. 492.
Hattersby, Elizabeth, death of, XIII. 112.
Hattler, Rev. Apollinaris, priest, XIII. 436.
Hatton, Frederick, III. 346.
Hatton, William, secretary, letter from Capt. McKenzie, XV. 51.
Hattstaedt, Rev. William, death of, VII. 552.
Hauer, Adam, death of, XI. 38.
Hauge, H., VII. 220.
Haughwout, Elizabeth, death of, VII. 545.
Hause, Dio Jesse J., death of, XIV. 136.
Hause, Sanford, death of, VIII. 57.
Hauxhurst, J. W., VII. 343.
Havell, —, (Big Kentuckian), killed at Windsor, XIII. 599.
Havemann, Mrs. Julia E. W., instructor in Albion college, II. 207.
Havemann, William, instructor in Albion college, II. 207.
Haven, Bishop Erastus Otis, D.D., LL. D., VI. v., 36, 53; VIII. 16; addressed legislature on behalf of increased endowment for University of Michigan, VI. 44, 46; author, VI. 39, 47; chancellor of Syracuse university, VI. 50; delegate to carry greetings to English and Irish conference, VI. 51; extract from his speech on the death of Lincoln, VI. 43; graduate of the Wesleyan university, VI. 37; instructor in University of Michigan, V. 35; letter to Bishop Harris, VI. 52; marriage of, VI. 37; member general M. E. conference and a candidate for bishop, VI. 50, 51; memorial discourse in University hall by Prof. Winchell, VI. 35; president of Northwestern university, VI. 49; president of the University of Michigan, XI. 82; progress of the university under administration of, VI. 48; recommendations to the board of regents for the university, VI. 41; tenders resignation as president of the university, VI. 47; tribute to the common schools, VI. 54.
Haven, Bishop Gilbert, VI. 37.
Haven, Martin, II. 206, 207.
Haven, Theodore, VI. 52.
Havens, Mrs. A. S., III. 360.
Havens, A. T., V. 320; XIV. 372.
Havens, Champlin, XIV. 103; biog., XIV. 99.
Havens, J. L., III. 286.
Havens, Rev. James, II. 162.
Havens, Mrs. Martha B., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Havens, Menzo, first supervisor of Standish township, III. 334.
Havens, Mrs. Polly (Mrs. Champlin H.), death of, XIV. 99.
Havens, T. Wilber, attorney, XI. 311.
Haviland, —, father of Roger, VIII. 84.
Haviland, Capt. —, of Steamer Galveston, VII. 121.
Haviland, Barney, IV. 51.
Haviland, Bernard, VIII. 76, 77, 82, 83.
Haviland, Mrs. Betsey, death of, XIV. 190.
Haviland, Mrs. Catherine (Ferry), member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8; VIII. 76, 82.
Haviland, Joseph B., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Haviland, Joseph H., V. 447.
Haviland, Laura, VII. 531; remarks at pioneer meeting, II. 424.
Haviland, Roger, I. 8, 14; IV. 51; VIII. 6, 13; biog., VIII. 74-89; "Memorial report of Shiawassee county," VII. 567; member State Pioneer Society, III. 111, 266; vice-president, VI. 41; VII. x., 7; VIII. 9.
Haviland, Mrs. Roger, see Haviland Mrs. Catherine Ferry.
Havre Branch Ry., XIV. 411.
Havre de Grace, burned, XV. 574.
Hawes, Dr. —, IV. 436, 448.
Hawes, Mrs. Jennie, death of, XI. 132.
Hawes, Judge Josiah L., III. 312, 314; VII. 476; XI. 311; XIII. 214, 598; member State Pioneer Society, III. 111, 266.
Hawes, Martha, IV. 284.
Hawey, John, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Hawey, Lyman, VI. 378.
Hawey, Mary, VI. 378.
Hawey, Sarah, VI. 378.
Hawkins, Col. —, captured, XII. 410, 411,

413.
Hawkins, Abiel, biog., III. 637.
Hawkins, Amy (Mrs. Jas. Witherell), IV. 107.
Hawkins, Asahel, II. 222, 223.
Hawkins, Charles, father of Mrs. Jas. Witherell, IV. 107.
Hawkins, Mrs. E. R., V. 474.
Hawkins, H. C., student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Hawkins, Henry, merchant, XIII. 221.
Hawkins, Mrs. J. E., settled in Michigan in 1825, X. 256.
Hawkins, Jehiel, death of, VIII. 98.
Hawkins, Joseph, XIV. 423.
Hawkins, John R., V. 447.
Hawkins, John W. H., temperance orator, XIII 292.
Hawkins, L. D., IX. 53.
Hawkins, Louisa J., original member of Eckford Freewill Baptist church, X. 38.
Hawkins, Mrs. Mary, death of, IX. 48, 53.
Hawkins, Oliver, II. 296.
Hawkins, Olney, I. 334; IX. 142; death of, I. 337, 512; district attorney for Jackson county, II. 295, 297; State senator, II. 313; V. 383, 541.
Hawkins, Sidney S., original member of Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 362.
Hawkins, Smith, early teacher, XIV. 316-319, 323.
Hawkins, Mrs. Smith, XIV. 316, 319.
Hawkins, Miss Sylvia (Mrs. P. S. Grimes), 14, 120.
Hawkins, Thomas, death of, VIII. 99.
Hawkins, Mrs. W. R., death of, VI. 431.
Hawkins, William, IV. 284.
Hawkins, Mrs. William B., death of, IX. 37.
Hawkins & Lawrence, attorneys, IV. 245.
Hawkinson, Rev. J., VII. 176.
Hawks, Rev. —, VII. 321, 343.
Hawks, Cephas, XIII. 414, 417.
Hawks, Charles M., printer, III. 274.
Hawks, Frank, librarian for Young Men's Society, XII. 369.
Hawks, Frank E., printer, III. 274.
Hawks, Laura, XIII. 414, 417.
Hawks, Mary, XIII. 417.
Hawks, Morgan B., printer, III. 274.
Hawks, Moses, publisher established first newspaper in Allegan county, III. 273, 274, 281; VI. 92.
Hawks, Samuel R., trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 154, 162.
Hawks & Bassett, publishers, IX. 296.
Hawks & Castree, manufacturers, III. 459.
Hawks, destroyed fowls, XIV. 440.
Hawley, Augustus D., II. 314.
Hawley, Caroline, member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; VII. 9.
Hawley, Mrs. Catherine, III. 503.
Hawley, Charles R., IV. 194.
Hawley, Mrs. Chauncy, VI. 307.
Hawley, Edward, settled in Michigan in 1825, X. 56.
Hawley, Elias, II. 573.
Hawley, Elijah, Jr., I. 433; member State Historical Society, XII. 327; probate judge, XIV. 458.
Hawley, Elizabeth, IV. 284.
Hawley, Emor, I. 210.
Hawley, Mrs. Emor, member State Pioneer Society, VII. 486.
Hawley, H. A., I. 59; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Hawley, Mrs. H. B., death of, VI. 283.
Hawley, Dr. H. C., VII. 555, 556.
Hawley, M., VI. 245.
Hawley, Reuben S., V. 393.
Hawley, Richard, gift of, XII. 342.
Hawley, Sherman, I. vi., 62; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; VII. 9; memorial page, I. 203.
Hawley & Johnson, XI. 62.
Hawley & Runyon, VI. 227.
Hawley's malt house, I. 494.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, era of his writing, XIV. 310.
Hawver, —, VI. 309.
Hawver, Mrs. F. P., V. 384.
Haxton, B. F., IX. 281.
Haxton, J. H., V. 440.
Haxton, Cutler & Waits, IX. 281.
Hay, Mrs. —, IV. 75; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Hay, Charles, X. 661.
Hay, E., II. 572.
Hay, Henry, son of Gov. Hay, VIII. 409.
Hay, Rev. James, missionary in Australia, pupil of St. Clair Academy, V. 499.
Hay, Maj. (Lieut. Capt.) Jehu (John), VIII. 409, 470, 492; IX. 428, 429, 489, 492; X. 112, 240, 260, 264, 283, 300, 307, 310, 328, 624, 629, 630, 644, 668; XI. 431, 432, 451, 460; acting Lieut. Governor, IV. 75, 75n, 76; XI. 398; commissary general, 1766, X. 221; at siege of Detroit, VIII. 289, 294, 298, 304, 327, 328, captured, X. 283; furnished list of Loyalists of Detroit, XIII. 77; Indian agent, IX. 470; Indian name, IX. 449, 467, 468; letters from Gen. Haldimand, X. 650, 660; XI. 400, 405, 409; Sec. Matthews, XI. 412, to Gen. Haldimand, X. 647; XI. 399, 401, 403, 408, 413, 433, 435, 443, 447, 450, 458; XIII. 76; Capt. McKee, X. 285; unaddressed, X. 651; O. K.'s report of commissary, XI. 422; on tax roll levied to repair fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466; ordered to proceed against Fort Vincennes, IX. 494; petitioned by traders and merchants of Detroit for better trade facilities, XI. 424; present at Indian councils, IX. 442, 452; prisoner of war, III. 22;

recommended for preferment, IX. 343; released from British prison, XI. 366; report for 1778 as barrack master at Detroit, IX. 472, 473; report of a council with Indians, IX. 483; reports number at Detroit, 1779, needing supplies, IX. 441; salary and cash received by, IX. 484, 485, 647, 648; transferred to Detroit, XI. 397; with Gov. Hamilton at surrender of Fort Vincennes, IX. 502-505, 513.
Hay, Patrick, death of, VIII. 114.
Hay, William, III. 286.
Hay, William and John, their invoice of goods in 1778, IX. 650.
Hay cared for by soldiers, I. 506; cut from marshes, V. 252; made of marsh grass, XIV. 486; paid for in whisky, XV. 249; shipments of 1786, XII. 5; sold from capitol grounds, II. 405.
Hayden, —, III. 606.
Hayden, Addison, I. 159.
Hayden, Mrs. C. E., IV. 375.
Hayden, Charles, VIII. 30.
Hayden, Col. Charles B., attorney, XI. 246, 311; sketch of, XI. 316.
Hayden, E. A., II. 212.
Hayden, Ellzey, I. 268; bank president, VIII. 30; county treasurer, III. 416; sketch of, VIII. 29.
Hayden, Mrs. Ellzey, VIII. 30.
Hayden, Rev. Gilbert B., prepared first parish register of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 313, 314.
Hayden, Henry A., I. 14; II. 301, 306; III. 508, V. 546; bank president, II. 323, 327, 330; mayor of Jackson, II. 316; president of railroad company, II. 318.
Hayden, Miss Jane, student of female seminary, Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Hayden, John, VIII. 29.
Hayden, Mabel, VIII 30.
Hayden, Miles, VIII. 29.
Hayden, Newell N., death of, VII. 466.
Hayden, Patrick, IV. 283.
Hayden, Philetus, III. 636.
Hayden, Rev. R., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Hayden, Sarah, VIII. 29.
Hayden, William, member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81.
Hayden & Reynolds, II. 306.
Haydenburg, Deacon —, I. 61.
Haye, David, captain of artillery, X. 212.
Hayes, —, temperance lecturer, XIII. 392.
Hayes, Abigail (Mrs. Butler), V. 457.
Hayes, Charles W., early teacher, I. 456.
Hayes, Deacon David, death of, VIII. 115.
Hayes, Eliza, V. 421.
Hayes, Prof. Francis Little, A. B., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Hayes, George W., death of, XIV. 67.
Hayes, Horace B., original member of Free Will Baptist church of Clarendon, X. 38-40, 42, 49.
Hayes, James H., original member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310.
Hayes, John, V. 455, 457, 458, 466.
Hayes, Dr. John A., III. 439.
Hayes, John C., V. 434.
Hayes, Joseph, IV. 310, 311; V. 457, 458.
Hayes, Mrs. Joseph, IV. 311; V. 458.
Hayes, Josiah D., death of, XIV. 192.
Hayes, Laura E., one of first students of Hillsdale college, VI. 144, 146; X. 46.
Hayes, Lydia, V. 421.
Hayes, N. B., III. 488.
Hayes, Rutherford B., 19th president of the U. S., III. 146; V. 139; attended funeral of Gov. William A. Howard, IV. 125; nominated for the presidency, IV. 128, 130.
Hayes, Mrs. Rutherford B., attended funeral of Gov. Howard, IV. 125.
Hayes, Sarah, death of, XIV. 54.
Hayes, T. E., II. 327.
Haynard, Jacob, VII. 107.
Haynes, Prof. Arthur E., M. Ph., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 161; XIV. 8.
Haynes, Mrs. C. H., IV. 243.
Haynes, Clorinda J., IV. 197.
Haynes, Elijah, sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
Haynes, Harvey, VI. v.; VII. 5, 350, 351; XIII, 27, 125, 520; XIV. 20, 50; "Early history of Branch county," VI. 216; "First law suit in Branch county," VII. 353; "History of Branch County Press," VI. 71; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; III. 7; memorial report of Branch county, XIV. 62; "Trip from Rome to Mackinaw in territorial days, with powder and clothing for soldiers at the fort," XIII. 520; vice-president State Pioneer Society, III. 100; IV. 5; XI. vii.; XIII. 26; XIV. vii., 18.
Haynes, Mrs. Harvey (Miss Eliza Alden), XIII 520.
Haynes, Henry, death of, XI. 97.
Haynes, Hiram, IV. 280.
Haynes, Isaac, III. 545.
Haynes, J. E., IV. 280.
Haynes, James, XIII. 125.
Haynes, John, IV. 179, 196.
Haynes, John, soldier of the rebellion, VI. 244, 245.
Haynes, Josiah, IV. 302.
Haynes, Mrs. Margaret, death of, VI. 283.
Haynes, W. C., III. 281.
Haynes, William, death of, XI. 84.
Haynes, Willis J., IV. 196.
Hays, —, framed first court-house of Kalamazoo county, VII. 474; XIII. 597.
Hays, Dr. —, early pioneer, I. 130; II. 197, 513.
Hays, A., promotes public amusements,

XII. 662.
Hays, Andrew L., I. 130; first constable of Calhoun county, II. 196, 223.
Hays, A. L., member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Hays, Eliza A., student of Dr. Stone's school, X. 32.
Hays, John, III. 325; V. 423.
Hays, Luther H., first white child born in Calhoun county, I. 131.
Hayt, Mrs. Harriet, see Hayt, Mrs. John T.
Hayt, John T., III. 383, 388, 391; VII. 379; XII. 392; a tramp for wild honey, III. 392; description of site of Bellevue, III. 386; first clerk and postmaster of Bellevue, III. 384, 387; land entry, III. 402.
Hayt, Mrs. John T. (Harriet T.), III. 386; "Early Experiences," III 387; made candles from beeswax, III. 393, 406; "Reminiscences," VII. 378; sketch of the life of Ira Tillotson, VII. 377.
Hayward, Capt. —, V. 460.
Hayward, Isaac L., death of, VIII. 57.
Hayward, James, graduate of the University of Michigan, VI. 317.
Hayward, Mrs. James, VI. 317.
Hayward, Robert, member State Pioneer Society, VIII. 119; IX. 10.
Hayward, Thomas, death of, IX. 39.
Haywood, James E., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Haywood, John, death of, XIV. 54.
Haywood, Johnson M., I. 245.
Haywood, Lucy T., death of, XI. 131.
Haywood, Micajah, death of, XI. 97.
Haywood, William, death of, XIV. 186.
Hazard, Chester, VI. 342.
Hazard (Hazzard), Clark and wife, II. 456.
Hazard, Mrs. Elijah, VI. 431, 436.
Hazard, Elisha E., VI. 342.
Hazard (Hazzard), Mrs. George S., XIV. 192.
Hazard, James, land entry, III. 570.
Hazard, Stanton, II. 450, 451, 456.
Hazard (Hazzard), William, Sr., I. 344B; II. 184; biog., III. 615.
Hazard, Mrs. William, Sr., III. 616.
Haze, Dr. C. W., VII. 448.
Haze, John, biog., VII. 425, 448.
Haze, Mrs. John, VII. 448.
Haze, Dr. William H., VI. 8; VII. 8; VIII. 10; IX. 10; XI. 12; XIV. 18; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170; VI. 10; publisher, VI. 78.
Hazel, Catherine(Mrs. Wm. Tucker), IV. 307; V. 452.
Hazel, Edward, X. 285; XI. 345; messenger for Gov. Hamilton, IX. 435.
Hazel (Hazzel), Stephen, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Hazel, heavy growth of, II. 385.
Hazelnut, abundance of, III. 250.
Hazeltine, Charles S., bank director, VI. 324.
Hazelton, Benjamin, II. 308, 315.
Hazelton, E. H., X. 123.
Hazen, Ezra, XIV. 16.
Hazelton, George, III. 457; subscribed for Northern railroad, XIII. 361.
Hazelton, George H., member of legislature, XIV. 413.
Hazelton, Porter, III. 438; subscribed for Northern railroad, XIII. 361.
Hazen, Edward and wife, II. 457.
Hazen, Ezra, member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 33, 110; XIV. 16.
Hazen, Ida J., IV. 197.
Hazen, Jesse, II. 457.
Hazen, Luke, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Hazen, Mrs. Mary J., death of, XI. 39.
Hazen, Paul W., II. 582; elected overseer of highways in 1827, I. 510; land entry, I. 509.
Hazen, Veldora, IV. 197.
Hazill, —, X. 584.
Hazlewood, —, II. 255.
Heacox, Augustus, see Hickox, Augustus.
Heacox, Joseph, see Hickox, Joseph.
Head, Sir Edmund, governor general of Canada, 1854, VIII. 396.
Head, Sir Francis Bond, lieutenant governor of Upper Canada, 1837, VII. 82, 83.
Heal, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. J. Baker), VI. 277.
Heald, Arba, settled in St. Joseph county in 1827, III. 610.
Heald, Joseph, bank director, VI. 322.
Heald, Capt. (Maj.) Nathan, at Fort Dearborn battle, VIII. 648-652, censured by Lieut B. T. Helm, XII. 661; exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388.
Heald, R. K., member of relief committee for Holland, IX. 339.
Health, condition of the first settlers, XIV. 426, 430, 443.
Health Reform Institute, II. 215; III. 354.
Healy, Andrew, death of, XIV. 192.
Healy, J. P., VI. 211.
Healy & Rogers, XII. 399.
Heames, Henry, II. 62.
Heaney, Hugh, death of, XIV. 134.
Hearn, William O., death of, VIII. 114.
Hearsey, Mason, teacher of 1835, III. 472; biog., VI. 301, 306.
Hearsey, R., manufacturer, III. 487.
Heartt, W. A., II. 501, 502.
Heath, Capt. —, bill of goods, VIII. 444.
Heath, Alfred H., postmaster, III. 472, 484; IX. 45.
Heath, Anna, III. 555.
Heath, Clarence, first white child born

in Pine Plains township, III. 294.
Heath, Cyrus, X. 39.
Heath, George P., III. 294.
Heath, H. H., publisher, II. 324.
Heath, Horace, landlord, IV. 459; VII. 90; XII. 415.
Heath, J. M., III. 281, 291, 294, 295.
Heath, John, III. 294.
Heath, John S., M. D., VI. 411, 412.
Heath, John T., signs petition for naming Port Huron, XIII. 338.
Heath, Joseph, XIV. 424.
Heath, Lucy (Mrs. W. Jones), IX. 80.
Heath, O. H., IX. 45.
Heath township (Allegan Co.) III. 271.
Heathcote, Maj. R., arrived at York, XV. 261; escort attacked, XV. 177; letters to Sec. Freer, XV. 610; Col. Vincent, XV. 156.
Heazlit, William M., IV. 234.
Hebage, Vesta C., death of, XI. 38.
Hebrew church, school and Benevolent society of Jackson, II. 347.
Heborn, Col. —, holds a barbecue in 1840, X. 22, 23.
Heckart, George, death of, XI. 95.
Heckewelder, Rev. John, Moravian missionary, III. 20, 30; VI. 486; VIII. 477-479; at Detroit, X. 111; sketch of, X. 109.
Heckhins, Mrs. J., planted peach orchard in Holland, IX. 269.
Heckman, Aaron, death of, IX. 76.
Hecox, Adna A., letter of, V. 519.
Hecox, Hamden A., X. 56; member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196.
Hecox, Henry, III. 501; VII. 459.
Hector, slave, I. 416.
Hector, Brown, gift of, XII. 345.
Hedden, I. N., relates anecdote of Andrew Nowland, IX. 177.
Hedden, William, relates anecdote of Andrew Nowland, IX. 177.
Hedden farm, II. 543.
Hedding, Bishop Elijah, XIV. 452.
Hedge, Frederick H., author, era of his work, XIV. 310; honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 318.
Hedgehog, habits of, I. 406; where found, I. 403; V. 251.
Hedges, —, Oakland county, XIV. 590.
Hedges, Miss Amy (Mrs. Edmund Lamson), XIV. 90.
Hedges, Dewey, IX. 263.
Heeler, David G., death of, VIII. 44.
Heevey, Esther, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Heffner, Mrs. Mary, death of, IX. 48.
Heggie, Robert, early teacher, XIII. 594.
Hehl, John, death of, XIV. 139.
Heintzelman, Gen. (Lieut.) Samuel P., I. 21; IV. 427.
Heinzman, Christopher, III. 327, 330, sketch of, III. 331.
Heirot, —, historian, I. 521.
Heisler, Joseph, death of, XIV. 185.
Heisordt, Mrs. —, VII. 284.
Heisordt, Frederic, IV. 194.
Heisordt, Lodema, IV. 194.
Heisordt, Peter S., IV. 182, 189, 194.
Helaire, Alexander and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312.
"Helen Mar," steamboat on Kalamazoo river, III. 284, 305.
Helena, retreat for sick soldiers, XII. 432.
Helm, Lieut. B. T., XII. vii.; his letter to A. B. Woodward, XII. 661.
Helm, Jane, V. 447.
Helm, Lieut. L. J. (T.) and wife captured by Indians, XII. 660; escaped massacre at Fort Dearborn, VIII. 649, 651; XV. 160.
Helm, Capt. Leonard, V. 138; IX. 505; surrendered Fort Vincennes to Gen. Hamilton, III. 22; IX. 494.
Helmer, —, III. 297, 298.
Helmer, Andrew, V. 248; XIV. 303.
Helmer, John, VI. 306; XIV. 348.
Helmer, Capt. Robert W., soldier of the war of the rebellion, memoir, VIII. 20.
Helmholtz, Prof. —, quotation of, XIV. 398.
Helmick, Mrs. Adam, IV. 249.
Helmick, J. S., VI. 215.
Helmick, Judge Jesse, IV. 198, resolutions on death of, IV. 210.
Helmick, Tabitha, death of, VII. 346.
Helmka, Mary S., death of, XI. 83.
Helwig, Susan (Mrs. T. B. Thrift), VII. 447.
Hemar, A. D., member of the grand jury, 1778, X. 294.
Hemingway, Mrs. (Miss Hewitt), XIV. 155.
Hemmingway, Rev. F. D., D. D., II. 168, 169.
Hemmingway, Needham, land entry, III. 570.
Hemingway, Sumner and wife, death of, XIV. 111.
Hemlock river, VII. 209.
Hemoger, Dr. —, VII. 565.
Hemp, grown by pioneers, XIV. 610; received at Michilimackinac for British troops, XV. 613.
Hemphill, Orion, biog., IX. 36.
Hemphill, Hamlin & Co., merchants, XIII. 152.
Henchen, William, death of, XIV. 148.
Hendee, Harrington, III. 498; VII. 457.
Hendee, Mrs. R. D., death of, IX. 48, 50.
Hendershot, Miss Addie, instructor in school for the deaf and dumb, III. 446.
Hendershot, DeWitt, death of, XIII. 229.
Hendershot, Mrs. Julia, her marriage first in Macon township, XIII. 595.
Hendershot, Michael, XIII. 591, 592.

Hendershot, Ralph, first marriage in Macon township, XIII. 595.
Hendershott, Mrs. Robert, V. 485.
Hendershot, Thomas, death of, VIII. 57.
Henderson, "Mother" —, VII. 392.
Henderson, A. H., death of, XIII. 229.
Henderson, Alexander, III. 274, 280, 284, 286.
Henderson, Rev. C. B., VII. 615.
Henderson, Dr. Charles L., death of, VII. 488.
Henderson, Mrs. David, VI. 307.
Henderson, Donald C., II. 88; III. viii., 114n, 119n, 281, 286, 287, 290; IV. 5, V. 12, 15; VI. 106; VII. vi.; XI. v., 8; XIV. 20; established Allegan Journal in 1856, VI. 67; gifts of, III. 109; IV. 8; "History of Allegan county Press," III. 270, 273, 274; letter from C. C. Trowbridge, IV. 173; member State Pioneer Society, III. 111, 266; memorial reports of Allegan county; VI. 168; VII. 305; VIII. 18; IX. 17; XI. 21; XIV. 51; "Notes on Saugatuck," III. 301; receives list of territorial officers of Michigan, III. 121; vice-president State Pioneer Society, VI. 3; VII. ix., 4, 6; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xi., 6; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 26; XIV. vii., 17.
Henderson, Eden F., III. 372.
Henderson, H. M., III. 437, 438.
Henderson, Mrs. H. M., IV. 244; member building committee of the library association, III. 449.
Henderson, Rev. H. P., X. 53.
Henderson, Mrs. H. P., VI. 282.
Henderson, J., III. 280, 283.
Henderson, James, merchant, X. 122, 123.
Henderson, James D., editor, III. 274, 280.
Henderson, Miss Jeanette (Mrs. James Walkinshaw), XIII. 143.
Henderson, John, death of, XIV. 193.
Henderson, Miss Mary (Mrs. T. E. Gidley), XIV. 409.
Henderson, Perry, VI. 283.
Henderson & Reid, publishers, III. 274.
Hendricks, Amy R., death of, XI. 27.
Hendricks, Anna M., death of, XI. 83.
Hendricks, M., death of, IX. 58.
Hendrie, Dr. —, II. 572.
Hendrie, George, III. 645.
Hendrie, Mrs. George, daughter of C. C. Trowbridge, VII. 612.
Hendrix, Eleanor, death of, XI. 96.
Hendrix, Jerusha, death of, XIII. 226.
Hendryx, Eveline Downs (Mrs. J. H.), death of, VII. 581, 581n, 584.
Hendryx, Josiah R., I. 52, 55, 61; VII. 581n, 584, member of State Pioneer Society; I. 90; vice-president of society; I. 56; II. vii, 68; III. xl, 3, 108.
Heneka (Henika), John, pioneer, II. 160, 164.
Heneka, Nancy, death of, XIII. 212.
Heneveld, Geert, death of, XIV. 53.
Henfry, Maj. —, of the Indian wars, 1796, VIII. 394.
Heniker, Rev. G., publisher, IX. 298.
Henington, Charles, II. 296.
Henion, Burt G., IV. 196.
Henion, George, IV. 397.
Henion, Laurens T., IV. 196.
Henion, Mary Ann (Mrs. J. P. Wyckoff), XIII. 259.
Henkel, Peter, II. 14.
Henkly, Capt. Amos, IV. 350, 351.
Henn, Lieut. Edward, XII. 160; member board of survey, XII. 58.
Hennaert, P., priest, XIII. 440, 455; acting bishop of the diocese of Detroit, IX. 136.
Hennepin, Rev. Louis, Franciscan priest, I. 372, 481; II. 137, 567; III. 647, 649, 652, 653, 655; V. 98, 238; VI. 404; his names for lakes and rivers, VI. 349-351; describes the country along Detroit river, 1679, VIII. 419; sets out on expedition to explore the Mississippi river, VII. 153; visits Green Bay, XIV. 657.
Hennepin, Ill., in 1818, XIV. 544.
Hennessy, Rev. James A., pioneer priest, memoir of, XIII. 449, 450, 452, 453.
Henney, Elizabeth, death of, IX. 19.
Hennick, Mrs. F. F., death of, XIV. 138.
Henning, —, II. 227.
Henning, John J., merchant, biog., XIII. 267.
Henning, —, John & Son, merchants, XIII. 268.
Henning & Hough, II. 228.
Henorys, Mrs. Salina, early teacher, IV. 280.
Henreisch, H., III. 485.
Henrietta township (Jackson county), first settlers, III. 504.
Henry II., King of England, XII. 490; regulates Sunday observance law, XII. 491, see also Prince of Conde.
Henry IV., King of England, III. 117.
Henry VI., King of England, date of reign, made Good Friday a holiday, XII. 491.
Henry VIII., King of England, end of reign, XII. 490.
Henry, —, VII. 392.
Henry, —, of Vermont, takes Lake Superior trip, 1851, X. 109.
Henry, Dr. —, I. 498; II. 572; X. 87.
Henry, Miss —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Henry, Mrs. —, member of Saginaw County Pioneer Society, IV. 358.
Henry, Albert M., VII. 617.
Henry, Alexander, trader and traveler, I. 356, 366, 372; VII. 153, 166, 182; escaped from Mackinaw massacre, XIV. 665; "Fort Mackinaw and the massacre of 1763," VI. 355; locates St. Ignace on south side, XIV. 664; member court of

inquiry, XI. 514, 571, 586, 591; XIII. 86; signs petition for better trade facilities, XI. 424; signs petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 484, 488.
Henry, Ann, I. 423.
Henry, Charles, merchant, I. 423; VII. 216; member of school board, VII. 221.
Henry Clay, boat; I. 395; II. 510, 567; IV. 80, 94; VII. 132; carried cholera to Detroit, III. 224; description of, II. 510, 567.
Henry, Farrand, IX. 101.
Henry, James, I. 345, 347; IV. 475; VIII. 544, 545; X. 73; administrator of Col. Hamtramck's estate, XIII. 497; foreman of grand jury, VIII. 589; XII. 628; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 511, 520, 526; original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575, 577; signs petition to Congress for representation of territory, XII. 545.
Henry, James, Kalamazoo county, V. 434.
Henry, John, death of, VII. 545.
Henry, Judge John V., I. 408; II. 202, 227; III. 348; V. 265.
Henry, Prof. Joseph, III. 202; IV. 471; defines "Tuetle" Indians, II. 41; elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Henry, Lucy (Mrs. Mullett), VIII. 176.
Henry, Merrill, X. 116.
Henry, Patrick, statesman, II. 54; XIV. 60; governor of northwest territory, XII. 345; of Virginia, III. 20, 21; statue of, III. 179.
Henry, Prof. S. G., of New York, honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Henry, Samuel, III. 329.
Henry, Stephen, signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 655.
Henry, Stephen C., I. 422; member of State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 317.
Henry, Thomas, XIV. 424.
Henry, W. C., land entry, III. 404.
Henry, William, Allegan county, death of, XIV. 51.
Henry, William, Calhoun county, death of, XIII. 131.
Henry, Gen. William, XII. 429-432; battle with the Sauks, V. 176.
Henry, William A., VIII. 586n.
Henry, William G., V. 437, 438; VI. 82; land entry, III. 426.
Henshaw, Hoyt, soldier of the war of the rebellion, X. 49.
Henshaw, Joshua, X. 39.
Henshaw, M. C., III. 291.
Henson, H., V. 312.
Hentig, George, III. 246.
Hentz, Mrs. Caroline Lee, of Alabama, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Heobdey, John, XIV. 424.
Hepe, —, IX. 396.
Herald, E., member of relief committee for Holland, IX. 339.
Herbert, Frederick H., biog., VII. 278, 303; city surveyor, VII. 304.
Herbert, Michael, loyalist, XI. 344, 451; XIII. 77; salary, XIII. 75.
Herbs used for medicine, XIV. 428, 429, see medicinal herbs.
"Hercules," British boat, 1780, X. 431.
Herdsman, Thomas, I. 179.
Herendeen, Nathan, I. 180.
Heritage, Amy, her marriage license, XII. 618.
Herlick, —, VII. 176.
Herman, Rev. Frederick, XIV. 417.
Herman, Henry, death of, VII. 551.
Hermon, Dr. August, III. 183.
Heron, — (Herrington), commander American troops, killed, X. 336.
Heron, Andrew, non-combatant, on parole, XV. 460.
Herpolsheimer, William G., bank director, VI. 324, 335.
Herr, Miss Barbara (Mrs. Benajah Holbrook), XIV. 481.
Herr, Fidel, XIV. 481.
Herr, Rev. William, D. D., III. 236, 237, 240, 241; IV. 462.
Herres, Simon, county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Herrick, Mrs. —, VII. 426.
Herrick, Almon, II. 205, 245.
Herrick, Andrew, X. 51.
Herrick, Calvin, VII. 392.
Herrick, Franklin, entered land in 1831, III. 564.
Herrick, George W., II. 62.
Herrick, Moses, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Herrick, Moses, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220.
Herrick, Nathan, VII. 392, 393; land entry, III. 563; VII. 560.
Herrick, O. E., M. D., VI. 334.
Herrig, Dr. Emil A., VII. 301.
Herring, Albert, III. 120½.
Herring, Mrs. Ann (Miss Hicks), death of, XIII. 187, 190.
Herring, Charles, sent, on election day, to learn name of township (Carmel), IV. 236.
Herring, Mrs. Deborah Gridley (Mrs. Samuel H.), biog., XIV. 88, 90.
Herring, Samuel, VIII. 207; XIV. 91.
Herrington, —, VII. 127.
Herrington, Chester, II. 325.
Herrington, Henry H., death of, VII. 466.
Herrington, James, land entry, VII. 560.
Herrington, Perry, X. 36.
Herron, A. H., VI. 439.
Herron, D., land entry, III. 404.
Herron, Samuel, landlord, III. 404.
Hersen, see Harsen.
Hersey, John, III. 565; entered first land in Avon township, 1817, III. 569; VII. 558, 561.

Hersey "Outline," first paper in Osceola county, VI. 92.
Hersha, William, IV. 284.
Herskey, —, XIV. 511.
Hersley, A. P., his efforts to rescue the drowning, VII. 386.
Hes-he-waa-biney, Chippewa chief, present at a council at Detroit 1778, IX. 442.
Hesperia township (Newaygo county), organized, VII. 555.
Hesperia village, VII. 555; history of, VII. 553.
Hess, Mrs. Ardilla, death of, XIII. 187.
Hess, Henry, III. 324, 329.
Hess, James A., death of, IX. 18.
Hess, M. L., XI. 61.
Hess, Michael, death of, XI. 28.
Hess, Moses B., IV. 19. 374; secretary Saginaw County Pioneer Society, IV. 358.
Hess, W. H., publisher, VI. 87, 92.
Hess, William J., VI. 227.
Hess & Adams, publishers, VI. 87.
Hesse, Capt. —, IX. 547, 549, 558.
Hesse, Dr. —, IX. 74.
Hesse, district of, administration of justice in, XI. 627; XII. 2; appointments for, XI. 621; committee to examine into the administration of justice, report of, XII. 2; land board's report of, XII. 17, 27, 28; memorial presented for better administration of justice in district of, XI. 627; report of committee to examine into the administration of justice, XI. 627-650, 655; XII. 2; troops in 1788, XI. 651.
Hester, —, surveyor, III. 575; highway tax in 1812, IV. 409.
Hetherington, O. J., VII. 293.
Hetherington (Hetherton), Mrs. O. J., VII. 278.
Hetsler, John, death of, XIII. 131.
Hetz, F. John, I. 296.
Hetz, Jacob, I. 296.
Hevyard, Capt. Morris, IV. 81.
Heward, —, XII. 88, 90, 91.
Heward, Hugh, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Hewes, Gabriel, of Detroit, remained a British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Hewett, Alden, located land, IV. 279.
Hewett, Amos, II. 444.
Hewett, Merritt, IV. 280.
Hewill, John, death of, VII. 346.
Hewitt, —, and wife, pioneers of Quincy township, VI. 243.
Hewitt, Alexander, IV. 248, 249; letter to from W. J. Baxter, IV. 250.
Hewitt, Charles, IV. 304; XII. 409, 411; XIV. 269.
Hewitt, Cyrus, surveyor, I. 7; VI. 283; banker and commissioner of the land office, VI. 295; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; VI. 11; VII. 10.
Hewitt, Mrs. Cyrus, VI. 295, 296.
Hewitt, E. W., attorney, VI. 312; address of welcome to Kalamazoo county pioneers, X. 4; tribute to S. S. Prentiss, X. 16, 22, 23.
Hewitt, Elias, member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Hewitt, Mrs. Emily, death of, XIII. 132.
Hewitt, Ervin W., early teacher, biog., XIII. 212, 215.
Hewitt, Mrs. Ervin W., (Miss Abigail Childs), XIII. 216.
Hewitt, F., XIV. 415.
Hewitt, Fannie (Mrs. M. V. Brown), IX. 27.
Hewitt, Frances E. (Mrs. Griswold), III. 426.
Hewitt, G., III. 281.
Hewitt, Goldsmith W., congressman of Alabama supports pension bill for Mexican war soldiers, VI. 23.
Hewitt, Isaac, biog., VI. 253.
Hewitt, J. W., II. 327.
Hewitt, J. W. & Son, II. 341.
Hewitt, L. H., I. 460.
Hewitt, L. K., banker, VI. 295.
Hewitt, Dr. M. L., VII. 168; interested in the construction of the Sault Ste. Marie ship canal, VIII. 154.
Hewitt, Mrs. Mary E., death of, IX. 37.
Hewitt, Moses, VI. 243, 245.
Hewitt, Olive M., member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8.
Hewitt, Dr. Oliver W., graduate of Buffalo medical college, biog., XIV. 148, 154.
Hewitt, Mrs. Oliver W., XIV. 155.
Hewitt, P. S., attorney, XI. 286.
Hewitt, Walter B., XIV. 494; death of, XI. 135; member of the legislature, XIV. 423; second settler of Commerce township, XIV. 423.
Hewlett, Samuel M., temperance lecturer, XIII. 399; complimented by the press, XIII. 392, 393.
Hewley, Sarah, VI. 340.
Hey, William, chief justice of the province of Quebec, 1767, X. 225, 228, 229, 269.
Heydenbeck, Isaiah, death of, XIV. 51.
Heydenburk, Deacon, I. 210; III. 541; addressed Kalamazoo meeting in 1880, III. 542.
Heydenburk, Hannah, III. 152.
Heydenburk, John, impressed into service by British, III. 152.
Heydenburk, Martin, mission teacher at Mackinac, 1824, III. vii., viii.; VII. 198; biog., III. 152; VIII. 46, 47; "Indian missions," III. 154; "Incidents in the life of Robert Stuart," III. 56; revisited Mackinac, his impressions, VII. 196; "The old church and mission at Mackinac," III. 157.

Heydenburk, Mrs. Martin, takes long journey with children, III. 153, 158.
Heydenburk, Mary, V. 421.
Heydenburk, Minerva, V. 421.
Heyser, Silas, II. 338.
Heyser, Walter J., II. 338.
Heyser, Winfield C., II. 338.
Heyser, Mrs. Winfield C., (Miss Sellers), XI. 64.
Heywood, Alba, XIV. 122, 123.
Heywood, Prof. Chester W., educator, editor, and graduate of Rochester university, biog., XIV. 112, 121.
Heywood, Mrs. Chester W. (Clarissa B. Bannister), XIV. 122.
Hibbard, Rev. A. G., XIII. 414, 418, 421.
Hibbard, B. F., death of, VIII. 100.
Hibbard, Daniel B., landlord, III. 508; IX. 50; XI. 71; established stage line, 1838, II. 301, 308; III. 349; mayor of Jackson, II. 316, 334, 337.
Hibbard, Elizabeth, death of, IX. 77.
Hibbard & Ring, II. 334.
Hibbard, Briggs & Smith, II. 342.
Hibbard house, II. 301.
Hibberdine, James, death of, XIV. 54.
Hibernian benevolent association, Battle Creek, III. 361.
Hick, James, XIV. 467.
Hick, Mrs. James (Martha A. Osband), XIV. 467.
Hickey, Capt., enroute to Upper Gap, XV. 590.
Hickey, Miss —, teacher at Nottawa mission, X. 148, 149; XIV. 362.
Hickey, Rev. Manasseh, II. 205; III. 236, 237; IV. v. viii., 544; V. 12; VI. 6-8; crossing Bad river, IV. 27; his Indian name, IV. 30; illness of family, XIV. 427; in charge of the Nottawa mission, IV. 23; X. 148, 150; XIV, 362; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; "Reminiscences of the M. E. church," IV. 23.
Hickinson, Capt. —, XV. 96.
Hickman, —, II. 265.
Hickman, Mrs. Catherine, passenger on last trip of Walk-in-the-water, IV. 113.
Hickman, George D., VI. 255.
Hickman, Capt. Harris Hampdon, V. 555; collector of customs at Mackinac, 1810, probate judge, VI. 348; president of court martial, VIII. 554-556; promotes public amusement, XII. 662.
Hickman, Thomas, V. 290.
Hickman, Mrs. Thomas, V. 290, 310.
Hickock, Adna, on census roll of Detroit, 1827; XII. 461½.
Hickock, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Hickok, Asa, death of, XI. 95.
Hickok, Isaac, early settler of Eaton county, VII. 379.
Hickok, Isaac E. Crary, first white child born in Eaton county, III. viii., 380, 384, 393, 393n, 406; memoir, 407; school inspector, III. 415, 418.
Hickok, Capt. James W., pioneer of Eaton county, III. 380-382, 384, 393, 405-407, 409; land entries, III. 404-406.
Hickok, Mrs. James W., III. 406, 407; sustained injury, III. 384, 393.
Hickory, Stephen, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Hickory island, XII, 423; heavily timbered, I. 503; patriots encamp on, XII. 418.
Hickory (bitternut), I. 509; of large size, XIV. 509; nuts edible, V. 250; wood used for door hinges, I. 445.
Hickox, Augustus, I. 190.
Hickox, Rev. Joseph, preacher of 1815, I. viii., 33; II. 560; III. 235; V. 206; XII. 566; argument with priest, I. 480; journey on horseback, I. 473; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; sketch of, I. 472-481.
Hickok, Stephen, I. 179.
Hickox, William, I. 168.
Hickox, Mrs. William, I. 169.
Hicks, —, with flag of truce, XV. 376.
Hicks, Miss —, II. 271.
Hicks, A. S., bank clerk, VI. 324.
Hicks, Almira (Mrs. Horace Angell), XIV. 105.
Hicks, Amos, I. 328, 337.
Hicks, Ann (Mrs. Herring), XIII. 190.
Hicks, Mrs. Aseneth, death of. XIII, 280.
Hicks, B. L., VII. 516, 519.
Hicks, Daniel, VII. 531.
Hicks, David, XIV. 475.
Hicks, Mrs. David (Rhoda Ann Dickerson), XIV. 475.
Hicks, Elias, XIII. 514.
Hicks, Ellery, V. 405.
Hicks, Mrs. Emily, death of, IX. 38.
Hicks, Ephriam, III. 556; first meeting of Ogden township held at house of, VII. 519; land entry, II. 449.
Hicks, George, VII. 527.
Hicks, H. Gates, death of, XIII. 228.
Hicks, Herman N., settled in Michigan in 1825, X. 56.
Hicks, Jacob H., member State Pioneer Society, I. 92; IX. 12.
Hicks, James, death of, IX. 82.
Hicks, John, V. 446.
Hicks, Mrs. Mary E., death of, VI. 449.
Hicks, Mrs. Rachel, death of, IX. 40.
Hicks, Rensselaer, V. 405.
Hicks, Thomas and wife, XIII. 190.
Hicks, William, III. 362.
Hicks farm, II. 543.
Hicok, J. H., attorney, IV. 244; X. 177.
Hides (tanned), garrison supplies, XI. 427; XII. 129, 137-139.
Higbee, Rev. E. H., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.

Higbee, Edward W., death of, IX. 28.
Higbee, J. F., VI. 214.
Higbee, Rev. Jerome L., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Higbee, Joseph M., XIV. 423.
Higby, —, builder, 1830, VII. 389.
Higby, —, pioneer of Ann Arbor, I. 330.
Higby, Charles W., II. 342.
Higby, Edward, attorney, 1838, II. 305-308; township treasurer, 1839, II. 313, 315, 334.
Higby, Frank W., school inspector, III. 415.
Higby, Pitt M., III. 415.
Higby, Polly, III. 556.
Higby, Samuel, II. 316, 325; VI. 514; XI. 62.
Higby & Johnson, II. 334.
Higby, Johnson & Farrand, II. 335.
Higgins, —, surveyor, VII. 184.
Higgins, Ann, death of, XIV. 53.
Higgins, Franklin J., printer, III. 274.
Higgins, Gilbert, V. 385, 386; death of, IX. 54; X. 193.
Higgins, H. J., V. 478.
Higgins, Mrs. H. J., III. 448.
Higgins, Henry, III. 403; X. 123.
Higgins, Rev. J. C., III. 237.
Higgins, J. N., land entry, III. 402.
Higgins, Jabin S., III. 280, 284; V. 224.
Higgins, John, British soldier, XI. 344; deposition of, X. 355; desertion reported, XI. 362; salary, XIII. 75.
Higgins, Peter, death of, XI. 83.
Higgins, S. W., receiver of U. S. land office, XIV. 416.
Higgins, Willard, III. 286.
Higgins & Pratt, VI. 300.
Higginson, Dr. Francis, member of State Historical Society, XII. 322.
Higginson, T. W., VI. 82.
Higgs, John W., publisher, VI. 78.
Higgs & Chapin, publishers, VI. 81.
High Bank Prairie (Chillicothe), XIII. 12.
Highland township (Oakland Co.), first land entry, III. 563; lines and location of, VII. 560.
Higinbotham, C., III. 280.
Higinbotham, H. S., III. 277, 278, 281.
Higinbotham, Mrs. H. S. (Elizabeth S. Abbott), II. 281; III. 281.
Higinbotham, J. B., III. 280.
Higinbotham, P. N., III. 280.
Hilbourn, Charles S., publisher, I. 299; VI. 90.
Hildreth, Jeremiah and wife, XIII. 278.
Hildreth, Richard, of Boston, author; elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 328; "Sketch of Heckewelder," X. 109.
Hildreth, Rev. T. F., A. M., II. 206.
Hiles, John, entered land in 1824, II. 449, 450.
Hill, —, pioneer physician, VII. 347.
Hill, —, pioneer of Saginaw, III. 606.
Hill, —, sawyer, 84th British regiment, XI. 416.
Hill, —, surveyor, V. 331.
Hill, Lieut. —, of the Mexican war, VII. 116.
Hill, Maj. —, British soldier, 1796, XII. 214.
Hill, Mrs. —, Berrien Co., death of, VII. 346.
Hill, Mrs. —, Hillsdale, XIII. 189.
Hill, Rev. —, pioneer preacher, III. 289.
Hill, Alvin, I. 248.
Hill, Arthur, XIII. 271, 272; mayor of Saginaw, VII. 344.
Hill, Asa, XIII. 362; his bid on the first court house of Saginaw county, X. 126-128.
Hill, Mrs. Asa, X. 128.
Hill, C. E., II. 340.
Hill, Calvin, IV. 249.
Hill, Mrs. Catherine, death of, VI. 446.
Hill, Clarence M., XIII. 271.
Hill, Cortland, biog., XIII. 36, 161; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; XIII. 163.
Hill, David, III. 523.
Hill, David K., death of, XI. 131.
Hill, Elisha, death of, IX. 75.
Hill, Elizabeth, V. 505; death of, IX. 75.
Hill, Elizabeth A., death of, XIII. 112.
Hill, Mrs. F. (Miss Crosby), VIII. 67.
Hill, Fitch, member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Hill, Gen. G. D., I. 326.
Hill, G. H., III. 280, 294, 295.
Hill, Gardner, XIII. 272.
Hill, George, X. 123.
Hill, Mrs. George, IV. 244.
Hill, Isaac H. and wife, IV. 194.
Hill, J. R. & A. H., publishers, VI. 71.
Hill, Jacob, interpreter, XII. 116.
Hill, Rev. Jacob, III. 239.
Hill, James, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Hill, James H., biog., XIII. 267, 271, 272.
Hill, James H. & Sons, lumbermen, XIII. 271, 272.
Hill, James W., first teacher in Freedom township, IV. 395.
Hill, Mrs. Jefferson, death of, VIII. 97.
Hill, Dr. John, III. 391.
Hill, Rev. Leonard, III. 239, 240, 242.
Hill, Mrs. Lucinda (Mrs. C. H.), death of, XIII. 36, 161; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84.
Hill, Luther, X. 158.
Hill, Marvin, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Hill, Newel, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Hill, O., III. 295.

Hill, Oliver C., I. 209; VI. 309, 319.
Hill, Patrick, loyalist, XI. 451.
Hill, R. S., III. 291.
Hill, Robert F., atty., III. 315; XI. 311.
Hill, Rodney D., atty., XI. 310.
Hill, Rollin, death of, IX. 56.
Hill, S., III. 295.
Hill, S. D., U. S. surveyor, XIV. 244.
Hill, Rev. S. N., II. 502.
Hill, Samuel W., II. 86; VII. 184; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184; member of State Historical Society, XII. 339.
Hill, Mrs. Sarah (Mrs. Alvin Leighton), XIV. 92.
Hill, Stephen, death of, IX. 27.
Hill, Stephen, member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; IV. 8; IX. 13.
Hill, Thomas, pioneer of 1838, V. 517.
Hill, Thomas, superintendent of capitol, VIII. 10.
Hill, Rev. Thomas, president of Antioch college, Ohio, attends State teachers' association of Michigan, IX. 95, 96.
Hill, Warren, XIV. 415.
Hill, Wilbur H., biog., XIII. 267, 271, 272.
Hill, Mrs. Wilbur H. (Miss Nichols), XIII. 272.
Hill, William, III. 392; IV. 354; V. 504; VIII. 22.
Hill, William B., II. 222; VIII. 208, 209; XII. 397.
Hill, Indians offer sacrifice to supposed spirit of, XIV. 212.
Hillard, Pamelia A. (Mrs. Waterman), VII. 572.
Hiller, David, I. 179, 180.
Hiller, Matthew, death of, VII. 580.
Hillhouse, —, graduate of Yale college, XIV. 356.
Hilliard, Weare, memoir, VII. 581, 586.
Hilliard, Churchill & Co.'s mill, VI. 181, 203.
Hillick, Hugh, III. 553.
Hillick, Hugh, subscription to first court house, II. 428-430.
Hilliken, Henry, XII. 404.
Hillman, Mrs. Abigal, death of, VII. 466.
Hillock, Lieut. Hugh, I. 249.
Hills, Charles T., I. 296; XIII. 224; member of board to select site for Ionia reformatory, III. 476.
Hills, Ryerson & Co., XIII. 224.
Hillsborough, Maj. —, X. 233.
Hillsborough, Earl, sec. of state, 1770, memorial from Lieut. Geo. McDougal relative to Hog island, reply to, X. 241-244.
Hillsdale city, "Business," "Democrat," "Standard," VI. 76, 77.
Hillsdale college, (Michigan Central College; Free Will Baptist), Anti-slavery question an issue, VI. 144; beginning of, XIII. 203; bills to incorporate passed by legislature, VI. 143; buildings erected, VI. 145; charter granted, VI. 146; X. 47; constitution, VI. 155; contributions, VI. 145; early president, IX. 93; early workers for, VI. 140; fire at, VI. 159; Geauga Seminary transferred to, VI. 151; history of, VI. 137-165; incorporated, VI. 145; X. 48; instructors, VI. 147, 160; laying of corner stone, VI. 151; list of trustees, VI. 162; opened, VI. 144, 157; publications, VI. 164; removal from Spring Arbor, VI. 148; societies, VI. 163; students and first graduates, VI. 146.
Hillsdale county, organized, how named, county seat located, I. 167; II. 360; "Early history of Litchfield," I. 180; first land sale, II. 376; "History of county from 1829 to 1836," I. 170; memorial reports, III. 468; IV. 250; IX. 36; XI, 38; XIII. 187; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; number of insane in 1850, XIII. 296; soldiers of the war of 1832, VII. 349; treasurer and clerk in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Hillsdale County Pioneer Society, organized, I. 168; meetings, IV. 248.
Hillyard, Mrs. A. L., V. 333.
Hillyard, Harris W., VI. 442.
Hillyard, Sarah A. (Barnes), biog., VI. 431, 442.
Hilton, —, II. 485.
Hilton, Miss (Mrs. L. R. Brown), XIV. 164.
Hilton, Dr. George V., VIII. 107.
Hilton, Mrs. H. W., VI. 437.
Hilton, Henry S., publisher, VI. 74, 75.
Hilton, John, sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
Hilton, Robert, I. 424; III. ix. 106-108, 544-547; IV. 6; V. 10, 12; VI. vi. 3; VIII. 50; IX. 6; XIII. 225; gifts of, II. 79; III. 7, 110; memoir of, IX. 54; memorial reports of Kent county, IV. 293; VII. 488; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; IX. 12; vice-president of society, II. 68; III. xi. 3, 100; IV. ix., V. 1; VII. ix., 3, 5, 7; VIII. xiii. 9.
Hilton, Samuel, XIV. 164; land entry, III. 570.
Hilton, Mrs. Sarah H. (Mrs. Samuel H.), biog., XIV. 148, 164.
Himes, Emiline, death of, IX. 57.
Himes, George, death of, XIV. 191.
Himpler, F. X., architect, XIII. 445.
Himrod, —, VI. 243, 244; erected gates on plank road, XI. 173.
Hinchman, Felix, II. 572; VI. 480; clerk of Mackinac county, VI. 349.
Hinchman, Guy, VI. 480.
Hinchman, Joseph, VI. 480.
Hinchman, Theodore H., IV. 414; XII. 366; XIV. 416; member State Pioneer

Society, II. 184; vice president of horticultural society, X. 79.
Hinchman, Thomas and wife, III. 349.
Hinckley, —, V. 521.
Hinckley, Amos B., I. 471.
Hinckley, Mrs. Jonathan, VI. 431.
Hinckley, Luther G., I. 248.
Hinckley, Mrs. Sherman, death of, VII. 590.
Hinckley, W., III. 281.
"Hind," British boat, 1780, X. 431.
Hinds, A. M., XII. 342.
Hinds, Egbert, death of, XIII. 228.
Hinds, H. H., IX. 45.
Hinds, Philander, III. 483; IX. 44.
Hine, James W., publisher, VI. 83.
Hinebaugh, E., VI. 235.
Hines, Euphemia E. (Mrs. Neil H.), VI. 310.
Hines, Neil, 1. 209; VI. 310.
Hines, Jacob, land entry, II. 584.
Hinges, made of hickory, I. 445; XIV. 606; garrison supplies, XI. 416; XII. 140, 205.
Hingham library, organized 1753, VII. 332.
Hinish, David B., VI. 215.
Hinkley, —, I. 124; VII. 505.
Hinman, —, IV. 462.
Hinman, Adna, death of, IX. 18.
Hinman, Mrs. Alice (Miss Stout), VIII. 54.
Hinman, Mrs. Alta C., death of, XIV. 190.
Hinman, Benjamin F., III. 385, 395; V. 318; VII. 371; XIV. 372, 373, 376; land entry, III. 426; member State Pioneer Society, XI. 12; vice-president of society, IX. xi; XI. 10; XIII. 4.
Hinman, Mrs. Benjamin F., III. 360.
Hinman, Charles H., III. 362.
Hinman, Rev. Clark T., instructor in Albion college, II. 205; remarks of, XIV. 283.
Hinman, David E., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Hinman, Mrs. Edward C. (Carrie L. Risdon), biog., XIII. 129, 134.
Hinman, Miss Eliza, XIV. 29.
Hinman, Henry T., V. 288, 318; VII. 371.
Hinman, John F., III. 351, 385, 395; V. 320; VIII. viii; IX. 6, 7; XIV. 20, 372, 373; land entry, III. 426; member of State Pioneer Society, VIII. 119; IX. 10, 90; "memoir of Mrs. E. C. Hinman," XIII. 134; memorial report of Calhoun county, XIV. 67; "my first journey to Michigan with other remiscences," XIV. 563; remarks of, XIII. 23; vice-president State Pioneer Society, XI. vii.; XIII. 26; XIV. vii., 18.
Hinman, Mrs. John F., III. 360; VII. 378.
Hinman, R. M., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Hinney, Amos L., X. 116.
Hinsdale, Edwin C., member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Hinsdale, Miss Lucinda (Mrs. J. A. B. Stone), XIV. 329, 336.
Hinsdale, Norman M., VI. 390, 391.
Hinsdill, Chester B., V. 435.
Hinsdill, Edward C., V. 421; VII. 6; member State Historical Society, IV. 169; V. 15; student of Dr. Stone's school, X. 31.
Hinsdill, Miss Genevieve, pioneer teacher, III. 287; V. 421; XIV. 376, 377, 381; student of Dr. Stone's school, X. 32.
Hinsdill, George A., V. 421; student of Dr. Stone's school, X. 31.
Hinsdill, Henry M., V. 438.
Hinsdill, Hiram, IV. 290, 293; V. 435, 436.
Hinsdill, John, V. 421.
Hinsdill, Joseph, V. 421.
Hinsdill, Mary (Mrs. C. I. Walker), IV. 290; V. 439.
Hinsdill, (Hinsdale) Judge Mitchell, III. 137, 287; V. 376, 421, 435; VII. 473-475; XI. 310; probate judge, XIII. 597; student of Chester academy, III. 135; sketch of, III. 136; XI. 316.
Hinsdill, Myron, V. 421, 432, 434, 439; landlord, IV. 289; letter of, V. 437; student of Kalamazoo college, X. 31; XIV. 341.
Hinsdill, Mrs. Myron, V. 434.
Hinsdill, Norman, V. 421.
Hinsdill, William, death of, VII. 488.
Hinshaw, Reuben, I. 133.
Hinson, David P., II. 502; V. 525.
Hinton, Rev. I. T., X. 186.
Hipworth, William, IX. 631; X. 453.
Hiram college (Western Reserve Eclectic Institute), location of, XIV. 122.
Hiscock, Mrs. Hannah, V. 527.
Hiscock, Isaac, V. 287.
Hiscock, James, a soldier of the war of 1812, VII. 381.
Hiscock, Orrin, death of, IX. 58.
Hitchcock, Deacon, docks of, VI. 190.
Hitchkock, Rev. —, V. 311.
Hitchcock, C., III. 294.
Hitchcock, Charles S., XI. 68.
Hitchcock, Charles W., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 306.
Hitchcock, Chloe, XI. 68.
Hitchcock, Miss Clara, XI. 69.
Hitchcock, Lt. Col. E. A., report of Mexican soldiers on parole, XII. 612.
Hitchcock, Edward, geologist and educator, IV. 407; VI. 125.
Hitchcock, Hannah, V. 446.
Hitchcock, Henry, XI. 68.
Hitchcock, Dr. Homer O., III. 413; VI. 264; death of, XIV. 111.
Hitchcock, Horace, III. 227, 235.

Hitchcock, Ira, death of, IX. 31.
Hitchcock, J. H., I. 133; IV. 226.
Hitchcock, Manly, XI. 68.
Hitchcock, Mark, biog., XI. 59, 68.
Hitchcock, Mrs. Mark S., XI. 68.
Hitchcock, Mary A. (M. A. Bush), XI. 68.
Hitchcock, Polly (Miss Morgan), XI. 68.
Hitchcock, Wallace W., merchant, XI. 68.
Hitchcock, William, publisher, II. 324; IX. 299.
Hitchcock, William D., VI. 195; postmaster of Alpena, VI. 200.
Hitchcock & Allen, publishers, II. 324.
Hitchcock & George, publishers, VI. 80.
Hitchcock & Tabor, III. 471.
Hitchin, Timothy, III. 555.
Hitchings, David, death of, XIV. 184.
Hitchins, Stephen, IV. 283.
Hix, George, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Hixon, Mrs. —, II. 393.
Hixon, Col. Amos, II. 368, 386, 430.
Hixon, Daniel, II. 413; III. 553; subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Hixon, Joseph, VI. 375.
Hixson, Capt. —, I. 250.
Hizer, Corporal John, soldier of 1812, V. 554.
Hoadley, —, and wife, I. 187.
Hoag, Abel, XIV. 317.
Hoag, Mrs. Abel, X. 188.
Hoag, Abram, death of, XI. 22.
Hoag, Mrs. Ann, VI. 340.
Hoag, E. Ella (Mrs. L. H. Brockway), XIII. 140.
Hoag, Rev. G. W., XIII. 140.
Hoag, Hazael, I. 207; V. 378; VI. 309.
Hoag, Sarah B., death of, XIV. 133.
Hoag, Stephen, III. 556.
Hoag, William H., III. 244, 553; VII. 530; IX. 162; XIV. 269.
Hoagland, Capt. —, of the Mexican war, VII. 114.
Hoagland, H. B., V. 312.
Hoard, Mrs. George, IV. 249.
Hoard, H. E., publisher, VI. 80.
Hoats, John, death of, IX. 77.
Hoaxie, H., III. 280.
Hobart, —, Indian agent, XIV. 362.
Hobart, Mrs. —, death of, XI. 27.
Hobart, John Henry, Episcopal bishop, III. 215, 216, 218; V. 381; laid corner stone of church in Detroit, IX. 144.
Hobart, Job, XI. 66.
Hobart, L. Smith, graduate of Yale, early pastor at Union City, VII. 106-109; member of Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
Hobart, N. P., III. 370; letter to Col. Charles Dickey, III. 368.
Hobart, Rev. Randall, pioneer, I. 130, 131; II. 200, 203, 214, 240, 253; IV. 218; V. 185, 310, 311.
Hobart & Warriner, XI. 66.
Hobbs, Charmes, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Hochelaga, (Montreal) Indian village in 1534 visited by Jacques Cartier, VIII. 370; XIII. 310.
Hochelaga island, XIII. 310.
Hochsema, Rev. G., IX. 307, 309.
Hocking, Lieut. —, XI. 450.
Hocking, Dr. R., (engineer), sketch of the fort at Michilimackinac in 1782, X. 642-645, 656.
Hocquart, Gilles, of New France and Louisiana, VIII. 454-457.
Hodder, Thomas H., I. 299.
Hodenpyl, Mrs. Peter J. G., death of, XIII. 219.
Hodgboom, Barent, V. 423.
Hodge,—, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Hodge, Mrs. —, V. 448.
Hodge, Billing J., XIV. 423.
Hodge, F., IV. 471.
Hodge, John Sr., XIV. 423.
Hodge, John, Jr., XIV. 423.
Hodge, Mrs. Albert, I. 296.
Hodges, C. C., V. 320. 321.
Hodges, Drusus, II. 313; VII. 107; member of Congregational convention in 1842, XII. 358; trustee of Hillsdale college in 1845, VI. 145, 146.
Hodges, Ezra J., death of, IX. 40.
Hodges, Hiram, VI. 130.
Hodges, Senator Hiram C., III. 503; VII. 461.
Hodges, Mrs. Mary Ann Williams (Mrs. S. H.), settled in Michigan in 1815, III. 599; IV. 520; VII. 403, 559; X. 56, 194, 195, 209; XIV. 513, 541, 618; biog., XIV. 148, 151; letter of, III. 600.
Hodges, Samuel P., III. 482.
Hodges, Schuyler, Sr., III. 599; IV. 520; VIII. 240, 241; carried supplies from Detroit to Saginaw in 1822, VII. 403; death of, X. 21; built the Hodges House at Pontiac, XIV. 151; pioneer sheriff of Oakland county, III. 371.
Hodges, Schuyler, Jr., XIV. 151.
Hodges, Mrs. Schuyler, Sr., see Hodges, M. A.
Hodges & Pike, III. 291.
Hodgeson, Ed. V., death of, XIV. 133.
Hodgkins, Joshua, VII. 174.
Hodgman, F., remarks on Randolph Nutting, XIII. 518.
Hodgman, Maj. Lot, XIV. 177.
Hodgman, Mrs. M., XI. 77.
Hodgson, David, XIV. 201.
Hodgson, Henry P., presented original pledge of the Brady Guards to Detroit Light Guards, XIII. 525, 527.
Hodgson, John C., XIV. 201.
Hodgson, Joseph, XIV, 201; visited Silver Islet, XIV. 199.
Hodgson, Mrs. J. C. and children, their trip to Silver Islet, XIV. 199.
Hodskin, H. G., V. 319; VII. 371; death

of, XIV. 70.
Hodwerp, Rev. —, IX. 310.
Hoeffler, George A., instructor in Detroit college, XIII. 444.
Hoeft, Hermann, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Hoeg, Amos, first meeting of Raisin township held at house of, II. 361.
Hoeg, Judge William H., vote for presidential elector 1836, II. 312, 412, 413.
Hoegle, George J., death of, VI. 341.
Hoes, for Indians, X. 497, 632; XII. 147, 230, 234, 257, 274, 284, 288, 302; given to each settler of early Detroit, XIV. 662.
Hoez, Rev. J., IX. 309.
Hoffman, —, soldier of the Mexican war, II. 174.
Hoffman, Miss Adelia (Mrs. C. O. Richmond), XIII. 163.
Hoffman, Mrs. C. B., death of, III. 610.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno, author, Era of his writing, XIV. 310; elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 322.
Hoffman, George, I. 345; VIII. 495; collector of customs at Mackinac in 1806, VI. 348; foreman of grand jury, 1809, that investigated Gov. Hull et al, VIII. 589; register of Detroit in 1804, V. 552; secretary of committee to enquire into different forms of territorial government, his report, XII. 545-549; signs petition to congress for representation, XII. 545.
Hoffman, Mrs. Geo. H., IV. v.
Hoffman, Mrs. George W., "a Fourth of July celebration in 1809," IV. 111.
Hoffman, I. O., III. 291.
Hoffmaster, Mrs. Jacob, death of, XIII. 114.
Hoffman, Michael, VII. 300.
Hoffman, Ogden, X. 18, 19.
Hoffman, Peter, II. 265; III. 363.
Hoffman & Hunt, attorneys, XI. 305.
Hoffstetter, John G., death of, XIV. 190.
Hog, Indian name of, XIV. 210, see also Swine.
Hog Creek, II. 190; VII. 347.
Hog Island, see Belle Isle.
Hogaboam, James J., author Bean Creek Valley, II. 375, 393, 394; gift of, II. 87.
Hogan, Clara, IV. 196.
Hogan, Daniel, pioneer merchant of Jackson, II. 279, 293, 300, 309, 495; III. 510; V. 352; X. 57.
Hogan, Michael, I. 148.
Hogarth, —, XIII. 487.
Hogarth, Rev. —, lectured before State Teachers' association in 1860, IX. 95.
Hogarth, John P., death of, XI. 105.
Hogeboom, John I., death of, IX. 54; X. 5.
Hogg, William H., subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Hogg, Smith & Gardiner, commission merchants, XIII. 152.
Hogle, —, pioneer landlord of Kalamazoo, V. 424, 425.
Hogle, Aurien, death of, XIV. 51.
Hogle, Isaac, III. 409.
Hogle, J. S., IV. 196.
Hogle, William, VI. 306.
Hogmire, Daniel, death of, VII. 581; memoir of, VII. 584.
Hogmire, M. H., VII. 584.
Hogs, see Swine.
Hoisington, Earl, II. 552, 553, 582.
Hoit, Kilburn, built floating bridge across Bell river, 1831, VI. 412.
Holbrook, Benajah, pioneer landlord and merchant, I. 446; XIV. 447, 481.
Holbrook, Mrs. Benajah (Miss Barbara Kerr), XIV. 481.
Holbrook, Charles, VI. 283.
Holbrook, DeWitt C., IV. 131; VII. 622, 623; XIV. 416; remarks on Levi Bishop, IV. 429.
Holbrook, Henry B., early merchant of Plymouth, I. 446; first justice of the peace of township, II. 561; his exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 76; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; VII. 11.
Holbrook, L. A., supscription to first court house, II. 427.
Holbrook, Miss Mary (Mrs. Robert White), XIV. 172.
Holbrook, Milton J., II. 316.
Holbrook, Silas A., merchant, III. 553.
Holcomb, A. R., remarks on Andrew Nowland, IX. 176.
Holcomb, Alfred, II. 208-210; VI. 425.
Holcomb, Mrs. Alfred and children, II. 208.
Holcomb, Alonzo, II. 543.
Holcomb, Benjamin, II. 190; III. 369, 370.
Holcomb, Mrs. Benjamin (Miss Sarah L. Beach), II. 190.
Holcomb, Buel, X. 148.
Holcomb, Butler, entered land in 1831, III. 566.
Holcomb, Christian, XI. 72.
Holcomb, Daniel S., XI. 72; tried for murder, XI. 65.
Holcomb, Diana, XI. 72.
Holcomb, E. T., VII. 319.
Holcomb, Ed. N., XI. 72.
Holcomb, Florence A., XI. 72.
Holcomb, Gertrude, XI. 72.
Holcomb, Henry S., XI. 72.
Holcomb, Hiram, V. 252, 287; XIV. 323, 325.
Holcomb, Mrs. Jane (Miss Slaughter), biog., XI. 59, 72.
Holcomb, John, postmaster, III. 349.
Holcomb, John H., soldier of the rebellion, killed in battle of Shiloh, XI. 72.
Holcomb, Justice, VIII. 53.

Holcomb, Margaret, XI. 72.
Holcomb, Nancy, XI. 72.
Holcomb, Orson, XIV. 325.
Holcomb, R. A., X. 190.
Holcomb, Sally, XI. 72.
Holcomb, William T., XI. 72.
Holcroft, Maj. (Capt.) Henry, XV. 139, 266.
Holdeisma, Rev. R. T., IX. 312.
Holden (Holdin), —, IV. 522, 524.
Holden, Addale (Mrs. R. B. Hughes), III. 397.
Holden, Bridget, death of, VIII. 100.
Holden, C. H., XI. 89.
Holden, E. G. D., secretary of state, II. 140, 184; III. 544; XI. 89.
Holden, Miss Fanny H. (Mrs. Fowler), XI. 89.
Holden, George, III. 392; VIII. 204.
Holden, H. F., XII. 392.
Holden, Joanna Reed (Mrs. Josiah H.), III. ix., 7; letter from, III. 544; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186.
Holden, John, VI. 311, 312.
Holden, Josiah Rhodes, III. ix., 7; XI. 16; biog., XI. 89; letter and memoir, III. 544; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186.
Holden, Mrs. Josiah R. (Miss J. T. Danforth), XI. 89.
Holden, Prof. L. E., instructor in Kalamazoo business college, IX. 93.
Holden, Lawson C., probate judge, XIII. 380.
Holden, Mrs. Patrick, death of, VIII. 98.
Holden, Miss Sarah (Mrs. N. Eldred), V. 393.
Holden & Bates, organizers of savings bank department in Grand Rapids, VI. 321, 324.
Holdone, William, V. 438.
Holdridge, Warren, II. 415; XIII. 230.
Holenback, William, U. S. prisoner of war imprisoned at Montreal, XV. 306.
Holenbeck, Maria, II. 447.
Holenbeck, Mrs. S., death, of, VI. 341.
Holland, —, member of committee to examine into the justice of Hesse, XII. 310.
Holland, Capt. —, wounded, XV. 606.
Holland, Maj. —, IX. 360; X. 667, 669.
Holland, B. F., V. 525.
Holland, Dwight G., IV. 19.
Holland, James M., II. 336; death of, IV. 270.
Holland, Dr. M., death of, IX. 18.
Holland, M. S., XII. 392.
Holland, Robert, death of, XIII. 231.
Holland, Mrs. Robert, death of, XIV. 136.
Holland, Samuel, member of the Hesse committee, XII. 4.
Holland, Simon, II. 336; IV. 280; land entry, III. 406; death of, IX. 48.
Holland & Lattimer, II. 336.
Holland & Son, II. 336.
Holland, quills for pens imported from, XIV. 295.
Holland Colony, IX. 264.
Holland Purchase, II. 11.
Holland (North) Station, IX. 278,
Holland township, history of, IX. 229; improvements in, IX. 278.
Holland, village burning of, 1871, IX. 334; first schools, IX. 326; manufacturies, IX. 291; newspapers, VI. 82, 83, "De Grondwet," "De Hollander," "De Hope," "De Wachter," VI. 92; IX. 296-299; "De Paarl," "De Verzamelaar," "De Wekker," IX. 297; "Gazeteer," IX. 297; "News," VI. 92; IX. 298, 299; "Register," VI. 92; IX. 298, 299; "Searcher," IX. 297.
Hollanders, causes of emigration, ecclesiastical development and causes of disruption in church, IX. 303.
Holley, Samuel J., mayor of Monroe in 1847, VI. 369n.
Holliday, —, XII. 607-609.
Holliday, —, grew vegetables on shore of Lake Superior in 1822, VII. 195.
Hollingsworth, Miss Elizabeth, instructor in Albion college, II. 206.
Hollingsworth, E. W., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Hollister, Rev. A. S., IX. 150.
Hollister, C., III. 280.
Hollister, C. H., death of, XI. 132.
Hollister, Cady, VII. 212.
Hollister, Charles E., graduate of Agricultural college, first class, VI. 132.
Hollister, F. W., architect, X. 127; secured $1,000 prize for best plans for Soldiers' Home, X. 128.
Hollister, G., III. 280.
Hollister, Harvey J., bank cashier, III. 547; VI. 322.
Hollister, Isaac F., member State Pioneer Society and vice president, II. vii., 184.
Hollister, Dr. J. H., "The Romeo Academy," II. 442.
Hollister, John, II. 367.
Hollister, Mattie, VII. 213.
Hollister, Nancy, death of, XI. 131.
Hollister, Nellie (Mrs. Kimball), VII. 213.
Hollister, Reuben O., II. 325.
Hollister, Solomon D., Sr., VII. 203, 205; "Cedar Castle," his country home, VII. 206-208, 212; member school board, VII. 221, 222; member State Pioneer Society, VII. 151; VIII. 12.
Hollister, Mrs. Solomon D., Sr., VII. 213.
Hollister, S. D. Jr., VII. 212, 219.
Hollister, Mrs. S. D., Jr., VII. 213, 219.
Hollister, Zilpha, VII. 213.
Holliway, Butler, V. 448.
Holliway, Margaret, death of, IX. 56.
Hollon, Joseph, I. 64.
Hollow, R. P., VII. 220.
Holloway, Frederick M., I. vi., 14; IV.

249, 256; VI. 152; gift of, II. 6, 415; "Hillsdale county from 1829 to 1836," I. 170; member State Pioneer Society, I. 92; secretary county pioneer society, I. 169; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 154, 162; vice president society, I. 13.
Holloway, William, IV. 304; VII. 516.
Holly, —, XII. 558, 559.
Holly, Myron, IV. 247.
Holly, Ransom W., and wife, II. 457.
Holly, "Register," VI. 91.
Holly township, (Oakland county), first land entry, III. 563; lines, location and settlement of, VII. 560.
Holman, —, III. 298.
Holman, Miss, teacher in 1848, I. 457.
Holman, Asa, II. 436, 444.
Holman, Cynthia, II. 445.
Holman, Elizabeth, II. 445.
Holman, George, II. 445.
Holman, Laura, II. 445.
Holman, Lyman B., soldier of 1861, II. 436, 437.
Holman, Samuel, death of, XIV. 148.
Holmes, —, III. 283; V. 446.
Holmes, —, pioneer of Flint, X. 123.
Holmes, Judge —, of Ohio, V. 238; government surveyor, V. 537.
Holmes, Alexander, surveyor, VII. 558; surveys in Oakland county, VII. 560.
Holmes, Alvin, XIV. 343, 345.
Holmes, Miss Carrie W., VII. 438.
Holmes, Charles D., II. 203, 204; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Holmes, Charles P., XII. v., 373.
Holmes, Cleveland, XIV. 424.
Holmes, Cyrus, I. 72.
Holmes, Dauphemus (Daupheneus), soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; muster roll, VII. 349.
Holmes, David, VI. 234.
Holmes, Edward, biog., V. 492.
Holmes, George B., XIV. 182.
Holmes, George C., XII. 373; biog., XIV. 180, 182.
Holmes, George W., member of State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Holmes, Harriet (Mrs. J. W. H.), biog., VII. 424, 438.
Holmes, Howard M., XIV. 182.
Holmes, Dr. J. W., VII. 438, 445.
Holmes, James L., II. 338, 340.
Holmes, Capt. (Col. Maj.) Jeremiah, U. S. A., I. 474; VII. 200, 201; XV. 518, 566; destroyed the "Perseverance," XV. 683.
Holmes, Prof. John C., I. viii., 32, 33, 59, 61, 76, 78, 80; II. 70, 396; III. 5, 105, 106, 108, 274, 290, 503; IV. iii. vii.-ix., 4-7, 405, 428; V. 10-12, 15; VI. vii., 5-7 116, 117; VII. v., 2-8, 461, 622; VIII. 6-9; IX. 5, 6, 8-10; X. v.; XI. 7, 8, 10; XII. v., 331; XIII. vi., 4, 10, 25, 38; address of president of Pioneer Society, V. 3; "American Hotel, Detroit," I. 431; assisted in establishing Michigan Agricultural college, I. 508; VI. 119, 121, 125; XIII. 290; autobiography, IV. 405; chairman and president of the first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' association, X. 80-82; chosen to represent pioneer society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 217; copied old tax roll of Detroit, IV. 410; death referred to, XIII. 34, 36, 108, 283; "Early History of Horticulture in Michigan," X. 69; editor horticultural department of "Gazette," VI. 516; gifts of, II. 6; III. 109, 113; IV. 8; VIII. 11; IX. 10; XI. 13; XII. 337; XIII. 34; "History of the 'Michigan Farmer,'" VII. 99, 100; instructor at Agricultural college, IV. 406; VI. 122, 128, 133, 135; "Knaggs farm and Knaggs windmill located at Springwells, near Detroit," VI. 500; member committee of historians, I. iii., 56, 81; II. iii., vii., 10, 68, 69; III. xi., 3, 4, 11, 100; IV. ix.; V. iii., v., 2; member nominating committee, IX. 6; member executive committee pioneer society, VI. 4, 12; VII. x.; VIII. xiv.; IX. xii.; XI. viii., viiin.; XIII. 5; member of State Historical Society, XII. 327; memoir, XIII. 289-291; XIV. 2-5; "notes of pioneer newspapers," I. 385; offered resolutions of thanks to Thomas Hill, VIII. 10; original member State Pioneer Society, called to order first preliminary meeting to organize, I. 7, 8, 14, 77, 84; portrait of, IV. 405; portrait hung in library Agricultural college, XIII. 290; presents portrait of Jonathan Shearer to State Pioneer Society, II. 85; president Horticultural Society, also vice president, X. 75, 76, 78; president State Pioneer Society, X. vii., viin.; read papers of Jacob Cornell and A. B. Markham at meeting of State Pioneer Society, II. 85, 86, of B. O. Williams, II. 71; received vote of thanks, VI. 9; remarks of, II. 406; resolutions on death of, by committee of historians, XIII. 290; secretary State Agricultural Society, IX. 204; "The Michigan State Historical Society," XII. 316; tributes to, XIV. 2-5; vice president State Pioneer Society, I. 341.
Holmes, J. C. & Co., I. 289.
Holmes, Mrs. J. C. (Jane Palmer), XIII. 290.
Holmes, John G., publisher, VI. 70.
Holmes, Judge John R., remarks on Rix Robinson, XIII. 578.
Holmes, Judge John T., III. 546; VI. 326, 331, 333; VII. 494, 500, 501; XI. 85; XIII. 26.
Holmes, John W., death of, IX. 42.
Holmes, Narcissa, XIV. 343.
Holmes, Rev. Ninian, III. 228, 235; VI.

378; in Detroit when surrendered by Gen. Hull, I. 475.
Holmes, Rezin, XIV. 343.
Holmes, Roscius J., VII. 438.
Holmes, Judge S. T., XIII. 358; congressman, III. 329.
Holmes, Samuel, county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Holmes, Sarah (Mrs. Robert Yerkes), XIII. 385.
Holmes, Silas M., member of Eureka Iron Co., XIII. 320.
Holmes, Silas M., publisher, VI. 64; state treasurer in 1854, IV. 437.
Holmes, Solmon, death of, XIII. 229.
Holmes, Theodore S., VII. 438.
Holmes, Sergeant Thomas, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; accompanied Bishop Chase to Gilead, VII. 361.
Holmes, William, XIV. 424.
Holmes & Grant, signs memorial for protection of trade in 1780, IX. 552.
Holmes & Greenleaf, publishers, VI. 73.
Holmes, Cook & Bonner, publishers, VI. 85.
"Holmton," British boat of 1780, X. 431.
Holney, Thomas, Sargeant, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Holstock, Rev. Enoch, II. 205; III. 356; X. 53.
Holstock, Rev. H., V. 311.
Holston, Nutter M., death of, IX. 19.
Holt, Lord —, His quotation on law, XII. 504.
Holt, Mrs. —. in Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Holt, A., XI. 498, 510; XIII. 86; employed by court of inquiry for, English evidence, XI. 514, 586, 591.
Holt, Mrs. Alva, death of, IX. 57.
Holt, D. K., III. 302.
Holt, Rev. George R., X. 41, 42; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Holt, Henry H., I. vii., 28, 297, 300; III. 370; IV. 6; V. 12; XI. 7; "Centennial History of Muskegon," I. 286; gift of, II. 6; memorial reports of Muskegon county, XIII. 235; XIV. 143; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; vice president, II. vii., 68; III. xi., 3, 100, 108; IV. ix.; V. 1; VI. 3; VII. ix., 7; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xii.; XI. viii., 10; XIII. 26; XIV. viii., 18, 20.
Holt, Rev. Joseph W., III. 237.
Holt, Nyrhe, death of, XI. 84.
Holt, William D., I. 297; VII. 174.
Holten, J. & J., land entry, III. 431.
Holton, David, III. 545.
Holton, George, XI. 65.
Holton, S. M., VII. 368.
Holton Bros., druggists, VII. 368.
Holtslander, Joseph, VII. 229.
Holtz, Mydalena, death of, XIII. 114.
Holy Childhood School, Milwaukee, XIII. 474.
Holy Trinity Church, Detroit, XIII. 431.
Homan, William, bombardier, letter to Capt. Bird, X. 418.
Homer, early bank, original capital, V. 214; early name of, X. 34; First Congregational church of, organized, X. 34; XII. 355, 357; "Index," VI. 73.
Homer township (Calhoun county), organized, II. 195; X. 33.
Homes, —, IX. 398.
Homes, Brazillai, VIII. 572, 573; original stockholder in Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575.
Homes, Cassedy and wife, X. 111.
Homestead farms of the early French, I. 357, 6; 204, 205.
Hommel, Jacob, death of, XIV. 193.
Honey, Mrs. Lizbe, death of, XIII. 281.
Honey, wild, plentiful, III. 404; XIV. 512; furnished by Indians, II. 39.
Honeywell, Mrs. —, (Miss Ormsby), VII. 572.
Honeywell, Mrs. E., death of, XI. 113.
Honley, Capt. Samuel, VIII. 497.
Honoré, —, XI. 527, 528, 531-533, 535, 556, 560, 572, 573, 580, 605, 606; XV. 625.
Hontag, —, death of, XI. 95.
Hood, Ann (Mrs. Carpenter), IV. 388.
Hood, Benjamin, IV. 388.
Hood, C. M., VIII. 193.
Hood, Mrs. C. M. (Miss Winter), VIII. 179, 193, 193n.
Hood, Rev. George, IV. 388.
Hood, George F., IV. 196.
Hood, James, IV. 388.
Hood, Mary, IV. 196.
Hood, Olive H., death of, XIV. 135.
Hood, Mrs. William, death of, VII. 544.
Hoogesteger, M., publisher, IX. 297.
Hoogesteger & Ualder, publishers, VI. 92.
Hooker, A. C., V. 370.
Hooker, Mrs. A. C., entertained by Indian chief, V. 370, 371.
Hooker, C. S., III. 483.
Hooker, Charles B., bank clerk, VI. 324.
Hooker, Frank A., autobiography of, III. 417; circuit judge, III. 417; first justice of Charlotte, III. 415; graduate Michigan university, III. 418.
Hooker, Gains, U. S. prisoner of war imprisoned at Montreal, XV. 306.
Hooker, H. H., land entry, III. 404.
Hooker, James Sedgwick, of Hartford, Conn., III. 417.
Hooker, Mrs. James Sedgwick (Miss Camilla Porter), XII. 417.
Hooker, Joseph, IV. 196.
Hooker, Mercy (Mrs. Goodrich), XIII. 115.
Hooker, Sarah, V. 192.
Hooker, Rev. Thomas, of Hartford Colony, established first church in Connecticut, III. 417; V. 192; VII. 328.

Hooker, William S., III. 286.
Hooks (fish), for Indian presents, I. 502; XII. 146, 158, 175, 223-225, 229, 234, 241, 246, 247, 257, 284, 288; XV. 608, 655; made in garrisons, X. 383, 384, 580, 632; wadhooks with staves, in garrison supplies, XI. 427, 429; XII. 127, 129, 136-139.
Hoolen, Patrick, death of, VIII. 100.
Hooper, Pontius. I. 179; II. 386.
Hooper, S. K., II. 344.
Hooper, Capt. William, VII. 208, 210.
Hoops, (Copper), garrison supplies, XI. 430; XII. 127, 129.
Hoover, David, death of, XIV. 52.
Hoover, Elizabeth H., death of, XIV. 52.
Hoover, Henry or Henry Cottrell, captured by Indians, adopted by Cottrells, V. 503.
Hoover, Jacob H., XIV. 424; biog., XIII. 168, 178.
Hoover, Jacob M., death of, XI. 134.
Hop, John F., original member of Washingtonian society, XIII. 390.
Hope, Admiral —, (English), captured Taku forts (China), IX. 197.
Hope, Charles, VI. 319.
Hope, Capt. Erskine, letter to Col. Hope regarding health of Gov. Sinclair, XI. 446; letter from Dr. Williamson, XI. 441.
Hope, Mrs. Erskine, XI. 446.
Hope, Lieut.-Col. Henry, X. 649, 650, 659, 672; XI. 341, 377, 380, 384, 459, 460, 483, 489, 618; XIII. 66; Governor General of Canada including Michigan territory, III. 115, 119; letters from Capt. Hope regarding health of Gov. Sinclair, XI. 446; to Gen. Haldimand, X. 656; unaddressed, X. 645; orders issued to Capt. Robertson, X. 638; speeches to Indians, XI. 466.
"Hope," boat, IX. 585; XI. 641; XV. 27; wrecked, XI. 403.
Hope, college, IX. 93; chartered in 1866, IX. 327; historical sketch of, IX. 328.
Hopkins, —, pioneer of Homer, II. 232.
Hopkins, —, pioneer of Jackson, II. 296.
Hopkins, —, pioneer of Owosso, II. 485.
Hopkins, —, III. 322; his difficult trip from Flint to Saginaw, XIV. 179, 180.
Hopkins and brother, XII. 394.
Hopkins, Brig. Gen. —, at Buffalo; 1813, XV. 460.
Hopkins, Capt. —, British soldier, 1767, X. 226, 229, 231-233; at siege of Detroit, VIII. 289, 294, 320, 328, 338.
Hopkins, A. C., X. 39, 40.
Hopkins, Rev. Alonzo, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Hopkins, Alvin N., death of, XIII. 132.
Hopkins, Miss Aner (Mrs. H. M. Look), XIII. 245.
Hopkins, Benjamin, IX. 263, 264, 268.
Hopkins, Mrs. Calvin, XIV. 165.
Hopkins, Chipman, XIV. 424.
Hopkins, Cyrus, II. 437.
Hopkins, George H., V. v.; VI. 7; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170; VI. 10; memorial address for John J. Bagley, V. 191.
Hopkins, George P., attorney, XI. 311.
Hopkins, H. A. (N.), VI. 387, 390.
Hopkins, Henry W., II. 584.
Hopkins, James H., XI. 307.
Hopkins, Rev. James H., D. D., instructor in Albion college, II. 207.
Hopkins, Jeremiah, II. 503.
Hopkins, John W., VI. 387; IX. 238, 251, 285; biog., VI. 399, 402.
Hopkins, Dr. Lemuel, II. 55.
Hopkins, M. L., VI. 387, 388, 390.
Hopkins, Mark, educator, V. 45; XIV. 330, 331; era of his work, XIV. 310; tribute of James A. Garfield to, XIV. 334.
Hopkins, Mark M., pioneer of St. Clair, VI. 410; VII. 565; IX. 256.
Hopkins, Mrs. Mark M. (Miss Jasperson), VII. 564, 565.
Hopkins, Miss Mary (Mrs. David Hanchett), XIII. 148.
Hopkins, Peres, XIV. 423.
Hopkins, Samuel F., VII. 565.
Hopkins, Sherman, first settler of Addison township, VII. 561.
Hopkins, Silas, III. 235; IX. 282.
Hopkins, T. A., VI. 244.
Hopkins, Warren, I. 59, 84.
Hopkins & Darr, publishers, VI. 88.
Hopkins, family of Revolutionary fame, VII. 300.
Hopkins township (Allegan county), organized, III. 271.
Hopkinson, George, II. 55; VII. 563; death of, VIII. 68.
Hopkinson, Marie (Mrs. Geo. H.), death of, VII. 563.
Hopper, Abram, VI. 175; first city recorder of Alpena, VI. 184, 211; county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Hopper & Davis, VI. 202.
Hopper & Speechly, VI. 203.
Hoppin, Curtis, V. 505.
Hops, product of Michigan compared with other states in 1889, XIV. 412.
Hopson, Joseph, member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Horley, I. D., III. 346.
Horn, Capt. —, Indian prisoner, 1816, early settler on St. Clair river, VIII. 405.
Horn, Andrew, VI. 174.
Horn, Peter, III. 422.
Horn & Hern, publishers, VI. 70.
Horne, A., loss by fire, I. 347.
Horner, —, pioneer of Belleville, XIV. 494.
Horner, Rev. —, I. 401.
Horner, (Homer) Archibald, I. 345, 347, 500.

Horner, Mrs. Jemima, death of, VIII. 114.
Horner, John S., appointed governor, VI. 382; autograph letter presented State Historical Society, XII. 329; secretary of Michigan territory and acting governor, II. 107, 178; III. 115, 120, 122.
Horner, Mrs. John S., II. 107.
Horner, Joseph, accountant, VI. 322.
Horner, Miss Mary (Mrs. G. P. Sanford), early teacher of Lansing, VI. 293.
Horns (powder), for Indians, X. 632; XI. 356; garrison supplies, XII. 129, 136-139.
Hornton, Mrs. Sarah, II. 456.
Horr, Capt. —, XIII. 31.
Horr, Roswell G., VII. 294; congressman, III. 124; remarks of, XIII. 29-32.
Horry, Capt. —, XIV. 362.
Horse racing on public roads condemned by grand jury, 1806, XII. 629.
Horses, affected by long boat ride, XIII. 560; claims for losses of, XV. 669-674; early, raised at Detroit, II. 102; first acquired by Indians, XIV. 263; intelligence of, XIII. 372; introduced into Mexico by Cortez, XIV. 263, 653; number in Michigan compared with other states in 1889, XIV. 412; number owned by individuals regulated by law, XIV. 661; number reported at Detroit, 1780, XIII. 53; on cars displaced by engines, 1831, IX. 272; scarcity of, XV. 149; shipped from England for war of 1812, XV. 255; stolen by Indians, XV. 170; thresh grain by treading, XIV. 610.
Horticultural society, first organized in Michigan, X. 75; first exhibit of fruits, X. 76.
Horticulture in Michigan, early history of, X. 69.
Horton, Lieut. —, XV. 667.
Horton, Miss Ann, VII. 427.
Horton, Benjamin, XIV. 588; and family, XIV. 587.
Horton, Erastus, II. 583.
Horton, Henry Wisner, VII. 392; first clerk of township, death of, IX. 60, 62; land entry, III. 564.
Horton, Mrs. Henry Wisner (Miss Jennings), death of, IX. 62.
Horton, Herbert L., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Horton, Ira J., XIII. 184.
Horton, Rev. Isaac, VIII. 78.
Horton, J. M., member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 111; XIV. 41.
Horton, Joseph, IV. 421.
Horton, William H., VI. 283; county register of deeds and supervisor, VI. 297; member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8; VI. 11; VII. 11; sketch of, VI. 296.
Horton, Willis H., VI. 297.
Hose (fire), garrison supplies, XI. 427; XII. 129; XV. 564.
Hosford, Rev. —, V. 48.
Hosford, George, III. 488.
Hosford, Joseph, I. 345.
Hosford, Prof. Oramel, A. M., IV. 453; IX. 96; XIV. 331; instructor in Olivet college, III. 408, 411, 413, 413n; IX. 93; memoir, III. 419; superintendent of public instruction, VII. 407; IX. 323.
Hosford, William, III. 412.
Hoshein, Martin, death of, VIII. 21.
Hoskins, Ebenezer, attorney, XI. 310.
Hoskins, Edwin S., publisher, VI. 75.
Hoskins, G. W., publisher, VI. 75.
Hoskins, Dr. J. B., VI. 334.
Hosmer, Artemas, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Hosmer, John, XII. 366, 368, 369.
Hosmer, Mrs. M. V. B. (Miss Dye), XIII. 260.
Hosmer, Mrs. Mary A., death of, VIII. 113.
Hosmer, Rufus, publisher, I. 433; IV. 245, 437; V. 63; VI. 63, 64, 78, 89; IX. 186, 187; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; tribute to Mr. Keyes, XIII. 486.
Hosmer, William S., I. 341.
Hosmer & Kerr, publishers, VI. 78.
Hospital, for insane, recommended by Gov. Ransom, XIII. 293.
Hotchin, John, III. 609.
Hotchkiss, —, III. 377, 388.
Hotchkiss, —, father of Col. H., IX. 168.
Hotchkiss, the Misses, XIII. 158.
Hotchkiss, Capt. (Col.) Calvin, III. 561, 574; VIII. 241; IX. 168; XIV. 512; land entry, III. 568.
Hotchkiss, Elizabeth, IV. 196.
Hotchkiss, Enoch, III. 561; land entry, III. 568.
Hotchkiss, Freeman, biog., XIII. 133, 157.
Hotchkiss, Mrs. Freeman (Miss Lydia Tompkins), XIII. 157.
Hotchkiss, G. M., II. 85.
Hotchkiss, George W., IV. 183, 196.
Hotchkiss, Isabella (Mrs. John Norvell), III. 141.
Hotchkiss, Julia A., IV. 194.
Hott, Dr. —, VIII. 631.
Hottger, Conrad, president St. Alphonsus Benevolent Society, XIII. 437.
Houck, Aaron J., death of, XIII. 131.
Houck, John, III. 553; XIII. 592.
Houck, John P., death of, XIV. 67.
Hough, Rev. —, D. D., VII. 410.
Hough, Alice, death of, IX. 57.
Hough, Benjamin, surveyor, VII. 558.
Hough, David, IV. 357.
Hough, Elizabeth (Mrs. L. Hutchinson), IV. 357.
Hough, Ira M., II. 560, 582; X. 56.
Hough, John and wife, II. 228.
Hough, Merrick C., attorney, II. 305, 308,

313-315, 334.
Hough, Olmsted, sheriff, VII. 531; XIV. 269.
Hough, P. G., death of, XI. 33.
Hough, P. T., death of, IX. 57.
Hough, Mrs. Rebecca F. (Mrs. N. H.), IV. 357.
Hough, Simon, death of, VIII. 68.
Houghstacker, David, death of, VIII. 46.
Houghtaling, Charles, VI. 234.
Houghtailing, Levi, first constable of Burlington township, II. 211.
Houghtelin, Mrs. Abram, memoir of, V. 488.
Houghtly, William, death of, XIV. 133.
Houghton, Douglas, M. D., state geologist, I. 32, 454, 455; III. 107, 189, 194; IV. v., 17, 18, 21; V. 283; VI. 30, 33, 495; VII. 166, 183, 184, 500; X. 145, 176, 180; XII. 320, 322, 334, 373, 600; XIII. 325; XIV. 412, 529, 559; appointed state geologist, IV. 98; bank president, XIV. 414; biographical sketch, IV. 97; directed by act of legislature to bore for salt, IV. 15; drowned in Lake Superior in 1845, IV. 99; V. 121; extract from report of 1838 on salt, IV. 13, 14; first to thoroughly explore mineral wealth of upper peninsula, surveys of, I. 182; V. 120; VIII. 147; honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 318; located salt wells in Saginaw, IV. 363; original member Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 362, 363, 457, 458; portrait painted by Prof. Bradish and hung in representative hall, VII. 4, 5, 7; selected books for Young Men's Society, XII. 372.
Houghton, Eli, XIV. 423.
Houghton, Elizabeth Von S., death of, XIV. 147.
Houghton, Harriett, officer of the Ladies' Orphan Association, XIV. 417.
Houghton, Jacob, II. 62; VII. 184; VIII. 117; an account of the discovery of iron in the upper peninsula, VII. 166; VIII. 147; gift of, XII. 330; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 325, 327; member State Pioneer Society and vice president, I. 28, 86; student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Houghton, Mrs. Jacob, II. 63.
Houghton, James, XIV. 423.
Houghton, Mrs. Margaret, V. 527.
Houghton, Michael C., death of, XIV. 148.
Houghton, Mrs. Sarah, death of, XIV. 193.
Houghton, Lieut. William, XI. 584, 585, 598, 599, 618; prefers charges against John Dease for abuses in Indian department, XI. 556; present at Indian council, XI. 490; XIII. 107; questions witnesses at court of inquiry, XI. 557-559, 568; recommended for medal of honor, XV. 555; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 570.
Houghton & Hubbard, commissioners of the land board, XII. 341.
Houghton city, early days and growth of, VIII. 141; "Portage Lake Mining Gazette," VI. 77.
Houghton county organized, named for Douglas Houghton, geologist, county seat located, I. 181, 182; VII. 173; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Houghton & Ontonagon Ry., XI. 122.
Houle, Amos, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Hounsom, Marcus B., V. 369.
House, —, twin brothers, V. 400.
House, —, purchased farm of Simon Girty, VII. 127.
House, Dr. —, pioneer, VII. 381.
House, Miss Angeline M. (Mrs. Drury), VII. 382.
House, E. J., II. 205; assessor of internal revenue, VI. 440.
House, Frederick, II. 273, 292.
House, George A., student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
House, George H., editor, III. 274.
House, Mrs. Jerusha, death of, VIII. 113.
House, John W., V. 447; XII. 396.
House, Lemuel S., II. 273, 277; VI. 514; built first court house of Jackson, II. 298, 308, 314, 325.
House, M. B., XII. 396.
House, Mrs. R. B., V. 448.
House, Rodney, II. 290.
House, Sanford, II. 373.
House, W. T., V. 524.
House, Mrs. William, gift to Plymouth church, VII. 413.
Householder, Mary (Mrs. Beach), VIII. 95.
Houseman, —, XIV. 134.
Houseman, Joseph, bank director, VI. 324.
Houseman, Julius, bank director, III. 545.
Houses of early missionaries, how made, XIV. 208.
Houssel, —, II. 308.
Houston, Edgar J., attorney, XI. 311.
Houston, James, death of, IX. 76.
Houston, John, I. 59; II. 228; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Hovey, —, Allegan county, III. 281.
Hovey, —, early teacher, II. 512.
Hovey, —, extract from his "Magazine of Horticulture," X. 72.
Hovey, C. M., XI. 37.
Hovey, Carrie R., IV. 196.
Hovey, E. O., IV. 84.
Hovey, Fred, XI. 37.
Hovey, George and wife, XI. 37.
Hovey, Gurdeon, II. 444.
Hovey, Mrs. Horatio, I. 301.
Hovey, Sewell, II. 444.
Hovey, W. T., IV. 194.

Howard, —, Hillsdale county pioneer, IV. 249.
Howard, —, mayor of Niles, IV. 213.
Howard, Deacon —, V. 524.
Howard, Dr. —, pioneer St. Joseph county, VI. 421.
Howard, Mrs. —, II. 10, 94.
Howard, Benjamin C., commissioner to confer relative to Ohio and Michigan boundary line, XI. 224.
Howard, Bethuel, and wife, II. 456.
Howard, Burt, son of Gov. H., IV. 124.
Howard, Charles, son of Gov. H., II. 573; IV. 124, 424.
Howard, Daniel, father of Gov. H., IV. 125.
Howard, E. C., biog., IV. 425.
Howard, Mrs. F. C., II. 63.
Howard, Mrs. George, death of, XIV. 191.
Howard, George H., professor of music in Olivet college, III. 413.
Howard, Goodwin, I. 170.
Howard, H., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Howard, Henry, state treasurer, III. 319.
Howard, Horatio N., III. 599; IX. 60.
Howard, Jacob M., attorney, I. 512; II. 75, 178; V. 544; VI. 411; VII. 2; IX. 187, 190; XII. 369, 373, 457, 600; XIII. 193, 285, 288; XIV. 642; attorney general, 1855, III. 117; congressman, II. 314, 484; III. 123; in the Toledo war, XIII. 531; member of Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; original member of the Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 362; its president, XII. 363; publisher, VI. 66; state senator, III. 123; XIII. 528.
Howard, James B., son of Gov. H., IV. 124, 129.
Howard, John, III. 475; early merchant of Detroit, II. 573; V. 533; XIV. 532, 535; first settler of Pulaski township, V. 346.
Howard, Capt. John, IV. 425; X. 425; garrisoned Fort Mackinaw in 1780, VI. 356.
Howard, John E., I. 209; III. 485.
Howard, John J., I. 209.
Howard, Mrs. John T., XIV. 184.
Howard, Joseph, merchant and trader, X. 504; XI. 528, 529; XV. 25; gives security for goods, IX. 389, 390; goods and boats seized, IX. 358, 363, 383, 384; receipt for goods, X. 505; signs petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 484; subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 290.
Howard, Col. Joshua, U. S. A., soldier of the Mexican war, I. 450, 508; II. 174; IV. 425; sheriff, XIV. 458; signed address to Maj. Wm. H. Puthuff, VIII. 655; tribute to, XIII. 537; U. S. commissioner, VI. 381, 382; U. S. marshal, IV. 408.
Howard, Miss Julia (Mrs. Ingersoll), student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Howard, L. B., VI. 196; captain of Home guards, VI. 197.
Howard, Mrs. M. A., wrote dedicatory hymn for Plymouth church, VII. 413.
Howard, M. D., IX. 296.
Howard, Mars, member State Pioneer Society, III. 8, 266.
Howard, Marvin, IX. 162.
Howard, Mary, death of, XI. 84.
Howard, Mrs. Mary, V. 545.
Howard, Michael, death of, VIII. 116.
Howard, Mrs. Nancy Hubbard (Mrs. John H.), XIV. vi., 532; "Recollections of Port Huron," XIV. 531.
Howard, Rev. R. L. (H.), VI. 37n; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Howard, Sanford, journalist, VI. 78.
Howard, Sumner, attorney, III. 463; IV. 246.
Howard, Thompson, X. 123.
Howard, Warren, VIII. 660.
Howard, William, death of, XIV. 70.
Howard, William A., II. 76; III. 413; IV. v.; V. 268, 542; biographical sketch, IV. 124, 125; chairman State Central Committee, IV. 128; congressman, III. 124, 124n; IV. 126; delegate to national conventions, IV. 128; governor of Dakota, IV. 128; graduate of Middlebury college, IV. 125; member of committee to investigate conditions in Kansas, IV. 127; member of relief committee appointed by Gov. Baldwin to aid fire sufferers, IX. 339; member State Pioneer Society, I. 92; VII. 10; postmaster of Detroit, IV. 128; president Young Men's Society, XIV. 416; publisher, VI. 66; speech in support of war, IV. 128; tendered office of minister plenipotentiary to China, IV. 128.
Howard, Mrs. William A., IV. 124, 129.
Howard, William G., attorney, XI. 311.
Howard, William S., IV. 129.
Howard & McCarlan, signs petition for better trade facilities, XI. 461.
Howard & Sawyer, attorneys, XII. 600.
Howard & Toms, IV. 422.
Howard City "Record," VI. 90.
Howarth, Henry, II. 444.
Howe, —, III. 616.
Howe, Mrs. —, death of, XIII. 228.
Howe, Abigail Thompson, III. 622.
Howe, Albert, XI. 60.
Howe, Betsy, II. 545.
Howe, Mrs. C. H. (Miss King), X. 184.
Howe, Charles F., VI. 215; XI. 27.
Howe, Daniel Waite, XI. 13.
Howe, Edwin, graduate of West Point, II. 545.

Howe, Lieut. George, I. 249.
Howe, H., III. 294.
Howe, J. B., early teacher, I. 450.
Howe, Miss Jane A. (Mrs. Carr), VII. 449.
Howe, Joseph, Sr., III. 622.
Howe, Joseph, Jr., VII. 575; sketch of, III. 622.
Howe, Luther, death of, XIII. 112.
Howe, Orin, II. 544; land entry first in township, IV. 396; postmaster and member of the legislature, II. 546.
Howe, Russell, death of, VII. 551.
Howe, Mrs. Sarah M., biog., VI. 399, 401.
Howe, T. L., III. 606.
Howe, Thomas, of Brownville, N. Y., elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Howe, Thomas Y., II. 398; subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Howe, U. Tracy, XII, 364; member Young Men's Society, Detroit, XII. 327, 365; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; member of Eureka Iron Co., XIII. 320.
Howe, Wilson D., V. 421.
Howe, Gen. (Lord, Viscount) William, II. 593; III. 18; IX. 516; letter to Gen. Haldimand, XI. 465.
Howell, —, pioneer landlord, IV. 459.
Howell, Rev. —, pioneer, V. 310.
Howell, Judge Andrew, VII. 530; XIV. 50; address before Lenawee Pioneer Association, XIII. 586; member of State Historical Society, XII. 327; member state legislature, on committee to arrange memorial on death of Senator E. S. Northrup, VII. 226; member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8.
Howell, Ashbell, assessor of Albion township, 1837, II. 203.
Howell, Charles, attorney, graduate of university of Michigan, biog., IV. 429; XIV. 148, 160, 192.
Howell, Mrs. D. M., IV. 228.
Howell, Capt. David W., pioneer teacher, V. 265; VIII. 261; X. 191.
Howell, Mrs. Fidelia A., death of, IX. 43.
Howell, Dr. George, "History of Macon Township," XIII. 590.
Howell, Mrs. Horace, death of, XIII. 131.
Howell, Jackson A., student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Howell, John, IV. 301, 304.
Howell, Dr. Joseph, early settler of Macon township, XIII. 594; VII. 528; assisted in organizing first temperance society in township, XIII. 589; death of, XIII. 229; delegate to convention of 1835, II. 373, 415; first supervisor of township, XIII. 596.
Howell, L. S., biog., X. 191.
Howell, M. E. N., publisher, XIV. 161.
Howell, Royal, supervisor, biog., XIV. 106, 109.
Howell, Simon, II. 485; III. 294.
Howell, William T., attorney, I. 512; XI. 41; elected member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81; president pro tem. of state senate, XIV. 412.
Howell, "Courier," "Democrat," "Republican," VI. 86, 87.
Howell & Lansing plank road, VII. 421.
Hower, Mrs. —, V. 505.
Howes, Mrs. George, III. 360.
Howeson, R. R., of Va., elected corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Howgate, Capt. Henry M., U. S. A., gift of, III. 6.
Howitt, Miss Mary, of England, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Howland, —, Kalamazoo, VI. 309.
Howland, Mrs. —, Detroit, III. 229.
Howland, A. K., member of the Brady guards, XIII. 525.
Howland, Mrs. C. E., I. 248.
Howland, Chester, V. 448.
Howland, E. K. & P., land entry, III. 401.
Howland, Mrs. Isabella, V. 528.
Howland, Samuel, V. 438; VI. 312.
Howland, W. W., member of the Brady guards, XIII. 526; XIV. 416.
Howlet, Capt. Robert, VI. 396; IX. 281. director of first bank of Grand Haven, IX. 285.
Howlett, Samuel, Sr., biog., XIII. 239, 249; early mail carrier, XIII. 250.
Howlett, Mrs. Samuel, Sr. (Elizabeth Smith), XIII. 239, 250.
Howser, Eli, death of, XI. 132.
Hoxie, —, XIV. 152.
Hoxie, Anna (Mrs. C. H.), VII. 515.
Hoxie, Cornelius, II. 584; VII. 515.
Hoxie, Fred, VI. 358; XIV. 511.
Hoxie, J., opened foundry in 1836, III. 283.
Hoxie, James, V. 410.
Hoxie, Job, settled at Romeo in 1820, IV. 314.
Hopkins, John W., IX. 334.
Hoxie, Orton, VI. 235.
Hoxie settlement, II. 14; IV. 314.
Hoxie trail, VI. 413.
Hoxsey, Mrs. D. (Miss Poppleton), IX. 207.
Hoy, Col. John, IV. 397.
Hoyes, Lt. Col.—, XI. 402, 403.
Hoyle, —, X. 118.
Hoyle, Eliza Jane (Mrs. Robert E. Potter), XIII. 169.
Hoyne, Thomas, VIII. 10.
Hoyt, Mrs —, VII. 304.
Hoyt, Alvin, III, 609.
Hoyt, Mrs. Alva S., death of, VII. 465.
Hoyt, Cephas, his debate with E. V. Spencer, XIV. 365, 366.

Hoyt, Daniel O., III. 342, 343.
Hoyt, Edwin Jr., bank cashier, VI. 324.
Hoyt, Eli & Co., VIII. 243.
Hoyt, Elizabeth, V. 421.
Hoyt, F. E., VII. 293.
Hoyt, Mrs. F. E. (Miss Warner), VII. 583.
Hoyt, George W., death of, XIV. 68.
Hoyt, Mrs. Harriet T., member of State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8.
Hoyt, Henry, V. 421.
Hoyt, Mrs. Henry, VIII. 95.
Hoyt, Henry C., VIII. 90.
Hoyt, Ira, First teacher in Holland, IX. 327.
Hoyt, Dr. James M., VIII. 243; XIV. 425; "Description of the sickly season," XIV. 426-429; "History of the town of Commerce," XIV. 421; Member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 111; XIV. 41.
Hoyt, Miss Jane W. (Mrs. Jordan), A. M., principal of female department Hillsdale College, VI. 161.
Hoyt, Jesse, III. 279; IV. 18, 19; VII. 279; VIII. 74, 243.
Hoyt, John L., death of, XIV. 189.
Hoyt, Martha (Mrs. Martin), VIII. 90.
Hoyt, Miss Mary (Mrs. Abner Calhoun) XIV. 527.
Hoyt, Rev. Melancthon, III. 482.
Hoyt, Moses B., death of, XIV. 132.
Hoyt, Rev. Ora P., II. 164; V. 413; VII. 478; member of State Historical Society, XII. 339.
Hoyt, Quincy, III. 485.
Hoyt, Judge Stephen, I. 207, 208; III, 521; V. 373; XI. 210; XIV. 527.
Hoyt, William C., I. 14, 33; II. 573; V. v., vii.; death of, XIII. 168; "Early Recollections," V. 61; "Notes from an old account book," V. 558.
Hubbard, —, book agent, 1850, XIV. 384.
Hubbard, Amos C., nurseryman, X. 74; his exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 76; president of Horticultural Society, X. 79; president of nursery and fruit growers association, X. 82, 83.
Hubbard, Abigail (Sage), VI. 344.
Hubbard, Alpheus, XIV. 425.
Hubbard, Asahel, III. 551.
Hubbard, Bela, I. viii., 14, 33, 59, 340, 341; II. v., 86; III. viii., ix., 610, 644; V. 4, 536; VII. 184; XII. 322; "Ancient Garden Beds," II. 21; "Climate of Detroit," III. 67; "Early Colonization of Detroit," I. 347; "Early Orchards," XIII. 319; exhibit of fruits in 1847, X. 76, 77; farm of and abstract of title, VI. 500; "Geological Expedition of 1837," III. 189; gifts of, XII. 329, 341; Historical address on the naming of lake St. Clair, III. 647; journalist, VII. 99; member of first Horticultural Society, X. 75, 79; member of State Historical Society, XII. 321, 325, 327, 343, 346, 348; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; member executive committee, II. vii., 68; III. 4; "Memoir of Luther Harvey," I. 406; presents memorial relative to agriculture in 1850, VI. 119; president Young Men's Society, XII. 364; XIV. 416; trustee for first asylum, XIII, 296; vice president State Historical Society, I. 13.
Hubbard, Charley, band leader, 14, 380.
Hubbard, David, Sr., V. 425, 426; VII. 374; XIV. 338.
Hubbard, David Jr., attorney, soldier of the Mexican war, XI. 311; brief sketch of, XI. 316.
Hubbard, Mrs. Diantha (Mrs. E. Lamson), XIV. 90.
Hubbard, Diodate, III. ix.; V. 487; X. 123; XIV. 589, 605; entered land in 1821, III. 568; "Jonathan Hubbard and Family," III. 593.
Hubbard, Edward, soldier of war of 1812, III. 594; VIII. 629; XIV. 533.
Hubbard, Eli, first supervisor of Port Lawrence township, VI. 375.
Hubbard, Elizur, VI. 344.
Hubbard, George, VI. 344; on census roll of Detroit 1827, 12, 461½.
Hubbard, George E., first hardware merchant of Grand Haven, VI. 396; IX. 281, 282.
Hubbard, George W., III. 454.
Hubbard, Giles, III. 553; subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Hubbard, Grace D., IV. 196.
Hubbard, Gurdon S., III. vii.; IV. 6; V. 14; 14, 42; attends Indian feasts for the dead, III. 126; autobiography and genealogy of, VI. 344; built first brick building in Chicago, XIV. 545; clerk for American Fur company, salary, III. 125; first beef and pork packer in Chicago, XIV. 545; gift to State Pioneer Society, XIV. 42; "Incidents of the Administration of Indian Justice," III. 127; member of Illinois state legislature, XIV. 545; "Trip from Montreal to Chicago in 1818," III. 125; XIV. 544.
Hubbard, Henry G., member of committee to revise constitution of Young Men's Temperance Society, XII. 458.
Hubbard, Henry H., III. 362; IX. 18.
Hubbard, Rev. J. R., I. 240.
Hubbard, John, member of State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Hubbard, Jonathan, III. ix.; his trip to Michigan, XIV., 532, and family, III. 593; XIV. 583.
Hubbard, Joseph, V. 470, 479.
Hubbard, Miss Laura J., V. 431.
Hubbard, Lewis, II. 413; XIV. 133.
Hubbard, Lucy A. (Mrs. Childs), VI. 457.
Hubbard, Manoah, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Hubbard, Miss Nancy (Mrs. John How-

ard), XIV. 531.
Hubbard, Robert J., of N. Y., elected corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 343.
Hubbard, Mrs. Rose, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Hubbard, Russel, land entry, III. 404.
Hubbard, Samuel, student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Hubbard, Judge Samuel of Massachusetts, invests in Michigan lands. III. 279, 401; IV. 173, 174, 176; VI. 488.
Hubbard, Samuel M., publisher, III. 275.
Hubbard, Sarah, I. 423; III. 593.
Hubbard, Thomas H., transfer of land, VI. 502.
Hubbard, W. R., grocer, X. 123.
Hubbard, William, 2, 583.
Hubbard, Willis, instructor in School for the Deaf and Dumb, III. 446.
Hubbard & Co., land entries, III. 401.
Hubbard & Davis, nurserymen, X. 74; their exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 77.
Hubbard & Wager, merchants, XIII. 181.
Hubbardston "Advertiser," VI. 80.
Hubbell, —, V. 69.
Hubbell, —, graduate of Middlebury college, XIV. 17.
Hubbell, —, pioneer of Jackson, II. 304.
Hubbell, Caroline, death of, VIII. 68.
Hubbell, Mrs. Henrietta, death of, VI. 383.
Hubbell, Henry, memoir of, XIV. 482.
Hubbell, Mrs. Hulda, XI. 115.
Hubbell, Jay A., congressman, opposes pension bill for Mexican war soldiers, III. 124; VI. 23; member State Pioneer Society, VIII, 119; IX. 10, vice president, IX. xi.; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 26; XIV. vii., 18.
Hubbell, Jonathan, memoir of, XIV. 482.
Hubbell, Sardis S., death of, XIII. 239.
Hubbell, Walton, II. 13.
Hubert, —, X. 278.
Huckleberries, V. 250.
Huddleston, L., III. 280.
Hudson, Aaron, V. 228.
Hudson, Bradley, member of the legislature, V. 228.
Hudson, Daniel E., II. 144.
Hudson, Elon W., II. 62.
Hudson, Eva M., IV. 194.
Hudson, Rev. George W., VIII. 59.
Hudson, Mrs. Harriet, V. 545.
Hudson, Hendrick, I. 376.
Hudson, Henry, VIII. 237; built second dock in Detroit, I. 439; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Hudson, Hiram B., III. 292; V. 228; county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Hudson, J., III. 280.
Hudson, Rev. J. T., X. 53.
Hudson, Rev. James, II. 165.
Hudson, Rev. John S. and wife, mission teachers at Fort Gratiot, 1821, III. 115; IV. 347; V. 496; XIII. 337; passengers on last trip of Walk-in-the-water, IV. 114; V. 9.
Hudson, Rev. Jonathan, III. 242, 243; XIII. 409.
Hudson, Joseph, III. 227.
Hudson, Mrs. Joseph, III. 329.
Hudson, Martin, XIII. 197; death of, XIV. 44, 98; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; II. 12.
Hudson, Mrs. Martin, death of, XIII. 196, 197.
Hudson, Polydore, I. 130; II. 211, 220, 221, 233; III, 348; V. 262, 265; first postmaster of Battle Creek, III. 349; sketch of, V. 228; tavern of, V. 247.
Hudson, Mrs. Polydore, V. 228.
Hudson, T. N., III. 281.
Hudson, W. O., III. 278.
Hudson, William, II. 306.
Hudson Bay Company, XI. 189, 192; chartered 1696, VII. 198; influence in the west, XIV. 550; on the Pacific Coast, VII. 504, 550; purchased white women captives of Indians restoring them to freedom, XIV. 551.
Hudson "Gazette," "Post," VI. 84, 86.
Hudson House, VI. 293.
Hudson River Ry. constructed, VI. 369.
Hudson township (Lenawee county), organized, II. 362, 365; first settlers, II. 374.
Hudson's dock, I. 439.
Hueber, Charles, VI. 176, 196.
Huehue, Tlapalan, ancient empire, III. 47.
Huff, Alexander, entered land in 1833, III. 566.
Huff, Daniel, death of, IX. 39.
Huff, Mrs. E. L., V. 486.
Huff, Freeman, death of, XI. 39.
Huff, George, I. 345.
Huff, Henry and wife, I. 169.
Huff, John, first settler of West Bloomfield, VII. 560; entered land in 1823, III, 564.
Huff, Joseph, death of, IX. 40.
Huff, Stephen, death of, XI. 38.
Huffman, Maj. —, commander of Fort Gratiot, XI. 251, 257.
Huffman, B., probate judge of Mackinac, VI. 348.
Hugal, Mrs. Charles, death of, 14, 183.
Huggett, Mrs.. James R. (Miss Brackett), 13, 166.
Huggett, Mrs. James R., (Miss Woolsey), 13, 137.
Huggins, Z., 3, 280, 281.
Hughes, Mrs. and family at York, XV. 284.
Hughes, Lt. Col. —, his arrival at Kingston, XV. 284.
Hughes, Amanda Celestia (Mrs. Gage), III, 397.
Hughes, Caroline Hannah (Mrs. Spencer). III. 397.

Hughes, Charles, attorney, X. 182.
Hughes, David, death of, XIII. 731.
Hughes, David Darwin, attorney, II, 201; III. 397; VII. vii., 510; VIII. 9; XI. 279, 286; XIII. 516; biographical sketch of, VI. 489; candidate for congress and supreme court judge, VII. 492; counsel for G. R. & I. Ry., III. 398; declined colonel's commission offered by Governor Blair, III. 398; gift of, XII. 339; member of State Pioneer Society, I. 86; VII. 10; prominent suits engaged in, VI. 490, 491, 512; sketch of, by Judge T. M. Cooley, VII. 509; vice president State Pioneer Society, II. vii.
Hughes, Mrs. David Darwin, VII. 489, 510.
Hughes, Electa (Mrs. Plum), III. 396.
Hughes, Elitha Elpha (Mrs. Syks), III. 397.
Hughes, Freeman, 3, 395.
Hughes, Miss Grace (Mrs. Whedon), III. 395.
Hughes, Henry, VII. 509; sketch of, III. 395.
Hughes, Mrs. Henry, death of, III. 395.
Hughes, Rev. Henry, XIII. 120.
Hughes, Henry C., III. 396; land entry, III. 401.
Hughes, Mrs. Henry C., III. 396, 397.
Hughes, Henry Freeman, III. 395; VII. 509.
Hughes, Laura (Mrs. Kennedy), III. 396.
Hughes, Lucretia (Mrs. A. White), III. 396.
Hughes, Maria (Mrs. Blodgett), III. 396.
Hughes, Miss Maud, VII. 489.
Hughes, P. G., II. 320.
Hughes, Patrick, death of, XIV. 139.
Hughes, Peter, death of, IX. 39.
Hughes, Polly (Mrs. Wm. Finch), III. 396.
Hughes, Richard, III. 405.
Hughes, Richard H., III. 453; member of the 23rd M. V. I., sketch of, IX. 35.
Hughes, Mrs. Richard H. (Miss Dullam), IX. 35.
Hughes, Rossel Bowen, I. 7; III. 397; in command of company of Merrill's Horse, war of 1861, III. 399.
Hughes, Mrs. Rossel Bowen, III. 392, 397.
Hughes, Sally Triphena (Mrs. Sweeting), III. 396.
Hughes, Walter H., attorney, VII. 510.
Hughes & O'Brien, attorneys, III. 398; VII. 490, 510.
Hughes & Woolley, attorneys, III. 398.
Hughes, O'Brien & Smiley, attorneys, III. 398; VII. 490, 510.
Hughes family, III. 395.
Hugiman (Hugawnin), Lt. Daniel, exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 206; 388.
Huginin, Mrs. E., I. 298.
Huguenots at Quebec, 8, 370.
Huguet Latour, L. A., M. P., gift of, XII. 347, 350.
Huissaar, Rev. A., IX. 312.
Hulbert, Mrs. Ann H., "Sketch of Rev. Abel Bingham," II. 146.
Hulbert, Asa, death of, XIII. 277.
Hulbert, Chauncey, officer of Mechanics Society, XIV. 416.
Hulbert, Edwin J., member of State Pioneer Society, I. 86; vice president, I. 28, 56; III. 108.
Hulbert, Thomas J., I. 426, 428; assistant bank cashier, XIV. 414.
Hulbert, John, III. 321; member consulting committee of the Ladies Orphan Association, XIV. 417; member of State Historical Society, XII. 320.
Hulburt, Mrs. John, member of committee to examine primary schools, 1842, I. 456.
Hulburt, Maria E., officer of the Ladies Orphan Association, XIV. 417.
Hulett, Orratus, V. 477.
Hulin, John W., 2, 316.
Hull, Abijah, surveyor, I. 344 b, 345.
Hull, Capt. Abraham F., I. 345; exchanged prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388.
Hull, Ann (Mrs. H. H. Hickman), daughter of Gov. H., VIII. 556.
Hull, Archibald, son of Gov. H., taxes for 1805; V. 533.
Hull, B. F., bank teller, XIV. 415.
Hull, C. B., IV. 451.
Hull, Mrs. Charles (Miss Clark), XIV. 74.
Hull, David, member of grand jury, 1809 which investigated Gov. Hull et al., VIII. 589.
Hull, David B., V. 416.
Hull, Ezekiel A., biog., XI. 34.
Hull, G. H., III. 280.
Hull, George, VIII. 615.
Hull, Isaac, IV. 232.
Hull, James, student in School for Deaf and Dumb, fine workmanship of, III. 446.
Hull, Jane Van Vliet (Mrs. Sewell Hull), biog., IV. 228.
Hull, Rev. Jeremiah, I. 210.
Hull, John, III. 8, 609, 610; VI. 421; addressed State Pioneer meeting, III. 614, death of, VIII. 97; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; pioneer musician, V. 516.
Hull, Prof. L. C., principal of school, III. 359.
Hull, Miss Laura, XIV. 32.
Hull, Levi T., publisher, VI. 94.
Hull, Lora Northrup (Mrs. P. G. H.), IV. 229.
Hull, Mariah, IV. 232.
Hull, Mary J., IV. 194.
Hull, Milton, IV. 230.

Hull, Noah, XIV. 448.
Hull, Prof. P. G., IV. 229.
Hull, Sewell, IV. 226, 228.
Hull, William, VI. 421; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12.
Hull, Gen. and Gov. William, I. 344b, 470, 498, 507; II. 106, 567, 608; III. 97, 222, 594; IV. 105, 299, 333, 345, 472; V. 533; VI. 357, 360; VIII. ix., 403, 548, 557, 630, 633, 648, 649; X. 90; XI. 19; XII. 466, 482, 562, 563; XIII. 489; XV. iii., 77, 116, 117, 120, 125, 128, 131, 134, 135, 137, 145, 158, 162, 188, 302, 405, 406, 483; 659; address to Indians, VIII. 567; appointed first territorial governor of Michigan, I. 37, 339, 431; III. 115; approves petition for bank charter, II. 111; arrived at Detroit, VIII. 2; XV. 100; authorized to raise an army, appointed commander-in-chief, I. 431; V. 374; crossed to Canada, VI. 465, 466; 468; death of, I. 431n; en route with army to Detroit, reported strength of, XV. 181; established district of Erie, IV. 319; gave money to Indians, XV. 129; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; his movements observed by Tecumseh, XV. 181; his troops cut off, XIII. 310; indicted for granting illegal pardon, V. 560; interest in case of Capt. Muir and Ensign Lundie, XV. 38; investigated by grand jury, VIII. 587; left Detroit on parole, XV. 338; letters from W. Eustis, XV. 92-94; George McDougal, VIII. 578; James Madison, VIII. 574, 582; Sir George Prevost, XV. 140; Lt. Col. St. George, XV. 96; Maj. James Witherell, VIII. 627; to Judge Witherell, VIII. 566; unaddressed, VIII. 556; list of Michigan soldiers surrendered at Detroit, V. 555, 557; march from Dayton, Ohio to Detroit, V. 188; memorial to Pres. Jas. Madison for the removal of, VIII. 589-592; notifies A. B. Woodward of a meeting of the legislative board, VIII. 605, 610; occupation of Sandwich, effect upon Indians, XV. 105, 143; offers protection to British families who remain in their homes, XV. 105; orders rations distributed to British deserters, VIII. 628; original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575; papers outlining plan of campaign captured by the British, XV. 97, 115, 292; paroled by Lt. Gen. Sir George Prevost, XV. 185; pardoned Maj. Whipple for contempt of court, V. 560; presents medal to Indians, VIII. 568; prisoner of war, exchange of, XV. 205, 206, 335, 336, 367, 385-389; proclamation for Canada, XV. 106; presented State Historical Society, XII. 329; recalls Col. Lewis Cass after his victory at Amherstburg, XIII. 315; report of his trial presented State Historical Society, XII. 332; report to President Jefferson presented Historical Society, XII. 334; repulsed on the Canard river, XV. 119, 127; retains the friendship of Frederick Bates, VIII. 561, 565; signs act concerning the supreme court, VIII. 617; signs act regulating district of Detroit, VIII. 616; signs adjustment of claims, VIII. 557; sketch of, III. 119, 121; surrendered Detroit, I. 150; 361, 408, 474, 488; II. 37, 65; IV. 90, 94, 320, 327; V. 48, 139, 188; VI. 498; VIII. 234; XIV. 35, 36, 534; XV. 139; treaty with Indians, III. 559; XIV. 259; XV. 45.
Hull House, I. 503; II. 14; first brick building in Michigan, X. 86; when erected, IV. 472.
Hull road, through the Black swamp, I. 507.
Hull's stockade, X. 90, 92.
Hully & Dickinson, IX. 281.
Hulsart, Charles, soldier of 1861, II. 436.
Hulsart, Dexter, soldier of 1861, II. 436.
Hulsart, Robert, soldier of 1861, II. 436, 437.
Hulsart, William, soldier of 1861, II. 436, 437, 444.
Hulst, Rev. L. G., IX. 298.
Hulst, Rev. T., IX. 307.
Humboldt, —, astronomer, V. 33.
Hume, Dr. John James, VII. 87; shot at battle of Windsor, XIII. 600.
Hume, Dr. —, of Vermont, his temperance work, XIII. 394.
Hume, Dr. A. M., X. 205.
Hume, Mrs. Anna, VI. 258.
Hume, Catherine, VI. 254.
Hume, David, historian, XI. 216.
Humeston, Caleb, V. 562.
Humming Bird (Nanocosse), Indian name of Rev. E. H. Day, XIV. 223.
"Humming Bird," boat on Grand River, IX. 285.
Humphrey, —, early pioneer, II. 470, 474.
Humphrey, —, early temperance worker, XIII. 389.
Humphrey, —, mail carrier and stage line manager, III. 508; XIV. 326.
Humphrey, Alvin, I. 244.
Humphrey, Miss Fannie, XIV. 30.
Humphrey, Heman, president of Amherst College, interviewed by J. D. Pierce, I. 39, 42.
Humphrey, Horace, soldier of 1812, captured by the British, XV. 195.
Humphrey, J. B., attorney, III. 313; judge of probate, III. 286.
Humphrey, Jane, IV. 283.
Humphrey, Jeremiah, pioneer attorney, III. 131; XI. 290, 310, 316; sketch of, III. 132.
Humphrey, John, member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Humphrey, L., III. 292.

Humphrey, Levi S., member of board of commissioners of internal improvement, XIII. 357; publisher, VI. 89; register of the U. S. land office 1836, VI. 368, 369, 374; U. S. marshal, XIII. 537; XIV. 415.
Humphrey, Rev. Luther, I. 399, 401; VI. 316.
Humphrey, Lyman, XIV. 424.
Humphrey, Mark, X. 39, 40.
Humphrey, Gen. William, auditor general, VI. 85; publisher, VI. 85; student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Humphrey, Col. Willis C., soldier of the rebellion, biog., XIII. 196, 198.
Humphrey & Co., II. 89.
Humphrey & Campbell, publisher, VI. 79.
Humphreys, Barlow & Dr. Lemuel Hopkin published the "Anarchiad," II. 55.
Humphreys, William, his deposition, X. 356.
Hungerford, Antoinette Chubb, member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8.
Hungerford, Austin N., V. 147.
Hungerford, Benjamin, II. 450.
Hungerford, Mrs. Cyrus, death of, XIII. 131.
Hungerford, Eliphalet, XIV. 423.
Hungerford, George, XIV. 424.
Hungerford, James, XIV. 424.
Hungerford, Morgan B., member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8.
Hungerford, Philo, entered land in 1825, II. 449.
Hungerford, Samuel, entered land in 1825, II. 449, 450; III. 565; first supervisor of Novi township, II. 451, 456.
Hungerford, Mrs. Samuel, II. 456.
Hungerford, Stephen, XIV. 424.
Hunn, A., VIII. 502.
Hunot, Gabriel, on census roll of Detroit. 1782, X. 610.
Hunsberger, Rev. W. A., XIII. 120.
Hunsecker, Mrs. Catherine, biog., XI. 59, 72.
Hunsiker, C. H., land entry, III. 401.
Hunsiker, H., land entry, III. 402.
Hunsiker, Mrs. Pamelia, see Hunsiker, Mrs. Sylvanus.
Hunsiker, Sylvanus sr., pioneer of Bellevue, III. 387, 389-391, 393, 394; XII. 391; land entries, III. 401, 402.
Hunsiker, Mrs. Sylvanus, III. 393, 394; VII. 380; death of, VIII. 29.
Hunt, Mrs. — (Miss Navarre), VI. 499.
Hunt, A. R., death of, XIV. 186.
Hunt, Alfred, death of, VII. 567, 569.
Hunt, Mrs. Alice, V. 542.
Hunt, Alvinza, death of, VIII. 46.
Hunt, Anna, I. 423; officer of the Ladies' Orphan Association, XIV. 417.
Hunt, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, IV. 474.
Hunt, Cleveland, I. 340; III. 644; IV. 429; member of State Historical Society, XII. 336.
Hunt, Daniel, entered land in 1835, III. 566.
Hunt, E. W., member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; IV. 5; VIII. 237, 238; V. 10.
Hunt, Edward H., bank teller, VI. 323.
Hunt, Emily W., death of, XIII. 229.
Hunt, Miss Eunice (Mrs. Bartlett), IX. 30.
Hunt, George, Lenawee county, death of, XIV. 135.
Hunt, George, teacher, VII. 569.
Hunt, George, Indian trader, II. 572; IV. 473; V. 326; his account of an attack of the Winnebagos, presented Historical Society. XII. 347.
Hunt, Harriet (Mrs. Dewey), XI. 115.
Hunt, Harry, IV. 474.
Hunt, Harvey, V. 524.
Hunt, Hearty (Mrs. J. J. Woodman), XIV. 343, 344.
Hunt, Col. Henry Jackson (I.), merchant, I. 24, 345, 346, 412, 413, 420, 422, 423, 439, 496, 499, 500, 501; II. 608; III. 594; IV. 473, 474; V. 558; VI. 484; VIII. 236, 641, 657, 658, 660; X. 87; XII. 645; XIII. 483, 484; XIV. 573; 674; amount for Indian supplies, XV. 488; confides important secrets to Blue Jacket, XV. 24; highway tax of 1812, IV. 409; located land in 1819, XIV. 431; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505; member "Pontiac Company," III. 560; promotes public amusements, XII. 662; subscription of for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620; trustee of First Protestant church of Detroit, XIII. 429.
Hunt, Mrs. Henry Jackson, V. 540.
Hunt, Henry T., I. 258.
Hunt, Hiram B., I. 179; VII. 347; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Hunt, Mrs. Israel, I. 345.
Hunt, J. W., corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Hunt, James B., III. 103; congressman, III. 123; member of Board of Commissioners of internal improvement, XIII. 357; president State Agricultural Society, IX. 204.
Hunt, James M., XI. 112.
Hunt, Jedediah, II. 572; passenger on last trip of Walk-in-the-Water, IV. 114; V. 9.
Hunt, Jeremiah, III. 568.
Hunt, Jesse, district paymaster, XII. 451.
Hunt, John, school examiner, XIV. 343; sketch of, XIV. 189.
Hunt, Judge John, died 1827, I. 419, 422;

V. 63, 558; X. 87; XII. vi., 567, 569; appointed judge in 1824, III. 122; attacked by W. A. Fletcher, XII. 573; 574; his defense, XII. 574-576; his "straw legs" cured by Dr. Delavan, XIV. 39; member of committee of resolutions for Peter Navarre, V. 189; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; signs memorial of Wayne county bar, XII. 552; signs memorial to judges citing errors of clerk, XII. 639.
Hunt, John Elliott, merchant, IV. 474; VII. 71; VIII. 193.
Hunt, King, XIV. 343.
Hunt, Rev. L. M., IV. 180; V. 416; XIII. 421; death of, IV. 270.
Hunt, Laurentio, XIV. 343.
Hunt, Lewis Cass, IV. 474.
Hunt, Lucius, III. 580, 590.
Hunt, M. R., I. 268, 269.
Hunt, Mary, I. 423.
Hunt, Mrs. Mary Ann (Miss Beardslee), XI. 12.
Hunt, Melicent, I. 423.
Hunt, Mrs. Phebe L., death of, IX. 84.
Hunt, R. F., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Hunt, Ruth (Mrs. A. Edwards), V. 373.
Hunt, S. W., name in old account book, V. 561.
Hunt, Sally A. (Mrs. John Earl), XIV. 343, 344.
Hunt, Samuel S., III. 558.
Hunt, Maj. Samuel W., IV. 473; XII. 165.
Hunt, Thomas, teacher, VII. 569.
Hunt, Col. Thomas, V. 373; appointed sergeant major, VIII. 623.
Hunt, Capt. Thomas H., soldier of the war of the rebellion, XI. 257.
Hunt, Timothy W., II. 543, 544; land entry IV. 396.
Hunt, Washington, governor of New York, IX. 207; report on organization of military systems of Europe, presented Historical Society, XII. 332.
Hunt, Wellington, IV. 474.
Hunt, Wetmore, III. 646, 647.
Hunt, William, teacher, III. 556; VII. 569; note to Judge Woodward, XII. 661.
Hunt, William B., I. 386, 423; II. 572; IV. 474.
Hunt, William Nelson, in the Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Hunt & Frazer, bankers, I. 268.
Hunt's Prairie, VII. 347.
Hunter, Dr. —, IX. 333.
Hunter, Abigail E., death of, XI. 84.
Hunter, Castle, entered land in 1819, III. 569.
Hunter, Daniel, VII. 239.
Hunter, Elisha, III. 561, 573.
Hunter, Mrs. Elvira, death of, VII. 551.
Hunter, Rev. Isaac C., pioneer of 1815, III. 236; VIII. 215.
Hunter, James G., death of, IX. 60.
Hunter, John, pioneer II. 160.
Hunter, Mrs. John, death of, VII. 567, 568.
Hunter, Capt. John W., III. 573-576, 578, 579; VII. 397; cast first plow made in Detroit, XII. 401; early member of Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 362; first settler of Birmingham; superintended working party on Pontiac railroad, XII. 401; XIII. 485; land entry, VII. 559, 561; name in old account book, V. 561; signs call for meeting to instruct delegates to congress, XII. 645.
Hunter, Mrs. John W., III. 578.
Hunter, Joseph V., VI. 215.
Hunter, Rev. M. H., member of State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Hunter, Gen. Martin, XII. 304, 306; XV. 15, 21, 25; approved statement of upper Canada, XV. 8.
Hunter, Mrs. Martin, XIV. 544.
Hunter, Milo, II. 527.
Hunter, Rev. Moses, organized First Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376, 377.
Hunter, Miss Nancy (Mrs. N. M. Wells), IV. 316.
Hunter, Nathaniel, VIII. 37.
Hunter, Rhoda, VIII. 37.
Hunter, Smith, death of, XIII. 196, 197.
Hunter, Theodore, VII. 405.
Hunter, William, early settler of Pontiac, VIII. 406; XIV. 589, 605; constructed road from Pontiac to Detroit, 1819, XII. 337.
Hunter, William H., death of, XI. 44.
"Hunter," British boat, I. 501; XV. 66; captured U. S. boats, XV. 77; captured by U. S. boats, XV. 377; carried supplies to Michilimackinac, XV. 302.
"Hunter Savage," boat, IX. 283.
Hunting, Bruce S., *A. M.*, tutor in Hillsdale College; professor in Berea College, Ky., VI. 161.
Hunting, Rev. George F., asylum chaplain, XIII. 306.
Huntington, Earl —, II. 593.
Huntington, Benjamin, VIII. 518, 520; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Huntington, Elon G., X. 154.
Huntington, Judge George M., State senator, biog., XIV. 99.
Huntington, Mrs. H. (Miss Ormsby), VII. 572.
Huntington, John, death of, IX. 75.
Huntington, Philena, death of, XIII. 227.
Huntington, Judge Samuel, III. 556; XII. 567; appointed judge in 1805, III. 122.
Huntington, William, II. 265.

Huntley, Miss Lydia (Mrs. Sigourney), II. 56.
Huntley, M., III. 292.
Huntley, Uri, death of, XI. 73.
Huntley, William F., I. 257.
Hunton, Lt. Col. Kinsman A., soldier of the war of the rebellion, IV. 147, 153, 155, 160, 164.
Huntoon, G. W., death of, VII. 543.
Huntoon, L. B., VI. 282.
Hurd, —, congressman from Ohio, X. 85.
Hurd, —, early pupil of Romeo Academy, II. 445.
Hurd, —, pioneeer of Tuscola county, VII. 579.
Hurd, A., III. 281.
Hurd, A. M., X. 58.
Hurd, Miss Addie (Mrs. Smith), XI. 71.
Hurd, Arba, II. 255; VIII. 39, 40.
Hurd, Atwater, III. 504; VII. 464.
Hurd, C., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Hurd, Charles H., member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Hurd, D. C., XIII. 162.
Hurd, Dr. Ebenezer, pioneer of 1819, I. 499; II. 572; III. 581; IV. 108, 119, 477.
Hurd, Rev. Fayette, VII. 407.
Hurd, Gildersleeve, II. 573.
Hurd, H. H., III. 504; VII. 464.
Hurd, H. L., III. 281.
Hurd, Henry M., M. D., XIV. 8, 49; medical superintendent of Kalamazoo asylum, XIII. 305; of Pontiac asylum, XIII. 306; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12.
Hurd, Homer, VII. 106.
Hurd, Isaac N., I. 130; II. 251; died of cholera, I. 131; II. 240; V. 263; land entry, II. 212, 234.
Hurd, John S., XI. 71; death of, IV. 270.
Hurd, L. C., XI. 71.
Hurd, Matilda, I. 423.
Hurd, Rev. Philo R., D. D., II. 436; III. 413; VII. v.; address of, II. 440-442; sketch of Congregationalism to 1884, VII. 103.
Hurd, William C., death of, VIII. 46.
Hurd & Smith, XI. 71.
Hurd's tavern, V. 246.
Hurlbeson, Joseph, death of, XIII. 226.
Hurlburd, H. R., deacon of Plymouth church, VII. 417.
Hurlburt, Miss — (Mrs. Cunning), VI. 337.
Hurlburt, Rev. C., VII. 178.
Hurlburt, William, V. 529.
Hurlbut, Chauncey, I. 455, 497, 498; IV. 414, 471; member Detroit water board 24 years, sketch of, IX. 86.
Hurlbut, Mrs. Chauncey, IX. 86.
Hurlbut, Francis, IX. 86.
Hurlbut, Henry, journalist, II. 324; VII. 99, 100.
Hurlbut, Henry H., II. 145n; III. 110.
Hurlbut, Thomas J., I. 130; II. 196.
Hurlbut, Capt. William H., III. 627.
Hurley, James, death of, VIII. 55.
Hurley, Thomas B., publisher, VI. 70.
Hurley, Timothy T., VII. 168.
Hurley, William B., publisher, VI. 70.
Hurmston, —, II. 225.
Huron (Ohio), shipbuilding at, I. 471.
"Huron," boat, IV. 350; VI. 177; XV. 312.
Huron church, built of white cedar, II. 102.
Huron county organized, named, county seat located, I. 182, 183; newspapers of, VI. 77; treasurers and clerks in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Huron Indians, IX. 171; address to congress, XI. 467; XIII. 105; address Capt. Lernoult and the reply, X. 340, 364; at head of Western Nations, X. 340; chiefs, IX. 443; X. 472, 502, 527; XI. 385; XIII. 43, 90, 92, 96; XV. 149, 573; present at council with Gov. Hamilton, IX. 443; defeated by Iroquois, XIV. 256; driven from upper Canada by Iroquois, II. 98; first to accept Christianity, VIII. 370; how named, I. 183; houses erected for chiefs by Cadillac, location of, X. 95; in council, VIII. 267; XIII. 42, 43; joins Pontiac's conspiracy, Pontiac's address to, VIII. 268; land occupied by and description of, II. 136; VI. 404, 416; VIII. 371; on Miami river, X. 247; ordered to bring Moravians to DePeyster, XIII. 41; reported ready to join U. S. troops in attack on Long Point, XV. 524; request that a priest be sent them, XIII. 92; speech of at Detroit, X. 527; thanked by Capt. Lernoult for prisoners returned, X. 340; villages, II. 143; VIII. 429; X. 238; XIII. 313; village at Montreal in 1535, XIV. 653.
Huron lake, Indian name of, XIII. 334.
Huron mission, its location, X. 96.
Huron river (Nandewine sippy), XIII. 50, 549; blockhouses on, XV. 178; description of relative to protection, XV. 13; Indian name for, IV. 394; location of, XIV. 421; names changed, IX. 171; navigation of and early boats, I. 330; Pottawattomie village on, X. 248; source, III. 571; settlement, refuse meat to British troops, XV. 348.
Hursh, John M., I. 196.
Hurst, —, British soldier, 84th regiment, XI. 416.
Hurst, Bishop John F., XIV. 555.
Hurst, Miss Sarah, instructor in Albion College, II. 205.
Hurt, Miss —, XII. 602.

Hurt, Joseph, on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 511.
Hurt, William, on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 511.
Hurtebise, Joseph, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, X. 407; XIII. 59.
Hurtebise (Hurtebize, Hurtibisse, Hurtobose, Hurtubize), Pierre, X. 306, 499, 600; IX. 658, XIII. 63; on census roll of St. Joseph 1780, X. 407; X. 58.
Husking-bees, V. 300; XIII. 588.
Husleman, George, death of, VIII. 98.
Huson, Capt. —, XIII. 553.
Huson, Corp. Francis, X. 522, 558; salary per day, X. 637.
Huss, John, X. 107.
Hussey, C. W., V. 478.
Hussey, Christopher, XIV. 79.
Hussey, Erastus, I. 39, 42, 61; V. 291, 292, 323; XIV. 320, 367, 373, 376; addresses Kalamazoo pioneers, III. 541; debate with Walker, XIV. 372; first settler of Plymouth township, 1824, I. 509; XIV. 69; his temperance work, XIII. 394; member of the legislature, XIV. 376n; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; publisher, III. 350, 351; VI. 72; remarks of, I. 52, 58; remarks on Dr. Balcomb, V. 235, 236, 256; sketch of, XIV. 44, 79.
Hussey, Mrs. Erastus (Sarah E. Bowen), III. 360; XIV. 80.
Hussey & Denman, merchants, XIV. 80.
Husted, David, entered land in 1833, III. 563.
Husted, Rev. J. T., II. 393.
Huster, —, VII. 392.
Huston, Col. —, V. 508.
Huston, Almanson, I. 119.
Huston, B. W., II. 502.
Huston, Hosea B., I. 207, 210; III. 523; V. 160; X. 163, 166; XI. 210.
Huston, Mrs. Hosea B. (Miss Mary Ann Parker), XIV. 523, 524.
Huston, James, death of, XIV. 98.
Huston, John S., member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12.
Huston, Joseph W., attorney, XI. 311.
Huston, Sarah M., death of, XI. 135.
Hutchins, —, II. 483.
Hutchins, Aaron, death of, VI. 431.
Hutchins, Abram, IV. 284.
Hutchins, Allen, attorney, V. 443.
Hutchins, Alonzo, XI. 65; death of, XIII. 131.
Hutchins, Miss Anne (Mrs. Hatch), XI. 65.
Hutchins, Miss Cordelia (Mrs. Goldsmith), XI. 65.
Hutchins, Diana (Mrs. Cranmore), XI. 65.
Hutchins, Mrs. E. R., V. 491.
Hutchins, George, XI. 65; death of, XI. 85.
Hutchins, H., III. 280.
Hutchins, Miss Hannah (Mrs. Parmeter), XI. 65.
Hutchins, Jacob, biog., XI. 59, 64; his children, XI. 65.
Hutchins, John L., XI. 65.
Hutchins, Joseph, sheriff of Kalamazoo county, XIII. 596.
Hutchins, Miss Laura (Mrs. Drake), XI. 65.
Hutchins, Louisa, death of, XI. 96.
Hutchins, Mrs. P. C. (Miss Freeman), XI. 49.
Hutchins, Samuel G., biog., XI. 104.
Hutchins, Thomas, death of, XI. 40.
Hutchins, Viola, XI. 65.
Hutchins & Co., IV. 282.
Hutchinson, B. P., member of committee to revise constitution of Young Men's Temperance Society, XII. 458.
Hutchinson, Charles, IV. 357.
Hutchinson, Daniel, death of, XIII. 130.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, IX. 82.
Hutchinson, Capt. Francis, acting Q. M. G., report of rations issued, 1772, X. 250; letter to Maj. Bassett, X. 260.
Hutchinson, Harry, IV. 357.
Hutchinson, Hepsibeth, first teacher of Bellevue, III. 383, 390.
Hutchinson, James, V. 317.
Hutchinson, Col. John, condemned King Charles to the block, XIV. 612.
Hutchinson, John B., IX. 45.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Jones, death of, XI. 132.
Hutchinson, Joseph, VII. 475.
Hutchinson, Julius, IV. 357.
Hutchinson, Loomis, V. 10; biog., IV. 357; supervisor and member of the legislature, IV. 358.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Loomis, IV. 357.
Hutchinson, Mark, IV. 357.
Hutchinson, Matthias, II. 221.
Hutchinson (Hutcheson) Nellie, IV. 194.
Hutchinson, Noah, IV. 357.
Hutchinson, Thomas, of Philadelphia, XIV. 613.
Hutchinson, Gov. Thomas, IV. 357.
Hutchinson, Whiting H., IV. 357.
Hutson, Mrs. Lydia, death of, VIII. 21.
Hutton, Dr. —, IV. 513.
Hutton, Robert, messenger in legislature, XIV. 413.
Huxford, —, Merchant, IX. 142.
Huxford, Aschsah (Mrs. Goodrich), XII. viii.
Huxford, George, death of, XIII. 130.
Huyck, Abijah, IV. 226.
Huyck, John, subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Huydenburk, Martin, mission teacher, I. 55; IV. 6.
Huzzy, Erastus. II. 584.

Hyacinthe, Jacques, Pawnee Indian marriage record, 1726, V. 104.
Hyacinths, early grown at Sault Ste. Marie, VI. 195.
Hyatt, Mrs. F. F. (Crapo), III. 466.
Hyatt, George, XIV. 372.
Hyatt, George N., VI. 254.
Hyatt, Lopus, death of, VIII. 97.
Hyatt, Thomas, death of, XIII. 130.
Hyde, —, II. 415.
Hyde, Prof. —, II. 230.
Hyde, A., land entries, III. 431.
Hyde, A. O., II. 202, 230, 241; VI. vi.; XIII. 154; memorial report of Calhoun county, VI. 251; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; vice president, V. 1; VI. 3; VII. ix., 3, 4, 7; VIII. xiii., 9,
Hyde, Mrs. Almira Downs, death of, XIV. 69.
Hyde, Alonzo, his temperance work, XIII. 394.
Hyde, E. V. B., II. 230; XIII. 154.
Hyde, Ebby, first meeting of Fredonia township held at house of, II. 228-230.
Hyde, Rev. Harvey, III. 288, 356; IV. 186; V. 316; VII. 107, 108, 495; member of Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358; member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Hyde, John, death of, XIV. 69.
Hyde, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Hyde, Julius, VIII. 204-206.
Hyde, Newton K., death of, IX. 19.
Hyde, Oliver M., XIV. 415; gift of, XII. 344; collector at Detroit, 1849, I. 471.
Hyde, Mrs. Oliver M., III. 224.
Hyde, Miss Pruda, biog., XIII. 132, 154.
Hyde, Samuel N., death of, XIII. 133.
Hyde & Jackson, land entry, III. 425.
Hymes, Alonzo, death of, VIII. 101; memoir of, VIII. 106.
Hynes, Dr. F. R., III. 292.
Hyon, Benjamin, XI. 498.
Hyser, Silas, II. 304.
Hyvernois, see Livernois.
Hyvon, Joseph, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.

Iago, Henrick, deposition of, X. 343.
Iberville, —, de, V. 96.
Icebergs, deposits of, IX. 259.
Ide, John B., death of, IX. 54; X. 5.
Ide, Sheldon, death of, VII. 589.
Idol of Indians, broken by priests, III. 648.
Ignace, Antoine, salary per day, X. 636.
Ilginfritz, —, nurseryman, VI. 374.
Illinois, first governor of, V. 107; licenses to trade with Indians in, 1778, IX. 650; march of the Spanish across, XIII. 501; post roads leading from to Detroit, remarks on, X. 247; opposed admission of Michigan as a State, III. 143; settlement in, III. 14; state history illustrated in bas relief, description of, XIV. 665, 666; white settlers in northern part in 1818, III. 125.
"Illinois," boat, IX. 283; XIV. 543.
Illinois Indians, bands comprising, V. 95; extinguished at Starved Rock, XIV. 258; plan of an expedition against, X. 569; scattered by the Iroquois, V. 94; selected to destroy Fort St. Joseph, XIII. 313.
Illinois mission, V. 95.
Illinois Prairie, XII. 442.
Illinois river, III. 126; XIII. 50; early names of, VI. 350; Fort Lee Pee on, IX. 389; Indian cornfields on destroyed, XV. 259; Indians on, X. 248; Iroquois on, V. 94; Kalkaska on, V. 94; Pottawattomie, village, XIII. 50; U. S. troops on, XV. 216, 259, 322.
Illustrations, ancient garden beds, II. 28-35; Battle Creek school house, III. 358; boat "Michigan," IV. 484; Burt's solar compass, V. 119, 120; diagram of old mission church and grounds at St. Ignace, II. 141; first railroad train in Michigan, 4, 516; location of troops on the Thames river, XV. 510; Mackinac in 1779-80, IX. 529; X. 390½; map of diocese of Detroit, IX. 135; of old town of Detroit, V. 531; pioneer houses, IV. 487, 490, 504, 537; portraits of Adam, John J., IV. facing 292; Baxter, Witter J, IV. facing 247; Begole, Gov. J. W., V. facing 338; Burt, William A., V. facing 115; Comstock, Dr. O. C., IV. facing 217; Dewey, Francis A., VII. frontispiece; Fralick, Henry, X. frontispiece; Goodrich, M. H., XII. frontispiece; Greene, Geo. H., V. facing 19; Holmes, Prof. John C., IV. facing 405; Miller, Albert, IV. facing 176; Shearer, Jonathan, IV. facing 407; Shoemaker, Michael, IV. facing, 268; Tenney, Mrs. Harriet A., facing 11; Walker, Charles I, IV.; frontispiece; Wells, Hezekiah G., IV. facing 285; Wing, Talcott E., XIII. frontispiece; totems of Indian chiefs, V. 552.
Imerson, Timothy, death of, XI. 96.
Imlay City "Advance," VI. 84.
Imprisonment for debt, XIV. 564.
Improved Order of Red Men, Jackson, II. 346.
Imus, Alonzo, death of, XI. 73.
In memoriam—Duffield, VII. 596; Cuney, VII. 600; Walker, X. 200.
Incas, discovered with Roman Catholic rites, XIV. 652.
Independence (Mo.) visited by early exploring parties, VII. 503.
"Independence" boat, IV. 67, 68; XIV 205.
Independence township (Oakland coun-

ty), land entries, III. 566; lines location and settlement of, VII. 560.
Independent Order of Foresters, Jackson, II. 347.
Independent Order of Good Templars, XIII. 398; Alpena, VI. 197; Battle Creek, III. 360; Jackson, II. 347.
Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Allegan, III. 289; Alpena, VI. 196; Battle Creek, III. 360; Flint, III. 453; Jackson, II. 326.
Independent Order of Red Men, Battle Creek, III. 360.
India Rubber, first used, XIV. 611.
Indian amusements, II. 487; dance, XIII. 337; for tourists, IX. 112, 113; medicine dance, 14, 212, 214; scalp dance, XIV. 221; war dance, length of, XIV. 220; games, VI. 356; ball XIV. 224; played at Mackinac and fort captured, VI. 356; XIII. 501; XIV. 665; hunting the bear, XIV. 224; sham battle, XIV. 220.
Indian census in. Michigan, 1889, compared with other states, XIV. 411; in northwest territory, 1763, 1775, III. 12, 16.
Indian chiefs, at Cross Village, XII. 621; Grand river, XII. 622; L'Arbre Croche, XII. 621; Little Traverse Bay, XII. 621; Mackinaw, XII. 622; North Manistique river, XII. 622; Plate river, XII. 622; White river, XII. 622; invited to visit Washington, XII. 450; XV. 181; of the Cherokee, X. 464; XIII. 90; Chippewa, IX. 442, 443, 454, 482, 530; X. 152, 472, 475; XI. 383, 389, 453; XII. 38, 162, 180, 217, 455, 609, 610; XIII. 74, 90, 91; XV. 44; Delaware, IX. 443; X. 269, 364, 527, 538, 542; XIII. 43, 45, 46; XV. 492; Fox, VIII. 267, 273, 286, 288, 296, 313; Mingoes, X. 364; Shawnee, X. 364; visited Bonaparte, XII. 508; war chief, his decoration, XII. 440.
Indian children, boys intercept mails, XV. 290; take part in war dance, XIV. 220; especial subject of early missionaries, XIV. 230; first lessons at missionary school, XIV. 210; great suffering among, XV. 181; how named, XIV. 211; irregular attendance at school, XIV. 211.
Indian conjurers, see medicine men.
Indian council house, Detroit, III. 215.
Indian councils at Brownstown, 1813, XV. 358; Detroit 1778-1786, IX. 442; X. 462, 472, 500, 506, 532, 538, 542, 543, 550, 567, 576, 587; XI. 326, 337, 465; XII. 309; XIII. 42, 43, 64, 89-106; Flint, 1837, III. 435; Green Point, II. 461; Lower Sandusky, 1783, XI. 354; Mackinac, 1786-7, XI. 470, 490; XIII. 107; Nottawasippi, 1839; X. 170; St. Joseph, 1779, X. 348-353; Sault Ste. Marie, 1820, XII. 609.
Indian customs, III. 380; XIII. 337, 550; XIV. 209, 212, 227; articles buried with the dead, XIV. 625; burying guns with the dead produces scarcity of firearms, XV. 225; cutting ear for wearing weights, V. 5; fasting, XIV. 212; hair plucking, XII. 450; images carried for the dead, XIV. 222; manner of departure and return of a war party, XIV. 221; of eating, XIV. 214; of removing frost from frozen member of body, XII. 444; manner of entering houses, XIII. 550; marking body with totems, XIV. 217; naming children, XIV. 223; of fasting, XIV. 212; painting bodies, IX. 112; XIII. 311; XIV. 212, 220; painting faces for mourning, VIII. 245; XIV. 222, 223; placing food in graves, XII. 329; placing presents on graves, XIV. 222; use of paints, XIV. 212; wearing no clothing at war dance, IX. 113; XIII. 311; wearing rings in nose and ears, XIV. 273; transact no business without wampum, XV. 525; wooing, announcement of engagement, V. 6.
Indian dance, medicine, XIV. 212; scalp presents offered, XIV. 221.
Indian Department (British), agents, salary of, VI. 348; XV. 216-222; expenses of, XI. 334, 358, 379, 392, 405, 414, 434, 510-513; XII. 82, 164, 256, 276-289, 311-315; XV. 91; expenses curtailed, X. 555; examination into stores, 1795, XII. 174; instruction given officers at Detroit by John Johnson, XI. 347; invoice of goods for presents to Indians, see Indian presents; list of employes, III, 34; IX. 470, 471; XI. 344; XIII. 75; method of paying officers, improvements proposed, XV. 267, 279; report of, XV. 553; suffers from scarcity of funds, XV. 370.
Indian doctors, see medicine men.
Indian feasts, XIV. 220-223.
Indian lands. Claims made on those at Detroit and Niagara, XI. 435; copy of deed of from the Chippewa Indians to William Tucker, 1780, V. 551; deeds of real estate, X. 129; title to lands in Detroit extinguished, 1818, XIII. 316, 320.
Indian Legends, V. 292; VII. 557; X. 134; XIII. 377; XIV. 517; of the haunted woods, XIII. 379; propitiating the spirit, II. 477; of Saginaw valley, X. 134; of St. Clair county, VI. 416.
Indian manufacture, II. 45; XIV. 212, 218.
Indian medicine men, VIII. 255; XIV. 214; XV. 152, 153; conjurers held in

high esteem, XIV. 214; cure shattered hand, XIV. 217; give blue vitriol for emetic, XIV. 216; how cure the sick, XIV. 212.
Indian missions, see Indian schools.
Indian mounds, I. 124; II. 28-35, 212, 227; 263; III. 42, 296; IV. 92, 379; V. 4; VI. 418; XIII. 320, 337, 550, 555; used as pleasure resorts, XIV. 222, 247, 248.
Indian names: Acssa-yen, chief, IX. 443; Adenimi, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Agogebic, Chippewa Indian, VIII. 159; Agouchivois, XII. 263; Akowise, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; All Face (Shaquiandahque), Seneca chief, XIII. 102; Amable, Ottawa chief, XII. 244; XV. 143; Amick (Beaver), XIV. 223; Amic-wug-ain-dod (Beaver Islands), XII. 375; Andesherry, Huron chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Aneconse (Little Squirrel), XII. 452; Animikainee, Chippewa chief, present at Detroit council in 1778, IX. 442; An-ne-me-kins, boy, claimed portion of Jacob Smith's estate, VII. 269; An-qua-sa-ca, IX. 452; Anwatinochkam, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Apachainee, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Apakosigan, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; A-pa-quaash, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Ari-ouandatong, Huron chief, at Detroit council, 1778, IX. 443; Art-soo-kay (Tell a Story), VIII. 253; Asagon, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Ash-ton-e-quet, interpreter, called MacCouse or Young Bear; A-she-gune-con-ing (Black Bass River), XII. 375; Asin (Big Stone), XII. 375; A-speake-keing (Point Au Barques), XII. 375; As-seenee-wee, visited A. S. Williams, VIII. 246, 247; As-sim-ma-ni, tried for murder, VII. 476; Assimut, Pottawattomie chief, speech at Detroit council, X. 453; XIII. 64; Attawackey, Ottawa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Ay-ou-wiainsh, Seneca chief, speech at Detroit council, XI. 326; XIII. 99; A-yaw-co-gy-win (Ford River), XII. 375; Ba-be-quaw-be-cog (Stony Creek), XII. 376; Bab-o-quah, an idol, X. 140; Baby, chief of the good band of Hurons, VIII. 287, 319, 327; Bad Bird, Chippewa chief, XII. 162; Bam-me-no-de-no-kaid (Rev. H. Jackson), Chippewa chief, X. 152; Bamp-ta-na-by, Phineas, X. 148n; Basho-a-ning (Saginaw City), VII. 277; Bawbees, Pottawattomie chief, III. 369; Bay-ma-nia-ki-tunk, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; Benach, Pottawattomie chief, XII. 454; Be-to-bey-gouge, Chippewa, XII. 375; Big Head, Ottawa chief, addressed by Cadillac, VIII. 426; Big Tree, Seneca chief, XI. 380; XIII. 102; Black Bear, chief, XV. 46; Black Beard, Shawanoe chief, XV. 6; Black Beaver, killed by Newargo, VII. 138; Black Bird, Wyandotte chief, VIII. 352; XV. 573; Black Duck, kills Indian at feast, IV. 345; XIII. 336; Black Foot, V. 495; Black Snake, IV. 345; Blue Jacket, XII. 65; Bo-to-co-beshing, Ottawa, XII. 375; Bourbounois, chief of the Miamis, IX. 445; Brandt, Mohawk chief, V. 273; Breton, Mohawk chief, with Pontiac at siege of Detroit, VIII. 277, 286; Buckagihitas, Delaware chief, X. 542; XIII. 45, 46; Bucqonikisi, VII. 395; Buffaloe, Ojibway chief, XV. 17; Ca-ha, chief, IX. 452, 453; Caniatare (Lake Huron), XIII. 334; Capomiké, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Captain James, IX. 443, 450; Captain Johnny, Shawanese chief, XV. 45; Captain Pipe, Delaware chief, XIII. 43; Cashinwa (Ka-sin-wa), Sac. XII. 441; Caucomme, Miami Indian, XII. 14; Cayashuta, chief of Six Nations, X. 472; speech of, X. 475; XIII. 90, 91; Cékaos, chief of the Sauteux (Saux), VIII. 297; Chabwegan (Cheboygan), I. 146; Chabwewechkam, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Chiabwasang, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Chaminatawa, Ottawa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Cha-min-ta-waa, Ottawa chief, IX. 442; 483; Chaonanoes, IX. 475; Charles, Seneca chief, IX. 449; Chase, Rev. Henry, Pah-tah-quahong (Coming Thunder), Ojib., chief, XIII. 339; Chatewaconamini (Little Crow), Sioux chief, XV. 559; Chavoinon, Ottawa chief, with Pontiac at siege of Detroit, VIII. 277, 286; Chawanakoam, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Cheassining, Big Rock, XIV. 505; Cheboy-gone-ing (Bangoning), VII. 277; Checum-quassy, Pottawattomie chief, III. 369; Chee-a-nin-nee (Big man), VIII. 246; Chee-motosh, killed nine bears, VII. 395; Chemegun (Judge S. S. Campbell), XIV. 57; Chemokoman (white man), XIV. 274; Che-mo-kemaness (Z. G. Winsor), IX. 236; Che-Pontiock, Indian name for Oliver Williams, II. 40; Chesaning (Cheas-sining), significance of name, II. 277, 488; Cheupinin, Masconting chief, XIII. 98; Che-we-tagam (Peter Salt), medicine man, XIII. 340; Chibins, Pottawattomie chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Chimanduck, Ottawa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Chin-chack-quan-le-grew, Mascontin Chief, XIII. 93; Chipewa, X. 163; Chunetosh, Chippewa chief, signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141; Cimrathon, Huron chief, X. 502; XIII. 93; Clear Sky, Onondaga Sachem, XII. 112; Coocush

(Cookcoosh), hog, XIV. 210, 273; Coocush Prairie, VII. 347; Copmosa, X. 163; Co-quaa-niss-ey, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; Cornstalk, Shawnese chief, IX. 431; Couillion Rouge, Sioux chief, XI. 555; Cou-na-son-a, IX. 443; Couttawyn, chief, totem on deed to Hog island, X. 236; Crooked Legs, Ouiattanong chief, XI. 370; XIII. 101; Cusheewuss, chief, X. 148; Da-wat-tong, Huron chief, IX. 443; Detahyjas, Huron Indian, IX. 437; Dy-en-tete, Huron chief, Sr. and Jr., IX. 443; Echkwegonebi, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Egh-kee-too-wa, IX. 452; Egonsheway, Ottawa chief, IX. 483; X. 472; XII. 178; XIII. 90, 91, 96; Egushuvey, chief, X. 577; Ense, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Equshewa, Ottawa chief, IX. 442; XII. 106; Es-co-naw-ba (Escanaba), VIII. 159; XII. 376; Eshkee-bee, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; Grand Sable, Ottawa chief, XII. 215; Guyash, Chippewa chief, XV. 44; Half King, Six Nation chief, XIII. 43, 46; Hes-he-waa-bimey, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Inip, Huron chief, IX. 443; X. 364; Ishpheming, VIII. 159; Isononcainen, Huron chief, X. 502; XIII. 92; Itawachachi, Ottawa chief, XII, 622; Itowavifhikee, Ottawa chief, X. 278; Iuoiqueperman, X. 392; Jorihoha, Huron chief, X. 502; XIII. 92; Joseph le Renard, XI. 370; Ka bas kum, Fon du Lac Indian, XIV. 228; Kackac, Pottawattomie chief, XIV. 277; Kawgatego, Chippewa chief, signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141; Kawiyachtaa, speech, X. 568; Kayshay, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; Keche-wan-der-goning, reservation, II. 476; Kechomonedo (Great Spirit), XIV. 212; Kec-ou-te-nan, Pottowattomie chief, IX. 443; Kee-ar-vee-weet, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; Keehwitamigistcaw, Chippewa chief, XII. 217; Kee-jee-kainee, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Keewaakwishkum, Ottawa Chief, XII. 594; Kegeweskam, Ottawa Chief, XI. 493; XIII. 107; Kegon, chief, X. 129; Kegweton, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Kekenamazoo (Kalamazoo), I. 200; Kenosha (Derosha-Frenchman), XIV. 279; Ke-o-kuk, chief, XII. 425; Ke-shink-a-de-nouge (Cedar river), XII. 376; Keth-e-wan-don-gon-ing, II. 481; Kewigushkum, chief, IX. 393; Kewitchiwini, Ottawa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Keytagayan, Ottawa chief, XIII. 90; Kickatassia, chief from Eel river, X. 567; XIII. 94; Kiminchagan, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Kinakanick (bark of willow), XIV. 209; Kimochameg, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Kinonchamek, son of great chief of the Sauteux, VIII. 316-319; Kinonji, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Ki-ouquaan, Huron chief, IX. 443; Ki-ow-ki-ma, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Kishkorco (Kish-kau-ko), II. 40; VII. 268; XIII. 506; at Charles Tucker's, V. 500; Kishkiwabik, Chippewa chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492; Kisiswabe, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Kissingua, X. 370; Kitchi Wekwetong (Grand Traverse Bay), XII. 622; Kiwekockkam, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Ko-nio-ute-rie, Huron chief, IX. 443; Koo-quan-da-rond, Huron chief, IX. 443; Kusigushkan, Ottawa chief, IX. 396; L'Aile Rouge (Red Wing), XI. 504; LaMarengoin (Le-Masengoin), Masconting chief, speech of X. 590; XIII. 98; Lassamine, Winnebago chief, speech of, XV. 560; Lassossissay, Charlot, Iroquois, X. 278; Leaf, Sioux chief, XV. 559; LeFeuille, Sioux Chief, son of Wabasha, XV. 245, 612; guard at Prairie du Chien, XV. 630; Le Fourche, Ottawa chief, XIII. 107; Le Grand, Ottawa chief, XIII. 107; Lemine, de Plomb, Ouiat chief, speech X. 589; pledges loyalty to the British, XIII. 97, 98; Le Petit Bleu (Bled), Pottawattamie war chief, XIII. 65; Le Renard, Joseph, Quiquabous chief, speech, XIII. 101; Little King, Ottawa chief, XV. 44; Long-Ears, Indian prisoner at siege of Detroit, VIII. 315; Long Knives (Americans), XV. 88; Maa-ni-go, Ottawa chief, IX. 442; Ma-cad-da-wan-goinig (Black river), XII. 377; Machiquewish, Chippewa chief, IX. 530; McIntosh (Eleazer Conant Winter), VIII. 193; Mackatépélicite, Ottawa chief, VIII. 273, 277, 286; McKaugh, chief, X. 129; Ma-con-see, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; Macquiquivois, great chief of the Sauteaux, X. 365, 366, 570; Maguago, John, X. 148, 148n; Mahaquoy, X. 444; Mahigama, Ottawa Indian, informs of Pontiac's conspiracy, VIII. 275; Ma-hi-nam-ba, IX. 452, 543; 456; Makatebinessi, Ottawa chief, XII. 621, 622; Makonsiwaian, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Ma-mal-tee-at (Spotted Fawn), Delaware chief, IX. 443; Mameon-a-sin-au-quag (Birch Point), XII. 377; Mandoron, Huron Chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Mandoka, Pottawattomie chief, X. 148, 149; Manesous (Bad Spirits), VIII. 249; Manetawabe, Ottawa chief, IX. 531; Maneto, meaning of, XII. 376; Mani-a-bo-show, definition of, XII. 377; Manitoosankee, XII. 191; Manitou (Great Spirit), I. 260; Ma-no

(Never Mind), XIV. 228; Manoque, XII. 14; Marcheeonoqua, X. 148; Mary, wife of Mandoka, interpreter, X. 149-151; Mashquiash, Chippewa chief, speech of, X. 475; XIII. 91; Mashkiash or Markeash, chief, IX. 598, 600, 605; Massi-gay-ash, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Massong, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Matchiquie (Matchiquivoiche), Chippewa chief, IX. 379, 392; XI. 383, 389, 453; Match-i-ku-is, Ottawa chief, XIII. 500; Matchigijig, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Mawaso, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Ma-yau-waig (Patterson Point), XII. 377; Mec-kis-sin-ance, Chippewa chief, IX. 443; Megwuck (Thank You), XIV. 228; Mehocigandabachi, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Me-lou-e-sou-ato, IX. 452, 456; Memie, X. 148; Menitowachi, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Menominee, VIII. 159; Mensiswewinini, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Men-wee-shinga, IX. 452; Me-ta-gaub-o-kee (East Saginaw), VII. 277; Me-ta-gong (Zilwaukee), VII. 277; Metawanene, name for Albert Smith, claimed by "Jack," Chippewa Indian, VII. 143; Meteau, Pottawattomie chief, memoir of, XIII. 567; Me-te-Guab-o-kee, III. 602; Me-te-wa-ne-ne, VII. 269; Metia, chief, XII. 451; Mettu-sua-gay, Chippewa chief, IX. 442, 482; Me-she-bin-e-ban-me-conge (Presque Isle, XII. 377; Me-she-ne-mock-e-mong-gonge, (Michilimackinac), XII. 376; Mesh-kee-ma, Chippewa chief, IX. 443; Me-shinne-kah-ning, mission of, IV. 32; Michaseebe (Bad river), XIV. 504; Michilinackinac (Great Turtle), XIV. 664; Michtegayock river, XIV. 505; Mickaninne, I. 440; Minavavana, Ojibway chief, XIV. 665; Mi-in-un, Fond du Lac, XIV. 234; Mikinak, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Minable, Ottawa chief, IX. 530; Min-nan-go-keing (Mille Coquin river), XII. 376; Miquetto, IX. 452, 457; Misitagon, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Mishiash, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Mishinaway, Chippeway chief XII. 180; Misshikinackwaa, Ouiat chief, X. 567; XIII. 94; Mish-ke-saw-be, Indian name for Coldwater, VII. 149; Miskomemengwa, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Mis-shay-way (E. S. Williams), VIII. 247; Mis-qua-sin (Flat Rock), XII. 377; Mi-ssou-fi-ni-shy, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Mitass-Saakies, chief, visited Quebec, XIV. 492; Mo-kitche-no-qua, daughter of Jacob Smith, VII. 266; Mokuks (Mococks) (birchbark baskets), XIV. 276; Monedo (Shells), XIV. 213; Monedos (Spirits), XIV. 212; Monemeg, Chippewa chief, signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141; Mon-e-to-memis (Maneto Islands), XII. 376; Mon-e-to-paw-maw (Sand Bluffs), XII. 377; Mongooset (Loon Foot), XIV. 231, 234; Monjahe, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Mon-o-me-nee-sebe (Menominee river), XII. 337; Montour, X. 340; Moosaw (Joseph Lashua), XIV. 279; Mopock (Marpock), XV. 216, 553; Moqua, X. 148; Morgan, X. 537; Mosha, Indian orator, X. 150; Mountain Leader, Chickasaw Chief, XII. 121; Moutons, educated Indian, X. 269; Much-a-see-bee (Muche-Sebe), (Bad river), VII. 275, 277, 395; Muc-intté, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Muck-a-moot, Pottawattomie chief, XIV. 625; Muck-a-ta-mish-a-way (Black Elk), XIII. 367; Muck-co-see-beings (Bear river), XII. 376; Muck-et-e-me-shuck (Blackhawk), VIII. 664; Muckeydewassen, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Muckmote, chief, reply to U. S. agent's address, X. 171; Mud-au-bee-be-ton-onge (Au Sable river), XII. 376; Mug-e-mon-e-do (Myemonedo), (The devil), XIV. 211, 220; Mukeetaa Pinaasee (Blackbird), VIII. 352; Munesoos, X. 134-136; Mungwoo-dans, chief, visited Europe, X. 151; Munising, VIII. 159; Muskemonedo (Little Red Spirit), XIV. 223; Musquash, IX. 657; Nabanegijig, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Nabequanchemon (steamboats), XIV. 230; Nabitasawe, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Na-bun-na-gezhick, daughter of a chief, XI. 193; Nagachivois, XII. 261; Naganabi, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Nagonub, Fond du Lac Indian orator, XIV. 234; Naiantasheen, Ottawa chief, XII. 240; Naiwash, Ottawa chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492; Nainega, Ottawa chief, XIII. 90; Nakewine, XIII. 65; Na-me-tic-o-mish-e-konge (Oak Point), XII. 378; Nanaquiba, Pottawattomie chief, XIV. 278; Nanbequan (vessel), XIV. 233; Nanocosse (Hummingbird), XIV. 223; Na-nom-ma-daw-ba, Grand River Indian chief, XI. 194; Naososineti, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Nau-do-wa-e-gun-ing (Point Iroquois), XII. 378; Nau-ma-bin-e-see-bee (Carp river), XII. 378; Nau-ma-won-ong (Sand hills), XII. 378; Naw-do-wa-qua-au-me-sheeng (Point St. Ignace), XII. 378; Nawimachkote, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Neaw-ta-naw, Pottawattomie chief, III. 369; Ne-bin-e-gau-ning (Summer Islands), XII. 378; Neekigg, Ottawa chief, IX. 442; Neewish, chief, VIII. 352; Negaunee, VIII. 158; Ne-ke-me-nis

(Goose island), XII. 378; Nemeka, Quiguapous chief, speech, X. 589; XIII. 98; Nenamatabi, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Neogima, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Neome, Chippewa chief, at treaty meeting of 1819, VII. 265; Ne-saue-we-nug-onge (Round island), XII. 378; Ne-sau-waw-ko-sing (Midland), VII. 277; Neshinguak trail, XI. 265; Ney-wash, XV. 593; Nianega, Ottawa chief, X. 472; Nibakoam, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Nibeingushkam, IX. 393; Nigick, Ottawa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90, 91; Nikungha, Tutelo Indian, death of, II. 41; Nim-min-did, encounter with Rix Robinson, XI. 194; Ninivois, Fox chief, with Pontiac at siege of Detroit, VIII. 267, 273, 286, 288, 296, 313; Nis-awakwat, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Nish-a-shin (Calvin A. Greene), XIII. 245; Nish-qua-ta-ong (West Bay City), VII. 277; Nitanweykisik, Ottawa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Nitchinawbees, XIV. 305; No-ba-quon (Z. G. Winsor), IX. 237; Nogyalousy, X. 444; Nokaming, Indian prisoner exchanged, VIII. 315; Nononipenassee, Chippewa chief, signs certifictate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141; Noonday, Ottawa chief, V. 170; at the battle of the Thames, X. 158-160; at the burning of Buffalo, X. 161; description of his wife, V. 170; Noshe (my grandson), XIV. 232; Not-a-way-sebe (Cass river), VII. 277; Nottawa, Pottawattomie, X. 155; XIV. 28; Nov-chi-ca-bo-cy, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Noweiakosi, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Nunda-nor-gan (Ontonagon or Hunting river), I. 307; Nyashota, X. 404; O-ge-maw-ke-he-to Chippewa chief, VIII. 255; at treaty meeting of 1819, VII. 142, 264; O-ge-maw-ke-ke-to, Chippewa chief, signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141; Ogohcawning (O-Kaw-Kaw-ning, Kawkawlin river), VII. 227; XIV. 495; Oketchewandond, chief, totem on deed of Hog island, X. 236; Okia, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; Old Salt, V. 495; Omisinachkoteme, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Onaasanon, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Ondeonquat, chief, seeks assistance of Capt. Bird, X. 337; O-ne-gig-o-minge, Carp river, XII. 379; Onick-nick, Saguenay chief, V. 498; Onislacheré, Wyandotte chief, speech XIII. 91; O-not-O-way-see-bee (Huron rivers), IX. 171; O-not-O-ways (Huron Indians), IX. 171; Onsha, I. 440; Onum-un-it-ig (North Manistee), XII. 379; O-pin-a-kan-ning, (Pinconning), VII. 277; Orotondy, Huron chief, X. 527; XIII. 43; seeks assistance of Capt. Bird, X. 337; O-sang-a-nong (Saginaw valley), VII. 277; Osceola, Seminole chief, I. 308; Ossa-wa-na-quaa, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; O-taw-wars (Ottawars), chief of the Otaw-wars, and wife, VII. 137; Otsiheta (Lake St. Clair), XIII. 334; Otsisippi (River St. Clair), XIII. 334; Ottawaakee, Ottawa chief, IX. 442; Ottawachkin, chief, his totem on deed of Hog island, X. 236; Ouabush Indians, IX. 403; Ouan-da-rong, Huron chief, IX. 443; Ouiats band, XI. 370; Ounagechtai Twalwa (Isaac Peters), Six Nations chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492; Outawa, Chippewa chief, IX. 454; O-wash-te-nong (Grand river), XI. 193; Packing-qua-shinga, chief, IX. 452; Pacon-Napope, VIII. 667; Pag-a-nug-a-zische (Col. Amos Roberts), IX. 236; Paiechigwewitang, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Pamamai, Delaware chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492; Pamptopes, III. 367; Pashanumequa (Mrs. E. H. Day), XIV. 223; Pa-sha-se-gah, chief, IV. 551, 552, 556; Pashekee (Ox), XIV. 210; Pash-epiho, VIII. 665, 666; Pasuning (near camping ground Fort Saginaw), XIV. 500; Pau-saugh-e-gah-a-ning (Saganing), VII. 277; Peashy, Pottawattomie, X. 155; Pecan, Miami chief, X. 588; XIII. 97; Peck-an-dogh-a-lind. (The black father), Delaware chief. IX. 443; Peckcossia, X. 568; Peemembikactack, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 454; Pee-miss-a-quot-o-quay (Mrs. Rix Robinson), XI. 193; Pee-quoit-ah-kiss-ee, X. 148; Pembamitabi, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Pe-me-da-mus-ke-ke (Castor oil), XIV. 216; Pemomoketack, Pottawattomie, X. 472; XIII. 90; Penemoo, Pottawattomie, X. 155; XIV. 28; Pepakick-coyya, Quiquabous chief, X. 550; XIII. 93; Pe-peek (Little Bird), VIII. 668; Pepeyah, Pottawattomie chief, located at Paw Paw, XIV. 276-278; Pepeyah, Mrs. Pottawattomie, XIV. 277; Pequanning, VIII. 159; Pe-quot-e-nouge (Old Mackinac), XII. 379; Peshu (Lynx), XIV. 253; Petauyoushin, Pottawattomie chief, XIII. 65; Petit Bled, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 392, 395, 396; Petit Loup, Ottawa chief, XII. 215; Pe-to-be-gong (Petobe), VII. 277; Pewabic, VIII. 159; Pewanagoseeba River, XIV. 506; Pe-wan-a-go-wing-see-be (Flint river), VII. 276, 277; Pe-wau-a-go-wink XIV. 506; Piankashaws (Peankshaws), settlement of, IX. 475; XIII. 50; Pian-quishaw chief, speech of, X. 590; Pick-conishime, Quiquabous chief, X. 550; XIII. 93; Pi-e-mash-kee-cann, IX. 452; Pinask, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443;

Pitasige, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Poewatt, Pottawattomie chief, II. 543; Pokamin (cranberries), XIV. 276; Pontiac, see Pontiac; Pontisigna, X. 149; Pow-di-gee-ka-waa, Ottawa chief, IX. 442; Put-ta-guasimine, story of tradition, XIII. 377; Quamciose, X. 392; Quashquame-nom-wait, VIII. 667; Qui-qua-po-quois, IX. 452, 457; Quoi-kee-pee-nan, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; Quokock, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Reccanamazo or Pusawpacosippy (Iron) river, XIII. 50; Red Bird, chief, address to U. S. agent, X. 170, 172; Red People (English), XV. 89; Ree-mee-ca, chief, IX. 452; removing to Saginaw and incidents of the first summer's residence there, VII. 236; Riandewané (Big Tree), Seneca chief, XIII, 102; Round Head, Wyandotte chief, XV. 151, 153; Sacemiah (Francis Lafountain), XII. 452; Sac-e-nong (Saginaw), I. 314; Sagamaw, Pottawattomie chief, XI. 209; Saganikoam, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Sagima, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Sagitandawe, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Sagoneybee, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; Sagosequa, Indian name for Caroline Smith's heirs, VII. 140, 143; Sagos-e-wa-qua, daughter of Neome, VII. 266, 270; Samoka, Pottawattomie chief, X. 155; XIV. 28; Sanpuer, Sioux chief, XI. 544; Sa-pa-ti, chief, IX. 454; Sarah, Indian interpreter, visited Europe, X. 151; Sarwarbon, Chippewa chief, signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141; Sastaritsi, Miami chief, speech, X. 473; XIII. 90; Sau-au-quet, Pottawattomie chief, X. 148, 148n; Saugoma, chief, XIV. 275; Saw-su-bum, Chippewa chief, VII. 238; Sayaa-ta, Huron chief, IX. 443; Sca-tou-rainee, Huron chief. IX. 443; Scheequoi, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; Schochpimy, Mascontin chief, X. 550; XIII. 93; Scotawaboo (fire water or whisky), XIV. 273; Sco-ta-wa-ing (Flint), VII. 277; Sebequay (Mrs. Rix Robinson), XI. 193; Se-be-won-ne-sho-saig (Twin River), XII. 379; Sec-ca-ha, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Seguinack, XIII. 65; Segurnac chief, X. 570; Sekahos, chief of the Sauteux, VIII. 312, 313; Semdinon, Huron chief, XIII. 90; Seon-ca-resse, Huron chief, IX. 443; Sessaba, Chippewa chief, XII. 609; Sha-a-ris, Huron chief, IX. 443; Shabinee, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; Shabokgoy, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Shade, Shawanese chief, XIII. 90; Shanandoah, chief, XI. 266; Shanoe, Chippewa chief, signs certificate recognizing the claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141; Sha-ou-an-a-qua-am, Chippewa chief, IX. 443; Shaq-qua-ba-no, Chippewa chief, IX. 443; Sha-qui-an-dah-que (All Face), Seneca chief, XI. 380; XIII. 102; Sha-waa-ni-ssey, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Shawesskoskong (Shi-was-go-conk), (Green Point), VII. 277; XIV. 501; Shaw-she-bah-river, IX. 167; Shaw-sho-waig (Seul Choix), XII. 379; Shee-bai-nee, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; Shematosh, chief, VII. 238; Shequamy, Indian woman, XII. 438; She-shi-gemasking, Indian village, II. 475; Shi-a-way-sake (Shiawassee river), VII. 277; Shing-au-ba-o-sin, definition of, XII. 379; Shingoop (pine tree), chief, XIV. 217, 231, 234; Shingwackhouse, Chippewa orator, XII. 610; Shugenesse, Huron chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Sho-wae-cae-mette (Raisin river), II. 524; Showanaba, chief, XIV. 275, 276; Showygan, Ottawa chief, XII. 240; Siggenake, Milwake chief, IX. 380; Simo, attacked surveying party at Battle Creek, XIV. 157; Sindaton, Huron chief, speech, X. 527, 577; XI. 385; XIII. 43, 96; Sinegowa, Pottawattomie chief, located at Deerfield, XIV. 276; Snake, Shawnese chief, speech, X. 464, 473; XIII. 90; Snip, Wyandotte war chief, IX. 450; Snipe, Huron chief, X. 527; XIII. 43; Sos-a-gon-se (Maj. Thorn), XIII. 337; Sou-dos-quaa-ha, Huron chief, IX. 443; Souril, Ottawa chief, XIII. 107; Soushgoyné, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; So-wanque-sake (Thornapple river), XI. 193; Splitlog, Huron chief, XV. 149, 573; Squo-ta-wi-ing (Grand Traverse), XIV. 507; Suck-see-we-os (venison), XIV. 273; Sundinon, Huron chief, X. 472; Sunhusgaya, Huron chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Susell (Tête de Chien), Winnebago chief, XV. 610; Swagatchee (Ogdensburg), XV. 536; Swan, Cherokee chief, speech, X. 464; XIII. 90; Tagwagane, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Také, Huron chief, with Pontiac at siege of Detroit, VIII. 267, 273, 288, 301; Ta-kwa-gah-nay, Mary Ann (Mrs. Petoskey), VII. 387; Ta-pa-ti, IX. 453, 456, 458; Tau-kee-bee-ing (Cold Spring), XII. 379; Ta-wa-din (Detour), XII. 380; Téata, Huron chief, Spring), XII. 379; Ta-wa-din (Detour), VIII. 267, 287, 288; Teek-a-mi-ga-zee, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Tekamasimon, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Tharatohat, Huron chief, X. 502; XIII. 92; Themigassey, Ottawa chief, X. 552;

XIII. 94; Thenatowat, Huron chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Theyaendinega (Capt. Brandt), X. 472; speech, X. 475; XIII. 90; Thomas, Menominee chief, XV. 560; Tick-ke-sho, saves Celia Boyer from death, V. 457; Tihockeres, Huron chief, X. 502; XIII. 92; Tim-au-kin-monge (Pottawattomie Islands), XII. 379; Tiockouanhown, Huron chief, speech, X. 500, 502; XIII. 92; Tit-a-be-way-sake (Tittabawassee), VII. 277; Tittabawassee river (Ta-ta-ba-was-say), X. 142; XIV. 501; Tohougetton, Huron chief, IX. 443; Toienthet, Huron chief, X. 502; XIII. 92; Tonadogany, chief, XIV. 506; Tondo-gong, chief, XIII. 378; Tonguish, Pottawattomie chief, V. 398; VIII. 161; IX. 7; Touraighwaghti (Mr. Hay), IX. 449; Toutegatemy, X. 444; Tuchaway-gassé (Tuckaweygassi), Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Turtle, chief, XV. 4; Unszigozebee (Rivier), au Betsies), XI. 380; Wabachkweela or White Horn (John Gray), Munsey chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492; Wabangay, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Wabasha, Sioux chief, IX. 544, 548, 561; X. 391; speech of, XV. 558; Wabedeau, Chippewa chief, XIII. 74; Wa-bene-kiah, IX. 453; Wa-bi-gouey, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Wabiwindigo, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Waboos (Rabbit), XIV. 229; Wa-by-nossée, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Wa-gu-she (Louis Campau), IX. 236; Wah-be-man-e-too (White Devil), VIII. 244; Wah-be-sins, Indian name for Jacob Smith, VII. 142, 266, 267; Wah-e-lenessah, Indian name for Benjamin Fisher, VII. 402; Wahnah-be-zee (Belle Isle), II. 585; Waikitchai, Kikapoo chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492; Waindig, "Old," VII. 394, 396; Walk-in-the-water, Wyandotte chief, XIII. 314, 315; Walisseka Kenailounak, Fox chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492; Wa-jah-to-sha, Pottawattomie chief, III. 369; Wapoose, V. 495; Wappokisko (Battle Creek), VIII. 214; Wapseh, Pottawattomie chief, XIV. 277; Warbetounce, Chippewa chief, signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141; Washemang, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Washta, chief, X. 161; Washwin, Chippewa chief, signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141; Was-ka-bog-a-mic (Shrub), IX. 236; Wassasskum, Winnebago chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492; Wason, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Wasson, chief of the Sauteux, VIII. 310; Waubinema, VIII. 352; Wau-boose-nau-mud-a-bid (Sitting Rabbit), XII. 380; Waug-oo-shance (Little Fox), XII. 380; Wau-kazoo, Lizzie, VII. 388; Wau-shusk-o-gom-e-gonge (Biddle's Point), XII. 381; Wa-va-ohase (Rix Robinson), IX. 236; Wawanosh, chief, XIII. 339; Wawaskeisch, X. 129; Waw-ca-ta-non, settlement, III. 13, 21; Wa-we-as-co-tang-scotah (Prairie Ronde), XI. 209; Wawenash, V. 495; Wawenesse, Chippewa, XII. 38; Wa-wi-aghten, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; X. 454; XIII. 65; Wayshonongo, Chippewa chief, signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141; Waywaynosb, David, Chippewa Indian, XII. 455; Way-wish-quoin, Ottawa chief, IX. 442; Wa-yog-a-nuck-e-zid (L'Arbe Croche), XII. 380; Webinessi, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Wechinaweto, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Wechki, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Weconolly (John Cleves Symers), XI. 14; We-go-bee-min-is (Bois Blanc Island), XII. 380; Wenawe, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; We-quaid-once-ing (Little Traverse Bay), XII. 381; We-quaid-onge (Big Bay de no quot), XII. 381; White Eyes, Delaware chief, IX. 450; X. 269; XII. 18, 143; White Loon, XII. 454; White Pigeon, chief, X. 172; White Wolf, Pottawattomie chief, XIV. 278; Wiannockeum, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Winginum, Delaware chief, X. 527, 538; XIII. 43; Wisagisi, Ottawa chief, XII. 621; Witanesa, Ottawa chief, XII. 622; Wiwishgay, Ottawa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; Wolf, Ottawa chief, XII. 216; Wosso, VII. 277; Wou-e-bee-mug-onge (Point la Barbe), XII. 380; Wry Neck, Shawanese chief, speech of, X. 463, 464; XIII. 90; Wy-mee-gong, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Wyn-deego, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; Wy-shi-na-dey-too. Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Wy-wee-nacam, Chippewa chief, IX. 442; Ya-pa-ti-a, IX. 452;

Indian Ponies, beasts of burden, XIV. 262; first acquired, XIV. 263.

Indian presents, IX. 471; X. 484, 496, 497, 555, 579-581, 596, 632, 636; XI. 356; XII. 16, 41, 78, 82, 88, 96, 146, 152, 170-235; 246-248, 251, 256, 259, 263-265, 273-280, 294; XIII. 73; XV. 613-616, 645-649, 654, 656; amount distributed by Joseph Ainse, XI. 501; XIII. 83; amount paid, XV. 488, 589; at scalp dance, XIV. 221; estimate of amount needed at Detroit, 1782, XI. 382; given the Ottawas by Maj. De Peyster, 1778, IX. 655; instructions for distribution of, XV. 649; letter regarding, XIII. 368; shipped to Michilimackinac in 1814, XV. 606, 644-649, 654.

Indian relics, II. 212; XIV. 211, 446.

Indian reservations, II. 476; VI. 364; XIV. 508.

Indian sacrifices, II. 477; XIV. 212.
Indian schools, III. 154; IX. 129; IV. 210, 259, 362; aided by government, IX. 132; Carey mission, II. 375, 564, 365; founded 1820, I. 121, 122; XIV. 259; guests at, II. 376; location, XIII. 502; sketch, V. 146; treaty held at, II. 360; Illinois, V. 95.
Indian speeches, VIII. 506; X. 297, 298, 444, 453, 527, 532, 538-545, 552, 567, 577, 587-590; XI. 337, 354, 370, 470; XII. 14, 43, 115; XIII. 43, 234, 558-561, 596; of Tecumseh, XV. 89; to the congress of the U. S., 1785, XI. 467, 179; XII. 112; XIII. 104.
Indian superstition, V. 5; XIV. 212-222; resembling Salem witchcraft, IV. 111.
Indian territory of 1802, VIII. 540; militia of and general orders for, VIII. 542.
Indian totems, V. 552; XIV. 217; on deed to Hog island, X. 236.
Indian trade, how carried on in 1788, XI. 639; interrupted by wars, XI. 485; number engaged in under British control, XV. 62; protected by English, XIV. 659; territory covered by, XIII. 79.
Indian traditions, see Legends.
Indian trails, V. 252; X. 137; XIV. 603; central point of favorite camping ground, II. 474; Chicago, II. 376; Duck Lake, III. 380; Grand Rapids, III. 380; in Macon township, XIII. 590; of the Pottawattomies, I. 328.
Indian tribes and tribal divisions, XIV. 257; Coeur de Cerf, XIII. 65; see also Algonquins, Chippewas, Cohakies, Five Nations, Folles, Avoines, Fox, Hurons, Illinois, Iowas, Iroquois, Kickapoos, LaPoint band, Menominees, Miamis, Mingos, Mohawks, Nottaways, Ojibways, Ouiatonous, Pottawattomies, Puans, Quiquabous, Sacos, Saginaws, Saux, Shawnees, Tobaccos, Tuteloes, Winnebagos.
Indian villages, II. 475; XI. 506; XIII. 85; Ar-be-toh-wach-e-wan, location of, II. 463; Co-pen-ic-corning, II. 477; Cheassining (Big Rock Village), II. 488; in Danby township, IV. 23; Peankashaw, XIII. 50; Pottawattomie, XIII. 50; Sault Ste. Marie, XIV. 656; Sheshigemaking, II. 475.
Indian war, Florida, period of, XII. 435; Texas and New Mexico, period of, XII. 435; of Sacs and Fox, XII. 424.
Indian war club, II. 39; war pipe, XII. 440.
Indian wigwam, how made, XIV. 212; how doors are barred, III. 380; IV. 501; XIII. 551.
Indian women, assisted in Fort Dearborn massacre, XV. 160; baptized, XIV. 232; beauty a myth, XIV. 264; description of dress, XIV. 264, 273; extended aid to Mrs. Williams, II. 39; ferocity of Sioux women, XI. 502; XIII. 84; great suffering among, XV. 181; hid weapons while Indians drank whiskey, XIII. 487; killed by drunken members of tribe, XIV. 261; kindness of, XII. 444; manner of carrying infants, XIV. 264, 548; mutilate corpses, XIV. 275; perform the work, XIV. 211, 262; present at council, XIII. 92; style of dressing the hair, XIV. 264; reveal Pontiac plot to Maj. Gladwin, VI. 506; 507; whipped for so doing, XIV. 667; with flag of truce, XIII. 506.
Indian worship, form of, XIV. 212, 656.
Indiana as a territory, VIII. 542, 543; VII. 19; slaves in, captured by Indians, sold in Michigan, I. 415; uneasy over northern boundary line, III. 143.
Indiana conference of early Methodists, II. 158-163.
Indiana Historical Society, gifts to State Pioneer Society of Michigan, XI. 13; XIII. 34.
Indians, address to congress, XII. 112; XIII. 104; address by Col. Caldwell, XV. 593; by William Eustice, secretary of war, 1811, VIII. 601; by Lt. Col. McDonald, XV. 582, 583; administration of justice, XIV. 225, 226; affairs around Detroit, 1706, VI. 458; agricultural implements owned by, XIII. 341; annuities, XII. 593, 594; annoyed by squatters, V. 173; articles used in barter, XIV. 262; as scouts, XV. 182; assisted the British at capture of Michilimackinac, XV. 143; at battle of the Miami, XV. 178, 310; at Amherstburg, received guns, XV. 65, 225; at Fort Defiance, XV. 149, 150; at Fort George, XV. 140; at Mackinac, addressed by Lt. Col. McDougall, XV. 581-584; number resorting at in 1782; X. 635; at Prairie du Chien, XV. 624-627; at Quebec, 1780, expense of care of, X. 444; XIII. 70, 71; attack the "Gladwin," XIII. 311; attack U. S. gunboats on Rock river, XV. 627, 628, 630; attack W. H. Harrison on the Wabash, XV. 66-68; see also, Kickapoo and Winnebago; attempt to burn vessels by means of fire rafts, VIII. 331-335, 361; attempt to drive white men from Michigan and other sections, XV. 8; barter, articles used in, I. 504; VII. 256; XIV. 262, 534, 562; bounty for American scalps received from British, IV. 321; V. 465; VI. 374; VII. 529, 539; XIV. 534, for lands, IX. 347; bravery, VIII. 255; burnt sawmill at Orion, XIII. 487; burying grounds, see Indian mounds,

buy supplies at Port Huron, XIII. 337; call Americans "Long Knives," XV. 9; camp meeting, IV. 29; captives, IV. 307-311; carry flag of truce, I. 412; characteristics, XV. 18; charms of shells, XIV. 213; Christianized by Moravians, XIII. 41-46; Christians massacred on the Muskingum, XIII. 47; protected by the British, XV. 9; claim of beaver hunting grounds, how secured, VIII. 254; comparison of crania of early races, II. 42-44; conspiracy against English, VIII. 266; cornfields on the Illinois destroyed, XV. 259; cruelties to captives, XIV. 534; XV. 437; denegeration of, XIV. 261; depredations of, V. 456; XIII. 505; XV. 674; desert British on the Miami, XV. 151-154; description of dress, XIV. 264, 273; destitution and suffering among, XII. 431; XV. 103, 194; difficulty in management, XV. 624-627; dishonesty of, XIV. 226; disposition of those at Detroit, XV. 150; domestic animals owned by, XIII. 341; doubt British success, XV. 150; dread vaccination, II. 488; early cultivated fields, XIV. 506, 509; early use of sandstone, XIII. 570; enroute to Malden for presents, XIII. 337; equipped for war by British, list of articles, VIII. 458; XII. 264-266; exchanged fish and game for bread, flour or meat, XIV. 562; exchanged prisoners for barter, XIV. 534; first attendance at church, XIV. 209; first employed by the whites in warfare, VIII. 457; first horses among supposed to have come from Braddock's defeat, XIV. 263; first learn of firearms, XIV. 655; filing guns led to suspicion and defeat of Pontiac, XIV. 667; fishing, I. 503, method of catching sturgeon, I. 442, VI. 237; of curing them, VIII. 249; flour issued daily by the British, XV. 538; forcible removal of, V. 174; friendship of, VIII. 242, 245-248; XIV. 228; furnished blacksmith by government, XIV. 259; gather at Amherstburg, XV. 93; given money by Gen. Hull, XV. 129; given presents by British, XV. 45; grow corn, oats, potatoes and hay, VII. 275; XII. 456; XIII. 341; XIV. 261; habits, XIV. 274; hired by the French, list of supplies for, VIII. 458; history of, III. 368; hospitality, VII. 247; VIII. 251-253; houses for, built at Sarnia, V. 496; how employed in camp, XIV. 262; how they regarded the "Walk-in-the-Water," XIV. 156; how hunters decoy game, XIV. 263; idol destroyed by Galinee, III. 648; XIV. 656; in Upper Peninsula mines, XI. 182; incited to steal cattle of Gen. Harrison, XV. 318; intemperance among, I. 485; inveterate beggars, XIV. 262, 273; justice, administration of, III. 127; kettles for first obtained from the French, XIV. 664; kindness of, II. 39; XIII. 569; XIV. 548, 562; laziness of, XIV. 211; learned to make maple sugar of the French, XIV. 664; loss of corn, XV. 173; love for whiskey, XIII. 337; XIV. 260, 261, 486; manner of barring door of wigwam, III. 380; IV. 501; XIII. 551; manner of traveling, XIV. 485; massacre at Sandy Creek, affidavits regarding, VIII. 642; see also Fort Dearborn and Raisin river; medal and silk flag recommended for, XV. 209; medals presented by Gov. Hull, VIII. 568; members of State Historical Society, XII. 325; message to Maj. DePeyster, X. 583; missionary among, IV. 544; money for sent by the French, XV. 212; murder family at Lower Sandusky, XV. 437; murderer surrendered himself for punishment, III. 128; music, XIV. 214; number raised by Robert Dickson for the British, XV. 321-323; occupation of men, their aversion to work, XIV. 211; of the lakes, called Canoe Indians, XIII. 309; of "Calhoun and Kalamazoo counties, reminiscences of, X. 147; "Eaton county," III. 379; "Michigan," X. 147; Ontario, number of, XIII. 341; Grand Rapids, IV. 286; Grand River, join British, XV. 95; Couer de Cerf, at council, XIII. 65; Terré Coupé, at council, XIII. 65; on Detroit river, I. 502, 503; South Manistee river, XII. 622; Mississippi river, XV. 180; Wabash, remove to Detroit, XV. 262; on trails, V. 252; paid interest on lands sold, XIII. 340; pillaged trading post, XII. 440; plundered house of Jonathan Hubbard, XIV. 533; present Cadillac with corn to replace that lost by fire, VIII. 432; practice polygamy, XIV. 226; see also polygamy; proposed exchange for U. S. prisoners of war, XV. 286; received farm implements, XII. 456; refused to join English forces at Detroit, XV. 10; relations with the French, I. 365; repulsed at Vincennes, XIII. 61; resorting at Mackinac in 1782, X. 635; XIII. 70; restricted from entering Detroit, XV. 133; right of suffrage, XIV. 279; rights of discovery, how protected, XIV. 262; rum withheld from, XIII. 66; sharp traders, XIV. 262; smallpox among, XIV. 498; sold negro captives, I. 415; steal surveyors' ponies, III. 589; stealthiness of, XIII. 550; sugar making, XV. 45; supplies furnished by the British, XV. 194, 195; ordered to LaBaye, XV. 368; tractability of the western tribes, XV. 347; trial for murder. IV. 551; unreliablity of, XV. 347-349, 355; urged to

maintain neutrality by the U. S. government, XV. 49; used territorial road, XIV. 485; with Col. McKay on expeditions to the Mississippi, XV. 612; with Tecumseh at the battle of the Miami, number of XV. 276, 290; wounded by exploding guns, XV. 226.
Indians and Indian trail, a trip from Pontiac to Saginaw in an early day, X. 137.
Indigo society organized, VII. 332; see also Libraries.
Industrial (Reform) School for Boys, II. 130; value of buildings in 1889, XIV. 410; for Girls, value of buildings, 1889, XIV. 410.
Ineson, Timothy, death of, XI. 105.
Ingalls, Chester, I. 336.
Ingalls, Eleazer S., attorney, I. 268, 271. early settler of Menominee, I. 126, 266; first probate judge of Menominee county, I. 267, 268; gift of, II. 5; "History of Menominee County," I. 263; publisher, I. 270.
Ingalls, Florence E., IV., 196.
Ingalls, Peter B., death of, IX. 85.
Ingalls, R. W., established the "Watch Tower," 1834, VII. 530; State printer, VII. 531; published first paper of Lenawee county, I. 231; VI. 84; State printer, VI. 85.
Ingalls, Mrs. Ruth, death of, V. 446.
Ingalsby, Mrs. —, VII. 357.
Ingels, William, death of, VI. 340.
Ingersoll, —, graduate of Yale college, XIV. 356.
Ingersoll, D. S., I. 159.
Ingersoll, Rev. E. P., I. 159, 160.
Ingersoll, Erastus S., I. 58, 160; IV. 6, 420, 422; XIV. 590; death of, II. 456; VII. 9; entered land in 1824, II. 449-452; III. 563; first settler of Novi township, VII. 560; member Eaton county Pioneer Society, I. 157; member of State Pioneer Society, I. 14, 84; patented mowing machine 1827, II. 453, 454; vice president State Pioneer Society, I. 13, 157-160.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Erastus S., I. vi.; "Early Settlement of Delta," I. 157; death of, II. 456.
Ingersoll, H. S., VII. 340.
Ingersoll, Harley, merchant of Lansing, VI. 294.
Ingersoll, I. W., IV. 470.
Ingersoll, John N., I. 8, 9; IV. vii.; V. vii.; "Clinton and Kalamazoo canal celebration," V. 469, 469n; engrossing and enrolling clerk of State legislature, also speaker of the house, IV. 390; member State Pioneer Society, I. 14; 84; VII. 9; publisher, IV. 389-391; VI. 87, 94; sketch of, IV. 388; vice president State Pioneer Society, I. 13.
Ingersoll, Mrs. John N. (Miss Harriet M. Robinson), IV. 389; death by fire, IV. 390.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Julia (Miss Howard), V. 545.
Ingersoll, Justis, messenger in legislature, XIV. 413.
Ingersoll, Miss Lottie, IV. 388.
Ingersoll, Lydia, taught first school in Delta township, I. 160.
Ingersoll, Mary R., III. 555.
Ingersoll, Moses, I. 160.
Ingersoll, Nathaniel, father of J. N., IV. 389.
Ingersoll, Miss Nellie, IV. 388.
Ingersoll, Mrs. O. B., member of State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Ingersoll, Reuben, death of, XIII. 226.
Ingersoll, Robert ("Bob"), III. 58; IV. 260; quotations regarding education, XIV. 357.
Ingersoll, Ward, IV. 388.
Ingham, Miss —, seminary mentioned, XI. 29.
Ingham, A., land entry, III. 402.
Ingham, B., III. 294.
Ingham, Samuel D., secretary of the U. S. treasury, county named for, I. 184.
Ingham county, organized, county seat located, I. 183, 184, 514; Bunkerhill township, history of, XII. 393; history of the press, VI. 78; memorial reports, III. 468; IV. 259; VI. 295; VII. 424; VIII. 34; IX. 41; XI. 43; XIII. 196; XIV. 97; number of insane in 1850; XIII. 296; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 519; "Trip from Utica, N. Y., to Ingham county, 1838," by Silas Beebe, I. 187; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Ingham County Pioneer Society, report of eleventh annual meeting, VI. 282.
Ingledue, E. R., IV. 237.
Ingledue, Mary, IV. 237.
Ingleright, Lydia, death of, VII. 346.
Ingles, John and family, XI. 452.
Ingles, N., death of, XIV. 54.
Inglis, Capt. IX. 514.
Inglis, Rev. James, chaplain of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Ingolsbee, Orson, death of, VI. 214, 215.
Ingraham, Capt. —, II. 171.
Ingraham, John, VI. 478.
Inkstands, for the Indians, X. 496.
Inman, Rev. Thomas E., XIII. 166.
Innes, Miss Charlotte, instructor in Albion college, II. 206.
Innes, John, VII. 568.
Innes, Margaret (Mrs. John I.), VII. 568.
Innes, Robert, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 410; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252; supplied northwest company with corn, XV. 81.
Innes, Mrs. Susan, death of, XIII. 277.

Innes, William F., XIII. 26.
Innes, Gen. William P., VI. 330; gift of, VIII. 12.
Innes & McGregor, proprietors of the boat Thames, XV. 64.
Inns, early laws enacted to regulate, XIV. 661.
Insane, early treatment of, XIII. 292; in poorhouses in 1871, XIII. 301; in prison, VI. 101; number in 1850, XIII. 296.
Insane asylum at Grand Traverse, value of buildings in 1889, XIV. 410; Ionia, value of buildings in 1889, XIV. 410; Kalamazoo, value of buildings in 1889, XIV. 410; Pontiac, value of buildings in 1889, XIV. 410.
Inselman, Claus, land entry, III. 406; VII. 378.
Insley, John, I. 207, 208; V. 522; XI. 210.
Intemperance, prevalence of among Indians, II. 20; see also Indians.
Internal improvements, railroads and canals projected, loans for, I. 46, 47; V. 59.
Interpreters, requests for, XV. 209; salaries of, X. 636; XV. 220.
Intoxicating liquor, laws relating to, crusade against, XIII. 388-407, 555; see also Temperance Conflict.
Inwagen, V., death of, XIII. 276.
Inwagen, *Mrs.* V., death of, XIV. 182.
Ion, L. H., III. 416, 423.
Ion, Mrs. Lovina, pioneer of 1830, IV. 238.
Ionia City, "Christmas fifty years ago, VI. 300;" first settler and trader, III. 370; fire department, III. 485; founded, history of, III. 470; land office, III. 473; newspapers, "Democrat," material thrown into river, VI. 79; "Gazette," established, III. 474, 488; "Journal," first paper of county, VI. 79; "Sentinel," III. 474-488; "Standard," III. 488; VI. 79; Sandstone, III. 488; secret societies, III. 483-485.
Ionia Colony, III. 470; list of original members, XIV. 560.
Ionia County Memorial Reports, III. 490; VI. 301; VII. 449; IX. 43; XI. 46; XIII. 205; XIV. 106; first settlement, XIV. 560; history of, III. 470; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157.
Ionia county organized, named, county seat located, I. 192; III. 473; first settlement in, I. 193; treasurer and clerk in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of, 1887, on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Ionia reformatory (house of correction and asylum), history of, XIII. 305; value of buildings in 1889, XIV. 410.
Ionia township (Ionia county), III. 473.
Ionia and Bellevue road, III. 385.
Iosco (Kanotin Ranotin) county organized, name, county seat relocated, I. 94, 194, 212; "Gazette," VI. 80; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887, on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Iowa, portion of Michigan, III. 115.
Iowa county organized, I. 195; II. 361.
Iowa Indians, daring deed of, XV. 628; gather at Belle Fontaine, V. 5; with Col. McKay, XV. 623.
"Ira Chaffee," propeller, built at Allegan, III. 305.
Irard, Bazille, signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 246.
Iredell, A., of Detroit, remained a British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Ireland, Leroy T., first treasurer of Menominee county, I. 267.
Ireland, Silas, member State Pioneer Society, II. 184.
Ireland, recruits from, for war of 1812, XV. 597.
Irish, Benjamin, entered land in 1823, III. 564.
Irish, David, postmaster, III. 472, 483.
Irish, Edwin M., attorney, XI. 311.
Irish, J. D., death of, V. 527.
Irish, Mrs. Mary N., death of, VI. 447.
Irish in upper peninsula mines, XI. 182.
Irish Benevolent Association, Jackson, II. 347.
Irkenback, Rev. —, III. 288.
Irner, Samuel, death of, V. 447.
Iron county, vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Iron districts, VIII. 145; XIII. 342, 343.
Iron mines, developed, III. 251, 252; VIII. 137; table of experiments, III. 253.
Iron Mountain railway constructed, VIII. 155, 157; incorporated, VII. 168.
Iron ore, I. 328; II. 105; XII. 128, XIII. 343; amount produced, Michigan compared in 1889 with product of other states, XIV. 411; discovered in 1844, V. 121; VII. 166; XI. 161; first shipment from Marquette, VII. 167; for garrison supplies, X. 363, 364; XI. 416, 427, 429; XII. 124, 138; XIII. 588; for Indian presents, X. 633; XII. 41, 82, 147, 158, 175, 225, 241, 257, 284, 288, 303; for Mackinac, X. 513, 514, 519, 520; XV. 616, 655; price per on in early days, XIII. 485; "recollections of early discoveries on Lake Superior," XI. 161; shipment in 1789, XII. 5.
Iron pyrites, where found, XIV. 204.
Iron (Reccanamazo) river, Pottawattomie village on, X. 248; XIII. 50.
Irons, Rev. John, member of State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Irons, Mrs. O., death of, XI. 134.
Ironside, Capt. George, VII. 85; XII. 54,

92, 93, 218, 240, 253; XV. 25, 186; certifies report of board of survey, XII. 226, 235; in command of Indians, XIII. 600; letter from Col. Elliott, XV. 179; to William Claus, XV. 185; P. Selby, XII. 198; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
"Ironsides," boat, lost with all on board, IX. 284.
Ironwood, bark used as medicine, XIV. 428.
Iroquois Indians, VI. 404, 416; allies of the English, XIV. 664; drove Hurons from upper Canada, II. 98; enemies of the French, VIII. 371, 418; hostile to Jesuits, II. 139; location and description of, VIII. 370; XIV. 256, 655; most ferocious of tribes, tyrants of the continent, VIII. 419; XIV. 432; obtain firearms, XIV. 257; presents issued to, XI. 356; XIII. 73, 74; scattered the Illinois, V. 94; victory over Hurons and Ojibways, XIV. 256; see also Six Nations.
Iroquois Point, Indian name and location of, XII. 378.
Iroquois river, Indian villages on, X. 248; XIII. 50.
Iroquois war, begun in 1644, VII. 152.
Irvin, David, appointed judge in 1832, III. 122.
Irvin, R. W., VI. 77.
Irvine, Gen. James, X. 595, 628; at Fort Dearborn, XIII. 538; at Fort Pitt, III. 30; VIII. 476-478.
Irvine (Irwin) Lt. Robert, wounded, XV. 228-240.
Irvine, Gen. William, XI. 387; letter to Col. DePeyster, XI. 381.
Irving, —, X. 215.
Irving, Edward, XIV. 332.
Irving, Paulus Æmilius, Governor over territory including Michigan, 1767, III. 119.
Irving, Washington, III. 55; IX. 303; honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321; minister plenipotentiary to Spain, IX. 192, 193; township named for, I. 112.
Irving township (Barry county), how named, I. 114.
Irwin, —, of New York, XI. 59.
Irwin, Miss —, X. 205.
Irwin, Mrs. —, X. 205.
Irwin, Arthur, soldier of the rebellion, VI. 179.
Irwin, E., XIV. 165.
Irwine, Robert, signed address to Maj. William A. Puthuff, VIII. 656.
Irwin, Thomas B., register and postmaster, IX. 78.
Isabella, Queen of Spain, XIV. 651; county in Michigan named for, I. 197.
"Isabella," British boat, 1780, X. 431.
Isabella county organized, named for Queen of Spain, county seat located, I. 196, 197; newspapers, VI. 80; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Isbell, Nelson G., I. 256; appointed collector of Detroit in 1861, I. 472; secretary of state, VI. 440.
Isham, G. S., VI. 304.
Isham, Gileo, III. 474.
Isham, Miss Jane, teacher in St. Clair Academy, V. 499.
Isham, Warren, publisher, II. 324; IV. 436, 437; VI. 74; VII. 100; secretary Horticultural Society, 1849, X. 78.
Ishpeming, location of, founded, VIII. 158; XI. 176; "Iron Home," VI. 87, 88; significance of name, VIII. 159.
Islam, Edward S., "Frontenac and Miles Standish in the Northwest," XIV. 42.
Islands, Apostle, IX. 111; X. 80; XIV. 235; at mouth of Detroit river, "Patriot's," encamped, XII. 417; Aux Noix, XV. 376; Bass, U. S. troops on XV. 354; Beaver, dimensions, IX. 106; Indian names, XII. 375; Belle Isle, XII. 31, 42, garden for the British, IX. 638, accession of, protested against, XIII. 66, how named, XIII. 488, names of, abstract of title, II. 585; XIII. 66, price of in 1768, II. 586, point where American troops crossed to Sandwich in war of 1812, XV. 105, under different nations, XIII. 489; Big (Zilwaukie), VII. 275; Bois Blanc, XII. 32, 418; XIII. 309; XV. 14, block house erected on, by U. S., 1797, XII. 260; XV. 14, description of in 1790, XII. 32, heavily timbered, I. 503, Indian name of, XII. 380; Burnt, location of, XIV. 197; Cape Breton, recommended for asylum for British refugees, X. 667; Carleton, U. S. naval troops about, XV. 430; British on, IX. 416, 421, 424; Celoren, see Belle Isle; Ile au Cochon, See Belle Isle; Crapo's, III. 441; Crooked, VI. 194; Crow, XIII. 370; Delaware, location of, I. 502; Drummond, VII. 200; Elba, heavily timbered, I. 503; Elk, I. 444; Fighting (Turkey), XII. 32, 423; battle of, VII. 89, bombarded by the British, XIII. 541, Gen. Brady, speech at, XIII. 541; location, XIII. 309, patriots encamped on, XIII. 539; Fox, I. 259; Garlic, X. 247; XIII. 49; Gibraltar expedition to, XII. 417, 418; Goat, XIII. 533, Brady Guards on, XIII. 545, Goose, IX. 643, Indian name of, XII. 378; Grand, XV. 602, U. S. troops erect log houses opposite, XV. 430, grenadier, U. S. troops at, XV. 430; Grosse Ile, XII. 31, heavily timbered, I. 503, home of William Macomb, how reached, I. 505, in 1817, I. 503, location of, XIII. 309; Gull, VI. 194; Harsen's, IV.

331-333, 338; VI. 413; Hickory, XII. 423, heavily timbered, I. 503, "Patriots" encamped on, XII. 418; Hochelega (Montreal), village of Wyandotte, Indians found there by Cartier, XIII. 310; Iroquois in Lake Erie, XV. 50; Isle of Demons, Marguerite banished to, XIV. 654; Isle Royale, ancient mining on, II. 45-52, III. 206, copper mines, III. 43, early names of, VI. 351, 351n, location of, XIV. 198; LaPointe, location of, XIV. 207, 235; Lappalo, VII. 496; Long (Wolf), the garden of America, IX. 259; XV. 599; Mackinaw, illustration and description of, in 1780, X. 390, owned by the Chippewa Indians, X. 635, population in 1818, III. 125, see also Mackinac; Manitou, VII. 65, organized as a county, I. 259; Middle, VI. 194; XV. 13, 23; Moneto, Indian name and location of, XII. 376; Navy, XII. 423; XV. 602; Park, location, XIII. 486; Pelee, VII. 127; Pottawattomie, location, and Indian name of, XII. 379; Presque Ile (Black Rock) boats at, XV. 490, Indian name and description, XII. 377, skirmish on, XV. 156, statement of U. S. squadron, 1812, XV. 334, U. S. troops collect at, XV. 518; Put-in-Bay, British desire to occupy, XV. 354, early boats at, XV. 490; Round, Indian name of, XII. 378; Sable, convicts landed on in 1598, XIV. 655; St. Joseph, artillery removed from, XV. 315, Canadian family removing from, to Michillimackinac, XIII. 59, census of, 1780, XIII. 58, explored by British soldiers, XII. 236, location of, XV. 62, 87; St. Peter, "Wolff," British boat, grounded on, X. 431; Sandwich, visited by John Ball, VII. 505; Silver Islet, early mining on, XIV. 199; Skull, battle of, Sauks exterminated, XIII. 376-379; Sledge, X. 247; XIII. 49; Slocum's VII. 619; Squaw, XV. 164, 165, how named and traditions of, XIII. 486; Stony, quarries on, 1749, II. 102; Stromness (Strumness), IV. 338, 339, 341, 425; Sugar, VI. 194; heavily timbered, I. 503; Sulphur, VI. 193; Summer, Indian name and location, XII. 378; Thunder Bay, VI. 194; XV. 13, 23; Toussaint, location of, XV. 156; Turkey, see Fighting; Walpole, Indians on, XIII. 342; Willow, XIII. 352, 364; XIV. 499; Wolf, see Long.

Isle Royal county organized, I. 198; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 519.

Isles, Rev. J. J., IX. 309.

Ismon, Horace C., bank president, II. 323.

Isononcainen, Huron chief, X. 502; XIII. 92.

Isothermal lines, III. 67-69.

Italians, in upper peninsula mines, XI. 182.

Itawachachi, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.

Ithaca, "Gratiot News," established, II. 269; VI. 76; "Journal," VI. 76.

Itowagifhikee, Ottawa chief, X. 278.

Iuoiqueperman, Indian chief, X. 392.

Iuokock, Chippewa chief, XIII. 90.

Ivers, Eqward, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.

Iverson, John, death of, XIII. 229.

Iverson, Thomas, II. 394.

Ives, —, V. 386.

Ives, A. E., land entry, III. 401.

Ives, A. E. & L. L., land entry, III. 402.

Ives, Alanson, death of, VI. 431, 436, 437.

Ives, C. P., land entry, III. 402.

Ives, Prof. Eli, honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 319.

Ives, Friend, member state legislature, IV. 172.

Ives, Mrs. Friend (Harriet Warner), IV. 172.

Ives, H. H., supervisor, XI. 89.

Ives, Joseph C., death of, IV. 270.

Ives, Maj. L. H., VI. 283.

Ives, L. L., land entry, III. 401.

Ives, Lewis and wife, III. 390; VII. 379.

Ives, Mrs. Roxana (Mrs. Hatch), IV. 229.

Ives, Samuel G., member of building commission for Pontiac asylum, XIII. 301.

Ives, William, VII. 184.

Iveson, Anna, death of, V. 446.

Izard, Gen. George, U. S. A., commands troops at Niagara, XV. 652, 653.

J. W., poem, "Revolutionary Recollections," XIV. 571.

Jack, Chippewa Indian, claimed lands granted to Jacob Smith, VII. 143.

Jack, James, VII. 615.

Jacker (Joake) Edward, priest, II. 142, 144; VI. 352; VII. 177.

Jacklin, Rev. J. E., VI. 379.

Jackman, —, I. 439.

Jackson, —, pioneer of Comstock, V. 389.

Jackson, —, pioneer of Owosso, II. 483.

Jackson, Professor —, principal of Quincy school, VI. 246.

Jackson, Albert, soldier of the rebellion, died of wounds, VII. 179.

Jackson, Andrew, member of State Pioneer Society, I. 90.

Jackson, Gen. Andrew, seventh president of the United States, called "Old Hickory," I. 174, 184, 199, 371, 391; II. 6, 16; III. 38, 141, 142, 224; IV. 233, 439; V. 74, 75, 210; VI. 368, 381; VII. 506; X. 9; XI. 215, 224, 225; appointed Judge D. Goodwin, U. S. district attorney, XIII. 285; appointed Moses Kingsley, postmaster of Webster township, XIII. 549; appointed Stevens T. Mason

governor of Michigan ty., II. 17; commissioned Battle Creek postoffice, III. 349; interviewed Chief Black Hawk, V. 177; nickname and emblem, X. 20; ordered Gov. Mason to retire from Toledo, II. 107, 173, 178; promoted Dr. Pitcher to rank of surgeon, IV. 432, 433; reported remark on Gen. Atkinson's conduct of war, XII. 435; signature on deeds to land, IV. 488; XIII. 257; vs. the United States bank, V. 210.
Jackson, Col. C. C., death of, VII. 551, 552; gift of, XII. 345; Journalist, VI. 89; pay director, U. S. Navy, VI. 89.
Jackson, Mrs. C. C., death of, VII. 551.
Jackson, Charles, XIV. 416.
Jackson, Capt. Charles, II. 572; IV. 462; X. 87; commands escort of Gen. Williams on trip to Chicago, XII. 433.
Jackson, Dr. (Prof.) Charles T., U. S. geologist, V. 122; analysis of mineral springs of Eaton Rapids, III. 428; explored for copper on Lake Superior, XI. 161.
Jackson, Darius C., sheriff, VII. 531.
Jackson, E. A., V. 361, 362; VII 480.
Jackson, Lieut. George, bearer of flag of truce, XV. 17, 500, 514, 515.
Jackson, Rev. Henry (Bam-me-no-de-no-kaid), Chippewa chief and interpreter, X. 152.
Jackson, Isaac P., publisher, VI. 91.
Jackson, J. B., land entry, III. 406.
Jackson, Rev. J. (I.) E., III. 357; V. 322.
Jackson, James, IX. 52.
Jackson, John and wife, IV. 385.
Jackson, Mrs. John, death of, XIV. 136.
Jackson, John M., death of, XI. 128.
Jackson, Joseph, II. 572; III. 555; XII. 383.
Jackson, Lewis, V. 271.
Jackson, Mary A. (Mrs. Bachelor), VII. 284.
Jackson, Michael, landlord and lighthouse keeper, VII. 567.
Jackson, N., land entry, III. 426.
Jackson, Rudolph D., VI. 306.
Jackson, Stillman, biog., XIV. 112, 127.
Jackson, Thomas, II. 62; XIV. 424; death of, XI. 131.
Jackson, Rev. Washington, pioneer, I. 318; III. 240-243, 356, 517; V. 332.
Jackson, William, mayor of Jackson, II. 316; III. 508; sketch of, IX. 48, 52, 53.
Jackson, William, secretary of convention of 1787, XI. 147.
Jackson city (Jacksonburg, Jacksonopolis), I. 199; II. 276, 281; assessment roll of, 1832, II. 292; banks, II. 320-323, original capital, V. 214, 215; churches, II. 325, 347; Exchange hotel, II. 308; fire department, II. 326; first settlement of, V. 348; furnace and iron foundry, II. 334; gas light company, II. 340; loaned money to railroads, II. 317; manufactories of, II. 342; newspapers, "American Freeman," II. 323; "Citizen," II. 324, 331; VI. 80; "Democrat," "Eagle," "Gazette," "Patriot," "Sentinel," II. 323, 324; VI. 80, 81; "Sun," II. 325; "Volksfreund," II. 325; schools, II. 347; shipments of 1877, II. 343-346; site of a favorite Indian camping ground, II. 274, 277; societies, II. 326, 346, 347.
Jackson county organized, named for President Jackson, county seat located, I. 198, 199; II. 295; borrowed money for court house, II. 298; first white boy born in, V. 358; first settlement, II. 274; first white women settlers, I. 277; history of, 1829 to 1879, III. 509; history of the press, VI. 80; land entries, II. 272-274; V. 346; loaned money to railroad companies, II. 318; memorial reports, IV. 269, 283; V. 357; VI. 306; VII. 465; VIII. 44; XI. 47; XI. 58; number of delegates to convention of 1836, XI. 157; number of insane in 1850, XIII. 296; pioneer anthem, VII. 463; townships Blackman, early settlers, III. 503; VII. 464; Brooklyn, IV. 271; Columbia, history of, IV. 176-181; Grass Lake, how named, V. 347; Henrietta, first settlers, III. 504; Parma, first settlers, II. 332; Rives, first settlers, III. 504; treasurer and clerk in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Jackson County Pioneer Society, entertained State Pioneer Society, III. 491; meetings of, IV. 269; VII. 450, 451.
Jackson, Fort Wayne & Cincinnati R. R. Co., II. 318.
Jackson Iron Co., VIII. 147.
Lansing, Jackson & Saginaw railroad, II. 317, 318; absorbed Amboy, Lansing & Traverse Bay Railway, II. 318, 350.
Jackson & Lansing Railway, II. 318.
Jackson Mining Co., organized, XI. 161
Jackson trail, III. 380.
Jackson and Ionia prisons, value of building in 1889, XIV. 410.
Jacksonburgh road, partly laid out, II. 289.
Jacksonopolis, act to incorporate township, I. 199; II. 281; see also Jackson.
Jackway, Rev. T. S., III. 242, 243.
Jacob, Etienne, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 322.
Jacob, Capt. George, signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252; signs statement of the convention of militia, XV. 280; sold goods for Indians, XV. 91.
Jacob, Henry, I. 296.

Jacob, Jacques, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Jacob, Jean, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Jacob, Joseph, taxable property 1802, VIII. 537.
Jacob, Simon, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Jacobs, Esquire, —, IV. 326.
Jacobs, Anna, death of, IX. 77.
Jacobs, David M., VI. 377; XII. 565.
Jacobs, Hiram, soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 504; remarks of, V. 506.
Jacobs, J. A., V. 311.
Jacobs, J. B. & Chevallier V., claim for losses by Indians, XV. 671.
Jacobs, James, II. 296; V. 413.
Jacobs, John B., I. 265.
Jacobs, Joseph T., VII. 593.
Jacobs, Miss Mattie M., opposed division of school funds, I. 459.
Jacobs, Moses, death of, VI. 283.
Jacobs, Orange, congressman, III. 614.
Jacobs, Samuel, death of, XIV. 187.
Jacobs & McKillip, XI. 624.
Jacobson, Rutgus, original name of the Rutgers family, VI. 372n.
Jacobus, Mrs. Abigail, death of, VIII. 115.
Jacobus, Simon, I. 21, 179.
Jacokes, Rev. D. C., II. 184; III. 236; V. 4; XIII. 324; XIV. 426; asylum chaplain, XIII. 307; gift of, XII. 325; a member of State Historical Society, XII. 324-326.
Jacokes, Mrs. Laura A., member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; VII. 11.
Jacokes, Rev. T. H., II. 167, 168; III. 356; IV. 7; V. 11, 12, 312; XIV. 7; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Jacoks, —, I. 505, 506.
Jacquemin, —, captured and adopted by the Fox Indians, VIII. 291.
Jacson, John, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Jadot (Jadeau), Capt. —, VIII. 355, 359; killed by Indians, VIII. 461.
Jadot, Genevieve (Mrs. George Christian Anthon), III. 27; VIII. 461.
Jail contract for supplies for, VIII. 545; block house used for, VIII. 548.
Jalapa (Mex.) Michigan troops at, II. 175.
James I, King of England, colonized America, date of, XII. 491.
James II., King of England, II. 100.
James, —, early teacher in St. Clair county, VII. 565.
James, Capt. —, Delaware chief at the council with Gov. Hamilton in 1878, XI. 443; speech of, IX. 450, 451.
James, Mrs. —, death of, VII. 543.
James, Mrs. Alfred, death of, XIV. 135.
James, Amos, sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411; VII. 565.
James, Benjamin, on tax roll levied for repairing the fort at Detroit in 1768, VIII. 466.
James, Rev. C. H., III. 356; V. 315.
James, Dr. Edwin, II. 153; IV. 85.
James, Edwin P., charter member of State Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316.
James, Elizabeth, death of, VIII. 68.
James, Horatio, clerk of St. Clair county, VI. 410; built floating bridge across Pine river in 1831, VI. 412.
James, Isaac D., IV. 284.
James, John, II. 246; V. 475; cashier of Utica bank, V. 476, 477.
James, Luther, death of, XIV. 189.
James, Mason I., captain in the Black Hawk war, XIV. 590; biog., XI. 106.
James, Rev. Richard H., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
James, Sarah, death of, XIII. 227.
James, Sarah L., death of, VI. 341.
James. Lieut. Col. W., commanding at Burlington, XV. 686; at Sandwich, I. 476; delayed by bad roads, XV. 468, 469; letter to Col. Harvey, XV. 678, 681; ordered arrest of Missionary Hickox, I. 476.
"James Madison," boat of 1839, XIV. 543.
Jameson, Mrs. Almira, death of, XI. 134.
Jameson, Rev. E. H. E., XI. 7, 8; XIV. 1, 7, 20.
Jameson, Gertrude, XI. 7, 8; XIV. 7, 20.
Jameson, J. M., III. 501; VII. 459.
Jamestown, first permanent English settlement established 1607, VIII. 369.
Jamestown township (Ottawa county), organized, IX. 254; Holland church, IX. 310.
Jamesville Mission (Methodist), XIII. 410.
Jamette, Lieut. —, killed by Indians with twenty men at the massacre of Fort Mackinaw, VI. 356.
Jamieson, Mrs. Ann of England, honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Jane, —, slave, XII. 519.
Janes, Mrs. Betsy A., death of, IX. 38.
Janes, Bishop E. S., V. 468; VI. 37, 53, 275; visited Jamesville mission, XIII. 410.
Janes, John, VIII. 217.
Janes, Rev. John, III. 238.
Janess, Mrs. — and son, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Janesse, Francois, name on census roll of Detroit in 1782, X. 603.
Janett, Maj. Charles, aide to the commander-in-chief in 1803, VIII. 543.
Janginet, Ch., X. 290.
Jannasch, O. F., XI. 311; XIV. 124.
Jannet, —, VII. 87.
Jarbo, Mrs. Nelson, death of, XI. 106.
Jarboe, Mrs. Mahala, death of, XI. 32.

Jarero, Brig. Gen. Josi Maria, Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 611.
Jars for oil, for Indian presents, XII. 147, 182.
Jarvais, settled at St. Joseph in 1790, V. 495.
Jarvis, Benjamin, 1824-1879, IV. 23.
Jarvis, Norman, IV. 233.
Jarvis, Richard, XIV. 424.
Jarvis, William, VIII. 113, 504, 634.
Jarvis, Zadoc, IV. 233.
Jasmins, Toussins (probably Gasmin). taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 535.
Jasperson, —, VII. 564.
Jaubin, Joseph, appointed a captain, VIII. 497.
Jaxe (Jaxque), Jean Baptiste, list of taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 531, 535.
Jaxe, Michelle, list of taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 531.
Jaxe (Jax), Pierre, list of taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 531, 536.
Jaxe (Jax), Simon, list of taxable property of, VIII. 531, 536.
Jay, John, VIII. 574; XI. 149; XII. 166; graduate of Columbia college, XIV. 356; negotiates treaty of U. S. with England, VIII. 410n, XII. 513; XV. 10; U. S. boundary line, XIII. 503.
Jayer, —, V. 533.
Jaynes, Bishop —, presided at conference of 1848, I. 166.
Jaynes, Judge Oscar A., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Jean, Philip de, royal notary, 1770, IV. 75, 76; see also Dejean.
Jean, Robert, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; and wife on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314.
Jeamose, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 237.
Jeare, Joseph, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Jedwick, Vincent, death of, XI. 106.
Jefferay, Mrs. Sarah, death of, IX. 38.
Jefferies, Charles, I. 337.
Jefferies, John, appointed coroner of the district of Gaspé, XI. 623.
Jeffers, Mrs. Mary, biog., XI. 127.
Jefferson, Otis, XIV. 424.
Jefferson, Thomas, third president of the United States, V. 74; VIII. ix., 564; XII. 334; advice to Norvell, III. 141; autograph presented State Historical Society, XII. 333; chairman of committee to write declaration of independence, XI. 145, 215; death mentioned, III. 598; governor of Virginia, III. 23; IX. 490, 507, 512-514; commission to Capt. John Whipple presented State Historical Society, XII. 341; letter to Gov. Hull, VIII. 583; proposal to organize territory with perpetual prohibition of slavery, VII. 521; remarks on town meeting system, XIV. 284; on battle of King's Mountain, VII. 78; reports bill in congress placing vast tracts of land on market, VII. 18; statute of, III. 179; tribute from Judge Woodward, XII. 465.
Jefferson college (Penn.), I. 449.
"Jefferson," U. S. ship of war, XV. 581.
Jeffrey, Edward S., XIII. 152.
Jeffry, John, II. 266.
Jeffrey, Mrs. John (Miss Melissa Slocum), death of, XIII. 239.
Jeffrey, Miss Paulina W. (Mrs. A. J. Hathaway), XIII. 153.
Jeffries, Mrs. Angelina W., death of, VIII. 22.
Jeffries, Charles A., secretary of the convention of 1836, XI. 158.
Jeffries, Harriet, death of, VII. 544.
Jeffries, Miss Rachel (Mrs. P. Schank), XIII. 162.
"Jena," boat, I. 471.
Jenison, Mrs. Helen M., member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Jenison, Hiram, III. 545; IX. 252, 255.
Jenison, Lucius, IX. 255.
Jenison, Luman, IX. 255.
Jenison, N. F., VI. 294.
Jenison, Orien A., I. 7; II. v.; III. vii., 4; address on presenting gifts, II. 132; ancient copper kettle in collection of, IV. 382, 382n; description of gifts, III. 48; gifts of, I. 32; II. 74, 78, 79; III. 6, 110; VIII. 11; IX. 11; XI. 13; member of State Pioneer Society, I. 90; receives vote of thanks for gifts, II. 71; III. 107.
Jenison, W. F., III. 111; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Jenkens, James B., death of, XIV. 192.
Jenkins, —, pioneer of St. Clair county, sketch of, XI. 257.
Jenkins, Baldwin, located in Cass county in 1825, I. 140, 141; V. 148; biog., V. 150.
Jenkins, H., publisher, VI. 91.
Jenkins, John J., I. 140; V. 311.
Jenkins, Mrs. J. J., V. 274.
Jenkins, Sarah A., death of, XI. 27.
Jenkins, Wesley, II. 302.
Jenkinson, Robert, I. 210.
Jenks, Miss Alice, teacher in the St. Clair academy, V. 499.
Jenks, Mrs. Eliza, death of, IV. 269.
Jenks, Laban Sr., XIV. 590.
Jenks, Mrs. W. L., death of, XIII. 276.
Jenks, William S., XII. 402.
Jenks, Mrs. William S., death of, XIV. 183.
Jenner, T. C., III. 280.
Jenner, W. B., III. 280, 292.
Jenner, William C., III. 280, 285, 288, 290.
Jenner & Northrop, III. 292.
Jenness & Fiske, I. 500, 501.
Jenney, Miss Belle, X. 200.
Jenney, Mrs. C. W., VI. 274.

Jenney, L. T., V. 475.
Jenney, William, secretary of state, III. vii., 119n.
Jennings, —, pioneer of Battle Creek, V. 274, 323.
Jennings, Abbie J. (Mrs. Orrin Safford, Sr.), XIV. 94.
Jennings, Capt. —, pioneer of Grand Rapids, IV. 290, 293.
Jennings, Abram, XIV. 424.
Jennings, Ada (Mrs. H. W. Horton), IX. 62.
Jennings, Frank, VI. 194.
Jennings, H. N., VI. 76.
Jennings, Ira, XIV. 589; land entry, III. 569.
Jennings, Rev. Joseph, II. 168; III. 356; V. 311; X. 53.
Jennings, N. L., biog., IV. 387.
Jennings, Prof. Robert, editor veterinary dept., Michigan Farmer, VII. 102.
Jennings, Stephen, IV. 51.
Jennings' farm, VI. 256.
Jennison, Dr. —, first physician of DeWitt, and wife, V. 329.
Jennison, Charles E., III. 323; IV. 187, 382; VII. 314, 319; XIII. 353, 361.
Jennison, J. Morgan, IV. 381.
Jennison, Sewall A., soldier of the war of the rebellion, X. 49.
Jennison, William, of New York, III. 592; buys land at Saginaw, VIII. 243; passenger on first steamboat on Saginaw river, XIII. 353, 361.
Jennison, Judge William, III. 189, 193; IV. 187, 441; XIII. 288, 361.
Jenny, Royal W., publisher, III. 439, 464, 465; IV. 376; VI. 75, 93; X. 123, 128.
Jenny, Mrs. Royal W., III. 448; IV. 244. X. 128, 200, 206; member building committee of library association, III. 449.
Jenny, Mrs. Sophia A. Gotee, I. 19; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84.
Jermain, John, IV. 252.
Jermain, T. D., death of, VIII. 56.
Jermain, S. P. & T. D., publishers, VI. 85.
Jermain & Miller, first to export flour from Michigan, 1827, X. 86.
Jermain Bros., printers, VI. 77.
Jermain house, I. 497, 498.
Jerolamen, Joanna, IV. 196.
Jerolamen, N., IV. 196.
Jerome, David Howell, governor of Mich., II. 14; IV. 53, 427; VI. 9, 268; VII. 301, 565; XI. vi.; XIII. 18, 19, 194; XIV. 15; address at annual meeting, 1888, XIV. 14; advised transfer of the Sault Ste. Marie ship canal to the U. S., VIII. 155; appointments, IV. 11; VI. 270, 457; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170; VI. 10; memoir of Augustin S. Gaylord, XI. 247; pupil of St. Clair academy, tribute to O. C. Thompson, V. 500; recommends asylum at Traverse City, XIII. 303, 304; remarks of, V. 13, 14; state senator in 1863; on committee to arrange for memorial for Senator E. S. Northrup, VII. 226.
Jerome, D. H, & Co.. merchants, VII. 286.
Jerome, Edwin, I. v., 58; II. v.; III. xi., 3, 106, 107; IV. v.. 4-6; V. 12, 567; gifts of, I. 63; II. 6, 72, 88; "Incidents of the Black Hawk War," I. 48; letter referred to, I. 19; member State Pioneer Society, I. 8; VII. 10; memorial report of Wayne county, II. 58, 70, 86; IV. 422; opened school in 1828, II. 16; sketch of, IV. 102, 426; "The Jerome Family," II. 11; vice president State Pioneer Society, I. 56; II. vii., 68, 69; III. 100, 108.
Jerome, Edwin, Jr., IV. 427.
Jerome, Eliza (Mrs. E. J. Sr.), IV. 427.
Jerome family, II. 11; meeting of, II. 14.
Jerome, Frank H., IV. 427.
Jerome, Frederick, drowned, 1865, VII. 301.
Jerome, George, II. 601, 602; IV. 52, 427; VII. 301, 613; II. 122; collector of, customs, I. 472; publisher, VI. 78.
Jerome, George, nephew of George J., VII. 300.
Jerome, George H., IV. vi.; address before Berrien county Pioneer Society, IV. 198; death of, IX. 18.
Jerome, Horace, attorney, II. 11, 12, 14; IV. 102; VII. 300.
Jerome, Horace, son of Dr. J., and grandson of Horace, VII. 301.
Jerome, I., IV. 427.
Jerome, Dr. James H., graduate of Geneva medical college, IV. viii., 6, 427; V. v., 11; VI. 8; VII. 278; children of, VII. 301; letter to Dr. Comstock regretting absence from meeting, V. 124; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; VII. 11; sketch of, IV. 542; VII. 299; resolution on death of, IV. 543; VII. 302.
Jerome, Mrs. James H., VII. 300, 301.
Jerome (Jereaume), John B., VIII. 643, 646; appointed lieutenant in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; first court of Monroe held in house of, IV. 319; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537, 539.
Jerome, Miss Maud, VII. 301.
Jerome, Nancy Reed (Mrs. H. J.), VII. 300; early teacher, VII. 565.
Jerome, Reed, II. 13; VII. 301.
Jerome, S. H., XIII. 16.
Jerome, Timothy, IV. 52; VII. 301; member of the legislature, I. 103, 106, 107.
Jerome & Daly, IV. 427.
Jerrold, David, V. 446.

Jerrold, Douglas, V. 137.
"Jersey," prison ship (British), IV. 112.
Jessamine, Touissant, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Jessup, Lucina, IV. 237.
Jessup, Nancy, IV. 283.
Jessup & Green, II. 334.
Jessup & Palmer, XIV. 465.
Jesuits, early missionaries, I. 481; at Chicago, V. 95; called "Blue Coats," VIII. 372; early territory covered by, VII. 199; found evidences of agriculture by prehistoric people, XIV. 515; hostile to LaSalle, III. 652; introduced the grape in California, IX. 268; mission, site at St. Ignace, II. 142, 143; manufactured spades and swords, II. 143; order described in verse, I. 349; "Of Early Michigan," VIII. 368; recalled by Louis XIV, VIII. 391; society of organized, 1534, XIII. 438; temperance work, VIII. 389.
Jewell, Charles A., V. 446.
Jewell, Charles. D., publisher, VI. 74.
Jewell, Elbridge, IV. 232.
Jewell, H., gift of, XII. 349.
Jewell, Mrs. John, death of, VII. 466.
Jewell, Mary, death of, VIII. 44.
Jewell, Sarah Jane (Mrs. E. J.), IV. 232.
Jewett, Col. —, II. 284.
Jewett, Mrs. Abigail, death of, XIII. 131.
Jewett, Alonzo, XIV. 178.
Jewett, Mrs. Azubiah, see Jewett, Mrs. Eleazer.
Jewett, Caleb, IV. 179, 183, 196.
Jewett, Edna, IV. 196.
Jewett, Judge Eleazer, I. 19; III. 603, 606; IV. 358; VI. 427-429; VII. 234-237, 240, 247, 256, 274, 275, 393, 394; IX. 65, 123, 137, 138; XIII. 352, 353, 361, 362; XIV. 177-180; county surveyor, VII. 261; Indian name of, VII. 238; location of first house in Saginaw county, I. 20; platted Portsmouth, III. 318; second probate judge of Saginaw county, XIII. 380, 382.
Jewett Mrs. Eleazer (Miss Azubiah L. Miller), early teacher, III. 602; IV. 358; VI. vii,; VII. 238, 391; X. 126; XIV. 175, 177; "Early Experiences," XIV. 178-180; introduced to State Pioneer Society, XIV. 8; "Pioneer life in Saginaw county and trip to Michigan," VI. 426.
Jewett, George E., III. 277, 278, 280, 281.
Jewett, Mrs. George E., III. 282; rescued from drowning, III. 287.
Jewett, George W., attorney, 1833, II. 296; IX. 142, 143; XI. 311.
Jewett, Helen, murdered by George P. Robinson, XIII. 368.
Jewett, Henry, death of, XI. 83; resolutions on death of, XI. 88; XIII. 225.
Jewett, Mary, second white female child born in Saginaw, VIII. 259.
Jewett, Joseph, death of, III. 610.
Jewett, N., III. 278.
Jewett, Oscar F., XIII. 380; XIV. 178.
Jewett, S. P., death of, XIII. 281.
Jewett, Mrs. Sarah W., death of, VIII. 116.
Jewett, Wallace, killed in the battle of Gettysburg, XIV. 178.
Jewett, William, death of, XIV. 52.
Jewsharps, for Indian presents, X. 496, 632; XIV. 611.
Jibb, Mrs. —., death of, XIII. 229.
Jipson, Henry, builder of Lansing house, I. 247; III. 48; death of, XIV. 44; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Jitter, Amable, III. 35.
Jlear, Jacob, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Jlle, Jacob, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Jo, slave of McDougal, V. 496.
Joake, Father, see Jacker.
Joanna, Mana, V. 98.
Jobin, Joseph, IV. 319; VIII. 644; member of grand jury, 1809, that investigated Gov. Hull et al., VIII. 589; taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 537.
Jocelyn, George B., D. D., president of Albion college, II. 206, 207.
Jogues, Father, missionary at Sault Ste. Marie in 1641, VII. 152; XIV. 656.
Joham, Miss Maria (Mrs. Storey), student of female seminary of Detroit, V. 545.
John, servant of Col. Isaac Toll, VII. 114.
John, Capt. —, XII. 64.
John, Alfred, clerk of Leelanaw county, 1875-6, I. 519.
John, Robert, Indian, V. 67.
John, Mrs. Robert, V. 66-68.
John, Thomas, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
"John Quincy Adams," boat, II. 152.
Johns, —, IV. 58; XII. 567.
Johns, David L., XI. vi.; 286.
Johns, Hiram, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Johns, Hiram W., land entry, IV. 401, 402.
Johns, Horace, death of, XIV. 148.
Johnson, —, early pupil of Monroe academy, II. 447.
Johnson, —, pioneer of Gratiot county, II. 269.
Johnson, —, pioneer of Ypsilanti, VI. 443.
Johnson, Col. —, X. 342; XII. 427, 441, 444-446.
Johnson, Dr. —, pioneer of Lansing,

XIV. 102.
Johnson, Mrs. —, daughter of R. Little, IV. 355.
Johnson, A. B., of Utica, honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Johnson, A. H., publisher, VI. 84.
Johnson, A. S., member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Johnson, Abigail, death of, XI. 95.
Johnson, Abner, death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 182.
Johnson, Adela, death of, VIII. 45.
Johnson, Alexander, III. 35, 36; XI. 344; salary, XIII. 75.
Johnson, Alvira, death of, VIII. 46.
Johnson, Mrs. Amanda, death of, XI. 113.
Johnson, Andrew, seventeenth president of the United States, III. 489; IX. 190; commissions William Phelp, Lieut-Colonel, IV. 423; military governor of Tennessee, II. 75; III. 170; removes William A. Howard from Detroit post-office, IV. 128.
Johnson, Armand, death of, XI. 84.
Johnson, Bishop A., death of, IX. 39.
Johnson, Burton, death of, XIII. 113.
Johnson, C. C., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Johnson, C. H., bank clerk, VI. 322.
Johnson, Charles, XI. 171; first treasurer of Marquette county, VII. 174; land entry, III. 565.
Johnson, Rev. Charles, IX. 17.
Johnson, Charles G., III. 447.
Johnson, Chester, I. 209.
Johnson, Mrs. Cordelia (Miss Fish), XI. 31.
Johnson, Corwin, V. 263.
Johnson, D., land entries, III. 430.
Johnson, Daniel, death of, XI. 16; member State Pioneer Society, I. 28, 84; and wives, II. 457.
Johnson, Daniel H., V. 505.
Johnson, Judge David, II. vi., 305; III. 567; VII. 451; XI. 59; address to pioneers at joint meeting at Jackson, III. 491; circuit judge, holding supreme court, resigned in 1857, III. 116; dissolves injunction against Michigan Central college, VI. 154; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; member of the legislature, II. 314; XI. 61; XIV. 413; sketch of, XI. 61.
Johnson, Mrs. David, XI. 62.
Johnson, Didymer, X. 118.
Johnson, E. B., death of, XIII. 228.
Johnson, E. K., VIII. 55; death of, VII. 544.
Johnson, Rev. E. P., VII. 375.
Johnson, Prof. Edward F., of Hartford, Conn., elected honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Johnson, Edwin, death of, VIII. 56.
Johnson, Edwin H., II. 202; XIV. 85; member State Pioneer Society, I. 30.
Johnson, Eli, death of, IX. 54; X. 5; biog., XIII. 278.
Johnson, Eliza, death of, XIII. 281.
Johnson, Eliza Disbro (Mrs. O. J.), original member first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376; sketch of, VII. 552, 553.
Johnson, Ethan S., postmaster, III. 471.
Johnson, Farrand & Higby, II. 335.
Johnson, Ferdinand, IV. 194.
Johnson, Frances P. (Mrs. H. B. Shank), XIV. 102.
Johnson, Frank, attorney, VII. 529.
Johnson, Capt. Franklin, soldier of the war of the rebellion, XI. 62.
Johnson, Frederick, II. 316.
Johnson, Capt. G. D., superintendent of the Lake Superior mine 18 years, VIII. 160.
Johnson, G. E., publisher, III. 275.
Johnson, George (Calhoun county), II. 221; V. 387; VI. 309.
Johnson, George (Oakland county), XI. 115.
Johnson, George, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Johnson, Dr. George K., VI. 134, 263-265, 334; VIII. 53.
Johnson, George M., XII. 567; located in Nankin township, 1826, IV. 58, 60; XIV. 469.
Johnson, Mrs. George M., death of, XIV. 469.
Johnson, Guy, IX. 594; X. 229, 371, 528, 531; letter from Benjamin Roberts, X. 224.
Johnson, H. D., VI. 151.
Johnson, Hannah Chester, II. 160.
Johnson, Haynes Jr., member of first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers association, X. 80.
Johnson, Henry, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, VII. 349.
Johnson, Dr. Henry, XI. 62.
Johnson, Rev. Herrick, VII. 177; "Memoirs of Rev. W. M. Ferry, Rix Robinson and others," IX. 238.
Johnson, Miss Hetty (Miss Dibble), VII 373.
Johnson, Hiram Sr., biog., XIII. 278.
Johnson, Mrs. Hiram Sr. (Rachel Parker), XIII. 278.
Johnson, Mrs. Horace, X. 129.
Johnson, Horace J., death of, XIII. 239.
Johnson, "Indian" interpreter, captive among Indians from childhood, X. 155, 156.
Johnson, Judge J. Eastman, II. 184; IV. 213; VI. 421; member of Pioneer and Historical Society, death of, XIII. 36; sketch of, XIII. 120.
Johnson, J. V., publisher, IV. 237; VI. 75.

Johnson, James (Eaton county), III. 415.
Johnson, James (St. Joseph county), VI. 421.
Johnson, James (Vassar), biog., III. 623.
Johnson, James, member Detroit Light Guard, IV. 442, 443.
Johnson, James Dale, IV. 443; circular soliciting information on Michigan's resources, XII. 381, 398; gift of, XII. 337; letters from A. Mosher, XII. 406; L. H. Parsons, XII. 387; member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Johnson, James E., member of State Historical Society, XII. 337.
Johnson, Mrs. James F. (Miss Fish), IX. 201.
Johnson, James H., attorney, XI. 311.
Johnson, Jasper, X. 116.
Johnson, Jennie M., IV. 238.
Johnson, Jesse, member of State Historical Society, XII. 333.
Johnson, John (Berrien county), death of, VIII. 21.
Johnson, John, civil engineer, XIII. 326.
Johnson, John, father of "Indian" Johnson, X. 155.
Johnson, John (Lenawee county), death of, XIV. 135.
Johnson, Sir John, superintendent of Indian department, X. 640, 648, 649, 656; XI. 364, 372, 377, 383, 400, 407, 410, 435, 453, 487, 491-497, 502-505, 548, 577, 580, 589, 592, 599, 602-604, 607, 611; XII. 12, 65, 87, 120, 244, 259, 295, 296, 304, 306; XIII. 66, 72, 82, 84, 87, 88, 107; XV. 220, 222, 396, 576; appointed John Dease manager of Indian affairs at Michilimackinac, XI. 489; XIII. 106; extract from general orders to John Dease, XI. 577; in command of troops, X. 360, 361, 371; instructions to officers, XI. 347-349; letters from Francis LeMaitre, XI. 506; XIII. 85; Capt. (Col.) Alex. McKee, XI. 457, 482; XII. 24; to Mr. Claus, XV. 259; unsigned, XV. 221; member of confidential board, XV. 210; member of the Hesse committee, XII. 4, 310; petitions to, XI. 483; XIII. 79-82; receipts bill of Joseph Ainse, XI. 510; receives report of committee on Indian trade, XI. 485; signs requisition for Indian supplies, XII. 276; statement concerning Napoleon Bonaparte, XV. 260.
Johnson, Mrs. John, death of, VIII. 58.
Johnson, John W., VIII. 662, 663, 665, 667, 668; signs petition for county revenue XII. 586.
Johnson, Johnny, quotation of, XIV. 345.
Jourdain, Joseph and Paul Decharme, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 670.
Johnson, Mrs. Julia, death of, XIV. 193.
Johnson, Mrs. Kenyon (Mrs. Dwinnell), II. 228.
Johnson, Lathrop, early settler of Adamsville, XII. 390.
Johnson, Lemuel, V. 448.
Johnson, Luther, IV. 283.
Johnson, M. P., III. 292.
Johnson, Martha, death of, XIV. 186.
Johnson, Morgan, death of, VIII. 45.
Johnson, Mrs. Narcissa A., XI. 112.
Johnson, Nathan, land entry, V. 404.
Johnson, O. R. & Co., III. 302.
Johnson, Mrs. Olive A., death of, VI. 449.
Johnson, Col. Oliver, VI. 374-377; VII. 553; XII. 564, 565; member of State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Johnson, Rev. P. O., VII. 176; in charge of Jamesville mission, XIII. 410.
Johnson, Peter, VII. 483, 484, biog., XI. 80.
Johnson, Phœbe, III. 356.
Johnson, Prime, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Johnson, Réverdy, attorney, death of, III. 131.
Johnson, Col. Richard M., soldier of the war of 1812, V. 135, 189, 455; VII. 78; XII. 455; killed Chief Tecumseh, IV. 322, 323, 330, 331; X. 158, 160; vice president of the United States, 5, 134; wounded in battle, I. 363.
Johnson, Gen. Richard W., II. 616.
Johnson, Capt. S. A., IX. 20.
Johnson, Sabin, entered land in 1831, II. 524.
Johnson, Samuel, I. 170; II. 216; exhibit of fruit in 1858, X. 83.
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, author of dictionary, VI. 372n.
Johnson, Sarah, death of, XIV. 53.
Johnson, Sarah A., IV. 194; VII. 174.
Johnson, Sarah L., IV. 194.
Johnson, Capt. Seth, IV. 86.
Johnson, Silas P., XI. 112.
Johnson, Simeon M., IV. 293; V. 437; VI. 82; one of the organizers of "The Peoples bank," of Grand Rapids, VI. 320; punished by Rix Robinson, XI. 199.
Johnson, Stella, XIII. 15.
Johnson, Mrs. Stewart (Miss Sinclair), VII. 53.
Johnson, Thomas, V. 448.
Johnson, Waldo M., IV. 451.
Johnson, Mrs. Waldo M., II. 66.
Johnson, Walter, attorney, XI. 62.
Johnson, Professor Walter R., experiments on iron, III. 253.
Johnson, William (Lansing, member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; VII. 10.
Johnson, William (Oakland county), XI. 115.
Johnson, William, attorney of Jackson, III. 508.
Johnson, William, teacher, saw battle of Windsor, VII. 87; XIII. 600.

Johnson, Dr. William, III. ix.; IV. 5; address of, II. 502, 503; death of, VII. 580; secretary of Tuscola County Pioneer Society, III. 623.
Johnson, Sir William, III. 14, 16, 636; IV. 75; VIII. 397; IX. 530; X. 226, 229, 233, 251, 256, 411, 538; XI. 495; XII. 341; letter from Lieut. Gov. Carleton, X. 222; surgeon for the Indians, VIII. 461.
Johnson, William B., death of, XIV. 52.
Johnson, William H., attorney, XI. 311.
Johnson, William H., trustee of Albion college, II. 205.
Johnson, Rev. William W., VIII. 220; X. 53; XI. 11; XII. v.; XIV. 2, 7, 8, 12, 48; "Indian Names in the County of Mackinac," XII. 375; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 110; XIV. 41; remarks of, II. 86; remarks on Rix Robinson, XIII. 577.
Johnson & Hawley, attorneys, XI. 62.
Johnson & Higby, II. 334, 335.
Johnson & Moody, II. 334.
Johnson & Wheeler, I. 500.
Johnson's academy, XIV. 194.
Johnson's tavern, II. 510; V. 397.
Johnston, Ensign —, 1768, X. 231.
Johnston, Lieut. —, reinstatement requested, XV. 124.
Johnston, Mrs. —, Indian wife of trader, VI. 482.
Johnston, A., officer of the Montgomery Guards, XIV. 417.
Johnston, Lieut. A. I., XII. 429.
Johnston, Charles A., attorney, XI. 311.
Johnston, Miss Charlotte, II. 152.
Johnston, Capt. D., XV. 274; killed at battle of the Thames, XV. 499.
Johnston, David, U. S., prisoner of war, imprisoned at Montreal, XV. 306.
Johnston, George, XII. vii., XIV. 49; gift of, XII. 348; letter of, VI. 114; member of detachment court martial, VIII. 622; member of State Historical Society, XII. 324; placed in command of troops, VIII. 623; promoted to rank of second lieutenant, VIII. 620; "Reminiscences of Sault Ste. Marie," XII. 605-611.
Johnston, Hannah R., IV. 197.
Johnston, Rev. J. M., VII. 177.
Johnston, James, III. 609.
Johnston (Johnson), John, pioneer of Sault Ste. Marie, XII. 317; entertains visitors at Sault Ste. Marie in early days, XII. 606-609; gift of, XII. 319; farm products at Sault Ste. Marie, 1822, VII. 192; granted permission to erect a building at Fort St. Joseph, XV. 40; honorary member of State Historical Society, 1828, XII. 316.
Johnston, Melissa (Mrs. William Jones), IX. 80.
Johnston, Phebe, death of, VIII. 58.
Johnston, Robert, second assistant P. M. Gen., announces change of name of Desmond to Port Huron, XIII. 338.
Johnston, Russell, death of, VIII. 98.
Johnston, Rev. Samuel, pupil St. Clair academy, V. 499.
Johnston, Thomas B., VI. 211.
Johnston, William, prisoner among the Indians, redeemed by Maj. DePeyster, XI. 367.
Johnston, William, publisher, III. 379; VII. 127; congressman, VI. 74.
Johnston, Rev. William, IV. 247.
Johnston, William M., clerk of Mackinac county, IV. 349.
Johnstone, Herbert, IV. 436.
Johnstone, Marion, IV. 436.
Johnstone, Perry, IV. 436.
Johnstone, Mrs. R. J., VII. 102.
Johnstone, Robert F., publisher, II. 324; IV. vii.; VI. 97; VII. 100-102; member State Historical Society, X. 83; XII. 327; resolutions on death of, IV. 438; superintendent of agricultural farm, IV. 437; VI. 132; sketch of, IV. 436.
Johnstone, Robert F. & Co., publishers, VI. 64.
Johnstone, Mrs. Robert F., IV. 436.
Johnstone, Roland, IV. 436.
Johnstone, Sidney, IV. 436.
Johnstone & Conover, IV. 437.
Johnstone & Gibbons, publishers, VII. 101.
Johonnet, A., III. 280; owned stage line, 1837, III. 283.
Johonnet, Edward, III. 309; IV. 171.
Joliet, Louis, explorer, II. 134; III. 648; XIV. 446; accompanied Pere Marquette on trip to the Mississippi country, VII. 152; VIII. 381-383; starts on voyage, VI. 352; visited Detroit river, 1674, VIII. 413.
Joncaire, Chevalier Chabert de, IV. 78; first delegate from Michigan Territory to assembly of Northwest Territory, II. 103; see also Chabert, Joncaire.
Joncaire, Lieut. Col. Chebart, first regiment of Wayne county in 1803, VIII. 543; name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 511.
Joncaire, Jacques Pierre de la, see La Joncaire, Jacques Pierre de Taffanel.
Joncaire, Louis de Chabert, see Chabert, Louis Joncaire de.
Joncaire, Philip de Chabert, see Chabert Philip Joncaire de.
Jones, derivation of name, VI. 372n.
Jones, —, congressman for Massachusetts, 1795, VIII. 408.
Jones, —, pioneer teacher, XIV. 387.
Jones, —, president of the Jackson mine, XI. 170-172.
Jones, Col. —, early resident, Lansing,

VI. 294.
Jones, Dr. —, XV. 8.
Jones, Ensign —, XV. 27.
Jones, Mrs. — (Miss Dexter), XI. 50.
Jones, Alexander, III. 421.
Jones, Asa, IV. 229; VIII. 557.
Jones, Maj. Beniah Jr., founder of Jonesville, I. 178, 179; IV. 254, 255; VI. 238; VII. 347, 349; enlisted for Black Hawk war, VI. 220, 239.
Jones, Mrs. Beniah, II. 563; IV. 254.
Jones, Benjamin, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Jones, Bradford, death of, XIII. 132.
Jones, Burgoyne, XI. 111; XIV. 148.
Jones, Mrs. Burgoyne (Mary Ann), biog., XI. 111.
Jones, Catherine, I. 423; officer of the Ladies' Orphan association, XIV. 417.
Jones, Mrs. Catharine (Miss Rikerd), XI. 110.
Jones C., III. 294.
Jones, Charles, contributor to the Daily Advertiser, VI. 63.
Jones, Rev. Charles, III. 356; IV. 220; V. 315, 317.
Jones, Charles H., I. 268.
Jones, Mrs. Chatty, VII. 380
Jones, Chester B., IV. 19; VII. 304, 401; XIII. 270.
Jones, Mrs. Chester B., VI., 274.
Jones, Cynthia C. (Mrs. D. D. Hughes), III. 397; VII. 490, 510.
Jones, Capt. Daniel, soldier of the war of the rebellion, IV. 144, 153, 154.
Jones, Rev. David, chaplain in Gen. Wayne's army, VIII. iv., viii., 392n; XII. 341; extracts from Journal, VIII. 393, 394.
Jones, Day, IV. 274, 278.
Jones, De Garmo, I. 428, 470, 512; II. 213, 572; IV. 473, 475, 477; V. 474, 558, 560; X. 86; XIII. 492; XIV. 37, 528; appointed member board of female seminary, 1830, IV. 106; erected first mill for manufacture of plaster, I. 216; entered gypsum land, VII. 507; family coach described, XIII. 493; gift of, XII. 318; member of committee of the Ladies' Orphan association, XIV. 417; member of State Historical Society, XII. 318; promotes public amusements, XII. 662.
Jones, Dianah, III. 556.
Jones, Edmund, I. 178, 179; VII. 349; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220.
Jones, Enoch, III. 342; V. 474, 479.
Jones, Esa, I. 345.
Jones, Esther, IV. 229.
Jones, Ezra, III. 482.
Jones, Francis, on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 511.
Jones, G. H., XII. 373.
Jones, George W., congressman, III. 123.
Jones, Gustin, student at the university, XIV. 353.
Jones, Hamilton, VI. 396; XIV. 173.
Jones, Harry, U. S. prisoner of war, imprisoned at Montreal, XV. 306.
Jones, Henry, II. 212; VI. 340.
Jones, Henry P., attorney, VI. 252.
Jones, Horace, VI. 421.
Jones, Mrs. Horace, death of, IX. 76.
Jones, Horatio Gates, Philadelphia, elected corresponding member of Historical Society, XII. 341; presents original manuscript of his grandfather, Rev. David Jones, chaplain under Maj. Gen. Wayne, to the Detroit Historical Society, extracts from, VIII. 393n; XII. 341.
Jones, Isaac, I. 345.
Jones, Rev. J., III. 243.
Jones, J. Huff, VI. 225; VII. 613; member State Pioneer Society, VII. 151; VIII. 12.
Jones, Mrs. J. Huff, death of, VIII. 100.
Jones, James, V. 527.
Jones, James A., II. 25.
Jones, James C., governor of Tennessee in 1840, X. 22.
Jones, John, III. 34, 36; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 511.
Jones, John, pioneer of Jonesville, IV. 252, 258.
Jones, John, pioneer of Oakland county, I. 150; V. 47, 487; VI. 386; XIV. 589.
Jones, John Sr., Indian captive, III. 326.
Jones, John Jr., marriage of, first in Bay county, III. 326; VII. 249, 275.
Jones, John J., III. 280, 281.
Jones, Mrs. John J., VII. 275.
Jones, John Rice, administrator of Col. Hamtramck's estate, XIII. 497.
Jones, Joseph, XI. 110, 416.
Jones, L. H., VII. 107; member of congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
Jones, L. L. G., publisher, VI. 93; honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Jones, Dr. L. M., IV. vi.; address before Hillsdale county pioneer meeting, IV. 254; early physician, IV. 275.
Jones, Mrs. L. M., VI. 307.
Jones, Miss M. Louise, VII. 417.
Jones, Mary (Mrs. Roberts), III. 222.
Jones, Mary Ann, see Jones, Mrs. Burgoyne.
Jones, Margaret M., death of, VIII. 46.
Jones, Miss Mercy (Mrs. Enos Straight), XIV. 478.
Jones, Livingston, III. 346.
Jones, Miss Lizzie A. (Mrs. Van Zile), III. 421.
Jones, Luther, VII. 232, 233.

Jones, N. D., death of, XI. 38.
Jones, Norton, death of, VII. 465.
Jones, Neenah, XIII. 27.
Jones, Nelson B., II. 186; III. 5, 7; VI. 78; VII. 405, 407, 408, 417.
Jones, Mrs. Nelson B., II. 72.
Jones, Rev. Peter, Indian preacher, XIII. 340.
Jones, Philaster, U. S. prisoner of war, at Montreal, XV. 306.
Jones, Ransom, IV. 278.
Jones, Richard H., highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 510, 511; subscription for purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620.
Jones, Robert, member of a stock company for the purchase of all lands of the lower peninsula, VIII. 407; secures from Indians, title to large tracts of land, VIII. 409.
Jones, Rev. Robert E., VII. 371.
Jones, Mrs. Samantha A., death of, XIII. 187.
Jones, Samuel, II. 456.
Jones, Miss Sarah R., instructor in school for the deaf and dumb, III. 446.
Jones, Rev. T. Z. R., pioneer, I. 467; III. 289, 394.
Jones, Tarlton, V. 542.
Jones, Thomas, pioneer violinist, V. 516, 517; VII. 467.
Jones, Rev. Thomas, V. 415; VII. 107, 108; XIII. 419; member of Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
Jones, W. K., VII. 215.
Jones, W. W., mayor of Toledo, V. 189.
Jones, Walter, death of, XIII. 228.
Jones, Whitney, I. 7, 160; member of the legislature, XIV. 413; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; president of Ingham County Pioneer Society, VI. 282; U. S. assessor, XIV. 466.
Jones, Mrs. Whitney, member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Jones, William, I. 345; at battle of the River Raisin, XV. 239; highway tax in 1812, IV. 409; subscription of, for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620, 639-641.
Jones, William, pioneer of Kalamazoo county, I. 207; III. 483; V. 362; IX. 80; XIII. 514, 515.
Jones, Rev. William, II. 512, 513; III. 280, 281, 288, 356; VIII. 219; assisted in organizing first Congregational church of Comstock, V. 413; with Rev. Knappen, organized Congregational church in Galesburg, VII. 481.
Jones, Mrs. William, death of, IX. 80.
Jones, William A., state senator, I. 326, 327; member State Pioneer Society, I. 92; VII. 10; sketch of, III. 639.
Jones, William J., VI. 215.
Jones, Wilson, VI. 333.
Jones Bros., merchants, XIV. 387.
Jones & Old's tavern, VII. 347.
"Jones," U. S. ship of war, XV. 581.
Jones' farm, site of the village of the Hurons, VIII. 429.
Jonesville, "Expositor," removed to Adrian, VI. 77; "Independent," VI. 77; station, IX. 278.
Jooderon, Alexander, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Jogues, Isaac, Jesuit priest, killed by Indians, VIII. 373.
Jordan, Capt. —, IV. 81.
Jordan, A. H., member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Jordan, Prof. Cyrus, A. M., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 160, 161.
Jordan, Eliza W., death of, XIII. 226.
Jordan, Rev. H. S., VIII. 70; XIV. 23.
Jordan, Corp. James, 84th British Regt., XI. 416, 417.
Jordan, John H., attorney, XI. 311.
Jordan, Mrs. Julia Moore, A. M., principal of female department of Hillsdale College, VI. 161.
Jordan, O. L., attorney, XI. 311.
Jorden, Edward A., death of, VI. 340.
Jorihoha, Huron chief, X. 502; XIII. 92.
Joseph, —, slave, XII. 519.
Joseph, John, VI. 235.
Joseph, Luke, VI. 225, 226, 244; VII. 350, 351, 353.
Josephine, Empress, I. 254.
Joslin, —, death of, XI. 134.
Joslin, Alvin, death of, VIII. 55.
Joslin, Daniel R., publisher, VI. 67.
Joslin, Noah, V. 488.
Joslin, Perry, publisher, III. 326, 439; IV. 19; VI. 68, 75.
Joslin, Samuel, IV. 46.
Joslin, Willard, VIII. 200.
Joslyn, Mrs. —, death of, VIII. 56.
Joslyn, Chauncy, delivered address of welcome to State Teachers' association, 1860, IX. 95; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Joslyn, Rev. T. J., III. 237, 289, X. 209.
Joss, John C., V. 505; county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Jourdain André, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Jourleman, Mary, V. 449.
Joutel, Henry, explorer, names of lakes and rivers, VI. 349-351.
Jouvin, Alexandre, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Joy, Prof. C. A., of Columbia college, XIII. 135.
Joy, Dr. Douglas A., biog., XIII. 129, 134; instructor in University of Michigan, XIII. 136; U. S. geologist with California expedition, XIII. 135.
Joy, Dr. H. I., II. 202.
Joy, Henry L., member State Pioneer So-

ciety, I. 90.
Joy, Rev. Henry M., II. 168; III. 106; IV. 4, 6, 7; V. 10-14; VII. 6, 493; IX. 9; X. 53; XI. v.; death of, XI. 16; member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8; resolutions on death of, XI. 139; XIII. 24, 25; resolutions engrossed, XIII. 35.
Joy, Mrs. H. M., VI. 262; acknowledged engrossed resolutions on death of her husband, XIII. 35.
Joy, James F., attorney, I. 427; II. 66; VI. 411; XII. 194, 285, 287; interested in construction of the first Sault Ste. Marie ship canal, VIII. 154.
Joy, Mrs. Julia S. (Miss Edwards), XI. 77, 78.
Joy, Mrs. M., V. 375.
Joy, Milford N., XI. 78; XIII. 212.
Joy, Myron H., III. 359; X. 192; XIV. 373.
Joy, Mrs. Myron H., III. 361.
Joy, Silas and wife, original members First Congregational church of Comstock, V. 413.
Joy, Mrs. T. J., VI. 263.
Joy & Porter, IV. 479.
Jube (colored), V. 502.
Jubilee college (Illinois), founded by Bishop Chase, VII. 364.
Jubinvil, Antoine, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Juckett, Mrs. Rachel, death of, XIV. 67.
Judd, —, early settler of Connecticut, XIII. 116.
Judd, Mrs. Amanda P., death of, XIII. 281.
Judd, Daniel M., II. 86, 87; gift of, II. 88; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; VII. 10.
Judd, Daniel S., II. 86, 88.
Judd, E., V. 414.
Judd, E. T., VII. 401.
Judd, F. W., merchant, III. 460.
Judd, Rev. H., III. 289.
Judd, Lucy, early teacher, II. 506.
Judd, Philo E., surveyor, XII. 595.
Judd, T. W., VI. 280.
Judd, Miss Wealthy, early teacher, II. 506.
Judd & Covert, VI. 280.
Judges of Michigan, supreme court, III. 122; under constitution of 1835, III. 115; under constitution of 1850, III. 116.
Judges of probate, see Probate judges.
Judson, —, XII. 409.
Judson, —, early landlord of Hog Creek, X. 58.
Judson, Rev. Adoniram, missionary, V. 192.
Judson, Alfred, III. 598; biog., XI. 108.
Judson, Mrs. Alfred, XI. 108.
Judson, D., land entry, III. 402.
Judson, Hiram & Co., I. 288.
Judson, Horace D., soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349; description of lands in Branch county, VII. 360.
Judson, J. B., VII. 432.
Judson, Lyman P., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Judson, Olive (Mrs. J. J. Bagley), V. 192.
Judson, Robert F., attorney, XI. 311.
Judson, Capt. R. F., addresses pioneer meeting, III. 528.
Judson, Capt. Timothy, a soldier of the Revolution; grandfather of Gov. Bagley, V. 192.
Judson, William, came from England to America, 1634, V. 192.
Judson, Willis, death of, XIV. 111.
Juistema, S., death of, XIV. 173.
"Julia Palmer," boat, IV. 63, 80; VII. 185.
"Julia Smith," boat, IV. 364; IX. 71; XIII. 364, 365.
Julian, Denis, signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Julian, Rosa, death of, XI. 83.
Julliet, Catharine, V. 101.
June, David, II. 502.
Jung, —, Moravian missionary, IV. 308; V. 453.
Jungmann, John G., V. 453; with Zeisberger, locates the Moravian mission on the Clinton river, X. 111; and family, IV. 308.
Jungmann, Mrs. John G., with her husband settles on the Clinton river, 1782, X. 111.
Junk, ordinance supplies, X. 363, 364, 383; XII. 128, 129, 136, 138, 139.
Juries, acts concerning, VIII. 594
Juss, Chr. dbr., his subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 290.
Justice, William, VIII. 25.
Justice, administration of in Hesse, see Hesse; first court in Michigan, XIV. 657; establishment of civil courts recommended, XI. 478.
Justices of the peace, powers, duties and jurisdiction regulated and defined, VIII. 610; salaries, XII. 533.
Justin, St., philosopher, his conversion, XII. 487.
Jutouwski, Rev. Paul, priest, XIII. 477.
Jwing, Alexander Sr., taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Jwing, John, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.

Kabanodin, Indian chief, II. 153.
Ka-bas-kun, Fondulac Indian, adopted brother of Rev. E. H. Day, XIV. 228.
Kachler, Rev. A. M. W., IX. 301.
Kackac, Pottawattomie chief, XIV. 277.
Kading, John, death of, XIV. 135.
Kahbeeje, John, Indian interpreter, IV. 544-546.

Kaiser, Anthony, bill for boarding prisoners, III. 333; treasurer St. Joseph Benevolent Society, XIII. 437.
Kalamazoo (Bronson), (Ke Kalamazoo, Ke Kenamazoo), ancient garden beds, II. 24, 25, bonus for asylum, XIII. 295; business college, 1860, IX. 92; derivation of name, III. 272; description of, II. 170; early hotels, XIV. 328; early name of, II. 112, 170; early principal of school, IX. 94; first settlers, XI. 234; fourth of July celebration, 1845, V. 422; in 1822, XIV. 544; Indian name of, I. 200; marsh transformed into celery gardens, XIV. 273; platted by Lucius Lyon, XIII. 332; pioneer days in, XIV. 272; university branch, V. 418; X. 26.
Kalamazoo Asylum, for the insane, XIII. 292; list of officers, XIII. 305; value of buildings in 1889, XIV. 410.
Kalamazoo College (Baptist), IX. 93; history of, XIII. 571-575; origin and growth, XIV. 330, 331; university branch, XIII. 572.
Kalamazoo county, ancient garden beds, II. 24; county bar, list of members, 1831-1886, XI. 309; first court house, VII. 474; history of, I. 207; in 1831, V. 255; Indians, life, manner and customs, X. 163, 166; memorial report, III. 543; IV. 285; V. 433; VI. 319; VII. 484; VIII. 46; IX. 54; XI. 73; XIII. 212; XIV. 111; newspapers, V. 410; "Gazette," established at White Pigeon, 1835, "Michigan Free Mason," "Michigan Teacher," "Telegraph," VI. 81; "Western Banner," XIII. 597; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; old court house, XIII. 596; organized, definition of name, county seat located, I. 199, 200; VII. 471; townships, Charleston, history of, VII. 483; Comstock, history of first settlement, II. 24; VII. 479; Cooper, organized, for whom named, V. 403; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Kalamazoo County Pioneer Society, annual meetings and reports, III. 517, 536; VI. 308; X. 3, 5, 152; XI. 75-82.
Kalamazoo house, XIV. 328.
Kalamazoo mission, II. 159; see also missions.
Kalamazoo river, boats on, III. 284, 305, 307; "Bushong stretch," III. 296; description of, V. 407; in Allegan township, description of, III. 277; Indians on, III. 307; legend of name, V. 292.
Kalamazoo and Calhoun counties, anecdotes and sketches of the old members of bar, XI. 271; Indian reminiscenses, X. 147.
Kalamazoo and Clinton canal, celebration, V. 469.
Kalamazoo & South Haven Railroad, III. 634.
Kalamo township (Eaton county), sketch of, III. 403.
Kalb, Conrad, mining supply clerk, 14, 201.
Kalkaska (Calcasca, Wabassee), county seat, I. 212; "Kalkaskian," established 1874, VI. 82.
Kalkaska county organized, name changed, I. 94, 212, 324; treasurer and clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Kamehameha (Tamehameha), king of the Sandwich Islands, entertained John Ball, VII. 505.
Kanause, William, death of, VI. 449.
Kane, John, II. 308.
Kane, Newell, I. 179.
Kaniff, Lydia, I. 179.
Kanotin (Ranotin) county, organized, name changed, I. 94, 194, 212; see also Iosco county.
Kanouse, Edwin, death of, VII. 567, 572.
Kanouse, Peter, IV. 51.
Kansas State Historical Society, gifts to Michigan State Pioneer Society, II. 87; III. 7, 110; VIII. 11; IX. 11; XI. 13; XIV. 42.
Kanter, Edward, VII. 623.
Kaplè, —, IV. 131.
Kapp, Rev. A. K., XIV. 417.
Karsters, J. H., publisher, IX. 298.
Kartus, A. L., officer of the Scott Guards, XIV. 417.
Kasimwa, see Cashinwa.
Kaskaskia (Kaskasquias), early date of, III. 14; IX. 485; mission, V. 95; parish records and population, 1673, V. 94, 101.
Kaskasias, Indian band of Illinois nation, V. 95; cared for Pere Marquette, II. 137, 139.
Kassick, Latham, II. 335.
Kassick, William P., II. 335.
Kassick, William P. & Co., II. 335.
Katalibon, Indian, VI. 461.
Katner, Henry, death of, XIV. 190.
Kaufman, John, soldier of the rebellion, VI. 175, 179.
Kaufman, John F., officer of the Scott Guards, XIV. 417.
Kaufman, Mrs. Margaret, death of, XIV. 193.
Kautawaubet county, organized, name changed, I. 94; error in spelling, I. 521; see also Wexford county.
Kavanaugh, Michael, death of, XIV. 139.
Kawgatego, Chippewa chief, signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141.
Kawiyachtaa, chief, speech, X. 568.
Kawkawlin mission, XIII. 410.
Kawkawlin river, Indian name of, VII.

277; XIV. 495.
Kawkawlin township (Bay county), organized, first supervisor, III. 334.
Kay, Maj. —, X. 571.
Kay, Lieut. Alexander, X. 447; salary per day, X. 636, 637; seized boat loaded with fur, XIII. 71.
Kay, Edward F., III. 622.
Kay, John, X. 421; certifies to fair treatment of Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63; his memorial to Gen. Haldimand, X. 446; petition for reimbursement, XIII. 71.
Kay, Rev. Richard, I. 319.
Kay, William, member of the grand jury in 1778, X. 294; signs petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 484.
Kaykakee (Raykakee) county, organized, I. 94, 147, 213; see also Clare county.
Kayshay, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443.
Kayuse war, see Cayuse war.
Kazarty, Dr. —, VI. 264.
Keach, Mrs. George, death of, VIII. 98.
Kearcher, Michael, death of, VII. 591.
Kearney, Ambrose, XI. 139.
Kearney, Mrs. Ann, death of, VII. 592.
Kearney, Philip, VI. 22.
Kearney, Thomas H., death of, VIII. 114.
Kearsing, John & Son, piano manufacturers, I. 333.
Kearsley, Lieut. Edmund R., II. 576; IV. 414; XIII. 533; carried Gen. Brady's message to Col. Basden, XIII. 539, 540.
Kearsley, Maj. Jonathan, I. 386, 425, 428, 453, 497, 498, 500; II. 16, 469, 551, 572; VII. 392; VIII. 236; XII. 322, 334; XIII. 316; anecdote of, XI. 261; appointed member board of directors of female seminary in 1830, IV. 107; authorized to purchase Ypsilanti & Tecumseh railroad for state, XIV. 410; bid on public lands, I. 504; gift of, XII. 321; member committee to locate reservoir for Detroit water works, IV. 468; residence of, IV. 474; original member of "The Historical Society of Michigan," V. 3; X. 78; XII. 316; regent of the university, V. 418, 538; XIV. 412; signs official notice of Jno. Biddle's election to Congress, XII. 645; U. S. receiver, X. 85.
Kearsley creek, XIV. 508; source of, III. 571.
Keask (Kiash), Indian chief, signs release of land title, VIII. 499, 500.
Keating, L. N., letter of regret to S. O. Fisher, VII. 326.
Keats, —, landlord, XIV. 530.
Keay, Miss Eliza, death of, XIV. 70.
Kechewandargoning reservation, II. 476.
Kecoutenan, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443.
Kedzie, Rev. A. S., I. 242; XIV. 20; member State Pioneer Society, XI. 12; XIII. 110; memorial reports of Ottawa county, XIII. 265; XIV. 173; "Newspapers in Ottawa County," IX. 295; vice president State Pioneer Society, XI. viii.; XIII. 26; XIV. viii., 18.
Kedzie, George H., II. 393; death of, IX. 59.
Kedzie, Rev. James T., I. vii. 242; II. 369, 380, 391, 392; VII. 420; "Historical Review of Blissfield," I. 243-247; on pay roll of Capt. Goff's company, 8th regiment Michigan Militia, 1832, I. 248; sketch of Blissfield's first Presbyterian church, I. 238-241.
Kedzie, Mrs. James T., VII. 438.
Kedzie, Margaret, I. 238.
Kedzie, Dr. Robert C., III. 8; analysis of mineral springs of Eaton Rapids, III. 428, 429; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Kedzie, Stuart, I. 248.
Kedzie, William, I. 241, 244; III. 553; entered land, 1824, II. 371, 413; death of, I. 245.
Kedzie, Mrs. William, I. 241; IX. 164.
Kedzie & Kedzie, publishers, IX. 298, 299.
Kee-ar-vee-weet, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443.
Keegan, James, death of, VIII. 57.
Keegan, Mrs. Thomas H., death of, VII. 551.
Kee-hi-go-be-ne-see, John, Indian, elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 348.
Keehwitamigistcaw, Chippewa chief, XII. 217.
Kee-jee-kainee, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Keelan, John, death of, XI. 136.
Keeler, —, XIII. 256.
Keeler, Dexter, VII. 304.
Keeler, Frank, paymaster of the Flint & Pere Marquette railroad, VII. 304.
Keeler, Henry, IV. 226.
Keeler, Louis S., death of, VII. 278, 304.
Keeler, Miller & Co., publishers, VI. 87.
Keeler, Mrs. Noah, death of, IV. 270.
Keeler, Sanford, IV. 19; superintendent of Flint & Pere Marquette railroad, VII. 304.
Keeler, Wolcott H., associate justice, III. 629; township named for, III. 635.
Keeler township (Van Buren county), how named, III. 635.
Keene, David A., killed by falling tree, IV. 233.
Keene, Rosa, blind singer, VIII. 6.
Keene, William, I. 345.
Keeney, A., V. 476.
Keeney, A. J., member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8.
Keeney, Amanda, death of, VIII. 57.
Keeney, Dr. Charles W., XI. 256.
Keeney, John, death of, VIII. 56.

Keep, Loren, III. 280; death of, VI. 252; land entry, II. 224, 225.
Keep, Mrs. Loren, III. 280.
Kee-waak-wish-kum, Ottawa chief, influential at treaty of Chicago, mentioned for favors, XII. 594.
Kegeweskam, Ottawa chief, speech of, XI. 493; XIII. 107.
Kegon, Indian chief, X. 129; totem on deeds, X. 129.
Kegweton, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Keider, John, death of, XI. 136.
Keif, John D., II. 523.
Keightly, Edwin W., congressman, III. 124; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12; opposed pension bill for Mexican war soldiers, VI. 23.
Keilie, William, death of, XI. 105.
Keilman, William, death of, VIII. 45.
Keisel, Andrew, V. 485.
Keisler, Fred, III. 327.
Keith, Angus, VI. 515.
Keith, Rev. Asael, pioneer preacher, XIV. 426.
Keith, C. L. (L. C.), V. 409, 412; VII. 482.
Keith, David, VI. 515.
Keith, Edward L., VI. 515.
Keith, Harvey, II. 225; V. 408, 409, 411; VI. 309.
Keith, Capt. I. W., I. 470.
Keith, Ione, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Keith, Luke, III. 531.
Keith, Ozan, death of, IX. 39.
Keith, Oliver, death of, IX. 42.
Keith, Capt. William, master of first cutter on lakes, I. 470; IV. 81; VII. 319; XII. 580.
Kellam, Rev. J. A., III. 242, 243.
Keller, Henry, X. 1.
Keller, Jacob, attacked by deer, XIV. 443.
Keller, Joseph, IV. 60; XIV. 443; house burned, XIV. 444; memoir of, XIV. 469; original member of first church of Nankin, XIV. 444.
Keller, Mrs. Joseph, original member of first church of Nankin, XIV. 444.
Keller, Margaret, V. 505.
Keller, Mary E. (Mrs. Fralick), X. 1.
Kelley, Mrs. —, death of, VI. 283.
Kelley, Bridget, death of, IX. 58.
Kelley, Rev. E. D., XIV. 140.
Kelley, E. J., publisher, VI. 91.
Kelley, Edmond, death of, XIV. 183.
Kelley, Edward W., death of, XI. 39.
Kelley, Harriet, IV. 550.
Kelley, Mrs. I., death of, XIII. 277.
Kelley, Lee, III. 545.
Kelley, Mary, death of, XIV. 135.
Kelley, Mrs. Nancy, death of, IX. 77.
Kelley, Mrs. O., death of, VI. 342.
Kelley, Patrick, death of, XI. 105.
Kelley, Mrs. Sanford, death of, XI. 94.
Kelley, Susan E. (Mrs. Jere Cronin, Jr.), XIV. 83.
Kelley, Mrs. T., death of, XIV. 183.
Kelley, Rev. William, III. 356.
Kelley, Wood & Co., I. 290.
Kellogg, —, III. 292.
Kellogg, —, landlord of the Mansion House, XIV. 539.
Kellogg, A. J., III. 273; gifts of, III. 7, 8; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Kellogg, A. M., death of, IX. 38.
Kellogg, Almira (*Mrs.* Sawyer), VIII. 34.
Kellogg, Amelia, V. 421.
Kellogg, Asher S., XII. 363; assistant postmaster, XIV. 416; member Young Men's Temperance Society, Detroit, XII. 364, 457, 458; XIV. 416.
Kellogg, Charles, V. 517, 524; XIII. 561; death of, VIII. 114.
Kellogg, Clark, I. 210.
Kellogg, D. M., VII. 17.
Kellogg, Daniel, banker, II. 13.
Kellogg, Dorr, XIII. 561; death of, VII. 592.
Kellogg, Dwight, state senator, II. 312.
Kellogg, Rev. E. B., extract from sermon at Bishop Chase's funeral, VII. 365.
Kellogg, Rev. Edward L., II. 162, 164, 166; III. 288, 375; V. 504; VI. 421; X. 53.
Kellogg, Rev. Edward S., X. 53.
Kellogg, Eli, land entry, IV. 401-403.
Kellogg, Elizabeth, death of, VIII. 44.
Kellogg, Elizabeth G., death of, XIII. 212.
Kellogg, Rev. Erastus, II. 162, 163; III. 243.
Kellogg, Ezekiel, converted to Mormonism, XIV. 618.
Kellogg, Francis W., congressman, III. 124.
Kellogg, George D., II. 539, 546.
Kellogg, Henry F., death of, VII. 345.
Kellogg, Henry W., death of, IX. 83.
Kellogg, Ira, II. 296.
Kellogg, Irene L., I. vi.; death of, I. 62; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; VII. 10; memorial page, I. 201.
Kellogg, Israel, II. 164; death of, IV. 285; landlord, XIV. 328; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; VII. 10; trustee of first asylum, XII. 296.
Kellogg, Dr. J. H., instructor in Battle Creek college, I. 336; II. 215; III. 354.
Kellogg, James L., death of, XIV. 139; 193.
Kellogg, Rev. Jason W., III. 237.
Kellogg, John R., III. 280; XII. 330; exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 76; mem-

ber of the board of Agricultural College, 1857, VI. 126, 128; member of the legislature, III. 286.
Kellogg, Josiah, attorney, XI. 311.
Kellogg, Loyal C., III. 350, 376.
Kellogg, Mrs. Lydia, death of, XIII. 133.
Kellogg, M., XIII. 567.
Kellogg, Mrs. Maria, death of, IX. 38.
Kellogg, Mary, death of, VIII. 44.
Kellogg, Olive (Mrs. R.), II. 539.
Kellogg, Oliver, death of, XIII. 227; first meeting of Sharon township held at house of, II. 526; IV. 398; land entry, II. 524, 525.
Kellogg, P., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Kellogg, P. P., land entries, III. 404, 405.
Kellogg, R. K., I. 391.
Kellogg, Ralymond, II. 539.
Kellogg, Rev. Robert R., pastor of Monroe church, 1843, II. 436; regent of the university, XIV. 412.
Kellogg, S., I. 7.
Kellogg, Truman, early nurseryman, raised silk worms and manufactured silk, V. 438.
Kellogg Bros., early merchants of White Pigeon, X. 58.
Kells, Miss Harriet (Mrs. Pennoyer), XI. 86.
Kells, Francis, death of, XIV. 183.
Kellum, Lewis C., II. 524.
Kelly, —, British deserter, XV. 166.
Kelly, —, 84th British regiment, XI. 416.
Kelly, Alanson, IV. 279.
Kelly, Clinton, death of, IX. 56.
Kelly, Jane, I. 423.
Kelly, John, III. 521; VII. 204; death of, XI. 83.
Kelly, Nelson, IV. 275, 279.
Kelly, O., IV. 279.
Kelly, "Old," killed while excavating old fort at Detroit, I. 370.
Kelly, Patrick, V. 446.
Kelly, Thomas M., death of, XIV. 148.
Kelly, William, IV. 279.
Kelly, Mrs. William, death of, XIV. 138.
Kelsey, —, I. 51.
Kelsey, A. F., IX. 45.
Kelsey, Ansel W., XIII. 414, 418; XIV. 364.
Kelsey, Asa P. H., XIII. 414, 418; XIV. 364.
Kelsey, E., VI. 197.
Kelsey, E. P., III. 485.
Kelsey, Emily, XIII. 414, 417.
Kelsey, Eunice, XIII. 414, 418.
Kelsey, Frank, death of, IX. 40.
Kelsey, Hampden, attorney, XI. 311.
Kelsey, J. W., member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Kelsey, Mrs. M. W. (Miss Parke), III. 579.
Kelsey, Nancy, XIII. 414, 417.
Kelsey, Reuben, VIII. 660.
Kelsey, Silas, II. 233; original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414; death of, XIII. 417, 422, 423.
Kelsey, Sullivan R., death of, XI. 16, 129; member State Pioneer Society, VIII. 119; IX. 10; member committee on resolutions on death of Col. E. Gould, III. 617.
Kelsey, Timothy, XIII. 414, 417.
Kelsey, W., III. 294.
Kelsey Bros., III. 488.
Kelton, Lieut. Dwight H., U. S. A., VI. vi., 7, 6; VIII. 10; county of Mackinac, from "Annals of Fort Mackinac," VI. 343; gift of, XIV. 42; portrait of, VI. 344.
Kemble, L. T. —, X. 215; XV. 664, 667.
Kemble, Stephen, letter to Major Etherington, X. 249.
Kemp, Albert, V. 447.
Kemp, Michael, entered land in 1819, III. 569.
Kemper, Bishop Jackson, III. 217.
Kempff, Nichol, I. 296.
Kempmizner, Mrs. Col. J., IV. 451.
Kempt, Maj. Gen. —, XV. 652, 685.
Kendall, Amos, postmaster general in 1834, III. 322; X. 21; XI. 86; XIII. 336, 549; commission from, III. 384.
Kendall, Mrs. Charles, VII. 281.
Kendall, D. E., V. 422.
Kendall, George, director of bank, VI. 323.
Kendall, Jacob, biog., IV. 343.
Kendall, John, death of, XIII. 219.
Kendall, John B., XIII. 133; sheriff of St. Clair county, IV. 343; VI. 411.
Kendall, Richard F., death of, XI. 84.
Kendall, U. H., VIII. 66.
Kendall, Mrs. U. H. (Miss Waterbury), VIII. 65.
Kendall village, how named, III. 636.
Kendell, William C., land entry, XIII. 591.
Kendrick, Nathaniel, president of Madison seminary, X. 185.
Kendrick, S. N., member of consulting committee of Ladies' Orphan Association, XIV. 417; member of Eureka Iron Co., XIII. 320.
Kendrick, Mrs. S. N., officer of the Ladies' Orphan Association, XIV. 417.
Kenedy, James, I. 307.
Kennady, Barnes, II. 196, 224.
Kennady, John, II. 196, 224, 225.
Kennard, G., III. 280, 284.
Kennedy, —, V. 263.
Kennedy, A. A., II. 396.
Kennedy, Cicero, soldier of the war of the rebellion, X. 49.
Kennedy, Emily M., IV. 196.
Kennedy, Frederick A., Sr., member of the legislature, II. 373, 415.
Kennedy, Harvey, death of, XIII. 133.

Kennedy, Mrs. Henry (Miss Hitchcock), XI. 68.
Kennedy, James, XIII. 219; death of, III. 476.
Kennedy, John M., trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 162.
Kennedy, Rensselaer W., and wife, III. 396.
Kennedy, Stewart, deputy controller, IX. 71.
Kennedy, Thomas S. and wife, IX. 70, 71.
Kennedy, William T., publisher, VI. 69.
Kennelly, Dr., XV. 576.
Kenney, Elijah, VII. 577; children of, VII. 578; county offices held by, VII. 578.
Kenney, *Mrs.* Elijah, VII. 578.
Kennedy, James, memoir of, V. 490; VII. 577.
Kenney, Lester J., supervisor, V. 490; VII. 578.
Kenney, Lucy Ann., VII. 578.
Kenney, Martha, VII. 578.
Kenney, Mrs. Patty, death of, IX. 84.
Kenney, Susan, VII. 578.
Kenney, Theodore, soldier of the revolution, VII. 577.
Kennedy, Thomas, V. 287.
Kenny, Ann (Mrs. Knight), XI. 76.
Kenny, James, deserter, gives information to Capt. Thomas Smith, British, XV. 2.
Kenny, Munnis, II. 310; IV. 398; XIII. 559, 562-564; suggested name for Webster township, XIII. 546.
Kenrick, —, publisher of the "American Orchardist," X. 72.
Kenrick, Peter Richard, archbishop, visited Detroit, XIII. 440.
Kensington, bank of, original capital, V. 215.
Kent, Duke of, commander-in-chief of British North America in 1800; extract of report received by him of upper Canada, XII. 304; XV. 8-24.
Kent, Judge —, VII. 360.
Kent, Ashel, VI. 399.
Kent, Prof. C. A., IV. 131.
Kent, Capt. Charles, V. 189, 190.
Kent, Mrs. Druella, death of, XI. 132.
Kent, Elvira, IV. 194.
Kent, Henry, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Kent, Chancellor James, jurist, I. 214; for whom county was named, VI. 479, 485.
Kent, James W., death of, IX. 17.
Kent, John, death of, XIII. 113.
Kent, Rev. John P., preacher of 1820, III. 235; VI. 378.
Kent, John W., I. 296; III. 281.
Kent, Joseph O., VI. 255.
Kent, Newton & Pugsley, V. 189.
Kent, Thomas J., death of, VII. 466, 468.
Kent, Mrs. Thomas J., VI. 306.
Kent, Warren, VII. 468.
Kent, Prof. William, IV. 452.
Kent, William A., III. 342; X. 58.
Kent, Rev. William I., executor for Mrs. Brent, IX. 194-196.
Kent, Orlo T., IV. 194.
Kent, Rebecca, IV. 494.
Kent, Richard, VII. 528.
Kent, Thomas J., death of, VIII. 44.
Kent county organized, for whom named, county seat located, I. 213, 214; V. 328; first officers, V. 328; Grand Rapids, early days, history of, IV. 286-294; V. 434; history of the press, VI. 82; memorial reports, III. 546; IV. 286-294; V. 439; VI. 328; VII. 488; VIII. 50; IX. 54; XI. 83; XIII. 219; number of delegates for the convention of 1836, XI. 157; number of insane in 1850, XIII. 296; Old Residents' Association meetings and memorial of, III. 544; VII. 488; IX. 54; physical geography of, I. 214; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Kentucky, bordered Indian lands, XV. 251; population in 1812, as given by the British, XV. 65.
Kentucky militia, I. 412; XV. 680; at battle of the Miami, XV. 294, 680; number engaged in, XV. 310; number taken prisoners, XV. 278; prisoners exchanged, conditions of, XV. 285.
Kenyon, Lord, for whom college was named, VII. 359.
Kenyon, Mrs. —, death of, XI. 134.
Kenyon, John, I. 257.
Kenyon, Nathan, *banker*, IX. 336.
Kenyon college, VI. 29.
Kenzie, Simon, scout, VII. 123; VIII. 546, 547; escaped from massacre of Chicago, XV. 145; rescued by Girty, VII. 124.
Keokuk, Indian chief, signed treaty of Prairie du Chien, XII. 425.
Kephart, Philip, IV. 198; biog., IV. 207.
Kerby, John, testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 568, 615.
Kercheval, —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Kercheval, Benjamin B., I. 499, 512; II. 469, 572.
Kercheval, Mrs. Benjamin B., sister of Robert A. Forsyth, X. 85; gift of, XII. 346.
Keredyne, Thomas, death of, XIV. 134.
Kern, Rev., priest, XIII. 479.
Kerney, Jonathan, II. 573.
Keroney, Thomas, XIV. 323.
Kerr, J. E., land entry, III. 404.
Kerr, John A. & Co., publishers, VI. 78.

Kerr, Mrs. Samuel (Miss Turney), XI. 71.
Kerr, Lieut. (Ensign) Thomas, XV. 124, 274; wounded at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 227, 228, 239.
Kerr, W. H., II. 247.
Kerr, William, II. 246.
Kerr Bros., IX. 20.
Kershaw, Rev. J., death of, XI. 132;
Kersting, Rev. David, priest, XIII. 479.
Keskkauko (Reshkanko), county organized, name changed, I. 94 144, 213; see also Charlevoix county.
Kesselring, Mrs. Ann M., death of, IX. 38.
Kesslering, Mrs. J. H., XIII. 187.
Kessler, John, death of, IX. 59.
Ke-taw-kah, Indian executed for murder, X. 86.
Ketchum, —, Buffalo, V. 394.
Ketchum, —, pioneer of Jackson, II. 290.
Ketchum, Mrs. —, IV. 462.
Ketchum, C. B., IV. 447.
Ketchum, Mrs. E. M.; see Ketchum, Mrs. George.
Ketchum, Frank, I. 55.
Ketchum, Frederick, I. 55.
Ketchum, George, I. 54, 130; II. 195, 197, 198, 200, 234-236; III. 375; IV. 218; V. 185, 247, 256, 331, 393; contractor for Baltimore & Ohio railroad, II. 237; large purchaser of fruit trees, X. 73; enters land in Allegan, IV. 173.
Ketchum, Mrs. George (E. M.), I. 131; children of, I. 55; remarks by, I. 54.
Ketchum, George C., probate judge and postmaster of Mackinac, VI. 348.
Ketchum, Isaac S., address to Indians at Nottawassippi, X. 170.
Ketchum, Jacob, II. 398; III. 553; subscription to first court house, II. 427, 429.
Ketchum, Rev. James, I. 133.
Ketchum, James L., IV. 19.
Ketcham, Rev. S., IV. 223.
Ketchum, Seth, III. 415; report of secretary of agricultural society, III. 422, 425.
Ketchum, Sidney, I. 129, 130, 131, 398; III. 283, 393; IV. 174, 175, 218; V. 247, 256; VII. 305; agent for the Boston company, III. 288; buys land for Judge Samuel Hibbard, IV. 173; large purchaser of fruit trees, X. 73; extensive land purchases, II. 234-236; president Calhoun county bank, 1838, II. 195, 196.
Ketchum, Stephen, subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Ketchum, Susan, I. 54.
Ketchum, Willie, I. 55.
Ketell, Miss Adeline (Mrs. John Frank), XIII. 257.
Ketc-e-wan-don-gon-ing reservation, II. 481.
Kettles of brass, copper and tin, for Indian presents, V. 5; X. 496, 497, 581, 632; XI. 427; XI. 41, 82, 128, 129, 147, 158, 170, 175, 221, 225, 230, 234, 242, 246, 247, 257, 274, 284, 288, 302; XIII. 550; XV. 607, 616, 645, 655; exchanged for furs, XIV. 656; introduced among the Indians by the French, XIV. 664; invoice of sent from Michilimackinac to Chicago, XV. 224; offered by sick Indians to the Great Spirit, XIV. 213; presented dancers at scalp dance, XIV. 221.
Keuren, Philo Jan, death of, XIII. 115.
Kevan, P. C., county clerk of Mackinac, VI. 349.
Ke-wa-bis-haw, Indian executed for murder, X. 86.
Keeweena bay, corn and vegetables grown, VII. 195; mission at LaPoint established in 1665, VIII. 418.
Keweenaw cape, XIV. 200.
Keweenaw county organized, Indian name of, I. 218; treasurer and clerk in 1875-6, 1. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Keweenaw Point, VII. 188; beginning of copper region, XIII. 344; mining at, VIII. 137.
Kewigushkum, Indian chief, IX. 393.
Kewitchiwini, Ottawa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Kewley, J., death of, XIV. 185.
Kewney, Ann (Mrs. Stevenson), V. 294.
Kewney, "Jack," toast of, V. 277.
Kewney, John, XI. 284, 285.
Kewney, Thomas, V. 252; memoir of, V. 285.
Kewney, Mrs. Thomas, V. 294.
Key, John, IX. 657; X. 481.
Keyes, —, pioneer Branch county, VII. 354.
Keyes, —, pioneer Lenawee county, II. 415.
Keyes, Rev. —, assisted in organizing first Baptist church in Webster township, XIII. 566.
Keyes, Danforth, death of, XIV. 44, 134; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; vice president, I. 56.
Keyes, David, sheriff of Jackson county, 1832, II. 295, 296, 310, 311; V.; 347; XIV. 67.
Keyes, E. E., VII. 211.
Keyes, Elias, II. 309; V. 347.
Keyes, George W., III. 405, 413; gift of, III. 6.
Keyes, "Uncle" Jack, VII. 397; XIV. 589; superintended working party on first Pontiac railroad, XIII. 485; his horse "Pete," XIII. 486.

Keyes, Nahum, VII. 174.
Keyes, Miss Pamelia, (Mrs. Bickford), XI. 110.
Keyes, Samuel and wife, V. 78.
Key, —, (Kea, Kays), interpreter, IX. 542, 544, 607, 624.
Keyser, H. H., II. 426; III. 573.
Key-ta-ga-yan, Ottawa chief, XIII. 90.
Khakenberg, Jennie, death of, XIV. 54.
Kibbee, Henry C., V. 482-484.
Kibbee, Porter, V. 467, 478, 479, 484
Kibber, Edward P., publisher, VI. 77.
Kibber & Wilson, publishers, VI. 77.
Kibble, Porter, death of, XIV. 193.
Kibbler, Katharine, death of, XI. 27.
Kibby, B. W., III. 281.
Kibby, George W., death of, VII. 307.
Kibby, Hannah, death of, XIV. 51.
Kibby, Mills, VI. 360.
Kickapoo Indians, at Prairie du Chien, XV. 628; chief of, XV. 492; encounter with W. H. Harrison on the Wabash, XV. 66-68; presents for, XV. 630, 631: received messages from the British, XV. 48; report strength of American troops on the Miami, XV. 170; speech to the English, XV. 89; with Pottawattomies en route to Rock River, XII. 425.
Kickatassia, Eel river chief, X. 567; XIII. 94.
Kickayuga or Fort Moyne, XV. 88.
Kickintveld, Rev. H., IX. 312.
Kidd, James H., III. 476, 485.
Kidd, James M., III. 476, 487; VI. 303; IX. 46.
Kidd, William E., publisher, VI. 80.
Kidder, —, IV. 134, 136, 146.
Kidder, Hiram, I. 233; II. 374, 375.
Kidder, Mary (Mrs. John H. Barry), II. 227.
Kidder, Sydney M., II. 444.
Kidder, Willard, VI. 235.
Kiefer, Dr. Herman, III. 229; IV. 462; VII. 602, 607.
Kiely, Eugene, county clerk, 1875-6, I. 520.
Kies, Alonzo, I. 179.
Kies, Capt. (Maj.) Alpheus, II. 368, 413, 415; III. 553; XIV. 530.
Kies, Joseph S., II. 385; XIV. 136.
Kilbourn, Abr., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Kilbourn, George A., I. 285.
Kilbourn, Mehitabel, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Kilbourne, J. H., member of the legislature, IX. 9; member State Pioneer Society, VIII. 119; IX. 10.
Kilbourne, S. L., member committee on resolutions, death of S. F. Seager, VII. 428; remarks on Mr. Seager, VII. 431.
Kilbourne, Mrs. S. L., VIII. 7.
Kilbraith, Aleck, IX. 594.
Kilburn, Byron, autograph letter of, XII. 329.
Kile, F. C., III. 304.
Kile, Nelson, II. 503.
Kileber, Nicholas, death of, VII. 551.
Kiley, James, death of, VII. 551.
Kilgore, Nathaniel, death of, VI. 319.
Killam, Ira, XIII. 151.
Killean, Ed., VI. 396.
Killean, Johnny, IX. 334.
Killham, Alfred, II. 242.
Killian, J. M., III. 292.
Killicutt, C., III. 590.
Killmaster, Henry, XIV. 60.
Kilpatrick, Catharine Pickle (Mrs. William K.), biog., VIII. 68, 69.
Kilpatrick, William, VIII. 69.
Kilpatrick, Mrs. William (Mary Williams), XI. 246.
Kilpatrick, William W., attorney, X. 202.
Kilpatrick, Mrs. William W., biog., X. 202.
Kilroy, Rev. L., XIV. 417.
Kimball, Prof. —, Moore's academy, VII. 514.
Kimball, Mrs. A. M. (Miss Schram), XIII. 186.
Kimball, A. W., III. 481.
Kimball, C. F., publisher, VI. 91.
Kimball, Dr. E. W., XI. 66.
Kimball, Rev. Edward, VII. 414.
Kimball, Edward R., death of, XIV. 53.
Kimball, Elizabeth (Mrs. Jackson), VII. 567.
Kimball, Erastus, II. 242.
Kimball, George C., bank director VI. 324; receiver for the Chicago and Michigan Lake Shore railroad, IX. 279.
Kimball, Dr. H. C., VII. 204, 207, 209, memoir of, VII. 213, 214, 217, 222.
Kimball, Mrs. H. C., first white woman of Crystal Falls, VII. 207, 213.
Kimball, J. L., VII. 213; memoir of, VII. 216, 219.
Kimball, Mrs. J. L. (Miss Hollister), VII. 213.
Kimball, J. L. & Co., druggists, VII. 216.
Kimball, Nettie, VII. 213.
Kimball, Ray, VII. 213.
Kimball, Samuel, death of, XIV. 135.
Kimball, Mrs. Samuel, death of, III. 556.
Kimball, Samuel H., II. 325; VI. 514; XI. 12.
Kimball, Stephen, I. 130; first deacon of Congregational church of Marshall, XII. 355; school commissioner in 1833, II. 196.
Kimball, Mrs. Stephen, V. 264.
Kimball, Thomas, IV. 180, 196.
Kimball, Timothy, II. 246, 251; 252.
Kimball, William E., V. 446.

Kimball & Pringle, II. 331.
Kimberly, A. J., XII. 392.
Kimberly, E. C., VIII. 134, 135.
Kimberly, Mrs. E. C., IV. 358.
Kimberly, Harry, III. 396.
Kimberly, Israel, III. 395.
Kimberly, James, III. 389, 391, 393, 394; VII. 379, 380; XII. 391, 392.
Kimberly, Mrs. James, VII. 379, 380.
Kimberly, Sterns, supervisor, XIII. 547; memoir of, XIII. 559.
Kiminitchagan, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Kimmel, Miss Elizabeth (Betsy), Mrs. Archy McMath), XIV. 490.
Kimmel, Henry, land entry, IV. 398.
Kimmel, L., I. 327.
Kimmel, Miss Susan (Mrs. Kephart), IV. 207.
Kinakanick (willow bark), mixed with tobacco by Indians for smoking, XIV. 209.
Kincaid, Henry, X. 119.
Kinch, Charles, IV. 269.
Kindell, William, land entry, III. 402.
Kindekens, Rev. P., priest, XIV. 417.
Kindergarten, early stages of, VII. 49.
King, —, killed by Indians, V. 495.
King, —, pioneer West Bay City, V. 225.
King, —, St. Clair county, death of, XIV. 186.
King, —, visited White Pigeon, X. 58.
King, A. K., memoir of, town named for, II. 504.
King, Miss Adeline (Mrs. Henry Champion), teacher, XIV. 376.
King, Miss Alice, XI. 68.
King, Amos R., death of, XIV. 68.
King, Ashael, II. 180; III. 517; IV. 279.
King, Benjamin M., soldier of the Black Hawk war, III. 609; V. 504, 511; "Bits of Early History of St. Joseph County," V. 399, 400; biog., X. 183, 184; XI. 130.
King, Mrs. Benjamin, X. 183, 184; death of, IX. 77.
King, Charles, president Columbia college, II. 574, 610, 611.
King, Chauncey P., V. 247, 385.
King, Cynthia (Mrs. Borner), XI. 68.
King, David, member of State Historical Society, XII. 324.
King, DeWitt C., V. 247, 385.
King, Edward, VI. 450.
King, Fenner, death of, IV. 270.
King, Frances (Mrs. Borner), XI. 67.
King, Frank W., VII. 447.
King, Mrs. Fred (Miss Miller), IX. 69.
King, George, member of grand jury, 1773, X. 294.
King, George, son of Jonathan, XI. 68.
King, George, son of William S., XIII. 148.
King, Rev. George, III. 242.
King, George S., VIII. 156.
King, H. S., member State Pioneer Society, VIII. 119.
King, Harry A., V. 384n, 385, 386.
King, Henry, X. 184.
King, Henry J., VI. 151, 153, 154; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
King, Henry W., IV. 194.
King, Hiram, located farm, IV. 278; signed address to Maj. William A. Puthoff, VIII. 656.
King, J. L., I. 340, 446; II. 572.
King, Col. J. H., IV. 271, 275.
King, J. O., IV. 263.
King, James, II. 393, 416, 420; IV. 301.
King, Mrs. James, II. 416.
King, James W., journalist, VI. 78; "Biographical sketch of Benjamin M. King," X. 183, 184.
King, James W., lumber dealer, IV. 263; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; VII. 10; sketch of, VII. 425, 446.
King, Mrs. James W., XIV. 7.
King, Jessie, XI. 68.
King, Job, VI. 215.
King, John, II. 223; X. 184.
King, John E., member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526-528; XIV. 417.
King, John H., IV. 284.
King, Dr. John W., III. 439.
King, Jonathan, XI. 59; biog., XI. 67.
King, Jonathan P., probate judge of Mackinac, also postmaster, VI. 348; clerk of county, VI. 349.
King, Joseph, VIII. 660; land entry, IV. 278.
King, Dr. L. A., letter of, II. 417.
King, L. S., death of, XIII. 276.
King, Leatitia (Mrs. Martin), V. 385.
King, Leonard, XI. 68.
King, Miss Lydia, IV. 272.
King, Margaret C., V. 529.
King, Mrs. Mary, death of, XI. 135.
King, Mary, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
King, Mary Ann (Mrs. R. H. K.), VI. 271.
King, Miss May (Mrs. Storms), VI. 9; XI. 67.
King, Melvina (Mrs. McAllister), XI. 68.
King, N. E., VII. 444.
King, Mrs. N. S., member State Pioneer Society, IX. 10.
King, R. W., VII. 623; member Young Men's Society, Detroit, XII. 369; member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
King, Rufus, V. 384; XI. 147; XIV. 356.
King, Rufus H., VI. 271.
King, Dr. Salmon, founder of Augusta, V. 247; sketch of, V. 384-386.
King, Mrs. Salmon, V. 384.
King, Samuel, death of, VIII. 99.
King, Samuel T., attorney, XI. 43.

King, Mrs. Susannah, death of, XIV. 190.
King, William, death of, VIII. 55.
King, Capt. William, exchanged prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388; recommended for promotion, XV. 74.
King, William H., death of, XIV. 100.
King, William R., soldier of the Black Hawk war, I. 248.
King, Col. William R., U. S. senator from Alabama, VII. 61; vice president United States, V. 375.
King, William S., biog., XIII. 130, 148.
King, Z. P., XI. 139.
King and Blois, attorneys, XI. 43.
Kingman, Wiliam R., original member of Baptist church of Charlotte, IX. 30.
King's Palace, Detroit, location of, X. 90.
Kingsborough, Lord Edward K., III. 45; collection of Mexican antiquities cited, XIV. 652.
Kingsbury, Miss — (Mrs. William Brace), VII. 379.
Kingsbury, Arthur, printer, III. 273.
Kingsbury, Benjamin, XII. 418.
Kingsbury, D., III. 281.
Kingsbury, Edward M., VIII. 211.
Kingsbury, F. A., I. 55, 61; gift of, III. 6.
Kingsbury, Gaius P., XI. 87.
Kingsbury, Col. (Capt.) Jacob, III. 86; XV. 85.
Kingsbury, Lansing, III. 393.
Kingsbury, Solomon O., member of legislature, XI. 87; sketch of, XI. 83, 86.
Kingsbury, Mrs. Solomon O. (Melinda Bond), III. 545, 546; XI. 87.
Kingsland, —, land entry, III. 406.
Kingsley, A., settled in Michigan in 1825, X. 56.
Kingsley, Charles, quotation of, X. 30.
Kingsley, Chester W., mail carrier, XIII. 549.
Kingsly, Elizabeth, death of, XIV. 134.
Kingsley, Miss Frances E. (Mrs. Chapin), XI. 138.
Kingsley, George, III. 294, 304.
Kingsley, George, attorney, VII. 528.
Kingsley, James, attorney, I. 332, 337, 338; II. 297, 451; III. 103, 160; XI. 138; XIII. 2; candidate for state senator, II. 312; member territorial legislature, II. 309, 512; on committee to draft first railroad charter in Michigan, IV. 240; regent of the University of Michigan in 1852, V. 29.
Kingsley, Mrs. James, IX. 142.
Kingsley, Joseph, IV. 60; 468;
Kingsley, Moses, first clerk of Webster township, IV. 399; XIII. 547; first postmaster, XIII. 549; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; raised broom corn in 1835, XIII. 548; "reminiscences of Webster Township Churches," XIII. 565.
Kingsley, N., III. 294.
Kingsley, Mrs. Nancy, original member of first Congregational church of Comstock, V. 413.
Kingsley, Mrs. Sarah, death of, IX. 42.
Kingsley, Solomon, II. 584; original member of first Congregational church of Comstock, V. 413.
Kinsley, W. T., publisher, VI. 79.
Kingston, B. J., publisher, VI. 77.
Kingston, (Cataraqui, Canada), British boat at, in war 1812, XV. 312; condition in 1800, XV. 20; in 1813, XV. 418; distance from Montreal and Niagara, XV. 23; early name of, XII. 4; key to Upper Canada in 1812, XV. 599; shipbuilding in, XV. 263.
Kingston (Tenn.), Union prisoners of war at III. 174.
Kingsworth, —, XIV. 364.
Kinman, James K., early publisher, VI. 76.
Kinnane, James H., attorney, XI. 316.
Kinne, Mrs. Elias B., death of, XI. 130.
Kinnear, Rev. John, pioneer, III. 240-242; XIV. 444, 473.
Kinner, R. R., VI. 474.
Kinney, Miss —, (Mrs. Geo. Hunt), sister of Surgeon Kinney, IV. 474.
Kinney, —, surgeon, U. S. A., IV. 474.
Kinney, Booth, IX. 255.
Kinney, Eliz., IV. 194.
Kinney, George W., death of, IX. 28.
Kinney, Harvey, death of, VIII. 97; member of first Methodist church in Ann Arbor, VIII. 217.
Kinney, Henry, II. 158.
Kinney, James, marriage of, VII. 250.
Kinney, John M., early teacher, I. 345, 450; called "Cadmus," XII. 595.
Kinney, Mrs. John M., early teacher, I 450; VII. 250.
Kinney, Maurice M., V. 13.
Kinney, Miss Nancy (Mrs. Holmes), V. 492.
Kinney, Mrs. Nelson, V. 447.
Kinney, Orrin, III. 325.
Kinney, Mrs. Orrin, III. 325; IV. 358.
Kinney, Silas, VII. 484.
Kinney, Sylvanus, IV. 304.
Kinney, Wells, death of, XI. 109.
Kinnie, Amos, III. 381.
Kinnie, Stephen, III. 380, 381.
Kinonchamek, son of great chief of the Sateau, VIII. 316-319, 321.
Kinonji, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Kinsey, J., II. 574; promotes public amusements, XII. 662.
Kinsley, Lieut. Alpha, VIII. 662; prompt action prevents massacre at Fort Madison, VIII. 665, 667.
Kinzie, John H., founder of Chicago, I. 376, 499; III. 125; IV. 87; VI. 484; XII. 336; XIV. 544; honorary member State

Historical Society, XII. 317; "The Raisin River Massacre," VIII. 648-652.
Kinzie, Mrs. John H., gift of, XII. 332; her overland trip from Chicago to Detroit, XII. 336; honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Kinzie, Maj. Robert, II. 180.
Kioskance, Indian chief, VI. 417; died in 1800, aged 107 years, VI. 418.
Ki-ouquaan, Huron chief, IX. 443.
Ki-ow-ki-ma, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Kipp, Charles, member building commission for Ionia reformatory, III. 476.
Kipp, George, I. 7.
Kipp, James, IV. 60; VI. 478; XIII. 162; XIV. 448; memoir of, XIV. 472.
Kipp, Mrs. James, death of, XIII. 161, 162.
Kipp, Mary L. (Mrs. Geo. Barker), XIII. 162.
Kipp, Bishop W. I., of California, honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Kipp, William, XIV. 472.
Kipp & Moore, XI. 245.
Kirby, —, VI. 362.
Kirby, Capt. —, ship builder, IX. 284, 285.
Kirby, Lieut. —, soldier of the war of the rebellion. II. 622.
Kirby, Abram, V. 347.
Kirby, Caleb, V. 386; VI. 254; X. 7; first supervisor of Bedford township, II. 210, 221.
Kirby, David, VII. 467.
Kirby, Judge E. P., IV. 263.
Kirby, Miss Ellen (Mrs. P. O. Littlejohn), XIV. 56.
Kirby, F. E., superintendent Eureka Iron company, XIII. 321.
Kirby, Isaac, II. 313; III. 504; VII. 464.
Kirby, John, I. 374; baptized by commandant at Mackinac, III. 213; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Kirby, Miss Millie (Mrs. W. U. Upjohn), graduate of the University of Michigan, medical department, VI. 317.
Kirby, Stephen R., IV. 19.
Kirby, Susan N. (Mrs. Caleb K.), VI. 254, 255.
Kirby, William G., VI. 317.
Kircheval, Miss Alice, student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Kircheval, Miss Harriet (Mrs. Hudson), student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Kirchival, Benjamin B., III. 103; member of State Historical Society, XII. 318.
Kirchner, Otto, attorney general, III. 117.
Kirk, Sir David, commander of English fleet, 1629, VIII. 370.
"Kirk, Edmund" (J. R. Gilinore), X. 104.
Kirk, James, death of, XIII. 231.
Kirk, William, V. 266; XIV. 54.
Kirkham, —, pioneer of Bellevue, III. 390, 391.
Kirkham, Samuel, author of grammar, XIV. 302.
Kirkland, —, member Jackson Mining company, XI. 167, 168.
Kirkland, Dr. Helen Maria (Miss Upjohn), graduate Michigan University, VI. 317.
Kirkland, John, biog., XI. 91; children of, XI. 92.
Kirkland, Mrs. Libbie (Miss Odren), IX. 214.
Kirkland, Martha (Mrs. Stover), XI. 92.
Kirkland, Miss Nellie, XI. 92.
Kirkland, Miss Olive, A. B., instructor Olivet college, III. 413.
Kirkland, Dr. Reynold J., XI. 92.
Kirkland, Samuel, Indian interpreter, IV. 544, 546; student of Albion school, IV. 548.
Kirkland, William and wife, conducted female seminary, 1834, I. 255, 450; IV. 464.
Kirkland, Rev. William, member of State Historical Society, XII. 320.
Kirkpatrick, Capt. —, of Guerrillas, III. 167, 168.
Kirkpatrick, William, death of, XIV. 68.
Kirn, Frederick, death of, XIII. 280.
Kirsheman, J., III. 291.
Kirtland, George, I. 209.
Kishkiwabik, Chippewa chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492.
Kishkorko (Kishkako, Kishkanko, Kishkaw-ko, Kishekorco), Chippewa chief, II. 40, 462, 478, 482; III. 224; V. 140; VI. 385; VII. 138, 268; XIII. 506; XIV 512; at Charles Tucker's, V. 500; ceremony of adopting O. Williams into the tribe, II. 40; sentenced to be hanged, XIV. 538; story of his death, XIV. 538; suicided, X. 95; terrorized settlers, I. 379; visited in jail by his wives, XIV. 538; whipped daughters of Eber Ward, VI. 473.
Kisakons, see Kaskaskias.
Kissingua, Indian interpreter, present at council, 1778, IX. 442; messenger for Gov. Hamilton, X. 370.
Kitchel, Ezekiel T., II. 273.
Kitchell, H. D., member State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Kitchen, James, death of, XI. 135
Kitchen, Jonathan, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Kitson, Lieut. —, XV. 478; at battle of Frenchtown, XV. 227; illness of, XV. 395.
Kitson, Daniel, IV. 51.
Kitson, John G., I. 263, 265.
Kitridge, Ebenezer, V. 477.
Kittle, Sylvester, death of, VIII. 22.
Kitton, Mrs. Elvira, V. 545.

Kittredge K., publisher, VI. 75.
Kittridge, —, early temperance worker, XIII. 389.
Kiwekochkam, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Klady, Mrs. William, death of, XIV. 186.
Klaus, George F., death of, VII. 552.
Kleckner, Daniel, death of, XI. 132.
Klee, Samuel, land entry, XIII. 591, 592.
Klehman, Mrs. Andrew, death of, XIV. 138.
Klein, Dr. Peter, IV. 438, 448.
Kleinheksel, John H., A. B., instructor in Hope college, IX. 329.
Kleyn, Rev. H. C., IX. 311.
Klinck, Mrs. Jacob, death of, XI. 105.
Klick, Nicholas, death of, XIV. 185.
Kline, Mrs. Christian, death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 182.
Kline, Mrs. Eliza, death of, XIII. 239.
Kline, John A., VII. 402.
Kline, Mrs. Mary, death of, VII. 591.
Kline, Peter, I. 59; death of, VII. 591.
Kline, Samuel, II. 290; death of, XI. 132.
Kline, Mrs. Samuel, death of, VIII. 99.
Klinhekael, Zwiertye, death of, XIII. 115.
Knaggs, —, Indian trader, I. 222; III. 553; IV. 47.
Knaggs, Mrs. —, ride with Indians, I. 312.
Knaggs, George, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603; taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 537; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Knaggs, J. W., VI. 500; XIII. 507; old copy of land entry, VI. 501.
Knaggs, James, scout, I. 363; II. 573; IV. 320; member of State Historical Society, XII. 325; memoir of, IV. 322; messenger from Gen. Harrison to Com. Perry, IV. 328, 338; recognized body of Tecumseh, IV. 323; reward offered for capture of, IV. 323.
Knaggs, John, II. 483.
Knaggs, Josette (Mrs. Whitmore K.), transfer of land, VI. 502.
Knaggs, Peter W., on Detroit's census roll, 1825, XII. 461½.
Knaggs (Knaygs), Ratchel, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Knaggs, Whitmore, I. 262, 363; VIII. 640, 658; XII. vii.; abstract of title to lands, VI. 502; accused by Gen. Proctor of active warfare, XV. 338, 339; of attempted assassination, XV. 339; arrested for assault on Judge Woodward, XII. 642; certificate of neutrality from Gen. Winchester, XV. 307; illustration of windmill, VI. 501; in prison at Montreal, XV. 303; interpreter for Gen. Cass at treaty of 1819, VII. 264, 267; letter to Gen. Glasgow, XV. 307, unaddressed. XV. 302, 405; loss at surrender of Detroit, XV. 303, 405; name in old account book, V. 561; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; plea for justice, XV. 302-304; purchased land and built windmill, VI. 500; seized Indians and effected Arthur McMillan's exchange, XIII. 507; signed address to Maj. William A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; statement of matters relating to his treatment, XV. 405.
Knaggs, Mrs. Whitmore, VIII. 637, 640; purchased freedom of Indian captives, I. 362.
Knaggs' bridge, VIII. 91.
Knaggs creek and windmill, location of, X. 96.
Knaggs farm, II. 476; VI. 500; illustration of windmill, VI. 501.
Knaggs house, location of, I. 358; XIV. 37.
Knaggs reservation, III. 192.
Knapp, —, VI. 309; X. 52.
Knapp, Capt. —, visit to Sault Ste. Marie, XII. 606.
Knapp, Amos, IV. 233.
Knapp, Bela, VI. 472.
Knapp, Benjamin, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Knapp, Charles A., II. 337.
Knapp, Charles L., death of, XI. 105.
Knapp, Courtright (Kortright), death of, VI. 341.
Knapp, Mrs. Courtright, death of, V. 448.
Knapp, Cyrus W., IV. 257.
Knapp, Cyrus, IV. 249.
Knapp, E., III. 281, 284.
Knapp, Miss Eliza (Mrs. Prince), student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Knapp, H. S., IV. vi.
Knapp, Henry and wife, II. 456.
Knapp, Isaac, death of, XIII. 312.
Knapp, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Knapp, Jonah and wife, II. 456.
Knapp, Jules A. & Co., builders of Ionia reformatory, III. 477.
Knapp, Mrs. Julia A., death of, VI. 448.
Knapp, L., III. 281; student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Knapp, Mary Finch (Mrs. William K.), IV. 233.
Knapp, Morris, VI. 306; stage line, II. 237.
Knapp, Mrs. Morris (Miss Knickerbocker), IX. 950.
Knapp, Mrs. O. S. (Miss Waterbury), VIII. 66.
Knapp, Owen, V. 488.
Knapp, Parker & Co., XIII. 233.
Knapp, Reuben, III. 555.
Knapp, Ruel, VII. 174.
Knapp, S. H., member of the Brady

Guards, XIII. 525.
Knapp, Samuel O., II. 330, 340; VI. 306, 307; XIV. 250; gift to Missionary day, XIV. 244, 447; homestead and conservatories, IV. 281-283; member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers association, X. 81, 82; opened the "Minnesota mine," VIII. 137.
Knapp, Smith, signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Knapp, Thomas S., I. 436, 441; III. 561; resigned office of sheriff rather than act as hangman, II. 18, 572.
Knapp, W. A., III. 280.
Knapp, William, IV. 233.
Knapp & Carr, V. 337.
Knapp & Hibbard, II. 337.
Knapp's mills, location of, XIII. 168.
Knappen, Rev. Ashman A., III. 356; VI. 68; attorney, XI. 311.
Knappen, Frank, killed in battle at Kenesaw Mountain, war of the rebellion, XIV. 361, 362.
Knappen, Frank E., attorney, XI. 311.
Knappen, Mrs. Henry (Miss Spaulding), first teacher in Gull Prairie township, I. 116.
Knapp, Rev. Mason, III. 356; V. 316, 434; XI. 296; XIII. 419; XIV. 360; assisted in organizing Congregational church of Galesburg, VII. 481, 482; of Comstock, V. 413.
Knappen, Philander, XIV. 360, 362.
Knappen, Louis, gardner, Agricultural college, VIII. 10.
Knauff, Peter, VI. 306.
Kneattles, Minerva (Mrs. J. P. Woodbury), XIV. 112.
Kneeland, Mrs. T. T., death of, IX. 56.
Kneeland, W. & J., II. 274.
Knerr, Amos, VI. 310.
Knessen, Rev. Mason, XII. 356.
Knickerbocker, —, pioneer of Flint, X. 123.
Knickerbocker, Alanson, XIV. 476.
Knickerbocker, Rev. C. W., lectured at Agricultural college, VI. 131, 430.
Knickerbocker, Charles K., II. 333, 336, 341.
Knickerbocker, Charles R., IX. 50; XI. 60.
Knickerbocker, E. S., VI. 278.
Knickerbocker, J. H., I. 288, 292, 295; IV. 196.
Knickerbocker, Mrs. J. H., I. 298.
Knickerbocker, Julia A., IV. 196.
Knickerbocker, Mrs. Lucretia, death of, IX. 82.
Knickerbocker, Mrs. W. B. (Miss Sellers), XI. 64.
Knickerbocker, William, II. 333; IX. 48; sketch of, IX. 50.
Knickerbocker, Bennett & Co., II. 304.
Knickerbocker & Eaton, II. 336.
Kniffin, Isaac L., II. 394; V. 447.
Knight, Col. —, of militia, killed by Indians, VIII. 280.
Knight, Dr. —, extract from narrative of, VIII. 478.
Knight, Mrs. Abigail, death of, XI. 27.
Knight, Alexis, IV. 277.
Knight, Allen, IV. 277.
Knight, Asahel, land entry, IV. 277, 278, 280.
Knight, Charles, manufacturer, VI. 254, 255.
Knight, Eli, V. 447; XIII. 227.
Knight, Miss Emma, instructor of the blind, III. 447.
Knight, George W. Ph. D., I. 157; III. 415; VII. v.; VIII. 7, 8; "History of the land grants for education in Michigan," VII. 17; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; VII. 10; supervisor, IV. 239; sketch of, IV. 239.
Knight, Godfrey Sr., X. 70; biog., XI. 75.
Knight, Godfrey Jr., XI. 76.
Knight, Mrs. Godfrey (Miss Ann Kenny), XI. 76.
Knight, Hamblin, IV. 277.
Knight, Harriet, IV. 194.
Knight, Henry C., V. 63; member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Knight, James Allen, first teacher for Alphadelphia society, V. 410, 412.
Knight, James K., attorney, II. 311, 316; student of Union college, N. Y., XIV. 352; "The University Examinations," XIV. 350.
Knight, Jane, death of, IX. 56.
Knight, Jerry, XI. 76.
Knight, John, XI. 76.
Knight, Josephine, II. 545.
Knight, Lafayette, IV. 277.
Knight, M. E., I. 247, 248.
Knight, Monroe, IV. 277.
Knight, Mrs. Nancy, V. 505.
Knight, Nathan, II. 184; III. 327; member of the legislature in 1877 and early teacher, XI. 24; sketch of, XI. 16, 22, 24.
Knight, Mrs. Nathan (Miss Stevens), XI. 24.
Knight, Orsin, death of, XIV. 135.
Knight, Mrs. Philinda, IV. 238; member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Knight, Mrs. Phoebe, death of, IX. 40.
Knight, Potter, biog., XI. 107.
Knight, Mrs. Potter, death of, IX. 60; XI. 107.
Knight, Roswell W., II. 374.
Knight, Rufus, land entry, IV. 396.
Knight, Mrs. Sophie Howard, XIV. 19, 23, 29, 32.
Knight, Stowel, land entry of, IV. 277.
Knight, Thomas, I. 130.
Knight, William 1st, XI. 76.

Knight, William 2d, XI. 76.
Knight, Mrs. William, death of, IX. 56.
Knight, Z. M., VI. 197.
Knights of Honor of Allegan, III. 289; Battle Creek, III. 360; Flint, III. 454; Ionia, III. 484; Jackson, II. 347.
Knights of Pythias, Flint, III. 454; Jackson, II. 347.
Knill, Mrs. Henry C. (Laura E. Palmer), VII. 565.
Knip, Peter, death of, IX. 54.
Kniss, Peter, death of, X. 5.
Knives, found in Indian mounds, II. 41, 46, 47, 49; XIII. 550; for Indian presents, V. 5; IX. 471; X. 496, 497, 580; XII. 41, 82, 147, 158, 175, 223, 229, 233, 242, 247, 257, 274, 284, 288, 302, 329; XV. 607, 614, 615, 645, 646, 648; garrison supplies, XI. 430; XII. 128, 129; XV. 655; made by a prehistoric people, found in Oakland county, XIV. 516.
Knott, Dr. —, see Nott, Eliphalet.
Knowls, Hezekiah, death of, XI. 94.
Knowles, Mrs. J. A. (Miss Davis), VIII. 52.
Knowles, M. L., publisher, VI. 72.
Knowles, Mrs. Mary Ann, death of, VI. 383.
Knowlton, Ebenezer, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 154, 162, 240.
Knowlton, Miss Electa (Mrs. Odell), IV. 231.
Knowlton, J., III. 281.
Knox, Rev. D., II. 163.
Knox, David, settled in Michigan, 1823, III. 609, 610; V. 504; VI. 421; X. 56; death of, XI. 131.
Knox, Mrs. David, death of, VIII. 100.
Knox, Mrs. Florence Rice, IV. 272.
Knox, Gen. Henry, under secretary of state, X. 282; secretary of war, XII. 43, 112, 115.
Knox, John, XI. 279.
Knoxon, Thomas, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Knoxville (Tenn.), Union prisoners of war at, III. 174, 176, 177.
Koch, Corp. —, punished seamen for mutiny, VII. 113.
Koch, Rev. —, IV. 294.
Koch, Henry, VI. 335.
Koch, William, III. 545.
Kochlin, Martin, I. 296.
Koenig, —, priest, XIII. 444.
Kœpner, Herman, III. 447.
Kolasinski, Rev. Dominie, priest, memoir of, XIII. 472.
Konigsburg, Lieut. —, III. 180.
Ko-nio-ute-rie, Huron chief, IX. 443.
Konkel, P., III. 294.
Konkle, Hollis, resolutions on death of, XI. 89.
Koon, Ezra L., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163, 235; letter of regret to S. O. Fisher, VII. 325.
Koo-quan-da-rong, Huron chief, IX. 443.
Kooshacking tribe of Indians, XIII. 44, 45; see also Delawares.
Koprogli, Grand Vizier Achmet, III. 118.
Kornbausch, Mrs. John, death of, VII. 552.
Kost, Dr., publisher, VI. 85.
Kotelman, William, I. 296.
Kountzmann, Sophronia, death of, XI. 27.
Kovirnan, William, death of, XI. 84.
Kraff, C., I. 327.
Kramer, Rev. Joseph, priest, XIII. 456.
Kramer, M. & P., publishers, VI. 97.
Krammer, John, XIII. 447.
Krapp, Mrs. Conrad, death of, XIV. 190.
Krapt, John, death of, XIII. 228.
Krause, Francis, IX. 65.
Krauss, Dr. Theodore, VII. 301.
Krebel, Edward, I. 24.
Krebel, John S., I. 24.
Kregger, Michael, I. 248.
Kreig, Charles, I. 301.
Kreisher, John H., V. 505.
Krembein, Henry A., death of, XIII. 114.
Kremer, Rev. J., IX. 309.
Kremer, John, on census roll of Detroit in 1827, XII. 461½.
Kressbach, Mrs. Christina, death of, VI. 383.
Krick, S. G., IV. 213.
Krisley, Jonathan, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Kroenche, E., publisher, VI. 69.
Kroh, Mary A., V. 505.
Kronk, Mrs. Caroline, death of, XIV. 185.
Krug, George F., death of, XI. 106.
Krum, Lieut. —, in charge of Col. Shoemaker as prisoner of war, III. 171, 174, 175.
Krusty, Dr. F., VIII. v.; XII. 647, 648; translated French papers, VIII. 450n, 456n, 460n, 470n, 479n, 482n, 585n; translated letters of George Etherington and Thomas Gage, VIII. 367; translated Pontiac manuscript, VIII. 266.
Kuab, Mrs. Catharine, death of, XIV. 138.
Kuder, Joshua, death of, IX. 56.
Kull, Mrs. W. F., V. 485.
Kullman, Rev. A., priest, XIII. 474.
Kundig, Rev. Martin, priest, I. 32, 454; VI. 376; X. 103; instrumental in building St. Mary's church, XIII. 436; temperance meetings of, IX. 139, 140.
Kunze, Louis, officer of the Scott Guard, XIV. 417.
Kupfernickel (Kapper nickle), where found, XIV. 204.
Kupp, Rev. Anton, priest, XIII. 436.

Kurtz, Joseph, II. 62.
Kurtz, W. H., I. 247.
Kusigushkan, Ottawa chief, IX. 396.
Kusterer, Mrs. Charles F. (Miss Anneke), XIV. 58.
Kusterer, Christopher, V. 10; XI. 91; lost on the Alpena, memorial services, resolutions on death of, IV. 294.
Kyle, Miss Louise G., teacher, death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Labadie, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Labadie (Labadee, Labady), Alexis, VIII. 501; XII. 570; on election roll, 1779, VIII. 509, 510; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Labadie, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604.
Labadie, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Labadie, Francois, VIII. 661.
Labadie, J. B. Sr. and Jr., III. 35, 36.
Labadie, Louis, on Detroit census roll, 1779, X. 326.
Labadie, Medard, IV. 322, 323; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Labadie, Meniche, IV. 78.
Labadie, Monica (Monique), (Mrs. Antoine Beaubien), early teacher, I. 450, 486.
Labadie, Pierre, Sr., on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610; 1827, XII. 461½.
Labadie, Pierre, Jr., on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611; and wife on census roll, 1799, X. 318.
Labadie, Pierre des Comptes, IV. 75, 76; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
LaBaie (LaBaye), location of, XV. 181; goods for Indians ordered sent to, XV. 368; Indians at, IX. 366; licenses granted to trade with Indians at, IX. 650; recommended for Indian rendezvous, XV. 209.
Labaise, resident of fort at Detroit, VIII. 292.
LaBalaine, Francis, amount received as ferryman, XV. 488.
LaBaleine, residence of, IV. 479.
LaBalm, Col., IX. 641; killed, X. 448, 450.
Labana, Augusten, taxable property of in 1802, VIII. 540.
Labar, Mrs. J. D., biog., VI. 256.
Labar, Prof. John S., IV. 452.
Labar, S., land entry, III. 402; VIII. 204.
LaBarbe Point, see Point LaBarbe, XII. 380.
LaBarre, Febore de, governor of Canada, see Barre.
Labatte, see Labutte.
LaBaye, see LaBaie.
Labeau, Mrs. Alexis, V. 485.
Labeau, J. B. trader, invoice of goods in 1778, IX. 650.
Labo, Alexander, death of, XI. 105.
Labo, Eatane, VIII. 643.
Labo, Mrs. James, death of, VI. 383.
Laboise, Joseph, salary per day, X. 638.
LaBrise, Françoise, V. 99, 101, 104.
Labroce, —, VIII. 302.
Labroix, E. N., VIII. 548.
Labrosse, Dominique, I. 375; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610; and wife on census roll, 1779, X. 324.
La Butte (La Batte), Lieut. Claude, IX. 470, 485; XIII. 84; reported Charles Patterson's speech to Indians, XI. 504.
Labutte, (Labute), Julian, III. 35, 36; at battle of Raisin river, XV. 239.
Labutte, Louise Barois (Mrs. Pierre L.), VIII. 459.
Labutte (Lalutte), Pierre, interpreter, III. 35, 36; VIII. 272, 275, 281, 283, 285, 290, 294, 303, 310, 322, 341, 344, 352, 359, 360, 458, 459; gift to St. Anne's church, VIII. 458, 459; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604; and wife, on census roll 1779, X. 324.
Labutte, Pierre Chesne de, IV. 75.
Lace, for Indian presents, X. 496, 497, 632; XII. 256, 273, 283; XV. 607, 614, 646, 655.
Lacey, Allen T., XIII. 160.
Lacey, Edward D., father of E. S., III. 417.
Lacey, Edward S., banker, III. 413, 415-418; VI. 235; first mayor of Charlotte, III. 414; treasurer Air Line railroad, II. 318.
Lacey, Mrs. Gracia W. (Mrs. I. H. Rogers), XIII. 160.
Lacey, Martha Pixley (Mrs. E. D. Lacey), III. 417.
Lacey, Pierpont E., biog., XIII. 132, 153.
Lacey, Mrs. Pierpont E., death of, XIII. 131.
Lacey, Samuel S., editor, I. 52; II. 242; gift of, I. 63; commissioner of the land office, VI. 295.
Lachaise, André, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 674.
La Chambre, —, XII. 169, 171.
La Chambre, Romain, appointed lieutenant in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 497, 543.
La Chance, Benoni, IX. 436; probate judge of Mackinac, VI. 348.
La Chapelle, —, III. 362.
La Chapelle, Antoine, signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Lachapelle, Nicholas, biog., VII. 217.
Lachenaye, Antoine, XI. 345.
Lachine, Indian supplies sent from to Detroit, XII. 221-235; XV. 647, 648.

Lachman, Mrs. — (Miss Weirich), XI. 91.
Lacie, John Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lacie, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lackawanna Institute of History and Science (Pa.), gift of, XI. 13.
Lackey, —, presents pipe to Col. Shoemaker, III. 174.
Lac La Belle, (lake), XIII. 345.
La Clare, —, first settler of Bertrand, I. 121.
Laclede, —, founded St. Louis, Mo., 1764, III. 15.
La Clerc, Joseph, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
La Cloche Indian enroute for York, XV. 310.
Lacock, A., signed address to Major William H. Puthuff, VIII. 655.
Lacoursiere, Jean Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605.
La Coutine, —, XII. 195.
Lacouturé, —, agent of the Directorys, XV. 8.
Lacox, John, II. 13.
La Croix, —, member of the grand jury in 1778, X. 294.
Lacroix, Edward N., XII. 340; member of State Historical Society, XII. 327, 349.
Lacroix, Hubert (Herbert), VI. 374; VIII. 561, 625, 661; assisted in the burial of Capt. Hart, VIII. 647; letters from Maj. Witherell, VIII. 630-633, 644; to Maj. Witherell, VIII. 629, 631; member of territorial legislature, VI. 380; name in old account book, V. 561.
Lacroix, Hubert, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Lacroix, Mrs. Hubert, VIII. 643.
La Croix, M. Dussault de, marriage entry in old record, V. 105.
La Croix, Pt., trader, invoice of goods in 1778, IX. 650.
La Croix & Bombonney, amount received for goods for Indians, XV. 488.
La Cuyer, Philip, member commission to locate county seat for Oakland county, III. 560.
Lacy, Lucius, VII. 281.
Ladd, —, pioneer of "Benedict Plains," IV. 549.
Ladd, Mrs. — (Miss Parley A. Mead), early teacher, IV. 421.
Ladd, Jane (Mrs. Cephas Smith), XIII. 138.
Ladd, John, soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 116.
Ladd, Rev. H. O., II. 436.
Ladd, Hermon, VI. 429; made first purchase of land from government in Saginaw, XIII. 362.
Ladd, Nathaniel, VII. 233, 256.
Ladd, Samuel, V. 475-476.
Ladd, Thomas M., I. 389, 390.
Ladd, Thomas M. & Co., I. 390.
Ladd & Barber, land entries, III. 425, 426.
Ladders, ordered for fire protection in 1806, XV. 36.
Laderoute, Baptiste, list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531.
Laderoute, Gaetau (Gajetau), on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; and wife, on census roll of 1779, X. 312.
Laderoute, Joseph Leguin de (Bte) VIII. 451, 452.
Laderoute, Pierre, XII. 566.
Laderoute, Mme. Leguin de, VIII. 452.
Laderoutte, Jean Baptiste, tax in 1802, VIII. 535.
Laderoutte (Ladaroot), John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Ladéroutte, Josephe, list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; and wife, on census roll, 1779, X. 312.
Ladies' Library Association of Battle Creek, III. 360; Flint, III. 448; Ionia, III.484.
Ladies' Orphan Association Instituted, XIV. 417.
Ladies' Society of Detroit in 1818, Constitution of, XII. 602.
Ladles, garrison supplies, IX. 409; XI. 428; XII. 128, 130, 136, 138, 139.
La Doret, —, de, VIII. 414.
Ladouceur, —, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 59.
La Douceur, see Vernier, J. B.
La Douceur, Leon, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
LaDu, —, offers resolution, IV. 12.
Laducier, see Varnier, John B.
Ladue, Andrew, V. 567; biog. IV. 446.
Ladue (Ledaux), J. B., III. 35.
Ladue, M. Emma, IV. 446.
Ladue, Mrs. George N., IV. 447.
Ladue, James, IV. 446.
Ladue, John, IV. 446.
Ladue, William N., IV. 446.
Laduke, Baptiste, III. 36.
La Durantayé, de, see Durantaye.
"Lady of the Lake, boat," I. 471; II. 152; IV. 349.
"Lady Elgin," boat, lost on Lake Michigan 1860, I. 265.
"Lady Prevost," British boat, in war of 1812, XV. 97; attempted recapture of the "Detroit," XV. 165; carried troops to the Miami, XV. 276; captured, XV. 377; launched, XV. 104; on scouting cruise, XV. 179.
Ladyslipper root used as medicine, XIV. 429.
Laer, Greensberg & Co., VII. 214.

Laer, Joseph, VII. 214.
Lafayad, Peter, XII. 578.
La Fayette, —, Marquis de, II. 389; V. 108; XI. 216; bust of in Virginia capitol, III. 179; camped at Breakneck hill, V. 363; portrait of hung in senate chamber in Michigan's capitol, XIII. 331; XIV. 29; visited United States, 1824; met by Michigan people, XIV. 402, 404, 405.
Lafayette Guards, organized 1842, officers of, XIV. 417.
Lafayette township (Van Buren county), in 1835, III. 628; see also Paw Paw township.
Lafertie, —, silversmith, reports barrels of money for Indians sent by the French, XV. 212.
Laferte, Louis, Sr., election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510; on tax roll levied to repair fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
Laferte, Louis, Jr., on election roll 1799, VII. 509, 510.
Lafferty, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lafferty House, location of, I. 358.
LaFeuille, Sioux chief, his letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 244, 245, 612, 630.
Laflam, Joseph Poupar, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
La Fleur, Angelique Poupart, signed marriage contract, 1770, IV. 75, 76.
Lafleur, Charles, I. 345, 347; V. 533.
Lafleur, Joseph P. Poupart, merchant, 1770, IV. 75, 76.
Lafleure, André, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Lafleure, Augustin, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Lafontaignet, Bernard and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 316.
La Fontaine, Franc Belecour de, appointed justice of the peace of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
La Fontaine, François, V. 533; X. 405; XII. 92, 93; Indian name of, XII. 452; member of grand jury that investigated Gov. Hull et al., VIII. 589.
Lafontaine, Louis, IV. 321, 322; VI. 374.
Laforest, Joseph, III. 36.
Laforet, Sieur de, VI. 460.
La Foret, William and wife, on Detroit's census, 1779, X. 326.
LaForge, —, built first frame house at Sarnia, XIII. 339.
Laforge, Louis, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Laforje, Bazille, taxable property, 1802, VIII, 535.
Laforte, Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lafory, Augustine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609.
LaFourche (LaForche), X. 406; XII. 261, 262; messenger for C. Ainse, XIII. 57.
LaFoy, Lieut. Augustin, I. 347; IX. 473; daily salary, IX. 485.
LaFoy, Lambert, II. 572; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505.
La Framboise, Mme. —, XI. 193.
Laframboise, Claude (Laframbaise), XII. 218; claim for losses by Indians, XV. 674; report of Indian troubles, XII. 191; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 558.
Laframboise & Gruet, merchants, XII. 42.
Lafrance, Charles, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Lafraud, Antoine, XII. 579.
LaGallissoniére, Roland Michael Barrin Count de, governor of Canada, 1747, III. 114, 118; prepared for war with England, VIII. 457, 458; employed Indians in warfare, VIII. 458.
LaGarde, —, I. 499.
Lagnaw's fraud referred to, VIII. 562.
Lagnion, Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lagord, John, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
La Gottérie, Benjamin, XI. 614n; his testimony in the court of inquiry, XI. 575.
LaGrand, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
"LaGrange," boat, I. 471.
LaGrave, Miss Amelia (Mrs. L. C. Daniels—E. B. Dyckman), XIV. 523.
L'Hommedieu, R. N., II. 346.
La Hontan, de, Armand Louis de Delondarce Baron, traveler, I. 372; II. 143; VIII. 414; extract of letter, VIII. 404; tells of pears and apples found at Detroit, 1689, III. 652; names he gave to lakes and rivers, VI. 350; visited Mackinaw, VII. 153.
L'Hotemont, —, Barrios, François, signs contract of marriage of his daughter, VIII. 451, 453.
L'Hotemont, —, Barrios, Marie, signs marriage contract with Robert Navarre, VIII. 450, 454.
Lahrisch, *Mrs.* Rosina, death of, XIV. 139.
Laible, Eugene, III. 111; XII. 335; member of State Pioneer Society, III. 266; IX. 13.
Laight, —, VIII. 574.
L'Aile Rouge (Red Wing), Sioux war chief, XI. 504, 575.
Lailte, —, list of taxable property, 1802,

VIII. 532.
Laing, —, British soldier recommended for promotion, XV. 296.
Laing, Dr. —, VIII. 263.
Laing, Smith, II. 415, 483.
Laing, Miss Ella, IV. 181.
Laing, Peter, I. 319.
Laintaubin, Gabrielle, list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531.
Laintaubin, Jacques, list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531.
Lair, Benjamin and wife, early settlers of Woodstock, VIII. 196, 200.
Lair, Catherine, VIII. 196.
Lair, Edwin, VIII. 196, 200; death of, XIII. 228.
Lair, Elizabeth, III. 556.
Lair, Jacob, VIII. 196.
Lair, Lucy, VIII. 196.
Laird, Harry W., V. 505.
Laird, Henry W., III. 609.
"La Jeune, Sophie," song of Coureurs de bois, I. 366.
Lajeunesse, Jean Baptiste, III. 35; XII. 579; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 322.
Lajeuness, Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602.
LaJonquiere, Jacques Pierre de Taffanel, Marquis de, governor of Canada, including territory of Michigan, I. 351; III. 114, 118; at Sault Ste. Marie, XIV. 644, 646; defeated by Admiral Anson in the naval battle off cape Finisterre, III. 118.
Lajoye, Hyacinthe (Hiacine), appointed ensign in Wayne county militia in 1803, VIII. 497, 543; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Lajoye (Lajoie), Louis, VIII. 630; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 322.
Lake, George, death of, XI. 131.
Lake, George, II. 327; death of, IV. 270.
Lake, Judge George B., IX. 207.
Lake, *Mrs.* George B. (Miss Poppleton), death of, IX. 207.
Lake, Homer, death of, II. 231; IX. 84.
Lake, Lyman, death of, XIII. 281.
Lake, Thompson T., I. 209; biog., XI. 80; XIII. 212.
Lake City, "Missaukee Reporter," "Normal Herald," VI. 89.
Lake (Aishcum), county, organized, I. 94, 218; newspapers, VI. 84; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Lake region plateau, III. 69.
Lake St. Clair bank, V. 478; original capital, V. 215.
Lake Shore railroad of West Michigan, IX. 277.
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railroad, II. 317; IV. 404; report for 1877, II. 343.
"Lake Superior," poem, VII. 154.
"Lake Superior Country," copper region, VIII. 136; description of scenery, XIV. 250; early settlement of, VII. 181; length of summer days, XIV. 202; mines and mining, XIII. 342.
Lake Superior Iron Company, VIII. 158.
Lake Superior Steam Transit Co., organized, XIV. 545.
Lake trout, description of, VI. 199.
Lakes (Great), abound in fish, XIV. 198; condition of the navy on in 1812, XV. 191-193; naval supremacy feared by British, XV. 187; navigation of, VII. 153; rainfall, controlled by seasons, monthly precipitation, diagram, table of percentage, III. 72-78; reminiscences of the survey of the northwestern lakes, IX. 100; tides of, IX. 101; with Ohio and Mississippi rivers formed boundary line of Indian lands, XV. 8.
Lakes, Ackley, VII. 379; Base, XIII. 549; Baw-Beese, named for Pottawattomie chief, XIII. 570; Black, IX. 336; Champlain, discovered and named, XIV. 655; Clark, IV. 275, 277; Colon, X. 59; Commerce, XIV. 421; Copiniscconie, XIV. 507; Dead, XIII. 549; Devils (Manitou), II. 377, 378; picnic at, VII. 536; Dumont, III. 277; Erie, ancient name of, VI. 349; battle on, I. 410; II. 191; XV. 488; British squadron defeated on, XV. 377; early shore of, II. 382; fish planted in, I. 507; its marine prior to 1829, IV. 79; list of steamboats on, 1839, XIV. 543; Evans, II. 175; Fortune, VII. 208; Four, XII. 428; Four Mile, XIV. 267; Goguac, III. 352; boat club, III. 362; Grand, VI. 191; Grass, III. 511; V. 347; XIII. 247; Hubbard, VI. 191, 193; Huron (Caniatare), ancient names of, VI. 349; XIII. 334; attack on feared by British, XV. 71; fish planted in, I. 507; Indians from resort at Mackinac, X. 635; light house, XIII. 335; sawmill on prior to 1749, II. 102; Independence, how named, XIII. 549, 550; Judah, XIII. 247; Koshkonong, rendezvous for troops, XII. 428-433; Lac La Belle, XIII. 345; Littlejohn, III. 277; Long, II. 190; Loon, XIV, 421; Lower Straits, XIV. 421; Manitou, see Devil's lake; Michigan (Michihiganing, Mashiiganing, Mishiiganing), ancient names of, VI. 349; fish planted in, I. 507; Miner, area of,

III. 277; Mud, III. 126; Muskegon, passage cleared to, I. 300; in Nottawa mission district, IV. 23; Nipissing, head of Ottawa river, XIV. 256; presents and provisions for Indians stored on, XII. 246, 248, 251; Ontario, ancient names of, VI. 349; condition of naval forces on, XV. 528, 529; Orchard, favorite resort for Chief Pontiac; famous orchard on island, VII. 558; Otter, lumbering on, III. 440; Park, XIII. 549; Peoria, visited by Marest and Pinet, priests, V. 95; Ponchartrain, for whom named, XIV. 600; Round, II. 378; St. Clare (Sainte Clara), ancient name of, VI. 349; early Indian names of, III. 650; XIII. 334; description of bar in, XV. 11; fish planted in, I. 507; second centennial celebration, program, III. 643; shallowness of, XV. 15; sketch of, VI. 418; St. Regis, XV. 21; Sand, II. 376; Scadin's, XIII. 549; Simcoe, distance from Toronto (York), III. 125; Huron Indians on, VIII. 371; Spring, XIV. 421; Sunken, V. 191, 193, 194; Superior, ancient names of, largest inland sea, II. 105; VI. 349; coast line, XIII. 342; climate, XIV. 198, 200; controlled by the British, XV. 71; copper and copper mines, life in, VII. 193; XI. 175; description of north shore, XIV. 198; first trip to made by steamer, IV. 67; fish of superior quality found in, XIV. 198; Indians from gather at Detroit and Mackinac, V. 5; X. 635; licenses issued to trade with Indians on, IX. 650; mirage referred to, XIV. 246; pictured rocks, VII. 156; recollections of early explorations and discovery of iron ore on, XI. 161; sail rock, VII. 160; scenery, VII. 155; visited by traders 1658, VII. 152; Taylor, XIV. 421; Teal, VII. 166; Thornapple, IV. 23; Walled, XIV. 421, 422; Wetmore, III. 277; Willis, VII. 379; Wolf, VII. 347.

Laketown township (Allegan county), organized, III. 271.

Lakeview "Citizen," VI. 90.

Lakin, John, death of, XIV. 137.

Lakore, Fred, XIII. 191.

Lalemont, Gabriel, Jesuit priest, killed by Indians, VIII. 372, 380, 424.

Lalemant, Jerome, Jesuit Bishop of Quebec, 1669, VIII. 374.

Laliat, John Bt., on census roll of Detroit, 1821, XII. 461½.

Laliberte (Laliberty), Joseph, III. 35, 36.

Lalle, —, bishop, see Lalemant, Jerome.

Lally, Patrick, death of, VII. 345.

Lalonde, T., loss by fire, VI. 185.

Laluette, Pierre, III. 36.

Lamarche, C., trader, invoice of goods, 1778, IX. 650.

LaMarche, Joseph, testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 559.

LaMarengoin, Masconting chief, speech of, X. 590.

Lamault, Capt. —, X. 279, 283.

Lamay, Theophil and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 324.

Lamb, Rev. Aroswell, I. 467; V. 50, 51.

Lamb, Rev. Caleb A., I. vi., 59, 61, 78, 467; V. v.; VII. 381; XIV. 426; gift of, II. 5; memoir of, VII. 9, 592; ordained, V. 48; "Reminiscences," V. 47; "Incidents in Pioneer Life in Clinton County," I. 149; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84.

Lamb, Charles, XI. 216.

Lamb, J., letter to Col. Pinkney, XV. 547.

Lamb, Jacob C., I. 7.

Lamb, Rev. James, VI. 303.

Lambert, Mrs. John, VI. 340.

Lamb, John A., death of, XIV. 185.

Lamb, Jonathan, V. 265.

Lamb, Martha J., XIII. 501.

Lamb, Mrs. Martha, death of, VI. 449.

Lamb, Melvin, death of, XIV. 185.

Lamb, Millard, VIII. 199.

Lamb, Morris, IV. 249.

Lamb, Nahaum, V. 448; memoir, VIII. 199.

Lamb, Mrs. Nahaum, VIII. 199.

Lamb, Rev. Nehemiah, pioneer, I. 467; XIV. 426.

Lamb, Orsamus, II. 393; VIII. viii.; IX. 9; "Early History of Woodstock," VIII. 194.

Lamb, R. P., I. 149; V. 47.

Lamb, Mrs. Roswell, V. 447.

Lambeth, Lieut. Joseph, petitioned for extra pay, XV. 577.

Lambert, —, priest, XIII. 442.

Lambert, Thomas, manufacturer, XIV. 448.

Lamberton, —, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.

Lambertson, Abram, death of, VIII. 98.

Lambertson, Christopher, death of, XIII. 240.

Lambie, William, VI. v.; VII. 3; VIII. vii., 6; IX. 6; "Meeting of the Pioneers," VIII. 120; "Welcome to the Pioneers", VI. 13.

Lamborn, Dr. Isaac, VII. 472; XI. 279, 304; XIII. vi.; XIV. 50; biog., XIII. 508; witness in malpractice case, XI. 296.

Lambrecht, Charles, V. 486.

Lambson, Arba, II. 231.

Lambton, ensign, John, XV. 197, 198, 245-247; letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 320, 321.

Lamdin, Mrs. Phœbe (Mrs. Amos Orton, Jr.), XIII. 261.

Lamea, Charles, signs memorial to judges citing error of clerk, XII. 639.
Lamech, —, I. 372.
Lamereau, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
La Mine de Plomb, Ouiat chief, speech of, X. 589.
Lamley, D., I. 247.
Lamond, Dr. Robert D., III. 439; IX. 184; X. 123.
Lamont, —, British soldier, XV. 124.
Lamont (Steel's Landing), IX. 263.
La Montaguie, Miss Jennie de, instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
LaMonsey, Joseph, signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 247.
Lamoth, Mrs. —, on census roll of Detroit, 1776, X. 316.
LaMothe, Sieur —, de, see Cadillac.
LaMothe, Capt. J. M. (N.), XV. 593, 640; in charge of goods for Indians at Michilimackinac, XV. 606, 613, 646.
LaMothe, Capt. William (Guillaume), IX. 431, 436, 437, 440-442, 463, 468, 469, 473, 491, 492, 497, 509; X. 624; XI. 344, 423, 445, 523, 524, 528, 529, 536, 537, 552-554, 556, 563, 565, 574, 575, 582, 596, 615, 616; XII. 45-47, 83, 96, 186, 191, 211, 217, 218, 236, 239, 282; XIII. 52; XV. 377, 637; ads. John Askin, XI. 624; among the Indians without a passport, X. 224; appointed justice of the peace of the district of Hesse, XI. 622, 632; letters to Capt. Chew, XII. 80, 157; Col. McKee, XII. 78, 156, 194, 219; P. Selby, XII. 193, 218; unaddressed, X. 569, 572; XII. 184, 185; 261; list of his officers, IX. 484; lost while scouting, IX. 498; prisoner of war, III. 22, 23; placed in irons, IX. 507; paroled, IX. 513; report of Detroit militia, 1778, X. 291; salary, IX. 647, 648; XIII. 75; scales picket around fort, IX. 499.
LaMothe's volunteers, dissatisfaction among, cause Gov. Hamilton's surrender, IX. 500.
Lamothe's house, I. 497, 498.
La Motte, Mons. de, see Cadillac.
La Moutone, —, killed by Indians, XV. 304.
Lamper eel, V. 245.
Lampher, Elisha, court martialed, VIII. 629.
Lampkin, Russell, II. 398.
Lamppier, Mrs. —, death of, XI. 131.
Lamps, used by early pioneers, XIV. 609.
Lamson, Darius, II. 572; IV. 414; advertised in first papers, I. 386.
Lamson, Dennis, XII. 553.
Lamson, Edmund, founder of Grand Ledge, biog., XIV. 88, 89.
Lamson, Mrs. Edmund, XIV. 90.
Lamson, Mrs. George W., IV. 451.
Lamson, Nathan, II. 340.
Lamson, Miss P., M. D., III. 355.
Lamson, Mrs. Phebe, death of, VI. 446.
Lamson & Penny, II. 340.
LaNaudiere, Charles de, XII. 3, 4, 310; member of committee to examine into the administration of justice in Hesse, XI. 627, 650.
Lancaster, —, V. 446.
Lancaster, Columbia, attorney, XI. 311; autobiography of, XIV. 550, 552; clerk of second town meeting in Green township, X. 66; congressman, XIV. 551; delegate to first constitutional convention, XIV. 550; first resident of Centerville, XIV. 550; how named, XIV. 553; Letter to S. D. Bingham, reminiscences, XIV. 550; member of the legislature of Michigan, XIV. 550; of Oregon, XIV. 551; supreme judge of Oregon, XIV. 551; trip to Oregon with an ox team, XIV. 550.
Lancaster, Mrs. Columbia and daughter, XIV. 550.
Lancaster, Elisha, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Lancaster, Elizer, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220.
Lancaster, Mrs. Mary A., death of, IX. 56.
Lancaster, William, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Lancaster library, founded 1763, VII. 332.
"Lancasterian System" in schools, VII. 45, 46.
Lanckton, Mrs. — (Miss Place), VII. 571.
Land, Marcus, II. 312.
Land, deeded to congress by individual states, VII. 18; deed of, first in Michigan, I. 341-344a; deed of 1796, VIII. 496; of Indians, X. 129; in Detroit, VIII. 514; in Maidstone, Canada, VIII. 502; for settlement in Canada, instructions regarding, VIII. 489, 490; recommended they be peopled by veterans of the war, XV. 597-600; price of in Ottawa county, 1846, IX. 264; sale of first in Michigan, XIII. 483; sold at auction by U. S. government, I. 504; title released by Indians, VIII. 498.
Land Board of Hesse, see Hesse Land Board.
Land committee, 1788, report of, XI. 626.
Land entries, Allegan county, IV. 173; Branch, II. 189, by Bishop Chase, VII. 361; Calhoun, II. 203, 208, 210, 212, 213, 224, 227, 229, 233, 234, 242, 245, 246; Clinton, X. 116; Eaton, III. 401-406, 425, 426, 430, 431; Jackson, II. 272-274; IV. 276-280; V. 346; Lenawee, II. 367, 368, 429; XIII. 591; Newaygo, VII. 555; Oakland, II. 367, 368, 449; III. 563.

570; V. 558, 559; VII. 558-561; IX. 62, 202; XI. 123; XIV. 167, 422, 423; St. Joseph, III. 610; Washtenaw, II. 524; IV. 394-398, 401-404; Wayne, II. 583, 584; XIV. 431, 432, 469, 475, 476, 479.
Land grants, I. 351; for canals, VII. 57; VIII. 154; change in boundary line, I. 172; Indian claims, XI. 435; internal improvements, VII. 52; Michigan Agricultural College, VII. 34; schools, 1804, I. 40, 42, 451; VII. 19, 29, 34n; section 16 of every township set aside for schools, I. 172; for soldiers of the war of 1812, VII. 52; railroads, VII. 65, 66; university of Michigan, I. 172; VII. 29, 65; wagon roads, VII. 52; for lake improvements in Wisconsin, VII. 64; of Gov. Beauharnois, II. 101; of French settlers, VI. 363; to improve Paw Paw river, III. 627; proposed for British soldiers, XV. 597.
Land office department created, 1843, VII. 27; at Flint, III. 433.
"Land Titles and Farms," I. 351.
Landis, Rev. R. W., III. 482.
Landmann, Lieut. —, XII. 281, 289, 303.
Landon, —, mayor of Niles, IV. 213.
Landon, Sergt. —, X. 363, 364.
Landon, A., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 147.
Landon, Charles, II. 38.
Landon, Miss E., England, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Landon, Edward, death of, IX. 56.
Landon, Mrs. Hulda, death of, IX. 48.
Landon, Nancy (Mrs. W. H. Cross), XI. 133.
Landon, R. W., VI. 330.
Landreth, J. H., I. 301.
Landry, Charles, appointed justice of the peace of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Lane, —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Lane, Judge —, IV. 150.
Lane, Beriah H., II. 375; XIII. 227.
Lane, Doxie, V. 505.
Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, XIII. 232.
Lane, Ellen (Mrs. William A. Howard), ard), IV. 129.
Lane, Enos, death of, XIII. 132.
Lane, Henry, II. 264.
Lane, Jacob, I. 244, 245; III. 553.
Lane, James, pioneer landlord, III. 389; first town meeting of Convis held at house of, II. 222, 223.
Lane, John, I. 244, 345; III. 553.
Lane, Leland, V. 258, 361, 362; VII. 480, 482.
Lane, Mrs. Leland, V. 361.
Lane, Lyman, death of, VIII. 57.
Lane, M. T., II. 436, 437, 444.
Lane, Mrs. M. T., II. 437.
Lane, Marcus, attorney, I. 337, 338; V. 339; IX. 142; XI. 311; XIV. 494.
Lane, Rev. Marcus, III. 451; X. 208.
Lane, Maria, death of, XIV. 54.
Lane, Silas A., steward at Agricultural college, 1859, VI. 133.
Lane, V. R., VII. 381.
Lanébelle, —, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535.
Lanehauts, J., III. 281.
Lanfingin, Jacob, on tax roll levied for repairing Fort Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
Lang, Lieut. —, III. 180.
Langan, P., acting secretary in Indian department, 1790, XI. 511, 514, 595, 616; extract of letters, XI. 90, 580.
Langdon (Langdown), Sergt. —, IX. 631, 632; X. 384, 459, 600; receipt for stores, X. 284; voucher for repairs, IX. 651.
Langdon, A., I. 499; acting barrackmaster, report of, X. 470, 490.
Langdon, Anna M. (Mrs. Charles), XIII. 207.
Langdon, Charles, death of, XIII. 113.
Langdon, Miss E. H., first female teacher of Holland, IX. 327.
Langdon, Henry, death of, VIII. 57.
Langdon, S. G., V. 478.
Langdon, Samuel, death of, XIII. 187, 228.
Langdon, W. W., II. 336.
Langevin, J. B., claim for losses by Indians, XV. 672.
Langlade, —, Sr., trader and interpreter, XI. 419; letters from George Etherington and Thomas Gage, VIII. 367, 368.
Langlade, Augustin, XIII. 500.
Langlande, Capt. Charles, IX. 362, 365, 367, 372, 376, 378, 380, 381, 385, 396, 545, 548, 554; X. 270, 271, 275-279; XI. 419; XII. 42, 282; XIII. 55, 56; XV. 113, 225; letter to Capt. Robertson, XI. 350; memoir, XIII. 499; ordered to duty by Col. DePeyster, VIII. 466, 467; takes invoice of goods at St. Joseph, 1779, XII. 302, 303; warns Capt. Etherington of Indian design on Michilimackinac, rescues him from stake, XII. 501.
Langlande & Gautier, X. 399; their bill for goods, XII. 311.
Langlass, Charles, biog., XIII. 267, 273.
Langley, Asa, V. 399; first man sued in Battle Creek, V. 267.
Langley, H., III. 280, 284, 348.
Langley, Capt. S. G., I. 121.
Langley, Thomas W. (C.), V. 504, 507, 512, 515, 517.
Langley, William B., III. 609; IV. 226; V. 402, 504; VI. 421; letters from E. A. Trumbull and Adna A. Hecox, V. 518, 519.
Langloir, —, signs petition against Mc-

Dougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Langlois, Prof. Albemi A., XIII. 461.
Langloise, Ambroise, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Langlois, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604; and wife, on census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Langlois, François and wife, names on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Langlois, John, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Langlois, Nicholas, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603; and wife, on census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Langloy, —, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 59.
Langman, Col. Jack, I. 437.
Langster, —, attorney, V. 402.
Langto, —, IX. 531.
Langton, Mrs. —, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Langton, Charles, salary, X. 636.
Langton, John, naval store keeper, deposition of, X. 343.
Languinet, Joseph, trader, invoice of goods, IX. 650.
Lankenaw, Prof. Frederick W., III. 325; VII. 343, 344; letters of regret from James B. Angell, VII. 322; D. W. C. Durgin, VII. 323; T. C. Abbot, J. Sumner Rogers, D. S. Stephens, VII. 324.
Lankheit, Henderkus J., death of, XIII. 115.
Laning, Rev. Gideon, preacher, 1817, III. 235.
Laningham, Herbert, death of, XI. 83.
Lanman, Col. Charles, VI. 89, 374; XIV. 574; honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Lanman, Charles James, signs memorial to judge citing errors of clerk, XII. 639.
Lanman, James Henry, historian, III. 146; VII. 52.
Lanning, Rev. Gideon, first pastor of first Protestant church in Detroit, VI. 17.
Lanning, James, death of, XIV. 132.
Lanoux (Lannous), Pierre, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Lamphere, Irvin A., publisher, VI. 96.
Lanrick, —, III. 615.
Lansing, J. B. W., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 306.
Lansing, Jacob C., attorney, VII. 496, 503.
Lansing, Jacob D., VI. 369.
Lansing, Richard M., coroner, XIII. 289.
Lansing, Mrs. S., death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Lansing Academy established, XIV. 101.
Lansing city, capitol located in, VIII. 121; first Presbyterian church organized, VII. 404; Franklin street Presbyterian church organized, VII. 405; first white woman to locate in, XI. 44, 46; "History of the Early Days of North Lansing," VII. 418; how it became the capital, XI. 237; "Journal," "Republican," VI. 78; Plymouth Congregational church, twenty years of its history, VII. 404; Presbyterian and Methodist churches organized, VII. 404, 421; principal of school, IX. 95; railroad completed to, II. 318, 350; "Reminiscences of," VI. 292.
Lansing house, II. 133; Ambrotype of presented State Pioneer Society, III. 48; first hotel of Lansing, XIII. 368.
Lansing and Howell plank road, VII. 421.
Lanterman, J. L., VII. 405, 406.
Lanterns, garrison supplies, XI. 427; XII. 130, 137.
Lantisher, Rev. Lawrence, member of State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Lanton, Capt. —, XII. 50.
Lanvis, Father —, missionary, 1763, saves Maj. Ethrington and Lieut. Leslie from Indian massacre, VI. 356.
Lanzevin, Rene, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Lapalme, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607.
Lapan, Charlie, VII. 86.
Lapeer Academy, early instructor of, IX. 93.
Lapeer county, census of 1840, III. 550; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; organized, county seat located, I. 218, 219; "Pioneer Sketches," III. 548; Thornhill village statistics and history of, XII. 403; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Lapeer village, bank, capital of, V. 214; "Clarion," VI. 84; "Democrat," III. 464; VI. 84; "Plaindealer," established 1839, III. 550; VI. 84; "Press," VI. 84; platted, I. 219.
Lapeer and Pontiac plank road, XII. 404.
Lapelle, Jacques, VIII. 347, 349.
LaPerche, see St. Jean.
Laperle, Jean Baptiste, and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 326.
Laperle, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606.
LaPerle, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605.
Lapham, —, V. 323.
Lapham, Miss Cornelia (Mrs. B. F. Graves), teacher, V. 266, 267; XIV.

366, 370.
Lapham, Darius, death of, XI. 84, 85.
Lapham, Ethan, IV. 421.
Lapham, Increase Allen, his reference to Indian mounds, II. 22, 27.
Lapham, Jonathan, death of, IX. 57.
Lapham, Mary, Lenawee county, death of, IX. 59.
Lapham, Mary, Calhoun county, death of, XIV. 68.
Lapham, Norton, death of, IX. 60.
Lapham, Smith, II. 531, 544; land entry, IV. 396; surveyor, VIII. 39.
Lapham, Stephen, II. 374; VII. 540.
Lapièrre (Lapier), Baptiste, I. 345, 497; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534, 535.
LaPlace, Maj. Sieur Noyent de, V. 101.
LaPlant, Oliver, VII. 174.
Laplante, François, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Lapointe, Jean Baptiste, Sr., on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604.
Lapointe, Jean Baptiste, Jr., taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Lapointe, Guillaume, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
LaPointe band of Indians, XIV. 235.
La Pointe, Island, location, XIV. 207, 235.
LaPointe mission, established 1665, VII. 182; VIII. 418; XIV. 207, 235.
Lapont, Joseph, III. 34.
Laporte, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Laporte, Rev. Max, priest, memoir, XIII. 481.
Laporte Medical college, XIII. 516.
Laporte mission, II. 159; see also missions.
LaPotherie (Poterie), Jacques Leneuf de, governor of New France, III. 118.
Lappalo Island, VII. 496.
Lappel, Christian, death of, XIV. 139.
Lappin, Samuel, student of Hillsdale college, state treasurer of Kansas, VI. 146.
Laprairie village, location of, XV. 22.
Larabee, —, I. 438, 440.
Laraher, Sergt. —, deserts British forces, XI. 386.
Laraucas, Broche, list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534.
Laraway, Abram, II. 560.
Laraway, David, XIV. 325.
Laraway, Ferris D., biog., XIII. 219, 223.
Laraway, Mrs. Ferris D., XIII. 223.
Laraway, Frank, XIII. 223.
Laraway, Hiram, II. 582.
Laraway, Jacob, V. 252, 287; XIV. 323, 325.
Laraway, Jerome, XIV. 325.
Laraway, Marilda, XIV. 325.
Laraway, Ransom, XIV. 325.
Laraway, William, III. 545.
Larblay, Thomas (Thomes), list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535.
L'Arbre Croche, Indian name and location of, XII. 380; Indians at, XII. 621; XV. 166; Indian school in 1823, IX. 129; see also Arbre Croche.
Larch, Mrs. Abram, death of, XI. 95.
L'Arche, Charles, merchant, IX. 658; X. 499; XIII. 63.
Larebiette, —, list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532.
La Renaudiere, Sieur Philippe, V. 101.
Larente, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603.
Large, Miss —, VI. 338.
Large, Rev. Joseph S., IV. 220; VI. 338.
Larimore, Mrs. J. C., death of, VII. 345.
Larive, Francis, death of, VIII. 44.
La Rivere, —, soldier killed at Detroit by Indians, VIII. 433.
LaRiviere, Hippolite (La River, Larivery, Lariviz, Larrivé), XI. 526, 529, 532, 534, 539, 541, 556, 560, 565, 573; account with Joseph Ainse XI. 510.
LaRiviere De Lade river, see also Black River, XII. 377.
Lariviere, Joseph, British soldier, salary of, XV. 270; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Lariviere, Bonaventure, III. 35, 36.
Larjoye, Bazil, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Larjoye, Charles, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
"Lark," schooner, I. 407.
Larkin, —, and wife, V. 413.
Larkin & Patrick, IV. 21.
Larkins, Martin, death of, XIII. 130.
Larkins, Peter, XIV. 423.
Larmour, W. W., III. 351; V. 321.
Larned, Benjamin F., U. S. A., I. 179, 424; member State Historical Society, XII. 316.
Larned, Maj. (General), Charles, I. 24, 249, 333, 498, 499; II. 14, 174, 179, 180, 572; IV. 459, 479; VI. 484; XI. 252; XII. 331, 339, 408, 585, 602, 616; XIII. 2, 483, 484; XIV. 529; assisted in establishing first free school in territory of Michigan, XIV. 538; appointed commissioner, I. 303; banker for the early French, XIV. 38; bill of, V. 558; coach and horses described, XIII. 493; divulges secret of Hull's surrender, XIV. 35; how he became a soldier, XIV. 35; member board of directors of female seminary, 1830, IV. 107; member of commission to locate county seat for Oakland county, III. 560; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII, 505; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 317; probate judge, I. 433; promoted public amuse-

ments, XII. 662; prosecuting attorney for Wayne county, 1821, X. 85; receives note from P. Lecuyer regarding death of Capt. Hart, VIII. 646, 661; residence of, III. 573; IV. 478; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; surety on Earl Selkirk's bond, XII. 484, 485; trustee of first Protestant church of Detroit, I. 422; Young Men's Society organized in office of, XII. 362.
Larned, Edwin Channing, IX. 11.
Larned, Frank, II. 573.
Larned, Frederick S., bank clerk, XIV. 414.
Larned, G. B., XII. 602.
Larned, G. B. & B. F., I. 470.
Larned, Miss Harriet W. (Mrs. Rumney), XII. 602; student of female seminary, Detroit, V. 545.
Larned, Miss Mary (Mrs. Howard), student of female seminary, Detroit, V. 545.
Larned, Col. Sylvester, III. 645; V. 558; VI. 499; XII. 331; XIII. 544; gift of, XII. 339; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 325, 327, 343, 348; remarks on Hull's surrender, XIV. 33-40.
Larned, Mrs. Sylvester, III. 645.
LaRoche, —, bad character mentioned, X. 467.
La Roque (LaRoche), governor of New France, 1540, see Roberval, Jean François de la Roque, cheval de.
Larosche, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
LaRose (Jean Baptiste Sigmiez), subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Larrabee, Harrison, death of, XI. 58, 63.
Larson, Lars, I. 296.
Larue, Mrs. Sarah A., death of, VI. 449.
Larwill, George W., publisher, VI. 85.
Lary, —, engineeer, XII. 271.
Larzelere, —, IV. 403.
Larzelere, Frank, VI. 227.
Lasaline, Paul, III. 35.
La Salle, Robert, chevalier sieur de, explorer, II. 99, 135, 136; III. 98, 307, 643, 644, 647-649, 652, 653, 658; IV. 79; V. 94, 144, 238, 493, 494; VI. 404; VIII. 413, 419, 432; XI. 251; XIII. 334; XIV. 446; death of, III. 654, 655; VII. 153; description of explorations on lakes and rivers, III. 647-655; explored the Mississippi river, VII. 153; names lakes and rivers of early date, VI. 349, 350; visited St. Joseph in 1679, XIV. 257; voyage and overland trip, 1676, XIV. 657; wintered in Peoria, Illinois, 1679, I. 121, 372.
Lasalle, —, brother-in-law of Blue Jacket, XII. 66, 69.
LaSaussay, Ph., signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 247.
Lasel, Jr., —, trader, of Montreal, 1763, VIII. 314, 338.
Lasette, see Lasalle.
LaSeuexe, III. 34.
Lash, Rev. John B., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Lashbough, Mrs. B. M., death of, VII. 345.
Lashbrooks, Nathan Sr., death of, XIV. 182.
Lasher, John F., death of, IX. 17.
Lashley, —, VII. 200.
Lashua, Joseph (Moosaw), XIV. 279.
Lasier, Mrs. F. L., II. 64.
Laskiel, —, VIII. 478.
Lasley, Henry, I. 297.
Lasley, James, collector of customs at Mackinac, postmaster, VI. 348.
Lasley, S. Henry, I. 301; collector of customs, VI. 348.
Lasley, William, I. 289, 291.
Lasley, Mrs. William, I. 286.
LaSoy, Augustine, on tax roll levied to repair fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Lassalier, Mrs. —, I. 345.
Lassaminie, Winnebago chief, speech of, XV. 560.
Lassell, —, provided hay for Americans, XII. 196.
Lasselle (Laselle, Lassalle), Antoine, XI. 253; XII. 68, 161; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610; signs petition for better trade facilities, XI. 424, 461; ads. William Taylor, XI. 624.
Lasselle (Lascelle, Lasalle), François, I. 277; VI. 375; VIII. 578, 645-647, 661; XII. 569, 570, 647; accused of treachery, I. 363, 375; IV. 120; member of grand jury of 1809 that investigated Gov. Hull et al., VIII. 589.
Lasselle (Laselle, Lassalle), Jacques, I. 487, 488, 500; XII. 647, 648; appointed lieutenant in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; original stockholder in Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Lasselle (Laselle), John B., IV. 319; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Lasselle, Nicholas, IV. 75; Indian department, IX. 485.
Lassassissay, Charlot; Iroquois, X. 277; XIII. 55.
Latadie, Charles, elected corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Latchstring, I. 445; XIV. 606.
Latham, Lieut. —, 53d British regiment, where located in 1787, XI. 508.
Latham, C. K., IV. 442.

Latham, J. C., member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Lathrop, —, pioneer merchant of Jackson, IV. 274.
Lathrop, Miss Armenia E. (Mrs. C. M. Cobb), III. 378.
Lathrop, Azel, VII. 174.
Lathrop, Rev. Daniel W., VI. 307.
Lathrop, Ebenezer, XIV. 423.
Lathrop, Mrs. Emily (Mrs. Stoddard), V. 356.
Lathrop, Dr. George A., IV. 18, 19.
Lathrop, George C., II. 480, 525, 543.
Lathrop, Mrs. George C., II. 480, 525.
Lathrop, Henry B., XI. 242; XIII. 9; member of the legislature, 1839, II. 314; IX. 9; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; member of nominating committee, XIII. 7.
Lathrop, Horace, land entry, III. 570.
Lathrop, J. H., V. 474, 479.
Lathrop, J. W., IV. 263.
Lathrop, M. J., II. 245.
Latimer, Robert T., XI. 66; gift of, XII. 346.
Latimer, W. Irving, I. 520.
Latimer, Weeks & Co., XI. 66.
"Latimer Hall," erected, III. 219.
Latour(e), Amable, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Latour, Capt. L. H. Huguet, see Huguet Latour.
Latourette, David L., banker, VI. 322.
Latourneau, —, V. 480.
Latout, Joseph, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 673.
Latraverse, Joseph, XI. 345.
Latson, William, XIII. 567.
Latta, Elizabeth, death of, VIII. 45.
Latta, James, soldier of the war of 1812, massacred at Fort Dearborn, XV. 160.
Latta, P. A., attorney, III. 292, 313.
Latta, Rev. Samuel A., III. 239.
Latterett, —, Indian trader, IV. 544, 545.
Lattimer, Alexander H., death of, VII. 465.
Lattimer & Holland, II. 336.
Lattimore, Rhoda, passenger on Walk-in-the-Water, V. IX.
Lattimore, Nathan Z., II. 296.
Lattle, Mrs. George P. (Martha S. Palmer, VII. 565.
Latton, K., death of, VIII. 99.
Laubargayen, Mrs. R. G., death of, IX. 84.
Laubengayer, John F., death of, XI. 129.
Laubenginer, Mrs. Barbara, death of, XIII. 280.
Lau-be-was i-kaw (the Prophet), brother of Tecumseh, attacked Gen. Harrison's army, VI. 465.
Laudem (Canada), soldiers condemned and hung, XII. 419.
Lauer, Cornelia, death of, XI. 27.
Lauer, Mrs. Phœbe, death of, VII. 551.
Laughead, Mrs. Lavina, death of, XIII. 132.
Laughry, William, XIV. 423.
Laughton, David, IV. 341.
Laughton, James, British subject, prisoner of war 1812, sketch of, IV. 425.
Laughton, John, II. 593.
Laughton, John, Jr., VIII. 495.
Laughton, Capt. Peter, IV. 339.
Lauman, Charles, gift of, XI. 13.
Lauman, James A., member State Historical Society, XII. 320.
Laundrin, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, XI. 105.
Laundry, Margaritte, death of, XIII. 114.
Launt, British soldier, XII. 423.
Lauranger, Alexis, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Laurence, John B., XII. 579.
Laurimer, —, X. 566.
Laurimus, —, X. 498.
Laurin, Amable, XII. 578.
Laurin, Antoine, XII. 578.
Laurin, Francis, XII. 579.
Laurin, John B., XII. 579.
Laurin, Louis, XII. 578.
Laurin, Toussan, XII. 579.
Lauron, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Lauson, Charles (Joseph), de, sieur de Charney, succeeds his father as governor of New France, III. 114, 118.
Lauson, Jacques, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606.
Lauson, Jean de, governor of New France, 1651, III. 114, 118.
LaValimere, —, de, V. 106.
Lavan, —, XIII. 461.
Lavarre, Robert, Sr. (probably Navarre), on census roll of Detroit, 1799, VIII. 509.
LaVasseur (LaOaseur), Pierre, amount received for cutting timber, IX. 652.
L'Aventure, François, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 671.
Laverty, Alexander, II. 275, 276, 284, 289, 296, 308, 309.
Laverty, Capt. Alexander B., V. 348, 351, 352.
Laverty, Mrs. Evaline, IV. 264.
Laverty, John, II. 296.
Laverty, Wesley W., II. 296, 353.
Lavigna, P. J., trader, invoice of goods, 1778, IX. 650.
Lavigniae, François, on census roll of Detroit, 1728, XII. 461½.
Laviolette, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Laviolette, Catherine Ekipakinoua, V.

98.
Laviolette, Etienne, Sr., on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601; and wife, on census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Laviolette, Etienne, Jr., taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
LaViolette, Gabriel Atina, see Atina, Gabriel.
LaViolette, Juan Colon, V. 98.
LaViolette, Michael, V. 98.
LaViolette, Pierre, V. 101.
Law, —, and wife, pioneers of Oakland county, II. 457.
Law, A. B., land entry, III 404.
Lawrence, Judge James R., attorney, III. 399; gift of, XII. 342, 345.
Law, John, honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 333.
Law, John, his famous Mississippi scheme, V. 101; VIII. 439.
Lawrence, Mrs. —, death of, XIV. 51.
Lawrence, Allen, XI. 108.
Lawrence, Miss Althea, X. 56.
Lawrence, Amos, gift to Hillsdale college, VI. 145.
Lawrence, Antoine, VII. 4.
Lawrence, Calvin, death of, VIII. 56.
Lawrence, Caroline, original member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376.
Lawrence, Miss Catherine, III. 558.
Lawrence, Daniel, V. 392.
Lawrence, Judge Edwin, I. 327, 337; XIII. 2; circuit judge held supreme court, 1857, III. 116; death of, IX. 82, 85.
Lawrence, Henry N., III. 4, 7; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; read paper for J. H. Lawrence, II. 71, 188.
Lawrence, Horatio A., of New York, gave "Court house square," to city of Charlotte, III. 425.
Lawrence, Jacob, XI. 108.
Lawrence, Capt. James, of the "Chesapeake," VII. 289.
Lawrence, James H., first settler of Coldwater, III. 4; VII. vi., 357; "Early Recollections of Branch County," II. 188; letter to Calhoun Pioneer Society, VI. 366.
Lawrence, Jeremiah, VI. 377.
Lawrence, John, death of, XI. 108.
Lawrence, Col. Joseph W. and son, II. 190.
Lawrence, Peter C., II. 313; V. 353.
Lawrence, Prosper, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lawrence, Rev. Richard, III. 240-242, 356; XIII. 123.
Lawrence, Mrs. Stalpha, death of, XI. 130.
Lawrence, Thomas, death of, VI. 283.
Lawrence, Wolcott, VI. 369, 374; VIII. 661; land claim settled by supreme court, VI. 364; member teritorial legislature, VI. 380; original member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376, 377; vote for presidential elector, 1836, II. 312.
Lawrence, "Advertiser," III. 464; VI. 96.
"Lawrence," Com. Perry's flag ship, I. 410, 411.
Lawrence township (Van Buren county), organized, III. 628.
"Law and the legal profession," III. 129.
Law, common, see Common Law.
Laws, governing international improvement, I. 47; list of to August 12, 1809, VIII. 593; regulating solitary confinement of convicts, VI. 101.
Lawson, —, pioneer of Wayne county, IX. 121.
Lawson, Jacques and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 312.
Lawton, George, signs paper organizing Newport, R. I,, III. 636.
Lawton, Judge George W., III. ix., 107; gift of, III. 109; "History of Van Buren County," III. 625.
Lawton, Nathan, village named for, III. 635.
Lawton, Thomas, signs paper organizing Newport, R. I., III. 636.
Lawton village, how named, III. 635.
Lawyer, Justin, VII. 351.
Lawyer, Capt. Phillip, highway tax in 1812, IV. 409.
Lay, Anna, original member of the first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414.
Lay, Charles, XI. 284, 285.
Lay, Daniel, VI. 309; original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414; death of, XIII. 417.
Lay, Ezra D., III. ix., 106. 107; IV. 4, 6; V. vii., 10, 12; VI. vii., 6; VII. 4, 7; VIII. 6; IX. 5; XI. v., 8; XIII. 6; XIV. 1, 19, 20, 372; established first nursery in Michigan, X. 72, 78; member of the legislature 1847, IX. 9; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; member nominating committee, V. 11; VIII. 6; XIV. 7; memorial report of Washtenaw county, III. 637; V. 526; VI. 446; VII. 589; VIII. 112; IX. 82; XI. 135; XIII. 280; XIV. 189; remarks upon Rev. Moses Clark, VIII. 216; vice president State Pioneer Society, I. 28; II. vii., 68, 69; III. xi., 3, 100, 108; IV. ix.; V. 2; VI. 4; VIII. xiv., 9; IX. xii. 6; XI. viii., 10; XIII. 5, 26; XIV. viii, 18; vice president Washtenaw count Pioneer Society, I. 326, 327.
Lay, G. T., III. 291.
Lay, Dr. H. S., III. 281, 292.
Lay, Z. K., X. 72.

Layard, O. P., death of, XI. 94.
Layborne, Capt. —, XII. 172.
Layland, Josiah, IV. 226.
Layman, M. T., IV. 262.
Laymer, Rebecca Helen, death of, VIII. 99.
Läyne, Benjamin; X. 206.
Lazalere, William, II. 274.
Lazelere, Cynthia, death of, XIII. 230.
Lazellere, Sophia, death of, XI. 94.
Lazelete, Daniel, I. 347.
Lazilere, —, merchant, XIV. 387.
Lazon, Pierre, see Loson, Pierre.
Leach, Mrs. —, I. 248.
Leach, Clement, II. 582.
Leach, DeWitt C., II. 73; congressman, III. 124; Indian agent at Mackinaw, VI. 348; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; publisher, VI. 76, 78; 294.
Leach, George and wife, VI. 277.
Leach, Henry, I. 319; and wife, II. 481.
Leach, Rev. I., X. 203.
Leach, M., land entry, III. 404.
Leach, Mrs. M., V. 447.
Leach, Dr. M. L., XI. 13.
Leach, Payne K., member of executive committee of Agricultural college, 1855, VI. 125.
Lead, aprons, XII. 124; bullets made on the battlefield, XV. 624; furnished Indians, V. 5; IX. 471; XII. 146, 256, 274, 284; XV. 89, 91; given each settler of early Detroit, XIV. 662; ore, where found, IX. 548; XIII. 344; weights, garrison supplies, XI. 429.
Leaf, Sioux chief, XV. 559.
Lealand, Fanny, death of, XI. 130.
Learned, Rev. F. C., VI. 195.
Leary, Dennis, miner, XIV. 201.
Lease to a house dated 1802, VIII. 527.
Leasia, James A., death of, XIV. 98.
Leasia, John B., biog., XIV. 175.
Leasy, —, X. 534.
Leather buckets, XI. 426; XII. 124; cartouches, XI. 430; garments, I. 359; straps, XII. 133; trunks, XII. 228, 232, 233; supplies for Michilimackinac, XV. 564, 613, 632.
Leather Nose (Neautobeersaw), Pottawattomie chief, III. 369.
Leavenworth, E. C., III. 293.
Leavenworth, Col. Henry, U. S. A., III. 573, 577; wife and daughters, passengers on first trip of Walk-in-the-Water, IV. 113.
Leavenworth, P. C., Sr., death of, XIV. 99.
Leavers, ordnance supplies, XII. 128.
"Leaves from an old journal," I. 329.
Leavitt, Joshua, temperance worker, XIII. 389.
Lebaron, Mrs. Maria P., death of, IX. 57.
LeBaron, Sirrel C., III. 288; IV. 304; VII. 530; VIII. 55; XIV. 269.
LeBarre, governor of Canada, III. 114, 118.
LeBeuf, Antoine, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Lebeau, Eteinne, III. 35.
Lebeau, François, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Lebeau, Jean Baptiste, on census roll of Deroit, 1782, X. 602.
Lebeau, René, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Lebhart, Henry B., delivered first Fourth of July oration in the Grand river valley, III. 474.
Leblanc, Charles, III. 35.
Leblanc, François, and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Leblanc, François Dupuis; see Dupuis, François.
LeBlanc, Jean, Ottawa chief, VI. 458-463.
Leblanc, Louis, XII. 579.
Leblanc, Peter, VII. 122; XII. 578.
LeBlanche, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Leblond, C., signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Lebon, John Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
LeBorde, J. B., claim for losses by Indians, XV. 672.
Lebot, John, I. 497; II. 573.
Le Boullenger, Joseph Ignatius, priest, early missionary and chaplain of troops, V. 99; prepares catechism in the Illinois dialect, V. 100.
LeBreton, Lieut. —, XV. 523; commanded at battle of the Miami, XV. 294, 295; returned to British lines by General Harrison, XV. 436; sent with flag of truce, XV. 414, 429.
Lebrun, Madam E., memoir, V. 491.
Lebrun, Felix P. T., memoir, V. 492.
LeCaron, —, voyager, V. 493; XIII. 334.
LeCerp (L'Lerf), Jean Marie, with Capt. Bird, III. 35, 36.
LeChambre, Romaine, early land claims, IV. 401.
LeClair, Lieut. —, XV. 442.
Leclair, Francis, XI. 344, 345; XII. 608; XIII. 75.
LeClare (Pare Aux Vaches), early trading post, I. 121.
LeClerc, —, armorer to the Indians, IX. 617.
LeClive, —, X. 584.
LeCompt, prisoner, X. 398.
Lecoursier, J. Baptiste, on Detroit's census, 1779, X. 326.
Lecuyer, Philip, I. 303; II. 597; XII.

339; bank director, 1822, X. 87; city register, 1825, I. 419, 501.
Lecuyer, P., note to Maj. Charles Larned, regarding Capt. Hart, VIII. 646; store of, IV. 473.
Ledeboer, Dr. B., member of relief committee for Holland, IX. 339.
Lederer, Henry, death of, IX. 42.
Lederer & Brothers, merchants, VI. 294.
Le duc (La duc, Leduque), François, XII. 579; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534, 535.
LeDuc, J. Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Le Duc (La duke), Louis, XII. 580; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Leduc, Philip, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; and wife, on census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Leduque, Joseph, list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534, 535.
Ledyard, H. B., tribute to Dr. Farrand, VII. 611.
Ledyard, Henry, I. 428, 465; VI. VI. 370; VII. 598; member first board of water commissioners of Detroit, IV. 469; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Ledyard, Philip, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Ledyard, W. B., banker, VI. 321, 323, 324.
Ledyard & Aldrich, bankers, VI. 321; X. 2.
Ledyard & Fralick, bankers, VI. 321; X. 2.
Lee, —, cashier of Albion, N. Y., bank, XIV. 567.
Lee, —, Monroe county, XII. 408.
Lee, —, pioneer of Flint, X. 123.
Lee, —, 84th British regiment, XI. 416.
Lee, Judge —, Marshall, XI. 296.
Lee, Lieut. —, I. 21.
Lee, Mrs. —, in Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Lee, Mrs. —, Oakland county, XIV. 148.
Lee, Asenath, I. 423, original member first church of Dexter, XIII. 563.
Lee, Avery, II. 456.
Lee, Bradford, graduate of Princeton college, XIV. 356.
Lee, C. M., III. 405; land entries, III. 406.
Lee, Mrs. C. M. (Miss Hotchkiss), XIII. 158.
Lee, Charles, VIII. 74.
Lee, Charles H., publisher, VI. 93.
Lee, D. S., I. 255.
Lee, Daniel, II. 456.
Lee, E. Smith, circuit court commissioner, XIV. 415.
Lee, Elisha S., land entry, II. 245.
Lee, Gen. Fitzhugh and wife, VIII. 95.
Lee, Fred, publisher, VI. 90.
Lee, Fred B. & Co., publishers, I. 299.
Lee, George Jr., V. 474.
Lee, Dr. George, V. 454, 457, 460, 461, 467.
Lee, Mrs. George, V. 460.
Lee, Col. George W., VI. vii; letter to Col. Charles Dickey, III. 367.
Lee, George W., Indian agent at Mackinac, VI. 348; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; VI. 11; VII. 10; remarks, II. 86; sketch of, VI. 458.
Lee, H. A., VI. 7; VII. 5, 433; VIII. 9, 10.
Lee, Mrs. Hannibal, death of, XIV. 137.
Lee, Horatio, III. 598.
Lee, Isaac, soldier of the war of 1812, VIII. 621, 632, 661.
Lee, Israel, X. 86.
Lee, J. G. C., soldier of the war of the rebellion, XIV. 59.
Lee, John G., publisher, VI. 92; IX. 298, 299.
Lee, Jonas, VII. 519.
Lee, Joseph, I. 149; V. 47; death of, XIII. 240.
Lee, Dr. Joseph, X. 195.
Lee, Mrs. Julia A. (Miss Fisk), VII. 306, 307.
Lee, Rev. L. O., VIII. 97.
Lee, Rev. Luther, D. D., IV. 243; VIII. 31.
Lee, Lyman, death of, XIII. 231.
Lee, M. H., I. 133.
Lee, Mary (Mrs. Oliver Williams), VIII. 242.
Lee, Dr. N. D., XIV. 178.
Lee, Mrs. N. D. (Miss Jewitt), XIV. 178; first white child born in Saginaw, VI. 430.
Lee, Norman, death of, VIII. 68.
Lee, Ralsamon, death of, XIII. 240.
Lee, Capt. Robert E., in Mexican war, VII. 117.
Lee, Roswell H., IX. 281.
Lee, Samuel, X. 195; appointed justice of the peace of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Lee, Thomas, first supervisor of Dexter township, IV. 395; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Lee, W., surgeon's mate, XII. 218; account against Indian department, XII. 195; member of board to invoice stores at Michilimackinac, XII. 241.
Lee, W. L., publisher, VI. 87.
Lee, Warner, III. 598.
Lee, William, III. 567, 598.
Lee, William, master of the sloop "Contractor," 1805, I. 406; VIII. 548.
Lee, William H., death of, VI. 431, 435.

Lee, William S., clerk in Indian department, XIV. 416.
Lee & Donald, publishers, VI. 92; IX. 298.
Lee & Kurz, publishers, VI. 89.
Lee vs. Gen. Gansell, case cited, XII. 505.
Lee House, Concord, Mass., X. 194.
Lee township (Allegan county) organized, III. 271.
Lee township (Calhoun county), organized, II. 195.
Leech, —, III. 280.
Leech, Gurdon C., V. 471, 475-477, 484.
Leech, Payne K. Jr., V. 475, 477.
Leeds, Alexander B., VI. v.; XI. 8; XII. 6; gift of, XI. 13; member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VI. 10; memorial report of Berrien county, VI. 215; VII. 345; VIII. 20; IX. 18; vice president, VI. 3; VII. ix., 4, 6; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xi., 6; XI. 10.
Leek, Elizabeth, death of, XI. 97; XIV. 136.
Leeks, used as food, XIV. 527.
Leelanau county organized, I. 219; newspapers, VI. 84; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Leeland, Amasa G., death of, XIII. 231.
Lees, John, X. 558.
Leete, Dr. —, II. 437.
Leete, The Misses, —, II. 447.
Leete, A. H., soldier of 1861, II. 436, 437.
Lefarvour, —, IV. 440, 443.
Lefevre, Bishop Peter Paul, IV. 460; IX. 136; XIII. 440, 449, 460; consecrated St. Mary's and St. Joseph's church, Detroit, XIII. 436, 444; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; petitioned for division of school fund, I, 459.
Lefevre, Bartha & Bouropa, traders, IX. 658.
Lefferts, Miss Jane (Mrs. N. M. Wells), IV. 316.
Lefleur, Charles, Andrew and mother, on Detroit's census roll of 1779, X. 318.
Le Fleur, G. A., III. 278.
Lefleur, Joseph Poupar and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Lefoi, Augustin, IX. 470.
Le Fourbre, Baptiste, subscription for missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 290.
LeFourche, Ottawa chief, XIII. 107.
Lefoy, Augustin, V. 533; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Le Furge, David, death of, XI. 136.
Legard, Jean, I. 345.
Legardeur, Charles de Lisle, III. 100.
Legare, Hugh S., X. 14.
Legends, engraved upon early bank notes, II. 125; Abraham's jewel, VII. 609; Father Del'Halle, X. 89; Kalamazoo and Battle Creek rivers, V. 292; Saginaw valley and Indians, X. 134; St. Clair county, VI. 416.
Legg, Mrs. Mary G. (Miss Cornell), student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Leggatt, J. A., IX. 285.
Leggett, Daniel, III. 280; VII. 309.
Leggett, Isaac, IV. 283.
Leggett, Samuel, III. 564.
Leggett, Stephen W., V. 265, 293, 316-318.
Leggins (Leggans), for Indians, II. 356, 357; XIII. 73, 74; bells on, XIV. 265; made of leather, I. 359.
Legislative acts, see Acts.
Legislative appropriations: Agricultural college, VII. 34; asylums, XIII. 295-297, 299, 304; improvements for salt lands, IV. 16; internal improvements, XIII. 360; Paw Paw river, III. 627; state, 1808, 1809, VIII. 594; State Pioneer Society, I. 64, 65; II. 3, 9, 10, 89; III. x., 539; V. 7; VI. 1; VII. 14; VIII. xi.; XIII. viii.
Legislative committee, to locate capital, VIII. 123; report on Judge Woodward's resolutions, XII. 466-472.
Legislative council, 1835, declared population of Mich., XI. 153; of Upper Canada, 1790, names of members, XII. 23; documents, VIII. 602; enactments relative to state library; state, county and municipal societies, I. 1; locating capital, I. 514.
Legislature, first territorial, VII. 19; petitioned to improve courts and redress for grievances, VIII. 78; to investigate use of money for fire sufferers, 1805, VIII. 584; rules of 1810, VIII. 607, 608; special session, 1837, II. 116.
Legraff, —, VII. 474.
Legrand, —, VIII. 297, 465; XI. 363; XIII. 107.
LeGrand Sable, Chippewa chief, presented sugar to post at Michilimackinac, 1796, XII. 215, 262.
LeGras, Maj. —, IX. 393, 480, 498; X. 300.
LeGross, Miami chief, VI. 486.
Le Halle, Nicholas Benoit Constantin de, Recollect, priest, XIII. 432; killed by Indians, VIII. 433; legend regarding spot where he died, X. 89.
Leib, Miss —, (Mrs. W. B. Hunt), daughter of Judge John L., IV. 474.
Leib, George, X. 87; name in old account book, V. 561.
Leib, James, II. 572.
Leib, Judge John L., I. 303; II. 572; VI. 484; VIII. 359, 661; X. 87; government agent, report of Carey mission, XIV. 260, 261; member of commission to locate county seat of Washtenaw county, VII. 588; on Detroit's census roll, 1827, XII. 461½.

Leiber, Dr. Francis, of South Carolina college, honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Leighton, Alvin, biog., XIV. 88, 92.
Leighton, Mrs. Alvin, XIV. 92.
Leighton, Benjamin, XIV. 92.
Leighton, Sarah, XIV. 92.
Leighton township (Allegan county), organized, III. 271.
Leil, John L., protests against street opening, XII. 555.
Leipelle, Francois, IX. 131.
Leipelle, Jacque, IX. 131.
Leiter, Fred E., III. 415.
Leith, —, capture among Indians, V. 452, 533; XI. 633; XII. 336.
Leith & Shepherd, sign petition for better trade facilities, XI. 424, 461.
"Leith's Narrative," referred to, VIII. 477.
Le Jeune, Zebedie, priest, see Donnè.
Le Jeunesse, Jean Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Leland, Dr. A. L., member of State Historical Society, XII. 336.
Leland, Andrew M., V. 504.
Leland, Daniel, death of, IX. 61.
Leland, Fannie E., IV. 196.
Leland, Dr. George S., IX. 333.
Leland, Mrs. J. D. (Miss Hascall), XIV. 181.
Leland, Joshua G., I. 79, 327.
Leland, Lewis A., VI. 421.
Leland, Reuben, IV. 196.
Le Maire, Jacques, murdered by Indians, XIV. 657.
Lemaist, Louis, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Lemaistre, Francis, XII. 16, 48, 101-103; letters from Col. England, XII. 39, 148, Maj. E. B. Littlehales, XII. 46, XV. 1, Capt. Parr, XII. 18; to Sir John Johnson, XI. 506; XIII. 85.
Leman, Mrs. Hope, settled in Michigan in 1824, X. 56.
Leman, Jacob, member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Lemanski, Col. Charles R., Polish lecturer, visited Battle Creek, XIV. 375, 376.
LeMarengoin, Masconting chief, speech, X. 590.
Le Masengoin, Masconting chief, XIII. 98.
Le May, Francis, XI. 498.
Le May, Pierre, IX. 463.
Lemay, Theophil, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602.
Lembach, Anthony, death of, XIV. 138.
Lemcke, Henry, physician, XIV. 415.
Lemine de plomb, Ouiat chief, pledged loyalty to the British, XIII. 97, 98.
Lemington, John L., II. VIII. 113.
Lemm, William, helped forge first bar of iron from Lake Superior ore, XI. 168.
Lemoin, Henry W., superintendent of Grand Rapids fire department, VI. 327.
Lemon, Benjamin, death of, VIII. 22.
Lemon, Catherine, III. 556.
Lemon, Joseph, IX. 333, 334; X. 155.
Lemon, Thomas H., biog., IV. 386.
Lemorand, John B., death of, VII. 552.
LeMoyne, Charles, see Longueuil.
Lenaire, Franc, Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Lenardson, James, IV. 248.
Lenawee county, atlas referred to, II. 380; bank established, V. 130; county seat changed, II. 380; court house subscription to, II. 426; corner stone laid, VII. 521; early history, II. 224, 357; XII. 407; early settlers, I. 221; III. 552; memorial reports, IV. 305; V. 446; VI. 338; VII. 543; VIII. 54; IX. 56; XI. 94; XIII. 226; XIV. 132; newspapers, VI. 84; number of delegates at convention, 1836, XI. 157; number insane in 1850, XIII. 296; organized, I. 219, 221; III. 628; pioneer lawyers, V. 441; population in 1837, X. 99; probate judges, VIII. 165; significance of name, I. 221; II. 363; townships, Adrian (Logan), organized, named, II. 362; VII. 525; Blissfield, II. 359, 365, 380; VII. 519, 525; Cambridge, II. 300, 303, 362, 365, 384, 385, first settlers, XIV. 530; Deerfield, II. 362; Dover, II. 362, 365; Fairfield, II. 360, 365, first land entry, II. 374; Franklin, II. 360, 365, 387; Hudson, II. 362, 365, 374; Logan, II. 359, 360, 365, 380, name changed, II. 362; VII. 525; Lenawee, II. 360, name changed, II. 362; Macon, II. 361, 365, 373; XI. 590; Madison, II. 362, 365, 372; Medina, II. 362, 365, 374; VII. 534; Ogden, II. 362, 365, 374; VII. 519; Palmyra, II. 361, 365, 373; Pottsdam, II. 362; Raisin, II. 361, 365, 368; Ridgeway, II. 362, 373; Riga (Pottsdam), III. 262, 374; Rollin, II. 361, 365, 374; Rome, 361, 365; Seneca, II. 362, 365, 374; St. Joseph, II. 359, 360; Tecumseh, II. 359, 360, 365, 380, 382; VII. 525; Woodstock, II. 362, 365; VIII. 362, 365; treasurer and clerk in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Lenawee County Pioneer Society organized, II. 390, 396; meetings, IV. 298; VII. 515; XIII. 586.
Lenawee township (Lenawee county), organized, II. 360; name changed, II. 362.
Lenfant, Benjamin, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Lenfant, Dominique, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Lenfant, Joseph and wife, on census roll

of Detroit,, 1799, X. 318.
Lenfant, Josinne, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Lenfant, Louis, son, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Leonard, Joseph, IV. 46, 51.
Le Negre, Henry, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Lennon, John, death of, VII. 591.
Lennon, Patrick, death of, XIV. 134.
Lennon, Thomas, VI. 227, 239.
Lennox, Rev. L. E., III. 237.
Lenoir, Nicolas, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 324.
Le Noux (LeBlanc), Pierre, will of, VII. 122.
Lenox library, VII. 336; see also Libraries.
L'enyer, P., signs petition for a representative in congress, VII. 587.
Leo, Emperor, reign terminated, XII. 487.
Leod, R. M., presents original instructions for taking third census to Detroit Historical Society, VIII. 596.
Leonard, —, VII. 498.
Leonard, —, furnished meat to Ann Arbor settlers, VI. 444.
Leonard, Capt. —, prisoner of war, XV. 445.
Leonard, Benjamin, entered land in 1823, III. 564.
Leonard, Celestia, XIII. 165.
Leonard, Charles H., VIII. 51.
Leonard, Chauncy, I. 14.
Leonard, Edgar, XIII. 165.
Leonard, Francis, XIII. 165; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Leonard, Frank E., VIII. 51.
Leonard, Fred H., VIII. 51.
Leonard, Heman, merchant, memoir, VII. 150.
Leonard, Mrs. Heman, death of, VII. 488.
Leonard, Dr. Henri C., editor, VII. 102.
Leonard, James, biog., XIV. 106, 109.
Leonard, John J., I. 340; V. 481.
Leonard, Rev. L., I. 240.
Leonard, Mrs. Laura (Dyer), death of, XIII. 164, 165.
Leonard, Miss Mary (Mrs Jacob H. Hoover), XIII. 179.
Leonard, Nathaniel, death of, XIII. 165.
Leonard, Philander, III. 278, 280, 282, 291; biog., V. 228.
Leonard, Philip, XIII. 165.
Leonard, Samuel, IV. 51.
Leonard, Rev. T. S., VII. 571.
Leonard, Mrs. Thomas F., death of, XIV. 190.
Leonard, William S., death of, XI. 39.
Leonard & Son, merchants, VI. 329.
Leoni, V. 353.
Leopold, Asa F., first treasurer of Crystal Falls township, VII. 205.
Leopold, W. T., VII. 220.
Leopoldine Society organized, IX. 132.
Lepage, François, I. 345.
LePartegin, —, subscription for missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 290.
LePesant (the Bear), chief, VI. 458-461, 463; VIII. 434.
Le Petit Bled, see Petit Bled.
Le Pointe Pierre, testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 519-521, 615n.
Leporte, John Baptiste, on census roll of Deroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lepper, Jacob, death of, XI. 95.
Leppig, William, death of, VII. 488.
Lequand, —, tax roll levied for repairing fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
Leradoux, Rev., I. 483, 485.
LeRay, James de Chaumont, aide to Gen. La Fayette, II. 365, 366, 389.
Lerch, Englehart, death of, XIII. 113.
LeRenerd, Joseph, Quiquabous chief, speech of, XI. 370; XIII. 101.
Lerg, —, de, surveyor, VIII. 460.
Lernoult (Lernould, Le Nault), Maj. (Capt.), Richard Berringer, British soldier, I. 501; III. 21, 23; IX. ix., 362, 365, 378, 379, 384, 393, 396, 406, 410-413, 415-421, 423, 424, 427-429, 431, 441, 475, 476, 479, 483, 487, 491, 590 633, 640; X. 280, 299-301; 303, 310, 311, 329, 370-374, 376, 417, 424, 585, 526; XI. 407, 455, 465; XII. 334; XIII. 89; bill for goods seized by his command, X. 353; draft on Gen. Haldemand for A. and W. Macomb, X. 338, 359; letters from Mr. Arundel, X. 348; Capt. Bird, X. 333, 336, 337; Maj. Bowman, X. 309; Capt. Brehm, X. 347; Maj. Campbell, X. 368; Col. Clark, X. 308; Maj. DePeyster, X. 504; Gen. Haldimand, IX. 407, 408; X. 330, 338, 345; Gov. Hamilton, X. 307; M. Lorraine, X. 342; to Col. Bolton, IX. 429; Gen. Haldimand, X. 339; unaddressed, X. 328; ordered to Niagara, X. 357; present at Indian council, 1778, IX. 442.
Lernoult, Capt. —, promoted to rank of major, X. 356, 357; receives speech of Indians, X. 364; reply to the Hurons of Sandusky, X. 340; takes depositions, X. 343-345, 347, 356, 357.
LeRoy, Catherine, VI. 254.
LeRoy, Judge Daniel, I. 416; III. 549, 581, 598, 599; IV. 311; V. 459; VII. 396; VIII. 661; X. 87; attorney general III. 117, 122; chief justice of Oakland county, IV. 106; early settler of Mt. Clemens, VI. 361; early planting of apple trees, XIV. 512; land entries, III. 564, 569; VII. 560; member Pontiac company, III. 560, 561; member of State Historical Society, XII. 320; signs bond for first sheriff of Lapeer

county, III. 551; vote for presidential elector, 1836, II. 312.
LeRoy, H. H., VII. 623; IX. 55.
LeRoy, John, member of board of Institution for Deaf and Dumb, III. 443.
LeRoy township (Calhoun county), for whom named, II. 195; II. 30; first Congregational church, XIII. 413.
Lerviere, François, settled at St. Joseph in 1790, V. 495.
Leslie, —, VIII. 368.
Leslie, Lieut.—, escape from massacre of Michilimackinac, VI. 856; XIV. 665; rescued from the stake, XII. 501.
Leslie, Miss, of Philadelphia, honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Leslie, Gen. Alexander, IX. 514.
Leslie, Mrs. James, II. 435.
Leslie, Myron, IV. 261.
Leslie, W. J., attorney, XI. 311.
Leslie "Herald," VI. 78, 79.
Leslie House, II. 469.
Lesperance (Lesperransse), Antoine (Etoine), VIII. 535; list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532.
Lesperance, François, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601.
Lesperance, Joseph, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 324; 1782, X. 603.
Lesperanse, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Lessey (Letsey), Matthew, IX. 624, 658; X. 421, 307; XI. 395; XIII. 69, 70; bill for coroner's service, IX. 657; certified to fair treatment by Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63; petitioned for indemnity, X. 367; XIII. 57; signed memorials for protection of trade, 1780, IX. 550, for removal of post Michilimackinac to island, IX. 557; subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 288, 307.
Lessey, Matthew & Co., memorandum of corn for delivery, X. 592.
Lester, Mrs. —, aids her brother to escape, VII. 260.
Lester, Charles, VI. 197.
Lester, David, VI. 413.
Lester, Edgar, III. 600.
Lester, George S., II. 62; VI. 178.
Lester, Joseph, V. 475, 476.
Lester, Pompey, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Lester, William, III. 566, 568; VI. 384.
Lesucier, Joseph, XI. 344; salary, XIII. 75.
Le Sueur, —, voyager, V. 96.
Letfron, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lethbridge, Col. —, British soldier, XV. 136, 157, 162, 282, 283, 305; letters from Lt. Col. Meyers, XV. 134.
Lethbridge, Col. —, relieved of command, XV. 168.
Letour, Amable and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 314.
Letoure, François, and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 314.
Létournau, Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
L'Etourneau, Rev. M. F., priest, XIII. 432.
Letrouneau, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604.
Lette, James, killed at Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660.
Letts, Abram, II. 231, 232, 583.
Lettuce, early grown at Sault Ste. Marie, VII. 195.
Leunink, Jan, death of, XIV. 54.
Leutagon, Indian, I. 440.
Leuth, —, captive of Indians, IV. 307.
Levais, Baptiste, settled at St. Joseph in 1790, V. 495.
Lavalle, —, bishop at Quebec in 1659, VIII. 389.
LaVega, Brig. Gen. Romulus de, Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 611, 614.
Leverance, —, II. 543.
Levers, —, garrison supplies, XII. 128, 130.
Leverseur, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604.
Leveque (L'Eveque), François, X. 261. 262; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Levington, Rev. John, III. 237; XIV. 595.
Levril, Mrs. —, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604.
Levril, martin and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
Levy, J., VIII. 486.
Leweke, Fred B., III. 290.
Leweke & Krumbein, III. 291.
Lewen, Jane, death of, IX. 18.
Lewen, Ross, XII. 47.
Lewis, —, VII. 163.
Lewis, —, clerk of boat "Tonquin," III. 55.
Lewis, —, and wife, I. 157, 158, 396.
Lewis, Capt. —, I. 250; at battle of Windsor, XIII. 599.
Lewis, Esquire —, V. 394.
Lewis, Gen. —, assaulted Simon Girty, VII. 124.
Lewis, Mrs. — (Mrs. Luckitt), V. 310.
Lewis, Alexander, IV. 457; VII. 613, 618.
Lewis, Alice E., V. 447.
Lewis, Rev. Ammi, VII. 313.
Lewis, Arza (Arba), II. 231, 232; III. 107; memoir, III. 374.
Lewis, Mrs. Arza, III. 374.
Lewis, Barlow, II. 231.
Lewis, Betsey, death of, VIII. 45.
Lewis, Mrs. Candea, death of, VII. 545.
Lewis, Charles (M. Quad), II. 398; student of early Lansing schools, VI. 293.

Lewis, C. E., IV. 194.
Lewis, Charles P., landlord, V. 247.
Lewis, Chauncy C., first clerk of Homer township, II. 231, 273, 277.
Lewis, Chester B., death of, XIII. 133.
Lewis, Daniel T., II. 422, 423.
Lewis, David, IV. 196.
Lewis, E. B., VI. 374.
Lewis, Electa, death of, XI. 27.
Lewis, Ellis, attorney, V. 441.
Lewis, Eugene, IV. 181.
Lewis, George, I. 7; member of the legislature, III. 323.
Lewis, George F., III. 606; IV. 358, 374-376; VI. 177; "History of Alpena," VI. 181, 203, 206, 208; publisher, VI. 93, 94.
Lewis, Glode D., early teacher, IV. 59, 60.
Lewis, Griffin, publisher, VI. 69.
Lewis, H., II. 392, land entry, III. 430.
Lewis, H. M., superintendent of building, Ionia house of correction, III. 476.
Lewis, H. N. F., publisher, IV. 437; VII. 101.
Lewis, Harvey B., memoir, V. 283.
Lewis, Henry C., VI. 234; XIII. 520; art gallery mentioned, I. 127; death of, VII. 355; member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 13.
Lewis, Mrs. Henry C. (Miss Alma Alden), XIII. 520.
Lewis, J. O., II. 573.
Lewis, Capt. Jacob, freed from parole, XV. 188.
Lewis, James, III. 53, 55; biog., XI. 127.
Lewis, Miss Jane (Mrs. Barlow), early teacher, IV. 59, 60.
Lewis, John, XIII. 520.
Lewis, Mrs. John, VIII. 96.
Lewis, Mrs. John (Miss Harriet Alden), XIII. 520.
Lewis, Joseph C., XIII. 423.
Lewis, Rev. Judah, IV. 60; XIV. 469.
Lewis, Julia (Mrs. Micah Adams), XIV. 469.
Lewis, Kittie A., IV. 194.
Lewis, Lydia, death of, XIV. 53.
Lewis, Maggie, IV. 196.
Lewis, Mary A., IV. 196.
Lewis, Meriwether, explorer, VII. 503; XIV. 553; governor of Missouri, VIII. 564.
Lewis, Morgan, IV. 257.
Lewis, Morgan, IX. 507; graduate of Princeton college, XIV. 356; subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Lewis, Nathaniel, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Lewis, Mrs. Rachael, death of, VII. 590.
Lewis, Richard M., I. 179.
Lewis, Robert P., XII. 566; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lewis, Samuel, XII. 373.
Lewis, Samuel P., II. 325.
Lewis, Seth, publisher, VI. 72.
Lewis, Susan, IV. 196.
Lewis, Thomas, I. 340; III. 644; IV. 275; VI. 515; biog., XIII. 283, 284; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 324, 343.
Lewis, Mrs. Thomas (Mrs. Macomb), XIII. 284.
Lewis, W. H., I. 296.
Lewis, Willard C., bank cashier, II. 323.
Lewis, William, V. 478.
Lewis, William, "Yankee Lewis," pioneer landlord of Barry county, I. 114.
Lewis, Col. William, VIII. 643.
Lewis, William E., IV. 196.
Lewis & Halliday, contractors, XIII. 417.
Lewis & Peters, III. 323.
Lewis Cass Home, for inebriates, founded by Miss Cass, XIV. 38.
Lewiston, British plan attack on, XV. 453; burned, XV. 505, 574.
Lewitt, Benjamin, I. 318.
Leyba, Don, Spanish Lieut. Governor, IX. 531.
"Lexington," boat, XIV. 543.
Lexington, "Jeffersonian," VI. 93.
"L. G. Mason," boat on Saginaw river, IX. 72.
Libby, "Father" —, XIV. 345.
Libby, Miss Helen M., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Libby Prison, Michigan soldiers in, III. 179.
Libland, see Dupley.
Libraries, Ames (Coon Skin), founded 1802, VII. 333; Charleston Society, VII. 332; Cooper, VII. 336; Detroit, founded, 1817, VII. 44n, VIII. 118; received relics of State Historical Society, XII. 324; district schools, VII. 334; Harvard college, founded 1638, VII. 370; Hingham, founded 1753, VII. 332; Indigo Society, founded 1731, VII. 332; Lancaster, founded 1763, VII. 332; Lenox, VII. 336; Michigan, see State library; New York, founded 1754, VII. 332; appropriation for, VII. 334; Peabody, VII. 336; Philadelphia, founded 1731, inscription on tablet, VII. 330; Portland, founded 1763, VII. 332; Providence, founded 1753, VII. 332; Redwood, Newport, founded 1747, VII. 332; "Revolving," founded 1751, VII. 332; Sage (West Bay City), VII. 319; Social (Salem, Mass.), founded 1760, VII. 332; township, provisions for, I. 452; West Bay City, see Sage; William and Mary college, VII. 330; Yale college, VII. 330.
Library Company of Philadelphia, gift of, VIII. 11.
Licenses to traders, IX. 650; XI. 472.
Licking Creek, Capt. Bird's success on,

417.
Licot, Lieut. J. Baptiste, IX. 473.
Liddell, —, XIII. 590.
Liddle, Gilbert, death of, VIII. 97.
Liddle, John, death of, IX. 75.
Lideboer, D., IX. 286.
Lidwell, T. J., biography of Simon Girty, VII. 127.
Lieberman, —, X. 123.
Lievre, Charles, Sr., soldier of 1812, V. 556.
Lievre, Charles, Jr., soldier of 1812, V. 5, 556.
Lievre, Louis, soldier of 1812, V. 556.
Liggett, Robert A., alderman, 1876, II. 62.
Light, Miss — (Miss Nowlin), IV. 480, 539.
Light, Allen, IV. 539, 540.
Light, William, death of, VIII. 44.
Light house at Port Huron, XIII. 335; Saugatuck, III. 305.
Lightbody, Gordon, death of, XIV. 148.
Lillibridge, restauranteur, donation to first fair, XIV. 539.
Lillibridge, N. W., III. 333.
Lillie, Benjamin, IX. 264.
Lillie, Joel, VI. 403.
Lillie, Serg. Julius, soldier of the war of 1861, II. 620.
Lillie, Timothy, IX. 264; biog., VI. 399, 403.
Lillie, Mrs. Warren (McNaughton), VI. 400.
"Lillie," yacht, III. 644.
Lilly, Alanson, III. 281.
Lilly, Augustus, III. 281; death of, XIV. 51.
Lilly, John, member of the grand jury, 1778, X. 294.
Lilly, Mrs. Julie, her testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 569.
Lima Congregational church organized, XII. 357.
Limare, John (Jean), I. 345; X. 93.
Limbocker, Rev. Henry S., VI. 138, 139; XIII. 203, 595; assists in organizing Eckford Freewill Baptist church, X. 38, 40, 41, 44; early work for Hillsdale college, VI. 140; grave of, VI. 165; member of committee to draft first constitution and by laws, VI. 142; trustee of college, VI. 145-148, 150, 152, 154, 162.
Lime kilns, in Detroit in 1763, II. 102; shipped from Jackson, 1877, II. 345, 346.
Limebeck, George A., I. 160.
Limpens, Rev. Gustavius, priest, memoir of, XIII. 460.
Linabury, Henry C., death of, XIV. 148.
Lincoln, —, early settler of Grand Rapids, V. 436.
Lincoln, Abraham, sixteenth president of the United States, I. 62; II. 5, 75, 76; V. 20, 37, 199; VII. 357, 477; IX. 190, 239; XIV. 357; appointed Gov. Howard postmaster of Detroit, IV. 128, Randolph Strickland, provost marshal, IV. 235; Osmond Tower, U. S. marshal, II. 53; assasination, date of, VI. 43; captain of Illinois volunteers, IV. 87; commissioned Ralph Ely colonel for meritorious conduct, VI. 281; commissioned William Phelps paymaster with rank of major, IV. 423; nominated for president at Cnicago, VI. 134; signs bill granting lands for agricultural schools, VII. 35.
Lincoln, Mrs. Almyra H., of Phelps, N. Y., elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 21.
Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin, XI. 381.
Lincoln, Daniel, death of, IX. 39.
Lincoln, Ira, VII. 287.
Lincoln, Luther, I. 444, 509, 510; II. 555, 582; III. 387, 401; IV. 289, 293.
Lincoln, Morton, II. 584.
Lincoln, Senica, II. 582.
Lincoln, Dr. William B., I. vi.; first clerk of Ionia township, III. 473; VI. 302; first teacher in county, III. 471, 472; "First Settlement of Ionia County," I. 193; member of Ionia colony, III. 470; XIV. 560; sketch of, VI. 301.
Lincoln, Mrs. William B., III. 471.
Lincoln, William T., VI. 302.
Lincoln township (Bay county), organized, III. 334.
Linctot, see Linetot.
Lind, David, X. 294.
Linden "Record," III. 464.
Linderman, Rev. G. P., VII. 582; VIII. 104.
Lindley, Quaker, XII. 71.
Lindon, Judson, death of, XIII. 227.
Lindsay, —, I. 376; VI. 484.
Lindsay, Miss — (Mrs. C. Day), XI. 80.
Lindsay, Alexander, XI. 80.
Lindsay, Ellen, IV. 194.
Lindsay, Dr. Kate, III. 355.
Lindsay, James Sr., XI. 80.
Lindsay, James Jr., XI. 80.
Lindsay, Omer, VII. 220.
Linelot, see Linetot.
Linen, for Indians, IX. 471; X. 496, 632; XII. 41, 82, 158, 175, 222, 229, 232, 242, 246-248, 257, 274, 284, 288, 302; made by early settlers, XIV. 492, 610.
Lines (chalk and fishing), for Indian presents, X. 632; XII. 288, 302; cod, XII. 41, 147, 158, 175, 221, 223, 242, 247, 257, 274, 284, 288, 302; fish, XII. 147, 170, 246, 257, 284; mackerel, XII. 41, 83, 175, 223, 242, 257, 274, 284, 288, 302.
Linesay, James H., death of, VIII. 58.
Linetot (Linctot, Linelot), —, trader, 1779, IX. 389-393, 395; X. 399; on an expedition to the Illinois, X. 342; petitioned Gen. Carleton for a missionary

at Michilimackinac, X. 287.
Ling, Abigail, death of, XIII. 228.
Lingemann, Caspar, president St. Aloysius Society, XIII. 437.
Lings, Rev. Francis, priest, XIII. 437, 448.
Linn, Dr. Lewis F., Missouri, honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Linn, Thomas, VII. 615.
Linsday, James B., biog., XIII. 187, 192.
Linsley, Rachel, III. 556.
Linstocks, garrison supplies, XI. 427; XII. 128, 130, 136-139.
Lipe, Martin, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Lippincott, Miss Jennie (Mrs. Major Smith), IV. 232.
Lippincott, William, XIV. 387.
Lippincott, Mrs. William ("Grace Greenwood"), XIV. 387.
Liscum, Richard, death of, XIV. 184.
Liskow, John, XIII. 275.
Liskow, Mrs. John (Miss Siephert), XIII. 275.
Lisle, Maj. —, war of 1812, XV. 666; saved field gun at battle of Street's Creek, XV. 604.
Lisle, Charles de, officer in French troops, V. 100.
Lisle, LeGardeur de, V. 101, 104.
Lisle, N., VIII. 459.
Lisle, Ronde J. Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Lisle & Lybrook, XIV. 387.
L'Isle, a'Cochon, see Belle Isle.
Lister's returns of Sargent township tax, VIII., ix., 536.
Listor (Lester), Robert, IX. 363; XII. 304 305; letter to Capt. Green, XII. 260.
Litchard, Joseph and wife, original members of first Freewill Baptist church of Macon township, XIII. 595.
Litchfield, Alvah, XIII. 559.
Litchfield, Foster, XIII. 557.
Litchfield, Miss Olive (Mrs. Wm. L. Dickerson), XIV. 475.
Litchfield, early history of, I. 180; "Gazette," "Independent," VI. 76, 77.
Litchfield Lumber Company, shipbuilders, IX. 284.
Litel, —, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535.
Lith, —, Indian prisoner, early settler of Grosse Pointe, XIII. 406.
Litsenberger, Nicholas, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312.
Little, Rev. —, VII. 177.
Little, Almira (Mrs. Smith), VII. 400.
Little Beard, chief, II. 148, 151.
Little, Dr. Charles, II. 471; III. 606; IV. 186; VI. 429.
Little, Charles, entered land in Genesee county in 1824, III. 431; member of exploring party, 1822, XIII. 362.
Little, Col. Charles D., I. v., 19, 52, 59; III. 453; VII. 401; gift to county pioneer society, IV. 375; "memoir of Capt. A. R. Swarthout," IV. 373; "Uncle Harvey Williams," I. 23.
Little Crow (Chattewaconamini), Sioux chief, speech of, XV. 559.
Little Fox Island (Woug-woo-shance), 380.
Little, Frank, read paper for E. R. Miller, VI. 313.
Little, George W., II. 273.
Little, Henry, I. 13, 14, 28, 33, 55, 59-61; III. ix., 499; IV. vi.; V. v., 257, 258, 361, 362, 365, 367; VI. 329; VII. 462; VIII. 16; XIII. 218; gift of, I. 62; "History of the Black Hawk War," V. 152; "Jacksonburg and Jackson county, 1829-1879," II. 509; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; "Memoir of Gov. Enos T. Throop," V. 71; refers to Indian mounds, II. 24.
Little, Jacob H., III. 334; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Little, James, signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, 1813, XV. 252.
Little, James (colored), "Father Little," member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170; Vi. 8, 10; VII. 11, 439; sketch of, VII. 438.
Little, Mrs. James (colored), VII. 439; death of, VII. 441.
Little, John, V. 501; XI. 386-388, 451, XIII. 77; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Little, Miss Julia, IV. 359.
Little King, Ottawa chief, XV. 44.
Little, Norman, I. 512; III. 194, 322, 606; IV. vii., 18, 186, 192, 362; VII. 240, 256, 401; VIII. 243; XIII. 269; corrected story of Robert Little's ejectment, IV. 354, 355; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; passenger on first steamboat on Saginaw river, XIII. 353, 361, 363; receives contract to construct canal, XIII. 358.
Little, Robert, ejected from Harsen's farm, IV. 343, 344; corrected statement of, IV. 354, 355.
Little, Mrs. Robert, IV. 355.
Little, Mrs. Robert A., IV. 451.
Little, Mrs. Ruth (Miss Fuller), biog., XII. 36, 212, 218; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84.
Little, Samuel H., publisher, VI. 98.
Little Squirrel, Indian, XII. 452.
Little, Maj. (Sergt.), William, judge advocate of court martial, VIII. 628; 629; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Little, Col. William L. P., III. 194, 606; IV. 19, 253; VII. 401; XIII. 363; his bid on the first court house of Sagi-

naw county, X. 126; mayor of Saginaw, XIII. 269.
Little, Mrs. William L. P. (Miss Helen Taylor), XIII. 368.
"Little Belt," boat, XII. 417; captured by the British and recaptured by Com. Perry at battle on Lake Erie, II. 34, 36.
Little Thunder Bay, VI. 194.
Little Traverse Bay, great storm on, VII. 384; Indian chiefs at, XII. 621; Indian name of, XII. 381.
Littlehales, Maj. E. B., VIII. 469; XII. 45, 142n, 145n, 189, 190; letter from Col. England, XII. 59, 179; to Francis LeMaitre, Charles Gautier, defalcation, XII. 46; XV. 1; Capt. Green, XV. 4, 6, 7.
Littlejohn, Bishop A. H., see Littlejohn, Augustus N.
Littlejohn, Rev. Augustus, III. 280; XI. 305; XIV. 55; temperance work, V. 426, 428; XIII. 394; sketch of, XIV. 188.
Littlejohn, Mrs. Augustus, secured divorce XIV. 188.
Littlejohn, Bishop Augustus N., D. D., III. 311, 319; V. 428; XIV. 55.
Littlejohn, Charlotte (Mrs. Marsh), XI. 305.
Littlejohn, DeWitt C., III. 311; V. 428; congressman from New York, XIV. 55.
Littlejohn, Miss Eliza, teacher of 1836, III. 287.
Littlejohn, Elizabeth, XI. 305.
Littlejohn, Judge Flavius J., attorney and surveyor, III. 5, 50, 284-286, 290, 530; IV. 175; V. 376, 428; IX. 17, 19, 256; XI. vi., 272, 273; XIII. 39, 598; XIV. 55; candidate for governor, XI. 305; member of the legislature, III. 273, 280, 292; XI. 305; XIV. 412; member of State Historical Society, XII. 328; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; VII. 10; platted village of Allegan, III. 270; "Pioneers of Michigan," II. 71, 126; resolutions on death of, III. 313; sketch of, III. 310; XI. 304; tribute to John S. Chipman, XI. 288; vice president State Pioneer Society, I. 56, 301, 512.
Littlejohn, Mrs. Flavius J., III. 313.
Littlejohn, Gilbert H., XI. 305.
Littlejohn, J. J., III. 313.
Littlejohn, John, Sr., III. 280, 283; XI. 305; XIV. 55.
Littlejohn, John, Jr., III. 281; XIV. 55.
Littlejohn, Levi S., XI. 305.
Littlejohn, Lydia (Mrs. Wells), XI. 305.
Littlejohn, Miss Maria (Mrs. M. Russell), XIV. 55.
Littlejohn, Mary (Mrs. Amasa A. Pratt), XI. 305.
Littlejohn, Philetus O., III. 281, 313; member of the legislature, III. 286; XIV. 55.
Littlejohn, Mrs. Philetus O. (Miss Ellen Kirby), XIV. 56.
Littlejohn, Philo B., III. 280; XI. 305.
Littlejohn, Silas F., III. 280, 283-286; XI. 305; XIV. 55.
Littlejohn, Rev. Wolcott H., III. 289, 313.
Livermore, Fidus, attorney, I. 14; II. 16; III. 508; IV. 270; county clerk, II. 314; member of the legislature, II. 307; township treasurer, II. 306, 308; vice president State Pioneer Society, I. 13.
Livermore, Josiah F., III. 609.
Livermore, Nat, first clerk of Allegan township, III. 285.
Livermore & Wood, II. 330.
Livernois, Daniel, XII. 579.
Livernois, Etienne, XII. 578; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Livernois, Etienne & Son, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610.
Livernois François, XII. 578.
Livernois, Joseph, XII. 578; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Liverpool, Earl of letter from Sir George Prevost, XV. 87.
Liverpool (England), first railroad from Manchester, IX. 272.
Livesay, George, death of, VII. 544.
Livingston, Lieut. —, XI. 416; XV. 200, 636; assisted in the capture of the "Scorpion" and "Tigress," XV. 643.
Livingston, Edward, county named for, I. 251.
Livingston, Edward, graduate of Princeton college, XIV. 356.
Livingston, Mrs. Isabella, death of, VI. 383.
Livingston, James, V. 567.
Livingston, Col. John W., V. 27.
Livingston, Miss Julia (Mrs. H. P. Tappan, V. 27.
Livingston, Robert R., graduate of columbia college, XIV. 356.
Livingston & Stern, III. 291.
Livingston county, organized, named for U. S. secretary of state, I. 251; memorial reports, III. 558; VI. 342; XIII. 230; XIV. 136; newspapers, VI. 86; number of delegates to convention of 1836, XI. 157; treasurer and clerk in 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404; Webster township, XIII. 547.
Livingston County Pioneer Society, I 252.
Livingstone, C. L., III. 362.
Livingstone, Robert, requests to be removed from prison to ship, for safety, VIII. 636.
Livins, Judge —, chief justice of Quebec, 1778, IX. 349, 463; X. 334.

Livre, French coin, value of in U. S. currency, VIII. 456; X. 213, 214.
L'Lerf, J. M., III. 36.
Lloyd, Gordon W., architect, IV. 220; plans for Traverse City asylum, XIII. 304.
Lloyd, John, I. 288; built first store in Ionia, III. 471.
Lloyd, Marshall W., I. 289, 301.
Lloyd, Mrs. W., I. 296.
Lloyd, Webber & Spring, XI. 423.
Loans for Michigan, five million dollars, date of, VII. 145; XIII. 357.
Loar, John R., mayor of Chicago, IV. 260, 261.
Lobdell, James H., I. 300.
Lobraige, Mary, death of, IX. 58.
Lock, Capt. A. F., XIII. 364; drowned, XIII. 365.
Lockart, Miss Frank (Mrs. Howell), X. 191.
Locke, Dr. —, VII. 160.
Locke, B., II. 264.
Locke, Mrs. Moses, death of, XIV. 183.
Locher, John, death of, VIII. 29.
Lockey, Lieut. Col. —, X. 512, 530, 575.
Lockey, John, death of, XI. 27.
Lockhart, R. W., publisher, VI. 71.
Lockhead, Capt. Oscar F., III. 454.
Locks, at Coteau du Lac, 1800, XV. 21; for guns and doors in garrison, supplies, X. 496, 632; XI. 416, 417, 428; XII. 128, 130, 138, 139, 200, 205, 230, 275, 284.
Lockwood, Miss —, VI. 179.
Lockwood, Mrs. Abagail, death of, IX. 37.
Lockwood, Alanson, III. 468; XIII. 188.
Lockwood, Amelia S., death of, XI. 83.
Lockwood, Betsey (Mrs. J. L.), IV. 257.
Lockwood, Charlotte, death of, IX. 39.
Lockwood, D. C., VII. 205, 213, 220-222.
Lockwood, Mrs. Eunice, death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 183.
Lockwood, Henry, VII. 350.
Lockwood, J. K., VI. 171, 174, 178, 181, 196, 207.
Lockwood, James, land entry, III. 568.
Lockwood, James H., signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Lockwood, John O., death of, IX. 61.
Lockwood, Jonathan, IV. 257.
Lockwood, Thomas W., I. 428; XIII. 288; clerk of Wayne county, I. 520; member of Eureka Iron company, XIII. 320; member of first Horticultural Society, X. 75, 76, 78; president Young Mens' Society of Detroit, XII. 364.
Lockwood, Volney H., attorney, XI. 311.
Lockwood & Barstow, attorneys, XIII. 193.
Lockwood & Minor, VI. 176-179.
Lockwood House (hotel), VII. 220.
Locomotive engines displaced horses on cars, 1831, IX. 272; prize offered, IX. 272.
Loder, Benjamin, II. 271.
Loder, Frederick H., death of, VIII. 46.
Lodge, E. A., M. D., publisher, VI. 97.
Lodholz, —, I. 334.
"Lodi," boat, I. 471.
Lodi Plains, II. 557.
Lodi plank road, XII. 399.
Lodi township (Washtenaw county), organized, IV. 396.
Loettgert, F., bank director, VI. 322.
Log book, 1789, extracts from, XII. 25.
"Log Cabin Campaign," X. 11.
Log chains, XIII. 588.
Log house, description of, I. 445; V. 339; XIV. 434-436; for school, XIV. 283.
Logan, Shawnee chief, V. 188.
Logan, Mrs. Charlotte, VI. 474.
Logan, G. W. & Co., II. 334.
Logan, H. and wife, original members of first Congregational church of Comstock, V. 413.
Logan, Hannah, marriage of, VII. 348.
Logan, James, early library mentioned, VII. 329.
Logan, William, I. 207.
Logan township (Lenawee county), organized, name changed, II. 359, 360, 362, 365, 380; VII. 525.
Logging-bees, V. 298; XIII. 588.
Lognon, —, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58.
Logs, staves, shingles and bark, pioneer price of, early day, IX. 263.
Lohr, Mrs. Henry, death of, IX. 77.
Lois, slave of "Grandfather" Combs, XIV. 489.
Loman, John, death of, XII. 95.
Lombard, Samuel, death of, XIII. 228.
Lombard, Mrs. Sinai, XI. 107.
Lomison, John, III. 609.
"London," boat, IX. 108; collision of, IX. 116.
London, Royal Historical Society, gift of, VII. 8.
"Lone tree," early landmark, XIII. 352, 364; XIV. 498.
Long, Abram, IV. 283.
Long, Benjamin Nash, XI. 32.
Long, Judge Charles D., X. 177; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 110; XIV. 41.
Long Ears, Indian, prisoner at Detroit, VIII. 315.
Long, Elias, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Long, Maj. Gabriel, U. S. A., V. 148; protected property on Thames river, XV. 677.
Long, George H., bank director, VI. 324.
Long, Mrs. J., death of, XIV. 136.
Long, J. R., death of, XI. 85.
Long, James W., Indian agent at Mack-

inaw, VI. 348.
Long, John, XI. 132; XII. 383.
Long, John B., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Long, Joseph, death of, XIII. 240.
Long, Dr. O. R., III. 483; medical superintendent of Ionia asylum, XIII. 307.
Long, Ralph, death of, VIII. 113.
Long, Scauise, V. 54.
Long, William H., XI. 36; member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Long Island, Garden of America, IX. 259.
Long Knives, Indian name for Americans, XV. 9, 88.
Long lake (Alpena county), description of, VI. 191, 193.
Long Point, location of, XV. 23; cause of discontent of inhabitants, XV. 504.
Long Rapids township (Alpena county), organized, VI. 187.
Longan, Augustin, I. 345; XII. 579; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Longan, John C., XII. 579.
Longdon, —, residence of, IV. 479.
Longite, Joseph, III. 36.
Longlin, John O., death of, XIII. 276.
Longfellow, Henry W., era of writings, XIV. 310; "Evangeline" cited, XIV. 655; honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 322.
Longstaff & Eldredge, publishers, VI. 87.
Longstreet, Col. Andrew, III. 635, 637.
Longstreet, Mrs. James, V. 545.
Longstreet, Margaret (Mrs. Ezekiel Dye), XIII. 260.
Longton farm, III. 325.
Longueil, Charles LeMoine, Baron de, governor of New France, 1725, III. 114, 118, 119; at Detroft, VIII. 415, 421.
Longueil, Joseph, III. 35.
Longwell, Luke and wife, II. 158.
Longyear, Ephraim, I. 7, 14, 52, 55, 59, 61, 65, III. 106-108, IV. 5; IX. 5, 6, 8; XI. v., 7, 8, 11; XIII. 7; XIV. vi., 1; death and memoir, XIV. 19, 43, 44, 98, 194; member committee to represent society at the semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 217, to secure rooms for society in new capitol, I. 57; original member State Pioneer Society on committee to organize, I. 8, 9, 84; secretary, I. 13, 28, 56; II. vii.; X. viii.; treasurer, II. 68; III. 100; IV. ix.; V. 2; VI. 4, 6; VII. x., 3, 6; VIII. xiv.; IX. xii.; XI. viii.; XIII. 5, 25; XIV. 17, 195; treasurer's report, III. 8; V. 15, 16; VI. 11; VII. 11; VIII. 14; IX. 14; X. vii.; XI. 17; XIII. 37; treasurer of Michigan Agricultural college, XIV. 195.
Longyear, Miss Ida, VIII. 8.
Longyear, Jerusha, XIV. 194.
Longyear, Judge John W., II. 109; III. 131; VII. 427-430; congressman, III. 124; XI. 62; XIV. 194; member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Longyear, John W. & E., attorneys, VI. 294; XIV. 194.
Longyear, Mrs. John W., VII. 436, 437; member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8; receives vote of thanks of society, VIII. 10.
Longyear, Peter, XIV. 194.
Longyear, S. E., law student of early Lansing, VI. 294.
Lonsbury, G. W., III. 278, 292.
Lonsbury, H., III. 281.
Look, Asher, II. 445.
Look, Elijah, II.444.
Look, Eliza, II. 445.
Look, Henry, XIII. 245.
Look, Henry M., New York, temperance work, XIII. 401; sketch of, XIV. 245.
Look, Mrs. Henry M., XIII. 245.
Look, Hepsibah Farnsworth (Mrs. H. L.), XIII. 245.
Look, James, II. 445.
Look, Orson H., member State Pioneer Society, I. 28, 84.
Looker, Henry, II. 273.
Looking Glass river, V. 327.
Loom, used by pioneers, XIV. 492.
Loomis, —, II. 228.
Loomis, Dr. —, VII. 347.
Loomis, Miss —, VII. 357.
Loomis, A. D., XIII. 236; XIV. 143.
Loomis, "Auntie," death of, XIII. 230.
Loomis, C. O., battery of, VI. 245.
Loomis Charlotte (Mrs. Hughes), III. 396.
Loomis, Rev. Ebenezer, III. 356, 472.
Loomis, Esther, death of, XI. 84.
Loomis, Helen B., IV. 194.
Loomis, Rev. Hubbell J., V. 313.
Loomis, Dr. J. G., V. 131, 133.
Loomis, Mrs. J. S., V. 334.
Loomis, J. W., III. 485.
Loomis, L. B., II. 264.
Loomis, Levi, member State Pioneer Sociey, III. 111.
Loomis, Lew, member State Pioneer Society, III. 266, 280.
Loomis, Miss Lucy (Mrs. Oldfield), III. 339.
Loomis, Capt. M. D. W., XIV. 59.
Loomis, Peter B., II. 306, 322, 323, 326, 329, 340, 341; III. 508; chosen to represent Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; member State Pioneer Society, I. 56, 86; president and treasurer of railroad, II. 318, 344; treasurer of State Horticultural Society, X. 83.
Loomis, Peter B. & Co., II. 323, 329.
Loomis, R. B., XI. 89.
Loomis, Rodolphus, death of, VII. 380.
Loomis, Silas, II. 309; V. 338.

Loomis, W. S., II. 245.
Loomis, Walter, VI. 241, 243.
Loomis, William H., member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81.
Loomis & Chapin, XII. 399.
Loomis & Dwight, II. 300.
Loomis & Whitwell, II. 322, 329.
Loon Foot, Indian chief, XIV. 231, 234.
Loonam, Margaret, death of, XIII. 228.
Lorain, —, among the Indians without a passport, X. 224.
Lorain, Joseph, on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509.
Loraine, Nicholas, III. 34.
Lorancell, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Loranger, Celestin, I. 148.
Loranger, Joseph, VI. 362, 374; VIII. 661; name in old account book, V. 561; platted Monroe, IV. 321, 322.
Loranger, Moses, death of, VII. 552.
Loranger, Stephen, county treasurer in 1875-6; I. 520.
"Loranger farm," famous fishing ground, I. 361.
Lord, Capt. —, X. 295.
Lord, D. V., IX. 179.
Lord, Dr. David E., first physician and clerk of Washtenaw county, I. 335, 337; II. 524; VI. 444; XIII. 561.
Lord, Rev. David H., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 154, 162.
Lord, Elijah, IV. 534, 535.
Lord, Frederick, attorney, XI. 311; memoir, VIII. 101, 103.
Lord, George, III. 326; VII. 344; XI. 23; sketch of, III. 331.
Lord, Mrs. George, VII. 345; biog., XI. 22, 23.
Lord, Henry W., III. viii., 111; IV. 5; "Builders of a State," III. 161; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Lord, Mrs. Henry W., II. 63.
Lord, James B., VI. 450.
Lord, Mrs. James B., death of, VIII. 115.
Lord, Joseph L., VI. 253.
Lord, Miss Lucy, IV. 513.
Lord, Mary Cheesbrough (Mrs. Sheldon), VI. 491.
Lord, Ruth, II. 159.
Lord, Samuel, II. 159.
Lord, T. B., letter from G. M. Peck giving early history of Elisha W. Rumsey, X. 130, 131.
Lord & McGill, furnished boats to Maj. DePuyster, IX. 386.
Lore, Edwin, VII. 555.
Lorens, Amable, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lorens, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lorens, Francis, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XI. 461½.
Lorens, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lorens, Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lorens, Mary, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Lorette, André Hudson de, VIII. 337.
Lorimer, —, IX. 435; X. 418; letter from Capt. Bird, IX. 584.
Lorimer (Lorimier), Capt. —, XV. 374, 375; received barrels of money from the French for Indians, XV. 212.
Lorimer, Thomas, Jr., II. 605.
Lorimer, Thomas S., II. 605.
Lorimer, William, II. 605.
Lorimer's Encampment, XV. 5.
Loring, P. H., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 305.
Loring, Capt. Robert R., XV. 178, 216, 230, 235, 249, 270, 272, 274, 275, 497, letters from W. Claus, XV. 525, 526, M. Elliott, XV. 524, to Sec. Noah Freer, XV. 257, 268, 269, 525; wounded, XV. 284.
Lorraine, Michael, letter to Capt. Lernoult, X. 342.
Lorrin, Joseph, marriage entry in old register, 1728, V. 104.
Lortie, J. B., XI. 344; salary, XIII. 75.
Loson, Jacques, appointed lieutenant in Wayne county militia in 1803, VIII. 543; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Loson (Lazen), Pierre, III. 34, 36.
Loson, Sarafin, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Lossing, Benson J., historian, II. 7; comments on McFingal, II. 54; described battle near Detroit, 1812, XIII. 314, 315.
Lothier, H., agent for Michilimackinac company, XV. 69.
Lotheridge, J. K., V. 311, 320-322.
Lothrop, Charles, III. 645.
Lothrop, Charles B., III. 645.
Lothrop, Edwin Howard, I. 207, 512; III. 103, 521; XI. vi.; XIII. 2, 39; extract from address of, VI. 117; first supervisor of Brady township, XI. 210; member of the legislature, II. 115; XI. 235, 292; XIII. 512; sketch of, XI. 234; on bond to build first court house of Kalamazoo county, VII. 474.
Lothrop, George H., III. 645.
Lothrop, George Van Ness, attorney, I. 207; III. 522, 645; IV. 429, 457; VI. 117; VII. 473; IX. 186, 187; X. 17; XI. vi.; XIII. 285; XIV. 416; address at second centennial celebration of naming Lake St. Clair, III. 647, 655, 656, 666; attorney general, 1849, III. 117; candidate for congressman, IV. 126; city recorder, 1853, I. 460; member of first Horticultural Society, X. 75, 76; member of State His-

torical Society, XII. 324, 327; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; minister to Russia, XI. 292; president Young Mens' Society, XII. 365; remarks on Levi Bishop, IV. 430, 442; "Sketch of the Life of Edwin Howard Lothrop," XI. 234; "The Duncan Will Case," VII. 491; tribute to C. C. Trowbridge, VII. 612, 613.
Lothrop, Mrs. George Van Ness, III. 645.
Lothrop, Henry B., III. 645.
Lothrop, Howard, XI. 234.
Lothrop, Sally Williams, XI. 234.
Lothrop & Duffield, III. 137; XI. 317.
Lott, Edward P., publisher, VI. 74.
Lotteries in Michigan, VII. 36.
Lottredge, —, Niagara merchant, 1764, X. 238, 239.
Louar, John, death of, IV. 249.
Loubert, Pierre, appointed justice of the peace of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Loucks, Hannah, death of, XI. 94.
Loucks, Henry, IV. 302.
Loud, Dr. —, II. 437.
Loud, Watson, II. 436.
Louden, John, first postmaster of Long Rapids township, VI. 187, 200.
Loughead, Miss Mary (Mrs. C. E. Bartlett), XIV. 374.
Loughry, Emeline, IV. 249.
Louis 1st, emperor of France, date of end of reign, XII. 489.
Louis XIV., King of France, I. 348, 375, 482; II. 96; IV. 70; VIII. 381, 388, 404, 421, 425; ennobled LeMothe Cadillac, granted lands to, VIII. 422; edicts against profanity, XIV. 600; against selling liquor to Indians, XIV. 659; ordered Cadillac to establish fort at Detroit, VIII. 428; ordered council relative to discontinuance of fort at Detroit, VIII. 431; petitioned for a cargo of slaves, XIV. 658.
Louis XV., King of France, I. 342, 343; III. 119; V. 109; VIII. 383; XI. 216; ratified concession of lands at Sault Ste. Marie, XIV. 644; recalls Jesuits, VIII. 391.
Louis XVI, King of France, XI. 216.
Louis Phillipe, King of France, II. 182.
Louis, John, soldier of 1812, V. 556.
Louis, Thomas, IX. 280.
Louis D'or, value of, X. 213, 214.
Louisiana, early emigration to, III. 15.
Loulesse, John, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 537.
Lounsberry, Rev. E. W., III. 356; V. 315.
Lounsberry, Dr. Edward, president Griswold college, Iowa, V. 542, 545.
Loury, Duncan, miner, XIV. 201.
Lovain, Charles, commissary, salary, IX. 484.
Louvana, university (Belgium), XIII. 476.
Love, Rev. —, D. D., IV. 375.
Love, Alice D., IV. 194.
Love, Anna L., IV. 194.
Love, Calvin, land located, IV. 278.
Love, D., land entry, III. 404.
Love, Israel S., II. 314.
Love, Josiah, death of, VI. 341.
Love, William B., IV. 194.
Love, William C., IV. 278.
Love, William L., IV. 236.
Loveder, Clement and wife, XIV. 484, 493, 494.
Lovejoy, Owen, reformer, XIV. 310.
Lovelace, Miss —, captured by Indians, IV. 309.
Lovelace, Francis, governor of New York, established first post office in America, VI. 348n.
Lovelace, George, III. 281.
Lovelace, Mrs. Jane, death of, XIII. 114.
Lovelace, John, captive among Indians, IV. 307, 309; V. 452, 454.
Loveland, —, killed by lightning, IV. 302.
Loveland, the misses, killed by lightning, IV. 302.
Loveland, Mrs. Clarissa, original member of first Congregational church of Comstock, V. 413.
Loveland, Hiram D., V. 363.
Loveland, Josiah, II. 162; V. 363.
Loveland, Lyman, V. 362.
Loveland, Seymour, V. 362; VI. 309; original member of first Congregational church of Comstock, V. 413.
Loveland, Stephen B., V. 363; original member of first Congregational church of Comstock, V. 413.
Loveland, Tryphena, original member of first Congregational church of Comstock, V. 413.
Lovell, —, IX. 251, 268.
Lovell, Cyrus, attorney, I. 14; II. 284; III. 131; V. 257-259, 360, 369; VI. 311; VII. 475, 478, 480-482; XI. 290, 311; built first frame dwelling in Kalamazoo, XIV. 108; first prosecuting attorney of Ionia county, III. 473; letter upon Lucius Bronson, V. 372; sketch of, III. 133; XI. 317; vice president State Pioneer Society, I. 13, 28, 210; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Lovell, Mrs. Cyrus, V. 259.
Lovell, Enos T., V. 421; VI. 311; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84.
Lovell, Mrs. Enos T., V. 314.
Lovell, George, V. 421.
Lovell, Henry R., III. 451; 454.
Lovell, Dr. Lafayette W., V. 421; VI. 264; 311; X. 156; State senator, V. 393; tribute to Gov. Ransom, XI. 291.
Lovell, Louis S., III. 476; VI. 303; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84.
Lovell, Mrs. Louisa Fargo (Mrs. Cyrus

L.), biog., XIV. 106, 108.
Lovell, Mary S., III. 482.
Lovell, Maj. Willard, attorney, V. 367; VI. 311, 312; X. 156.
Lover's leap, VII. 201.
Lovett, John, II. 415.
Lovett, Minerva McRay, V. 448.
Lovett, Thomas, XIV. 270.
Lovett, William E., death of, XIV. 93.
Lovwell, Mrs. B. B., death of, XIV. 148.
Low, Capt. —, XII. 433.
Lowe, Charles S., first clerk of reformatory at Ionia, III. 477, 480.
Lowe, Edward, printer, III. 274.
Lowe, Rev. G. W., III. 226, 237, 452; XIII. 228.
Lowe, H. & C. S., III. 486.
Lowe, Henry, first supervisor of North Slade township, II. 266.
Lowe, Mrs. I., death of, VIII. 57.
Lowe, Justus, II. 394; III. 281; IV. 298.
Lowe, Lydia C., death of, VI. 545.
Lowe, Mrs. Martin, VII. 427.
Lowe, Peter, early settler of Tecumseh, II, 186, 367, 398; III. 7, 553; X. 54; subscription to first court house, II. 428, 429.
Lowe, Peter, Ingham county, I. 13, 14; VI. 282.
Lowe, Mrs. Peter, II. 429.
Lowe, Tobeas, member of the Brady Guards XIII. 526.
Lowe, William C., death of, XIII. 226.
Lowell, Rev. —, VIII. 108.
Lowell, Dr. Abraham, VI. 301.
Lowell, Asa, II. 227; III. 356.
Lowell, Catherine, II. 456.
Lowell, James Russell, graduate of Harvard college, XIV. 356.
Lowell, Moses, II. 227.
Lowell, Miss Savina (Mrs. J. I. Rogers), IX. 29.
Lowell "Journal," VI. 82, 83.
Lowenstein, Phillip, I. 268.
Lowing, S. L., "Organization of Ottawa county and its towns," IX. 251.
Lowman, James, Sr., I. 133.
Lownsbury, Hiram, death of, VI. 590.
Lowrey, Judge, IX. 25, 188.
Lowrie, A. H., VI. 85.
Lowrie, Charles W., attorney, XI. 311.
Lowrie, D. W., II. 394.
Lowrie, James, merchant, death of, XIV. 192.
Lowrie & Ragan, publishers, VI. 85.
Lowrey, Rev. W. T., IX. 20.
Lowry, Rev. —, VII. 207.
Lowry, Ann (Mrs. Benton), II. 546.
Lowry, Cornelius, II. 546.
Lowry, Hannah (Mrs. Peter), II. 537, 547.
Lowry, James, II. 538, 540, 541.
Lowry, John, Sr., II. 73, 538; member of the legislature, 1839, II. 546.
Lowry, John, Jr., 547.
Lowry, John Peter (Lowden), II. 538.
Lowry, Mary E. (Mrs. Foster), II. 538.
Lowry, Peter, II. 537.
Lowry, Mrs. Rhoda L. (Mrs. R. P. Sherman), VII. 593.
Lowry, Sylvia Wickham (Mrs. John), II. 74, 538, 540.
Lowry, William, XIV. 424.
Loyalists in Detroit, 1784, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Loyola, Ignatius, founder of the Society of Jesus, 1534, II. 131; VI. 355; XIII. 438.
Lozon (Lozen), Jacque, III. 35, 36.
Luby, W. A., attorney, XI. 311.
Lubute, Claud, III. 34.
Lucas, Ben., member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505, 506.
Lucas, Daniel, XII. 392.
Lucas, David, III. 381; VIII. 204-207; land entry, III. 402; tells of Indian council, III. 382.
Lucas, Judge John B. C., VIII. 558, 560.
Lucas, Robert, governor of Ohio, 1835, II. 379; IV. 45; VI. 60, 61, 380-382; VII. 69, 71, 72; XI. 156, 222-225; XII. 409-411, 414; XIII. 330; appointed commissioner to survey boundary line, I. 173-177; captain in war of 1812, exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388; protected boundary line, III. 142; received report of commissioners, XII. 412.
Lucasse, William J., attorney, XI. 311.
Luce, —, VI. 414.
Luce, —, I. 209.
Luce, Albert A., member State Pioneer Society, XI. 12; XIII. 110.
Luce, Charles D., I. 170.
Luce, Cyrus G., governor of Michigan, IX. 23; XI. vi.; XIII. 10, 38; XIV. 15; address at meeting of State Pioneer Society, XIV. 9-12; addressed legislature in behalf of appropriation for Society, XIV. 50; gift of, XI. 13; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12; "Ordinance of 1787," XI. 140; pupil of Witter J. Baxter, XIII. 193.
Luce, Daniel F., land entries, II. 524; IV. 397.
Luce, H. W., IV. 251.
Luce, Henry L., death of, XIII. 226.
Luce, Mrs. James, V. 525.
Luce, Lydia (Mrs. Thomas Luce), IV. 251.
Luce, R. C., bank director, III. 546; VI. 323.
Luce, Mrs. Rebecca W., death of, VII. 488.
Luce, Mrs. Samuel, death of, XIII. 228.
Luce, Sarah E. (Mrs. D. Harrington), V. 142.
Luce, Deacon Thomas, IV. 251.

Luce, William, death of, VII. 551.
Luce block, VI. 320.
Luce county, vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Lucen, acting as spy for U. S., XV. 514.
Luckett, Alexander, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Luckett, John, early settler of Goguac, XIV. 302; chased by wolves, V. 273.
Luckett, Mrs. Lewis, V. 310.
Lucretia, —, IV. 200.
Ludington, J., gift of, III. 6.
Ludington "Appeal," "Record," VI. 88.
Ludlow, —, lays out town on banks of the Miami river, VIII. 444.
Ludlow, —, the tramp, VII. 249.
Ludlow, —, lays out town on banks of the Miami river, VIII. 444.
Ludlow Lieut. Col. war of rebellion, III. 184, 187.
Ludlow, Miss —, IV. 462.
Ludlow, Mrs. —, (Mrs. McCulloch), VII. 250.
Ludlow, Caroline (Mrs. Allen), VIII. 30.
Ludlow, Daniel, death of, XI. 96.
Ludlow, Thomas J., II. 393; V. 449.
Ludlow, Mrs. Thomas J., V. 447.
Le Lusson, III. 114n.
Lugpole, XIV. 610.
Luke, Noah, VII. 520; death of, VII. 543.
Lull, A., Indian mounds on farm, IV. 380.
Lull, A. A., asylum treasurer, XIII. 307.
Lull, Charles A., IV. 363; VII. 236, 238; VIII. 9; IX. 64, 65; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84, IX. 12; vice president, I. 28; sketch of, IX. 64.
Lull, Mrs. Charles A., IV. 358, 383.
Lull, Lieut. Joab, soldier of the war of 1812, IX. 64.
Lull, M. A., IV. 380.
Lull, Capt. Timothy, first settler in Hartland, Vt., XIV. 177.
Lull & Draper, XI. 114.
Lum, Capt. —, IV. 440.
Lum, Charles M., member State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Lum, David O., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Lumber, rafted to Chicago, X. 59; shipped from Jackson, 1877, II. 343, 345, 346.
"Lumberman Gazette," III. 464; VI. 68.
Lumpkin, —, soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 119.
Lumpkin, Joseph Henry, chief justice of Georgia, X. 15, 16.
Lumsden, Rev. David S., report of rectorship, IX. 150, 152, 153.
Lumsden, John, recording secretary of first Horticultural Society, X. 75, 76.
Lumsden, William and wife, VI. 210.
Lund & Chapin, XI, 138.
Lundgress, Lorrina, death of, XIV. 54.
Lundie, Ensign —, XV. 35, 37; attempt to capture a deserter, arrest of, XV. 31, 34; detailed with message, XV. 30; trial and sentence, XV. 38.
Lundt, Jason, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Lundy's Lane, battle of, XIII. 542.
Luneau, —, II. 309.
Lupine, —, XIV. 603.
Lupton, Rev. Thomas, death of, VII. 545.
Lusby (Pusby), Thomas, XII. 120; letter to Col. McKee, XII. 58.
Luscomb, J., land entry, III. 401.
Luscomb, Leonard, V. 410.
Lusier, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608.
Lusk, Ann, original member of Eckford Freewill Baptist church, X. 38.
Lusk, Augustus, original member of Eckford Freewill Baptist church, X. 38.
Lusk, Caroline, death of, VII. 543.
Lusk, Ezra, biog., XIII. 130, 149.
Lusk, Mrs. Ezra (Miss Susanna Smith), XIII. 149.
Lusk, Thomas E., II. 327; XI. 59; biog., XI. 65.
Lusk, Mrs. Thomas E., XI. 65.
Lusk & Co., XI. 65.
Lustfield, A., memoir of, VII. 214, 219, 220.
Lute, John, II. 485.
Luth & Shepherd, XII. 186.
Luther, Jacob, death of, VIII. 21, 44.
Luther L., entered land in Royal Oak township in 1820, III. 568.
Luther, Martin, IV. 200; quotation from, XIV. 332.
Luther, Theodoric, death of, XI. 97.
Lutheran (German) church and school, of Jackson, II. 347.
Lutheran mission, II. 265.
Luthers, John, VI. 478.
Luthers, Robert, VI. 478.
Luthers, Thomas, VI. 478.
Luttendon, Reuben, V. 346.
Lutts & Martin, III. 292.
Lutz, Mrs. Barbara (Sulzer), biog., XIII. 132, 155.
Lutz, Christopher, death of, VI. 384.
Lybarker, John, IV. 230.
Lybrook & Lisle merchants, XIV. 387.
Lyel, Miss —, instructor of music in female seminary, Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Lyell, —, II. 48; III. 209.
Lykins, —, Reports rapid degeneration of Indians, XIV. 261.
Lyman, —, murdered by Barron, XIV. 568.
Lyman, Mrs. E. L. (Miss Hoyt), VIII. 90.
Lyman, Miss Frankie, death of, XIII. 133.
Lyman, Fred, publisher, III. 273.
Lyman, John, IV. 293; V. 440.
Lyman, Joseph, V. 405.

Lyman, Nathan, land entry of, V. 404.
Lyman, Capt. Otis, IV. 302.
Lyman P. S., XII. 383.
Lyman, Russell and wife, VIII. 193.
Lyman, William, land entry of, V. 404.
Lymbumer, —, agent of the Province of Canada, VIII. 402.
Lynch, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIV. 193.
Lynchburg, Tenn., Michigan prisoners of war at, III. 177.
Lyneburner, —, III. 15.
Lynx, Indian name of, XIV. 253; found in Michigan, I. 403; V. 251.
Lyon, A. F., I. 126.
Lyon, Asa, XIII. 325.
Lyon, Avon, III. 501; VII. 459.
Lyon, Benjamin, IX. 617; X. 421; XIII. 56, 70; bill for goods for Indian department, XII. 312, 314, 315; certifies to fair treatment of Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63; invoice of goods, 1778, IX. 650, 658; letter of, IX. 627; petitions for indemnity, X. 367; XIII. 57; signs memorial for protection of trade in 1780, IX. 550; signs bond to remove houses at mouth of French river, IX. 552; signs memorial for removal of Fort Michilimackinac to the island, IX. 557; subscription for missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 288, 307.
Lyon, Corinna A. (Mrs. H. Fralick), X. 3.
Lyon, Miss Cornelia (Mrs. Trowbridge), student female seminary, Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Lyon, Daniel, sketch of, III. 618.
Lyon, Capt. Daniel, VIII. 241.
Lyon, Rev. Daniel B., pioneer, III. 357, 482; V. 320; VII. 309.
Lyon, Edward, landlord, XIV. 418.
Lyon, Miss Eliza, I. 403.
Lyons, Rev. Franklin S., IV. 269.
Lyons, Corp. Frederick, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, 1832, VII. 349.
Lyon, Rev. G. G., III. 236.
Lyon, G. R., V. 489.
Lyon, Henry, II. 558, 559, 582, 584; X. 3; assessor of Plymouth township, 1827, I. 510; his exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 76.
Lyon, Horatio, death of, XIII. 161; biog., XIII. 162.
Lyon, Mrs. J. H., death of, VIII. 98.
Lyon, James D., VII. 498.
Lyon, Jesse K., death of, VII. 591.
Lyon, John, II. 325.
Lyon, Rev. L., III. 288.
Lyon, Lettia, VI. 254.
Lyon, Lorenzo M., death of, XIII. 282.
Lyon, Lucius, surveyor, I. 130, 179, 210, 454, 512; III. 103, 147, 194, 523, 589, 591; IV. 292, 468; V. 262, 368n, 375, 558, 560; VI. 495; XI. 198; XII. 335, 553; XIII. vi., 2, 257, 325, 327; XIV. 13, 49; appointed surveyor general of the northwest, XIII. 331; congressman, II. 196, 234, 310, 367; III. 123; X. 139; date of his death, XIII. 333; early teacher, XIII. 326; engaged Douglas Houghton as state geologist, IV. 97; feasted miners on the Mississippi river, XIII. 329; first U. S. senator from Michigan, III. 145; XIII. 325; land purchase, IV. 401; lands near Mississippi seized, XIII. 333; manufactured salt, IV. 16, 292, 293; XIII. 332; member of committee to report on coat of arms of Michigan, XIV. 408; member constitutional convention, 1835, XIII. 330; XIV. 407; member State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 316; personal description of, XIII. 333; presented portrait of Gen. Lafayette to Michigan, XIII. 331; XIV. 405; platted Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Schoolcraft, and Madison, Wisconsin, XIII. 332; requested to gather Indian curiosities, minerals and manuscripts, XII. 317; sketch of, XIII. 325; surveyed Illinois line, I. 49, 51.
Lyon, Miss Mary, of Mt. Holyoke, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Lyon, Moses, his exhibit of fruit, 1847, X. 76.
Lyon, Dr. O. C. and wife, VII. 574.
Lyon, Mrs. Royal C., death of, VII. 381.
Lyon, Sarah Atwater (Mrs. Asa L.), XIII. 325.
Lyon, Rev. T., II. 168; X. 53.
Lyon, Theodatus T., VI. 133; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Lyon, Truman H., I. 193; associate judge, III. 473.
Lyon, Thomas, clerk of Mackinac county, VI. 349.
Lyon & Co., IV. 289.
Lyon & Phelps, IV. 423, 464.
Lyon & Sibley, surveyors, III. 580.
Lyon township (Oakland county), first land entry, III. 563; lines, location and settlement of, VII. 560.
Lyons, —, educator, complimented by Gen. Sherman, XIV. 370.
Lyons, —, noncombatant on parole, XV. 460.
Lyons, Archie, I. 345.
Lyons, Barnett, at battle of Raisin River, XV. 240.
Lyons, Miss Elizabeth, early teacher, I. 450, 486.
Lyons, Ensign George, bill for dancing, III. 27; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608; 1827, XII. 461½; signs petition for better trade facilities, XI. 424, 461; signs petition from the merchants of Detroit, X. 456; XIII. 54; ads. Terence Smyth, XI. 625; ads. William Taylor, XI. 624.

Lyons, Gilbert R., student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Lyons, H. D., VII. 175.
Lyons, L., III. 280.
Lyons, Michael, death of, VIII. 21.
Lyons, Lord Richard, B. P., entertained Rev. Henry Pahtahquahong Chase, an Ojibway chief, at luncheon, XIII. 340, 341.
Lyons, Wright & White, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 316.
Lyons Creek, XV. 653.
Lyster, Rev. William Narcissus, II. 416, 420; III. ix., 107; IV. 219, 301, 304; sketch of, III. 557; statistics of rectorship, IX. 143. 148.
Lyster, Mrs. William N., III. 557.
Lyster, Dr. H. F., IV. 438; VII. 616.
Lytle, Lieut. James, at battle of Raisin River, XV. 239.
Lytle, Lieut. Nicholas, at battle of Raisin River, XV. 239; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Lyttle, Gen. —, VII. 71.

Maanigo, Ottawa chief, IX. 442.
Mabbett, —, VIII. 472.
Mabbs, R., III. 281.
Mabee, Simon, marauder near Oxford, XV. 640.
Mabin, Mrs. J., II. 353.
Mabley, C. R., III. 227.
McAdam, Patrick, VII. 520.
Macadamized road, XIII. 345.
McAlister, Archibald, X. 541.
McAlister, C. E., III. 454.
McAlister, S., land entry, III. 402.
McAlister, —, II. 170.
McAlister, J. D., V. 446.
McAlister, Mrs. Mary, death of, XI. 39.
McAlister, Mrs. O. S. (Miss Melvina King), XI. 68.
McAlpin, Lieut. Daniel, 66th British regiment, II. 586; X. 241; witnessed deed of Hog Island to George McDougal, X. 236.
McAphie, see McPhee.
Macard, —, V. 312.
Macard, Gren, III. 362.
McArdle, Barney, IX. 140.
McArron, D., death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 183.
McArthur, Alexander, second settler of Corunna, IX. 86; XII. 382, 383.
McArthur, Gen. (Col.) Duncan, soldier of 1812, IV. 323; V. 374; VIII. x.; XV. 678; exchanged prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388; expedition of and list of volunteers, VIII. 652-654; on Thames river, XV. 660, 666, 678, 682; return to Kentucky, XV. 680; treaty negotiated by, 1817, VI. 364, 379.
McArthur, Mrs. N., IV. 237.
McArthur's blockhouse, XV. 94.
McArthur's tavern, II. 335.
Macarty, —, V. 105, 106.
McAteer, Lieut. —, III. 180.
Macaulay, Dr. —, XV. 374, ordered to York, XV. 411.
McBain, Gillis, county treasurer, Missaukee county, 1875-6, I. 520.
McBean, Col. —, IX. 426.
McBeath, George, X. 346, 403, 407, 596, 623; XI. 320, 332-334, 358, 362, 369, 376, 379, 384, 392, 405, 414, 434, 452, 453, 525; at Indian council, XII. 309; bill for goods for Indian department, XII. 313; letters of exchange, 1782, presented State Historical Society, XII. 328; letters from Capt. Robertson, XI. 360, to Capt. Robertson, X. 671; XI. 332, 333, 376; signed memorial for protection to trade, 1780, IX. 552; signed petition, XI. 395.
McBeath, Surgeon John, IX. 643; removed from dungeon, IX. 510, 513; salary, IX. 484, 499, 510, 513, 647, 648.
McBride, Capt., IX. 283.
McBride, Charles S., instructor in school for deaf and dumb, III. 446.
McBride, Elizabeth, I. 345.
McBride, James, XIV. 605.
McBride, Rev. Jesse, anti-slavery preacher, XIV. 445; original of "Father Dickinson," in Miss Stowe,'s "Dred," XIV. 445.
McBrien, James, death of, VII. 551.
McCabe, —, lithographer and surveyor, VII. 303.
MacCabe, Julius P. Boliver, I. 385; compiler of directory of Detroit, 1837, X. 102.
McCaffrey, James, I. 126.
McCall, Mrs. A., IV. 244.
McCall, Henry, VII. 374.
McCall, Isabella, VII. 375.
McCall, Rev. J. D., ordained minister, X. 42.
McCall, James H., VII. 375.
McCall, Martha M., VII. 375.
McCall, Oliver W., VII. 375.
McCall, William R., I. 55, 61; children of, VII. 375; gift of, II. 74; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; VII. 10; sketch of, VII. 374; vice president Pioneer Society, III. xi., 108.
McCall, Mrs. William R., VII. 375.
MaCallister, John, VII. 86.
McCamley, Judge Eleazer, II. 200, 202, 213, 216, 219.
McCamly, George, V. 265.
McCamly, Gilbert, V. 231.
McCamly, Mrs. James, death of, XIII. 130.
McCamly, Capt. John, V. 231.
McCamly, Mark, V. 264, 265.
McCamly, Mary (Mrs. Stewart), V. 266.
McCamly, Mrs. Milton, V. 244.
McCamly, Robert, II. 210.

McCamly, Samuel (W.), III. 356; V. 231, 319-321.
McCamly, Judge Sands, II. 211, 213, 216, 219, 220, 240; III. 347, 349; V. 231, 256, 261, 266, 270, 277; assisted in founding Augusta, V. 260; cares for the sick during cholera epidemic, V. 263; children of, V. 265; developed water power, III. 350; land entry, V. 263; member of Augusta company, V. 386; memoir, V. 262; postmaster, III. 349; state senator, V. 264; tribute from George Willard, V. 264.
McCamly, Mrs. Sands, V. 263.
McCane, Maria (Mrs. Martin M.), II. 161.
McCann, John, color sergeant, wounded in battle, VII. 118.
McCannon, Patrick, death of, VII. 545.
McCardell, —, III. 606.
McCargoe's cave, III. 207; ruins of ancient mining, II. 46; III. 43.
McCarter, Miss Catherine J. (Mrs. S. S. Campbell), XIV. 56.
McCarthy, see McCarty.
McCartney, Eleanor (Mrs. Silas A. Yerkes), XIII. 385.
McCartney, Miss Fannie, III. 361.
McCartney, Hiram, death of, IX. 83.
McCartney, James, X. 116.
McCartney, John, land entry, X. 116.
McCartney, Peter and family, XI. 452.
McCarty, —, early settler of Saginaw, VII. 232-234, 239.
McCarty, Andrew, V. 362.
McCarty, Mrs. Ann, death of, XIV. 185.
McCarty, David, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 511.
McCarty, Duncan, in Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
McCarty, Edward, XII. 567, XIII. 354; entered land in 1820, XIV. 431; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 511.
McCarty, Henry F., VII. 174.
McCarty, Rev. J. H., III. 236; XIII. 123.
McCarty, James, IV. 383; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, 1832, VII. 349.
McCarty, John, death of, XI. 84.
McCarty, Johnsy, XII. 579.
McCarty, Maria C., I. 475.
McCarty, Nathaniel and family, XI. 452.
McCarty, Richard, VIII. 486; IX. 581; X. 336, 551; XV. 234; letter to John Askin, IX. 368; recommended as an interpreter by Capt. Bird, X. 337.
McCarty, Thomas, III. 34; VII. 232; XIII. 354; member of the legislature, VII. 234, 239.
McCarty, William, I. 475; IV. 58; VIII. 162, 647; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
McCarty, Gen. William, soldier of the war of 1812, VI. 360; IX. 214; XIV. 63.
McCarty, William M., VII. 351.
McCaslan, —, VIII. 472
McCaskey, Mrs. W. A., II. 64.
McCaughn, Dougald, V. 446.
McCauley, Judge —, I. 255.
McChesney, John, promoted to sergeant-major, VIII. 556.
McClain, A. D., corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
McClain, D., loss by fire, I. 347.
McClalen, Henry and Henry, bill of, VIII. 486.
McClarren, Nancy, death of, XI. 94.
McClary, Charlotte, V. 414.
McClary, Cornelia, V. 414.
McClary, Ephriam, IV. 232.
McClary, Mary, V. 414.
McClary, Deacon William, V. 385; VI. 309.
McClauskey, surveyor, XII. 653.
McClellan, Andrew, VII. 600.
McClellan. Duncan, lawsuit with McLean, XIII. 355.
McClellan, Moses and wife, original member of first M. E. church of Galesburg, X. 52.
McClelland, James and family, XI. 452.
McClelland, Gov. Robert, I. 282, 283, 512; II. 108; III. 148; IV. viii, 365; V. 87, 200; VI. 111, 369; VIII. 644; XIII. 288; XIV. 30, 419; appointed C. A. Stacy member of state board of education, VIII. 167; appointed attorney general by Gov. Mason, declined, IV. 454; congressman, III. 123; IV. 455, 456; elected governor, III. 120, 121; XIV. 174; extract from message, V. 483; funeral of, IV. 457; gift of, XII. 332, 341; mayor of Monroe, VI. 369n; member of constitutional convention, 1835, IV. 454; XIII. 330; XIV. 407; member of the legislature, speaker of the house, IV. 454, 456; IX. 206; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; secretary of the interior, IV. 455; sketch of, IV. 454.
McClennand, D., IX. 124.
McClennen, Mrs. Thomas J., V. 227.
McCleod, Capt., X. 225.
McCliff, V. 559.
McClintic, George W., death of, VIII. 29.
McClintock, Dr. —, VI. 50.
McClintock, William, I. 417.
McCloskey, James, cashier and embezzler, IV. 474.
McCloskey, Col. James, I. 345; VIII. 563, 661; X. 87; XII. 578, 580; XV. 661; appointed superintendent of building first university buildings, VII. 44; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; land entry, IV. 401; name in old account book, V. 561; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.

McCloud, Dr. —, VII. 214.
McCloud, L. L., teacher, X. 7.
McClure, Dr. David, II. 308; IV. 260; XIV. 102.
McClure, Edward, II. 205.
McClure, Helen A., IV. 196.
McClure, Henry, death of, XIII. 226
McClure, Henry B., attorney, graduate of Middlebury college, IV. 260; resolutions on death of, IV. 262.
McClure, Gen. Joseph, IX. 33; XV. 454, 461; at Eleven Mile creek, XV. 460.
McClure, Sergeant Thomas, soldier of 1812, V. 554.
McClurg, A. C. & Co., publishers, gift of, IX. 11.
Maccodabinese, William, Indian, graduated from the university at Rome, IX. 129.
McCollister, —, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
McCollum, Carrie, V. 417.
McCollum, Isaiah H., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 154, 162.
McCollum, Judge Joel, VI. 154.
McComas, Mrs. D. H., VII. 447.
McComb, see Macomb.
McComber, see Macomber.
McConkie, Dr. J. J., III. 292.
McConely, Eleazer, I. 130.
McConnell, Capt. —, II. 176; VII. 205.
McConnell, Daniel N., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
McConnell, David M., III. 545.
McConnell, E., I. 240.
McConnell, Elizabeth, death of, VI. 341.
McConnell, Frank, death of, IX. 84.
McConnell, George, death of, XIV. 133.
McConnell, John, pioneer of 1830, II. 300, 314, 353; III. 504; VII. 464.
McConnell, Miss Maggie, II. 397.
McConnell, Mrs. Michael, death of, XIII. 276.
McConnell, Mitchell, death of, XIV. 182.
McConnell, Oscar H., II. 300.
McConnell, Mrs. Oscar H. (Miss Burdick), X. 190.
McConnell, Rev. Richard, III. 237.
McConnell, Mrs. Willard, III. 599.
McConnell, Willard M., III. 591; XIII. 243, 244; death of, VIII. 68; member building commission of Pontiac asylum, XIII. 301.
McConnell, Mrs. Willard M. (Miss Parke), III. 577.
McConnel & Rice, merchants, XI. 68.
McConoughey, Rev. A. N., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
McCook, Gen. —, war of the rebellion, II. 616; IV. 147, 155, 156, 159.
McCool, Rev. T. P. and wife, II. 162, 170.
McCoonce, Françoise, Pottawattomie chief, XIII. 339.
McCoone, Timothy, soldier of 1812, taken by British at Detroit, XV. 195.
McCord, David, land entry, IV. 401-403.
McCorkle, Rev. William A., I. 429.
McCormick, Lieut. —, wounded, XV. 238, 240.
McCormick, Miss (Mrs. Chas. Moran), II. 65.
McCormick, Mrs. —, tells of Simon Girty, VII. 125.
McCormick, A. W., VII. 293.
McCormick, Alexander, V. 501; IX. 398, 584; XI. 407, 451; XIII. 77.
McCormick, Ann, IV. 366.
McCormick, Capt. Archibald L., VII. 282.
McCormick, Charles vs. Alexander McKee, XI. 625.
McCormick, Dr. Colin, III. 620; X. 205.
McCormick, Elizabeth (Mrs. Kinney), III. 325; IV. 366.
McCormick, Hattie, IV. 194.
McCord, Rev. J. D., III. 288.
McCormick, J. P., III. 281.
McCormick, James, III. 304, 320; VI. 212; VII. 273; XIII. 117, 378.
McCormick, James J., III. 320, 324, 326, 330; IV. 365, 371, 372, 380; VII. 271; XIII. 117.
McCormick, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIV. 139.
McCormick, Matilda, IV. 197.
McCormick, Robert, IV. ix, 365.
McCormick, Sarah (Mrs. Trombley), III. 325; IV. 366.
McCormick, Capt. W., VIII. 653.
McCormick, William, death of, VIII. 97; treasurer St. Joseph County Pioneer Society, VI. 421.
McCormick, Mrs. William, death of, IX. 76.
McCormick, William B., XIV. 20.
McCormick, William R., I. 14; III. ix, 318, 325, 335; IV. vii, 7; V. vi; VI. v; VII. vi, 255; XI. v; XIII. 6; gift of, IV. 8; "Mounds and Mound Builders of the Saginaw Valley," IV. 379-381; memorial report of Bay county, V. 224; VI. 211; XI. 22; XIII. 117; XIV. 56; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; "Pioneer Incident," IV. 376; "Pioneer Life in the Saginaw Valley," III. 602; "Reminiscences of Early Saginaw," IV. 364, 366, 369, 376; "Sketch of the Battle of Skull Island," XIII. 376; trip from Detroit to Saginaw, VII. 271; vice president State Pioneer Society, V. 1, 12, 13; VI. 3; VII. ix, 3-6; VIII. xiii, 9; IX. xi; XI. vii, 10; XIII. 26; XIV. vii, 17.
McCoskry, Eliza, officer of the Ladies' Orphan Association, XIV. 417.
McCoskry, Miss Mary (Mrs. Stanton), student of female seminary of Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
McCoskry, Bishop Samuel A., D. D., I. 459; III. 356; IV. 461; V. 319, 320, 281, 501, 538; IX. 184, 185; XII. 322; XIV.

417; consecrated bishop, III. 217; consecrated Bishop Gillespie, III. 219, 220½; dedicated Trinity church of Bay City, VII. 312; elected bishop of Michigan, IX. 144; first visit to Grand Rapids, IV. 290, 292; laid corner stone of Trinity church, Marshall, IV. 217, 219; member of the State Historical Society, XII. 320; organized church at Marquette, VII. 177; resigned jurisdiction of Michigan, III. 221.
McCoskry, Mrs. Samuel A., V. 546.
McCoskry, Dr. William, I. 345, 500; IV. 478; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; subscription for purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620; surgeon in Gen. Wayne's army, II. 569.
McCosland, William, landlord, III. 471.
McCourt, R., VII. 220.
McCourtie, Amanda, VIII. 196.
McCourtie, Andrew J., VIII. 196.
McCourtie, Catherine, VIII. 196.
McCourtie, Edith, VIII. 196.
McCourtie, Michael D., VIII. 196.
McCourtie, Rachel, VIII. 186.
McCourtie, Thomas, early settler of Woodstock township, VIII. 196, 200.
MacCouse or Young Bear, see Ashtonequet.
McCowen, Henry, IV. 249; death of, XIII. 189.
McCowen, Mrs. Sarah, death of, XI. 38.
McCoy, Capt. —, XV. 342, 353.
McCoy, Benzern, III. 285.
McCoy, Christian A. (Mrs. Isaac), mission teacher, I. 121; II. 376; captivity of family among Indians, V. 147.
McCoy, Rev. F. L., VIII. 36.
McCoy, G., III. 280.
McCoy, Rev. Isaac, founded Carey mission, 1820, I. 121; II. 376, 377; V. 146; established Baptist mission at Grand Rapids, 1826, IV. 288; memoir, V. 146.
McCoy, Mrs. Isaac, see McCoy, Christiana.
McCoy, Rev. M., of Carey mission, report of Indians, XIV. 260, 261.
McCoy, Maria, death of, XI. 83.
McCoy, Mathew, XIV. 424.
McCracken, origin of name, XIV. 614.
McCracken, James G., death of, IV. 270.
McCracken, Mrs. Mary (Miss Hutchinson), sketch of, XIV. 612-614.
McCracken, S. B., editor, V. 130; XII. 398; "Fifty Years Ago and Now," XIV. 609; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 7, 8, 90.
McCrae (Macrai), David, X. 307, 421, 481, 534, 600; altercation with Lieut. Mercer, IX. 595, 596; certified to fair treatment by Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63; letter to Lieut. Ford, X. 593; manager of general store at Mackinac, X. 307; XIII. 69; memorial to Gen. Haldimand, X. 446; petition for reimbursement, XIII. 71; signs petition for protection in Indian trade, IX. 550; XI. 395, 484, 488; signs petition for removal of fort to island of Mackinac, IX. 557.
McCrea, David & Co., merchants, IX. 658.
McCrae, Thomas, VIII. 482, 486-488; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 316.
McCrae, Thomas Jr., sheriff, furnished supplies for Wayne county court house and jail, 1803, VIII. 545.
McCrary, Preston I., death of, IX. 54; X. 5.
McCray, J. B., III. 553.
McCray, Marshall, III. 545.
McCready, Margarette, IV. 194.
McCreery, Rev. Charles, V. 344.
McCreery, Reuben, biog., V. 344.
McCreery, Col. William B., III. 438, 467; V. 344; state treasurer, III. 468.
McCreery, Mrs. William B., III. 468.
McCrone, Terrence, death of, VIII. 22.
McCrumb, Cornelius, soldier of the war of 1812, II. 456; XIII. 264.
McCrumb, Mrs. T. Simmons (Mrs. Cornelius), biog., XIII. 240, 264.
McCulloch, Major —, III. 19.
McCulloch, Thomas, VII. 250.
McCullom, Jacob, V. 287.
McCullom, William, V. 287.
McCullough, Capt. —, killed by Indians, VI. 466.
McCullough, Robert, I. 268.
McCully, Robert, assessor of Calhoun county, 1833, II. 196.
McCune, J. N. M., III. 234.
McCune, Mrs. Mary E., death of, IX. 40.
McCurdy, Hugh, VI. 330.
McCurdy, Nathaniel, death of, IX. 37.
McCurley, James, original member of Washingtonian Society, XIII. 390, 391.
McCutcheon, Isaac D., III. 414.
McCutcheon, Joseph, VII. 174.
McDade, P., loss by fire, VI. 185.
McDaniels, David, death of, VIII. 100.
McDermaid, James, death of, XIII. 112, 113.
McDermit, Richard, death of, VIII. 99.
McDermott, —, III. 441; VII. 204.
McDermott, Col. John, III. 331.
McDermott, John, member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
McDevitt, Sarah, death of, VIII. 45.
McDonald, —, III. 319.
McDonald —, V. 533.
McDonald Capt. —, war of 1812, V. 501; VI. 60; letter from Gen. Proctor, XV. 297.
McDonald, Mrs. —, V. 448.
McDonald, A. R., VI. 196, 197, 211.
McDonald, Alexander, supervisor Alpena

city, VI. 184; loss by fire, VI. 185, 186, 211.
McDonald, Lieut. Angus, British regiment, IX. 621, 625; XV. 491; signs petition, XI. 395; salary, X. 638; wounded, XV. 499; and family, XI. 452.
McDonald, Barney, death of, VII. 545.
McDonald, Christie, IV. 194.
McDonald, Daniel, VI. 174.
McDonald, Donald, IV. 194, 196.
McDonald, Mrs. Donald, IV. 196.
McDonald, Duncan, III. 53.
McDonald, Edward L., IV. 262.
McDonald, J. A., VI. 196.
McDonald, James, XIV. 190.
McDonald, Jane, IV. 194.
McDonald, Judge John, see McDonell, John.
McDonald, John, death of, XIV. 184.
McDonald, Mary, IV. 194.
McDonald, Peter, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
McDonald, R. H., II. 77.
McDonald, Mrs. Randall, death of, XIV. 186.
McDonald, Reynold, XI. 345.
McDonald, William, V. 461; VII. 228, 258, 259; XI. 630; XIV. 416.
McDonald, William A., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
McDonald & Shaw, certify to fair treatment of Gov. Sinclair; X. 421; XIII. 63.
McDonall (McDonell), Lieut.-Col. Robert, XV. 78, 272, 295, 318, 350, 351; 561, 563, 590, 591, 593-595, 602, 604, 634, 635, 637, 647, 648, 654, 633; commanded at Michilimackinac, XV. 578; commended, XV. 636, 639; letters from Lieut. Bulger, XV. 641, Edward Dewar, XV. 169, Col. McKay, XV. 623, Gen. Proctor, XV. 314, 325, 330, to Gen. Drummond, XV. 564, 610, 616, 629, 643, Lieut.-Col. McKay, XV. 630; negotiates treaty for release of prisoners, XV. 183; received invoice of Indian presents, XV. 606, 607, 613, 647; requests more supplies, XV. 516; sent to England with despatches, XV. 336; speech to Indians, XV. 581-584.
McDonell, —, XII. 88, 93, 108, 212.
McDonell, A., III. 329.
McDonell, Alexander J. D., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
McDonell, James, I. 345; VIII. 544.
McDonell (McDonald), Judge John, I. 501; II. 386, 388, 401, 572; VII. 45n; X. 87; XII. 595; affidavit complimenting Judge Woodward, XII. 640; chief justice, IV. 106; collector of Detroit, I. 471; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; member of convention, 1835, I. 512; member territorial legislature, IV. 473, 477; organized colored school, I. 453; promotes public amusements, XII. 662; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411; report of stores issued at Michilimackinac, 1783, XI. 336, 339, 352; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; and family, XI. 452.
McDonell, Mrs. John, I. 368, 371.
McDonell, Miles, governor of Hudson Bay, VII. 95.
McDonnell, Richard, XII. 579.
McDonell & Mann, attorneys, III. 329.
McDonell's church, British troops at, XV. 443.
McDonough, William, soldier of the Mexican war, died in Mexico, VII. 116.
McDougall, —, XII. 169, 171.
McDougall, Ensign —, X. 453; XI. 340; present at Indian councils, X. 543, 550; XIII. 93.
McDougall, Miss — (Mrs. B. Campau), IV. 472.
McDougall, Mrs. —, VIII. 643.
McDougall, Andrew, death of, XI. 40.
McDougal, George, pioneer of Washtenaw county, addressed meeting of pioneers, I. 78; death of, VI. 447.
McDougall, George, attorney (colonel, major), I. 345; IV. 342, 472; VII. 565; VIII. ix., x., 341, 558, 560, 595, 652, 661; X. 87, 229, 598; XII. 332, 339; XIII. 483, 484; address to Judge Woodward relative to justices of the peace, XII. 533; captain of first regiment Wayne county militia, 1803, general orders, VIII. 543, 620; chief justice, V. 559; first postmaster of Desmond, XIII. 336; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; judge of probate, I. 433; lighthouse keeper at Desmond (Port Huron), XIII. 335, 336; letter from Aaron Greely with patent of land, VIII. 602, to Joseph Visger, VIII. 523, Gov. Hull, VIII. 578; member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654; member of grand jury which investigated Gov. Hull et al., VIII. 589; member of State Historical Society, XII. 319; merchant, XII. 162; name in old account book, V. 560; presented petition to legislature for improved laws in Michigan territory, VIII. 579-582; proceedings in contested election case, VIII. 518-520-527; promoted public amusements, XII. 662; protested against banishment from Detroit by Col. Proctor, VIII. 640, 641; signed address to Maj. William A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; signed call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; signed memorial of Wayne county bar to governor and judges, XII. 552; signed memorial to judges citing errors of clerk, XII. 639; signed petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587, for improved mail service, XIII.

336; slave holder, I. 415; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538, 539.
McDougal, Lieut. (Capt.) George, British soldier, II. 572, 585-587; IX. 433, 461, 538; bill for dancing, III. 27; death mentioned, IX. 635; X. 399; memorial to Earl Hillsborough relative to Hog Island, X. 241-244; obtains possession of Belle Isle (Hog Island), 1769, II. 592-595; X. 234-236; XIII. 66; refutes charges of citizens of Detroit relative to Hog Island, X. 239-241; volunteered to meet Pontiac, made prisoner, escape of, VI. 508; VIII. 285, 293, 308, 321, 322, 332, 341, 342, 346, 353, 354, 357, 360.
McDougall, George Jr., II. 587-590, 592.
McDougall, Mrs. George, X. 394, 413; promised assistance from Gen. Haldimand, IX. 635, 638.
McDougall, James, XI. 345; early orchards of Windsor, X. 71.
McDougall, John Robert, sells Belle Isle, II. 587-593.
McDougall, Mrs. Maggie, death of, IX. 37.
McDougall, Robert, II. 572; IV. 472; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; promoted public amusements, XII. 662; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
McDouglass, —, XI. 388.
MacDowall, Capt. —, XV. 253.
McDowell, Rev. Ebenezer, VII. 107; member of Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
McDowell, Col. —, VII. 201; speech to Indians, XV. 582, 583.
McDowell, Alexander, XIV. 287, 310.
McDowell, John D. R. P., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
McDowell, Samuel, I. 329.
McDuff, Mrs. Catherine, XIII. 113.
McDuffee, H. C., III. 292.
McDuffie, George, southern orator, X. 11, 15, 19.
McDuffie, James, death of, XIII. 230.
McEachron, C. D., VII. 287.
McEahren, Sarah A., IV. 195.
McEgan, John, death of, XIII. 129.
McEldouney, Andrew, death of, VII. 552.
McEldouney, Rev. J., III. 236; X. 208, 209.
McElrath, Elizabeth, death of, IX. 75.
McElroy, —, I. 209.
McElroy, Mrs. Alice, V. 528.
McElvery, John, III. 568.
McEntee, John, death of, XIV. 184.
McErgan, John and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 318.
McEvoy, Thomas, VII. 219.
McEwan, Alexander, III. 323; V. 227; XI. 25.
McEwan, Flora, IV. 195.
McEwan, James F., death of, XI. 25.
McEwan, John, III. 323, 324, 328; II. 25; sketch of, V. 227.
McEwan, John & Son, V. 227.
McEwan, Mrs. John, V. 227; XI. 25.
McEwan, Margaret, IV. 193, 194.
McEwan, Rebecca, IV. 196.
McEwan, William, III. 323, 324, 330; V. 227; sketch of, XI. 23, 25.
McEwan Bros., III. 323; XI. 25.
McFarlan, Mrs. — (Miss Griswold), XIII. 386.
McFarlan, Alexander, III. 438, 457, 462, 463; IV. 244.
McFarlan, David, IV. 60.
McFarlan, Joseph, VII. 233.
McFarlan, Robert, "Battle of Fighting Island," or the "Patriot War," VII. 89.
McFarlan, A. C., commissioner of the land office, X. 61.
McFarland, Mrs. Ann, VII. 437.
McFarland, Miss Betsey, missionary at Mackinac, 1823, III. 155.
McFarland, David A., II. 584.
McFarland, Jeannette, IV. 194.
McFarland, Patrick, VII. 555.
McFarland, Peter, IV. 194.
McFarlane, —, noncombatant on parole, XV. 460.
McFarlane, Miss —, VI. 294.
Macfarlane, Rev. —, VI. 337.
McFarlin, John, death of, XI. 97.
McFarlin, Walter, II. 582.
McFarran, Alexander, I. 426, 428.
McFarren, Nancy (Mrs. A. B. Munn), XI. 32.
McForsyth, —, XII. 79.
McGaffey, George, V. 504; VI. 421.
McGaffey, Neil, attorney, XI. 312.
MacGarvin, —, VIII. 613.
McGee, James, II. 527.
McGee, Melville, II. 300; III. 503; VII. 461.
McGee, Melvin, student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
McGee, Thomas, attorney, II. 311, 313-315; III. 508; judge of probate, II. 300.
McGill, James, merchant of Montreal, IX. 362, 363, 552, 574, 596, 602; XII. 8; foreman of grand jury, 1778, X. 294; letter from Noah Freer, XV. 213, to Mr. Freer, XV. 213, unaddressed, XI. 461; member of confidential board, XV. 210.
McGill, John Sr., on tax roll levied for repairing fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466; signs petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 484, 488.
McGill, John Jr., VII. 555, 556.
McGill & Lord, furnished boats to Maj. DePuyster, IX. 386.
McGill & Patterson, sign memorial for protection of trade, 1780, IX. 552.
McGill & Todd, see Todd & McGill.
McGill, Richardson & McGillivray, their letter to Sir George Prevost, XV. 202.

McGillis, Donald, loyalist, XI. 451, XIII. 77.
McGillivray, Lieut.-Col. William, XV. 271n, 377, 396; letter from Noah Freer, XV. 213; member of confidential board, XV. 210; prepares a wampum belt for Indians, XV. 217.
McGillivrays, McTavish & Co., XV. 141, 282, 483, 484; letter to Sir George Prevost, XV. 591.
McGillivray, Richardson & McGill, letter to Sir George Prevost, XV. 202.
McGinnis, —, VI. 244.
McGinnis, Bernard M., death of, XIV. 191.
McGinnis, H., VI. 227.
McGinnis, Patrick, member of the legislature, II. 86.
McGlone, P., II. 502.
McGonegal, Edward, biog., XI. 108.
McGould, Thomas, land entry, II. 450.
McGowan, Gen. —, III. 171, 175, 176.
McGowan, Jonas (James) H., congressman, III. 124; IX. 23; principal of Coldwater school, IX. 95.
McGowan, Thomas, death of, XIV. 192.
McGowen, Michael, V. 505.
McGraft & Montgomery, I. 288, 290, 294.
McGrath, J. W., VII. 600.
McGrath, John, VI. 330.
McGraw, —, VII. 344.
McGraw, —, X. 18.
McGraw, A. C., V. 544; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; store, I. 500.
McGraw, A. C. & Co., IV. 437.
McGraw, Edward, member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
McGraw, Miss Hattie, instructor in school for deaf and dumb, III. 445, 446.
McGraw, John, sketch of, III. 332.
McGraw, Dr. T. A., IV. 448, 449; VII. 602, 607, 617.
McGraw, Thomas H., XIII. 372.
McGraw, William, III. 645.
McGree, Daniel, death of, XI. 130.
McGregan, Alexander, U. S. prisoner of war at Montreal, XV. 306.
McGregor, Capt. —, X. 311; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
McGregor, Col. — (Maj.), II. 100; V. 533; VIII. 529, 530; XII. 8, 89; capture release, offers reward for capture of Jas. Knaggs, IV. 323; contractor with British government, IV. 325, 326.
McGregor, Lieut., XV. 458, 499, 503; commended, XV. 459; dissatisfaction of troops, XV. 508; wounded, XV. 509.
McGregor, Rev. D., III. 240, 243; XIV. 554.
McGregor, Duncan, owned steamer Thames, VII. 86; boat burned, XIII. 599.
McGregor, George, XI. 344; report of batteaus and piroques in Detroit, 1779, IX. 648.
McGregor, Capt. Gregor, interpreter, IX. 473; X. 612; appointed sheriff of the district of Hesse, XI. 622; bill for dancing, III. 27, 34; letter to Lord Dorchester, XI. 650; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605; salary, XIII. 75.
McGregor, James, XII. 655; land entry, III. 570; original stockholder in Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
McGregor, John, county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 519.
McGregor, John, VII. 174; XII. vii, 655; original stockholder in Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575; promoted public amusements, XII. 662; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411; signature on lease of house dated 1802, VIII. 527, 528.
McGregor & Innes, proprietors of boat Thames, XV. 64.
McGregor Bros., VII. 86.
McGregory, Capt. Patrick, commanded expedition to Mackinaw, 1686, VIII. 421.
McGruder, —, VII. 72.
McGuerren, Frank E., attorney, XI. 312.
McGuffey, William Holmes, college president, remarks on western colleges, I. 42.
McGuire, —, VIII. 559.
McGuire, Sergeant —, XV. 353.
McGuire, Constant, II. 273, 353.
McGuire, John, clerk of markets, XIV. 415.
McGuire, Thomas, XI. 58; biog., XI. 61.
McGulpin, John, signs report of the "Nancy," XV. 426.
McGulpin, Patrick, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609.
Machedash (Mackidash) Supply depot, amount of flour and pork stored at, XV. 472; recommended for naval depot, XV. 449.
McHenry, A. J., I. 296.
McHenry, James, secretary of war, XI. 113; XIII. 495.
McHenry, Mrs. Permelia (Miss O'Dell), memoir, XI. 113.
McHenry, T. L., VI. vii; "Tour of the Lakes," VI. 503.
Machethie (Machekethe) on the Wabash, Tecumseh met English messenger, XV. 88, 89.
Machiquenish, Chippewa chief, IX. 530, 548.
McHubert, Rev. —, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611.
McIlvain, Isaac, original member of State Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316.
McIlvaine, Bishop Charles P., I. 42; III. 217; VI. 379; IX. 144; honorary mem-

ber State Historical Society, XII. 321; letter of, I. 43.
McIntaffer, Jacob, V. 400; X. 183.
McIntire, Lieut., exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 285.
McIntire, Rev. C. C., VII. 408-410.
McIntosh, Gen. (Col.), III. 20, 23; IX. 427; X. 310; commander at Fort Gratiot, 1843, XI. 251; death mentioned, XI. 255.
McIntosh, Miss —, V. 540.
McIntosh, Agnes, IV. 194; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Mackintosh, Alexander, captain of the Nancy, XV. 426, 465, 564; attacked at St. Clair Rapids, escape, XV. 412; defended the boat, XV. 421; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
McIntosh, Angus, I. 345. 470; VIII. 515; XV. 485; letter to Maj. Murray, XII. 21; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
McIntosh, Angus & Co., signs petition for better trade facilities, XI. 461.
McIntosh, Duncan, IV. 226; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
McIntosh, Edward, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
McIntosh, Eliza H., IV. 195.
McIntosh, James, II. 588; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
McIntosh, Jane, IV. 194.
McIntosh, Mary, IV. 194.
McIntosh, Minnie, IV. 194.
McIntosh, Robert, I. 210, 347.
McIntosh, Capt. William, IX. 282.
Macintosh and Forsith Dyce, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 316.
McIntyre, —, II. 436.
McIntyre, John, death of, IX. 83.
McIntyre, John F., attorney, XI. 312.
McIntyre, Samuel, death of, VI. 271.
McIntyre, Miss Margaret, I. 297.
McIver, Andrew, I. 267.
Mack, Abner, V. 434.
Mack, Almon, death of, VIII. 68.
Mack, Andrew, II. 471, 483-485; III. 142; VI. 414; buys newspaper interest, I. 393; bids on land, I. 504; collector of Detroit, I. 471, 500; X. 104.
Mack, B., early teacher, XIV. 345.
Mack, Fanny, I. 423.
Mack, Jesse, VII. 607.
Mack, John, III. 580.
Mack, Mary, II. 447.
Mack, Mrs. Mary, death of, IX. 18.
Mack, Col. Stephen, I. 24, 470; III. 223, 571, 574; IV. 190, 459; V. 540; VI. 385; XIII. 316; XIV. 590; entered first land in Pontiac township, III. 567, 570; VII. 558, 560; finished six miles of road between Detroit and Pontiac, X. 85, 87; founded Pontiac, II. 15; XIV. 153; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; member of legislative council, 1824, III. 562; member of "Pontiac company," III. 560; residence of, IV. 472; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; subscription of, for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620.
Mack, Mrs. Stephen and daughters, converted to Mormonism, XIV. 618.
Mack, Temperance, I. 423.
Mack & Conant, I. 501; III. 223; IV. 472; built government turnpike, price received, XIV. 537; fur dealers, IV. 120; notes from an old account book kept by, V. 558; proprietors of the "Mink," VIII. 234.
Mack & Emerson, IV. 190.
Mack & Miller, IV. 326.
Mack & Schmid, I. 336.
McKabe, James, IV. 375.
McKain's Corners, XIII. 518.
Mackalley, John, murdered Richard Fells, case cited, XII. 485.
McKamora, —, furnished information to Maj. DePeyster, IX. 385.
Mackatépélicité, Ottawa chief, VIII. 273, 277, 286.
McKaugh, Indian chief, totem on old deeds, X. 129.
Mackay, Miss —, teacher, I. 448.
McKay, Lieut.-Col. Alexander, see McKee, Alexander.
Mackay, Lieut. (Capt.) Æneas, IX. 624; accompanied Gov. Cass on exploring tour, V. 8.
McKay, Casey, early settler of Augusta, V. 386; VI. 225.
Mackay, John, III. 34.
McKay, Prof. John D., B. A., V. 267; graduate of the University of Michigan, XIV. 366.
McKay, Mary (Mrs. C. H. Beach), XIV. 75.
McKay, Normand, letter to Capt. Grant, IX. 606; master of the "Felicity," IX. 601-603; order from Gov. Sinclair, IX. 605.
McKay, Capt. William, IX. 594; XV. 377, 423, 650, 651; report to Sir George Prevost, XV. 656; military school, VII. 514.
McKea, —, V. 533.
McKean, Miss Juliette, II. 445.
McKean (McKain), Gov. Thomas, III. 95.
McKee, —, halfbreed in command of Indians near Detroit, 1812, IV. 327.
McKee (McKay), Col. Alexander, I. 345; III. 53, 327, 330, 395; VIII. 397; IX. 417, 419, 445, 451, 464, 470, 479, 480, 626; X. 370, 378-380, 402, 413, 419, 420, 423, 510, 534, 537, 545, 574, 576, 582, 585, 598, 629, 633, 634; XI. 321, 336, 344, 368, 369, 408, 410, 419, 423, 436, 443-445, 447; XII. 10, 27, 44-46, 104,

109-111, 120, 122, 123, 142, 144, 145, 148-150, 153, 157, 163, 164, 167, 170, 179-181, 183, 186, 198, 211, 249, 263, 271, 272, 297-301, 305; XIII. 43, 46, 47, 66; XV. 172, 174, 347, 442, 552, 553, 639, 654; agreement with Mr. Thorn, XII. 215; appointed justice of the court of common pleas of the district of Hesse, XI. 621; at Green Bay, XV. 612; commanded expedition against Gen. Clark on the Mississippi, XV. 611, 612; demanded surrender of Fort Prairie du Chien, XV. 619, 620; "Description and Capture of Fort Prairie du Chien," XV. 623-628; extract from journal of, XII. 24; furnished goods to Indians, III. 26, 31, 32, 34; Indian agent and salary, VIII. 490; IX. 485; X. 111; XIII. 75; illness of, XII. 168; influence among Indians, III. 18, 20; XV. 527; left Detroit, XII. 249; letters from Joseph Brant, XII. 49, Edmund Burke, XII. 159, 169, 171, Capt. Caldwell, XII. 111, Maj. Close, XII. 9, Maj. DePeyster, X. 370-373, 377, 394, 395, 404, 414, 426, 452, 494, 509, 512, 522, 541, 565, 584, 586, 600, 623, 630, 631, 648, 651; XI. 323, 340, 359, 363; XIII. 41, 47, Thomas Duggan, XII. 61, 64, 68, 71, 72, 77-79, 84, 85, 88, 89, 92, 160, 190, 193, 195, 216, 217, Wm. Edgar, X. 630, Capt. Elliott, XII. 52, 55, 67, 88, 168, Lieut.-Col. England, XII. 53, 60-63, 65, 66, 69-71, 73-77, 80, 92-94, 153, 154, 186-188, Mr. Fry, X. 597, Simon Girty, XII. 186, Lieut.-Gov. Hamilton, X. 285, Capt. LaMothe, XII. 78, 156, 194, 219, Land Board of Hesse, XII. 26, Capt. McLean, XII. 292, Norman McLeod, X. 283; Macomb & Macomb, X. 648; Maj. Murray, XII. 13, Thomas Lusby, XII. 58, Joseph Perkins, XV. 619, 620, Lieut, Schieffelin, XII. 85, Lieut. Selby, XII. 47, 50-52, William Wilson, XII. 55, 67; letters to Capt. Caldwell, X. 646, A. Coffin, XII. 181, Joseph Chew, XII. 95, 120, 151, 165, 178, 189, 195-202, 236-238, 243, Maj. DePeyster, X. 516, 525-527, 535; II. 362, 385; XIII. 41, 42; Gen. Haldimand, X. 341, 581, Sir John Johnson, XI. 457, 482; XII. 24, Land Board of Hesse, XII. 28, Col. McDonell, XV. 623, 630, James McKee, XI. 375, Capt. Perkins, XV. 619, 620, letter unaddressed, XII. 176; member of the Land Board of Hesse, XII. 17; order for goods in Indian department, XII. 170; present at Indian councils, IX. 442, 452; X. 462; XI. 470; XIII. 89, 90, 95, 105; XV. 358; prisoner at Fort Pitt, reported conditions of fort, IX. 435, 436; receipt for money order to A. &. W. Macomb, X. 338; reported deficiency of stores at Michilimackinac, 1793, XII. 41.

McKee, Alexander, ads. Charles McCormick, XI. 625.

McKee, Mrs. Alexander, XII. 87.

McKee, D., exhibit of fruit, 1858, X. 83.

McKee, James, II. 300; letter from Col. McKee, XI. 375.

McKee, James H., attorney, VII. 499, 500, 506.

McKee, John, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.

McKee, S. M., bank clerk, VI. 323.

McKeehan, Dr. Samuel, surgeon's mate, VIII. 640; XV. 366; captured while carrying flag of truce, XV. 236, 280, 304; case reported to Col. Thomas Barclay, XV. 363, 364; letters to Lieut. Dudley, XV. 280, 282, Maj.-Gen. Dearborn, XV. 304; ordered to River Raisin to care for wounded prisoners, XV. 235; treatment in Montreal prison, XV. 280-283, 286.

McKee, Thomas, VIII. 395; letter to William Claus, XV. 24; unaddressed, XV. 212; signs requisition for Indian supplies, XII. 286, 289.

McKeel, Oscar, death of, XIII. 113.

McKeen, Silas, II. 444.

McKeever, Eleanor (Mrs. Dougherty), signaled lover with flag, XIII. 124.

Mackellar, William C., death of, VIII. 101, 105.

McKelvy, John, III. 472.

Mack-e-moot, Pottawattomie Indian, III. 370.

McKenna, —, VII. 208.

McKenney, B. F., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.

McKenney, Thomas L., "Birchen Canoe," VII. 162; "Tour of the Lakes," extracts from, IV. 89, 95; VI. 504.

McKennon, Thomas, death of, V. 527.

McKenzie, Lieut., U. S. A., passenger on last trip of Walk-in-the-Water, IV. 114; member of North West Co., XV. 683.

Mackenzie, Miss — (Mrs. Prideaux Girty), IX. 126, 127.

McKenzie, Alexander, interpreter, VIII. 530; XI. 523; XII. 177, 187, 198, 423; XV. 69, 174, 311; in charge Indian presents for Michilimackinac, XII. 162; XV. 647, 648; report of U. S. army, XV. 6.

Mackenzie, Dr. Alexander, VII. 127.

McKenzie, Charles M., VIII. 200; member Nurserymen and Fruit Growers Association, X. 81.

Mackenzie, Daniel, VII. 127.

McKenzie, George, death of, VII. 545.

McKenzie, Capt. H., letter to Sec. Hatton, XV. 51.

McKenzie, James D., killed in battle before city of Mexico, VII. 120.

Mackenzie, John, VII. 127; XI. 423; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.

McKenzie, W. L., VII. 82.

McKernan, John Q., member of the legislature, 1863, VII. 226.

McKerron, Nellie, floral gift to Mr. Haviland, VIII. 78.
McKettrick, Agnes, IV. 196.
McKettrick, Isabella, IV. 196.
McKettrick, Margaret, IV. 196.
McKey (McKay), Anthony, state senator, I. 239, 244, 245, 248; II. 371; III. 553.
Mackie, —, of New York, VIII. 243; passenger on first steamboat on Saginaw river, XIII. 353, 361.
Mackie & Co., VIII. 243.
Mackie, Oakley & Jennison, VII. 240.
McKillip, XII. 111.
McKillip, Mrs. —, XII. 167.
McKillip & Jacob, sign petition for better trade facilities, XI. 461; ads. Cadwell & Elliott, XI. 624.
McKim, Mrs. George, death of, XIII. 282.
Mackinac band of Indians, desert to British, XV. 152; visit Detroit, XV. 146.
Mackinac Company, VI. 343.
Mackinac (Michellimackinac, Michilimackina, Michilimakinong, Michilimaquenay, Missilimakinac, Missilimakinak) county, organized, how named, I. 272; II. 361; VII. 173; clerks of, VI. 349; collectors of customs, Indian agents, probate judges, VI. 348, 349; furnished half the fur of trade, XIII. 68; Indian names in, XII. 375; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; sketch of in 1818, X. 65; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, VI: 519; vote of, 1887, on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Mackinac (Michilimackinac) fort, Indian name and location, XII. 376; amount of flour and pork ordered for yearly supply, XV. 617; amount of liquors received for one month, X. 468; amount of provisions shipped from Nottawasaga to, XV. 637; amount of rations issued, 1872-3, X. 252; "Annals of the Old Fort," VI. 343-346; artificers of the 84th regiment at garrison, 1789, XI. 416; assigned to Ojibway for destruction, XIII. 313; bills, certificates, invoice orders, receipts and reports for garrison supplies, IX. 387, 653, 654; X. 363-366, 369, 383-389, 421, 441-443, 513, 533, 564, 565, 579; XI. 332, 335, 416, 417; XII. 41, 82, 103, 117, 182; XV. 111, 114, 167, 200, 224, 258, 265-267, 273, 425, 447, 563, 564, 632; British troops, number at, 1812, XV. 190, 208; Canadian families from St. Joseph removed to, XIII. 59; captured by the British, plan of attack, XIII. 499; XV. 8, 72, 103, 108-110, 141, 618; defense of, XV. 424; celebration of the King's birthday, 1814, speech of Col. McDonell, XV. 581-584; commanded by De LaMothe Cadillac, size of fort, I. 484; VIII. 386, 423; commanded by Capt. Bullock, XV. 433; corn for garrison, price of, X. 592-594, 666; II. 325, 331, 339, 346, 352, 395; XII. 206, 207; expenditures of garrison and Indian department, X. 382-389, 457-461, 519-521, 557-565, 636; XII. 311-315; XV. 433, 434; flag of truce sent to, order concerning, XV. 591; garrison exchanged courtesies with British, secure loan of pork, XV. 40; garrison orders, X. 477; general store, X. 305; XIII. 69; importance of location, II. 99; XV. 617; Indians furnished sugar to garrison, XII. 206-208, 215, 216, 240; Indian presents, invoice of, X. 484, 496, 497, 579-581, 596; II. 356; XII. 41, 82, 157, 174, 182, 241, 247; XV. 606, 613-616, 644-649, 654; Indian stores captured by British, XV. 225; investigation ordered, X. 661, 672; invoice of ordnance, ammunition and stores captured by Capt. Roberts, XV. 111; massacre, VII. 153; VIII. 364; XIV. 665; merchants' certificate, XIII. 63; invoice of goods, IX. 650; petitions, X. 286, 288, 367, 599; XI. 393, 497; XIII. 57; mission established 1671, description of church, I. 482, 484; II. 98; III. 13, 155, 157; VIII. 418; IX. 129; prize money ordered paid, XV. 567; relinquished by the British, VII. 153; removed to island, IX. 573; X. 390; salaries of British employes, 1782, X. 636-638; scarcity of provisions, XV. 466, 496; sketch of the fort, X. 641-645; XII. 33; subscription for missionary, X. 288; traders' receipt to government for payment of claims, X. 600; weakness of, XI. 442; XV. 72.
Mackinac Island (Indian meaning Great Turtle), VII. 198; XIII. 68; XIV. 664; amount received by Indians on, 1812, XV. 195; agents of fur company assembled at, III. 125; description and illustration, 1780, X. 390, 391½; XII. 33; described by Cadillac, 1695, XIV. 659; by Samuel Robertson, 1781, IX. 642; distance from Detroit, XV. 62; fort removed to, IX. 573; X. 390; XIV. 665; Gov. Hull addressed Indians on, VIII. 567; early names of, VI. 351, 351n; XII. 376, 379; Indian councils on, X. 567; XI. 490; XII. 622; XIII. 107; Indian resort, X. 635; XIII. 71; mutual ground for Indians, III. 155; national park, I. 273; owned by Chippewa Indians, X. 635; place of safety, XIV. 655; population of, 1818, III. 125; short route from to Montreal, XIII. 318; "trip from to Lake Superior," IX. 643-646; "trip to from Rome, N. Y., with powder and clothing for soldiers," XIII. 520; visited by Gabriel

Richard, letter concerning, I. 484.
Mackinac mission established, 1671, I. 482, 484; II. 98; III. 13, 15, 157; VIII. 418; IX. 129.
Mackinaw village (old), VI. 355.
McKindlay, John, signs petition for protection in the Indian trade, XI. 484.
McKindley, Patrick, salary, IX. 647.
McKinley, Andrew, XIV. 424.
McKinley, John G., death of, IX. 60.
McKinley, Patrick, IX. 463.
McKinney, —, XIII. 532.
McKinney, Col. —, IV. 118.
McKinney, Mrs. Bridget, death of, IX. 40.
McKinney, Rev. I. J. B., II. 501, 502.
McKinney, Ira, biog., XIII. 117.
McKinney, James, VI. 340.
McKinney, John, publisher, secretary of state and treasurer, VI. 95, 440.
McKinney, Robert, land entry, II. 449.
McKinney, Rev. W. P., II. 160.
McKinnon, Donald, IV. 195.
McKinstry, Capt. Augustus, I. 471; IV. 81.
McKinstry, Maj. David C., I. 18; II. 15, 572, 579; IV. 190; VI. 108, 109; XII. 573; XIII. 532; changed church into theatre, IV. 462; land entry, III. 568; member of board of commissioners of internal improvement, XIII. 357; member "Pontiac company," III. 560; museum of, I. 385, 470; name in old account book, V. 560; platted St. Clair, IV. 356; pleasure garden, IV. 465; treasurer of Wayne county, 1821, X. 85; vote for presidential elector, 1836, II. 312.
McKinstry, Justus, of Hudson, N. Y., gift of, XII. 319.
McKinstry, Noble, I. 129, 130; II. 234.
Mackintosh, see McIntosh.
McKirgan, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Macklen, Miss Grace, VI. 227.
Macklen, James, VI. 227.
Mackneal, Daniel, see McNeal, Daniel.
McKnight, David, death of, IX. 60.
McKnight, James A., III. 337.
McKnight, S. M., I. 499n.
McKnight, Sheldon, I. 375; II. 181, 182; IV. 122; XII. 345; postmaster of Detroit, 1838, X. 104; publisher, I. 386, 391-394, 416; trip to Lake Superior, IX. 108; trustee for first insane asylum, XIII. 296.
McKnight, Mrs. Sheldon, VI. 491.
McKone, Timothy, death of, XI. 135.
McKonker, William, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
McKoon, Bela M., A. M., tutor in Hillsdale college; Prof. in Cornell university, VI. 161.
McKoy, —, I. 51.
McLachlin, Dyckes, member of the legislature, VI. 383; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; VII. 10.
McLain, David, I. 345.
McLane, David, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
McLane, Jennie, IV. 195.
McLaren, Alexander, II. 573; VII. 555, 556.
McLaren, Berthea, IV. 195.
McLaren, Daniel, IV. 194.
McLaren lake, VII. 555.
McLaughlin, Capt. —, IV. 144; in charge of prisoners, IV. 151, 160.
McLaughlin, David, county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
McLaughlin, James, III. 304.
McLaughlin, Mrs. James, drowned, III. 305.
McLaughlin, Dr. John, Hudson Bay Company, VII. 497, 504, 505; XIV. 551; sketch of, XV. 552.
McLaughlin & Harris, XII. 383.
Maclay, Capt. W. D., III. 175, 176.
McLean, A. W., VIII. 640.
McLean, Brig. Gen. Allen, X. 279, 332, 362, 662, 670, 671; II. 324, 341, 342, 378, 406; letters from Maj. De Peyster, XI. 321, 388; Gen. Haldemand, XI. 361; Capt. Robertson, XI. 375; receives permit to return to England, XI. 396.
McLean, Charles, VII. 239; enforced road tax of Duncan McLellan, XIII. 355, 357; landlord, location of tavern, XIII. 356.
McLean, D., XV. 336.
McLean (McClain, McLain), David, constable, 1798, I. 345-347.
McLean, Donald, A. M., M. D., instructor in University of Michigan, VII. 607; VIII. 35; XIII. 136.
McLean, Capt. (Lieut.) Hector, aide to Gen. Proctor, XII. 276, 277, 286; XV. 133, 229, 232, 234, 311, 312, 361, 442; bearer of despatches of British victory at Frenchtown, XV. 228; commended, XV. 295-297; comment on McKee, Selby and Elliott, XII. 296, 297, 301, 304-306; letters to Maj. Green, XII. 267, 295-299, 304; XV. 25; Col. McKee, XII. 292; unaddressed, XII. 289; report of stores at Amherstburg, 1799, XII. 294; signed protest against Col. Proctor's decree, XV. 242.
McLean, Humphrey, VII. 239; XIII. 355-357.
McLean, I. M., XV. 305.
McLean, Dr. J. B., III. 418.
McLean, Rev. James, pupil of St. Clair academy, V. 499.
McLean, John, IV. 341.
McLean, John, interpreter, II. 345.

McLean, Dr. John, pioneer of Jackson, II. 305, 308, 315, 334.
McLean, Judge John, of Ohio, II. 574; XIV. 415.
McLean, Sanford, VII. 285.
McLean, Seth, VII. 285; XIII. 355.
McLean & Terry, II. 334.
McLear, Mrs. —, house occupied by U. S. troops, XV. 458.
McLellan, Duncan, VII. 239, 284; XIII. 354; XIV. 176.
McLennan, Andrew, IV. 194.
McLennan, E., merchant, XIII. 244.
McLennan, Hannah, IV. 196.
McLennan, K. D., IV. 196.
McLennan, Mary, IV. 196.
McLeod, Mrs. —, organist, III. 522, 528.
McLeod, Rev. —, VII. 571.
McLeod, Alexander, tried for murder, XII. 345.
McLeod, Charles, I. 126, 263-266.
McLeod, Mrs. Elizabeth, I. 265.
McLeod, John, VII. v.; "Sketch of Simon Girty," VII. 123, 127.
McLeod, Macnamara and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 316.
McLeod, Mary, IV. 196.
McLeod, Norman, IX. 409, 633; X. 358; II. 332, 395; XV. 69; letters to Secretary Matthews, X. 374; Capt. McKee, X. 283; member of the Northwest Company, XV. 683; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608; salary, IX. 484; rendered assistance to Boucherville, XV. 315.
McLeod, William Norman, I. 512; delegate to constitutional convention, 1850, III. 40; member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
McLeod & Gregory vs. William St. Clair & Co., XI. 625.
McLeon, Carlos C., VII. 278; biog., VII. 284.
McLinn, Allen, death of, XIV. 111.
McLinn, Isaac, death of, XI. 73.
McLoughlin, Capt. William, III. 615.
McLouth, Prof. Lewis, graduate of Hillsdale college, VI. 146; in charge of Lapeer academy, IX. 93.
McMahon, Andrew, XIV. 82.
McMahon, James, XII. 399; death of, IX. 82; supervisor, county clerk, IX. 85.
McMahon, John, death of, XI. 83.
McMahon, Patrick, death of, XI. 83.
McMartin, Duncan A., III. 111, 286, 313; IV. v., 5; V. v., 10, 12; VII. 11; memorial reports of Allegan county, IV. 171; V. 223; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266, 280; VI. 11; vice president, IV. ix.; V. 1; sketch of, VI. 168.
McMartin, Mrs. Maria T. (A), member State Pioneer Society, III. 111, 266.
McMartin's Mills, British troops retreated to, XV. 442.
McMasters, Mrs. —, IV. 193.
McMaster, Abram, III. 550.
McMaster, William, loss by fire, VI. 185.
McMath, Archy, XIV. 483, 490, 495.
McMath, Mrs. Archy (Elizabeth Kimmel), XIV. 490.
McMath, Ella J., IV. 194.
McMath, Elsie (Mrs. Brewer), XIV. 495.
McMath, Fleming, XIV. 483, 492, 495; first lawsuit, XIV. 487.
McMath, John W., III. 329; IV. 194; collector of customs at Mackinac, VI. 348; encounter with a wolf, XIV. 493; "The Willow River Settlement," XIV. 483-495.
McMath, Mabelle (Mrs. A. Williams), early teacher, XIV. 490, 493, 495.
McMath, Mary (Mrs. Persels), XIV. 490, 495.
McMath, Rev. Robert, XIV. 491, 495.
McMath, Roxana (Mrs. Orrin Derby), marriage of, XIV. 490.
McMath, Samuel Sr., Lieut. Col. in war of 1812, XIV. 488; death of, XIV. 483.
McMath, Samuel Jr., XIV. 486, 491, 495.
McMath, Mrs. Samuel Sr., XIV. 483, 485, 488, 495; fled before the British army, XIV. 489.
Mac Mertrie, Margaret, death of, VIII. 98.
McMichael, Joseph, constable, XIV. 416.
McMillan, —, killed by Indians, on Detroit commons, IV. 478; V. 502; XIII. 504, 505, 507.
McMillan, Dr. —, land entry, VI. 424.
McMillan, Lieut. Col. —, XV. 442.
McMillan, Mrs. — (widow), I. 498; II. 558; residence of, IV. 479.
McMillan, Andrew, II. 495.
McMillan, Archibald, publisher, VI. 96; VII. 344; XIII. 507.
McMillan, Archy, captured by Indians, XIII. 505; rescued, XIII. 507.
McMillan, Ebenezer, member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
McMillan, G. & R., II. 569.
McMillan, George, II. 14; president Young Men's Society, XII. 366.
McMillan, Mrs. George Miss Moffat), VII. 622.
McMillan, Prof. George, A. M., instructor in Hillsdale college and Nebraska university, VI. 160.
McMillan, George R., member of State Historical Society, XII. 335.
McMillan, Hugh, III. 645.
McMillan, J., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
McMillan, James and family, III. 645.
McMillan, Jimmie, III. 645.
McMillan, John, V. 511, 515.
McMillan, Mary, I. 423.
McMillan, Robert, II. 14; IV. 414.

McMillan, Robert K., death of, III. 610.
McMillan, William, III. 645, 646.
McMillan's troops, XV. 513.
McMonagle, John, death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 182.
McMullen & Yeomans, merchants, III. 471.
McMurry, Rev. —, interpreter, II. 152.
McMurtin, Henry, II. 231.
McNabb, Archibald, V. 106.
McNabb, J. W., XIV. 16.
McNabb, James, V. 405.
McNair, —, built first forge on Lake Superior, XI. 168, 169.
McNair, David A., asylum treasurer, XIII. 306; member State Historical Society, XII. 339.
McNair, Elizabeth N., V. 448.
McNair, Col. William, soldier of the Black Hawk war, I. 223, 235; II. 379, 380; III. 553; VII. 526; XII. v., 409; commissioned Lieut. Col., by Gov. Cass, XII. 409; government agent, VII. 186; report of arrest of Ohio boundary line commissioners, XII. 409; subscription to first court house,
Macnamara, John, X. 421, 554; XIII. 69; certifies to fair treatment by Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63; receipts for government supplies in 1781, VIII. 472, 473; X. 533; signs petition for indemnity, XI. 395; XIII. 57; for missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 287; for protection of trade, IX. 550; for removal of fort Michilimackinac to Island, IX. 557, 558; subscription for missionary, X. 288, 307.
Macnamara, John & Co., X. 592, 600.
Macnamara & Coy, X. 503.
McNary, —, X. 157; XIV. 364.
McNaughton, —, V. 414.
McNaughton, Alexander, VI. 399.
McNaughton, Christie (Mrs. St. Clair), VI. 399.
McNaughton, Donald, VI. 399.
McNaughton, Duncan Sr., VI. 399.
McNaughton, Duncan Jr., VI. 399.
McNaughton, Edwin J., VI. 400.
McNaughton, Elizabeth (mother), VI. 399.
McNaughton, Elizabeth (daughter), (Mrs. Campbell), VI. 399.
McNaughton, Mrs. Flora, VII. 481.
McNaughton, Dr. James, instructor in Fairfield Medical college, V. 355; VI. 399; XIV. 368, 384.
McNaughton, Jeanette (Mrs. Craig), VI. 399.
McNaughton, John, VI. 399.
McNaughton, Moses A., mayor of Jackson, II. 316; member Fruit Growers' association, X. 81; treasurer Air Line Railroad, II. 318, 337.
McNaughton, Peter D. and wife, sketch of, 399, 400.
McNaughton, Richard D., VI. 400.
McNay, Jane, IV. 284.
McNeal, Archibald, death of, VII. 544.
McNeal, Daniel, I. 345; loss by fire, I. 347.
McNeal, Jacob, death of, VII. 544.
MacNeal, Richard, member of grand jury, 1778, X. 294.
McNeal, S. D., IV. 249.
McNeal, Susan, death of, XIII. 226.
McNeil, —, express agent at Detroit, 1800, I. 469.
McNeil, Charles, XI. 264. 268.
McNeil, Mrs. Hugh C., IV. 229.
McNeil, John, judge of probate, VI. 411.
McNeil, Gen. (Col.) John, in command at Fort Gratiot, IV. 345; V. 495; XI. 251, 253; platted Port Huron, VI. 415.
McNeil, John L., XI. 264; member of the legislature, XI. 265, 268.
McNeil, Samuel, X. 116, 119.
McNeil, Samuel P., X. 116, 119.
McNett, Dr. J. B., VI. 396, 402; "Early medical history of Ottawa county," IX. 332.
McNiff, Mrs. —, I. 345, 497, 498; IV. 479.
McNiff, Patrick, XII. 45, 46, 335; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511, 520; received release of title from Indian lands, VIII. 498, 499, 501.
McNiff, Robert, surveyor, II. 572; IV. 473; VI. 360.
McNitt, William, X. 39.
McNulty, — and wife, lost child, VII. 207.
McNutt, Alexander G., governor of Mississippi, XIII. 216.
McNutt, Garrott, death of, XIV. 184.

Macomb, Gen. Alexander, I. 506; II. 574, 593, 596, 607; III. 26, 222; IV. 96, 190, 407, 472; V. 533, VI. 481; VIII. 163n, 448; IX. 423, 635; X. 292, 372, 373, 375, 408, 425; XI. 252; XIII. 284, 316, 467; county named for, I. 259; IV. 311; complaint of Edmund Burke against, XII. 169, 171; in command of lake surveys, IX. 106; letter to Sir George Prevost, XV. 537, unsigned, XV. 537; member "Pontiac company," III. 560; member State Historical Society, XII. 318; mentioned for favors by Gen. Haldimand, IX. 408; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608; on tax roll levied for repairing fort, 1768, VIII. 466; protested against sale of rum to Indians, V. 558; property of, I. 412, 431; shot son of Chief Tonguish, VIII. 163, 163n, 164, 164n; visited Sault Ste. Marie, XII. 607; wife on census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Macomb, Alexander and William, traders, IX. 466; X. 338. 359; XI. 448; ac-

count book kept during revolutionary war presented State Historical Society, XII. 344; brought first printing press to Detroit, XIII. 489; signed petition for better trade facilities, II. 424, 461.
Macomb, Mrs. Alexander, I. 431, 432; VI. 498; XII. 602; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
Macomb, Edgar & Macomb, III. 25; X. 510, 546, 599; XI. 336, 337, 364; proposals for furnishing government supplies, X. 403, 426, 451; signed petition, X. 456; XIII. 54; letter to Capt. McKee, X. 648.
Macomb, Ann, administratrix, II. 591.
Macomb, David, II. 591, 592, 596-598; VIII. 657; signed address to Maj. William H. Puthuff, VIII. 656.
Macomb, David B., II. 597, 598; VIII. 661.
Macomb, Francis Sarah Dring, II. 591, 597.
Macomb, Isabella (Mrs. John M.), II. 591, 596, 597, 607.
Macomb, James, "Early History of Ogden Township," VII. 519.
Macomb, John (W.), II. 591, 592, 596-598, 607; VIII. 657, 661; letter to Col. Claus, X. 512; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; sold Belle Isle, I. 382.
Macombs, Ensign John, soldier of 1812, V. 554; member court martial, VIII. 622, 628, 629.
Macomb, Maria de la Merced, II. 591, 597.
Macomb, Maria Teresa Elvira, II. 591.
Macomb, Mary (Mrs. William), VII. 519.
Macomb, Mary Tiffin (Mrs. David B.), II. 597, 598.
Macomb, Mrs. Sarah, I. 475; VI. 238.
McComb, Thomas, supervisor of Ogden township, VII. 516.
Macomb, William (W.), I. 403, 499, 503; II. 591, 592, 596-598, 608; III. 26; VII. 519, 520; VIII. 397, 639, 657; XI. 423; bid on land, I. 504, 505; appointed justice of the peace of the district of Hesse, XI. 622; home on Grosse Isle, I. 505; messenger from Gen. Harrison to Com. Perry, IV. 328, 338; on census roll of Detroit, 1779-1782, X. 320, 608; 1827, XII. 461½; purchased Belle Isle, 1786, II. 585, 587, 588, 590-593, 596-599.
Macomb, William Jr., VII. 520.
"Macomb" boat on Clinton river, V. 469.
Macomb county, organized, named for Alex. Macomb, I. 258, 259; IV. 311; V. 459; VI. 406; bank, original capital, V. 210, 214, 478; early settlement of Mt. Clemens, IV. 307; V. 450; VI. 357; first white child born in, X. 115; first fourth of July celebration, X. 85; healthfulness of, VII. 546; history of the press, VI. 87; imprisonment for debt, V. 459; in 1818, X. 65; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; number of insane in 1850, XIII. 296; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 519; vote of, 1887, on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404; Washington township organized, IV. 314.
Macomb County Pioneer Society, V. 449.
Macomb and Saginaw turnpike authorized, XIV. 411.
Macomb and St. Clair counties in 1822, VII. 77.
McOmber, —, III. 281.
McOmber, —, land entry, III. 404.
Macomber, Abigail, IV. 250.
McOmber, Caleb, X. 39.
Macomber, Fred, publisher, VI. 71.
McOmber, Mary, entered land, 1827, II. 449, 450.
McOmber, Rachel, IV. 198; resolutions on death of, IV. 211.
Macomber, Richard, IV. 211.
Macomber, W. A., VII. 293.
MacOmber, attorney, early landlord, XIII. 356.
Macombs, William S., VII. 174.
Macon, Charles, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Macon reservation, IV. 319; VI. 363, 365.
Macon township (Lenawee Co.) organized, II. 361, 365; XIII. 589; heavily timbered, XIII. 586; history of, XIII. 586; Indian trails in, XIII. 590.
Maconce, Indian chief, drowned, V. 464.
Macons, Francis, member of State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Maconsee, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443.
McPhee (McAphie), Sergeant James, III. 35.
MacPherson, Capt. —, VIII. viii; letter from Gen. Gage, VIII. 468.
McPherson, Maj. —, XV. 95, 384.
McPherson, Adam J., IV. 194.
McPherson, Allan, XIV. 343.
McPherson, Mrs. Allan, described school house, Scotland, XIV. 344.
McPherson, Ann, XIV. 343.
McPherson, Daniel, appointed justice of the peace of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
McPherson, Donald, death of, XIII. 212.
McPherson, Harriet, IV. 194.
McPherson, Henry, death of, XI. 134.
McPherson, Isabella, XIV. 343.
McPherson, James, XII. 93, 107; XIV. 344.
McPherson, John, IV. 233; VIII. 488; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312, 316, 1782, X. 608; signs petitions, X. 456; XI. 461; XIII. 54.
McPherson, Joseph, IV. 233.
McPherson, Margaret, XIV. 343.

McPherson, Dr. W. —, IV. 197.
McPherson, William, I. 255.
McPhillips, Solomon, signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
McQueen, —, VII. 564.
McQueen, J., land entries, III. 431.
McQueen, Robert, I. 301.
McQueene, Rosa, death of, XIII. 112.
McQuigg, Mrs. E. H., member building committee of the Library Association, III. 449.
McQuigg, Simon L., death of, VI. 386.
McQuigg, Turner & Co., lumber dealers, III. 465.
McQuillan, Mrs. Ann, death of, VIII. 116.
McQuillin, Patrick, death of, XIII. 280.
Macquiquivois, great chief of the Sauteaux, X. 365, 366, 570.
McRae, D., of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
McRae, Donald, IV. 194; first city comptroller of Alpena, VI. 184, 211.
McRae, Forbes, IV. 194.
McRae, Mrs. Helen, IV. 194.
McRae, Mary, IV. 194.
McRay, —, death, VI. 390.
McRay, George, arrest of, VI. 282.
McRay, James B., purchased first farm in Raisin township, XII. 408; subscription to first court house, II. 427.
McReynolds, Col. Andrew T., soldier of the Mexican war, I. 57, 512; III. 321; VI. 18, 23, 24; VII. 115, 120, 121; XII. 363; XIII. 26; XIV. 415; description of Rix Robinson, X. 198; extract of speech regarding Ohio and Michigan, XI. 159; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526; officer of the Montgomery Guards, XIV. 417; removed military supplies from Fort Gratiot, XIII. 535; response to address of welcome, VI. 20, 23.
McReynolds block, VI. 322.
McRoberts, Minos, member State Pioneer Society, I. 28, 56, 86; IV. 4; vice president, III. xi., 108; sketch of, VIII. 13, 34.
Macsaubee, Ottawa chief, III. 271, 282, 309; death of, III. 272.
McShane, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 132.
McSherry, Dr. C. P., I. 296, 300.
McSmith, Rev. John, III. 357.
McSoy, Joseph, IV. 284.
McStay, George, biog., XI. 109.
McSurphlet, —, interpreter, salary reduced, XI. 341.
McTague, Thomas, death of, XI. 27.
McTavish, H., VI. 196.
McTavish, James, supervisor of Alpena, VI. 184.
McTavish, Simon, XI. 420; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609; signs petition for protection in the Indian trade, IX. 552; XI. 484, 488.
McTavish, McGillivray & Co., XV. 141. 483, 484; letter to Sir George Prevost, XV. 591; petitioned for furs taken at Michilimackinac, XV. 282.
McVay, —, pioneer nurseryman, IV. 492, 496.
McVay, Miss Amica, death of, XIII. 133.
McVay, Henry, I. 345.
McVay, Hugh, XII. 579; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
McVean, Alexander, III. 568.
McVean, Daniel, III. 568; biog., XI. 112.
McVenzie, Charles, VII. 541.
McVicker, J. H., VIII. 10.
McVinney, John, death of, XIII. 227.
McWhorter, George H., collector of customs of New York, VII. 299.
McWilliams, —, III. 296, 297.
McWilliams, A. J., I. 245.
McWilliams, George, I. 245.
McWilliams, Robert & Co., sign petitions, X. 456; XIII. 54.
Macy & Driggs, II. 78; III. 465.
"Macy" boat, IX. 283.
Madden, John, death of, XIII. 196.
Madison, Asa, II. 572.
Madison, C. S., V. 476.
Madison, Charles Sr., XIV. 423.
Madison, Charles Jr., XIV. 423.
Madison, Frank, XIV. 423.
Madison, Grandville, XIV. 423.
Madison, James, fourth president of the United States, V. 74, 374; VIII. ix, 574; XI. 147, 149, 215; XII. vii, 465; XIV. 94, 423; XV. 53; administration, acts of, VIII. 662; appointed Thos. L. L. Brent secretary of legation to Spain, IX. 192; autograph letter presented State Historical Society, XII. 333; friend of John Norvell, III. 141; graduate of Princeton college, XIV. 356; letters from Judge A. B. Woodward, form of address, XII. 505, 508, 651, 652, to Gov. Hull, VIII. 582; petitioned to remove Gov. Hull, VIII. 589; U. S. secretary of state, VIII. 564.
Madison, Mrs. James (Dolly), IX. 195.
Madison, Surgeon W. S., killed by Indians, I. 379; X. 348.
Madison, William, VI. 348.
Madison (Wis.), platted by Lucius Lyon, XIII. 332.
"Madison," U. S. warship, 1812, XV. 343.
Madison (Lenawee) township (Lenawee Co.) named, II. 362; sketch of, II. 372.
Mæntz & Franks, III. 292.
Maeutz, Henry, death of, XIV. 53.
Magdougalle (Magdougal), see Macdougale.
Magee, Rev. Edward, VII. 312.
Magee, Henry, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.

Magee, Hugh, drummer, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 554.
Magee, John, fifer, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 554.
Magee house, I. 497.
Magendie, Charles, V. 105.
"Magic," boat, IX. 283.
Magill, Mrs. —, XI. 115.
Magill, Dr. Charles A., death of, VIII. 21.
Magill, W. E., M. D., VII. 343.
Magoon, Isaac, member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Magrath, Rev. J. T., III. 357.
Maguago, John, Indian, X. 148, 148n.
Maguire, Catharine, IV. 284.
Mahan, Asa, pres. Adrian college, VI. 131; IX. 93.
Mahan, L., VII. 555, 556.
Mahan, Rev. William, III. 236; VII. 176.
Mahaquoy, Indian, speech of, X. 444.
Mahen, Vincent, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Mahigama, Ottawa Indian, informs Gen. Gladwyn of Pontiac's conspiracy, VIII. 275.
Mahinamba, Indian chief, IX. 452, 453, 456.
Mahnahquod, Indian, member State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Mahon, George C., presents original manuscript orders of LaGalissoniere, VIII. 457.
Mahoney, John, death of, XI. 83.
Mahoney, Miss Sarah, student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146; instructor, VI. 147, 162.
Mahoney, Thomas, I. 345; XIV. 192.
Maichens, Bernard, I. 341, 344, 344a.
Maiden, Dr. William P., VI. 74; loss by fire, VI. 185, 196.
Maidstone (Canada), deed to land, VIII. 502.
Mail, early routes, II. 371.
Maillou, Amable, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609.
Maillou, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603.
Main, Ansel, death of, VIII. 55.
Main, Dr. F. W., XI. 66.
Main, Dr. J., XI. 66.
Main, J. R., V. 312.
Maine, enacts prohibitory liquor law, XIII. 397.
Maiscot, Jean Baptiste, XII. 578.
Maisonville, Miss —, XII. 473.
Maisonville, Capt. Alexis, VIII. 330; IX. 473, 481, X. 301; XI. 423; appointed justice of the peace of the district of Hessé, XI. 622, 632; at battle of Raisin river, XV. 239; carried letters from Capt. Brehm to Gen. Haldimand, IX. 419; number in company, X. 616; orders for his protection in trade, X. 256, 257; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604; pleads for brother's life, IX. 501; salary, IX. 484; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252; wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 326.
Maisonville, Alexis Jr., of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Maisonville, Serg. François, British soldier, IX. 490; betrayed by cousin into hands of Americans, IX. 499; suicide of, IX. 501, 502, 513; salary, IX. 484, 498, 647.
Maitland, John, II. 444.
Maize, see Corn.
Major, Cornet Pell, wounded, XV. 164.
Major, Isaac and wife, deaths of, III. 610.
Major, Louis, pioneer, VII. 239; IX. 139, 140; XIII. 352, 371, 372, 375.
Major, M., III. 603, 604.
Major, William, death of, III. 610.
"Major Anderson," boat, IX. 284.
"Major Jack Downing," boat, I. 471.
Makatebinessi, Ottawa chief, XII, 621, 622.
Makepeace, Miss Martha (Mrs. E. W. Geddings), early teacher, II. 446.
Makie, John, XI. 344, 345; XIII. 75.
Makons, —, gave information of money sent for Indians by the French, XV. 212.
Makonsiwaian, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Maladay, James and wife, II. 457.
Malakoff, attack on, XII. 421.
Malaria prevalent, causes of, XIII. 122; XIV. 426-429, 464.
Malcher, Francis P., I. 345.
Malcom, Capt. —, 65th regt., XI. 508.
Malcom's Mills, XV. 660, 662.
Malden, the Misses, marriages of, X. 145.
Malden, Mrs. Joseph J., X. 145.
Malden, Capt. Joseph J., III. 605, 606; IX. 124; X. 145; poem, X. 146.
Malden, Susan (Mrs. James Busby), VII. 249; IX. 124; X. 145.
Malden (Canada), VI. 465; XII. 433, 440; burned in 1812, I. 412; distributing point of British for presents to Indians, XII. 425; Indians' excursions from, XV. 437; in patriot war, XII. 418-421; massacre, II. 191; U. S. troops at, XV. 514; Indians at, II. 37; V. 5; XII. 451; XIII. 337; Malden in 1817, I. 503.
Maldrum, see Meldrum.
Malleacoquin river, XII. 375.
Mallet, Guillaume, III. 34, 36.
Mallets, garrison supplies, XI. 430; XII. 128, 130.
Mallient (Mayllette), Pierre, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 535.
Malloch, Anne, V. 417.

Mallock, Miss —, V. 414.
McLane, Mrs., death of, VIII. 99.
Mallary, C. F., II. 436.
Mallery, Anna, death of, XIV. 54.
Mallory, —, II. 265.
Mallory, Capt. —, in charge of arsenal at Rome, N. Y., XIII. 520.
Mallory, Azariah, III. 513; IV. 253; trustee of Hillsdale college. VI. 154, 162.
Mallory, Mrs. Azariah, III. 513.
Mallory, Herbert, IV. 253.
Mallory, James, II. 450; IV. 249.
Mallory, Martha, death of, XI. 94.
Mallory, Sarah, XIV. 317.
Mallory, Dr. Zelman, IV. 302.
Malone, Mrs. —, IV. 358.
Malone, C. E., VII. 319.
Malone, Patrick, death of, VIII. 68, 70.
Malone, prize money distributed for captives made at, XV. 567.
Malont, — (widow), on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Malott, —, V. 501.
Malott, Catherine, Shawnee captive, marries Simon Girty, VII. 123, 126.
Malott, Mrs. Joseph, VII. 127.
Malott, Capt. William, VII. 127.
Maloy, Mrs. Ellen, death of, IX. 82.
Malsh, E., VI. 196.
Maltby, Henry, VII. 212.
Maltby Bros., miners, VII. 207.
Maltz, George L., loss by fire, VI. 185; mayor of Alpena, VI. 211.
Maltz, George L. & Co., bankers, VI. 180, 185.
Ma-mal-tee-at, Delaware chief at council, 1778, IX. 443.
MaMata, Capt. Josi, Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 612.
Manaro, Mrs. Maria, death of, VIII. 99.
Man-a-to-corb-way, cousin of Okemos, III. 50.
Manchester, E. C., member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Manchester (Eng.), first railroad built from Liverpool to. IX. 272.
Manchester village (Mich.), IV. 404; bank of, capital of, V. 214; "Enterprise," VI. 96.
Mandeau, Mrs. —, signs petition for protection in Indian trade, XI. 484.
Mandell, Addison, I. 433; III. 342, 345; VII. 113.
Mandeville, Dr. —, surgeon of the rebellion, IV. 158.
Mandeville, Rev. Giles H., provisional president of Hope college, IX. 329.
Mandeville, J., member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81.
Mandigo, Archibald, V. 505.
Mandoka, Pottawattomie Indian, son of Marcia, III. 370.
Mandoron, Huron chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Manetawabe, Ottawa chief, IX. 531.
Maneto Islands, Indian name of, XII. 376.
Mangus, Henry, V. 447.
Manhard, Mirza R., VII. 178.
"Manhattan," boat, IX. 111; collided with the "London," IX. 116.
Manistee county, act to organize, VIII. 231; organized and county seat located, I. 259; newspapers, "Advocate," "Gazette," "Times," "Times and Standard," VI. 88; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Manistique, "Lake Side Register," VI. 90.
Manistique river (north), Indian chiefs at, XII. 622.
Manitoosankee, Indian, XII. 191.
Manitou county organized, county seat located, I. 259; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 519.
Manitou Islands, VII. 65; organized into a county, I. 259.
Mankin, Mrs. Harriet D., death of, XI. 22.
Mankin, Harriet E., death of, XIII. 112.
Manlius township (Allegan Co.), organized, III. 270.
Mann, —, XI. 168, 171.
Mann, A., III. 280.
Mann, A. V., I. 296.
Mann, A. V. & Co., I. 290, 295.
Mann, Alma M. (Mrs. Thompson), II. 350.
Mann, Andrew, IV. 219.
Mann, Buel H., I. 193.
Mann, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, IX. 40.
Mann., Emanuel, VIII. 223.
Mann, Ernest E., death of. XIII. 281.
Mann, Mrs. Esther, biog., VIII. 66.
Mann, Capt. Gother, Royal Engineers, XII. 26; report of forts, XII. 30-37.
Mann, Miss Hannah (Mrs. Robert E. Potter), XIII. 169.
Mann, Horace, educator, XIV. 286; advocated district libraries, VII. 334.
Mann, Isaac Jr., appointed justice of the court of common pleas of district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Mann, John, death of, VII. 551.
Mann, John H., VIII. 150.
Mann, Mrs. Lewis, IV. 249; VIII. 93.
Mann, Manlius, XII. 392.
Mann, Mary, death of, XI. 131.
Mann, Mary Ann, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Mann, Mrs. N. V., death of, VIII. 116.
Mann, Noah, death of, VII. 592.
Mann, Peter I., VII. 351.
Mann, Price, death of, VIII. 55.
Mann, Ralph R., member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Mann, Solomon, death of, VIII. 98.

Mann, Thomas, appointed justice of the peace of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Mann, W. R., death of, VI. 340.
Mann, William, XI. 345.
Mannigan, Mrs. Jane, death of, XIV. 69.
Manning, Judge Randolph, I. 512; III. 103, 131, 364; VII. 476, 529; XIII. 2; XIV. vi; chancellor, III. 115; XIV. 341, 412, 415, 419; his portrait presented to supreme court, XIV. 418; judge of supreme court, III. 116; XIV. 419; member of constitutional convention, 1835, XIII. 330; XIV. 407, 418; secretary of state, state senator, VII. 145; XII. 618; XIV. 419.
Manning, Mrs. Randolph, XIV. 420.
Manning & Cutler, hatters, VII. 300.
Manon, Henry, death of, XIV. 139.
Manoque, Indian, XII. 14.
Manor (Manour), —, III. 555; witnessed massacre on River Raisin, VII. 547.
Manor, Capt. John J., V. 190.
Mans, Jane A., death of, XI. 83.
Mansfield, Lord —, XIV. 374; citation on common law, XII. 503; case on slavery cited, XII. 520, 521.
Mansfield, Clark, VII. 367.
Mansfield, J. P., new version of "Michigan, My Michigan," V. 90.
Mansfield, Col. James K. F., Mexican war soldier, I. 33; VII. 121.
Mansfield, Dr. Joseph, IV. 198; resolution on death of, IV. 211.
Mansfield, Mahala, death of, VII. 346.
Mansfield, Capt. Mortimer, soldier of the rebellion, death of, VII. 356; sketch of, VII. 365.
Mansfield, Samuel, land entry, II. 449.
Mansfield, W. H., publisher, I. 133; VI. 73.
Mansion house, home of Governor Cass, I. 395, 500; X. 92; bullets imbedded in, II. 14.
Mansion house, hotel, IV. 459.
Manson, Hiram S., III. 273, 274.
Manson, N., III. 281.
Manson, S. C., settled in Michigan in 1817, X. 56.
Mant, Lieut. —, X. 242.
Mantchy, D. de, V. 97.
Mantle, Miss Bethiah (Mrs. Miles), VIII. 111.
Manwaring, Betsey, death of, XI. 84.
Manwaring, Joseph, member State Pioneer Society, VII. 151; VIII. 12.
Manwaring, Joshua, member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VI. 10; vice president, XI. vii; XIII. 26; XIV. viii, 18.
Mapes, Alonzo, V. 287.
Mapes, Anson, V. 287; memoir, V. 291.
Mapes, Mrs. Anson (Miss Maria Blass), VI. 254.
Mapes, John, V. 287; death of, XIII. 132.
Maple Rapids, II. 265; IV. 23; first trading post, XIV. 620; "Messenger," VI. 74.
Maple Sugar, Indian name of, II. 475; made by Indians, III. 404; VI. 422; XIV. 491, 548; XV. 553; XIV. 664; see also Sugar.
Maps, Detroit in 1796, III. iii; V. 531; Fort Michilimackinac, 1782, X. 641; portion of Lake Huron, 1783, XI. 373; showing positions of troops at battle of the Delaware, XV. 510; see also Illustrations.
Maran, C., signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Maranda, Jean Baptiste, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 674.
Marantette (Marantelle), Archange Marie Louise Navarre (Mrs. D. M.), III. 614.
Marantette, Dominique, III. 614; VI. 497.
Marantette, François, IX. 479; and wife on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Marantette, Mrs. François, III. 615.
Marantette, Patrick, established trading post, II. 490, 491, 501n; V. 517; member of house committee to locate capital, VIII. 123; submits report of committee, VIII. 124, 126; sketch of, III. 614.
Marble, E. M., U. S. commissioner of patents, X. 61.
Marble, Ephriam, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Marcelay, Antoine, dit Dimord, member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654.
Marcellus "Messenger." VI. 73.
Marchand, Father Jean Caliste, early missionary among Indians, XV. 52; signs deed to land, 1800, VIII. 514-516; subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289; vicar general of Canada, VI. 499.
Marchaterre, Fs., XI. 345.
Marchessau, —, XI. 498; account with Joseph Ainse, XI. 510; signs petition for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 287; subscription for said missionary, X. 288.
Marchonoqua, Indian, III. 369; X. 148.
Marcia, beautiful Pottawattomie Indian, III. 370.
Marcotte, —, trader, X. 405; killed by Indians, XI. 350; on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58; signs petition to Gen. Haldimand for priest at Michilimackinac, X. 599; St. Joseph's census roll of early date, X. 407.
Marcotte, Mme. —, and children, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58.
Marcy, L. J., elected vice president State Teachers' Association, 1860, IX. 96.

Marcy, Dr. Oliver, president of Northwestern university, VI. 50.
Marcy, William L., governor of New York, I. 39, 174; IX. 46.
Mardi Gras, in old Detroit, IV. 71.
Maréchal, Ambrose, Sulpitian priest, 1792, I. 482, 492.
Marechepac (Maréchepeau), merchant, IX. 650; X. 421; certifies to fair treatment of Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63.
"Marengo," boat, I. 471; IV. 85.
Marengo township (Calhoun Co.) organized, II. 195.
Maresius, —, professor at the university of Groningen, IX. 304.
Marest, Gabriel, priest, early missionary, V. 95-98; VI. 464; VIII. 397, 429; body transferred to final resting place, V. 103; name for Lake Michigan, VI. 349; reports alliance of Pottawattomies and Ottawas, XIV. 258.
Margaret, slave, I. 415; IX. 462.
Margurette, niece of de Roberval, cast upon the Isle of Demons, XIV. 654.
"Maria," boat, IX. 344; X. 665.
Marian, Isadore, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Marie, slave of Jesuit priest, marriage of, V. 103.
Marie Antoinette, Queen of France, XI. 216.
"Marie Antoinette," schooner, I. 329.
Marie Theresa, Empress of Austria, XI. 216.
Marine of Lake Erie previous to 1829, IV. 79.
Marine City (Ward's Landing), early name of, VI. 413; first mill, VI. 413.
Marinette, Indian wife first of Jacobs and then Farnsworth, I. 265.
Marion, Gen. Francis, V. 274.
Marion, J. B., XI. 345.
Marion, Jean Marie, III. 34, 36.
Mark, Capt. Stephen, president of detachment court martial, VIII. 628, 629.
Markell, Henry, death of, VIII. 116.
Markell, John H., X. 116.
Markets, early laws enacted to regulate, XIV. 661.
Markey, Daniel P., XI. vi; XIII. 27, 28, 38; speaker of the house of representatives, address on "Constitution of the U. S.," XI. 144.
Markham, Abraham B., I. 446; II. 86; "Early History of Plymouth Township," II. 549; "Tax Roll," I. 510; II. 581-585; land entry, I. 509.
Markham, Bryon, publisher, III. 276.
Markham, Mrs. E. W., VII. 501.
Markham, David, II. 301, 302.
Markham, George Brown, IV. 283.
Markham, Israel, II. 565.
Markham, Miss Lucinda, II. 445.
Markham, Seth, I. 337.
Markham, William, land entry, I. 509; original member of Freewill Baptist church, X. 38.
Marks, Mrs. Ann M. A., death of, XI. 38.
Marks, C. T., VI. 293.
Marks, Rev. David, early preacher, VI. 141, 143, 151, 163; solicitor for Geauga seminary, XIII. 203; story of his education, X. 43, 45.
Marks, Mrs. M., death of, XIV. 133.
Marks, Rev. Samuel, missionary, III. 218; report of work in Ann Arbor, IX. 144, 153, 154.
Marks, Stephen, I. 500.
Marksman, Peter, interpreter, III. 333; "Indian conjuring or spiritualism," XIV. 219.
Marksman, Rev. Peter, member of State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Marlatte, Ellen, IV. 195.
Marlatte, Paul, IV. 195.
Marlatte, Philip, II. 451.
Marlett, Daniel, land entry, III. 563.
Marlett, Mrs. Judith, IV. 229.
Marlett, Michael, land entry, III. 563.
Marlines, ordnance supplies, XII. 137.
Marlow, Capt. —, XV. 572, 605.
Marontate, Mrs. Betsey, death of, VII. 552.
Marpock Indians, see Mopoc.
Marquette, Pere Jacques, Jesuit missionary, 1637-1675; I. 120, 261, 372, 481; II. 71, 99. 126, 127; III. 7, 307, 625, 626, 648, 655; V. 94, 144; VI. 354-356; VII. 41, 182; VIII. iv, viii, 373, 377, 422, 424; XI. 19; XIII. 334; XIV. 657; attempt to christianize Indians of the Northwest, XIV. 656; county named for, I. 261; cross at first grave of, III. 126; death of, I. 491; VII. 153, 165; VIII. 383-386; established missions at Mackinac, III. 13, Sault Ste. Marie, II. 134; VII. 152; XIV. 257; explores the Mississippi river, VII. 152; first visit to Lake Superior, XIV. 656; grave discovered, II. 134-145; learned language of Illinois Indians from captive, VIII. 379; names for lakes and rivers, VI. 349-351; planted seeds of apple and pear, V. 24; sketches of, VI. 352; VIII. 382; wintered on Chicago river, V. 94; and the Jesuits in Michigan, VIII. 368.
Marquette (Carp River) City, III. 250; IX. 110; founding of, VII. 167, 168; VIII. 149; "Lake Superior Journal," "Mining Journal," VI. 87; railroads, VII. 169.
Marquette County, organized, named for early missionary, I. 260; VII. 173; first officers and records, VII. 174; memorial report, VIII. 60; IX. 59; XI. 100; XIII. 235; history of the press, VI. 87;

townships of Crystal Falls, VII. 203, Marquette, VII. 173; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 519; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Marquette Iron Company, organized 1848, VII. 167.
Marquette Monument Association, VI. 351.
Marquette mines, VII. 166-169; tables showing shipments of ore of 1875, etc., VII. 170-173.
Marquette river, early names of, VI. 351.
Marquette township, organized, first election, VII. 173.
Marquette, Houghton & Ontonagon railroad, VIII. 157.
Marquette & Ontonagon railroad, VII. 168; VIII. 157.
Marriage contract, between Jean Baptiste Cicot and M'lle. Angelique Poupart La Fleur, IV. 75; between Robert Navarre and Miss Marie L'Hotemont-Barrois, VIII. 450; early laws relating to, XIV. 661; license of Joseph Streight and Betsey Bates, X. 132.
Marrow, Lizzie, death of, XIV. 184.
Mars, Hugh, IV. 198.
Mars, Thomas, member State Pioneer Society and vice president, II. 184; XI. vii; XIII. 26; XIV. vii, 18; report of treasurer of Berrien County Pioneer Society, VI. 213-215.
Marsac, Miss — (Mrs. Geo. G. Griggs), XI. 90.
Marsac, Mrs. — (widow), on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 312; 1782, X. 606.
Marsac, Benjamin, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535.
Marsac, Charles, V. 227.
Marsac, Mrs. Charles, VII. 278.
Marsac, Daniel, VII. 506.
Marsac (Marsack, Marsacre, Marsaque), Capt. François, I. 211; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; promoted to a captaincy, VIII. 497; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 335.
Marsac, Goyette (Gashetan), on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Marsac, James, XII. 566.
Marsac, Jean Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 312.
Marsac, Capt. Joseph F., III. 322; VI. 212; VII. 142; XII. 566; commissioned captain by Gov. Cass, V. 225; children of, V. 227; interpreter for Gen. Cass at treaty of Saginaw, V. 225; ordered back to Detroit, XII. 433; portrait purchased by State Pioneer Society, bill of, II. 85; VIII. 15; sketch of, III. 330; V. 224.
Marsac, Lambioux (L'hombious), taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535.
Marsac, Octavius, V. 227.
Marsac, Paul, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 312.
Marsac (Marsaque), René, II. 572; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535.
Marsac, Robert (Roubaisne), XII. 566; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535.
Marsac, Theresa Revard (Mrs. Jos. M.), biographical sketch of, V. 227.
Marsan, Etienne, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Marsh, —, I. 289.
Marsh, —, III. 369.
Marsh, Capt. —, at Fighting Island, VII. 91.
Marsh, Benjamin, VIII. 93.
Marsh, Charles, V. 421.
Marsh, Mrs. Charlotte (Miss Littlejohn), XI. 305.
Marsh, D., XII. 457.
Marsh, D. W., II. 180; VI. 236.
Marsh, Edward S., V. 440.
Marsh, Elia, V. 421.
Marsh, Elijah, I. 256.
Marsh, F. E. Jr., VI. 225.
Marsh, Fletcher, V. 421.
Marsh, George, V. 421.
Marsh, George P., U. S. minister to Italy, VII. 502.
Marsh, H., V. 320.
Marsh, H. & Co., III. 366.
Marsh, H. F. Jr., III. 292.
Marsh, H. S., death of, XIV. 68.
Marsh, Harriet N. (Mrs. S. H. Marsh), VI. 254, 255.
Marsh, James, surveyor, XI. 56.
Marsh, Jane, V. 421.
Marsh, Joel B., II. 225.
Marsh, Rev. John, V. 316.
Marsh, John P., I. 210; V. 425; XIII. 214.
Marsh, Rev. Justin, I. 240; III. 356; XIII. 418.
Marsh, Levi, VI. 374.
Marsh, Loren, III. 342, 343.
Marsh, Mrs. Lydia (Mrs. Benj. M.), death of, VIII. 75, 93.
Marsh, Miss Mary Ann, V. 431; XI. 97.
Marsh, Samuel T., death of, IV. 270; land purchase, IV. 277; marriage of, IV. 278.
Marsh, Sanford, II. 212, 296.
Marsh, Miss Sarah (Mrs. B. Wight), IV. 424.
Marsh, Spencer, early teacher, III. 280, 287.
Marsh, Spencer H., VI. 254.

Marsh, Rev. Theodore D., XIII. 418.
Marsh, Thomas J., XI. 47, 56.
Marsh, Wells R., V. 421, 431; XIV. 342; student of Dr. Stone's school, X. 31.
Marsh, Will C., VI. 227.
Marsh & Co., flouring mill, X. 85.
Marshaire, —, tax, 1802, VIII. 535.
"Marshal Ney," boat, I. 471; IV. 351; VI. 413, 473.
Marshall, —, XII. 655.
Marshall, Col. —, canoe trip to Saginaw, VII. 272, 273; grave of, VII. 274-276; and wife, VII. 274.
Marshall, Rev. A. C., V. 493.
Marshall, Rev. A. J., X. 41.
Marshall, Anna C., death of, XIV. 133.
Marshall, Benjamin, III. 556; IV. 60; VI. 478.
Marshall, David Thompson, IV. 464.
Marshall, Lieut. E. C., soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 113.
Marshall, Elizabeth, IV. 195.
Marshall, Emily P. (Mrs. F. A. M.), death of, VIII. 68, 69.
Marshall, F. A., VIII. 69.
Marshall, Hannibal M., treasurer of Van Buren Co., VII. 583.
Marshall, Harvey, death of, VII. 581, 584.
Marshall, Humphrey, IV. 126.
Marshall, J., land entry, III. 430.
Marshall, J. N., IV. 226.
Marshall, John, death of, V. 447.
Marshall, John, chief justice U. S. supreme court, III. 130; V. 74; XIV. 360.
Marshall, S. R., VI. 401.
Marshall, Thomas F., orator, VII. 113; XIV. 310.
Marshall, W., III. 281.
Marshall city, cholera in, XII. 355; Congregational church, organized, XII. 355, pastors of, XII. 356; early bank organized, capital, V. 210, 214; female seminary, VI. 258; "Calhoun County Patriot," "Expounder" (Patriot), "Statesman," III. 464; VI. 72; Trinity church, history of, IV. 217.
Marshall township (Calhoun Co.), organized, II. 195; first officers, II. 196.
Marshals, legislative acts concerning, VIII. 594.
Marshes, III. 587; cranberry, VII. 270; early plan for draining, I. 380; grass of converted into hay, XIV. 487; Grosse Isle, XIII. 315; lands reclaimed, III. 337; XIV. 273; north of Saginaw, II. 464.
Marston, Dr. —, IX. 333.
Marston, Emily, IV. 195.
Marston, Judge Isaac, III. 329; attorney general, III. 117; judge of supreme court, III. 116; letter of regret to S. O. Fisher, VII. 323.
Martelle, Antoine, III. 35, 36.
Martin, —, II. 373.
Martin, —, deputy at state prison, V. 82.
Martin, —, soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 154, 155.
Martin, —, and wife, pioneers, II. 511.
Martin, Adhemar, member of land board of Hesse, XII. 27.
Martin, Alexander, V. 252, 287.
Martin, Asa, president of Adrian college, XIV. 331.
Martin, Attie, IV. 195.
Martin, B. F., VII. 374.
Martin, Betsey, death of, XIV. 149.
Martin, Charles, I. 296, 297.
Martin, Chauncey, V. 385.
Martin, Duncan M., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Martin, Edward, VIII. 90; XIV. 590.
Martin, Eliza, death of, XI. 97.
Martin, Mrs. Ellen, death of, VI. 449.
Martin, Evalina, VIII. 90.
Martin, Judge George, II. 109; III. 131, 364; V. 437; VI. 82, 83; IX. 256; associate justice, 1850, III. 115; chief justice, III. 116; VII. 499, 500, 506.
Martin, George B., V. 474; VIII. 90.
Martin, Hugh R., I. 345; member of grand jury of 1809 that investigated Gov. Hull et al., VIII. 589; original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575.
Martin, J. H., bank director, VI. 322.
Martin, Capt. J. S., XII. 390.
Martin, Jacques, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Martin, Jacques H., VIII. 294.
Martin, James, III. 426.
Martin, Jira S., biog., XIV. 175.
Martin, Mrs. Jira S. (Emma J. Sweet), XIV. 175.
Martin, John, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410; signs petition for better trade facilities, XI. 424, 461.
Martin, John, ads Robert Cruickshank, XI. 624.
Martin, Rev. John, ordained, V. 51; sketch of, XI. 116.
Martin, John J., death of, VII. 465.
Martin, John R., VI. 306.
Martin, John S., X. v, 52.
Martin, John W., VIII. 90.
Martin, Joseph, death of, VIII. 113.
Martin, Julia, death of, XIV. 186.
Martin, Lemuel, V. 446.
Martin, Luther, attorney, III. 130; graduate of Princeton college, XIV. 356.
Martin, Lydia (Mrs. James), III. 426.
Martin, McWilliam and Trimble, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 316.
Martin, Mary, V. 306.
Martin, Miss Minnie J. (Mrs. F. M. Forbes), XIII. 164.
Martin, Corp. Morris, British soldier,

salary of, XV. 270.
Martin, Mortimer Bradley, member of the legislature, sketch of, VIII. 74, 89-90.
Martin, Mrs. Mortimer B. (Miss Beach), VIII. 90, 94.
Martin, Oliver M., XII. 399; death of, XIV. 449.
Martin, Peter, I. 179; XIII. 125.
Martin, R. A., death of, XIII. 133.
Martin, Thomas R., VI. 215.
Martin, W. N. and wife, IX. 32.
Martin, Wells R., VII. 379; memoir, III. 426.
Martin, Mrs. Wells R., III. 426.
Martin, Westley, death of, XIII. 212.
Martin, William, XII. 395; XIV. 82.
Martin township (Allegan Co.), organized, III. 270.
Martindale, Benjamin F., death of, VII. 488.
Martineau, Miss Harriet, of England, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Martinez, Mme. —, teacher in female seminary, Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Martinique, British transports sailed from, XV. 327.
Martz, —, IV. 471.
Marvest, "Father" —, located St. Ignace on north side, XIV. 664.
Marvill, Lewis, IV. v; "First trip by steam to Lake Superior," IV. 67.
Marvin, Deacon —, XIV. 595.
Marvin, Mrs. — (Miss Butler), XIII. 150.
Marvin, Abijah, II. 526.
Marvin, Calvin, first settler of Watertown township, V. 328.
Marvin, Dudley, attorney, III. 605.
Marvin, H. M., erected first mill in Bedford township, II. 211.
Marvin, Jeremiah, II. 290, 296, 353; biog., IX. 48. 52; land entries, II. 212, 272, 298.
Marvin, Mrs. Jeremiah, IX. 52.
Marvin, Capt. John, II. 220; III. 348; V. 292, 319; XIV. 319, 320; biog., V. 229, 230.
Marvin, Dr. Seth P., V. 333.
Marvin & Dunn, publishers, VI. 68.
Marxhausen, August, publisher, VI. 97.
Marxherre, —, on tax roll, 1802, VIII. 530.
Mary, Queen of England, VI. 298; VIII. 422; date of reign, XII. 491.
Mary, Indian girl interpreter, educated at Albion, X. 149-151.
"Mary," boat, III. 322; XIII. 276, 322.
"Mary Ann," boat, purchased by the British, XV. 269.
"Mary Bell," boat, IX. 285.
Masconton (Mascontain, Masconting), Indians, chiefs, X. 550; XIII. 93, 97, 98; location of, XIII. 50; scouting party, XV. 170; village, X. 248; XIV. 50.
Mascord, C., XIV. 424.
Mashico, —, ferryman at Saginaw, VIII. 73.
Masho, —, VII. 275.
Mashquiash, Chippewa chief, speech of, X. 475; XIII. 91.
Mask, Stephen, promoted public amusements, XII. 662.
Masker, Rev. W. A., VII. 287.
Maskiash (Markeash), Indian chief, VI. 357; IX. 598, 600, 605.
Mason, —, VI. 309.
Mason, —, IV. 334, 335, 336.
Mason, —, attorney, XII. 600, 601.
Mason, A. J., publisher, VI. 93.
Mason, Alfred, death of, XIV. 44, 68; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Mason, Charles, V. 408.
Mason, Cornelius (Miss Slater), X. 159.
Mason, D., Mexican war soldier, X. 188.
Mason, Daniel, III. 383; brings Abraham Talladay from New York on requisition of Gov. Mason, VIII. 202.
Mason, Durfee, V. 421.
Mason, E. S., V. v; "Kaskaskia—the Parish records," V. 94.
Mason, Edward, member of State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Mason, Edward G., "The March of the Spanish Across Illinois," XIII. 501.
Mason, Deacon Edwin, X. 158, 167.
Mason, Elizabeth, IV. 195.
Mason, Mrs. Eunice, death of, IX. 39.
Mason, Ezra L., death of, VIII. 75, 92.
Mason, George, VII. 613.
Mason, George, member of the convention of 1787, refused to sign the constitution, XI. 148.
Mason, Capt. George P., member Company A, 11th Mich. Cavalry, killed in battle, X. 188.
Mason, Germain H., attorney, XI. 312; attorney for Michigan Central Railroad, XIV. 128; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; sketch of, XII. 111, 128; XIV. 44.
Mason, Mrs. Germain H. (Miss Esther C. Bancker), XIV. 128.
Mason, H., III. 386.
Mason, Mrs. Harriet, death of, XIV. 190.
Mason, Henry, member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Mason, Rev. Henry C., soldier of the war of the rebellion, X. 188.
Mason, Hiram, IV. 385.
Mason, Deacon Isaac, V. vi, 287, 428; XIV. 325; children of, X. 188, 190; "Early Recollections of Michigan," V. 397; memoir, V. 285; X. 187.
Mason Mrs. Isaac (Mrs. Thiers), V. 285; X. 188.

Mason, James, V. 421; IX. 54.
Mason, Col. James B., 11th Mich. Cavalry, killed at the battle of Clinch Mountain, X. 188.
Mason, Dr. James M., VII. 625.
Mason, John, XIV. 325.
Mason, Gen. John T., father of Governor Mason, III. 142; XV. 367, 426; letter from Col. Thomas Barclay, XV. 366; letter to Col. Barclay, XV. 363; member of State Historical Society, XII. 319; negotiations for exchange of prisoners of war, XV. 63, 386, 390; organized Kalamazoo county, VII. 471; secretary of territory of Mich., acting governor, II. 17, 281; III. 115, 119, 122; signs Thanksgiving proclamation of Gov. Cass, XII. 616.
Mason, Dr. John W., graduate of the university of Mich., surgeon in the war of 1861, biographical sketch of, VIII. 63; memorial report of Monroe county, VIII. 63; postmaster, VI. 348.
Mason, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Mason, Josiah, VI. 478.
Mason, Lee A., soldier of the war of the rebellion, 2nd M. V. I., X. 188.
Mason, Lorenzo M., attorney, VI. 411; XII. 258; state senator, XIV. 412.
Mason, Lorenzo M. & Co., VI. 181.
Mason, Miss Louisa (Mrs. O. D. Swift), XIV. 456.
Mason, Mrs. Lucia E. (Miss Chaney), VIII. 118.
Mason, Lyman G., I. 296, 301.
Mason, Lyman G. & Co., I. 290.
Mason, Marcus, XIV. 129.
Mason, Mrs. Mary, biog., IV. 385.
Mason, Mary Ann, X. 188; XIV. 325.
Mason, Dr. O. L., VIII. 72.
Mason, Rev. Octavius, III. 236, 356; XIII. 126.
Mason, Robert, V. 287; XIV. 325.
Mason, Mrs. Robert, V. 284.
Mason, Russell B., soldier of the rebellion, 7th Mich. Infantry, X. 188.
Mason, Samuel, XIII. 280; XIV. 325.
Mason, Rev. Stephen, III. 356; V. 316; XII. 356.
Mason, Stevens T., first state governor of Mich., called "boy governor," I. 62, 78, 125, 130, 188, 208, 236, 508; II. 12, 178, 261, 310, 312; III. 103, 142, 372, 538; IV. 46, 289; V. 469, 480, 541, 560; VI. 59, 60, 380, 381, 489, 499; VII. 69, 72, 89, 91, 145, 477, 482; VIII. 128, 146, 243; IX. 34; XI. 222-226; XII. vii, 342, 417; XIII. 205, 257, 330, 530, 594; XIV. 26, 39, 529; acting governor and secretary, III. 115; XII. 622; appointments; Dr. H. Alden, commissioner of internal improvements, XIII. 520, Dr. D. Houghton, state geologist, IV. 98, Albert Miller, judge of probate, XIII. 382, 383, Peter Morey, attorney general, V. 443, J. D. Pierce, superintendent of public instruction, V. 383, J. E. Schwarz, adjutant general, XII. 617, Col. E. H. Thomson, prosecuting attorney, X. 176; autograph letter presented Historical Society, XII. 329; commissioned D. E. Brown, colonel, V. 167, 168, Joseph Fisk, colonel, VII. 307, Wm. Graves, major, IV. 212, Duthan Northrup, brigadier general, VII. 566, O. C. Pierce, lieutenant colonel; convened legislature in special session, II. 116; V. 473; county named for, I. 261; elected governor, I. 38, 39, 47; II. 17, 231; fac similie letter, III. 121; issues requisition for Abraham Talladay, VIII. 202; land purchase, III. 319, 321; letter from Gen. Brown regarding the arrest, flight and examination of Ohio boundary line commissioners, XII. 409; member of State Historical Society, XII. 320; negotiated loan of $5,000,000, IV. 313; XIII. 357; ordered census taken, III. 143; orders to Gen. Brown to arrest Ohio officials found trespassing, XII. 412; personally conducted troops to capture the "Little Erie," XII. 417; protected southern boundary line, I. 173-177, 223; XI. 154-156, 159; qualified as governor, IV. 107; remarks on salt in Michigan, IV. 13; recommended boring for salt, IV. 14; sketch of, II. 107; III. 120, 122; speech at celebration of Clinton & Kalamazoo canal, XIV. 553; toboggan ride, VI. 110; vetoed bill for sale of university lands, V. 383, 541; VII. 32.
Mason, William H., III. 360.
Mason, Luce & Co., VI. 178, 203.
Mason City "Democrat," "Herald," "Telegraph," pioneer papers, VI. 78, 79; "News," history of, VI. 79; railroad completed to, II. 318, 350.
Mason (Notipekago) Co., act to organize passed, 1855, VIII. 231; organized, named for Gov. Mason, I. 261; "History of the Press," VI. 88; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Mason township (Bay Co.), organized, first supervisor, III. 334.
Masonic orders of Allegan, III. 289, Alpena, VI. 196, Battle Creek, III. 359, Flint, III. 453, Ionia, III. 483, Jackson, 326, 346.
Massacres, Custer, 1876, V. 486; Fort Dearborn (Chicago), VIII. 648, 652; XII. 659; XV. 144, 159, 259; Frenchtown or Raisin river, I. 413; IV. 321;

Mackinaw, VII. 153; VIII. 364; XIII. 501; Moravians, III. 30-32; XIII. 47; Raisin river, see Frenchtown; Sandusky or Miami river, XV. 437; Sandy Creek, affidavits of, VIII. 642.
Massachusetts, deeds land of Northwest territory to congress, VII. 18; enacted intoxicating liquor law, XIII. 397; first to organize to fight intemperance, XIII. 389; once a part of Michigan, X. 65; prohibits slavery, XII. 520.
Massassauga, numerous, description of, VI. 475.
Massey, lieutenant colonel, X. 223.
Massey, Albert E., publisher, VI. 94.
Massey, G. J., publisher, VI. 90.
Massey, H., VII. v; "Traveling on great lakes when Detroit was young; Gen. Cass' trip to Green Bay," VII. 131.
Massigayash, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Massong, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Mastell, Rev. William P., II. 393.
Master, Alvin M., located in Lapeer, 1832, III. 549.
Master, Rev. L., IX. 45.
Masters, John L., biog., XIV. 69, 85.
Mastodon remains found, III. 402.
Matches, garrison supplies, X. 369, 383; XI. 428, 430; XII. 124, 136, 138, 139; XIV. 609; first used in Michigan, XIV. 439.
Matchidash bay, harbor at Pentanguishin, XV. 397; base of supplies, XV. 465; location of, XV. 401; shipbuilding recommended, XV. 424.
Matchigijig, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Match-i-ku-is, Ottawa chief, XIII. 500.
Matchiquie, Chippewa chief, IX. 379, 392; XI. 383, 389, 453; XII. 262.
Matigon, Father —, Sulpitian priest, I. 482.
Maton, James, death of, XIII. 240.
Mather, Rev. A. E., X. 187.
Mather, Alonzo, IV. 519, 536.
Mather, Benjamin T., II. 311, 313.
Mather, C. S., V. 474, 478, 479.
Mather, Dr. Cotton, early library mentioned, VII. 329.
Mather, David, X. 123.
Mather, H. N., publisher, III. 465.
Mather, Henry R., death of, XIII. 235.
Mather, Julia A., XIV. 183.
Mather, Samuel L., VII. 168.
Mathers, —, landlord, II. 255; V. 247.
Mathers, Miss Hannah (Mrs. Allen), VIII. 30.
Mathers, V., death of, XIV. 68.
Mathew, Father Theobald, his temperance work, IX. 133, 139; XIII. 396.
Mathew, Mason, I. 209.
Mathews, Mrs. A. B., VII. 96.
Mathews, Miss Bridget, death of, VII. 551.
Mathews, Daniel E., II. 456.
Mathews, Eunice, death of, IX. 76.
Mathews, Rev. John, VII. 178.
Mathews, Nathan, death of, VII. 381.
Mathews, Salmon H., IV. 399; IX. 158; XIII. 547; first township meeting at house of, XIII. 562; memoir, XIII. 557.
Mathews, Sarepta, V. 417.
Mathews, W. W., III. 53.
Mathews, William W., first death in Webster township, XIII. 557.
Mathewson, John C., and wife, IX. 93.
Mathewson, Stephen, IX. 33.
Mathieu, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603.
Matrau, Rev. B. F., IV. 389; VII. 302.
Matross, Sergeant —, wounded, IX. 499.
Matteson, —, forgery case of, VII. 491.
Matthews, —, XIV. 590.
Matthews, Alonzo, III. 530; VII. 480, 481.
Matthews, Eli C., II. 583.
Matthews, G. W., postmaster of Paw Paw, IX. 78; publisher, VI. 96.
Matthews, George, and wife, VI. 423, 424.
Matthews, Gideon, III. 530; VII. 480.
Matthews, Rev. L. S., VI. 213.
Matthews, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 280.
Matthews, Nathaniel, I. 209; V. 256; VII. 480, 481.
Matthews, Maj. (Capt.) Robert, secretary to Gen. Haldimand, XI. 415, 508, 626, 650; XII. 213, 214, 419, 423; letters from Maj. DePeyster, X. 506, 575, 634; XI. 368, 390, 397, Philip R. Fry, XI. 418, Norman McLeod, X. 374, Capt. John Mompesson, IX. 512, 590, Capt. Robertson, X. 672, XI. 334, 341, 358, 362, 369, 376, 379, 384, 387-390, 392, 395, 405, 407, 420, 434, 449, 452, 453, Gov. Sinclair, X. 378, 453, 531, 629; to Maj. DePeyster, IX. 640, X. 493, 623, 652, Gov. Hay, XI. 412, Mr. Rocheblave, XI. 353, 393, Gov. Sinclair, IX. 576, X. 413, 481, 487-489, 500, 509; unaddressed, X. 346; notifies Capt. Lernoult of his promotion, X. 356.
Matthews, Maj. Robert, ads. Isaac Dolson, XI. 625.
Matthews, Gen. Selah, VI. 479.
Matthews, William, engaged voyageurs for American Fur Co., VI. 344.
Matthews & Lamphere, publishers, VI. 95.
Matthew's tavern, III. 388.
Matthies, J. D., sketch of wreck "Walk-in-the-water," IV. 114.
Mattison, Oliver, II. 246.
Mattom, Mrs. —, XI. 105.
Mattoon, C., III. 291.
Mattoon, Rev. Charles N., I. 284; death of, XI. 105.

Mauboeuf, Angelique Godfroy de, IV. 75.
Mauboeuf, Jacque Godfroy de, IV. 75; deed mentioned, IV. 77.
Mauck, Prof. Joseph W., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 161, 163.
Maule, Maj. —, XV. 371.
Mauls, see Hammers.
Maultby, William H., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Maumee Branch railroad, XIV. 411.
Maumee river, Gen. Harrison on, I. 408; Michigan school lands on, VII. 29; potatoes early grown on, X. 85; surveys start from, VIII. 2.
Maumee swamp, VII. 360.
Maurans (Maurasse), Antoine, on tax roll of 1802, VIII. 530, 535.
Maurans (Mauraut), Louis, of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
Maurans (Maurant, Mauriss), taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
Maurant (Maurans), Charlle, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534.
Maure, Lauret, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Maurer, Dr. A., I. 296.
Maurer, Charles A., and wife, XIV. 139.
Maurin, Isidore, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605; on tax roll, 1802, VIII. 530, 535.
Mauron, warned Maj. Campbell of Indians, VIII. 284.
Maw, André, III. 35.
Mawaso, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Max, John T., XII. 601.
Max. Stephen, signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Maxfield, Ira H., VI. 390; IX. 251, 263, 268.
Maxfield, Parshel, IX. 263, 264.
Maxim, Alfred A., I. 295, 298, 301.
Maxon, Lydia, death of, XI. 84.
Maxson, Jesse, member of first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 80.
Maxwell, Alexander, death of, V. 448.
Maxwell, Andrew C., attorney, III. 326, 327, 329.
Maxwell, H. W., death of, XIV. 184.
Maxwell, Israel, IV. 302.
Maxwell, Jennie, IV. 195.
Maxwell, John, county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 519.
Maxwell, Sarah, IV. 195.
Maxwell, Maj. Thompson, member of the "Boston tea party," soldier of the revolutionary war, I. 479; V. v, 81; VI. 487; X. 106, 234; XI. 19; XII. 340, 567; account of throwing tea overboard in Boston harbor, V. 206; "Pontiac's conspiracy and massacre of Mackinaw and battle of Bloody bridge," VIII. 364; captain of Provincial Rangers, VIII. 364; sketch of, V. 206.
Maxwell & Wisner, attorneys, III. 326.
May, —, 1794, XII. 121.
May, —, Allegan Co., III. 292.
May, —, British soldier, XV. 166.
May, Abel, I. 24.
May, Celestia E., I. 88.
May, Charles S., attorney, V. 421; VII. 476; XI. 312.
May, Charles S., member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; temperance work, XIII. 400.
May, Gen. Dwight, soldier of war of the rebellion, III. 543; IV. 422; V. 376, 421; X. 192; XI. 312; XIV. 129; attorney general, lieutenant governor, III. 117, 137; IV. 286; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; VII. 9; sketch of, IV. 285; XI. 317; student of Kalamazoo college, X. 31; XIV. 341.
May, Elizabeth, V. 421; amount of her tuition for school, 1801, VII. 42n.
May, Rev. F. W., III. 236; VI. 379; VII. 176.
May, Isabella F., IV. 196.
May, Judge (Col., Maj.) James, I. 344b; II. 572; IV. 346; V. 559; VIII. ix, x, 402, 403, 459; X. 87, 92; XI. 19; XII. 330, 334, 335, 348, 574; anecdote of, XIV. 40; assignment of claims, VIII. 657; built house of stones from chimneys left from fire of 1805, X. 92; captain of first regiment Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543-545; contested election of Jonathan Scheiffelin, VIII. 518-528; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; his commission from Gov. Gen. St. Clair presented Historical Society, XII. 337; letters from William Burnett, VIII. 529, 530, 546; Mr. Woodbridge, VIII. 658; member of grand jury, 1809, investigated Gov. Hull et al., VIII. 589; name on old deed, VIII. 514-516; original stockholder in Detroit's first bank, VIII. 575; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608, 1827, XII. 461½; received from Indians release of title to land, VIII. 498-502; received negro slave in payment of debt, III. 17, 21n; signs address to Maj. Wm. H. Puthuff, VIII. 655; signs memorial to legislature, VIII. 583, 584; to U. S. president, VIII. 549-553; signs petition to congress for representation of territory, XII. 545, to Maj. DePeyster, X. 456; XIII. 54; subscription, for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535, 1805, V. 533; translation of valuable papers, VIII. 506, 507.
May, Mrs. James, VIII. 530, 547.
May, Pierre, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
May, R. D., IV. 226.

May, Roger S., I. 130.
May, Roswell, member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
May, Thomas A., highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
May & Giddings, V. 234; XI. 318.
May's (Peltier's) creek, I. 359; V. 532; X. 96; XIII. 497.
Maybee, A. P., II. 334.
Maybee, H. P., II. 308.
Maybee, Polly, IV. 284.
Maybury, William C., VII. 615.
Mayer, E., death of, XIII. 187, 190.
Mayer, Jacob, death of, XIII. 282.
Mayett, —, IX. 475, 531, 617.
Mayett, Thomas Sr., death of, IX. 48, 52.
Mayett, Thomas Jr., IX. 52.
"Mayflower," steamboat on Kalamazoo river, III. 284, 302.
Mayhew, Isabella, death of, IX. 18.
Mayhew, Ira, superintendent of public instruction, VI. 128; XIV. 384, 466.
Maylette, Pierre, see Malliet, Pierre.
Maynard, —, attorney, VII. 431.
Maynard, The Misses, I. 338.
Maynard, Aaron B., I. 281.
Maynard, C. M., XIII. 555.
Maynard, Capt. D. G., of the war of the rebellion, drowned, 1867, VII. 179.
Maynard, Rev. Ennis, ordained, X. 42.
Maynard, Ezra, I. 329.
Maynard, Mrs. Fred A., VI. 333.
Maynard, J. W., I. 334n.
Maynard, Col. Loren, landlord, postmaster, sheriff, II. 242, 243, 253, 256, 284; V. 247.
Maynard, Miss Mary, death of, XIV. 67.
Maynard, Matthew H., attorney, VII. 175, 178.
Maynard, Moses, death of, XI. 134.
Maynard, W. J., XII. 399.
Maynard, William S., I. 335.
Maynard's Inn, II. 256, 259.
Mayne, Capt. W., letters to Capt. Green, XII. 254, 264, unaddressed, XII. 263 petitioned by Detroit merchants against removal of buildings from Bois Blanc island, XII. 271; report of invoice, XII. 221-235.
Maynes, Patrick, death of, XIV. 138.
Mayo, —, III. 309.
Mayo, David, entered land in 1821, III. 565; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Mayo, George, II. 278, 284, 352; V. 352.
Mayo, John B., IV. 261.
Mayo, William, VI. 307.
Mayrand, J. Baptiste, signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 246.
Maze, James H., publisher, VI. 90.
Meach, A., land entry, III. 401.
Meach, Kendrick, VII. 422.
Meach, Lawrence, XIV. 105.
Meacham, —, surveyor, III. 590.
Meacham, George, first sheriff of Cass county, IV. 226.
Meacham, John, first clerk of Bedford township, II. 210, 211, 216, 220-222.
Mead, —, printer of Lansing, VI. 297.
Mead, —, superintendent of Sault Ste. Marie canal, report of, for 1859, III. 258-260.
Mead, A. D., death of, XIII. 229.
Mead, Mrs. A. H., III. 292.
Mead, Mrs. Abbie, death of, XIV. 191.
Mead, Amos, first supervisor of Farmington township, IV. 420; XIV. 590; land entry, III. 563.
Mead, Dr. Andrew J., death of, VII. 345.
Mead, Barak, IV. 228.
Mead, Clarissa, sketch of, IV. 228.
Mead, Cyrus, XIII. 596.
Mead, Darius, I. 245.
Mead, Mrs. Delos, death of, VII. 580.
Mead, E., III. 292.
Mead, Elias, I. 207.
Mead, Franklin, X. 39; death of, XIII. 130; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163; X. 48, 51.
Mead, George, postmaster, III. 350.
Mead, H. S., founder of St. Johns, I. 151.
Mead, J. C., XIII. 555.
Mead, Dr. J. M., VII. 221.
Mead, James, I., merchant, VI. 293; death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Mead, John, I. 207.
Mead, Mrs. Maria, death of, VII. 590.
Mead, Orlando, I. 207.
Mead, Miss Parley Ann, first teacher of Farmington, IV. 421.
Mead, Peter, VI. 266, 269.
Mead, Philander, death of, IX. 39.
Mead, S. P., publisher, VI. 294.
Mead, Samuel, II. 451.
Mead, Stella, early student of Michigan Central (now Hillsdale) college, X. 46.
Mead, Rev. Stephen, ordained, X. 42, 47; student of Hillsdale college, 1845, VI. 144; tutor of languages, VI. 147.
Mead, Miss Tamson Austin (Mrs. Howe), III. 622.
Mead, Thomas W., death of, XIII. 229.
Mead, William, I. 207, 209.
Mead, William S., V. 409.
Meade, Gen. George G., commander of union forces at Gettysburg, IX. 106; in command of lake surveys, IX. 106; member of State Historical Society, XII. 348.
Meade, Herman R., VII. 174.
Meads, Alfred, publisher, VI. 92.
Meakin, Henry, instructor in Albion college, II. 206.
Mears, Charles, VIII. 226; with G. B. Slocum platted Whitehall village, VII. 619.
Mears, Hiram J., VI. 271.
Measures (copper and tin), garrison sup-

plies, XI. 430; XII. 130, 135, 136, 138, 139.
Mechem, Dr. I. J., death of, XIV. 67.
Mechem, John, VI. 254.
Mechesney, Rev. E. S., X. 53.
Mec-kis-sin-ance, Chippewa chief, IX. 443.
Mecosta (Notipekago) county organized, county seat located, I. 261; history of the press, VI. 88; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Medals for British officers, list receiving, rules regulating distribution of, XV. 207, 403, 480, 483, 555; for W. A. Burt, for solar compass, V. 118; for Indians, X. 21, 633; XII. 147, 175, 223, 242, 257, 264, 275, 285, 288; XV. 209, 554, 556; order allowing, XV. 222; silver one presented State Historical Society, XII. 329.
Medayaemak, Nottawa chief, purchased land in Ionia county, IV. 23.
Medbury, J. W., II. 304.
Medbury, Martin B., II. 304, 314.
Medbury, Martin B. & J. W., II. 308.
Medbury & Berry, II. 338.
Medcalf, Lieut. Henry, commanded, and promoted, XV. 479; letter to Lieut. Col. Bostwick, XV. 458.
Meddaugh, E. W., attorney, E. B. Ward will case, VII. 491, 513.
Medicinal herbs, XIV. 428, 429.
Medicine, invoice ordered for Mackinaw, 1782, XI. 335; book lost with the "Nancy," XV. 635.
Medicine bag (or pouch), materials of, XIV. 213.
Medicine dances held at Belle Fontaine, V. 5; see also Indian dance.
Medicine men, of the Indians, V. 98; conjure spirits, XIV. 214, 215; discouraged work of missionaries, XIV. 224; held in great esteem, XIV. 214; their manner and reason for using medicine, XIV. 216; influence of, XIV. 214, 220; practices, XIV. 213; swallow live coals, XIV. 218.
Medill, Joseph, "Chicago after the fire," IX. 339.
Medina township (Lenawee county), organized, II. 362, 365; first settled, II. 374; fifteenth celebration, VII. 534.
Medler, Jacob, death of, XI. 83.
Meech, Alanson, V. 408.
Meech, Joseph U., first supervisor of Pinconning, III. 334.
Meegisee county organized, name changed, I. 94, 99; see also Antrim county.
Meegisee village, changed to Elk Rapids, I. 99.
Meehand, Jesse, land entry, IV. 396.
Meek, Judge —, V. 511, 524.
Meek, Rev. Richard C., II. 161, 163; X. 53.
Meeker, Prof. —, president Laporte Medical College, XIII. 516; witness in malpractice case, XI. 296.
Meeker, A. B., I. 269.
Meeker, Joseph, IV. 87.
Meeker, Valorius, vote for state senator, II. 314.
Meengs, H., member of relief committee for Holland, IX. 339.
"Meeting of the Pioneers," poem, VIII. 120.
Me-gish, Indian, killed, IV. 332.
Mehocigandabachi, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Meier, Mrs. Henry, death of, XIV. 138.
Meier, Jacob, death of, VII. 551.
Meige, Rev. —, priest, XIII. 440, 441.
Meigs, Rev. —, V. 542, 545.
Meigs, Josiah, U. S. commissioner of the land office, X. 62.
Meigs, Gen. (Gov.) Jonathan, IV. 323; XIII. 12; appointed judge, 1807, III. 122; his charge to grand jury, presented State Historical Society, XII. 341; protects peaceful citizens, IV. 329; receives dispatches through Peter Navarre, V. 189.
Meilleur, J. B., LL. D., Montreal, member State Historical Society, XII. 340, 341.
Meisel, Christian, IV. 196.
Mejia, Lieut. Henry, aide to Gen. La Vega, on parole, XII. 612.
Meldrum (Maldrum, Meldram, Meldrame, Meltrame), George, I. 347, 403, 487; II. 589, 592, 596; IV. 472; V. 533; VI. 359; VIII. 493, 524, 527, 535; IX. 544, 562; XI. 395, 525, 527, 585, 597, 615; XII. 79, 84, 555; appointed coroner of the district of Hessé, XI. 622; bills, drafts and receipts of, dated 1781, 1782, VIII. 472-476; X. 534; copy of bill of goods sold British government, presented Historical Society, XII. 328; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533-535; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 530; unaddressed letter, X. 593.
Meldrum, James, I. 438; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505; member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654.
Meldrum, John, I. 345; employed to prevent Indians from passing into Canada, XII. 645; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; signed address to Maj. William A. Puthuff, VIII. 656,

661.
Meldrum, Leander, XIV. 467.
Meldrum, Mrs. Leander (Ellen F. Osband), XIV. 467.
Meldrum, Mrs. Peter (Sylvia Ferguson), XIV. 473.
Meldrum, William, VIII. 661; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505, 506; name in old account book, V. 561; signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Meldrum and Andrews, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 316.
Meldrum & Park, I. 438, 443; VI. 414; take chattel mortgage from William Thorn, VIII. 492, 494; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540; sign petition for better trade facilities, XI. 461; sign petition to Capt. Mayne, XII. 272.
Meldrum house, I. 496.
Meloche, —, X. 106; in whose house Maj. Campbell and Mr. McDougall were kept prisoners by Pontiac, VIII. 341, 346-348, 353, 355, 357, 358, 360, 362.
Meloche, Mrs. —, I. 372, 373; VI. 487; XI. 19; account of Pontiac's conspiracy and siege of Detroit, VIII. 340; secures Maj. Campbell's packet of papers and returns to Mr. McDougall, VIII. 342, 344n, 349, 350.
Meloche, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Meloche, Baptiste, VIII. 293, 339.
Meloche, Capiché, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Meloche, François, VIII. 339, 342, 362; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; and wife, on Detroit,'s census roll, 1779, X. 314.
Meloche, Jean Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607.
Meloche, Pierre Sr., signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Meloche, Pierre Jr., on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601.
Meloche, Simon, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; and wife, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314.
Mellen, Mrs. Aurora, death of, XIII. 132.
Mellen, Harvey, member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8; vice president XI. vii.; XIII. 26; XIV. viii., 18.
Mellen, J. N., one of the party who discovered iron ore in Michigan, VII. 166; VIII. 147.
Mellet, see Mallet.
Mellon, —, VI. 241.
Melons, furnished to Com. Perry's fleet, I. 410; grown by Indians, II. 487; price of in Richmond in 1862, III. 183.
Me-lou-esou-ata, Indian chief, IX. 452, 456.
Meltrame, see Meldrum.
Melville, George B., VI. 173, 174.
Membré, Zenobia, French missionary, III. 652; names for lakes and rivers, VI. 349-351.
Memie, Pottawattomie chief, X. 148.
Memphis (Tenn.), union prisoners of war on parole, sent home from, III. 171.
Menard, —, early missionary, II. 136; visits Lake Superior in 1660, VII. 152, 165.
Menard, Mrs. —, (widow), on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Menard, François, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Menard, Joseph, IV. 319; appointed lieutenant in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Menard, Pierre, Lieut. Gov. of Illinois, 1793, V. 107, 108.
Mency, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607.
Mendall, Emeline Harmon (Mrs. Hiram M.), death of, XIII. 164, 165.
Mendall, Hiram, XIII. 165.
Mendel. J. M. & Co., III. 291.
Mendell, —, I. 499.
Mendon "Times," VI. 95.
Meney, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605.
Meney, Pierre and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 314.
Menffels, Joseph H., instructor in Detroit college, XIII. 444.
Menitowchi, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Menmeeshinga, Indian, IX. 452.
Menneville, Duquesne de, Marquis; see Duquesne.
Menominee (Menominis or Falles Avoines) Indians, Algonquin tribe, XIV. 257; addressed by N. Boileau, XV. 198; attacked by Sac and Fox, XII. 425; chief, speech of, XV. 560; chiefs, XV. 560; gather at Belle Fontaine, V. 5; location, XI. 485, 486; XIII. 377; number at Detroit with the British, XV. 323; significance of name, VIII. 159; tradition, I. 263, 264; visited by Joseph Anise, XI. 503; XIII. 84; and Kickapoo and Piankashans, census of in 1763, III. 16.
Menominee "Herald," VI. 88.
Menominee (Bleeker), organized, county seat located, I. 126; first settlers, I. 264; treasurer and clerk of, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition

amendment, XIII. 404.
Menominee river, Indian name of, XII. 377.
Menrow's regiment, sailed from Gibraltar, XV. 327.
Mensiswewinini, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Menter, Mrs. John, V. 486.
Men-wee-shinga, Indian chief, IX. 452.
Menzie, David, member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Meras, William, IX. 282.
Mercer, Charles, XII. 553.
Mercer, Lieut. D., IX. 532, 592, 598, 621, 626; XI. 423; arrested by Gov. Sinclair, reports the McCrea-Mercer controversy, IX. 595-597; delivery of goods, X. 363; present at Indian councils, X. 472, 550; XI. 337; XIII. 93, 100; protests against orders of Gov. Sinclair, IX. 597; suspected of disloyalty by Gov. Sinclair, IX. 577.
Mercer, J. C., VII. 287.
Mercer, Louis J., XII. 553.
Mercer, Mrs. Mary A., death of, XIV. 137.
Mercer, William, I, 169, 170.
Merceron, Mrs. Cornelia, V. 545.
Merceron, F. F., member of the first Horticultural society, X. 75, 76.
Merceron, W. F., member of the Grady Guards, XIII. 526
Merchant, Edward, IV. 257.
Merchant, L. J., publisher, VI. 70.
"Merchant," boat, IV. 67; lost at sea, VIII. 149.
Merchants & Mechanics bank, chartered, III. 340.
Mercier, John, soldier of 1812, V. 556.
Mercier, M., V. 105.
Meriam, Gen. —, VI. 492.
Meriam, Mrs. Lydia (Mrs. Gen. M.), VI. 492.
Meriam, Silas, passenger on last trip of Walk-in-the-water, V. 9.
Merick, E. G., II. 206, 207.
Merick, George W., death of, XIII. 226.
"Meridian," boat, VI. 177.
Merie, Rufus, V. 447.
Meriman, D., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Meritheu, Eliza A., IV. 195.
Meritt, —, II. 213.
Merker, Jacob, officer of the Scott Guards, XIV. 417.
Mermet, Jean, priest, body transferred to final resting place, V. 103.
Mermet, P. J., missionary priest, 1707, V. 99.
Merrell; see Merrill.
Merriam, —, VIII. 109.
Merrick, Miss — (Mrs. Clark), III. 531.
Merrick, Miss — (Mrs. Gale), III. 529.
Merrick, Mrs. —, V. 449.
Merrick, Artemita, death of, IX. 57.
Merrifield, Miss Ann Eliza (Mrs. L. B. Price), VIII. 175.
Merrifield, E. N., member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Merrifield, Lieut. (Maj.) E. R., soldier of the Mexican war, II. 174; VI. 294; VII. 114; VIII. 175; letter from Col. S. E. Beach, IX. 211; loss by fire, VI. 290.
Merrifield, John, VIII. 175.
Merrifield, Levi, II. 246.
Merrifield, Lewis, II. 246.
Merrifield, Sarah T., member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91.
Merrifield, Sophia, death of, XIV. 53.
Merrihew, Benjamin, VI. 268.
Merrihew, Mrs. Sallie Ernest, VI. 265.
Merrihew settlement, VI. 268.
Merrill, —, attorney, I. 343.
Merrill, Agnes (Mrs. Kay), III. 622.
Merrill, Albert, VI. 177.
Merrill, Alonzo, II. 572.
Merrill, Caroline M. (Mrs. C. A. M.), biog., V. 227.
Merrill, Charles, X. 116.
Merrill, Charles A., V. 227.
Merrill, Miss Cornelia (Mrs. Nelson Pate), XIV. 481.
Merrill, D. B., V. 367.
Merrill, Daniel, II. 245.
Merrill, David, II. 244.
Merrill, Dexter, II. 572; IV. 410.
Merrill, E., X. 83.
Merrill, Rev. E. W., A. M., instructor in Albion college, II. 205.
Merrill, Elias W., state senator, supervisor, postmaster, I. 287, 296, 300, 301.
Merrill, Mrs. Elias W., I. 298.
Merrill, Enos, biog., III. 622.
Merrill, Floyd, VII. 381.
Merrill, Fred, III. 622.
Merrill, George W., IV. 19; XII. 402.
Merrill, Gustin & Co., XIV. 59.
Merrill, Guy C., V. 362; VII. 293, 480, 482.
Merrill, Mrs. H. P. (Miss Grow), XI. 126.
Merrill, Isaac D., I. 287, 294.
Merrill, Miss Jennie, III. 361.
Merrill, Julia (Mrs. Daniel Goodwin), XIII. 285.
Merrill, L. Jr., land entries, III. 425.
Merrill, Laura E. (Mrs. Enos M.), III. 622.
Merrill, Margaret (Mrs. Floyd Merrill), VII. 381.
Merrill, R. T., III. 599; VII. 236.
Merrill, S. C., V. 320.
Merrill, Samuel, merchant, XIV. 372.
Merrill, T., I. 299.
Merrill, Thomas & Co., XIV. 177
Merrill, Rev Thomas W., pioneer preacher, III. 6; V. 391, 416; VII. 480, 482; X. 158; XIV. 328; founder of Kalamazoo college, XIII. 571; gifts of, II. 89; XIII. 571; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; VII. 10.

Merrill & Gustin, XIV. 59.
Merrill & McCourtie, III. 292.
Merrill block, V. 558.
"Merrimac," iron clad, battle with the Monitor, III. 186.
Merriman, Dr. E. D., II. 308, 335.
Merriman, George B., A. M., instructor in Albion college, II. 207.
Merriman, Joseph, X. 161, 162.
Merriman, Roswell, IV. 249.
Merrit, Col. Willis, death of, VII. 543, 545.
Merrithew, Walter, death of, XIV. 149.
Merritt, Gen. —, II. 575.
Merritt, Abraham, V. 260, 270.
Merritt, Adna, II. 572.
Merritt, Caroline (Mrs. Jos.), V. 272.
Merritt, Charles, V. 270, 271.
Merritt, Mrs. Charles, III. 360.
Merritt, Clara (Mrs. J. Gilman), V. 272.
Merritt, D. H., VII. 168.
Merritt, Esther (Mrs. Isaac M.), V. 272.
Merritt, F. G., built organ in St. Andrews church, Ann Arbor, IX. 151.
Merritt, George, V. 271.
Merritt, I. J., VIII. 66.
Merritt, Isaac, V. 260, 270; built first flouring mill in Battle Creek, V. 272; children of, V. 272; memoir of, V. 271.
Merritt, Jane (Mrs. Chandler), V. 271.
Merritt, John, member of first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' association, X. 80.
Merritt, Joseph, V. 260, 272, 323; children of, V. 270; memoir, V. 271.
Merritt, Joseph Jr., V. 271.
Merritt, Lucretia (Mrs. Coleman), V. 272.
Merritt, Lydia L. (Mrs. B. F. Graves), V. 272.
Merritt, Minerva, IV. 195,
Merritt, Nelson, III. 329.
Merritt, Richard, V. 271.
Merritt, William, V. 271; VIII. 101; biog., VIII. 111.
Merritt & Kellogg, V. 271.
Merritt township (Bay county), organized, first supervisor, III. 334.
Merry, Anthony, letter to Col. Bowers, XV. 33.
Merry, Capt. Henry, first mining superintendent in iron region, VIII. 159.
Merry, Miss Lizzie, XI. 101.
Merry, Mary, death of, VI. 341.
Merryweather, Horatio, government surveyor, IX. 61, 62.
Mershon, Augustus H., biog., VIII. 70, 73.
Mershon, E. J., VIII. 74.
Mershon, Hannah (Mrs. E. J.), VIII. 74.
Merwin, —, temperance lecturer, XIII. 399.
Merwin, Noble H., IV. 479.
Merwin, V. B., X. 82.
Mesaekaangie, Pottawattomie chief, signs deed of gift to James Abbot, XII. 625.
"Meshawaukee," boat, IX. 285.
Meshimnekahning, Indian village, IV. 23.
Mesh-kee-ma, Chippewa chief, IX. 443.
Me-shim-ne-kah-ning mission, IV. 25, 29; significance of, IV. 32.
Mesnard, Father René, Jesuit priest, established mission on Lake Superior, 1669, VIII. 374; lost in forest, VIII. 376, 377; XIV. 656.
Messamore, —, VIII. 394.
Messenger, Mrs. Augustine, IV. 230.
Messenger, Mrs. Corral, IV. 229.
Messenger, Reverius, IV. 230.
Messersmith, George, VII. 193.
Messersmith, H., "Copper mines on Lake Superior," VII. 194.
Messiere, Pierre, XI. 345.
Messinger, A. W., III. 290.
Messinger, Mrs. H. F., XI. 109.
Messinger, W. C., III. 281.
Messinger, W. M. & T. C., III. 291.
Messkiass, Indian chief, signs release of lands, VIII. 499, 500.
Mésy, Augustine De Saffrey, Governor of New France, 1663, III. 114, 118.
Metawanene, Indian name for J. Albert Smith, also claimed by "Jack," Chippewa Indian, VII. 143.
Metcalf, Dr. A. A., death of, VII. 209, 217.
Metcalf, A. H., VII. 211.
Metcalf, A. T., III. 483; VI. 330.
Metcalf, Mrs. A. T., VII. 371.
Metcalf, Albert, XIII. 513.
Metcalf, Ezekial, entered first land in St. Joseph county, 1826, III. 610.
Metcalf, Miss H. Marie, teacher, XIV. 377; organized young ladies' school at Dowagiac, XIV. 386.
Metcalf, Horace, publisher, VI. 94.
Metcalf, Martin, V. 288; XIV. 366.
Metcalf Bros., V. 313.
Mêtê, René, on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509.
Metea, Indian chief, XII. 451.
Meteau, "King," Pottawattomie chief, memoir of, XIII. 567-571; XIV. 50.
Me-te-Guab-o-Kee, meaning of, III. 602.
Meteoric shower of 1833, IX. 124.
Metevie, Medor, member State Historical Society, XII. 344.
Me-te-wa-ne-ne, Indian, VII. 269.
Methodism, history of jubilee, III. 225-228; early appointments of conference, III. 235-243; first church in Michigan, III. 215; XIII. 428; in Detroit, VI. 15; X. 94, 95; in Galesburg, X. 52; pastors from 1832 to 1884, X. 53; Jackson, II. 347; North Lansing, VII. 421; in southern Michigan, II. 158; missions, IV. 23; XIII. 339, 340, 410.
Metivier, Medard, county clerk, 1875-

6, I. 519.
"Metropolis," steamboat, VI. 181.
Mette, Felix, I. 345.
Mettez, Felix, XII. 569, 570.
Mettez (Mette, Metter, Mettes), Theophilus), soldier of 1812, I. 345, 488; II. 572; III. 214; V. 556; VIII. 403; XII. 630; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Mettivie, Francis, soldier of 1812, V. 556.
Mettu-saa-gay, Chippewa chief, IX. 442, 482.
Metty, Richard, death of, VI. 383.
Metz, Henry, member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Meurin, S. L., priest of 1748, V. 105, 106.
Mexican War Veterans association, articles of, list of members, proceedings of fifth annual meeting, VI. 18; Michigan record in, II. 171.
Mexico, John Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Mexico, III. 45, 46; antiquities of, cited, XIV. 652; ancient cities of, III. 47; Indians of, supposed to have first obtained horses from Cortez, XIV. 263; officers of, on parole list, XII. 611; Pyramid of Cholula, dimensions of, XIV. 653; war with U. S., see wars.
Meyer, John, death of, VIII. 100.
Meyer, Louis, death of, XIII. 129.
Meyer & Vorst, publishers, IX. 297.
Meyers, Lieut. C., present at Indian council, XI. 337.
Meyers, Lieut. D., present at Indian council, XIII. 100.
Mesy (Mezy), Saffrey de, Governor of New France, copy of his will, first to be probated, XIV. 661.
Miami (Meamie) river, XIII. 49; XV. 77; Edward Dewar reconoitering on, XV. 169-171; fort at mouth of, proposed, XV. 4; Indians removed to, XV. 173, 178; massacre referred to, XV. 437; operations of war on, XV. 150, 151; Ottawa village on, XIII. 49; Ottawas and Hurons, X. 247; rapids, distant from Detroit, XIII. 49; settlement of Christian Indians on, XV. 9; settlement abandoned, XV. 170; stores on, captured by the British, XV. 138; battle of, see wars; U. S. troops on, XV. 275, 291.
Miamis (Algonkin) Indians, III. 633; attack fort Detroit, VIII. 432; chiefs of, X. 473, 588; XIII. 97; defeat of, XV. 10; go to Malden, XII. 451; kindly disposed, XII. 506; location of, VIII. 419; X. 247; XIII. 49; speeches of, X. 532; XII. 14; XIII. 92.
"Miamis," boat, carried troops to the Miami, 1813, XV. 276.
Miamisburg, Indian mounds at, II. 55.
Mica, found in Indian mounds, II. 44.
Michael, Alonzo, I. 248.
Michael, George, XIV. 303.
Michael, Henry, IV. 226.
Michael, Nicolas dit Lorrain, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607.
Michael, Mrs. Peter, V. 247; XIV. 303.
Michael, William, V. 308; XIV. 311.
Micheau, —, French and Indian trader, relates Indian tradition, VII. 557; XIV. 516.
Michel, Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Michel, Marie Louise, marriage entry, V. 105.
Michel, Myers, encounter with a bear, XII. 38.
Michie, Alexander, I. 341; gift of, XII. 347; member of State Historical Society, XII. 348.
Michigamme river, VII. 209; significance of name, VIII. 159.
Michigan, admitted as a state, II. 128; III. 340; VI. 59; VII. 21; illegality of, XI. 159, 160; area, II. 1; III. 1; attorneys general, III. 117; air line railroad, II. 317-319; animals, birds and trees described by Father Hennepin, VIII. 420; annexed to Indiana, part of northern territory, I. 37; attached to Massachusetts and Connecticut, X. 65; Bank, first, chartered 1817, III. 340; boats (early), I. 471; boundary line, I. 512; VII. 69; XI. 154, 157, 216; XIV. 659; capitol, location of first, X. 97; value of in 1889, XIV. 410; cavalry complimented, II. 175, 176; census, first taken by Col. Joseph Watson, 1810, XII. 339; census of 1820, 1830, X. 54; 1831, I. 38; XII. 353; 1834, XI. 222; 1835, I. 512; 1841, XIV. 409; 1845, VIII. 122, 131; 1850 to 1860, VI. 100; 1875, I. 512; 1889, XIV. 409; Chicago road laid out, I. 37; cholera, I. 131, 336, 494; II. 488; IV. 116, 117; V. 85; IX. 122; XII. 355, 434; civil officers anterior to 1818, VIII. 659; coat of arms, how obtained, XIV. 408; committee to investigate forms of government, XII. 545; compared to Canaan by scriptural reference, VII. 451; conference of early Methodism, II. 164-167; Congregationalism in, XII. 351; congressmen, list of to 1881, III. 222; constitution, adopted, extracts from, VIII. 128; XII. 469; XIII. 357; conventions of 1835, XI. 153; 1850, III. 37; VIII. 128; XII. 469; crime in, 1824, VII. 75; Customs districts, 1841 and 1889, XIV. 410; derivation of name, I. 38; "disputed questions in the early history of, XI. 151; "Early days in," X. 57; "Early governors of, III. 114, 115, 118; "Early history, sources of," VIII. 396; "Early Michigan," II. 36; X. 54; "Early recollections of," V. 397; "Early traveling in," XIII. 579; education during terri-

torial period, school houses, VII, 36-43; efforts to wrest from the English, XV. 168; evacuation of, reported by Col. Proctor, XV. 144; first army in, XIV. 658; first brick buildings in, X. 86; XIII. 489; first editor, XIII. 489; first farmers, VIII. 405; XII. 336; "First Trip to," V. 69; VI. 15; "Forty Years Ago," V. 80; French occupation of, XIV. 651; French rule in, VIII. 368; transferred territory to English, 1763, XIV. 643; fund to endow branches of the university, V. 418; government regulated, VIII. 634; XII. 545; governors, and judges, III. 114-121; XIV. 655; growth and progress, V. 21; history of the press, VI. 62; horticulture, X. 69; illiteracy in 1880, compared, V. 25; "Incidents of early days in," IX. 166; included all of Wisconsin, XII. 353; Indians, X. 147; Indians hostile, 1806, XII. 471; indigenous trees, I. 509; Industrial Home for Girls, XIV. 410; Industrial School for Boys, II. 130; XIV. 410; industries in 1837, X. 99; infantry, 13th regiment, war of the rebellion, history of, II. 612-637; IV. 133-168; intoxicating liquor laws enacted, XIII. 398; Jesuits and Father Marquette, VIII. 368; land grants for schools, I. 40, 42, 172, 452; V. 186; VII. 19-28; XIV. 284; land sale, first, XIII. 483; see also land entries; legislature, first elected, VII. 19; length of, II. 105; loan negotiated, VII. 145; XIII. 357; "Lost lands," VI. 364; manufacturing compared, 1889, XIV. 412; Mexican war veterans, II. 171; VI. 18; VII. 112; military roads, I. 506; II. 462; VII. 56; XIII. 337; motto, II. 124; "Mound Builders," III. 41, 202; neutral ground for Indians, XIV. 432; "Observations and Experiences Forty Years Ago," I. 395; "Michigan Past and Present," V. 64; petitions congress for representation, XII. 544; "Plot to obtain lower peninsula from the U. S. in 1795," VIII. 406; polygamy in, IX. 107; population, 1812, XV. 61, 62; 1820 to 1840, VII. 55; 1830, XI. 152; 1834 to 1837, X. 98; 1845, VIII. 131; population necessary to statehood, VII. 20; postoffices, early, I. 506; products, comparison of, XIV. 411, 412; railroads, early, VII. 71; XI. 410, 411; "Rash," V. 302; resources, circulars of, XII. 381; roads, see roads; Sault Ste. Marie canal transferred to U. S., VIII. 155; school lands, law and system, see schools; School for the Blind, III. 448; XIV. 410; School for the Deaf, XIV. 410; seal of, II. 533; secretaries of state, III. 121; semi-centennial celebration as a state, IX. 217; senators (U. S.), III. 123; settlement of southwestern portion, V. 144; sickness prevalent, causes of, XIV. 426; slavery in, VII. 524; prohibited by act of congress, I. 415; VII. 521; XII. 469, 511-525; state fair (first), exhibitors, prizes, prices of grain, III. 245; state house of correction and reformatory, Ionia, III. 476; state library and librarian, I. 1, 3; XIV. 458; state prison (Jackson), II. 327; called "The Tamaracks," II. 328; value of buildings, 1889, XIV. 410; State Public School, I. 127; value of buildings, 1889, XIV. 410; state school for deaf, dumb and blind, III. 443; state societies, act to incorporate, I. 1; state treasurer, defalcation of, XIII. 299; statistics of produce, 1873-1877, II. 533; surveyor general's, report of, 1815, II. 15; V. 24; X. 61; surveys, I. 37; X. 60; territory organized, I. 37; III. 628; VII. 19; first officers, I. 344; thirteenth regiment, war of the rebellion, history of, II. 612-637; IV. 133-168; "Tour of in 1821," III. 572; "Under the first and second Harrison," XIV. 409; university, see universities; upper peninsula, how obtained, value of, XI. 158; XIII. 3; historical events, VII. 152-223; value of vessels owned in state in 1841 and 1889, XIV. 410; vote, 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404; wheat growing state, V. 253; wild animals, I. 403; V. 251; VI. 475; XIV. 422; "Winter of 1824," VII. 76.

"Michigan," (poem), VII. 80.

"Michigan," boat, I. 436, 437; IV. 80, 459, 483; VII. 358; IX. 275, 284; XIII. 121; XIV. 529, 543.

Michigan and Huron Institute, chartered, XIII. 572.

Michigan Agricultural College, bill for, passed senate, 1853, defeated in house, VI. 121; bill passed both houses, 1855, VI. 122; board of education, VI. 126; constitutional provision for, VI. 120; course of study, VI. 130; dedication, VI. 126; early friends of, VI. 124; early instructors, IX. 93; established, VII. 34; first move to establish, III. 39; VII. 34; history of, VI. 115; land grants, VII. 34; location, VI. 122; officers and faculty, VI. 128; plans for building, VI. 125; reorganization, VI. 134; resolution establishing, III. 39; value of buildings, 1889, XIV. 410; Williams Hall, VI. 128.

"Michigan Belle," boat, built by N. H. White and George Parks, IX. 284.

Michigan Central college; see Hillsdale college.

Michigan Central Railroad, I. 46, 48; II. 319, 344; XIII. 357; built to Ypsilanti, XIV. 410.
Michigan Centre bank, original capital of, V. 215.
Michigan College of Mines, XIV. 410.
"Michigan Emigrants," (poem), III. 265.
"Michigan Exchange," I. 432; XIV. 418.
Michigan Female College, history of, with sketch of Miss A. C. Rogers, VI. 284.
Michigan Lake Shore Railroad, I. 46-48; IX. 278; XIII. 357.
Michigan militia, at Detroit, 1778, IX. 473; X. 291; 1782, X. 616; Brady Guards, XIII. 525-546; in patriot war, XII. 417; Detroit, report, 1778, XIII. 52; organized at Pontiac, 1821, VIII. 241; Grayson Guards, XIII. 529; labor required of, I. 506; territorial parade, V. 57; Wayne county, 1803, VIII. 497, 543; Williams Light Infantry, XIII. 531, 532.
Michigan mining colony, XIV, 197.
"Michigan, My Michigan," VI. 235.
Michigan Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' association, organization and constitution of, X. 80.
Michigan School for the Deaf, (Asylum for the Deaf, Dumb & Blind), III. 443; XIV. 410.
Michigan State Agricultural society, awards of diploma to, for best cultivated farm, IX. 204; presents memorial to legislature for State Agricultural college, VI. 617, 619.
Michigan State Fair (first), sketch of exhibits, prizes and price of grain, III. 245.
Michigan State Historical Society, incorporated, XII. 325; collection turned over to public library of Detroit, XII. 324, 350; officers, members and meetings, XII. 315-350.
Michigan State Normal college (Ypsilanti), II. 130; established, VI. 117; instructors, IX. 94; endowed with 25 sections of land, VII. 34n; value of buildings, in 1889, XIV. 410.
Michigan State Pioneer and Historical Colections, VII. 14; XIV. 47; cost of printing, II. 92-94; III. 10; V. 7; IX. 14; XI. 17; XIII. 37; XIV. 45.
Michigan State Pioneer and Historical Society, organized, I. 7, 8, 29; V. 3; VII. 13; addresses of presidents, I. 14, 35, 67; II. 1, 80; III. 1, 101; IV. 1; V. 3; VI. 5; VII. 1; VIII. 1; IX. 1; XI. 1; XIII. 1; appropriations for, I. 66; II. 10, 94; III. x., 112; IV. 9; V. 15; VI. 11; VII. 11, 14; VIII. xi., 14; IX. 14; XIII. viii., 37; committee of historians, resolution to create, I. 57; duty of, I. 57; II. 8; circulars relating to formation of, I. 3, 9, 81-83; constitution and by-laws, I. 10, 11; amendments to, III. 108; death list of members, III. 6; VI. 11; VII. 8-11; VIII. 13; IX. 12; XI. 16; XIV. 44; efforts to secure rooms for, I. 60, 64; III. 8; gifts to, I. 30, 62; II. 5, 72, 87; III. 6, 109; IV. 8; V. 15; V. 10; VII. 8; VIII. 10; IX. 10; XI. 13; XIII. 34; XIV. 42; members, I. 7-9, 13, 14, 84-92; II. 184-188; III. 7, 111, 266-268; IV. 8, 169; V. 15, 208; VI. 10, 166; VII. 8, 151; VIII. 12, 119; IX. 10, 90; XI. 12; XIII. 33, 110; XIV. 41, 196; meetings and proceedings, I. 14, 18, 29, 52, 56, 76, 133; II. 1, 4, 69; III. 1, 101, 491; IV. 1; V. 3; VI. 5; VII. 1; VIII. 1; IX. 1-12; XI. 1-7; XIII. 1; XIV. 1; name changed, XIII. 24; object of, I. 10; obtained furniture from senate chamber of old capitol, III. 10; officers, I. 13, 28, 56; II. vii., 68; III. xi., 3, 100, 108; IV. ix.; V. iii., 1, 2, 11; VI. iii., 3, 4; VII. iv., ix., x., 6; VIII. v., xiii., xiv., 8, 9; IX. v., xi., xii., 6, 8; X. iv., vii.; XI. iv., vii., viii., 10; XII. iii., XIII. iv., 7, 25, 26; XIV. iii,, vii., viii., 40, 41; XV. iii; duties of, I. 11, 12; publications of, VII. 14; XIV. 47; cost of, II. 92-94; III. 10; V. 7; XIII. 38; reports of committee of historians, II. iii., 8, 91; III. 9,, 112; IV. 10; V. iii.; VI. 11; VII. 12-16; VIII. 15-18; IX. 15; XI. 18; XII. iii.; XIII. 38; XIV. 46; committee on Pioneer home or hospital, I. 17; corresponding secretary, I. 65; III. 8, 111; IV. 9; V. 16; VI. 10; VII. 9; VIII. 13; IX. 12; XI. 15; XIII. 35-37; XIV. 43-45; memorial committee, III. 310; IV. 171; V. 223; VI. 168; VII. 305; VIII. 18; IX. 17; X. 21; XIII. 112; XIV. 51; nominating committee, III. 3, 108; IV. 5; V. 11; VI. 9; VII. 6; VIII. 8; IX. 8; XI. 10; XIII. 25; XIV. 17, 40; recording secretary, I. 29, 58; II. 4, 84; III. 2, 106; IV. 4; V. 10; VI. 6; VII. 3; VIII. 5; IX. 5; XI. 7; XIII. 41-43; treasurer, I. 34, 66; II. 10, 94; III. 8, 112; IV. 9; V. 15; VI. 11; VII. 11; VIII. 14; IX. 14; XI. 17; XIII. 37; XIV. 45; representation in, I. 11; resolutions on appropriations, I. 60, 63, 64; on naming society, XI. 11; recommending statue of Lewis Cass, IX. 6; to represent society at state semi-centennial celebration, IX. 217; secured rooms in new capitol, III. 11; vacancies in offices, how filled, I. 12.
Michigan State Teachers' association, 1860, IX. 95.
Michigan volunteers, Mexican war, 1st regiment, II. 173; 15th regiment, II. 173; VII. 112; war of the rebellion, 13th regiment, history of, II. 612-637;

IV. 133-168; cavalry complimented, II. 175-6.
Michilimackinac, see Mackinac.
Mickaninne, Indian, I. 440.
Mickle, James, story of Simon Girty, VII. 127.
Mickle, John, XIII. 191.
Mickle, Mrs. Mary (Miss Fitzsimmons), death of, XIII. 187, 191.
Mickle, W. C., VII. 126, 127.
Mickle, William, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war VIII. 411.
Mickly C. E. I. 7; II. 392.
Mickly, Daniel, death of, XIV. 133.
Middle Island, VI. 194; XV. 13, 23.
Middlemist, Henry, VI. 387, 388.
Midland City, county seat, I. 274; XIV. 503; Indian name of, VII. 277; "Independent," "Sentinel," VI. 88.
Midland county, organized, county seat located, I. 273, 274; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Midler, A. J., IX. 72.
Miedema, D., member of relief committee for Holland, IX. 339.
Miers, Mrs. —, X. 371.
Mijny, Anthony, appointed ensign, VIII. 497.
Mikenauk, county, name changed, I. 94, 274, 312; see also Roscommon.
Mikesou, Pottawattomie chief, signs deed of gift to James Abbott, XII. 625.
Mikinak, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Milas, Capt. —, VII. 132.
Milbrun, —, eulogy of S. S. Prentiss, XIV. 310.
Miles, Capt. —, IV. 80; IX. 161, 162.
Miles, Ensign —, XV. 515.
Miles, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, XIII. 240.
Miles, Fabius, VIII. 111.
Miles, Mrs. Fabius (Miss Mantle), biog., VIII. 101, 111.
Miles, Judge George, associate justice, II. 109, 200, 201, 305; III. 115, 131; VII. 529, 588; IX. 142; XI. 279.
Miles, Mrs. Harriet A. (Mrs. J. W. Begole), III. 467; V. 338.
Miles, Miss M. Louise (Mrs. A. Thayer), IV. 243.
Miles, Manly Sr., IV. 243.
Miles, Dr. Manly Jr., instructor in Michigan Agricultural college, III. 449; IV. 243; VI. 133, 135.
Miles, Marcus H., VI. 410, 411; gift of, VIII. 543; XII. 346.
Miles, Gen. Nelson A., U. S. A., II. 575; VI. 267.
Miles, Pamelia B., VII. viii.; memoir of, VII. 588.
Miles, S., III. 281.
Miles, Mrs. Stephen, death of, IX. 47.
Milford "Times," VI. 91.
Milford township (Oakland county), lines, location and settlement of, VII. 560; first land entries, III. 563.
Military, British troops, accompanying Gov. Hamilton to Vincennes, IX. 484; armed with Indian weapons, XV. 98; arrival at Halifax, XV. 506; commended for action at Prairie du Chien, XV. 625; compared with U. S., 1811, XV. 59; defeated at Fourteen Mile Creek, XV. 516; at Sandusky, XV. 348; list recommended for medals of honor, XV. 555; locations of, 1787, XI. 508;; 1812, XV. 190, 208; losses at battle of the Miami, XV. 277, 284; at battle of the Thames, XV. 399, 407, 498, 499; at River Raisin, XV. 237-240, 399; at Street's Creek, XV. 605; lost valuable papers, XV. 330; militia captains statements, XV. 280; number at Prairie du Chien, XV. 627; number embarked for battle of the Miami, XV. 276; number Gen. Drummond proposed to throw against Detroit, XV. 474, 475; number in province of Quebec, 1788, XI. 65; number required for attack on Oswego, XV. 549, on Sackett's Harbor, XV. 542; payments, irregularity of, XV. 292, 370; positions on the Niagara frontier, XV. 653; prisoners of families, XV. 308; prize money, XV. 567; report of division at Amherstburg, 1813, XV. 353; retreat of, planned, XV. 328, 382-385; sickness among, XV. 395; militia from Bay of Quinte, XV. 60; Glengary, XV. 60, 124; Indiana territory, orders for, VIII. 542, 543; Kentucky, XV. 680; Michigan, see Michigan; Ohio, XV. 680; Toronto, orders for, XII. 618-621; rules for issued by Gov. Hamilton, VIII. 470; Provincial Rangers, where organized, VIII. 364; United States troops at Amherstburg, XV. 518; Bass Island, XV. 354; Buffalo, XV. 550, 602; Burlington (Canada), XV. 666; Culver's, XV. 677; Detroit, X. 619; XV. 469, 474, 518; Fort Defiance, XV. 149; Grenadier Island, XV. 430; Malden, XV. 514; Point Aux Pins, XV. 499; Sackett's Harbor, XV. 192; Saginaw, VIII. 141, 143; Sandwich, XV. 514, 618; Springwells, XV. 514; on Grand river (Canada), XV. 662-668; Mississippi and Rock rivers, XV. 627, 628; Niagara frontier, XV. 652, 653; Nottawasaga river, XV. 637; Thames River, XV. 659-669, 675-682; captured at Detroit, XV. 195; Mrs. McLear's house, XV. 458; Miami river, XV. 275, 278, 291, 295, 311; Prairie du Chien, XV. 624, 625; Raisin River, XV. 229; Red Mills, XV. 416; defeated at Burlington Heights, XV. 345; Chrysler's farm, XV. 487; Fort George, XV. 507; Niagara,

XV. 455, 507; Raisin River or Frenchtown, XV. 226; destroyed Dover and Col. Talbot's property, XV. 557, 565, 666; invasion along the Thames, XV. 651; salaries, XII. 418; schools taught by, XIII. 337; strength of, as given by Constant Baker, XV. 585; sufferings of early soldiers, VIII. 447-449; prisoners of war and cash prizes, XV. 639; victory at Street's Creek, XV. 604.
Military stores; see stores.
Militia, from Bay of Quinte, XV. 60; Glengary, XV. 60, 124; Indiana territory, orders for, VIII. 542, 543; Kentucky, XV. 680; Michigan, see Michigan; Ohio, XV. 680; Toronto, orders for, XII. 618-621; rules for, issued by Gov. Hamilton, VIII. 470.
Militzer, Rev. —, III. 289.
Mill (Conner's) Creek, I. 359.
Millan, Caleb A., II. 208.
Millar, Rev. J., II. 168.
Millard, Dr. —, XIV. 106.
Millard, Alfred L., I. vii.; II. 305, 372, 379, 380, 393; VII. 524, 527; XIII. 253; "Historical sketch of Lenawee county," I. 224; member State Pioneer and Historical Society, I. 84.
Millard, Rev. B. F., second pastor of Plymouth church, Lansing, VII. 404.
Millard, Clarissa Thompson (Mrs Dr. M.), biog., XIV. 106.
Millard, Mrs. Emmila, V. 505.
Millard, Frank, VII. 527.
Millard, Maria, death of, VIII. 99.
Millard, Nathaniel, III. 561; XIV. 590.
Millard, Samuel, IV. 61; XIV. 482.
Millard, William, death of, XIV. 190.
Mille Couquin river, Indian name and location of, XII. 376.
Miller, —, convicted of murdering Nega, Indian woman, XI. 199.
Miller, —, escape from the Wyoming massacre, V. 273.
Miller, —, sailing master of Walk-in-the-Water, IV. 113; V. 9.
Miller, —, surveyor, I. 72.
Miller, Capt. —, soldier of the Mexican war, XII. 614.
Miller, Miss — (Mrs. A. L. Jewett), XIV. 177.
Miller, Mrs. —, III. 559.
Miller, Mrs. Abigail (Mrs. John M.), death of, XIII. 161, 163.
Miller, Abram, XIV. 148.
Miller, Adaline (Mrs. H. L.), IV. 191, 196.
Miller, Miss Agatha (Mrs. Zabriskie), student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Miller, Judge Albert, I. v., 76, 78, 80, 103, 318-323, 326, 327, 602, 629; IV. vi-viii., 4, 6, 191, 195, 371; V. 10, 12, 13; VI. 6, 7, 426; VII. vi., vii., 275, 282; VIII. 6, 123; IX. 5, 6, 8, 15, 118, 123-128; X. 123; XI. 7, 9-11, 19; XIII. 2, 380, 503; XIV. 1, 7, 12, 19, 29, 32, 37, 49, 178; "A Cold Bath and Indian Hospitality," VII. 247; address at church anniversary, IV. 184; address to Saginaw county pioneer meeting, 1874, IV. 359; addresses as president State Historical Society, I. 14, 35; autobiography, IV. 176; carried electoral vote to Detroit, 1844, VII. 253; chosen to represent society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 217; Commissioner to relocate early railroad, XIII. 360; "Convivial Habits of the Pioneers of Saginaw, IX. 137; drained swamp lands, III. 338; "Early churches and preachers of Saginaw and Flint districts," XIII. 407; "Early fruit growing in the Saginaw valley," VII. 254-257; "The First Criminal Trial in Saginaw County," VII. 258; "The First Election of Bay County," VII. 228; first teacher of Saginaw county, VII. 261; XIII. 382; "First Visit to Lansing," XIII. 367; gifts to society, I. 62; VII. 8; "Incident in the Capture of Mackinac," XIII. 499; "Incidents in the Early History of the Saginaw Valley," XIII. 351; letter from O. W. Seymour, XIII. 380; letter to O. W. Seymour, XIII. 379; lobbying for Bay county, I. 102; member of committees of society, I. 56-62, 70; II. vii., 68; IV. ix.; V. 2, 11; VI. 4; VII. 3-6; VIII. xiv., 6-9; IX. vii., 6; XI. viii., 10; XIII. 5, 25, 291; XIV. viii., 17, 41; member of the legislature, 1847, IV. 176; "Memoir of Thomas L. L. Brent," IX. 192; memorial report, III. 339; memoir of Sarah R. Trombly, XIII. 117; original member first Presbyterian church of Bay City, IV. 178, 179, 193; original member State Pioneer Society, chairman to organize, first president, I. 7, 8, 13, 28, 84; III. 538; X. vii.; performed marriage ceremony, VII. 578; "Pioneer Sketches, a Journey from Vermont to Detroit," 1830, VII. 229; portrait of, IV. 176; president Saginaw County Pioneer Society, IV. 358; published extracts from B. F. H. Witherell's letters regarding Detroit in 1814, XIII. 503; remarks on B. O. Williams, XIII. 8; "Reminiscenses of Tuscola County," VII. 578; "Removing to Saginaw," VII. 236; "Rivers of the Saginaw Valley," XIV. 495; "Township in two counties,—Saginaw's first officers, the first probate case, VII. 261; "Traveling north from Detroit, 1830," VII. 2, 323; tribute to Prof. J. C. Holmes, XIV. 2; "Trip to Mill," XIII. 356; vice president State Pioneer Society, I. 28, 56; II. vii., 68; III. viii., xi., 2-4, 100,

108; "Willard Bunnell's Capture and Escape," VII. 259; "Winter at Flint, 1830, 1831," VII. 388; wintered large stock of cattle on rushes, 1835-6, XIII. 351, 369.
Miller, Mrs. Albert, see Miller, Mary A. O., IV. 358.
Miller, Alexander, death of, VI. 283.
Miller, Amasa, soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 505.
Miller, Amasa M., V. 505.
Miller, Andrew J., death of, VI. 341.
Miller, Angeline, IV. 196; original member of first Presbyterian church, Bay City, IV. 178, 193.
Miller, Angus, III. 334.
Miller, Anson G., death of, VII. 580.
Miller, Augustus, death of, XI. 95.
Miller, Ben., I. 471.
Miller, C. F., V. 322.
Miller, Caroline, death of, XIV. 54.
Miller, Catherine, death of, XIV. 53.
Miller, Charles, I. 241, 245.
Miller, Charles C., and wife, sketch of, IX. 69.
Miller, Christian, death of, XI. 136.
Miller, Cornelius, II. 482.
Miller, Daniel B., receiver of the U. S. land office, 1836, VI. 368, 369, 369n; XIII. 2.
Miller, David, soldier of 1812, V. 556.
Miller, David H., II. 245.
Miller, Edward M., signed address to Maj. William A. Puthuff, VIII. 656.
Miller, Eli R., I. 7; VI. 308; XI. 317; "Memoir of John F. Gilkey," VI. 313; response to address of welcome, VI. 309.
Miller, Elizabeth (Mrs. Abram M.), death of, XIV. 148.
Miller, Mrs. Emily, death of, XI. 131.
Miller, Ephraim, V. 505.
Miller, F., member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Miller, Ferdinand, V. 466.
Miller, Fletcher & Co., VI. 175.
Miller, Rev. Fred, III. 483.
Miller, Dr. G. B., member committee on resolutions on Dr. Platt's death, VI. 334, 335.
Miller, G. W. & Stark, IX. 285.
Miller, George, V. 487.
Miller, Gunder, III. 327.
Miller, Mrs. H., IV. 358.
Miller, Harvey, VII. 351.
Miller, Capt. Henry (Harry), IV. 81; VI. 387; IX. 263, 282; biog., IX. 244, 251.
Miller, Henry B., publisher, I. 210; VI. 81, 95.
Miller, Hiram, III. 194.
Miller, Rev. Hiram L., III. 606; IV. 186, 191, 321, 362; XIII. 409; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; president of Agricultural college board, 1857, VI. 126, 128.
Miller, Mrs. Hiram L. (Miss Little), III. 606; XIII. 362.
Miller, Hugh, geologist, II. 505; V. 122; XIII. 583.
Miller, Dr. I. T., IX. 194.
Miller, Isaac, IV. 301, 304.
Miller, Isaac D., death of, IX. 58.
Miller, Isaac S., V. 193.
Miller, Rev. J. W., X. 53.
Miller, Jacob, early settler in St. Clair, VI. 412.
Miller, James, Hillsdale county, V. 446.
Miller, James, Lenawee county, II. 415, 420.
Miller, James, murdered in Leoni, V. 358.
Miller, James, attorney, III. 134; XI. 312, 317; assignee of William J. Welles, VI. 320; bank director, VI. 323; death of, III. 545, 546; resolutions on death of, III. 547.
Miller, Col. James, soldier of war of 1812, V. 374, 502; VI. 466; VIII. 234; XV. 681; captured British at Lundy's Lane, VI. 255; commanded at Detroit, XV. 586; exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388; in command at the battle of Monguagon, VI. 467, 469n; XIII. 314, 315, 315n; proclamation relative to flour and grain, XV. 661.
Miller, Jesse M., printed first paper in Michigan, I. 385, 394, 487, 488, 500; III. 329, 333; IV. 196; VI. 97; XIII. 489-491.
Miller, Dr. Jeremy T., III. 323; V. 227; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; VII. 9.
Miller, John, Clinton county, XIII. 163.
Miller, John, Crystal Falls, VII. 207.
Miller, John, Eaton county, II. 234; VIII. 208; land entry, III. 405.
Miller, John, Hillsdale county, IV. 253; XIII. 188.
Miller, John, Lenawee county, VII. 543.
Miller, John, Macomb and Oakland counties, V. 460, 463; pioneer of Plymouth, I. 446; II. 561, 562, 582; entered land in 1819, III. 569; exhibit of fruit, 1847, X. 76.
Miller, John, St. Clair county, VI. 414; VII. 567.
Miller, John, St. Joseph county, VIII. 100.
Miller, John, supervisor Monroe county, V. 485.
Miller, John, Tuscola county, VII. 579.
Miller, John G., XI. 32.
Miller, Joseph, St. Joseph county, death of, III. 610.
Miller, Joseph Sr., attorney, III. 134; sketch of, XI. 317.
Miller, Joseph Jr., attorney, I. 210; III. 134; VII. 476; XI. vi., 299, 311, 317; XIV. 440.
Miller, Lieut. Joseph, VIII. 448; IX. 594;

XV. 390.
Miller, Joseph K., VI. 172; first treasurer of Alpena county, VI. 173, 183.
Miller, Julia, marriage of, first in Macon township, XIII. 595.
Miller, Mrs. Julia Ann, V. 528.
Miller, L. J., IV. 196.
Miller, Leonard, I. 329; IV. 399.
Miller, Lewis M., V. vii., 449; "Early Banks and Bankers," V. 471; publisher, VI. 87.
Miller, Lewis T., I. 172, 179.
Miller, Mrs. Louisa, III. 559.
Miller, M., printer, VIII. 589.
Miller, Margaret, death of, XIV. 149.
Miller, Mrs. Margaret J. E., publisher, VI. 98.
Miller, Martha V. Y., V. 448.
Miller, Martin, VII. 579.
Miller, Mary, I. 179.
Miller, Mary A. O. (Miss Albert M.), IV. 195, 358; original member of first Presbyterian church of Bay City, IV. 178, 193, 195.
Miller, Michael, IV. 249; VII. 551.
Miller, Mrs. Michael, death of, XIV. 138.
Miller, N. P., V. 312.
Miller, Oliver W., II. 572; IV. 472, 476; X. 87; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645.
Miller, Mrs. Oliver W., IV. 476.
Miller, Peter, death of, XI. 84.
Miller Phoebe, death of, XI. 94.
Miller, Rebecca, biog., XI. 32.
Miller, Robert, on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 511.
Miller, S. J., death of, XIII. 129.
Miller, S. K., publisher, VI. 97.
Miller, Samuel, I. 149.
Miller, Sarah, death of, XIII. 187, 188.
Miller, Mrs. Sarah E., death of, XI. 135.
Miller, Sidney D., IV. 444, 457; VI. 379; member of State Historical Society, XII. 328; president Young Men's Society, XII. 369.
Miller, Mrs. Sidney D., daughter of C. C. Trowbridge, IV. 457; VII. 612.
Miller, Stephen V., V. 446.
Miller, Sylvester M., soldier of the war of the rebellion, XIV. 100.
Miller, Thomas, II. 334.
Miller, V. S., publisher, VI. 84.
Miller, William, Jackson county, IV. 280.
Miller, William, commissioner of transport service, XV. 253, 386; deposition of, X. 344.
Miller, William H., III. 326, 337; IV. 257.
Miller, William M., attorney, XIII. 271.
Miller & Davis, insurance agents, VI. 290.
Miller & Stuart, XI. 299.
Miller & Jermain, first to export flour from Michigan, 1827, X. 86.
Miller boys, saved crew of the schooner H. C. Akely that foundered at sea, IX. 284.
Miller's fee or toll defined by grand jury, XII. 628.
Millett, S. E., VIII. 29.
Millham, John, X. 154; death of, VIII. 47, 48.
Milligan, Mrs. Elgin, VIII. 73.
Milliken, —, III. 488.
Millington, Dr. Abel, IV. 401, 403; VII. 240; XIV. 494; buys and sells the military reserve at Saginaw, VIII. 243; candidate for legislative council, vote for, II. 310, 311, 512.
Millis, Elmyra (Mrs. Samuel M.,) death of, XI. 109.
Millis, John D., death of, XIII. 240.
Millis, Samuel L., V. 487; XI. 109.
Mills, —, IV. 293.
Mills, — (colored), murdered, XIII. 599.
Mills, Capt. —, XII. 58; XV. 66.
Mills, A. M., land entry, III. 402.
Mills, Alfred J., attorney, XI. 312.
Mills, Asa, V. 393; X. 192.
Mills, Augustus, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 376, 393-395; X. 192; XI. 301.
Mills, Aurelia, death of, VII. 346.
Mills, B. F., IV. 237.
Mills, Rev. Charles Blunt, gift of, II. 88; instructor in Hillsdale college, 151, 161-163; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184.
Mills, Charles H., V. 396.
Mills, Maj. D., soldier of the revolutionary war, II. 174, 279, 293, 296, 420; IV. 86; V. 351.
Mills, Capt. E. P., superintendent Cleveland mine, V. 378; VII. 208, 210; VIII. 159.
Mills, Ebenezer, death of, XI. 96.
Mills, Eli P., V. 396.
Mills, Elihu, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 393-395; X. 163.
Mills, Mrs. Elihu, X. 162, 163.
Mills, Ensign F., letter to Col. Stewart, XV. 498; report of second battle of the Thames, XV. 498.
Mills, Maj. F. D., soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 112, 113, 119.
Mills, Francis, V. 393.
Mills, Gabriel, early settler of Macon township, XIII. 594.
Mills, George, V. 393; VI. 68; XIII. 187, 190.
Mills, George H., death of, IX. 58.
Mills, H. A., instructor in Albion college, II. 227.
Mills, Harriet (Mrs. Dunning), V. 393; X. 192.
Mills, Harriet D., death of, XI. 85.
Mills, Hiram, death of, XIII. 276.
Mills, James, XIII. 594; XIV. 364; death of, VII. 544.
Mills, Joseph, II. 190.
Mills, Miss Julia A. (Mrs. O. P. Morton), XIV. 344.

Mills, L. F., III. 480.
Mills, Leander, V. 393.
Mills, Rev. Levi, death of, XIII. 131.
Mills, Loren (Lorin), I. 336; V. 246, 393-395, 397; VIII. 219; X. 192.
Mills, Rev. Louis, II. 190; III. 482; IV. 186; XIII. 366.
Mills, Louisa (Mrs. Giddings), V. 376; XI. 301.
Mills, M. D., IV. 265.
Mills, Maria Warner, death of, VI. 431. 433.
Mills, Mary, death of, XIV. 135.
Mills, Mary Ann (Mrs Charles), V. 393.
Mills, Merrill J., sketch of, VI. 17-19.
Mills, Morgan B., printer, III. 274.
Mills, Rev. O. S., X. 53.
Mills, Mrs. Philo, death of, XI. 96.
Mills, Roswell, V. 393.
Mills, Capt. Samuel, soldier of the revolutionary war, V. 393, 396; VI. 433; XIV. 343.
Mills, Simeon, soldier of the war of 1812, I. 207; V. 256, 257, 393-396; VI. 309, 315; X. 192.
Mills, Mrs. Simeon, V. 396.
Mills, Sylvester W., V. 256, 260, 378, 393, 395, 416; VII. 482.
Mills, Thomas, I. 296, 301; X. 291.
Mills, Timothy, soldier of 1812, V. 393, 395.
Mills, Willard, V. 246, 256, 260, 385, 393-395, 397, 414-417; VII. 481, 482; X. 192.
Mills, Mrs. Willard, V. 416.
Mills, William, VII. 7; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Mills, Mrs. William, death of, XI. 94.
Mills, Capt. William, wounded at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 238-240.
Mills & Boyd, XII. 396.
Mills & DeLong, publishers, IX. 297.
Mills & Furlong, I. 287.
Mills family, memoir, V. 393.
Mills of early pioneers, I. 501; V. 253; X. 85; stones made from boulders, II. 372.
Millsom (Millson), Ann, (Mrs. Thomas M.), death of, XIII. 131, 190.
Millsom, Thomas, XIII. 190.
Millspaugh, Cornelius, II. 387; V. 323; VIII. 198.
Miln, Mrs. Maria C., IV. 357.
Milne(s), Capt. David, XV. 283, 284.
Milne, George, IV. 195.
Milne, Mrs. Geo. A. (Mary E. Swift), XIV. 462.
Milne(s), Sir Robert Shore, governor of Canada, 1795, III. 119.
Milor, —, merchant, VII. 386.
Milton, churches, II. 214.
Milwaukee, Indian camping ground, XII. 353; "Sentinel," VI. 85.
"Milwaukee," boat, III. 305; IX. 284; XIV. 544.
Milwaukee county organized, name changed, I. 97, 275; II. 361.
Milwaukee river, early navigation of, VI. 351.
Minagar, Fanny, death of, XIII. 114.
Minard, P., XII. 655.
Minavavana, Ojibway chief, conducted massacre at Michilimackinac, XIV. 665.
Minchley, William, VI. 478.
Miner, Mrs. A., death of, VII. 590.
Miner, A. B., I. 296.
Miner, Mrs. J. H., IV. 249.
Miner, J. J., III. 280.
Miner, James L., V. 358; death of, IV. 270.
Miner, Mrs. James L., death of, VI. 306.
Miner, Joel, X. 130.
Miner, William, V. 526.
Miner, Lake, III. 278.
Minerals for state library, I. 5.
Minerals, product of Michigan compared with other states, 1889, XIV. 411.
Miners, ancient, work of in Michigan copper mines, VIII. 137; condition, XI. 179; imported from Norway and Sweden, VIII. 142; life of, XIV. 237-240.
Miner's Castle, view on Lake Superior, VII. 156.
Miners' river, VII. 157.
Mines, XI. 178-182; abandoned, XIII. 345; Alpha, VII. 210, 215; Albion, Allen, Bagley, VII. 171; Bannerman, VII. 208; Barnum, VII. 170, 171, 215; VIII. 160; Blaney, VII. 208-211; Breen, VII. 215; Calumet, VIII. 143; Calumet and Hecla, XIII. 346; great fire, XIII. 348n; wonder of the world, XIII. 348; Carr, VII. 171; Caledonia, VII. 21; Cambria, VII. 208-211; Central, XIII. 346; Champion, VII. 169-171; VIII. 160; Chapin, VIII. 160; Cleveland, VII. 168-171; VIII. 158; Cliff, VII. 188; VIII. 137-139; IX. 11; XIII. 346; XIV. 235-240, 244; Crystal Falls, VII. 207, 208, 212; Cyclops, VII. 215; Delphic, VII. 208, 212; Donkersley, VII. 170; Edwards, VII. 170, 171; Emma, VII. 171; Excelsior, VII. 170, 171; Fairbanks, VII. 207, 212; Foster, VII. 170, 171; Franklin, VII. 171; XI. 121; Goodrich, Grand Central, VII. 170, 171; Great Western, VII. 208, 210, 212; Green Bay, Gribben, Himrod, Home, VII. 171; Houghton county, XIII. 346; Howell, Happock, Hungerford, VII. 171; Iron Cliff, VII. 215; Iron Mountain, VII. 170, 171; Iron Star, VII. 208; Jackson, VII. 166-171; VIII. 143-158; XI. 168; Juniata, VII. 208; Kearsage, XI. 121; Keystone, Kloman, VII. 170, 171; Lake Angeline, VII. 169-171; VIII. 160; Lake Superior,

VII. 168-171; VIII. 158, 159-160; XI. 174; McComber, VII. 170, 171; VIII. 157; Magnetic, VII. 170, 171; Mandota, XIII. 347; Mastadon, VII. 208, 210, 212, 215; Marquette, VII. 166-169; Mather, VII. 171; Menominee, VII. 215; Michigamme, VII. 169-171; VIII. 160; Minnesota, VII. 189; VIII. 137; XIV. 244, 248; National, VIII. 138; Negaunee, New England, VII. 171; New York, VII. 169-171; VIII. 160; Ohio Trap Rock, XIV. 249; Oscoda (Ossipee), XI. 121; Paint River, VII. 207, 210; Palmer (old Cascade), VII. 170, 171; Parks, VII. 208; Parsons, VII. 171; Pendill, see Union; Pewabic, XI. 121; Ontonagon County, XIII. 347; Pittsburg and Lake Superior, Quartz, VII. 171; Republic, VII. 169-171; VIII. 160; XI. 101, 170; Rockland, VIII. 138; Rolling Mill, VII. 170, 171; Rowland, VII. 171; Saginaw, VII. 169-171; Salisbury, VII. 170, 171; Sheldon & Sharp, VII. 211; Shenango, VII. 171; Silver Islet, IV. 63; XIII. 243; XIV. 204; Smith, VII. 170, 171; South Pewabic, XI. 121; Spurr Mountain, VII. 169-171; Stewart, VII. 171; Tamarack, XI. 177; XIII. 346; Tilden, VII. 215; Union (Pendill), VII. 208, 211; VIII. 157; Vulcan, VII. 215; Washington, VII. 169-171; XI. 101; Williams, VII. 170; Winthrop, VII. 170, 171; Windfall, VII. 208, 211; Youngstown, VII. 208, 210; where is found copper, III. 251-254, 257; IV. 63; iron, I. 270; VIII. 137; silver, XIII. 343.

Miney (Miny), Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 237.

Miney, Pierre, III. 35.

Mingay, Mt., IX. 594.

Mingins, Rev. George L., VII. 415.

Mingo Bottom, rendezvous for Indians at, III. 32.

Mingoes, Indian tribe, IX. 581; address of chiefs to Capt. Lernoult, X. 364; address of French to, X. 427; message to Maj. DePeyster, X. 583; return prisoners, X. 340.

Mining at Isle Royale, by ancient race, II. 45-52; III. 206; (see also Isle Royale); on Lake Superior, XIII. 342-345; XIV. 197.

Mining colony from Michigan, XIV. 197.

Mining school, see Michigan College of Mines.

Mink, abundant in Michigan, I. 403; VI. 475; XIII. 339; destroyed fowls, XIV. 440; skins used for caps, XIV. 438.

"Mink," boat, II. 37; VIII. 234; claim for losses of, XV. 683, 684; sketch of, X. 120.

Mini, Pierre, appointed ensign in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; taxable property of, 1802, VIII. 540.

Miniér, —, VIII. 348.

Minne, Joseph, V. 503.

Minnesota, part of Michigan, III. 115.

Minnesota Historical Society, gift of, XIII. 34.

Minnie, Father, priest, VII. 177.

Minnie, Joseph, I. 443; IV. 339; first assessor of St. Clair county, VI. 407, 408, 414.

Minnie, Joseph P., VI. 407.

Minnis, Rev. Adam, III. 242, 243.

Minnis, Paul, death of, VI. 448.

Minnowis, Indian woman, II. 494, 495.

Minor, J. S., VI. 171, 174, 178, 202, 203, 207.

Minor, Lewis, U. S. prisoner of war, imprisoned at Montreal, XV. 306.

Minor & Co., VI. 202.

Minors, legislative acts, concerning, VIII. 594.

Minters, Johanna (Mrs. L. D'Ooge), XI. 92.

Minton, Mrs. —, loss by fire, VI. 185.

Minturn, Mrs. —, VII. 427.

Minturn, Robert B., VIII. 62.

Miny, see Miney.

Minzey, John, death of, VII. 590.

Miquetts, Indian chief, IX. 452, 457.

Mirage, on Lake Superior, XIV. 246.

Mirrors for Indians, IX. 471; X. 496, 497, 580, 632; XII. 82, 147, 175, 229, 233, 257, 275, 284, 288; XV. 224.

Miscellaneous documents, VIII. 449-669.

Miscer, Helen, death of, IX. 57.

Misee, Pierre, III. 35, 36; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.

Misery Point, VI. 194.

Mishiash, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.

Mishinaway, Chippewa Indian, tried for murder, XII. 180.

Mish-ke-saw-be, Indian name for Coldwater, VII. 149.

Miskomemengwa, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.

Miskouaki, Ottawa Indian, speech to Marquis de Vaudreuil, VI. 458; reply of Vaudreuil, VI. 463.

Missabogs, Indian, sent with dispatches, IX. 580.

Missaukee county, organized, I. 275; treasurer and clerk of, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.

Misshikinachwa, Indian chief, speech of, XIII. 94.

Mission house at Mackinaw, illustration of, VI. 346; at Ionia, how made, IV. 24; XIV. 208.

Missionaries, early compensation of, XIV. 234; protected by legislation, III. 58.

Missions, II. 265; III. 154; XIII. 410;

at L' Arbu Croche, II. 99; Carey, II. 375, 564, 565, founded 1820, I. 121, 122; XIV. 259, guests at, II. 376, location, XIII. 502, sketch, V. 146, treaty held at, II. 360; Chimnecon, III. 383; Eagle River, XIV. 235; Fort Wayne, II. 158; Georgian Bay, VIII. 418; Huron, X. 96; Immaculate Conception, V. 96; Illinois, V. 95; Ionia, IV. 24; XIV. 208; Jamesville, XIII. 40; Kalamazoo, II. 159; Kaskaskia, established 1675, V. 94, 95; Kawkawlin, XIII. 410; La Pointe, established 1660, VII. 182; VIII. 418; XIV. 207, 235; Laporte, II. 159; Mackinaw Michilimackinac), established 1668, II. 98; III. 13, 157; VIII. 418; subscriptions for missionary, X. 288; illustration of old church, VI. 346; Moravian, III. 30-33; Nottawa, location of, IV. 23; X. 149; XIV. 362; St. Clair river, II. 98; St. Francis Xavier, VIII. 377; St. Ignace, established in 1671, I. 484; VIII. 418; St. Joseph, II. 158; St. Louis river in Minnesota, XIV. 209; Sarnia, XIII. 339; Sault Ste. Marie, founded by Marquette, 1668, II. 98; VIII. 418; XIV. 257; Slater, X. 151; Upper Wabash, II. 158.

Mississippi (Meechassippi, Messipi, Messissipi, Micissipi, Mishisibi) river, VI. 349; boundary line between British and Spanish possessions, also the western boundary line of the United States, VII. 17; distance from Detroit, XIII. 50; early emigration to west side of, III. 15; early name of, VI. 349; expedition to, of Col. McKay, XV. 623; Fort Madison attacked by Indians, VIII. 662-669; Gen. Brady on, XII. 428; Indians from, visit Belle Fontaine, V. 5; Mackinac, X. 635; in communication with British, XV. 180; Kaskaskia on, V. 94; licenses granted, 1778, IX. 650; martial law proclaimed, XV. 687; plans of British to drive out Gen. Clark, XV. 610-613; presents for Indians of, XV. 654-656; with Ohio river and great lakes, formed Indian's boundary line to Indian lands, XV. 8.

Mis-sou-bi-ni-shy, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.

Missouri river, early names of, VI. 350.

Mitass, Sauk chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492.

Mitchigamias, Indian band, V. 95.

Mitchell, Gen. —, IV. 140.

Mitchell, Lieut. —, II. 623, 636.

Mitchell, Mrs. —, V. 13, 230.

Mitchell, Charles L., II. 334; XI. 50, 70.

Mitchell, Charles T., I. 169; VI. 154 member State Pioneer Society, VI. 154; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.

Mitchell, Dr. David, assistant army surgeon, IX. 544, 554, 595; X. 398, 636; XI. 523, 597, 615; XII. 282; XV. 316; account as government surgeon, XI. 368, 391-393; bill for Indian supplies, XV. 194; certifies to poor health of Capt. Roberts, XV. 320; letter to Capt. Robertson, XI. 391; order for supplies, XI. 417, 418; prisoner of war, XV. 413; report as acting commissary of the amount of liquor received, X. 468; signed petition, XI. 395; statement of provision turned over to him by John Askin, IX. 656; subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 288; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 555.

Mitchell, Dexter and wife, II. 456.

Mitchell, J., alderman of Detroit, 1876, II. 62.

Mitchell, Elijah B., attorney, XI. 311.

Mitchell, Elsie A., II. 605-607, 609, 611.

Mitchell, Mrs. Francis, death of, XIII. 132.

Mitchell, Franklin, II. 636.

Mitchell, George, death of, XIII. 227.

Mitchell, J. H., publisher, IX. 297.

Mitchell, Sergeant James, soldier of 1812, V. 554.

Mitchell, Dr. James L., II. 331.

Mitchell, Jane, IV. 237.

Mitchell, John, letter to James Monroe, XV. 187; negotiated for release of prisoners of war, XV. 188, 254.

Mitchell, John, early mail carrier, II. 450, 457; IV. 195; VI. 218, 238.

Mitchell, Mrs. John, death of, XIII. 131.

Mitchell, John H., publisher, VI. 92.

Mitchell, John L., member State Pioneer Society and vice president, IV. 170; V. 1; VI. vi., 3, 10; VII. ix., 3, 4, 7; VIII. 9; memorial report of Jackson county, VI. 306; VII. 465.

Mitchell, Rev. Joseph, preacher of 1817, I. 478; VI. 378.

Mitchell, Margaret H., VI. 271.

Mitchell, Mary B., IV. 195.

Mitchell, Mary P., IV. 195.

Mitchell, Rev. Oren, III. 240, 242.

Mitchell, Peter, IV. 195.

Mitchell, Preston, I. 7.

Mitchell, S. A., name for Chicago, VI. 350.

Mitchell, Spencer, V. 409.

Mitchell, Timothy, III. 553, 556; subscription to first court house, II. 428-430, 432.

Mitchell, William, Jackson county, death of, IX. 48.

Mitchell, William, commissary 1812, XV. 386; first supervisor of Fraser township, III. 334; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323.

Mitchell, Rev. William, preacher of 1810, VI. 378.

Mitchell, William K., drew up pledge of Washingtonian Society, XIII. 390, 391.

Mitchell, William T., III. 111; IV. 6; V. 12; VI. vii., 410; VII. ix., 3-8; "His-

tory of St. Clair County," VI. 403; "Legends of Indian History of St. Clair County," VI. 416; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; vice president, III. 100; IV. ix.; V. 1; VI. 4; VIII. xiv., 9; IX. xii., 6; XI. 10.
Mitchell, William W., member State Pioneer Society, I. 14, 84; III. 476.
Mitchell & Buel, IV. 464.
Mitchell House springs, Eaton Rapids, III. 429.
Mitchels, Robert, XIV. 424.
Mitford, Miss —, of England, elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Mitteau, Pottawattomie chief, IV. 254; VII. 537, 538.
Mix, C. L., III. 329.
Mix, Elisha, memorial report of Bay county, XIII. 112.
Mix, Mary J., II. 610, 611.
Mix, Robert E., II. 610.
Mix, Mrs. Robert E. (Miss Moran), II. 65.
Mixer, Capt. C. S., III. 284.
Mixon, Gen. —, X. 343.
Mississagua Point, recommended for site for fort, XV. 19, 522.
Missisawgay Indians, en route for York, XV. 310.
Mizie, Pierre, see Misee, Pierre.
Mizner, H., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Mizner, Henry R., V. 543; member of State Historical Society, XII. 333.
Mizner, Maj. J. Kemp, V. 543.
Mizner, Lansing B., member of commission to organize railroad company, 1835, V. 473.
Moats, John H., death of, XI. 84.
Mobile, founded by Cadillac, 1712, XIV. 663.
Mocant, Marle, on tax roll levied for repairing fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
Moccasins, I. 359; bartered by Indians, XIV. 262; for Indian presents, X. 496.
Mockel, George, IV. 284.
Mocking bird, in Michigan, V. 250.
Mockler, Capt. Robert, at Battle of Raisin river, XV. 239; aide to Lieut. Col. St. George, XV. 99; commended, XV. 295.
Mocock, containing bones of Father Marquette, II. 142.
Modoc, Jo, Indian, II. 575.
Moe, Abraham, I. 329; death of, XI. 96; first to use grain cradles in Webster township, XIII. 555, 557.
Moe, Mrs. Abraham (Mary Ann Sears), first teacher of Webster township, XIII. 563.
Moe, Mary L. (Mrs. Sammons), II. 351.
Moe, Nun, V. 461, 467.
Moe, Perrin, II. 352, 355.
Moe, Mrs. Perrin, VI. 306.
Moe, Peter, III. 386.
Moerdyk, Rev. William, IX. 308, 310.
Moetown, —, III. 386.
Moffatt, Miss Alice, VII. 622.
Moffatt, C. T., land entries, III. 404, 425, 426.
Moffat, Hugh, IV. 434, 477; sketch of, VII. 597, 621; tribute to, VII. 622.
Moffat township (Bay county), organized, first supervisor, III. 334.
Moffatt, Isaac, letters of regret, III. 503; VII. 461; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; V. 433; VII. 10.
Moffatt, Dr. Orlando, V. 287; XIV. 322, 346, 347, 373, 375; principal Colon seminary, IX. 93, supervisor, V. 276.
Moffatt, Mrs. Orlando, XIV. 322.
Moffatt, Seth C., attorney, state senator, speaker of the house, congressman, XIV. 96, 383.
Moffatt, Rev. W. H., IV. 221.
Moffatt, William, VII. 622.
Moffitt, Samuel, IX. 215.
Moguago, Pottawattomie chief, III. 360; escaped exile and met death, III. 369.
Mohawk Indians (Oneidas), location of, XIII. 340; speech of, XIII. 43.
"Mohawk," U. S. gunboat, XV. 606.
Mohr, M., death of, VI. 383.
Moiles, Mrs. Henry (Miss Cole), XIII. 270.
Moine, Louis, III. 35.
Moir, William, V. 447.
"Moira," boat, XV. 66, 73, 573.
Mo-kitch-e-no-qua, daughter of Jacob Smith, VII. 266.
Molds for shot and ball, ordnance supplies, XI. 430; XII. 135.
Molineaux, Mrs. Martha M., death of, IX. 42.
Molino del Rey, Michigan troops at, II. 173, 174; see also battles.
Moll, —, his name for Chicago, VI. 350.
Molloy, James, XII. 86, 121, 151; capture and suffering of, reimbursements sought, XV. 576.
Molton cloth for Indians, X. 497, 579, 580; XII. 82, 147, 158, 174, 228, 229, 232, 247, 248, 258, 275, 285, 288; XV. 607, 614, 646, 655.
Mompesson, Capt. John, 8th British Regiment, IX. 592, 594, 599, 608-611, 629, 631, 633; X. 423, 481, 490, 502; disputed rank with Governor Sinclair, IX. 575; letters to Maj. De Peyster, IX. 630-632; Gen. Haldimand, IX. 589; Capt. Mathews, IX. 590, 612; Gov. Sinclair, IX. 609; X. 453; unaddressed, X. 467; orders issued by, IX. 591; X. 441.
Monaghan, George, IV. 301.
Monaghan, John, IV. 301.
Monastery at Clonfert Kerry, founded, XIV. 652.
Monbrun, — (Monbruin), IX. 475, 488.

Mondoka, Pottawattomie chief, interpreter, X. 148, 149.
Monds, J., member of State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Monedo, shells used by medicine men or conjurers, XIV. 213; strange trick with, XIV. 219.
Monemeg, Chippewa chief, signed certificate, recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141.
Monetopawmaw, sand bluffs, description of, XII. 377.
Monet, —, XIV. 99.
Monette (Monnett), Rev. O., III. 240, 481.
Money, Richard, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Money of Michigan in 1832, VI. 113; paper currency circulated among British troops, XV. 95; values in British standard, X. 213.
"Money Musk," V. 306.
Moneypenney, Henry, death of, XIV. 185.
Monferton, —, XI. 443.
Monfore, Isaac, member of the legislature, II. 115.
Monforton, William (Guillaume), X. 616; XI. 650; letters to Mr. Cires, X. 294,301; notary public, 1785, VIII. 479; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602; recommended for loyalty, IX. 485; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 324.
Monguagon, king of the Pottawattomie, commission issued to, VIII. 459.
Monguagon, battle of, VI. 466-469; XIII. 310, 310n; see also battles.
Monguagon creek, location of, XIII. 314.
Monguagon marsh, XIII. 315.
Monguagon river (Stone Quarry creek), location and description of, XIII. 309, 313.
Monguagon township, XIII. 314.
Monguagon (Wyandotte) village, I. 504; ambush for Indians, XIII. 315; derivation of name, XIII. 314; quarries at, II. 102.
Monica, Mother —, nun, XIII. 471.
"Monitor," gunboat, battle with the "Merrimac," III. 186.
Monitor township (Bay county), organized, III. 334.
Monjahe, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Monk, —, assistant commissary general, XV. 632, 647.
Monmerell, Baptiste, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Monmini, François, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Monmini, Jean Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Monmini, Louis, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Monnerg, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Monroe, —, III. 322.
Monroe, Miss —, early teacher, I. 337.
Monroe, A. V., V. 405.
Monroe, Alexander, death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 183.
Monroe, Benjamin, XIV. 590.
Monroe, Col. Charles, XIII. 187; biog., XIII. 188.
Monroe, Mrs. Charles, death of, VIII. 101.
Monroe, Charles E., attorney, XI. 312.
Monroe, Charles J., VI. 131; VIV. viii., 7, 18; death of, XI. 132; member of first graduating class of Michigan Agricultural college, and state senator, VI. 116n, 132; member of State Pioneer Society, VII. 151; VIII. 12; vice president, IX. xii.; XI. viii., 10; XIII. 5, 26.
Monroe, Charles R., V. 504, 512.
Monroe, E., III. 279.
Monroe, Eliza (Mrs. Eldred), V. 392.
Monroe, Freedom, XIV. 590.
Monroe, George C., member State Pioneer Society, death of, IX. 13.
Monroe, J. H., IV. 180, 183, 196.
Monroe, James, president of the United States, V. 74; XI. 215; XV. 546, 549; address to Indians, VIII. 601; appointed Dr. Z. Pitcher assistant surgeon, IV. 432; commissioned Thomas L. L. Brent secretary of legation to Portugal, IX. 193; letters from John Mitchell, XV. 187, A. B. Woodward, XV. 234; Maj. Gen. Dearborn, XV. 205, Col. Pinckney, XV. 531, Maj. Gen. Wilkinson, XV. 385, Gen. Drummond, XV. 528, unaddressed, XV. 556; signs terms of armistice, XV. 544; U. S. secretary of state, VIII. 648; XV. 211; U. S. secretary of war, VIII. 601; visited Detroit, I. 470; VIII. 237.
Monroe, James L., IV. 179, 180, 182, 183, 189, 196.
Monroe, Judge Jay R., associate justice, III. 629, 635; VI. 436; member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Monroe, John, surveyor, III. 581.
Monroe, John F., member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Monroe, Julia H., IV. 195.
Monroe, Mary A., IV. 196.
Monroe, Dr. Stephen, VI. 396; IX. 332, 333.
Monroe, Rev. William C. (colored), XIV. 417; early teacher of Detroit, I. 456.
Monroe & Stowell, II. 304.
"Monroe," boat, I. 471; XIV. 543.
Monroe City (Frenchtown, Fort Mays), IV. 327; VI. 362; early bank, III. 340; V. 210; early churches, VI. 378; early shipbuilding at, I. 471; French citizens

support A. E. Wing for congress, XII. 569; history of, VI. 361, 374; mayors, VI. 469n; newspapers, "Advocate," "Commercial," "Gazette," "Journal," VI. 89; "Michigan Enquirer," sixth paper of Michigan, I. 387; VI. 89; "Monitor," "National Press," VI. 89; "Sentinel," I. 394n, 395; VI. 89; platted, I. 413; Young Ladies' Seminary and Collegiate Institute, IX. 93.
Monroe county organized 1817, III. 628; VI. 362; X. 65; congressional convention in 1823, proceedings of, XII. 564; history of, IV. 318; VI. 361; members of legislature, VI. 380; memorial reports, V. 484; VI. 383; VII. 551; VIII. 63; XI. 105; XIV. 138; number of delegates to convention of 1836, XI. 157; number of insane in 1850, XIII. 296; press history, VI. 89; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Monroe turnpike, constructed by soldiers, I. 504; II. 418; XIII. 316, 568.
Montagu, Mary Wortley, XIV. 522.
Montague, Henry, mail carrier, XIII. 549; raised broom corn in 1835, XIII. 548; trustee of first asylum, steward, XIII. 298, 306.
Montague, Joseph, VI. 392.
Montague, Hamilton & Co., I. 290.
Montcalm, Gen. —, XIV. 658; at Quebec, 1759, XIV. 664.
Montcalm county organized, I. 284; memorial reports, VIII. 65; XI. 102; XIV. 141; press history, VI. 89; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Montchevaux, —, V. 105.
Monteith, A. M., attorney, XI. 312.
Monteith, Rev. John Sr., missionary, 1816, first president of University of Michigan, I. 239, 382, 418-420; III. 214, 215; V. 468; VI. 480; VII. 38, 38n, 39n, 43, 44n, 45, 46n, 553; VIII. 661; XIII. vi., 424-426, 428, 429; early teacher, I. 450; graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary, I. 477, 478; land entries, III. 567; VII. 559, 560; organized first Protestant church in Michigan, V. 89; of Monroe, VI. 376, 377.
Monteith, John Jr., address commemorating his father's work, XIII. 424, 426.
Monteith, Mrs. John Sr., XIII. 425.
Monteith, Mrs. Julia A., death of, IX. 17.
Monterey township (Allegan county), organized, III. 271.
Montevideo, siege of, XII. 345.
Montezuma, king of the Aztecs, XIV. 652.
Montfort, Jane, countess of, defended castle, XIV. 521.
Montgomery, —, II. 308.
Montgomery, Lieut. —, Mexican war soldier, sketch of, XI. 256, 257.
Montgomery, Andrew, VI. 478.
Montgomery, Gen. Augustus, IX. 388; XV. 133; first supervisor of Ridgeway township, II. 373, 394, 415; letter to Maj. De Peyster, X. 410.
Montgomery, Mrs. Augustus, death of, IX. 57.
Montgomery, Mrs. Jane (Miss Northrup), wife of Lieut. M., XI. 256, 257, 260.
Montgomery, Dr. John H., I. 157; II. 240; IV. 219; VI. 264, 265; biog., XIII. 130, 145; land entries, III. 430, 431; member of State Historical Society, XII. 325; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; XIII. 36; postmaster of Marshall, XIII. 146.
Montgomery, Mrs. John H. (Mary Ridge Schuyler), XIII. 146.
Montgomery, Johnson, IV. 237, 238; VI. 271.
Montgomery, Mrs. Johnson, IV. 237.
Montgomery, Joseph, soldier of 1812, V. 556.
Montgomery, Lyman, death of, XIV. 134.
Montgomery, Judge Martin V., III. 430; VI. 326; XI. 62; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170; VI. 10; remarks on S. F. Seager, VII. 431.
Montgomery, Stewart, A. M., instructor in Olivet college, III. 413.
Montgomery, William H., III. 8; death of, VIII. 13, 56; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Montgomery, Rev. W. W., V. 321.
Montgomery & McGraft, I. 294.
Montgomery Guards, organized 1844, XIV. 417.
Montigny, Capt.— XII. 208.
Montigny, — de, priest, V. 97, 98.
Montmagny, Charles Huault de, governor of Canada, 1636, III. 114, 118.
Montmorency, Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601.
Montmorency, Henri, XI. duc de, governor of Canada, 1620, III. 117.
Montmorency (Chenoquet) county organized, I. 94, 285; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Montoine, John, IX. 429; X. 328.
Monton, Francis, IV. 319.
Montour, Indian, X. 340.
Montour, John, IX. 434.
Montoyne, Rev. Benjamin, soldier of the revolution, chosen by Washington to carry false dispatch into British lines, X. 183.
Montreal (Canada), capitulated to the English, 1760, I. 350; description of in 1800, XV. 21; cases before the court of common pleas, Sept., 1788, XI. 624; distance from Kingston, XV. 23; Que-

bec, XV. 22, 23; how named, XIV. 653; Hocelaga, Indian village at, 1534, visited by Jacques Cartier, VIII. 370; merchants petition for protection in Indian trade, XI. 483; report on commercial affairs and police, XI. 472; mining company, XIV. 198; short route to Michilimackinac and Superior posts, XIII. 319; wealthy town in 1800, XV. 15.
"Montreal," boat, XV. 312, 675.
Montreule, Baptiste, taxable property of, 1802, VIII. 539.
Montroi, Jean Baptiste, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Moody, E., III. 280, 283; IX. 49.
Moody, Elisha, III. 285.
Moody, J. C., V. 448.
Moody, Mrs. Jane, death of, XIII. 240.
Moody, Mrs. Lucy J. (Miss Davis), VIII. 52.
Moody, Mary Ann, death of, XIII. 229.
Moody, Capt. Samuel, soldier of the rebellion, IV. 68; VII. 178; XI. 168, 171; early farmer of Lake Superior region, VIII. 150; member of the Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' association, X. 81, 82.
Moody, Judge William, state senator, II. 297, 308, 311, 313, 315, 334.
Mcody & Johnson, II. 308, 334.
Moon, Dr. —, X. 123.
Moon, Miss —, I. 500.
Moon, Barney, II. 572.
Moon, George, death of, XIV. 192.
Moon, Ira, death of, XI. 83.
Moon, J. B., V. 440.
Moon, J. W., I. 296.
Moon, John, death of, XIV. 193.
Moon, Salmon, death of, XIV. 193.
Moon, Capt. Samuel, death of, XIV. 192.
Moon, William, state senator, II. 312; III. 434; V. 358.
Moons, for Indians, X. 632; XII. 147, 182.
Moor, Elizabeth, V. 505.
Moor, Samuel, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Moore, —, II. 228.
Moore, —, V. 446.
Moore, —, Quaker, 1793, XII. 71.
Moore, Judge —, 1814, XV. 548, 549.
Moore, Mrs. — (Miss Burr), VIII. 43.
Moore, Rev. —, pioneer, I. 423; V. 468.
Moore, Abel, letter to his son John, 1831, XIV. 546.
Moore, Abram, XIV. 545, 546.
Moore, Alfred, II. 582.
Moore, Almira (Mrs. David M.), early teacher, IV. 59.
Moore, Alonzo, death of, VIII. 58.
Moore, Andrew Y., biog., XIV. 125; member of executive committee of Agricultural college, 1855, VI. 125.
Moore, Mrs. Andrew Y. (Miss Elizabeth Baldey), XIV. 126.
Moore, Benjamin B., V. 523; XIV. 416; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525, 528; XIV. 417.
Moore, Charles, VI. 402.
Moore, Charles F., VI. 329.
Moore, D. D. T., publisher, II. 74, 324; VI. 97; VII. 99.
Moore, David, IV. 59; XIII. 281, 282; XIV. 448.
Moore, Edward, regent of the University of Michigan, 1852, V. 29.
Moore, Edward S., death of, VIII. 98.
Moore, Mrs. Edward S., death of, III. 610.
Moore, F. & S., II. 66.
Moore, Francis M., VII. 178; county clerk, 1875-6, I. 519.
Moore, Franklin, member of New Hampshire legislature, II. 54, 66; IV. 47.
Moore, Mrs. Franklin, II. 66.
Moore, G. L., landlord, XII. 390.
Moore, George, VI. 450.
Moore, George W., II. 393; VII. 534, 536.
Moore, Gertrude, VI. 402.
Moore, H. B., III. 302.
Moore, Henry, III. 325.
Moore, Mrs. Henry, VII. 311.
Moore, Henry M., XI. 104.
Moore, Hiram, I. 209; V. 360-362, 389; VI. 328, 329; VII. 480, 483; X. 187; XIV. 366, 545, 546.
Moore, Mrs. Hiram, V. 413.
Moore, Horace C., VI. 329.
Moore, Horace D., III. 302, 309.
Moore, Hugh, X. 638.
Moore, Miss Ida, IV. 374.
Moore, Israel, IV. 257.
Moore, J. Wilkie, I. 14, 33; II. 184; IV. 463; VII. v.; XIV. 7, 17-20, 23; "Facts and data of Detroit," XIII. 489; gift of, XIV. 42; member of State Historical Society, XII. 325; "Memorial report of Wayne County," XIII. 283; XIV. 191; "Michigan under the first and second Harrison," XIV. 409; presents war club made from Pontiac tree near Bloody Run, XIII. 488; "Recollections of the contest with Ohio fifty years ago," VII. 69; vice president State Pioneer Society, XIV. viii., 18.
Moore, Jacob J., XIV. 423.
Moore, James, VI. 402.
Moore, Jeremiah, II. 572; X. 86, 87; XIV. 416.
Moore, Joel, I. 170.
Moore, John, death of, IX. 40.
Moore, John, attorney, I. 106, 108; IV. 291; V. 362; VI. 328, 329, 406; VII. 143, 480, 482; IX. 254; XI. 248; XIV. 327; letter from his father, XIV. 545, 546; member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.

Moore, Capt. John, killed at Bunker Hill, II. 66.
Moore, John E., attorney, VII. 499.
Moore, John L., II. 296.
Moore, Miss Julia, principal of Woman's department, Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Moore, Julia Ann, VI. 329.
Moore, Loren, V. 527.
Moore, Louis, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Moore, Judge Lovell Sr., I. 209; III. 629; IV. 288, 290, 291, 293; V. 362, 438; VII. 480, 482, 483; XI. 311; XIV. 545, 546; sketch of, VI. 328; resolutions on death of, VI. 331.
Moore, Lovell Jr., VI. 329.
Moore, Mrs. Lovell, Sr., VI. 329.
Moore, M. Spencer, publisher, II. 324.
Moore, Miss Margaret (Mrs. Newberry), student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Moore, Mrs. Margaret, death of, XI. 38.
Moore, Mary, charter member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376.
Moore, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIV. 137.
Moore, Miss Mary Jane (Mrs. Warner), III. 375.
Moore, Miss Mattie, II. 66, 67.
Moore, Morris, soldier of 1812, V. 556.
Moore, Col. O. H., XIV. 125; in command of the 25th regiment, M. V. I., war of rebellion, VIII. 171.
Moore, Prof. Presbury W., graduate of Middlebury college, early teacher, V. 267; VI. 329; XIV. 366, 367.
Moore, Ralph, VI. 402.
Moore, Reuben, sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411, 414.
Moore, Richard, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Moore, Robert M., III. 302, 303, 306.
Moore, S. D., XIV. 7.
Moore, Silas, I. 179.
Moore, Stephen, VI. 414.
Moore, Mrs. Stephen (Miss Pratt), XIII. 157.
Moore, Susanna, death of, XI. 83.
Moore, Thomas, VI. 450.
Moore, Thomas F., III. 477.
Moore, William, signs petition for naming of Port Huron, XIII. 338.
Moore, Sir William ads. Parker, case cited, XII. 504.
Moore, William A., I. 282; IV. 422, 429, 442, 457; XII. 366; member of State Historical Society, XII. 331; President Young Men's Society, XII. 368; tribute to H. Moffatt, VII. 623.
Moore, William D., I. 193; III. 472; first probate judge of Ionia county, III. 473.
Moore & Alger, II. 66.
Moore & Chandler, II. 66.
Moore & Kipp, XI. 245.
Moore & Nichols, publishers, VI. 235.
Moore & Smith, III. 332.
Moore & Voce, III. 325.
Moore, Foote & Co., II. 66.
Moore, Swift and Co., druggists, IV. 381; XIV. 460.
Moores, J. H., VII. 414.
Moors, Jeremiah, III. 483.
Moose, necklace made of teeth of, II. 44; where found, XIV. 422, 510.
Mooseau, Joseph, X. 163.
Moots, Mrs. Eliza, death of, IX. 43.
Mopock (Marpock), Indian, XV. 216, 553; dead bodies of Indians, XV. 216.
Moqua, Pottawattomie chief, X. 148.
Mo-que-i-nah, Indian member of State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Mor, Louis, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Moran, Anthony, member of State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Moran (Morau) Antoine and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 314.
Moran, Bazil, III. 34, 36.
Moran (Morand), Capt. Charles Sr., resident of Detroit during Pontiac siege, I. 346, 403, 454; IV. 293; V. 535, 539, 545; VIII. viii., 341, 343, 497; IX. 473; X. 616; XII. 340, 580; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; rescued Converse boy from torture by Indians, VII. 135; tax receipt of 1766, VIII. 462; and mother, on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 314.
Moran, Judge Charles Jr., II. 53, 568, 569, 572, 600-604, 609, 610; V. 535; VII. 113, 135; alderman, XIV. 415; gift of, II. 335; house where he was born, X. 93; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; protests against street opening, XII. 555; sketch of, II. 64, 65; student of branch university, Detroit, V. 543.
Moran, Mrs. Charles (Julia Dequindre), II. 65.
Moran, George, I. 21; V. v.; adventures of, V. 66; gifts of, I. 31, 33; member State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Moran, Isidore and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312.
Moran, John V., II. 65.
Moran, Miss Julia, student of female seminary at Detroit, V. 545.
Moran, Justina, II. 609.
Moran, Miss Kittie, II. 65.
Moran, Louis, III. 36; VIII. 257; XII. 579, 580; lost Hamtramck ballot box, VII. 239, 579; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505, 506; member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII 461½.
Moran, Maurice (Morris), IV. 473; XII. 555; on census roll of Detroit, 1827,

XII. 461½.
Moran, Pierre, V. 535.
Moran, V., instructor in Detroit College, XIII. 443.
Moran, William B., II. 65, 608-611; and family, III. 644.
Moran farm, location of, II. 65.
Moran home, built 1734, X. 93; historical significance, V. 535.
Moras, Miss —, III. 645.
Moras, Antoine, V. 461; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Morash, John, death of, XIV. 184.
Morass, Enos, IV. 347.
Morass, Ignace, VI. 414; VIII. 661.
Morass, Victor (Victoire), XII. 566; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Moravian mission, X. 107.
Moravian road, first wagon road in Michigan, X. 113.
Moravian village, VI. 358; XIII. 428.
Moravians, near Mt. Clemens on Clinton river, III. 30; IV. 308; V. 453; XIII. 41-46; capture of leaders and famine among, III. 31; cruel treatment of, X. 574; influence of teachers of, among Indians, III. 20, 30; interviewed by Gen. De Peyster, X. 539; XIII. 44; massacre of, III. 30-33; XIII. 47.
Moraviantown, on Thames river, battle of, XV. 399, 444, 659.
More, Mrs. Hannah, VII. 359; XIV. 522.
More, Thomas, death of, VIII. 56.
Moreau, Mrs. G. D., IV. 388.
Moreau, Mrs. M. E., IV. 388.
Moreau, Pierre, chief of the Pottawattomies, II. 491; X. 148.
Moreaux, —, settled at St. Joseph in 1790, V. 495.
Morehouse, Aaron, V. 252, 309; XIV. 325; biog., V. 284.
Morehouse, Albert F., VII. 151; VIII. vii., 12; XI. 11; memoirs of Willard L. Brooks, VIII. 172; Albert Churchill, XIV. 110; David A. Simmons, XI. 57.
Morehouse, Amorette, XIV. 325.
Morehouse, Antha, XIV. 325.
Morehouse, Bradley, V. 284, 309; XIV. 325.
Morehouse, Mrs. Catharine, II. 186; III. 7.
Morehouse "Gran'ther," violinist, and a Jacob Steiner violin of 1600, V. 309.
Morehouse, Harvey, II. 186; III. 7.
Morehouse, Louisa, XIV. 325.
Morehouse, Matthew, death of, IX. 60.
Morehouse, Mrs. Matthew, death of, XIII. 240.
Morehouse, Warren, XIV. 325.
Moreland, James, IV. 258.
Moreland, James, soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 436.
Moreland, John M., IV. 258.
Moreland, Samuel, biog., IV. 258.
Moreland, Thomas, soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 436, 437.
Moreland, William, IV. 249; IX. 40.
Morell, Judge George, II. 109, 179; III. 103, 131; IV. 245; VI. 410; VII. 142, 472; XII. 330; XIII. 2; appointed judge, 1822, III. 122; chief justice, 1843, III. 115, 116; held first court in Flint, III. 434; member of State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Morely, S. H., V. 312.
Morenci platted, II. 374; "State Line Observer," VI. 84, 86.
Moreno, Capt. Josi Maria, Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 612.
Moreton, Frances (Mrs. Marantelle), III. 615.
Moreton, Col. François, trader, III. 615; XII. 167.
Morey, Chester, death of, XI. 83.
Morey, E. B., V. 312.
Morey, Elijah M., V. 316.
Morey, Peter, attorney, II. 305, 413, 415; V. 479; VII. 527; VIII. 167; XIV. 269-271; appointed attorney general by Gov. Mason, III. 117; V. 443; member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Morey, Rev. Platt B., pioneer, III. 235; X. 86.
Morey, Samuel, VI. 234, 241.
Morgan, —, Indian, X. 537.
Morgan, —, president of Pennsylvania college, I. 44.
Morgan, Lady —, of Ireland, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Morgan, Asabel B., death of, XIV. 51.
Morgan, C. F., XI. 103.
Morgan, Chauncy, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, 1832, VII. 349.
Morgan, Elijah P., VI. 446.
Morgan, Elijah W., I. 337; II. 273, 277, 296.
Morgan, George, agent for Indian affairs IX. 431, 435; speech to Senecas, X. 380; XIII. 102, 103.
Morgan, Col. George W., soldier of the Mexican war, II. 174; III. 21; VII. 112; complimented Company E., VII. 116, 117; wounded, VII. 118.
Morgan, Gustavus A., publisher, III. viii, 275, 276n; VI. 67; "History of Allegan Township," III. 276; of Pine Plains, III. 293.
Morgan, Rev. Harrison, II. 236; VI. 379.
Morgan, Hiram, death of, XIII. 240.
Morgan, J., publisher, VI. 80.
Morgan, Gen. J. D., VII. 295.
Morgan, Lewis H., VII. 168; honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 328; member of the Iron Mountain railroad company, VIII. 155.
Morgan, Mrs. Lucy W. S., death of, XI. 136.

Morgan, Marie, XIV. 370.
Morgan, Peyton R., III. 606.
Morgan, Miss Polly (Mrs. Hitchcock), XI. 68.
Morgan, W. E., member of State Historical Society, XII. 348.
Morgan, Walter, XIV. 381.
Morgan, William, VI. 337; X. 188; abduction of, II. 509.
Morgan & Hartt, publishers, III. 275.
"Morice," British boat, XV. 284.
Morin, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58; and family, on St. Joseph's census roll of early date, X. 407.
Morin, M. E., and sons, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58.
Morin, Jean, on census roll of Detroit in 1782, X. 608.
Morin, Pierre, appointed justice of the peace, district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Moriseau, Victor, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Morkler, Capt. R., XV. 635.
Morley, Lieut. —, III. 180.
Morley, Ebenezer P., VI. 214, 215.
Morley, Miss Emma, III. 361.
Morley, Frederick, IV. 437; death of, XIV. 193; tribute to William A. Haward, IV. 129.
Morley, George M., death of, XI. 83.
Morley, Hila, death of, VIII. 56.
Morley, Hiram & Co., publishers, VI. 88.
Morley, Ira W., IV. 195.
Morley, S. H., VII. 371.
Mormeth, —, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Mormonism and polygamy in Michigan, IX. 107; XIV. 616.
"Morning Star," boat, V. 486.
Moross, Miss —, see Moras.
Moross, A., see Moras, A.
Morpeth, Lord —, II. 155.
Morrell, Mrs. Abby J., of N. Y., elected honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Morrell, Jacob, death of, XIII. 114.
Morrell, Edward, VII. 464.
Morrell, Rev. M., XIV. 424, 426.
Morrell, Nathan, VII. 464.
Morrill, Capt. —, killed at Molino del Ray, II. 181.
Morrill, Abram, U. S. senator from Vermont, XIV. 164.
Morrill, Charles M., III. 629.
Morrill, Edward, II. 296, 353; III. 504.
Morrill, J. S., U. S. senator from Vermont, XIV. 164.
Morrill, Nathaniel, II. 325, 353; III. 504; VII. 467.
Morrill, Miss Sarah H. (Mrs. Hilton), XIV. 164.
Morris, —, III. 615.
Morris, Capt. —, IV. 75.
Morris, Mrs. —, death of, XIV. 185.
Morris, Mrs. Abram, death of, XI. 109; XIII. 240.
Morris, Benjamin B., member of committee to locate first capitol, XI. 238.
Morris, Benjamin W., bishop, president of conference, II. 167.
Morris, Charles Henry, IV. 229.
Morris, Dolphus, first settler of Van Buren county, III. 630; IV. 229; V. 149, 150; XIII. 515.
Morris, Elias, III. 630.
Morris, Eliza (Mrs. O. W. Hewitt, XIV. 155.
Morris, Esther Jones (Mrs. C. H. Morris), murdered, 1879, IV. 229.
Morris, Mrs. G., V. 485.
Morris, George, XIV. 589, 608.
Morris, George P., author, XIV. 310.
Morris, Governeur, one of the framers of the constitution of the U. S., I. 31; graduate of Columbia college, XIV. 356.
Morris, Gouverneur, of Monroe, attends funeral of Gov. McClelland, IV. 457; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; vice president, I. 28, 56; II. vii., 68; III. xi., 3, 108.
Morris, J. H., member of the first horticultural society, X. 76.
Morris, John, II. 584; VI. 474; XI. 131,
Morris, Lewis Creighton, first white child born in Van Buren county, III. 630.
Morris, Mrs. Lucinda, VI. 474.
Morris, Mary P., IV. 196.
Morris, Orvil C., III. 597.
Morris, Robert, statesman, XI. 147.
Morris, Robert W., I. 288, 296, 300, 301; XIII. 224.
Morris, S. L., publisher, VI. 92; IX. 298; member of relief committee for Holland, IX. 339; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Morris, Sarah A., death of, IX. 18.
Morris, Col. Thomas, VII. 279.
Morris, Wayne E., publisher, VI. 90.
Morris, William, III. 570, 574, 596; IV. 472; XIV. 589, 605, 608; first assessor of Novi township, II. 450; first sheriff of Oakland county, III. 561, 567, 597.
Morris & Ryerson, XIII. 235.
Morris Canal and Banking Co., of New Jersey, makes first loan to Michigan, XIII. 357; failure of, XIII. 358.
Morrison, —, IV. 293; IX. 594.
Morrison, Lieut. Col. —, VI. 466; XV. 530, 605; encounter with the enemy, XV. 461; member board of claims, XV. 682; victorious at battle of Christler's farm, commended, XV. 487.
Morrison, Alexander, soldier of 1812, IV. 195; taken by the British at Detroit, XV. 195.
Morrison, Alexander H., IV. vi.; V. 12; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184; vice president, IV. ix.; V. 1; VI. 6; report of Berrien county pioneer meeting, IV. 197.
Morrison, Charles, petition for protection

to traders, XIII. 79; subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 290; signs petition for protection in trade, XI. 484.
Morrison, Christiana, IV. 196.
Morrison, David, deserter from British army; recaptured, rescued by mob, XV. 31.
Morrison, Eliza (Mrs. William M.), V. 107.
Morrison, Elizabeth, IV. 195.
Morrison, Ephraim, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 556.
Morrison, Judge Horatio N., VI. 411.
Morrison, Hugh, VII. 219.
Morrison, Isaac L., IV. 262, 263.
Morrison, Rev. J. H., I. 194; III. 482.
Morrison, Jacob, V. 505.
Morrison, James, XIV. 424; supervisor of customs, 1800, I. 469.
Morrison, Jefferson, XIII. 26.
Morrison, John, death of, XI. 27.
Morrison, John E., I. 193; XIII. 209; first treasurer of Ionia county, III. 473.
Morrison, Mrs. John E., III. 490.
Morrison, Joseph, XIII. 206.
Morrison, Leonora, IV. 195.
Morrison, Mary (Mrs. Joel Benedict), XIII. 206.
Morrison, Rev. N. J., president of Olivet college, III. 411; VII. 383.
Morrison, Patton, II. 304.
Morrison, Stephen A., III. 303, 305, 319.
Morrison, Dr. Thomas, XIV. 474.
Morrison, Mrs. Thomas (Miss Sarah A. Perrin), XIV. 474.
Morrison, Thompson, XIV. 424.
Morrison, W. A., publisher, III. 439; VI. 75.
Morrison, Capt. W. H., VII. 205, 217.
Morrison, William, merchant of 1790, IV. 195; V. 106, 107, 109.
Morrow, George C., III. 362.
Morrow, Col. Henry A., collector of Detroit, 1866, I. 472; member of State Historical Society, XII. 327, 343.
Morrow, Mrs. Henry A., IV. 213, 214; V. 62.
Morse, —, VII. 87.
Morse, Deacon —, III. 568; XIV. 589.
Morse, A. B., III. 476.
Morse, Alanson, death of, VIII. 100.
Morse, Allen Benton, soldier of the rebellion, VI. 132.
Morse, Mrs. Almira, death of, IX. 58.
Morse, Asa, III. 280, 281, 284.
Morse, Burdett, death of, XIII. 115.
Morse, Charles R., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Morse, D. C., death of, XI. 94.
Morse, Elijah C., county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 520.
Morse, Garret, IV. 51; death of, VII. 567, 570.
Morse, H. R., VI. 207, 211.
Morse, Rev. J., VII. 174, 177.
Morse, James F., death of, XIV. 134.
Morse, James H., VI. 82.
Morse, Jason, M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 306.
Morse, Jedidiah, D. D., educator, author of text book geography, I. 67; III. 222.
Morse, John, VI. 238, 240; VII. 347, 353, 354; first clerk of Greene township, VI. 219; IX. 174; X. 66, 67; his child first born on Coldwater Prairie, III. 545; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220.
Morse, John L., VI. 305.
Morse, Joseph B., III. 549.
Morse Leonard, V. 364.
Morse, Nathan, death of, XIII. 226.
Morse, O., land entry, III. 402.
Morse, Orville O., county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 519.
Morse, Mrs. Philip, death of, IX. 58.
Morse, Samuel F. B., inventor of the telegraph, I. 55; III. 494; VII. 453, 470; visited Detroit, III. 222.
Morse, W., land entry, III. 425.
Morse, Capt. William R., soldier of the war of the rebellion, III. 454.
Morse tavern, III. 122, 125.
Mortars and pestles of prehistoric people found, XIV. 516.
Mortgage, chattel, dated 1789, VIII. 492.
Morth, Margaret de, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, 461½.
Mortimer, Rev. G. D. E., III. 545.
Morton, —, VII. 389.
Morton, —, 1793, XII. 88.
Morton, Capt. —, XV. 209.
Morton, Dr. —, IV. 433.
Morton, Abner, publisher, VI. 89.
Morton, Abner & Son, publishers, VI. 89.
Morton, Charles L., IV. 231; county clerk, 1875-6, I. 519.
Morton, E. G., mayor of Monroe, 1851, VI. 369n; publisher, I. 394, 395; VI. 89.
Morton, E. J., resolutions on death of Rice A. Beal, member of committee, VII. 594.
Morton, Elizabeth (Mrs. Shearer), IV. 407.
Morton, Francis, early teacher, XIII. 594.
Morton, G., III. 280.
Morton, Hugh, death of, IX. 77.
Morton, Jennette H. (Mrs. C. L.), IV. 231.
Morton, John, IV. 304.
Morton, Jonathan G., V. 528; "History of Ypsilanti," IV. 399, 404.
Morton, Lucius, VI. 265, 267.
Morton, Mrs. Miles, death of, XIV. 134.
Morton, Mrs. O. P. (Miss Julia A. Mills), XIV. 344.
Morton, Oliver P., II. 77.

Morton, Mrs. Sarah J., death of, XI. 105.
Morton, Prof. Warner, tribute to Prof. J. C. Holmes, XIV. 3.
Morton & Belden, opened first store in Ypsilanti, IV. 404.
Morton & Meigs, II. 43; III. 204.
Morton & Spears, publishers, VI. 89.
Moseby, William S., judge of probate, IV. 106.
Moseley, Maj. William (F.), III. 561, 602, 606; IV. 245, 370; VIII. 256; IX. 193; deputy collector of customs, VII. 255, 282.
Moseley, Mrs. William (F), III. 606.
Mosely farm, XIII. 352.
Moser, Charles, V. 462.
Moser, Nathan, see Moses, Nathan,
Moses, J., III. 281.
Moses, Mrs. J., III. 284.
Moses (Moser), Nathan, IV. 309; V. 454.
Mosha, Indian orator, X. 150.
Mosher, —, IV. 365.
Mosher, — and wife, pioneers of Shiawassee county, IV. 49.
Mosher, A., letter to J. D. Johnston and statistics of Algansee township, XII. 406.
Mosher, Benjamin G., IX. 52; mayor of Jackson, II. 307, 315, 316, 415.
Mosher, Charles, I. 168-170; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184.
Mosher, F. A., death of, XIV. 184.
Mosher, Hannah, V. 449.
Mosher, Hersh, VI. 236.
Mosher, Mrs. Mary, death of, IX. 40.
Mosher, Mordica, death of, VIII. 45.
Mosher, Oliver C., II. 304.
Mosher, Oliver E., IV. 256.
Mosher, Shubel, death of, IX. 58.
Mosher, T. H., merchant, member of the legislature, IV. 304.
Mosher, Rev. V., X. 53.
Mosquitoes, pest of pioneers, I. 504; III. 125; V. 303; VI. 391; IX. 127.
Moss, Isaac N., VI. 14.
Moss, John, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Moss, John S., III. 543.
Moss, Joseph, II. 583.
Moss, depth of on north shore of Lake Superior, XIV. 198.
"Mother Handsome," see Chappell, Mrs.
Motley, E., III. 291.
Motley, John L., I. 449; IX. 303.
Motram, —, surgeon in the war of the rebellion, VIII. 64.
Motram, Mrs. —, II. 159.
Mott, Major —, XIV. 303.
Mott, Miss — (Mrs. Williams), IV. 472.
Mott, Ann, V. 314.
Mott, Augustus, in fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Mott, Charles B., IV. 18, 19; VII. 292.
Mott, Elter, V. 314.
Mott, Horace, V. 247, 314; XIV. 303.
Mott, Mrs. Horace, III. 356; V. 314.
Mott, I. C., V. 318.
Mott, Isaac C., first clerk of Battle Creek, III. 350.
Mott, James Hollister, biog., XIII. 212, 213.
Mott, Mrs. James H. (Miss Matilda Frost), XIII. 213.
Mott, Nelson, V. 314.
Mott, Richard, XIV. 303.
Mott, Sallie, V. 314.
Mott, Sanford, V. 337.
Mottram, Dr. William, I. 179; VI. 425; remarks on Dr. Lamborn, XIII. 510, 515.
Mouinerel, J. B., III. 35.
Moulthrop, Clark, III. 331.
Moulton, Dr. A. N., IV. 301, 304.
Moulton, Albamus K., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 154, 162, 163.
Moulton, G. D., V. 447.
Moulton, Nathaniel, IV. 301.
Mound Builders, II. 21-35, 40-52; compared to Aztecs, II. 26; to ancient race of Brazil, II. 40; fused copper, II. 47; relics of, II. 41; XIV. 247, 248; their works in Michigan, III. 41, 43, 202; see also Indian mounds.
Mount, Rev. Nathan, XIV. 556, 557.
Mt. Clemens, Indian depredations, V. 456; old Moravian mission, X. 107; early settlement and settlers of, V. 53, 450; VI. 357, 359; XII. 336; "Monitor," "Press," "Reporter," "Republican," VI. 87; plank road, XII. 404.
Mt. Elliott cemetery, XIII. 493.
Mt. Morris (Coldwater), XIII. 409.
Mt. Pleasant, "Morgan's Watch Tower," "Pioneer," VI. 80.
Mountain, spirit of, sacrifice to, XIV. 212.
Mountain Leader Chickasaw chief, XII. 121.
Mouran (Maurans, Mauriche, Maurisse), taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 536.
Mouton, François, XII. 569; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601.
Moutons, educated Indian, X. 269.
Mower, Judge Horace, VII. 476; X. 18; XI. vi., 300, 303, 311; XIII. 217; XIV. 340; sketch of, III. 136.
Mower and reaper, introduced, XIV. 601.
Mowery, Isaac, death of, VIII. 100.
Mowra, Octavia Aldruda (Mrs. Fish), daughter of Dr. George P. Mowra, IX. 197.
Mowry, Capt. Ad., III. 325.
Mowry, D., XIV. 556.
Mowry, Hathcott (Hethcot), I. 335; VI. 449.
Mowry, James B., death of, XIV. 189.
Mowry, Mrs. John Ellen, IV. 228.
Mowry, Mrs. Z. M., XI. 115.
Mowyer, —, V. 430.
Moxom, Rev. Job, III. 356; V. 315.
Moxly, William, subscription to first

court house, II. 428.
Moyan, —, IX. 369.
Moydore, value of, X. 213, 214.
Moyer, —, early settler of Calhoun county, V. 248; XIV. 303.
Moyer, William, death of, XI. 131.
Moyers, Gilbert, attorney, member of the legislature, III. 281, 286; XI. 312.
Mrak, Bishop Ignatius, II. 143; VII. 177.
Muche-Sebe (Bad river), VII. 395.
Muc-Intte, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Muckamoot, Pottawattomie chief, II. 494; XIV. 625.
Muck-a-ta-mish-away (Black Elk), hospitable chief, XIII. 367.
Muckataw, Ottawa chief, III. 271, 282.
Muckeydewassen, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Muckie, Pottawattomie Indian, son of Marcha, III. 370.
Muckle, John, XV. 640.
Muckmote, Indian chief, speech to U. S. agent, X. 171.
Mudge Ebenezer, VI. 245.
Mudge, Edwin, death of, XIV. 135.
Mudge, Col. Melvin, letter to B. F. Wheat, VI. 228; organized Company B, eleventh Michigan infantry, VI. 245.
Mudget, Myron, killed by a bear, III. 553.
Mudget, True, III. 553.
Mueller, —, priest, XIII. 441; instructor in Detroit college, XIII. 443.
Mufford, Samuel B., land entry, II. 450.
Muhl, Peter, I. 296.
Muhlenburg, William A., D. D., VIII. 62.
Muilyoux, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 237.
Muir, the Misses, III. 644.
Muir, Maj. (Capt.) A. C., XV. 36, 37, 43, 97, 98, 150, 155, 171; arrest, conviction and sentence, XV. 38; at the battle of the Miami, of Monguagon, VI. 467, 469n; captured a deserter, XV. 31; commended by Gen. Brock, XV. 162, 294; conducted Indian families to places of safety, XV. 129; detailed to reduce fort Wayne, XV. 147; detailed with message, XV. 30; illness reported, XV. 175; in command at Detroit, after Hull's surrender, IV. 327; in command at Fort St. Joseph, XV. 40; killed, XV. 407; letters to Col. Proctor, XV. 148, 151; mentioned for honorary medal, XV. 207; retreat on the Miami, XV. 151, 170; wounded, XV. 31, 34.
Muir, Helen B., teacher, III. 359.
Muir, W. K., III. 644, 645; VII. 613.
Muir, Mrs. W. K., III. 644.
Muir, "Grand River Herald," VI. 80.
Muirhead, —, held by U. S. troops, XV. 454.
Mukeetaa, Pinaasee, Indian chief, VIII. 352.
Mulbollens, Daniel, XII. 646.
Mulder, A., I. 297.
Mulder, J., I. 297.
Mulder, L., publisher, IX. 297.
Mulder, Rev. William, biog., VI. 265, 267.
Mulet, slave, I. 416.
Mulford, Thomas, II. 450.
Mulheron, J. J., publisher, VI. 97.
Mulholland, B. J., death of, XI. 94.
Mulholland, Daniel, VI. 374, 378; XI. 106.
Mulholland, Isabella, original member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376.
Mulholland, J. E., XIV. 364; first clerk of Le Roy township, II. 233.
Mulholland, Mrs. Samuel, VI. 383.
Mulholland, William, death of, VII. 592.
Mullaly, Patrick F., VII. 175.
Mulledon, Adam officer of the Scott Guards, XIV. 417.
Mullen, Thomas, IV. 195; XV. 114.
Muller, Johannes, tribute to, XIV. 498.
Muller, John, XII. 553.
Müller, Max, XIV. 390, 397.
Mullett, Ernest, attorney, VIII. 177.
Mullett, James, soldier of the revolution, VIII. 175.
Mullett, James Jr., attorney of New York and judge of the supreme court, VIII. 178.
Mullett, Mrs. James (Miss Perry), VIII. 176.
Mullett, James H., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Mullett, Col. John, surveyor, I. 48, 131; II. 572; III. 348, 575, 591; V. 400, 540; VI. 248; VII. 479; VIII. vii., 213; IX. 7; XIII. 527; XIV. 157; appointed surveyor of Michigan by Gov. Cass, VIII. 177; gift of, II. 73; letter to Gov. Cass describing trouble with Indians, VI. 249-251; map of Detroit in 1830 presented to State Historical Society, XII. 341; memoir of, VIII. 175; in Wisconsin, VIII. 177; trouble with Indians at Battle Creek and name of river and city, VI. 249-251; VIII. 177.
Mullett, Mrs. John (Miss Lucy Henry), VIII. 176.
Mullett, John H., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526, 527; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Mulligan, Mrs. M. (Miss Kent), VII. 468.
Mulligan, Patrick, death of, XI. 83.
Muma, Alfred, III. 281, 293, 294.
Muma, Eb., III. 294.
Muma, George, III. 280, 294.
Mumbrue, A., X. 39.
Mumbrue, Lester, soldier of the war of the rebellion, X. 49.
Mumbrue, Sylvester, soldier of the war of the rebellion, X. 49.
Mumford, E. C. L., I. 169.
Mumford, John, V. 448.

Mumford, Samuel R., librarian Young Men's Society, XII. 367.
Mumford, Thomas, member of State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Mumps, among British troops, XV. 628.
Muncie, John, death of, VIII. 45.
Mundy, Judge Edward, I. 335, 512; III. 103; IX. 142; XIII. 2; acting governor of Michigan, 1839, II. 73, 109, 120, 178; associate justice, 1848, III. 115, 131; attorney general, 1847, III. 117; lieutenant governor, II. 231, 297, 310, 312; member constitutional convention, XIII. 330; XIV. 407; member of convention to locate temporary capitol, XI. 238; member of State Historical Society, XII. 320; regent of the university, XIV. 412.
Mundy farm, III. 463.
Munger, Corporal —, assisted in capturing Jefferson Davis, III. 525.
Munger, Algeron S., III. 331; XI. 26.
Munger, C., land entries, III. 430.
Munger, Curtis, III. 323, 327; original member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310.
Munger, Daniel, XII. vi.; candidate for congress, address of, XII. 582.
Munger, Rev. H., III. 287, 288.
Munger, Mrs. Joseph (Sarah Girty), VII. 126, 127.
Munger, H., early teacher, III. 287.
Munger, L., land entries, III. 430.
Munger, Russel, biog., XIV. 111, 129, 130.
Munger, Mrs. Russel, XIV. 129.
Munger, Mrs. Susan, death of, XI. 130.
Munger, Susan J. (Mrs. Algeron S.), biog., XI. 23, 26.
Munger, Tillotson, early teacher, IV. 59-61.
Munger, William, member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Munger & Pattison, state printers, II. 324.
Mung-woo-dans, Indian chief, visited Europe, X. 151.
Municipal societies, act to incorporate, I. 1.
Munising, significance of name, VIII. 159.
Munn, —, and wife, II. 457.
Munn, Aaron B., biog., XI. 32.
Munn, Mrs. Nancy (Miss McFarren), XI. 32.
Munro, Capt. —, 1783, XI. 383.
Munro, Jesse, death of, VII. 11, 424; member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8; sketch of, VII. 436.
Munro, Mrs. Jesse, death of, VII. 437.
Munro, John, named for legislative council of Upper Canada, XII. 23.
Munroe, Capt. —, 1854, IX. 284.
Munroe, Rev. D. L., VI. 442; VII. 343.
Munroe, Edmund, IV. 173; VI. 488.
Munroe, George, II. 315.
Munroe, George C., I. 14, 169; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184.
Munroe, James, II. 316.
Munroe, Margaretta, IV. 195.
Munroe, Nelson, II. 298, 299, 305, 333.
Munroe, Stephen, II. 303, 308, 334; bank director, IX. 285.
Munroe, W. H., II. 298, 299, 305, 307.
Munroe, W. H. & N., merchants, II. 308.
Munroe, William A., II. 35.
Munroe & Carpenter, II. 334.
Munroe & Ganson, II. 334.
Munsell, Mrs. Henry, death of, XIII. 231.
Munsell, Joel, gift of, XII. 342.
Munson, Almira G., IV. 237.
Munson, Amos H. and wife, IX. 30.
Munson, Clark, soldier of the Mexican war, died in Mexico, VII. 118.
Munson, H. C. XIII. 273.
Munson, H. N., bank director, XIV. 414.
Munson, Henry, VIII. 236.
Munson, Horatio, consul to West Indies, VII. 285.
Munson, James D., M. D., asylum superintendent, XI. 111; XIII. 306, 307.
Munson, Marie E. (Mrs. Stever), XIII. 273.
Munson, Moses, land entry, III. 568.
Munson, Philander, I. 245; VII. 545.
Munson, Samuel C., I. 7; VIII. 236; XIII. 240, 267; first settler of Orion township, VII. 561; XIII. 357; sketch of, XIII. 262, 273.
Munson, Mrs. Samuel C. (Susette), biog., XIII. 267, 273.
Munson, Searin B., death of, XI. 111.
Munson, W. C., XIII. 273.
Munson & Giles, II. 334.
Mur, Devall, VIII. 457.
Murat, Joachim, French Marshal, XI. 216.
Murch, J. C., death of, XIII. 187, 189.
Murdoch, Samuel C., death of, IX. 75.
Murdock, Daniel, death of, IX. 40.
Murdock, George H., IV. 197.
Murdock, Mrs. Mary, death of, VIII. 21.
Murdy, Judge —, IX. 256.
Mures, Mrs. —, VIII. 637.
Murfreesboro, battle of, II. 612.
Murlin, Mrs. Moses V., XIII. 240.
Murphy, —, interpreter, XI. 493; XIII. 107.
Murphy, Mrs. Amelia, death of, XI. 39.
Murphy, Andrew J., IV. 172.
Murphy, Francis, temperance advocate, XIII. 401, 405.
Murphy, George, death of, VII. 346.
Murphy, Helen J., IV. 196.
Murphy, John, Allegan county, III. 286; sketch of, IV. 172.
Murphy, John, III. 361.
Murphy, Dr. John, I. 268.
Murphy, Mrs. John, IV. 172.
Murphy, Mary, death of, IX. 19.
Murphy, Patrick, death of, XI. 27.
Murphy, Robert, death of, XIV. 68.
Murphy, Samuel A., IV. 442.

Murphy, William W., attorney, IV. 247; V. 4; XII. 323; XIII. 193; XIV. 5; consul general to Germany, VI. 76; XI. 40; death of, XI. 16, 38; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 325, 327, 349; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; III. 7; publisher, VI. 76, 77; sketch of, XI. 41.
Murphy, William W. & Co., XI. 41; XIII. 193.
Murphy & Kinman, VI. 77.
Murray, —, VIII. 181.
Murray, —, VI. 179.
Murray, Mrs. —, loss by fire, VI. 185.
Murray, Ambrose, death of, XIII. 280.
Murray, Archibald Y. (T.), II. 582; V. 140; member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Murray, Bredett C., printer, III. 274.
Murray, D. H., I. 59.
Murray, Daniel, death of, IX. 37
Murray, Mrs. Daniel, IV. 249.
Murry, Dennis, death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 182.
Murray, Dominique, Father Marquette's grave on farm of, II. 140, 141.
Murray, Edwin A., III. 280; biog., V. 224.
Murray, E. R., land entries, III. 426.
Murray, Flossy, IX. 216.
Murray, George, I. 169.
Murray, George B., VI. 253; XIV. 345.
Murray, Gen. James, governor general of Canada, III. 114, 119; VI. 379; X. 215; XIV. 648.
Murray, John, member of Capt. Bird's company, III. 35, 36.
Murry, John, Hillsdale county, death of, IV. 249.
Murray, Sir John, Sunday arrest case cited, XII. 486.
Murray, Lindley, author of school text books, XIV. 301.
Murray, Rev. P. B., priest, VI. 195.
Murray, Pamelia, death of, VII. 544.
Murray, Maj. (Col.) Patrick, British soldier, IX. 467; X. 470; XV. 254, 336; bears flag of truce, XV. 287; commanding at Detroit, VIII. 490, at Long Point, XV. 380, at Niagara, XV. 453; dissenting opinion as member of Land Board, XII. 28; letters from Angus Mackintosh, XII. 21, to Capt. McKee, XII. 13, unaddressed, XII. 40; member Board of Claims, district of Hessé, XII. 17, 27; XV. 455; negotiates for exchange of prisoners of war, XV. 254.
Murray, Peter J., soldier of war of 1812, V. 556.
Murray, Philemon C., death of, VII. 592.
Murray, R., surgeon U. S. A., IV. 158.
Murray, Dr. Ransom N., VI. 278, 280.
Murray, Miss Rhoda M. (Mrs. Noble), VII. 369.
Murray, S. T., III. 599.
Murray, Selah, V. 224.
Murray, William Vans, congressman from Maryland, 1795, VIII. 408.
Murrel, —, IX. 594.
Murrey, Mrs. George R., VI. 298.
Murry, Sanson & Co., VIII. 481.
Musgrave, Joseph, banker, sketch of, III. 415-418.
Muskalonge, where found, I. 502.
Muskegon "Chronicle," "Enterprise," "Gazette and Bulletin," "Lake Side Register," "News and Reporter," "Telegraph," VI. 90.
Muskegon County, organized, definition of name, I. 285; Centennial history of, I. 286; memorial reports, XIII. 235; XIV. 143; treasurer, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment,, XIII. 404.
Muskegon township (Ottawa Co.), organized 1837, IX. 252.
Muskegon & Ferrysburg Railroad, IX. 277.
Muskets, ordnance supplies, XII. 135, 136, 138-140, blanks, XII. 126.
Muskingum river, massacre of Christian Indians on, XIII. 47.
Muskrat, Indian story of, VIII. 253, 254; numerous, II. 192; VI. 475; XIII. 339; skin used for caps, XIV. 438.
Muslin, for Indian presents, X. 496, 632; XII. 159, 175, 222, 242, 258, 275, 284, 288.
Musquash, Indian and family, IX. 657.
Mussey, Dexter, II. 436, 444.
Mussey, Miss J., II. 437.
Mussey, Nathan D., soldier of the rebellion, II. 436.
Mussey, Reuben Dimond, M. D., president of Dartmouth College, VIII. 59.
Mustache, period when in disfavor, XIV. 564.
Musted, Leonard, death of, XIII. 219.
Muth, Jacob, I. 268.
Muzzy, —, III. 629.
Muzzy, Franklin, IV. 198.
"My Jewels," VI. 167.
Myers, —, shot by Indians and children captured, V. 453.
Myers, Miss (Mrs. Connor), captured by Indians, IV. 308; V. 453.
Myers, Adaline A., IV. 195.
Myers, Agnes J., IV. 195.
Myers, Lieut. Col. Christopher, British artillery, IX. 602; XI. 337; XV. 117, 135, 136, 299; letters from Brig. Gen. Proctor, XV. 301, to Col. Baynes, XV. 252, 300, Secretary Freer, XV. 292, Col. Lethbridge, XV. 134, Sir George Prevost, XV. 133, 231; report of prisoners of war captured at Detroit, XV. 195; report of ordnance, X. 617.
Myers, Cornelia, death of, VI. 342.
Myers, D. C., VI. 245.
Myers, Daniel, IV. 301.
Myers, Deborah, III. 555.

Myers, E. E., architect of capitol, XIII. 301.
Myers, Mrs. Elizabeth Buckingham (Mrs. Ed. M.), XIII. 133, 155.
Myers, George, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 556.
Myers, Harriette, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Myers, J., entered land in 1819, III. 569.
Myers, John M., II. 339.
Myers, Matthew, III. 175.
Myers, Nathan S., death of, XI. 96.
Myers, Peter, II. 445.
Myers, Robert, III. 175.
Myers, Robert W., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Myers, Samuel, Jr., entered land in 1832, III. 563.
Myers, Thomas, V. 328.
Myers mill, XIII. 352, 372.

Nabanegijig, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Nabitasawe, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Na-bun-na-ge-zhick, sister of Mrs. Rix Robinson, XI. 193.
Nadault, Antoine, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Nadeau, Martin, IX. 131.
Nado, Jacob, I. 345.
Nadowa bay, II. 142.
Nagachivois, Indian, XII. 261, 263.
Naganabi, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Nagle, Jane, death of, XI. 84.
Nagonub, Indian orator, XIV. 234.
Naiantasheen, Ottawa chief, presents sugar to post at Michilimackinac, XII. 240.
Nails, for Indian presents, XII. 230, 258; garrison supplies, X. 363, 364, 383, 513, 514, 519, 520; XI. 417, 428; XII. 130, 170, 200, 205; placed in money boxes, II. 320; price of, I. 332; XIV. 130.
Nainega, Ottawa chief, XIII. 90.
Naintasheen, Ottawa chief, XII. 240.
Nairne, Maj. —, X. 361; letter from Maj. DePeyster, IX. 389.
Naiwash, Ottawa chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492.
Nakewine, Indian, XIII. 65.
Nall, Rev. James, XIII. 324.
Nall, James, Jr., I. 499.
Namre, D. M., XII. 392.
Nanaquiba, Pottawattomie chief, XIV. 278.
"Nancy," British boat, X. 431; XV. 39, 465, 641; attacked in St. Clair river, XV. 412, 413, 421; carried troops to the Miami in 1813, XV. 276; claims for loss of, XV. 683, 684; crew recommended for transfer, XV. 629; destroyed, XV. 635, 636; goods stored in, XV. 632; impressed by British, XV. 98; report of examining committee of, XV. 426; transported grain to Michilimackinac, XV. 617.
Nankin township (Wayne Co.), churches organized, XIV. 444, 445; early settlers, VI. 478; "Pioneer schools and patrons," IV. 57; "Recollections of pioneers and pioneer life," XIV. 431.
Na-nom-ma-daw-ba, chief, XI. 194.
Nantais, VII. 86.
Nany Island, XII. 423.
Naososineti, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Napier, Capt. —, I. 49; IV. 81.
Napier, Lord Francis, furnished letter of introduction for C. I. Walker, VIII. 396.
Napoleon I., emperor of France, I. 254; IX. 304; XI. 216.
"Napoleon," boat, I. 471; IV. 64.
Narimont, Amable, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 671.
Narmore, Samuel, death of, XIV. 99.
Nary, —, XII. 290.
Nash, Miss — (Mrs. Matthias Straight), XIV. 478.
Nash, Dr. Alfred, with Col. T. Broadhead at death, IX. 209.
Nash, Miss Angeline (Mrs. O. Deal), IV. 231.
Nash, Augustus W., attorney, death of, VI. 431; sketch of, VI. 435.
Nash, Charles G., biog., VI. 431, 433.
Nash, George R., general manager of D., G. H. & M. railroad, VII. 613.
Nash, Homer W., bank teller, VI. 323.
Nash, Ira, IV. 231.
Nash, Israel, II. 562.
Nash, Marvin, V. 446.
Nash, Norman, D. D., V. 496; VI. 411; early teacher of French and Indians, XIII. 337.
Nash, Mrs. Stephen, V. 505.
Nash, Stephen M., V. 504; VI. 421.
Nash, Timothy, II. 423, 429.
Nash, Zenas, II. 276; IX. 142.
Nashville (Mich.) "News," established, VI. 68.
Nashville (Tenn.), Michigan troops at, III. 166, 167.
Nason, Henry, I. 271.
Nason, Miss Lizzie, librarian, VI. 191.
Nason, Lorinda, death of, XI. 26.
National Banks, see Banks.
National bridge, battle of, Michigan troops at, II. 173. See also Battles.
National debt, 1787, XI. 147.
National hotel, XIV. 418.
"National Intelligencer," X. 85; lines to the memory of James B. Witherell, XIV. 576.
Nattade, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602.
Natural pyramid, VII. 201.
Naugle, Andrew and family, XI. 452.
Nauman, Cass L., county clerk, 1875-6, I. 520.
"Nautilus," boat, captured by the British,

crew exchanged, XV. 188, 254, 287.
Navarre, Miss — (Mrs. Anthon), III. 27.
Navarre, Archange Marie Louise, VI. 498.
Navarre, Col. Francis, first white settler of Monroe county, IV. 318; V. 486; VI. 362; XII. 169, 171, 348; XIV. 546; captain in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; planted pear trees, I. 357; purchased land of Indians, IV. 318, 319, 321; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538, 539; warns Gen. Winchester, IV. 320.
Navarre, François, Jr., taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Navarre, Hutro, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Navarre, Isadore, IV. 319; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Navarre, Jacques, IV. 319; ensign in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Navarre, James, appointed ensign, VIII. 497.
Navarre, Jean, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Navarre, Jeanne Pluyette, VIII. 450.
Navarre, John M., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Navarre, Joseph H., member of State Historical Society, XII. 337.
Navarre, Miss Marianne, XII. vii; note to Judge Woodward, XII. 657.
Navarre, Marie François, VIII. 450.
Navarre, Mrs. Oliver, death of, XI. 105.
Navarre, Peter, scout, sketch of, V. 188; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Navarre, Platt, assisted in transporting wounded prisoners from river Raisin, IV. 321.
Navarre, Col. Robert, Sr., II. 585; VI. 373, 497; VIII. viii, 463, 468, 523, 646; X. 220, 245; XII. 348, 580; land grant by Pottawattomie Indians, X. 96; marriage contract with Miss Marie L'Hotemont-Barrois, VIII. 450-454; officer in French army, 1745, V. 188; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; receipt dated 1761, VIII. 468; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538; and son on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610; and wife on census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Navarre, Robert, Jr., at battle of Raisin river, V. 486; assisted in transporting wounded prisoners, IV. 321; first white child born in Monroe county, IV. 319, 320; V. 486; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611; and wife on census roll, X. 318.
Navarre, Mrs. Samuel P., death of, VI. 383.
Navarre, Miss Victoire (Mrs. Jas. J. Godfroy), XIV. 546.
Navarre, Xavier, death of, VI. 384.
Navarre, Mrs. Xavier, death of, XIV. 139.
Navarre brothers, engaged in war of 1812, V. 188.
Navarre farm, site of Pottawattomie village, VIII. 429.
Navigation, of the great lakes, and commerce, report of committee, XII. 4-9.
Navy, British loss on Lake Erie, XV. 377; weak condition of, XV. 360, 365; conditions on Lake Ontario, 1812, XV. 528, 529; forces of U. S. war ship, XV. 581; manœuvering of U. S. and British fleets, XV. 374, 375; officers' salaries in, 1777, X. 281; U. S. gunboats at Presque Isle in 1812, XV. 316, 335; "Scorpion" and "Tigress" captured, XV. 641-644; stores, report of, 1782, X. 618, 620, 621; supremacy of U. S. on lakes feared by British, XV. 187, 191.
Navy Island, XV. 602.
Nawimachkote, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Nayashota, Indian, X. 404.
Naykakee county organized, name changed, I. 94, 147; see also Clare county.
Naylor, Mrs. Mary Ann, death of, VI. 446.
Naylor, Richard, VI. 206.
Naysmith, Henry R., III. 546, 548; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; IV. 8.
Naysmith, John, III. 548.
Naywash band (Indians) at Flint river, XV. 553.
Neahr, John, XIII. 399.
Neal, Mrs. Jonathan, II. 456.
Neale, Harmon, XIV. 373; first clerk of Marengo township, II. 242.
Neale, Noah, death of, II. 253.
Neale, Seeley, first supervisor of Marengo township, II. 242, 243, 250, 253.
Neale, William F. (H.), III. 350; member of school board, III. 359.
Nearpass, C. P. publisher, VI. 90.
Nearns, Christopher, VII. 590.
Neary, Bridget, death of, XIII. 226.
Neasmith, J. M., III. 447; X. 155, 164.
Neavill, Edward, loyalist, XI. 451, XIII. 77.
Ne-aw-ta-naw, Pottawattomie chief, III. 369.
Nebel, Edward, XIII. 447.
Nebraska Historical Society, gift of, XIII. 34.
Necklaces, found in Indian mounds, II. 42, 44.
Nectarines, pioneer prices of, X. 80.
Neeb, Philip, death of, VIII. 21.
Neebish Rapids, VII. 196.
Needles, for Indians, X. 496, 580, 632; XII. 16, 41, 82, 147, 158, 175, 223, 242, 246, 247, 258, 275, 284, 288; invoice for Michilimackinac, XV. 224, 615, 645, 646, 649, 655; of copper, found in Indian mounds, II. 42.

Needham, —, and wife, II. 457.
Needham, Samuel, V. 505.
Needham, William H., first supervisor of Monitor township, III. 334.
Needs, Mrs. John, in Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Néekigg, Ottawa chief, IX. 442.
Neeley, Mrs. Rachel, death of, VII. 465.
Neemah, Indian, punished for murder, III. 381, 382.
Neewish, Indian chief, VIII. 352.
Ne-ga, Indian woman murdered by Miller, XI. 199.
Negaunee, founded, significance of name, VIII. 158, 159; "Iron Herald," VI. 87, 88.
Negro, company of militia formed at Detroit, XIV. 659; XV. 42; insurrection in Detroit, XII. 591-593; school organized, I. 453; and whites of Alabama, IV. 156.
Negus, Wilson, death of, VII. 543.
Negwegon county, organized, name changed, I. 94, 95, 301; see also Alcona county.
Neh-way-go, Indian, deeds of violence and punishments, IV. 376-379.
Neidermeier, Frederick, county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 520.
Neiffert, F., III. 291.
Neil, Rev. Henry, member of State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Neilson, William, IX. 594.
Neiper, Sir James, British surgeon in 1758, VIII. 461.
Neiswinker, Henry, death of, XI. 105.
Nelles, Abraham, noncombatant on parole, XV. 460.
Nelles, Mrs. George W., VI. 302.
Nellson, James, death of, VI. 383.
Nelson, Miss Abbie R., VI. 333.
Nelson, Abigail, II. 456.
Nelson, Omasa, and wife, VI. 474.
Nelson, Charles D., I. 296, 300, 301.
Nelson, Charles D. & Co., I. 290.
Nelson, Capt. Ezra, soldier of the war of 1812, VI. 332.
Nelson, Ezra T., VI. 332.
Nelson, Francis, first supervisor of Arcada township, II. 266, 267.
Nelson, George, III. 280; IV. 293; V. 438; VI. 332.
Nelson, H. P., VIII. 107.
Nelson, Henry L., attorney, XI. 312.
Nelson, Lord Harmon, British admiral, XI. 215; destroyed Danish fleet, XV. 19.
Nelson, James M., bank director, V. 438; VI. 323, 328; sketch of, VI. 332.
Nelson, Mrs. James M., VI. 333.
Nelson, Jonathan, security for Capt. Muir and Ensign Lundy, XV. 34; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Nelson, Josiah, II. 398.
Nelson, Mrs. Mary C., death of, XIII. 131.
Nelson, Theodore, superintendent of public instruction, IX. 99.
Nelson, Thomas, Jr., II. 384.
Nelson, Thomas & Son, subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Nelson, Robert, marriage of, VII. 174.
Nelson, William, V. 446; XIV. 423.
Nelson, William H., I. 179.
Nelson, Matter & Co., VI. 332.
Nemeka, Qui-qu-a-pous chief, speech of, X. 589; XIII. 98.
Nenamatabi, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Neogima, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Neome, Chippewa chief, represented tribe at treaty of Saginaw, III. 432; VII. 265, 266.
Neponset river, first railroad in U. S. built to, IX. 272.
Nepven, Elizabeth, killed by Indian, V. 102.
Nepven, Jacques, captured by Indians, V. 102.
Nepven, Jean Michel, killed by Indians, V. 102.
Nepven, Prever, captured by Indians, V. 102.
Nepven, Susanne, killed by Indians, V. 102.
Nepven, Theresa, death entry in old register, V. 103.
Nesbitt, John, III. 521.
Neshannock potato introduced into Michigan, I. 129; V. 363, 365.
Neshinguak trail, XI. 265.
Nesowaghqual, Pottawattomie chief, signs deed of gift to James Abbott, XII. 625.
Nethaway, Mrs. Ira F., V. 333.
Nethaway, Lyman, I. 179.
Nethaway, Nelson, I. 179.
"Netley," boat in war of 1812, XV. 312.
Nettleton, Gen. —, II. 446.
Nettleton, Ashael, D. D., VII. 426.
Nettleton, Daniel, IX. 20.
Nettleton, David, death of, XI. 134.
Nettleton, Tiffany, II. 502.
Nets for fishing, I. 502; II. 192.
"Neuclus," boat, VII. 230.
Neuf, —, VIII. 465.
Neuman, Mrs. Joseph, death of, XIII. 112.
Nevins, Dr. —, II. 508.
Nevins, Alfred, VI. 310.
Nevins, Mrs. Cynthia (Mrs. A. N.), VI. 310.
Nevins, George, killed in the Contoy massacre, V. 127.
Nevins, John M., journalist, VI. 68; state senator, V. 126.
Nevins, Miss Sarah (Mrs. N. Ball), daughter of Thomas, VII. 496.
Nevins, Thomas, of Hanover, N. H., VII. 496.
Nevins, T. J., attorney, V. 126, 127.

Nevin & Mills, IV. 475.
New Buffalo, history of, II. 192; settlement, I. 125; "Independent," VI. 70.
New Credit Indian, XIII. 339.
New Creek, Va., army post created at, XIV. 59.
"New England," boat, XIV. 543.
New England Historical and Genealogical Society, gifts of, XI. 13; XIII. 34; XIV. 42.
"New Era," boat, IX. 283.
New France, first French fort established in, XIV. 653; first priests to visit, VIII. 369; governors of, III. 114, 118; Michigan a part of, XIV. 600.
New Gnadenhuten, IV. 308.
"New Hampshire," schooner, IX. 283.
New Mexico, period of Indian war in, XII. 435.
New Orleans, founding of, V. 101.
New river, Michigan soldiers on, III. 177.
New York, ceded claim to Northwest territory to Congress, VII. 18; XI. 217; slaves in captured by Indians, sold in Michigan, I. 415.
"New York," boat, VI. 15; XIV. 543.
New York city, called Manette, VIII. 421; "Statesman," extract on death of Adrian, XIV. 583.
New York Historical Society, gift of, XIV. 42.
"New York" hotel, IV. 459.
New York Library Society, organized 1754, VII. 332; see also Libraries.
New York Salt Co., XIII. 369.
New York University, V. 29.
New York & Erie Railroad Co., organized, XIII. 222.
Newagis, Pottawattomie chief, signs deed of gift to James Abbott, XII. 625.
Newargo, Saginaw Indian, killed son of Red Bird, VII. 137-139.
Newark township, organized, name changed, III. 270, 301; see also Saugatuck.
"Newash," British boat in war of 1812, XV. 312.
Newaygo county, organized, county seat located, definition of name, I. 302; Hesperia township, VII. 555; "Republican," "Tribune," VI. 90, 91; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
"Newaygo County Pioneers," VII. 553.
Newberry, A. R., III. 645, 655.
Newberry, Rev. E. D., III. 482; VI. 396.
Newberry, Frank D., attorney, VI. 234; county clerk, 1875-6, I. 519.
Newberry, Henry, commissioner to relocate early railroad, XIII. 360; student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Newberry, Henry W., IV. 414.
Newberry, J. F., member of State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Newberry, John S., V. 543, 559; congressman, III. 124; publisher, VI. 66; and family, III. 645.
Newberry, Mrs. Margaret, V. 545.
Newberry, Oliver, "admiral of the lakes," I. 471, 499, 500; II. 572; III. 598; IV. 80, 332, 351, 459; V. 222, 539, 540; VI. 413; VII. 96; X. 86; XIII. 524; XIV. 538, 561; bill of, V. 559; built first steamer at Detroit, XIV. 529; store of, III. 573.
Newberry, Oliver & Co., IV. 405.
Newberry, Oliver & Walter, IV. 473.
Newberry, Mrs. Peter, teacher, VI. 245.
Newberry, Rev. Samuel, father of Mrs. J. J. Bagley, III. 288; VII. 382; first principal branch university at White Pigeon, V. 44.
Newberry, Samuel S., member of State Historical Society, XII. 344.
Newberry, Seneca, I. 512.
Newberry, Truman, III. 645, 647.
Newberry, Walter L., I. 387; II. 572; gift of, XII. 318; member of State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 316.
Newberry, William, II. 485; member State Pioneer Society, biog., XIV. 180, 181.
Newberry, Mrs. William (Miss Parmenter), XIV. 181.
Newberry & Beach, merchants, VII. 96.
Newbrees, —, II. 228.
Newbro, Eugene, death of, XI. 44.
Newbury, C. B., and wife, II. 437.
Newbury, Delia, II. 447.
Newbury, E. C., II. 437.
Newcairk, Samuel, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Newcomb, —, II. 161; IX. 251, 268.
Newcomb, Rev. G. W., II. 436.
Newcomb, Miss Jennie, I. 242.
Newcomb, Dr. R. B., V. 446.
Newcomb, Rolland B. C., I. 240, 241, 248.
Newcombe, Mrs. (Judge) H. M., VIII. 96.
Newcomer, Mrs. —, prosecutes for false imprisonment, VII. 512.
Neweetee harbor (Vancouver's Island), "Tonquin" destroyed in, III. 55.
Newell, Capt. George E., III. 454.
Newell, Josiah I. 327; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Newell, Miranda, death of, XIV. 51.
Newell, Nathan, I. 333.
Newell, Theodore, I. 287, 288, 292, 293; XIII. 236; XIV. 143.
Newell, Theodore & Co., I. 242, 294.
Newell, Thomas S., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Newell & Co., III. 459.
Newell & Wilcox, I. 287.
Newfart, David, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Newfield township (Oceana Co.), organized, VII. 555.
Newfoundland, coast early visited for fish, XIV. 651, 654.

Newhall, R., IV. 350.
Newish, Indian chief, VIII. 352.
Newkirk, Benjamin C., bank cashier, II. 322.
Newkirk, C. L., II. 233.
Newkirk, Cornelius, teacher, XIV. 324, 364.
Newkirk, Edward, VI. 69; biog., XIV. 56, 60.
Newkirk, Octavia, death of, VI. 340.
Newlan, Mrs. Caroline, death of, VIII. 21.
Newland, Benjamin, XI. 344, 345; XIII. 75.
Newland, Henry A., IV. 451; VII. 617; XIII. 493.
Newland, Miss Lizzie, VI. 617.
Newman, —, built first mill at Portland, XIV. 623.
Newman, Abraham, VI. 294.
Newman, Daniel, II. 584.
Newman, Ezra, land entry, III. 570.
Newman, Fanny, XIV. 317.
Newman, Ferdinand, death of, XIII. 115.
Newman, Frederick, XII. 395.
Newman, Richard, XIV. 317.
Newman, Robert, VIII. 393n; termed "a traitor" by Rev. David Jones, VIII. 395.
Newnham, R. L., III. 312.
Newsom, Jerard, XIV. 424.
Newspapers, Adrian Constitutionalist (established in 1836), Dollar Weekly (Pledge of Honor), Expositor, Journal, VI. 85, Lenawee County Republican and Gazette (established in 1834), VI. 84, 85, Michigan Whig (Constitutionalist), Pledge of Honor (Dollar Weekly), VI. 85, Press, VI. 86, Times, Times and Expositor, VI. 84, 85, Lenawee County Republican and Gazette (established 1834), VI. 85, VII. 530; Albion Mirror, Recorder, VI. 73; Allegan and Barry Record, (removed from Otsego), III. 273; VI. 67, Allegan County Democrat (removed from Otsego and the name changed), VI. 67, Journal, III. 274, Record, III. 273, Tribune (Democrat), III. 276; Almont Herald, VI. 84; Alpena Argus, VI. 186, Frolic, VI. 67, 187, Pioneer, Thunder Bay Monitor, name changed, VI. 67, 184; Ann Arbor Argus (Emigrant, Western Emigrant, True Democrat and Michigan Argus), first established 1829, Chronicle Courier (Peninsular Courier and Family Visitant), Emigrant, Palladium, VI. 96, Peninsular Courier and Family Visitant, Primitive Expounder, V. 407, removed to Comstock, V. 410, True Democrat, VI. 96, Western Emigrant, fifth paper published in Michigan, I. 388, 394, VI. 96; Baldwin Star, VI. 84; Bangor Reflector, VI. 96; Battle Creek Advent Review and Sabbath Herald, III. 352, VI. 72, Health Reformer, VI. 72, Journal, VI. 73; Liberty Press, XIV. 80, burned in 1849, VI. 72, Present Truth, III. 365, Svensk Advent Harold, Tiende (Danish), Tribune, Western Citizen, Youths' Instructor, VI. 72, 73; Bay City Chronicle, Express, Growler, Journal, Lumberman Gazette, Odd Fellow, Press, Press and Times, Signal, Tribune, VI. 68, 69; Bellevue Gazette, VI. 75; Benton Harbor, Palladium, Times, VI. 70; Benzie County Journal, established, VI. 69; Berrien Springs Democrat, Era, Freeman, Gazette and Advertiser, Inquirer, Journal, Mirror, Republican, Record, Times, VI. 70; Big Rapids Magnet, Pioneer, VI. 88; Blissfield Advance, VI. 84, 86; Brighton Citizen, VI. 86, 87; Branch county Democrat, Gazette, Journal, News, VI. 71; Bronson Herald, VI. 71; Buchanan Record, Union, Vindicator, VI. 70; Caro Advertiser, News, VI. 95; Carson City Commercial, VI. 90; Caseville Advertiser, VI. 77; Cassopolis Advocate, Democrat, Vigilant, VI. 73; Cedar Springs Clipper, VI. 82; Centreville Republican, VI. 95; Charlevoix Sentinel, first paper in county, III. 464; VI. 73; Charlotte Eaton Eagle, Gazette, Leader, Republican, VI. 74, 75; Cheboygan Free Press, Manitoba Chronicle (first paper in county), Tribune, VI. 74; Clam Lake (Cadillac) News, VI. 98; Coldwater Observer, Reporter, Republican, Sentinel, Star, Southern Michigan News, VI. 71; Comstock Alphadelphia Tocsin, Primitive Expounder, V. 410; Concord News. VI. 80; Constantine Advertiser and Mercury, VI. 94; Coopersville Courier, VI. 92, Observer, Times, IX. 299; Coral Enterprise, VI. 90; Corunna American, Democrat, VI. 94; Decatur Republican, VI. 95; Deerfield Ray, VI. 84, 86; Detroit Abend Post, VI. 97, Advertiser and Tribune, VI. 63, 65, American Observer, Amphion, Commercial Advertiser, VI. 97, 98, Courier (eighth paper published in Michigan), I. 389, 395, 488, Courier, VI. 63, Daily Press, VI. 62, Evening News, VI. 66, Episcopal Pioneer, I. 389, Essaie du Michigan (see Michigan Essay), Familien Blaetter, VI. 97, Farmer's Companion and Horticultural Gazette, VI. 516, Free Democrat, VI. 64, Free Press, established, I. 389, 395, VI. 65, Free Union, VI. 64, Gazette (second paper published in Michigan, 1817), I. 385, 386, 394, 496, VI. 97, XIV. 578-583, extracts from early copies, X. 85-87, XII. 595, XIV. 571-585, Herald and Torchlight, VI. 97, Herald of Literature and Sci-

ence, I. 389, Home Messenger, VI. 97, Inquirer, VI. 64, Journal of Commerce, VI. 97, Journal of Education, I. 454, IX. 98, Michigan Christian Advocate, VI. 98, Michigan Essay (first in Michigan, 1809), history of, I. 384, 388, 394, VI. 97, XIII. 489, Michigan Farmer, IV. 436, 437, VI. 97, VII. 99, 102, Michigan Herald (third paper published in Michigan), I. 387, 394, Michigan Journal, VI. 97, Northwestern Journal (fourth paper in Michigan), I. 386, 394, Our Dioceses, Peninsular Journal of Medicine, Post, Public Leader, Review of Medicine and Pharmacy, Scientific Manufacturer, Song Journal, Truth, Volksblatt, VI. 96-99, Western Farmer, VII. 99, Western Home Journal, VI. 98, Western Rural (removed to Chicago), IV. 437; DeWitt Express (first paper in Clinton county), VI. 74; Dexter Leader, VI. 96; Dowagiac Republican, Times, VI. 73; Dundee Enterprise, VI. 89; Eaton Rapids Eaton County Argus, Journal, VI. 75; Elk Rapids Progress, VI. 67; Escanaba Tribune, VI. 74; Evart Review, VI. 92; Fenton Gazette, Independent, VI. 76; Flint, Democrat, Globe, III. 464, VI. 75, Flint River Gazette (first paper of Genesee county), Genesee Herald, III. 439, VI. 75, Genesee Whig, III. 339, 464, Journal, III. 464, 465, VI. 75, Northern Advocate, III. 439, VI. 75, Republican, Western Citizen, III. 439, 464, VI. 75; Fowlerville Review, VI. 86, 87; Frankfort Express (first paper of Benzie county), VI. 69; Freemason, see Michigan Freemason; Fremont Times, VI. 90; Fruit Culturist, X. 71; Gazette of Pennsylvania (published declaration of independence, July 25, 1776), X. 269; Grand Haven Clarion, IX. 296, Courier-Journal, Herald (first paper in county), IX. 298, 299, Grand River Times, VI. 92, IX. 296, News, IX. 297, Ottawa Clarion, IX. 296, Union, IX. 297; Grand Ledge Independent, VI. 75; Grand Rapids Democrat, De Standard, VI. 82, 83, Eagle, IV. 290, VI. 82, 83, Enquirer (Grand River Times), IV. 290, VII. 494, Michigan School Moderator (removed to Lansing), IX. 98, Post, Times, Vrijheids Banier, Staats Zeitung, VI. 82, 83; Green Bay Intelligencer, 1834, presented State Historical Society, XII. 329; Greenville Democrat, Independent, VI. 89, 90; Hancock Northwestern Mining Journal, VI. 77; Hart Journal, VI. 91; Hartford Day Spring, VI. 95; Hastings Banner, Journal, Republican, VI. 68; Hersey Outline (first paper in Osceola county), VI. 92; Hillsdale Business, Democrat, Standard, VI. 76, 77; Holland De Grondwet, De Hollander, De Hope, De Wachter, VI. 92, IX. 296-299, De Paarl, De Verzamelaar, De Wekker, IX. 297, Gazeteer, IX. 297, News, Register, VI. 92, IX. 298, 299, Searcher, IX. 297; Holly Register, VII. 91; Homer Index, VI. 73; Houghton Portage Lake Mining Gazette, VI. 77; Howard City Record, VI. 90; Howell Courier, Livingston Democrat, Republican, VI. 86, 87; Hubbardston Advertiser, VI. 80; Imlay City Advance, VI. 84; Ionia Democrat (material thrown into river), VI. 79, Gazette, III. 474, 488, Journal (first paper of county), VI. 79, Sentinel, III. 478, 488, Standard, III. 488, VI. 79; Ishpeming Iosco County Gazette, VI. 81, Iron Home, VI. 87, 88; Ithaca Gratiot News, established, II. 269, VI. 76, Journal, VI. 76; Jackson American Freeman, II. 323, Citizen (Gazette), II. 324, 331, VI. 80, Democrat, II. 323, VI. 80, 81, Eagle, II. 324, VI. 80. 81, Expositor, VI. 77, Gazette, II. 324, VI. 80, 81, Independent, VI. 76, 77, Journal, (removed to Lansing), II. 324, Patriot, II. 323, VI. 80, 81, Michigan Farmer (removed to Detroit), II. 324, Michigan Sun, II. 325, Sentinel, II. 323, VI. 80, 81, Volksfreund, II. 325; Kalamazoo Gazette (first established at White Pigeon, removed to Kalamazoo in 1835), Michigan Free Mason, Michigan Teacher, Telegraph, VI. 81, Western Banner, XIII. 597; Kalkaska Kalkaskian, VI. 82; Lake City Missaukee Reporter, Normal Herald, VI. 89; Lakeview Citizen, VI. 90; Lansing Journal, Republican, VI. 78; Lapeer Clarion, VI. 84, Democrat, III. 464, VI. 84, Plaindealer (first paper of county), III.550, VI. 84, Press, VI. 84; Lawrence Advertiser, III. 464, VI. 96; Leslie Herald, VI. 78; Lexington Jeffersonian, VI. 93; Linden Record, III. 464; Litchfield Independent, VI. 76, 77; Lowell Journal, VI. 82, 83; Ludington Appeal, Record, VI. 88; Lumberman's Gazetee, III. 464; Manchester Enterprise, VI. 96; Manistee Advocate, Gazette, Times, Times and Standard, VI. 88; Manistique Lake Side Register, VI. 90; Maple Rapids Messenger, VI. 74; Marcellus Messenger, VI. 73; Marquette Lake Superior Journal, Mining Journal, VI. 87; Marshall Calhoun County Patriot, Expounder (Patriot), Statesman, VI. 72; Mason Democrat, Herald, Telegraph, VI. 78, 79, News, VI. 79; Mendon, Times, VI. 95; Menominee Herald, VI. 88; Michigan Journal of Education, established 1853, IX. 98; Midland Independent, Sentinel, VI. 88; Milford Times, VI. 91; Milwaukee Sentinel, VI. 85; Missouri Gazette, first number, 1808, presented State Historical Society, XII. 329; Monroe Advocate, Com-

mercial, Gazette, Journal, VI. 89, Michigan Inquirer (sixth paper established in Michigan), I. 387, VI. 389, Monitor, National Press, VI. 89, Sentinel, I. 394n, 395, VI. 89; Morenci State Line Observer, VI. 84; Mt. Clemens Monitor, Press, Reporter, Republican, VI. 87; Mt. Pleasant Morgan's Watch Tower, Pioneer, VI. 80; Muir Grand River Herald, VI. 80; Muskegon Chronicle, Enterprise, Gazette and Bulletin, Lake Side Register, News and Reporter, Telegraph, VI. 90; Nashville News, VI. 68; National Intelligencer, X. 85, extract on death of James Witherell, XIV. 576; Negaunee Iron Herald, VI. 87, 88; New Buffalo Independent, VI. 70; New York Statesman, extract from on death of "Adrian," XIV. 583; Newaygo Republican, Tribune, VI. 90, 91; Niles Berrien County Freeman, Democrat, Gazette and Advertiser, Inquirer, Mirror, Republican (Times), history of, Record of Niles District, Times (Inquirer, Berrien County Freeman), VI. 70, Michigan Teacher, established, removed to Chicago, IX. 98; North Branch Observer, VI. 84; Northport Leelanau County Courier, Tribune, VI. 84; Northville Record, VI. 98; Ontonagon Miner, VI. 91; Orion Good News, VI. 91; Otsego Courier, III. 275, Herald, III. 275, VI. 92, Union, III. 275, VI. 67; Ovid Register, VI. 74; Owosso American Argus (first paper in county), Era, Press, VI. 94; Parma Public Advertiser, VI. 80; Paw Paw Courier, Democrat, Free Press, Pro Bono Publico, True Northerner, Van Buren County Press, VI. 95, 96; Pentwater News, Oceana Times, VI. 91; Petoskey Emmet County Democrat, VI. 75; Plainwell Express, Independent, III. 275, Republic. III. 275, VI. 67; Pontiac Balance, Bill Poster, Courier, VI. 91, Gazette (Jeffersonian), III. 464, VI. 91, Herald, Jeffersonian (or Jacksonian), VI. 91, Oakland Chronicle, I. 386, 388, 394, in charge of the slave Hector, I. 416, III. 599, VI. 91; Port Austin News, VI. 77; Port Huron Commercial Times, VI. 94; Portland Observer, VI. 79; Quincy Literary Reporter, Times. VI. 71; Reading Press, VI. 76, 77; Reed City Clarion, VI. 92; Rochester Era, VI. 91; Rockford Register, VI. 82, 84; Romeo Observer, VI. 87; Saginaw Courier, III. 464, VI. 93, Enterprise, Journal, North Star, Republican, Saginawian, Spirit of the Times, Valley News, Zeitung, VI. 93; St. Clair Republican, VI. 94; St. Johns Clinton Independent, Democrat (Express, removed from De Witt), Herald, Republican, VI. 74; St. Joseph Republican, Traveler and Herald, III. 464, VI. 70; St. Louis Herald, VI. 76; Sanilac Leader, Signal, VI. 93; Saranac Reporter, VI. 80; Saugatuck Commercial, III. 275, 306; School Moderator, removed to Lansing, IX. 98; Schoolcraft Despatch and News, VI. 81; Sheridan Era, VI. 90; Sherman Wexford County Pioneer, VI. 98; South Haven Sentinel, VI. 95; Spring Lake Independent, VI. 29, Republican, IX. 298; Stanton Herald, Journal, VI. 90; Sturgis Journal-Times, VI. 94; Teachers' Journal, see Michigan Teacher; Tecumseh Democrat, Herald, Raisin Valley Record, Village Record, VI. 84, 86; Tekonsha Reporter, VI. 73; Three Oaks Echo, VI. 70; Three Rivers Herald (removed from Burr Oak), Reporter, VI. 95; Traverse City Grand Traverse Herald, Traverse Bay Eagle, VI. 67, 76; Union City Register, VI. 71; Vassar Pioneer (first paper in county), VI. 95; Vermontville Enterprise, VI. 75; Vicksburg Monitor, VI. 82; Washington Gazette, 1794, extract from, XV. 3; Wayne Pilot, VI. 98; Whitehall Forum, VI. 90; White Pigeon Michigan Statesman, VI. 94; Williamston Enterprise, VI. 78, 79; Winona Herald, VI. 68; Wyandotte Courier, Enterprise, VI. 98; Ypsilanti Commercial, Sentinel, The School, VI. 96.

Newton, Mrs. —, protects "abolition" lecturer, VIII. 211.

Newton, Anson, II. 273.

Newton, Charles W., death of, XIII. 112.

Newton, Ezra, I. 241, 245.

Newton, Joseph, IX. 594.

Newton, Mary E., death of, XIII. 240.

Newton, Sophrona D. (Mrs. Sylvanus Vroman), XIV. 74.

Newton, Thomas, IV. 284.

Newton, W. H., gift of, III. 7.

Newton, Judge William, III. 463, 466; IV. 246; X. 123; XIII. 181.

Newton township (Calhoun Co.), organized, II. 195; first officers, II. 244.

Ney, Michel, French marshal, XI. 216.

Neygus, Roxanna (Mrs. Sisson), IX. 81.

Neyon, Monsieur — de, commander of Fort Illinois, X. 216.

Neywash, Indian, speech of, XV. 593.

Nez Perces, Jo, Indian, II. 575.

Niagara, Chippewa name for, VI. 510n; distant from Kingston, XV. 23; frontier, operations on, XV. 652, 653; garrison strengthened by Gov. Hamilton, XV. 11; plans for protection of frontier, XV. 519-523; post, held by British, description of, XV. 8, 18; and Detroit, importance of referred to by Lord Germain, X. 331.

"Niagara," boat, I. 410; IV. 79, 80; VII. 131; XV. 312, 680.
Niagara Falls Seminary, XIII. 462.
Nianega, Ottawa chief, X. 472.
Nibakoam, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Nibeingushkam, Indian, IX. 393.
Nichol, Robert, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Nichol, Lieut. Col. Robert, British officer of 1812, VII. 122; XV. 148, 175, 301, 318, 473, 486, 536, 566, 572, 588; letters to Gen. Brock, XV. 50; Gen. Drummond, XV. 570; unaddressed, XV. 568; on leave of absence, XV. 146; recommended for medal of honor, XV. 567.
Nicolao, Prof. Joseph, XIII. 466.
Nicholas, —, IV. 51; V. 457.
Nichols, —, II. 483.
Nichols, —, and wife, established first high school of Battle Creek, V. 266, 323; XIV. 366.
Nichols, Miss — (Mrs. Wilbur H. Hill), XIII. 272.
Nichols, Rev. A., VI. 143.
Nichols, Mrs. A. E. (Miss Comings), XIV. 127.
Nichols, Alvin K., XIV. 140.
Nichols, Andrew, XIV. 424, 590.
Nichols (Nicholls). Andrew, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Nichols, C. D., VI. 214, 215.
Nichols, C. F., III. 281, 282.
Nichols, Caleb, death of, XI. 58, 63.
Nichols, Charles M., V. 386; VII. 483; XIV. 327.
Nichols, Clark, III. 290.
Nichols, Dr. Cyril, I. 329; III. 160; V. 327, 398; XIII. 561, 563.
Nichols, Don C., III. 274.
Nichols, Electa W., death of, XIV. 51.
Nichols, Rev. E. N., II. 391, 393, 394, 397; III. 8; V. 448; VII. 517; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; VII. 11.
Nichols, Mrs. E. N., death of, IX. 57.
Nichols, Edwin, death of, XIII. 232.
Nichols, Edwin C., III. 351; XIV. 383; president of school board, III. 359.
Nichols, Elmira R. (Mrs. Allen), VIII. 30.
Nichols, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, IX. 85.
Nichols, Elizabeth Naoma (Mrs. John Davis), biog., XIV. 139.
Nichols, Judge F. L., V. 190.
Nichols, Franc M. Sanders, M. S., II. 207.
Nichols, George, bank cashier, III. 342-345.
Nichols, H. P., XIII. 423.
Nichols, Henry, XIV. 424.
Nichols, Horace G., III. 274.
Nichols, Mrs. J. B. (Miss Slocum), VII. 620.
Nichols, James, IV. 284.
Nichols, James M., death of, IX. 84.
Nichols, Mrs. Jane M., death of, VIII. 113.
Nichols, Jason, I. 159, 160.
Nichols, John, III. 351; XI. 63; XIV. 381.
Nichols, Mrs. John (Miss Louisa Harris), XIV. 473.
Nichols, Prof. John F., I. 448, 457, 458; VI. 448; VII. 597; IX. 94; sketch of, VII. 599.
Nichols, L. A., death of, XIV. 69.
Nichols, Mrs. Maria, death of, IX. 28.
Nichols, Mary, II. 210.
Nichols, Moses, III. 306.
Nichols, Naoma, XIV. 140.
Nichols, P. H., death of, XIII. 132.
Nichols, P. P., VI. 234.
Nichols, Mrs. Rachel, death of, XI. 38.
Nichols, S. S., V. 284, 318.
Nichols, Stephen D., III. 301; IV. 171; XIII. 112; death of, XI. 22; opened first store in Saugatuck, III. 305, 309.
Nichols, U. T., II. 436.
Nichols, Warren, II. 208, 209.
Nichols, William H., death of, VII. 466.
Nichols & Shepard, V. 292.
Nichols, Shepard & Co., III. 361, 363; XIV. 383.
Nicholson, Ambrose, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Nicholson, Miss Aura J., early teacher, IV. 255.
Nicholson, George, and wife, death of infant, VII. 207.
Nicholson, Samuel, death of, XIII. 230.
Nickar, George H., soldier of the Mexican war, died in Mexico, VII. 116.
Nickerson, Capt. —, XIV. 543.
Nickerson, Alkanah, death of, VIII. 21.
Nickerson, Melvin, death of, XIV. 134.
Nickerson, Samuel M., I. 269.
Niece, Alvin, I. 179.
Niedemeier, Mrs. August, death of, VI. 383.
Niederkorn, —, priest, XIII. 441.
Niemeyer, Rev. George, IX. 309.
Nightingale, Florence, XIV. 522.
Nigick, Ottawa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90; speech of, XIII. 91.
Nihill, James, death of, XIV. 190.
Nikungha, Tutelo Indian, II. 41.
Niles, —, VII. 524.
Niles, Anthony, first settler of Eagle township, V. 328; XIV. 621, 623.
Niles, Elvira (Mrs. Cryderman), first marriage in Eagle township, XIV. 623.
Niles, Ezekiel, V. 328.
Niles, Henry, IX. 45.
Niles, Johnson, pioneer merchant, I. 512; VIII. 174; land entry, III. 569; Niles road named for, XIV. 589; state senator, XIV. 412.

Niles, Mrs. M. J., "Old Times in Clinton County," XIV. 620.
Niles, Mrs. Orange, death of, XIII. 240.
Niles, Sarah E., IV. 196.
Niles township, (Berrien Co), III. 628.
Niles village, XIII. 55; bank, V. 215; Carey mission at, II. 375; Michigan Teacher, established, removed to Chicago, IX. 98; principal of school, IX. 95; resort for Indians, XIV. 261.
Nimekance, Indian chief, VI. 417; death of, VI. 418.
Nimham, Solicia (Mrs. E. Emmons), pupil of Carey's mission, V. 148.
Nimmindid, Indian, encounter with Rix Robinson, XI. 194.
Nimock, Mrs. M., death of, XIV. 134.
Nims, Dr. —, II. 232.
Nims, Hannibal, soldier of the war of rebellion, II. 436, 437.
Nims & Beach, publishers, VI. 93.
Ninde, Bishop W. X., D. D., III. 226, 231, 236.
Nine mile point, VI. 194.
Nine penny piece (French), value of, X. 213.
Ningpo (China), stormed and captured in 1861, IX. 197.
Ninivois, Fox chief with Pontiac at siege of Detroit, VIII. 267, 273, 286, 288, 296, 313.
Niquot, Michael, tried by court martial, VIII. 623.
Nisawaknat, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Nisbett, W. P., publisher, VI. 91.
Nish-a-nob-bies (bad Indians), V. 170.
Niskern, P. W., publisher, VI. 68.
Nitanweykisik, Ottawa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Nitchinawbees, Indians, visit Goguac school, XIV. 305.
Nivey, Gen. (Col.) —, soldier of the Crimean war, XII. 421.
Nivison, Ed., VI. 236.
Nixon, Franklin B., death of, VII. 544.
Nixon, John, I. 133; IV. 226.
Nixon, Robert, IV. 238.
Nixon, William, V. 446.
Noah, John P., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
"Noah Ferry," IX. 283.
No-ba-quon, Indian name for Z. G. Winsor, IX. 237.
Noble, A. D., VII. 489.
Noble, Alonzo, merchant, II. 213, 216; V. 229, 330; VI. 261; XIV. 319, 367, 371, 375; postmaster, III. 349, 351; sketch of, VII. 368.
Noble, Mrs. Alonzo, VII. 369; XIV. 367.
Noble, Alonzo T., VII. 371.
Noble, Arthur, XIV. 649.
Noble, Charles, Sr., I. 282, 429; II. 391; III. 103; IV. 349; VI. 362, 369, 377; XIII. 2; gift of, XII. 334, 340; member commission to remove county seat of St. Clair county, VI. 410; member State Historical Society, XII. 318, 322; member territorial legislature, VI. 380; name in old account book, V. 559; pays annuities to Indians, XII. 594; surveyor general of Michigan, VI. 364.
Noble, Charles, Jr., V. 559.
Noble, Charles W., VI. 377.
Noble, David A., congressman, I. 282; III. 124; VI. 369, 369n; XII. 583; XIII. 2; member State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Noble, Mrs. Elizabeth Wing, I. 282, 423.
Noble, Enoch, VII. 369.
Noble, Rev. Franklin, VII. 401.
Noble, Gad, soldier of the revolution, VII. 369.
Noble, H. S., mayor of Monroe, VI. 369n.
Noble, Miss Helen, XIV. 370.
Noble, Henry H., I. 99.
Noble, Henry Mason, death of, XI. 105.
Noble, Israel, I. 455; II. 572; X. 104.
Noble, John, II. 572.
Noble, Rev. John, IV. 219.
Noble, Joseph, death of, XIII. 133.
Noble, Dr. Leonard, death of, XIII. 231.
Noble, Levi, county clerk, 1875-6, I. 519.
Noble, Lyman, death of, VIII. 98.
Noble, Mrs. Lyman, death of, XI. 132.
Noble, Mrs. Martha, V. 528.
Noble, Nathaniel, early settler of Dexter township, I. 329; IV. 395; V. 246, 348n; IX. 142.
Noble, Norton, IV. 58, 60; VI. 478.
Noble, Miss Polly (Mrs. McFarlan), early teacher, IV. 59, 60.
Noble, S. B., editor, VII. 100, 101.
Noble, S. B., nurseryman of Ann Arbor, X. 75; member of the Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' association, X. 82.
Noble, Sylvanus (Sylvester), early settler of Dexter township, I. 329; IV. 395; V. 246, 348n.
Noble, Sylvester D., death of, III. 639.
Noble, Thomas, settled in Boston, 1650, VII. 368.
Noble, W. B., II. 223.
Noble, W. R., chief mining clerk, XIV. 201.
Noble, Warham M., VII. 371.
Noble, William, I. 255.
Noble, William M., VII. 368.
Noble & Whitcomb, II. 213; V. 229; VII. 366, 370.
Nobles, A., III. 294.
Nobles, Aaron, XII. 461½.
Nobles, Elanthan, pioneer justice of the peace, II. 21.
Nobles, Rev. Louis Legrand, V. 528.
Nobles, Mrs. Margaret, death of, VI. 447.
Nobles, Prince, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Nobles block, V. 323.

Noc-chick-a-me, Indian, made honorary member of Saginaw County Pioneer Society, IV. 358.
Noe, Jacob, III. 468.
Noe, Mrs. L. (Miss Lutz), XIII. 155.
Noe, William, XIV. 425.
"Noggen," see Gourd.
Nogyalousy, Indian chief, speech of, X. 444.
Nokaming, Indian prisoner exchanged for white captives, VIII. 315.
Nolan, Lieut. —, killed at Niagara, XV. 455.
Nolan, J. P., III. 280.
Nolan, Louis, pilot on Lake Superior, XI. 162-167.
Nolan, William, VII. 607.
Nolin, —, XI. 548; gives warning of Indian trouble, XII. 606.
Nolin, Augustin, XV. 113.
Nomme, Jean Beaus (Beauhomme, Bonhomme), on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601.
Nondiquet, distance from Genesee falls, XV. 536; provision for U. S. troops stored at, XV. 536; shipbuilding at, XV. 536.
Nongue, Indian chief, signs release of land, VIII. 499, 500.
Nononipenasee, Chippewa chief, signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141.
"Nonsuch," boat, XI. 330.
Noonday, Ottawa chief, IV. 287; at battle of the Thames, X. 158-160; at the burning of Buffalo, X. 161; personal appearance, X. 160; sketch of his wife, V. 170.
Noordeloos, church near Holland, IX. 307, 308.
Noordewier, Rev. J., IX. 307.
Norcross, Elizabeth, death of, VII. 544.
Norman, William, attorney, VI. 411.
Norrington, Henry H., IV. 195; VII. 344.
Norris, Aaron, VII. 420.
Norris, Charles P., XIV. 589; death of, VI. 384.
Norris, Mrs. D. T., death of, XIV. 185.
Norris, Elvira (Mrs. Follett), II. 510, 516, 518; VIII. 113.
Norris, George, located in Redford township in 1829, VI. 474.
Norris, Helen (Mrs. Estabrook), XI. 128.
Norris, John, VI. 478.
Norris, Mrs. Jonathan, death of, VIII. 21.
Norris, Mrs. Lavina, VII. 420.
Norris, Lyman D., attorney, I. 56, 327, 327n, 329; II. 72, 505; III. 5.
Norris, Lyman D., graduate of Michigan university in 1845, XII. viii; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; tribute to John Ball, VII. 500.
Norris, Maria M., sketch of life and incidents in life of Mrs. R. B. Norris, II. 504.
Norris, Mark, II. 508-519; XIV. 494; gift of, XII. 341; and John Brown built mill at Ypsilanti, XIV. 492.
Norris, Mrs. Mark, tribute to Rev. Ira M. Wead, VIII. 220.
Norris, Col. P. W., III. 43n.
Norris, Mrs. Rocena B. (Miss Vaill), II. 71; III. 5; gift of, I. 31; sketch of, II. 504.
Norris, Stark, XIV. 479.
Norris, Mrs. Stark (Sarah Straight), XIV. 479.
Norris, Walter, IV. 60; VI. 478.
Norte, W., III. 292.
North, —, early settler of Connecticut, XIII. 116.
North, Dr. —, IX. 332.
North, Mrs. —, early teacher, V. 267; XIV. 369.
North, Almira (Buck), member State Pioneer Society, III. 111, 266.
North, Elmer D., M. S., II. 207.
North, Lord Frederick, English prime minister, VIII. 399, 401; XI. 215; letters from Gen. Haldimand, XI. 365, 378.
North, Henry H., member State Pioneer Society, III. 111, 266; IX. 13, 42.
North, Rev. Lewis M., death of, V. 529.
North, M. K., member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12.
North, Miss Mary E. (Mrs. North), III. 623.
North, Rev. O. F., III. 241, 437; XIV. 409.
North, S. N. D., V. 16; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86; vice president, I. 28, 56; II. 100, 108; IV. ix; V. 2; VI. 4; VII. x, 7; VIII. xiv, 9; IX. xii; XI. viii, 10; XIII. 5, 26; XIV. 18.
North, Townsend, II. 502; III. 623; IV. vii, 6; V. vii, 12; VI. 6; VII. 292; XIV. 41; death of, XIV. 32, 33; letter of, IV. 374; memorial report of Tuscola county, V. 525.
North, Zeolide B., III. 597.
North America, first explorations in, XIV. 651.
"North America," boat, II. 401; XIV. 543.
North Branch "Observer," VI. 84.
North Carolina, presents sword to Gov. Shelby of Kentucky, VII. 78.
North Holland, IX. 278.
North Lansing, history of, VII. 418.
North Manistee, Indian name, XII. 379.
North Point, VI. 193.
"North Star," boat, XI. 174; captured, II. 479.
Northam, N. W., VII. 211.
Northern railroad, projected, XIII. 357, 359; constructed, XIII. 360.
Northern Rangers, formed by legislature, 1847, VIII. 125; XIII. 360.

Northport, "Leelanau County Courier," "Leelanau Tribune," VI. 84.
Northrop, A. D., IV. 229.
Northrop, B. D., VI. 293.
Northrop, B. S., V. 77.
Northrop, Cornelius, I. 207.
Northrop, Gen. Duthan, early teacher of St. Clair, XI. 256, 260; memoir of, VII. 566.
Northrop, Rev. H. C., VII. 177.
Northrop, Rev. H. H., III. 413, 438; IV. 192, 244; VI. 278; XIII. 412.
Northrop, Mrs. Harriet B., instructor in Olivet college, III. 413.
Northrop, J. O., III. 281.
Northrup, —, V. 378.
Northrup, Rev. B., XIV. 387.
Northrup, B. B., XIV. 368.
Northrup, Elijah S., state senator, VII. vi; resolutions on death of, VII. 223-227.
Northrup, Enos, V. v, vi; member State Pioneer Society, I. 59, 86; "First Trip to Michigan," V. 69; gift of, II. 72; "Traveling Three Hundred Miles to Mill," V. 405.
Northrup, Miss Jane (Mrs. Montgomery), XI. 256.
Northrup, Julia A. (Mrs. Enos N.), death of, VI. 283; VII. 424, 425.
Northumberland, Duke of, II. 593.
Northville, population in 1837, X. 99; "Record," VI. 98.
Northwest Fur Company, organized, III. 54; VI. 343, 347; VII. 199; assisted in the capture of Michilimackinac, XV. 142; boats and cargo seized by British, XV. 98; by U. S., XV. 50; claims for losses of the "Nancy," "Mink" and "Perseverence," XV. 683, 684; establishment at Sault Ste. Marie, XV. 422; facilitates transfer to Michilimackinac, XV. 446; furnish stores to British troops, XV. 102; invoice of their boats in 1812, XV. 68; number of employes in 1799, I. 484; proposition to convert into military company, XV. 72; to transport troops via Ottawa river, XV. 329; trading posts in 1763, VIII. 364.
Northwest territory, ceded to United States, XI. 217; XII. 411; during the revolution, III. 12; organized, I. 338; VII. 18; licences for trading with Indians in 1778, IX. 650; population of Indians in 1775, III. 12; sketches of, XIV. 205; slavery in prohibited by act of congress, XI. 142.
Northwestern railroad, VIII. 158.
Northwestern university, VI. 37.
Norton, —, acting as spy for U. S., XV. 514.
Norton, —, pioneer of Oakland Co., II. 457.
Norton, Capt. —, sailor, II. 567; IV. 80; VII. 132.
Norton, Capt. — (called Snipe by Indians), British Indian agent, XII. 84; XIV. 362; XV. 130, 218, 220, 250, 264, 274, 299, 453, 534, 593, 594, 605; commended by Prince Regent, XV. 505.
Norton, Hon. Mrs. —, Countess of Blessington, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Norton, A., Jr., XI. 257.
Norton, A. & G. L., ship builders, IX. 284.
Norton, A. V., XIII. 220.
Norton, Col. Amos N., VI. 387-390; IX. 251, 268, 283; remarks of, VI. 391.
Norton, Dr. Ariel, VII. 289.
Norton, Miss Caroline (Mrs. T. S. White), VII. 495.
Norton, E. K., VII. 618.
Norton, G. H., VII. 556.
Norton, G. L., VI. 387.
Norton, Gad, entered land in 1822, III. 569.
Norton, Dr. H., member of State Historical Society, XII. 337.
Norton, Hiram, biog., XI. 32.
Norton, Mrs. Jane, death of, XI. 135.
Norton, John, III. 319; XIII. 596.
Norton, John, Jr., V. 474, 479.
Norton, Rev. John, first settler of Oakland township, VII. 561.
Norton, John D., asylum treasurer, XIII. 307.
Norton, John G., XIV. 416.
Norton, Lewis, XIV. 423.
Norton, Miss Mary, III. 484.
Norton, Noah, I. 230; III. 553.
Norton, Mrs. Pattie E., death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Norton, S. M., III. 476.
Norton, Samuel H., death of, VIII. 68.
Norton, Selden, I. 207; V. 378.
Norton, Rev. Smith, VII. 407.
Norton, Solomon, II. 398.
Norton, Solomon E., death of, VIII. 29.
Norton, Theron, V. 405.
Norton, Prof. W. A., V. 32.
Norton, William, first supervisor of Fulton township, II. 266.
Norton & Wilimont, XII. 399.
Norton township (Ottawa Co.), organized in 1837, IX. 252.
Norvell, Dallas, student of Branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Norvell, Miss Emily (Mrs. Walker),
Norvell, Col. Freeman, soldier of the Mexican war, II. 174; III. vii; IV. 6, 457; address of welcome to veterans, VI. 19, 22, 23; "History and Times of John Norvell," III. 140; student of Branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Norvell, John, I. 375, 450, 512; III. vii, 103, 141, 143; IV. 6; V. 561; VI. 60, 61;

XI. 198; address to Young Men's Society presented to State Historical Society, XII. 347; appeal relative to boundary troubles, III. 144; candidate for governor, 1835, vote for, II. 310, 513; efforts to ameliorate panic of 1837, III. 147; history of the times of, III. 140; member of committee to report on coat of arms for Michigan, XIV. 408; member constitutional convention, 1835, XIII. 330; XIV. 407; postmaster, XIV. 529; U. S. senator, III. 123, 145, 183; IX. 88; XI. 161.
Norvell, Mrs. John, III. 141; in charge of postoffice, XIV. 529.
Norvell, Lipsocomb, III. 140.
Norwegian bay, VI. 193.
Notipekago county, organized, name changed, I. 94, 303. See also Mason county.
Nott, Eliphalet, D. D., IX. 52; president of Union college, III. 136; IX. 52; honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Nott, William J., death of, XI. 26.
Nottawa, Pottawattomie chief, X. 155; XIV. 28.
Nottawa Indians, II. 493; X. 155; village of, VI. 423.
Nottawa mission, IV. 23; X. 148; XIV. 362.
Nottawa (Nottawa-sippi) prairie, II. 489; "Early Recollection of," VI. 423; first settlement of, II. 489; Indian reservation, II. 489; XIV. 261; Indian council at, X. 170.
Nottawasaga bay, XV. 481; boats in harbor of, XV. 563; "Nancy" and her cargo destroyed on, XV. 636-638; supplies for Michilimackinac shipped from, XV. 564, 632.
Nottawasaga river, III. 125; batteaux on, XV. 629.
Nottawasippee river, early name for Clinton river, VI. 361.
Nourse, Mrs. (Miss Cumming), VI. 337, 338.
Nouvelle, —, priest, II. 136, 139; VIII. 386, 387.
Nova Scotia, sympathizers exiled; receive land grants from U. S., XIII. 495.
Novchicabocy, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Novi township (Oakland Co.), lines, location and settlement of, VII. 560; first land entry, III. 563.
Novice, George, death of, XIV. 69.
Nowland, Andrew, early mail carrier, I. 334, 335; IV. 403; IX. viii; XI. 11; memoir of, IX. 175.
Nowland, John S., I. 334.
Nowlen, Sally, I. 345.
Nowlin, Abbie, IV. 493; borrows fire, IV. 499.
Nowlin, Bessie, IV. 501.
Nowlin, Harry, V. 346.
Nowlin, John, IV. 480, 482, 489, 492, 503, 507, 523, 535, 596; illustrations of pioneer houses, IV. 487, 504, 537; land entry, IV. 488.
Nowlin, John Smith, IV. 482, 483, 493, 532, 539.
Nowlin, Melinda (Mrs. J. N.), IV. 480, 539.
Nowlin, Michael, IV. 532; V. 346.
Nowlin, Mrs. Michael, IV. 532.
Nowlin, Rachel (Mrs. Crandell), IV. 482, 513.
Nowlin, Sarah, IV. 493, 501, 532.
Nowlin, William, IV. viii; "Bark Covered House," IV. 480-541; death of, VIII. 86; gift of, II. 87; "Old Thompson tavern at Dearbornville," IV. 409.
Nowlin, Mrs. William, IV. 531.
Nowlin castle, IV. 538.
Noy, Josif, subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Noyes, Capt. —, IX. 283.
Noyes, Abraham, entered land in 1821, III. 568.
Noyes, Alexander G., biog., XIII. 283.
Noyes, B. B., death of, XIV. 193.
Noyes, George W., I. 334; built first saw mill in Ann Arbor, VI. 444; death of, VI. 445; land entries, IV. 401, 403.
Noyes, Dr. J. F., IV. 448, 449.
Noyes, James, V. 409, 411; VII. 479; XI. 286.
Noyes, Jasper H., mayor of Jackson, II. 316.
Noyes, Kirke W., VIII. 107; member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8.
Noyes, Nathan and wife, II. 456.
Noyes, Rev. N., I. 467.
Noyes, William R., IV. 413, 469; X. 76, 78; XII. 327, 331.
Noyes, Eldred & Marvin, I. 424.
Nuder, Ruth, death of, XIV. 136.
Nufer, Philip, death of, XIV. 138.
Null, —, XV. 107.
Nunez, Capt. Josi, Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 612.
Nunica, village, IX. 276.
Nuppenau & Clark, IV. 470.
Nurseries of early Michigan, X. 73, 74.
Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association. See Michigan Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association.
Nurtebise, P., subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Nusbaumer, Mrs. Catherine S., death of, XIV. 149.
Nutten, Mrs. Matilda, death of, IX. 39.
Nutting, Prof. Josiah, early teacher, XIII. 563; in Romeo academy, II. 447; St. Clair academy, V. 499.
Nutting, Marcia, II. 447.

Nutting, Miss Martha, early teacher, II. 447.
Nutting, Mrs. Nancy (Miss Parsons), early teacher, II. 447; XIII. 563.
Nutting, Randolph, XIII. vi; XIV. 50; memoir of, XIII. 517.
Nutting, Rufus, educator, V. 44; VIII. 117.
Nyashota, Indian, X. 404.
Nye, Betsy, death of, IX. 18.
Nye, H. D., III. 463.
Nye, Ira M., III. 463.
Nye, Nelson B., death of, XIII. 281.

Oadney, —, V. 533.
Oak, bark used as medicine, XIV. 428; grown above Indian mounds, II. 44, 48; produce edible acorns, V. 250; used for railroad ties, XIII. 484; woods near Detroit an ambush for Indians and British, XIII. 315.
Oak grubs, description of, XIV. 486.
"Oak Leaf," college paper, VI. 258.
Oak openings, V. 252; XIV. 422, 486.
Oak Point, Indian name and location of, XII. 378.
Oakes, Forest, signs memorial for protection of trade in 1780, IX. 552.
Oakes Bros., VII. 207.
Oakland county, organized by proclamation of Gov. Cass, I. 303; III. 560; XIV. 511; congressional convention, 1823, proceedings of, XII. 565; evidences of prehistoric people, XIV. 516; history, II. 448; III. 559, 591; VII. 556; land entries, IX. 62; memorial reports, III. 601; V. 487; VI. 386; VII. 562; VIII. 67; IX. 60; XI. 106; XIII. 237; XIV. 144; newspapers, VI. 91; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; number of insane, 1850, XIII. 296; population in 1837, X. 99; townships: Addison, VII. 561; Avon, III. 569; VII. 561; Bloomfield, III. 562, 567; VII. 560; Brandon, III. 566; VII. 560; Commerce, III. 563; VII. 560; Farmington, III. 562; IV. 420, 421; Groveland, Highland, Holly, III. 563, 564; VII. 560; Independence, III. 566; VII. 560; Lyon, Milford, Novi, III. 563; VII. 560; Oakland, III. 562, 570; VII. 561; Orion, III. 568; VII. 561; Osseway, see Southfield, Oxford, III. 568; VII. 561; Pontiac, Rose, III. 562, 563; VII. 560; Royal Oak, III. 568; VII. 561; Southfield (Osseway), III. 564, 567; VII. 560; Troy, III. 562, 569; VI. 561; XI. 152; XII. 39; Waterford, III. 565; VII. 560; West Bloomfield, VII. 560; White Lake, III. 564; VII. 560; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Oakland County Pioneer Society, reunions, XIV. 510, 514, 585.
Oakland & Ottawa Railroad Company, incorporated, 1848, IX. 273.
Oakley, —, XIII. 353, 361; land purchase, VIII. 243.
Oakley, Mrs. —, I. 157.
Oakly, Mrs. J. W., V. 265.
Oakman, Walter, IV. 403.
Oaks, —, IX. 398.
Oaks, David, VI. 409.
Oakum, supplied from Quebec, XV. 70.
Oakwood (Campbell's Corners), XIV. 169.
Oatman, Parker, death of, XIII. 276.
Oatmeal, garrison supplies, X. 468; XI. 437.
Oats, amount reported at Detroit, 1780, XIII. 53; at Sault Ste. Marie, VII. 195; grown by Indians, XII. 456; price of, XV. 661; proclamation relative to, XV. 661; supplied the army from York, XV. 324; used in barter, V. 56; wild, presented to Joseph Ainse by Sioux, XI. 502; XIII. 84; yield of, XIII. 67.
Obear, Hannah, XIV. 86.
Obear, Jane A. (Mrs. Jane A. Hartwick), XIV. 86.
Obear, Joseph, XIV. 86.
Obey, Bishop —, III. 217.
Obin, Margaret, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
O'Brien, —, comments on Fourth of July celebration, VIII. 156.
O'Brien, Bridget, V. 505.
O'Brien, Mrs. Delia Howard, daughter of Gov. Howard, IV. 124, 129.
O'Brien, Dennis, early teacher, I. 456.
O'Brien, Rev. Frank A., IX. 13; XI. 9, 19; XIII. 456, 457; "Diocese of Detroit—What It Was and Is," IX. 128; gift, XI. 14; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12; memoir, XIII. 458.
O'Brien, Hugh, justice of the peace, XIV. 415.
O'Brien, James, VIII. 495; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
O'Brien, James, publisher, VI. 98.
O'Brien, John, death of, XIV. 134.
O'Brien, Rev. John, III. 217; VI. 379; IX. 142.
O'Brien, Morgan, I. 79.
O'Brien, Thomas J., attorney, III. 398; VII. 490; XI. 286; tribute to D. Darwin Hughes, VII. 492, 510.
O'Brien, William, miner, XIV. 201.
O'Brien, William Lloyd, death of, XIV. 52.
O'Brine, Mrs. —, death of, IX. 57.
O'Callaghan, E. R., of N. Y., honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 336.
O'Callaghan, William, argues for division of school funds, I. 459; officer of the Montgomery Guards, XIV. 417.

O'Cavanaugh, Rev. Bernard, priest, IV. 460; XIII. 431.
"Ocean," boat, IV. 67; IX. 282; X. 431.
Oceana county, organized, I. 305; VIII. 231; first election, VIII. 230, 231; newspapers, VI. 91; pioneer life in, VIII. 224; townships of Greenfield and Newfield, VII. 555; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Ochipue, Indian, signs deed of gift to James Abbott, XII. 625.
Ockford, C., XIV. 416.
O'Connell, John, member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
O'Conner, Capt. —, XV. 396; watched battle on Lake Erie from Queenstown Heights, XV. 394.
O'Connor, Daniel, death of, XIII. 227.
"Ode to the Mexican War," VI. 21.
Odell, Mrs. Charles, I. 298.
Odell, Rev. Jacob, III. 356.
Odell, James, member first constitutional convention, IV. 230.
O'Dell, John C., death of, IX. 57.
O'Dell, John L., death of, IV. 270.
Odell, Miss Julia (Mrs. Wm. Roberts), XIII. 163.
Odell, Nathan, IV. 230, 232.
O'Dell, Pamelia (Mrs. McHenry), XI. 113.
Odell, W. P., I. 301.
O'Dell & Co., organ manufacturers, XIII. 446.
Odin, Rev. J. M., IX. 136.
O'Donhoe. See O'Donovan.
O'Donnell, P. A., VII. 294.
O'Donnell, James, congressman, IX. 23; mayor of Jackson, II. 316; publisher, II. 324, 331; VI. 80.
O'Donoghue, Prof. —, XIII. 456.
O'Donoughue, Washington, III. 434.
O'Donovan, Rev. Michael, priest, XIII. 440, 456, 457; memoir, XIII. 458.
O'Dougherty, Hugh, death of, XIII. 277.
Odren, —, in Custer massacre, IX. 214.
Odren, Alexander, IX. viii; captured by British, IX. 214; celebrated 72nd wedding anniversary, IX. 214; death of, XIV. 44; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; sketch of, XIV. 62.; soldier of the war of 1812; at Malden massacre, II. 191; with Com. Perry on Lake Erie, II. 191.
Odren, Mrs. Alexander, IX. viii; celebrated 72nd wedding anniversary, IX. 214.
Odren, David, killed in the battle of the Wilderness, IX. 214.
Odren, Joseph, at capture of Jeff. Davis, IX. 214.
Odurne (or Odiorne), George, original stockholder of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 572, 573, 575.
O'Flynn, Cornelius, V. 474; judge of probate, I. 433, 434, 454; XIV. 415.
O'Flynn, Cornelius J., attorney, IV. 429; VI. 411.
Oganse, VIII. 358.
Ogden, Miss Huldah R., death of, XIII. 240.
Ogden township (Lenawee Co.), organized, II. 362, 365, 374; history of, VII. 519; pioneers, VII. 516.
Ogdensburg, Indian name of, XV. 536.
Ogeetee (Ogeetz), Mrs. —. death of, VI. 418.
O-ge-mantz, chief, VI. 499.
Ogemaw county, organized, county seat located, I. 306; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
O-ge-maw-ke-ke-to, Chippewa chief, VIII. 255; at treaty gathering of 1819, VII. 142, 264; signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141.
Oggel, Rev. Christian, IX. 308.
Oggel, Rev. E. C., IX. 298, 311.
Oggel, Rev. P. J., instructor in Hope college, IX. 297; pastor of Reformed church, IX. 311, 329.
Oggel, De Jong & Van Schelven, IX. 336.
Ogilvie, —, XII. 282.
Ogilvie, —, assistant surgeon, escaped capture, XV. 399.
Ogilvie, Capt. Peter, exchanged prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388.
Ogilvy, Lieut. Col. —, XV. 605; wounded, XV. 316.
Ogle, Charles, VIII. 209.
O'Grady, James, VII. 175.
O'Hara, Capt. —, IX. 428; X. 311.
O'Hara, Daniel, death of, VI. 447.
O'Hara, Felix, justice of the court of common pleas of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
O'Hara, Hugh, appointed justice of the peace of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
O'Hare, Frank J., VI. 274.
O'Hare, Patrick W., VI. 274.
O'Hare, Peter, biog., VI. 274.
O'Harron, Raymond, I. 296, 300, 301.
O'Hearn, Mary, VI. 306.
Ohio, admitted as a state, 1802, VII. 19; XI. 154, 217; bordered Indian lands, XV. 251; boundary line (northern) established by congress, I. 173; III. 143; VI. 380; XI. 154, 157, 216; XII. 411; conference, II. 158, 163; contest, recollections of, VII. 69; efforts to secure Toledo, XI. 154-157; electoral votes, 1802 to 1876, II. 379; militia, XV. 680; opposed admission of Michigan to statehood, III. 143; prohibited slavery, XII. 520; raised many cattle, XV. 155; Washington County Pioneer Society, gift of, XI. 14.
"Ohio," boat, XIV. 565, 566.
Ohio house (Lansing), IV. 459; VI. 293.
Ohio river, early names of, VI. 350; boundary line for Indian lands, XV. 8.

Oil (linseed, neatfoot, sweet), garrison supplies, XI. 426, 428; XII. 130, 135, 182.
Oilcloth, for Indian presents, XII. 127, 147.
Oil stones, garrison supplies, XI. 417.
Oisconsin. See Wisconsin.
Ojibway (Ojibwa, Gibwa) Indians, III. 379; XIII. 340; XV. 23; chief, XIII. 399; XIV. 665; chosen to destroy Michilimackinac, XIII. 313; defeated by Iroquois, XIV. 256; fought on Skull island, XIV. 497; member of the Algonquin race, XIV. 257; sold land to British, XV. 17. See also Chippewas.
O'Keefe, Lieut. — (ensign), XV. 39, 353; at Long Point, XV. 344.
O'Keefe, Judge George A., I. 433, 438, 440; II. 570; III. 223; IV. 353; VI. 15; X. 86; XII. 556, 595; XIV. 415; defended Simmons on trial for wife murder, II. 18; intemperance of, XIII. 336; prosecuting attorney for St. Clair Co., 1823, VI. 409, 411.
Okeya, Pottawattomie chief, signs deed of gift to James Abbott, XII. 625.
Okemos, Chippewa chief, III. 49-52, 383; IV. 32; ambrotype presented State Pioneer Society, III. 110; obituary presented State Historical Society, XII. 343; place of death and burial, XIV. 624, 625.
Okemos, John, son of Chief Okemos. XIV. 625.
Oketchewandong, Ottawa chief, totem on deed to Belle Isle, 1768, II. 586; X. 35, 36.
Okia, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443.
Okkuddo county, organized, name changed, I. 94, 308. See also Otsego county.
Olcott, —, early teacher of Detroit, IX. 94. See also Alcott.
Olcott, D. W. C., V. 311.
Olcott, Prof. H., VII. 176.
Olcott, Thomas W., VI. 369.
Old Colony Historical Society (Massachusett), gift of, III. 110.
Old Delaware, XV. 148.
Old Edward, muscular Frenchman, XI. 177.
"Old Lang Syne," new version, IX. 212.
Old Residents' Association, III. 544; VII. 488; IX. 54; XIII. 26; memorial report, III. 546; memorial for Robert Hilton, IX. 54.
Old Salt, Indian, V. 495.
Old Settlers' Association of Ottawa County, VI. 386; erected monument to Rix Robinson, XIII. 575-578.
Old Waindig, VII. 394, 396.
Oldebeking, Johanna, death of, XIII. 114.
Oldfield, Aaron and wife, III. 339.
Oldfield, John, VI. 171, 174, 178, 179.
Olds, —, forged first bar of iron from Lake Superior ore, VIII. 148; XI. 168.
Olds, A. A., member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 82.
Olds, Abel, I. 179; marriage of, IV. 255; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Olds, Rev. Carmi C., educator, III. 236, 238; XIII. 197; established Lansing academy, XIV. 101; instructor in Albion college, II. 206; memoir of, XIV. 98, 100.
Olds, Mrs. Carmi C., death of, XIII. 196, 197.
Olds, Dexter, soldier of the Black Hawk war, I. 179; on muster roll, VII. 349.
Olds, Ferdina, first settler of Hartford township, V. 526.
Olds, Hardy J., II. 184; VIII. 13; IX. 37.
Olds, Ira C., member of Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 82.
Olds, James, first treasurer of Hillsdale county, I. 171, 178, 179; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Olds, Mrs. Jane, member State Pioneer Society, III. 111, 266; death of, VIII. 13, 34, 41.
Olds, Kingsley, VI. 214, 215.
Olds, Levi, death of, VIII. 113.
Olds, Louis, VI. 432.
Olds, Luther, V. 252, 253, 287; XIV. 322.
Olds, Martin, III. 342.
Olds, Martin P., VII. 351.
Olds, Orson, VI. 439.
Olds, Mrs. Orson (Scoville), biog., VI. 431, 439.
Olds, Mrs. S. S., VII. 428.
Olds, Mrs. Sylvia, death of, VIII. 101.
Olds and Jones tavern, VII. 347.
Olin, Charles, II. 202, 225, 227, original member of Eckford Freewill Baptist church, X. 38, 42.
Olin, Cynthia, original member of Eckford Freewill Baptist church, X. 38.
Olin, Stephen, president of Wesleyan university, VI. 37.
"Olive Branch," boat, on Grand river, IX. 285.
"Olive Richmond," boat, IX. 284.
Oliver, Andrew, III. 281, 289, 290.
Oliver, Ann, IV. 195.
Oliver, D. D., first county surveyor of Alpena county, VI. 172-174, 210.
Oliver, David B., member of State Historical Society, XII. 342.
Oliver, Frederick, XV. 650; signs report of the "Nancy," XV. 526.
Oliver, George, III. 281; IV. 358, 365; VII. 243, 389; X. 139; built first mill at Flint, III. 435.
Oliver, Isaac, temperance worker, XIII. 398.
Oliver, John, IV. 195; gift of, VIII. 11; member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.

Oliver, John F., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Oliver, John W., temperance worker, XIII. 398.
Oliver, Mary (Mrs. E. Wing), I. 282.
Oliver, Mordecai, member committee to investigate conditions in Kansas, IV. 127.
"Oliver Newberry," steamboat, I. 471.
Oliver, Sarah, IV. 195.
Oliver, Maj. William, V. 188.
Oliver Bros., III. 283.
Oliver & Co., III. 291.
Oliver's store, VII. 305.
Olives, Mary, death of, IX. 19.
Olivet college, charter granted, VII. 383; history of, III. 408; instructors, IX. 93.
Olivet colony, members of, III. 412.
Ollivier, Donatien, priest, V. 107.
Olmstead, Enoch, early settler of Saginaw, VII. 251; XIII. 351.
Olmstead, Fidelia, V. 505.
Olmstead, Harley, death of, IX. 61, 62; entered first land in White Lake township, 1830, III. 564; VII. 560.
Olmstead, James, Sr. and Jr., XIV. 424.
Olmstead, Job, Sr., VII. 239, 251.
Olmstead, Job, Jr., VII. 251.
Olmstead, John, IV. 302.
Olmstead Miss Miranda (Mrs. Dewey), VIII. 59; XI. 98.
Olmstead, Moses, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Olmstead, Corp. Philip, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220.
Olmstead, Mrs. Rhoda, death of, XIV. 149.
Olmsted, —, II. 212.
Olmsted, Mrs. —, IV. 271.
Olmsted, Benjamin, III. 346.
Olney, Burrell A., V. 526; VI. 432.
Olney, Mrs. Burrell A., biog., VI. 431, 432.
Olney, Davis, VI. 432.
Olney, Edward, mathematician, author of text-books, IX. 93, 95, 96.
Olney, Enon, death of, XI. 131.
Olney, Horace M., and wife, VI. 432, 433.
Olney, Isador, VI. 433.
Olney, Jesse, author of geography, IX. 25; XIV. 302.
Olney, Joseph, death of, IX. 76.
Olney, Leonard, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Olney, Lodema J. (Mrs. Goodenough), VI. 432.
Olney, Lumand, VI. 433.
Olney, Sarah (Mrs. Chas. Hawkins), IV. 107.
O'Loughlin, John, death of, XIV. 183.
Olson, Andrew, I. 296.
Olson, Ole, I. 296.
O'Malley, Charles, clerk of Mackinac county, VI. 349.
Omar, Corp. —, X. 637.
Omeena county, organized, name changed, I. 94, 306. See also Grand Traverse county.
Omisinachkoteme, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Omulty, Archbishop —, endorsed "Leopoldine Society," IX. 132.
Onaasanon, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Ondeonquat, Indian chief, X. 337.
Onderdonk, Bishop Benjamin T., II. 574; III. 217; V. 381.
Onderdonk, D. P., V. 311.
O'Neal, Antoine, on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509.
Oneida, U. S. warship of 1812, XV. 96, 343.
Oneida Indians, location of, XIII. 340.
Oneida Historical Society, VII. 8; gifts of, III. 110; XIII. 34.
O'Neil, —, XII. 453; family killed by Indians, XII. 447, 449.
O'Neil, Ed., miner, XIV. 201.
O'Neil, James, death of, IX. 82, 85.
O'Neil, Michael, IX. 463.
O'Neill, P., XIII. 468.
O'Neill, Mrs. Peter, death of, XIV. 138.
O'Neille, Joseph, clerk to Joseph Ainse, XI. 563, 565, 572, 605, 610, 612n-616n; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 530, 560.
"O. Newberry," boat, XIV. 543.
Onick-nick, Saguenay chief, V. 498.
Onion, wild, found on Lake Michigan, III. 127.
Onishacheré, Wyandotte chief, sings war song, X. 475; speech of, XIII. 91.
Onondaga chiefs, XII. 112.
Onondaga village, railroad built to, II. 317.
Ononitio, Indian, XIII. 313.
Onota, village, county seat, I. 316.
O-not-o-way-see-bee river, Indian name for the Huron, IX. 171.
Onsha, Indian, I. 440.
Onsted, Peter, death of, VI. 341.
Ontagamies (Indians), visit Washington, XV. 245.
Ontario, number of Indians, XIII. 341.
Ontonagon county, organized, I. 307; VII. 173; price of land in, XIII. 350; significance of name, I. 307; XIV. 245; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Ontonagon village, Indian name of, I. 307; early days of, VIII. 137; early settlers' gift to E. H. Day, XIV. 243; "Miner," VI. 91.
Opdike, —, II. 15.
Opie, Joseph G., county clerk, 1875-6, I. 519.

Opium, trade in, XII. 421.
Opossum, in Michigan, V. 251.
Apples, amount shipped from Ottawa Co., 1872, 1884, IX. 269.
Orators and editors of the campaign of 1840, north and south, X. 8.
Orchards, early planted in Ottawa county, IX. 268; of the early French, I. 355.
Orcutt, Col. Benjamin F., sheriff of Kalamazoo county, XIII. 598.
Ord, P., member of State Historical Society, XII. 333.
Ord, Robert, X. 307; XIII. 69.
Orders, for lake vessels in 1777 from the British government, IX. 348; militia of Indian territory, 1803, VIII. 542; rent of court room, Detroit, dated 1798, VIII. 505; retaliation, XV. 621; from commissioners of Wayne county to Peter Andrain, dated 1803, VIII. 544, 545; of George McDougall, VIII. 620; Lieut. Col. Pittman, I. 249-251; Maj. James Witherell, VIII. 621-629; to forage for provisions, X. 622.
Ordinance of province of Quebec regulating values of coins, X. 214.
Ordnance, at Amherstburg, XV. 55; Detroit, X. 415, 425; XI. 426-431; XII. 98-102, 124-141; XV. 63; Eleven Mile creek, XV. 535; Malden, XV. 468; Miami river, used by British, XV. 290; captured by British at Michilimackinac, XV. 111, 425; at Prairie du Chien, XV. 625; at Raisin river, XV. 230; of Upper Canada posts, 1794, XII. 117, 119; of 1787 of U. S., VII. 18; XI. 140; XIV. 658; report of, 1813, XV. 273; sent from Mackinac to Chicago, XV. 224; report of those at Amherstberg, XV. 273.
Ordway, John, VII. 503.
Ore, XIII. 349; copper, XIII. 343, 345; iron, I. 328; V. 121; XI. 161; XIII. 343; lead, XIII. 345; silver, XIII. 344.
Ore & Forest railroad, XIV. 411.
Oregon, first school teacher in, VII. 504; occupied by Hudson Bay Company, VII. 504; under treaty and joint occupation of England and the U. S., XIV. 550.
Organ (musical instrument), first in Michigan, I. 491.
Oreillat, Jean, X. 287, 289; unaddressed letter, X. 308.
Orion, "Good News," VI. 91.
Orion township (Oakland Co.), land entries in, III. 568; lines, location and settlement, VII. 561.
Ormsby, Dr. Caleb N., I. 230, 232; II. 375, 378, 382, 431; III. 553; VII. 541; XII. 408; lost at sea, II. 432.
Ormsby, L., I. 248; II. 371, 394; gift of, III. 7.
Ormsby, Mrs. L., death of, VIII. 55.
Ormsby, Mrs. Luna (Mrs. P. O.), biog., VII. 567, 572.
Ormsby, Morgan, VII. 572.
Ormsby, Morris, VII. 572.
Ormsby, Philander, VII. 572.
Ormsted, Geo., death of, VIII. 56.
Ornaments, of a prehistoric people, XIV. 516.
Orotondly, Huron chief, X. 337, 527; XIII. 43; death of son referred to, X. 528.
Orth, Mrs. Nicholas, death of, XIV. 184.
Orton, Amos, Sr., XIII. 260.
Orton, Amos, Jr., Ortonville named for, biog., XIII. 196, 240, 260.
Orton, Mrs. Amos, Jr., XIII. 260, 261.
Orton, Harriet S., IV. 195.
Orton, Louisa (Mrs. Amos O., Sr.), XIII. 260.
Orr, Capt. —, X. 575, 634.
Orr, Adam, XI. 60.
Orr, Mrs. Bathsheba, biog., XI. 59, 60.
Orr, Charles M., XIV. 424.
Orr, Edward, XII. 366; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184; VII. 10.
Orr, James, death of, XI. 40.
Orr, James L., IV. 126.
Orr, John, death of, XIV. 136.
Orser, Hiram, V. 247.
Orvis, Willard, V. 142.
Orvis, Mrs. Willard (Miss Davis), XI. 257.
Orvis, William, XI. 257.
Osage Indians, XII. 438.
Osakies, see Sacs.
Osawamaghgual, Pottawottomie chief, signs deed of gift to James Abbott, XII. 625.
Osband, Miss Anna (Mrs. Marcus Swift), XIV. 450.
Osband, Charles H., IX. 7; XIV. 467.
Osband, Edgar E., XIV. 437; memoir, XIV. 467.
Osband, Mrs. Edgar E. (Sarah E. Ferguson), XIV. 467.
Osband, Edwin R., memoir of, XIV. 468.
Osband, Mrs. Edwin R. (Louise F. Straight), XIV. 468, 478.
Osband, Ellen F. (Mrs. Leander Meldrum), XIV. 467.
Osband, Jessie E. (Mrs. Henry Walsworth), XIV. 467.
Osband, Mrs. Lucy A., A. M., instructor in Albion college, II. 207.
Osband, Luther R., XIV. 464; first white child born in Nankin township, IV. 58; XIV. 467.
Osband, Mrs. Luther R. (Elizabeth Charlesworth), XIV. 464, 469.
Osband, Martha (Mrs. James Hicks), XIV. 467.
Osband, Martha (Mrs. Wm. O.), original member of first church of Nankin, XIV. 444.
Osband, Meda L., teacher, XIV. 467.
Osband, Melvin D., IV. v; V. 13; VIII. vii; IX. 7; XI. 8; XIV. 19, 20, 29, 41,

434; biographical sketch of Martin Valentine, IX. 29; member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VII. 8; VIII. 12; XIV. 23; memoir, XIV. 466; memorial report of Crawford county, XIII. 164; IV. 86; "Pioneer Schools and Patrons of the Town of Nankin," IV. 57; "Recollections of Pioieers and Pioneer Life in Nankin," IV. 431-483; "Story of Tonguish," VIII. 161; teacher, IV. 466; vice president State Pioneer Society, VII. ix; VIII. xiii; IX. xi; XI. vii, 10; XIII. 5, 26; XIV. 18.
Osband, Mrs. Melvin D. (Helen M. Hoskins), XIV. 467.
Osband, Nellie E. (Mrs. F. A. Baldwin), XIV. 467.
Osband, Weaver, soldier of the revolution; IV. 57; XIV. 450, 463.
Osband, Mrs. Weaver (Miss Hannah Durfee), XIV. 463.
Osband, William, IV. 57-60; XIV. 456, 458; land purchase, trip to Michigan, XIV. 432-434; memoir of, XIV. 463; original member of first church of Nankin, XIV. 444.
Osband, Mrs. William (Martha Reeves), IV. 57; XIV. 432, 463; death of, XIV. 464.
Osband, William Henry, XIV. 434, 441, 478; memoir, XIV. 465.
Osband, Mrs. William H. (Sarah M. Glass), XIV. 466.
Osband, Wilson G., death of, XIV. 464.
Osband, William M., A. M., instructor in Albion college, II. 207.
Osband, William W., teacher, XIV. 467.
Osband, & Stringer, XIV. 466.
Osband, Straight & Co., XIV. 466, 478, 473.
Osborn, Miss —, passenger on last trip of "Walk-in-the-Water," IV. 114.
Osborn, Abraham, VIII. 197.
Osborn, Alvin C., II. 392; VII. 525; VIII. 197.
Osborn, Rev. Daniel, memoir, VIII. 101, 102.
Osborn, David, biog., IX. 30.
Osborn, Eliza (Mrs. David O.), sketch of, IX. 30.
Osborn, Frank, V. 446.
Osborn, G., land entry, III. 402.
Osborn, George, IV. 293; death of, XI. 83.
Osborn, Horace, death of, IX. 37.
Osborn, James, death of, VI. 341.
Osborn, Jefferson, IV. 226.
Osborn, Jesse, I. 222, 227; III. 553; XII. 408; XIV. 530; description of home, VIII. 196, 198; subscription to first courthouse of Lenawee county, II. 427.
Osborn, Mrs. Jesse, VIII. 197.
Osborn, John M., I. 7, 14.
Osborn, L. D., bank clerk, VI. 324.
Osborn, Loretta, Indian captive, afterwards ransomed, VIII. 197.
Osborn, Judge Nathan, V. 505.
Osborn, Rufus, II. 246-247.
Osborn, Samuel, VIII. 197.
Osborn, Thomas, II. 584; XIII. 594.
Osborn, W. H., II. 394.
Osborn, William, VI. 478.
Osborn, Rev. William H., X. 41, 42.
Osborn, Z. G., VI. 234.
Osborne, Judge James W., XI. 288, 312.
Osborne, N. & Co., contractors, sign of, IX. 11.
Osburn, Mrs. C. T. (Miss Gould), V. 491.
Osburn, Cornelius, III. 369.
Osburn, Mrs. Morris, V. 491.
Osceola, Seminole chief, I. 308.
Osceola (Unwattin) county, organized, I. 94, 307; county seat located, I. 308; newspapers, VI. 91; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Oscoda county, organized, I. 308; memorial report, XIV. 170; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Osgood, C., land entry, III. 405.
Osgood, Leonard, death of, IV. 270.
Osgood, N. A., III. 362.
Osgood, Theophilus, death of, VI. 383.
Osgood, William, named for member of legislative council of Upper Canada, XII. 23.
Osgoodby, George W., of New York, elected corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Osgoodby, Jacob H., corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 341.
Osgoodby, William W., member of State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Os-Kotchee, Indian name for Gen. Cass, IV. 119.
Osmer, Miss Eunice, missionary of 1821, III. 155; V. 496.
Osmun, Gilbert R., secretary of state, XIII. 307.
Osmun, M. D., XIII. 257.
Osnaburg (Osnabrig, Oznabrig, Oznaburg), for Indian presents, XII. 258, 275, 285, 288.
O-sou-wah-bon, chief, wounded, IV. 377.
Ossa-wa-na-qu-aa, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443.
Osseway (Southfield) township, Oakland Co., organized, III. 567.
Ossineke river (Devil), VI. 193.
Ossineke township (Alpena Co.), organized, VI. 181, 187; definition of name, VI. 193.
Osterhout, —, V. 446.
Osterhout, S. W., bank director, VI. 322.
Ostrander, Miss Dora, VII. 287.
Ostrander, Mrs. Dora P., XIV. 98.
Ostrander, J. H., IV. 196.

Ostrander, Mrs. Jesse (Miss Strickland), death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Ostrander, Russell, attorney, VII. 432.
Ostrander, Walter, III. 590.
Ostrom, Mrs. Harriet D., death of, XIII. 130.
Ostrom, Dr. S. C. J., VII. 286, 301; IX. 70.
Oswego harbor, XV. 13; attack on planned by the British, XV. 540, 549; post retained by the British, XV. 8; U. S. troops at, XV. 536.
Oswold, British commissioner, criticised for ceding posts, XV. 8.
Otis, —, student of Kalamazoo college, XIV. 341.
Otis, Alfred, V. 421.
Otis, Amon, county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 519.
Otis, Amos, death of, XI. 131.
Otis, George L., attorney, XI. 312.
Otis, Isaac, signs bond for first court house of Kalamazoo county, VII. 474.
Otis, James, orator, graduate of Harvard college, XIII. 389; XIV. 287, 356.
Otis, Joseph, II. 225.
Otsego (Okkuddo) county, organized, county seat located, I. 94, 309, 310; "Courier," III. 275; "Herald," III. 275; VI. 92; "Union," III. 275; VI. 67; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Otsego township, organized, III. 270.
Otsisippi river, see St. Clair.
"Ottawa," British boat, IX. 345, 317; XV. 25; U. S. boat, IX. 282.
Ottawa (Canada), city, copies of original documents from archives of, XIV. 1.
Ottawa county, organized, definition of name, county seat located, I. 310, 311; IX. 251, 292; administration of justice in, IX. 256; agriculture of, IX. 261; commerce and shipbuilding of, IX. 280; delegates to convention of 1836, XI, 157; English churches in, IX. 315; first court; house of built by subscription, IX. 294; first public building, IX. 293; fruit culture in, IX. 267; early history of, VI. 390; "Holland and German Churches," IX. 301; "Manufactures, Actual and Possible," IX. 286; medical history of, IX. 332; memorial reports, VI. 399; VIII. 68; XIII. 265; XIV. 173; newspapers of, VI. 92; IX, 295; orchards, IX. 268; product of grains, statistics of, IX. 265; railroads, IX. 270, 272; schools, IX. 321; "Semi-centennial celebration," IX. 222; settlement, IX. 234; soil and climate, IX. 258; statistics from 1850 to 1880, IX. 266; townships, Amendale, IX. 264; Blendon, IX. 255; Eastmanville, Georgetown, Grand Haven, IX. 252-254; Grand Haven, early recollection of, IX. 330; Holland, IX. 278; Jamestown, IX. 254; Muskegon, Norton, IX. 252; Polkton, first dimensions of, IX. 264; Talmadge, IX. 252; Wright, first settlers, IX. 264; Zeeland, II. 255; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404; Old Settlers' Association, VI. 386.
Ottawa Indians (Outawa, Courte Oreille), I. 485; II. 136; III. 127, 633; XIII. 59, 325; XV. 44, 143, 626, 627; address to congress, XI. 467; XIII. 105; addressed by Gov. Hull, VIII. 567; alliance with Pottawattomies, XIV. 258; annuities, where paid, XII. 594; appoint August Hamelin, Jr., head chief, signature of, XII. 621, 622; assisted British to capture Fort Michilimackinac, XV. 113; at Arbre Croche, XV. 166; Detroit, XV. 323; Michilimackinac, X. 635; XIII. 70; on Glaze and Miami rivers, X. 247; on Rouge river, XV. 297; census, including Chippewas, 1763, III. 16; chiefs, VIII. 273, 275, 277, 286; IX. 442, 483, 530; X. 278, 472; X. 552; XI. 493; XII. 215, 216, 240, 244, 594, 621, 622; XIII. 90, 94, 107, 500; XV. 44; claim of Michigan territory, XIV. 258; conducted James Kenny to British camp, XV. 2; dominated country, III. 307; enroute to Amherstburg, XV. 311; exhibited scalps taken at massacre of Frenchtown, XIV. 513; forfeited treaty; lands restored, XIV. 259; location of, I. 485; III. 368; V. 170; VIII. 419; X. 147; XI. 485; XIII. 49, 80, 313, 377; name and meaning of, XII. 375; presented sugar to British garrison, Michilimackinac, XII. 208, 215; presents for, IX. 655; XI. 356; XII. 247; XIII. 73, 74; provision for, XII. 251; reservation, VI. 364; signed treaty of 1785, XII. 9; strength of character mentioned, XV. 113; village of, I. 485; II. 143; VI. 325; XIII. 49; with Cadillac at Detroit, VIII. 430.
Ottawa (Grand) river, British troops to be transported by way of, XV. 329; explored by Champlain, XIV. 655, 656.
Ottawaakee, Ottawa chief, IX. 442.
Ottawachkin, Ottawa chief, totem on deed conveying Hog island to Lieut. Geo. McDougal, II. 586; X. 235, 236.
Ottawars, Ottawa chief and wife, VII. 137.
Otte, G. C., IX. 621.
Otter, Indian chief, XII. 290.
Otter, where found, XI. 487; XIII. 81; skins, for Indian presents, XII. 176, 242.
Otter creek, VI. 363.
Ottley, Ensign William, member court of inquiry, XI. 514, 586, 591; XIII. 86; present at Indian council, X. 107; XI. 490.

Otto, Thies, first election of Kent county held at house of, I. 220.
Ouabache (Ouabash) Indians, IX. 403.
Ouabache river, see Wabash.
Oucanicoue, Maria, godmother, V. 99.
Oue, Rev. —, missionary among the Chippewas, XIII. 410.
Ouenibagoes, see Winnebagoes.
Ouiat, see Ouiattonon.
Ouiattonon (Ouiat, Ouiattonong) Indians, IX. 394, 452, 457; at council, X. 532, 587, 589; XI. 370; XIII. 97, 98; speech of, XI. 370; XIII. 101; village, XI. 247; XIII. 49, 50. See also Kickapoo.
Ouiattonong, see Ouiattonon.
Ouicknick, Saugenay chief, V. 498.
Ouillette, Miss —, made transcripts of Indian deeds, X. 129.
Ouillette, Jean, name on census roll,1782, X. 603; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog island, X. 238.
Ouilmette, Antoine, one of first settlers of Chicago, III. 125; XIV. 544.
Ouisconsin, see Wisconsin.
Ould, —, III. 184.
Ousconning, see Wisconsin.
Ouslow, George, II. 593.
Ousterhout, Cornelius, I. 334.
Ousterhout, Henry, II. 186; III. 7.
Outagamies, Indians, see Fox.
Outanticoué, Tinioe, V. 99.
Outawas, see Ottawas.
Outhwaite, George F., I. 297.
Outhwaite, John, VII. 168.
Oven, brick, XIV. 485; constructed by British troops at Dover, XV. 428; of tin, XIV. 436.
Ovenshire, Bishop, and wife, II. 456.
Ovenshire, Elijah, VII. 520.
Overhiser, Dolly B., III. 482.
Overhiser, Rev. George C., biog., XIV. 106, 108.
Overisel township (Allegan Co.), III. 271.
Overton, —, II. 483.
Overton, Miss —(Mrs. Chambers), teacher of 1837, III. 436.
Ovid, —, XI. 615n.
Ovid "Register," VI. 74.
Owasgetchie province, XV. 60.
"Owastanonk," boat, first river steamboat built at Grand Haven, IX. 285.
Owen, —, VII. 131.
Owen, Deacon —, pioneer, VII. 394; XIII. 408.
Owen, Judge —, 1778, IX. 468.
Owen, Asa, entered land in 1831, III. 566; VII. 560.
Owen, B. F., VI. 413.
Owen, Edwin L., X. 35.
Owen, Emmeus, VII. 394; XIII. 408.
Owen, Ephraus, IV. 301.
Owen, Mrs. G. B., VII. 219.
Owen, George W., publisher, IV. 390.
Owen, Isaac, VII. 344.
Owen, John, II. 206, 207, 572; III. 227, 229, 233; IV. 414, 462; V. 538; VI. 478; VII. 613; IX. 86; X. 96; XII. 363; XIV. 415; assisted in establishing Michigan female college, VI. 285; bank director, XIV. 414; member of consulting committee on the Ladies' Orphan Association, XIV. 417; publisher, VI 66; regent of the university, XIV. 412, 413.
Owen, L. D., V. 475, 476.
Owen, Mary, I. 423; V. 447.
Owen, Mattie, II. 437.
Owen, Robert, V. 407.
Owen, Sheldon, V. 476.
Owen, Tubal C., II. 226, 232; clerk of St. Clair county, VI. 410.
Owen, Thomas J., II. 572.
Owen, W. R., II. 437.
Owen, Mrs. W. R., early teacher, II. 437, 444.
Owens, Mrs. Alma Dunakin, X. 50.
Owens, Alonzo H., XI. v; XIII. 6; XIV. 1, 16, 19, 20, 22; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12; memorial report of Shiawassee county, XI. 128; XIII. 278; XIV. 180; remarks, XIV. 28; vice president, IX. xii; XI. viii, 10; XIII. 5, 26; XIV. viii, 18.
Owens, Derrick W., II. 308, 334.
Owens, J. B., VII. 219.
Owens, Jonathan G., IV. 250.
Owens, Mrs. Julia, death of, XIII. 131.
Owens, Wilfred, signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Owens, William, IV. 249.
Owls, destroyed fowls, XIV. 440; Indian legend regarding white, XIV. 497.
Owosso, founded by B. O. Williams, XI. 243; "American," "Argus," first paper of county, "Era," "Press," VI. 94; Indian name of, II. 483, 486; VII. 277; site of, XIV. 505.
Oxbow bend, Indian lands, IV. 23.
Oxen, Indian name, XIV. 210; price of, XV. 194; used for farm work, II. 385; XIII. 586.
Oxenford, Samuel W., attorney, XI. 312.
Oxford Blues, IX. 533.
Oxford (Canada), inhabitants made prisoners of war, then paroled, XV. 639; wounded troops removed to, XV. 508.
Oxford township (Oakland Co.), VII. 561.
Oxford university, founded by Alfred the Great, V. 29; XII. 490.
Oxtoby, Rev. —, VII. 401.
Oyen, A. B., instructor in Battle Creek college, II. 215.
Ozee, William, IV. 517.
Ozon, Parltemis, subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.

Pacific Fur company, III. 61.
Pack, A. and Company, loss by fire, VI. 185, 186.
Packard, Dr. Benjamin H., first president of Albion college, II. 204, 205, 273, 277, 279, 280, 284, 298, 314; V. 348, 352; VI. 446; IX. 156.
Packard, Mrs. D., death of, XIV. 187.
Packard, Enos W., trustee of Hillsdale college, 1845, VI. 145.
Packard, Frank S., member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Packard, H., II. 205.
Packard, Ira F., VI. 421.
Packard, Jason B., (W.), II. 303, 315.
Packard, Gen. Jasper, student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Packard, Mrs. Jasper (Miss Tibbits), student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Packard, Joseph, death of, IX. 82.
Packard, Miss Julia, student and tutor in Hillsdale college, VI. 147.
Packard, M. A. O., student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Packard, Orson and wife, VI. 449.
Packard, Mrs. Prudence, death of, XIII. 241; XIV. 149.
Packard, R. B., V. 446.
Packer, Edward, V. 315; memoir of, V. 230, 236; merchant, XIV. 361, 371.
Packer, Mrs. Edward, XIV. 367.
Packer, Henry, II. 184; death of, IX. 13; member of legislature, XIV. 413; sketch of, IV. 259; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 154, 162.
Packing-qua-shinga, Indian chief, IX. 452.
Paconnapope, Indian, VIII. 667.
Padberg, Charles, XIII. 447.
Paddock, Capt. —, XIV. 590.
Paddock, Rev. B. H., IV. 217, 221.
Paddock, Bishop Benjamin N., III. 219.
Paddock, David, III. 599.
Paddock, Mrs. Ella E., death of, XIV. 68.
Paddock, Judge Griffin, VI. 282.
Paddock, Miss H. (Mrs. James Conklin), XIV. 70.
Paddock, Henry, XIV. 424.
Paddock, Gerome, XIV. 424.
Paddock, Miss Mabel, VII. 5, 433; VIII. 7.
Paddock, Seth, XIV. 424.
Paddock brothers, students of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Paddock house, Grand Rapids, V. 438.
Padgham, J. H., III. 292.
Padgham, Philip, attorney, III. 286, 292.
Padley, Richard, III. 332; original member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310, 314.
Padlocks, for Indian presents, XII. 230; garrison supplies, XI. 417.
Paff Bros. & Rosebom, IX. 281.
Paga-nug-a-zische, Indian name for Col. Amos Roberts, IX. 236.
Page, —, IV. 289.
Page, Col. —, XI. 114.
Page, Miss — (Mrs. Bacon), early teacher, V. 436.
Page, Deacon Abel, V. 438.
Page, Mrs. Catherine, death of, IV. 270.
Page, Charles R., member of the Grady Guards, XIII. 526.
Page, Curtis, II. 382; III. 553.
Page, D. C., remarks of, V. 515.
Page, Daniel M., death of, XI. 84.
Page, David, II. 311; VI. 42.
Page, Ezekiel, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 154, 162.
Page, Isaac, death of, XIV. 54.
Page, Jacob, landlord, V. 347.
Page, Jefferson, I. 248.
Page, Joab, II. 293, 296, 313; VII. 419, 420.
Page, John T., VII. 417.
Page, Loren M., XI. 87.
Page, Mrs. Loren M. (Miss Jane Soper), XI. 87.
Page, Mrs. Margaret, biog., IX. 32.
Page, Mary (Mrs. Fuller), VII. 446.
Page, Nicholas A., VII. 539.
Page, Orrin, attorney, VI. 312.
Page, R. J. S., III. 438.
Page, Robert, X. 123.
Page, S. F., III. 476.
Page, Thomas, III. 447.
Page, W., land entries, III. 430.
Page, W. C., III. 476.
Page, Rev. William, I. 337; III. 288; V. 395; VIII. 218, 219.
Page, William L., death of, XI. 95.
Page & Dean, III. 472.
Page & Wilson, bankers, III. 487.
Pagleson, Charles, IX. 284.
Pagotte, Thomas, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Pah-sha-se-gah, Indian chief, IV. 546.
Paiechigwewitang, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Paine, —, IV. 367.
Paine, Asa, VII. 298.
Paine, Alderman B., VII. 255, 281; XIV. 176.
Paine, Rev. B. N., IV. 187.
Paine, Mrs. C. S., IV. 244.
Paine, Ephraim, XIV. 423.
Paine, Frederick, XIV. 423.
Paine, George F., death of, XI. 96.
Paine, Harry, XIV. 423.
Paine, Jabez, XIV. 423.
Paine, Lydia B., VII. 281.
Paine, Rodney C., I. 63.
Paine, Valorous A., VII. 281.
Paine, Mrs. Valorous A., VII, 278, 280.
Paint, for Indian presents, XI. 356; XII. 147, 182; garrison supplies, XI. 428; used by Indians, XII. 214; XIV. 213.

Paint Creek, III. 571; XIII. 486.
Paint river, VII. 209, 210.
Palacio, Bicente, Mexican confined for murder, VII. 116.
Palfrey, Rev. John G., honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321; temperance worker, XIII. 389.
Palin, Henry, IV. 280.
Palmer, —, III. 309.
Palmer, —, II. 415.
Palmer, —, attorney, XII. 600.
Palmer, —, British purchasing agent, prisoner of war, XV. 639.
Palmer, — and wife, X. 144.
Palmer, Abijah, II. 444.
Palmer, Abner, death of, XIV. 184.
Palmer, Alonzo B., VI. 263, 264; IX. 333; XIV. 269; death of, XIII. 281; instructor in Michigan university, V. 36; member of State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Palmer, Mrs. Amanda, death of, VII. 381.
Palmer, Amos, II. 444.
Palmer, Benjamin, II. 584; land entry, III. 406.
Palmer, Catherine, passenger on Walk-in-the-Water on last trip, V. 9.
Palmer, Charles H., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Palmer, Charles Henry, VIII. 17; biog., XI. 120; civil engineer, XIV. 201; principal of institution for deaf and dumb in 1850, III. 443.
Palmer, Mrs. Charles Henry (Miss Betsy A. Cowles), XI. 121, 122.
Palmer, Charles K., II. 225.
Palmer, Charles S., XIII. 382.
Palmer, Clare, mining store-keeper, XIV. 201.
Palmer, Clarence A., XI. 122.
Palmer, D. W., I. 326, 327.
Palmer, Daniel R., II. 301.
Palmer, Darwin, death of, XIII. 280.
Palmer, David, death of, VI. 283.
Palmer, Dennison, first purchaser of land in Nankin township, XIV. 431.
Palmer, Miss E. M., teacher, XIV. 376.
Palmer, Dr. E. N., IV. 275.
Palmer, Ervin, I. 433; VII. 600; member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Palmer, Friend, II. 567, 572; "Description of Fort Nonsense," XIV. 531; member of State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Palmer, F. A. & Co., publishers, VI. 93.
Palmer, F. T. & J., IV. 428, 475; X. 86.
Palmer, George, settled in St. Clair county in 1826, VII. 564.
Palmer, Mrs. George (Deborah Bicknell), reminiscences of, VII. 564.
Palmer, George C., medical superintendent of Kalamazoo asylum, XIII. 300, 305.
Palmer, George L., VII. 565.
Palmer, H. E., IV. 442.
Palmer, Huldah, IV. 283.
Palmer, J., III. 294.
Palmer, J. R., II. 224.
Palmer, James, II. 456; VI. 478.
Palmer, Miss Jane (Mrs. J. C. Holmes), XIII. 290.
Palmer, Mrs. Jane E., VI. 299.
Palmer, Mrs. Jane M., I. 418, 423.
Palmer, Jehial, death of, IX. 77.
Palmer, Joel M., II. 270; III. 549, 551.
Palmer, John, I. 24, 470; II. 572; IV. viii., 405, 427, 473, 477; V. 49; VI. 478, 480; X. 87; XIV. 535; authorized to purchase Ypsilanti & Tecumseh Railroad for state, XIV. 410; judge advocate of court martial, VIII. 554, 555; on census roll of Detroit in 1806, I. 345; 1827, XII. 461½; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; sketch of, IV. 428; soldier of the war of 1812, assaulted by Joseph Andre, VIII. 622.
Palmer, Mrs. John (Jane M. Deming), XIII. 290; assisted in establishing first free school in Michigan, XIV. 538; "Recollections of Detroit as a Frontier Post," XIV. 535.
Palmer, John & Bros., XIII. 289.
Palmer, John & Co., IV., 428.
Palmer, John & M., IV. 428.
Palmer, John B., XII. 340; member State Historical Society, XII. 340; president Young Men's Society, XII. 366, 367.
Palmer, Joshua, II. 301.
Palmer, Kate (Mrs. Harrison Yerkes), XIII. 386.
Palmer, Rev. L. D., III. 356.
Palmer, Louisa, VII. 283.
Palmer, Marcus, death of, VI. 341.
Palmer, Miss Mary (Mrs. Roby), student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Palmer, Mrs. Mary Witherell (Mrs. Thomas), III. 229; IV. v.; V. 9; X. 87; "Loss of the Walk-in-the-Water," IV. 112.
Palmer, Mason, II. 572; IV. vii., 405; city poor director, XIV. 415; sketch of, IV. 427.
Palmer, Mrs. Mason, gift of, XII. 348.
Palmer, Myron, death of, VIII. 98.
Palmer, Nathan, II. 444.
Palmer, O., IV. 257.
Palmer, Mrs. Orville, death of, XIII. 112.
Palmer, Dr. Oscar, XIV. vii., 41.
Palmer, Mrs. P. L. (Miss Warner), VII. 583.
Palmer, Patrick, II. 572; IV. 472.
Palmer, Peter S., V. 476; corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 361.
Palmer, Mrs. Phila, death of, VI. 383.
Palmer, Miss Philomela C., XI. 122.

Palmer, Ray, D. D., XII. 342; XIV. 310.
Palmer, Stephen N., death of, VII. 465.
Palmer, T. R. B., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Palmer, Capt. Theodoric R., IV. 146, 155.
Palmer, Thomas, I. 24, 386, 422, 470; II. 15, 569, 572; IV. 108, 349, 356, 468; V. 548; VII. 300; VIII. 235; XI. 198; XIV. 537; bond of, IX. 210, 211; built territorial capitol, XIV. 529; clerk of Wayne county in 1821, X. 85, 87; gift of, XII. 329; marriage of, X. 86; passenger of Walk-in-the-Water, on last trip, IV. 113; V. 9; paid for building first capitol, V. 535; supervisor of highways, XIV. 415.
Palmer, Mrs. Thomas, see Palmer, Mrs. Mary.
Palmer, Thomas W., IV. v., 7, 454, 477; V. 13, 535; VI. 9; VII. 565; X. 87; XI. 12; XIII. 283, 286; XIV. 537; letter from C. C. Trowbridge, IV. 410; member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8; pupil of St. Clair academy, V. 499; remarks of, V. 14; sketch of James Witherell, IV. 103.
Palmer, Todd, student at Michigan university, XIV. 355.
Palmer, "Tom," from river Rouge, whipped at post, XIV. 38.
Palmer, Miss Virginia L (Mrs. Pickman), XI. 122.
Palmer, William, death of, VI. 340.
Palmer, Rev. William, death of, XIII. 232.
Palmer, Dr. William H., II. 301.
Palmer & Jessup, XIV. 465.
Palmer, Perley & Co., I. 276.
Palmer, original county seat of St. Clair county, XIII. 335.
Palmer's tavern, I. 500, 501.
Palmerlee, Heman, member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Palmiter, J., publisher, VI. 91.
Palms, Francis, XIII. 443; biog., XIII. 283.
Palms, Mrs. Francis (Miss Campau), XIII. 283.
Palmyra bank, original capital, V. 214.
Palmyra township (Lenawee county), organized, II. 361, 365; sketch of, II. 373.
Palmyra & Jacksonburgh Railroad, V. 129; XIV. 411; chartered, II. 317.
Pa-mos-e-gay, Chippewa chief and sons, arrested for murder of Glass family, VII. 244.
Pamamai, Delaware chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492.
Pamptopee, John, Indian, III. 368, 369.
Pamptopee, Phineas, Indian, III. 369.
Panama township (Washtenaw county), IV. 398.
Panecone, Theresa, V. 98.
Pangborn, Harriet D., IV. 284.
Panize, Angelique and child, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58.
Panize, Lizette, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58.
Panize, Marianne and child, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58.
Pans, for Indian presents, XII. 146, 302.
Pantaloons, made of leather, I. 359.
Panther, North American, in Kalamazoo county, XIV. 272.
Pantridge, A., signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Pany, Lieut. Col. —, XV. 557.
Paper, development of its uses, XIV. 611.
Papin, Baptiste, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 673.
Papin, J., Indian trader, letter to Mr. Reilhe, X. 381.
Papineau, —, I. 439.
Papino, —, British soldier, XII. 423.
Papst, Rudolph, county clerk of Sanilac county, 1875-6, I. 520.
"Paragon," boat, IX. 285.
Paramore, James W., attorney, XI. 312.
Parce, Lafayette, IV. 198.
Parcel, William, XIV. 201.
Parci, Louis, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Pardee, C. C., VII. 220.
Pardee, Carl, bank cashier, VII. 217, 220.
Pardee, Joseph, IV. 485, 486, 488-492, 499, 501, 509, 515, 535, 536.
Pardee, William N., prosecuting attorney of Van Buren county, III. 629.
Pardee, Willis, II. 456.
Parder, Amazrah, death of, VIII. 46.
Pardington, Rev. R. S., III. 237.
Pare, George, I. 345.
Paré, Joseph, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Paré, Pierre, XII. 579.
Paré, Aux Vaches, early trading post, I. 121, see also Le Clare.
Parent, —, blacksmith, at Detroit with Cadillac, license paid by, VIII. 436.
Parent, —, prisoner of war, X. 398.
Parent, I., signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Parent, Jacques, I. 372; VI. 487; XI. 19; "Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Siege of Detroit," VIII. 340, 357; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 324.
Parent (Parrant), Joseph, X. 487.
Parent, Julien, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603; and mother, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 324.
Parent, Laurent, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 324.
Paris treaty, III. 12, 15, 32; XII. 513, 515; see also treaties.
Paris university, V. 29.
Parish, Charles, VII. 174.
Parish, Elijah, D. D., IV. 434.

Parish, Enos, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Parish, Isaac, land entry, III. 563.
Parish, James, IV. 279.
Parish, Jasper, XII. 71; interprets speech of Six Nations, XII. 112.
Park, —, early pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Park, Bernice, IV. 195.
Park, Edwin, III. 323, 331.
Park, H. C., member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Park, J. C., loss by fire, VI. 186.
Park, Rev. Jason, VII. 107; member of Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
Park, Joel, VI. 306.
Park, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Park, Theresa, IV. 195.
Park, William, I. 403; II. 589; V. 533; VIII. 493; XI. 633; his letter to Lieut. Gov. Sinclair, IX. 583; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320; 1782, X. 609; remained a British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Park, William & Co., sign petition of Detroit merchants, X. 456; XIII. 54.
Park & Meldrum, V. 495.
Park Island, XIII. 486.
Park Ridge, Michigan papers published at, VI. 89.
Parke, Capt. Andrew, witness to depositions, X. 343-345, 347, 356.
Parke, Cornelia, XIV. 603.
Parke, Dr. Ezra S., III. 579; XIV. 600, 603, 608.
Parke, Mrs. Ezra S., III. 579; XIV. 603.
Parke, Frank, XIV. 603.
Parke, Capt. Hervey (Harvey), III. ix.; IV. 404; XI. 108; XIV. 589; memoir, III. 577-591; "Reminiscences of Pontiac and First Tour in Michigan," III. 572-576.
Parke, Mrs. Hervey, III. 573, 577.
Parke, Ira, XIV. 603.
Parke, John H., III. 578.
Parke, Davis & Co., IV. 450.
Parker, —, VI. 242.
Parker, Admiral —, IX. 538; X. 549.
Parker, Ensign —, XII. 86.
Parker, Lieut. —, member of board to examine into stores at Detroit, 1796, report of, XII. 221-235.
Parker, Lieut. —, soldier of the war of the rebellion, 21st Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, III. 180.
Parker, Alpheus, I. 241.
Parker, Amasa S., I. 207; III. 543; V. 378; X. 159; biog., V. 378.
Parker, Barney, IV. 319.
Parker, Burton, mayor of Monroe, VI. 369n.
Parker, Calvin, death of, XIII. 241.
Parker, Charles, V. 311.
Parker, Capt. Clarke, soldier of the war of 1812, I. 408, 414.
Parker, Mrs. Cyrene (Miss Burt), XIII. 260.
Parker, Daniel, soldier of the war of the rebellion, biog., XIV. 98.
Parker, Daniel R., V. 504.
Parker, Mrs. Dewitt, IV. 243.
Parker, Ed., III. 362.
Parker, Eli Stone, of Gen. Grant's staff, II. 151.
Parker, Elias, VII. 565; IX. 2, 15.
Parker, Eliza (Mrs. Thaddeus Smith), memoir of, XIV. 524.
Parker, Emily A. (Miss Palmer), VII. 565.
Parker, Ezra, VI. 255.
Parker, F. C., III. 281.
Parker, Fred B., III. 362.
Parker, Mrs. G. A. (Mrs. Gaylord), VIII. 91.
Parker, Henry, XIV. 165.
Parker, Henry S., X. 154.
Parker, Mrs. Hiram, death of, XI. 132.
Parker, J. H., death of, XI. 96.
Parker, Rev. J. T., X. 53.
Parker, Prof. J. W., principal in school for deaf and dumb, III. 445, 446.
Parker, Jabez, XIV. 524.
Parker, Jacob B., VI. 378.
Parker, Rev. Jacob E., II. 165.
Parker, James, XIV. 165, 424.
Parker, John, IV. 285; XIV. 524.
Parker, Mrs. John, death of, IV. 249.
Parker, John D., death of, XIV. 149.
Parker, Joseph, IV. 232; XIII. 26; XIV. 165; death of, XI. 83, 84.
Parker, Julia C. (Miss Palmer), VII. 565.
Parker, Dr. Leonard B., VI. 413; XI. 28; XIV. 589; state senator, 1863, VII. 226.
Parker, Mrs. Mahala, biog., XIV. 149, 165.
Parker, Mary, VI. 378.
Parker, Mary Ann (Mrs. Huston), XIV. 524.
Parker, Nathaniel, organizer of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 571-575.
Parker, Rev. Orson, III. 437, 438; IV. 186, 362; XIII. 412.
Parker, Mrs. R. D., XI. 28.
Parker, Mrs. Rachel (Mrs. Hiram Johnson Sr.), XIII. 278.
Parker, Rev. Roswell, III. 243, 356; V. 311; XIV. 324, 325.
Parker, Rowel, VI. 243.
Parker, Samuel, death of, XIV. 51.
Parker, Silas N., XIV. 165.
Parker, Miss Susan, early teacher, X. 159.
Parker, T. A., publisher, I. 499; VI. 66.
Parker, Mrs. T. A., IV. 457.
Parker, T. J., III. 281.
Parker, Rev. Theodore, XIV. 310.

Parker, Prof. Theophilus, IV. 452.
Parker, Thomas, III. 286.
Parker, W., III. 291.
Parker, Rev. W. O., VII. 176.
Parker, Warren, member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Parker, Dr. Willard, VII. 300.
Parker, Zebulon W., death of, IX. 40.
Parker, Holmes & Co., I. 500.
Parker, Knapp & Co., XIII. 233.
Parker versus Sir William Moore, XII. 504.
Parkhurst, —, X. 291.
Parkhurst, Daniel, attorney, II. 308, 325, 334; XI. 312.
Parkhurst, Ebenezer, early teacher, III. 280, 285-287.
Parkhurst, Gen. J. G., soldier of the rebellion, VII. 350, 351; IX. 172; X. 63.
Parkhurst, Lydia, death of, XI. 94.
Parkhurst, Miss Mary, teacher, 1837, III. 287.
Parkill, Dr. C. P., VII. 574; X. 205; XIV. 8, 16.
Parkill, Charles R., member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 41.
Parkill, George, II. 486.
Parkinson, A., III. 280.
Parkinson, Betsy, death of, XI. 84.
Parkinson, Cuthbert, county clerk in 1875-6, of Antrim county, I. 519.
Parkinson, James, IX. 647.
Parkinson, John, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, VII. 349.
Parkinson, Peter C., VII. 178.
Parkman, Francis, historian, I. 373; III. 33, 648; V. 26; VI. 487; VIII. 364; X. 91, 105; cited, I. 521; XIV. 661; eulogy of Father Marquette, II. 136, 137; date of the establishment of Fort Gratiot, XI. 251; gift of, XII. 332; honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 328; received copy of original "Pontiac manuscript" from Gen. Cass, VIII. 266, 340.
Parks, —, British soldier, XV. 166.
Parks, Ashley, death of, VII. 589.
Parks, Calvin C., V. 63.
Parks, Edward, VII. 287.
Parks, George, VI. 396; IX. 244, 251, 284, 334.
Parks, George & Son, built first steam shingle and planing mill in Grand Haven, IX. 285.
Parks, George W., III. 275; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170; VI. 10.
Parks, Henry, member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Parks, J., VI. 197.
Parks, John, II. 457.
Parks, Mrs. John, I. 59, 60; II. 457.
Parks, John H., VII. 217.
Parks, Lucretia, death of, VIII. 56.
Parks, Robert S., III. 7.
Parks, Smith, II. 450, 457.
Parks, Mrs. Smith, II. 457.
Parks, Truman, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Parks, Dr. V., II. 232.
Parks, W. H., VI. 396.
Parks, Walter B., death of, IX. 37.
Parks & Hubbard, publishers, III. 275.
"Parley Peter" (S. G. Goodrich), X. 19.
Parma, "Public Advertiser," VI. 80.
Parma township (Jackson county), first settlers, II. 332.
Parmelee, —, pupil in Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Parmelee, Abner C., biog., XIV. 69, 81.
Parmelee, Mrs. Abner C. (Delia Hart), XIV. 81.
Parmelee, Edmund Sr., death of, XIV. 97.
Parmelee, James H., third purchaser of land in Nankin township, XIV. 431.
Parmelee, Lelia (Mrs. Bixby), pupil of early Lansing schools, VI. 293.
Parmelee, Rev. Levi S., I. 194; III. 482; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Parmelee mill, VI. 294.
Parmely, Lucia A., IV. 196.
Parmeter, —, III. 426.
Parmeter, Cyrus L., V. 358.
Parmeter, Mrs. Hannah (Miss Hutchins), XI. 65.
Parmeter, Orlin, XI. 65.
Parmenter, Miss — (Mrs. William Newberry), XIV. 181.
Parmenter, Joseph, XIV. 181.
Parmenter, Martha, teacher, VII. 221, 222.
Parmiter, Dr. Edward L., XIII. 140.
Parmley, Jason, V. 404.
Parnell, Dr. P. A., XIV. 319.
Parnier, Paul, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Parquette, —, trader, XII. 446.
Parr, Capt. J., XI. 608; letter to LeMaistre, XII. 18.
Parrey (Parry), Jean Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602, 605; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 322, 326.
Parrish, Mrs. —, IX. 215.
Parrish, Judge I. H., VI. 326.
Parrish, Stephen, XIV. 93; biog., XIV. 96.
Parrish, Mrs. Stephen, XIV. 96.
Parrott, Madame —, instructor in Battle Creek college, II. 215.
Parrott, Mrs. Patrick J. (Miss Trombly), VII. 249, 275.
Parry, Lieut. Col. —, XV. 565, 573, 660, 663.
Parry, Philip, VII. 286.
Parsall, John, death of, XI. 134.

Parsell (Pursell), Henry, X. 123.
Parshal, D. W., III. 501; VII. 459.
Parshall, Mrs. Clarissa, death of, XIII. 241.
Parshall, Ezra K., death of, XIII. 241.
Parshall, J. J., letter from R. V. Williams, giving meaning of "Washtenaw," IV. 393; settled in Michigan in 1824, X. 56.
Parshall, Terry, I. 318.
Parsons, —, graduate of Harvard, XIV. 356.
Parsons, Rev. Almon H., death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Parsons, Gov. Andrew, I. 319; II. 108; XIII. 366; lieut. gov., III. 121; X. 117; regent of university, 1852, V. 29; state senator, 1847, VIII. 125, 133-135.
Parsons, Rev. Benjamin, III. 482.
Parsons, Chester, death of, XIII. 280.
Parsons, Chester F., III. 638.
Parsons, David, member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8.
Parsons, David J., VI. 219; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; VII. 349.
Parsons, E. W., death of, XIV. 185.
Parsons, Edward, VII. 168; VIII. 155.
Parsons, Frederick B., XIII. 547, 567.
Parsons, George I., journalist, VI. 78.
Parsons, Harriet (Mrs. Mills), first teacher in Ann Arbor, I. 336, 338.
Parsons, James C., member of the State Historical Society, XII. 335.
Parsons, James M., I. 86; II. 231, 232.
Parsons, John, biog., V. 224.
Parsons, Jonathan, I. 88; XIV. 113.
Parsons, L. H., letter to James Dale Johnston, regarding resources of Shiawassee county, XII. 387.
Parsons, Miss Nancy (Mrs. Eman), early teacher of Webster township, XIII. 563.
Parsons, Orrin, IX. 162.
Parsons, P., IV. 397.
Parsons, Philo, III. 373, 413; IV. 438; VI. vii.; VII. 613; IX. 5, 6; XI. 8; member board of agricultural college, VI. 135; member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8; memoir of Henry P. Bridge, VII. 618; memorial report of Wayne county, VI. 517; IX. 86; settled in Michigan in 1825, X. 56; vice president, V. 2; VI. 4, 7, 9; VII. x., 3, 4, 5, 7; VIII. xiv., 9; IX. xii., 6; XI. viii., 10.
Parsons, Sarah, death of, VII. 545.
Parsons, Miss Sophia S. (Mrs. Charles Stuart), XI. 292.
Parsons, Mrs. William S., III. 545.
Parsons & Wood, XIV. 113.
Partello, J. R., II. 233.
Partelo, Welcome J., first settler in Victor township, V. 328; supervisor of DeWitt township, V. 328.
Partington, Mrs., see Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Partridge, Capt. —, II. 461.
Partridge, Mrs. —, XIV. 367.
Partridge, Alanson, VI. 330.
Partridge, Asa, VIII. 661; death of, IV. 356.
Partridge, Mrs. Asa, IV. 356.
Partridge, Gen. Benjamin F., I. vi..; III. 8; IV. 6; appointed assessor of internal revenue, III. 327, 329, 330, surveyor, III. 322-325, 333, 334; historical sketch of Bay county, I. 102; III. 316; lobbying for Bay county, I. 103; member of nominating committee, II. 84, 184; memoir of Mrs. Chamberlain, IV. 357.
Partridge, Charles P., member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 110.
Partridge, E. A., I. 296.
Partridge, Enoch A., death of, XIV. 185.
Partridge, L. W., XIII. 153.
Partridge, Rev. Lemuel M., XIV. 425, 426.
Partridge, Mrs. Lura C., member of State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Partridge, Olive M., member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8.
Partridge, Timothy L., IV. 357; VII. 617.
Partridge, William, III. 281, 291.
Partridge & Baughman, III. 329.
Partridge, VI. 475.
Partridge Point, VI. 193.
Pascal, —, IV. 339.
Pa-sha-se-gah, Indian chief, IV. 551, 552, 556.
Pashe-nin--nie, Indian, IV. 33.
Pash-e-pi-ho, chief, second in command under Black Hawk, VIII. 665, 666.
Paso de Ovegas (Mexico), Michigan troops at, II. 173, 174; see also battles.
Pastorus, —, at the battle of Raisin River, XV. 239.
Patchen, Abel, VI. 478.
Patchin, —, III. 304.
Patchin, James, IX. 251; first sheriff of Lenawee county, I. 228; II. 368, 388, 398; III. 553.
Patchin, James & W. H., subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Patchin, James M., VI. 387; death of, VIII. 68, 69.
Patchin (Patchen), Volney, VI. 421.
Patchin, Mrs. Volney, death of, XIV. 186.
Patchvin, (Potvin) Paschall, on census roll of Detroit in 1827, XII. 461½.
Pate, Alvah, VI. 474; XIV. 448; and wife, XIV. 481.
Pate, Ebenezer, VI. 474.
Pate, Nelson, memoir of, XIV. 481.
Pate, Mrs. Nelson (Cornelia Merrill), XIV. 481.

Pateman, —, messenger for Gen. Haldimand, IX. 383.
Paterson, —, at the battle of Raisin River, XV. 239.
Paterson, Bishop David D., VI. 326.
Paterson, William A., III. 458.
Pathier, —, XII. 282.
Patnotte (Patnoude), Nicholas, on census roll of Detroit in 1782, X. 605; list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 532; and wife, on census roll of Detroit in 1779, X. 312.
Patrick, Aurilla (Mrs. Edwin Baldwin), XIV. 157.
Patrick, Miss Betsey, teacher, XIV. 523.
Patrick, Franklin, biog., XIV. 149, 166.
Patrick, James, I. 86.
Patrick, Johnson, III. 523; XIV. 328; and wife, XIV. 523.
Patrick, Lewis S., I. 263.
Patrick, Sherlock, III. 504; VII. 464.
Patrick, William, XIV. 157.
Patrick, William S., III. 438; X. 118.
Patriotism of the early French settlers of Detroit, I. 361.
Patris, —, II. 165.
Patrons of husbandry of Allegan, III. 289.
Pattee, Dr. —, publisher, III. 276.
Pattee, Rev. Elias, III. 235, 239, 240; memoir, VIII. 215.
Pattee (Pattie), Frank, publisher, III. 276; VI. 67.
Patten, Lieut. —, U. S. N., XIV. 339.
Patten, Rev. —, raised funds to complete church in Detroit, XIII. 428.
Patten, George Sr., XIV. 424.
Patten, John, Genesee county, VII. 272.
Patten, John, member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Patten, W. H., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19, 22.
Pattengill, Prof. H. R., member of faculty of Agricultural college, IX. 98.
Patterson, —, British soldier, IX. 631.
Patterson, merchant, VI. 360.
Patterson, —, slave, I. 416.
Patterson, Capt. —, prisoner of war, XV. 589.
Patterson, Dr. —, IV. 50.
Patterson, A. H., VI. 84.
Patterson, A. J., publisher, VI. 94.
Patterson, Allen, XI. 498-501, 575.
Patterson, Charles, of Northwest Fur Co., IX. 358, 398; XI. 498-501, 504, 582, 603, 608; XIII. 85; account with Joseph Ainse, XI. 510; drowned in 1788, VI. 350; questions witnesses at court of inquiry, XI. 515-556, 565-568; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 523; and Co., bill of goods sold to Major De Peyster, IX. 652.
Patterson, David, VI. 330; X. 39; biog., XIV. 70; death of, XIV. 44, 67; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 111; XIV. 41.
Patterson, Mrs. David (Harriet N. Waite), XIV. 71.
Patterson, George, Berrien county, death of, XI. 27.
Patterson, George (Kalamazoo county), I. 88; II. 161, 162; death of, XIV. 44, 111.
Patterson, James (Hillsdale county), death of, XI. 39.
Patterson, James (Wayne county), IV. 59.
Patterson, Jane, II. 159.
Patterson, John, II. 584.
Patterson, John C., V. 13; VI. v.; VII. 6; VIII. 16; X. v.; XIII. 38, 141; XIV. 71; "History of Hillsdale College," VI. 137, trustee of college, VI. 163; "History of the Freewill Baptist church of Cook's Prairie," X. 33; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12.
Patterson, J. M., publisher, VI. 85.
Patterson, Joseph H., II. 373.
Patterson, Louis K., XIV. 71.
Patterson, Lucius, attorney, IX. 256.
Patterson, Margaret, death of, XI. 94.
Patterson, Dr. Michael A., II. 368, 375, 378, 380, 381, 391, 413-415, 420, 426; III. 553; IV. 306; VII. 347, 517, 528; VIII. 3; XII. 408; XIII. 569; XIV. 269; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; regent of the U. of M., 1852, V. 29; state senator, XIV. 412; subscription to first court house, II. 427, 431.
Patterson, Orren, VI. 319.
Patterson, Philo D., M. D., XIV. 71; county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Patterson, Rebecca, II. 159.
Patterson, Rebecca (Mrs. George P.), II. 161.
Patterson (Pattison), Samuel W., M. D., I. 86; II. 487; V. 528; member State Pioneer Society, VII. 10; supervisor, III. 434.
Patterson, T., member of Ohio commission to locate boundary line, XII. 411-414.
Patterson, William, Flint, II. 159; III. 438.
Patterson, William, Constantine, V. 505.
Patterson, Mrs. William, II. 159.
Patterson. William G., VI. 294; death of, XIV. 97.
Patterson & Bush, contractors, XIII. 598.
Patterson & McGill, sign memorial for protection of trade in 1780, IX. 552.
Patterson Point, how named, VI. 350; XII. 377.
Patterson, James, V. 446.
Pattie, see Pattee.
Pattinson, Richard, I. 345; IV. 472; VIII. 407, 546, 547; XV. 271; boat "El-

len" burned by Gen. Proctor, XV. 64, 446, 451, 484; letter to Maj. Gen. Vincent, XV. 451; obtains land from Indians, VIII. 409; original stockholder of first bank of Detroit, VIII. 575; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410; signed memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252; sued to obtain slaves, XII, 519.
Pattison, —, XII. 84, 86, 87.
Pattison, C. R., publisher, VI. 96.
Pattison, George W., gift of, XII. 335, 347; member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Pattison, George W., published first paper in Kent county, VI. 82.
Pattison, Mrs. George W., death of, XIV. 191.
Pattison, John, IX. 388; X. 284, 363, 364.
Pattison, Julia A., death of, XIV. 149.
Pattison, S. W., see Patterson.
Pattison, Sunderland G., II. 261, 262; memoir, VI. 253.
Pattison, W. G., V. 425.
Pattison & Dryer, II. 262.
Patton, —, II. 456.
Patton, Rev. James L., III. 413; XI. 103.
Patton, John, IV. 414; XII. 340.
Paul, "Jim," VII. 188.
Paul, James A., III. 545.
Paul, William, VII. 519.
Paulding, J. K., New York, honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Paule, Arnold, death of, XI. 83.
Pauline, Miss Mary (Mrs. E. Britung), XI. 102.
Pawling, Benjamin, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Pawling (Pauling), William, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77; signs petition, X. 456; XI. 461; XIII. 54.
Pawling (Pauling) & Burrell, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608.
Paw Paw, county seat, I. 324.
Paw Paw "Courier," "Democrat," "Free Press," "Pro Bono Publico," "True Northerner," "Van Buren County Press," VI. 95, 96.
Paw Paw, Pottawattomie Indians, near, XIV. 276-278.
Paw Paw Railroad, nicknamed "Calico Branch," III. 633.
Paw Paw & Lawrence Railroad, III. 634.
Paw Paw river, appropriation for improvement of, III. 625, 626, 627.
Paw Paw township (Van Buren county), III. 628; how named, III. 635.
Pawson, John, IV. 303; V. 446.
Paxton, C. T., loss by fire, VI. 185.
Paxton, John W., early settler of Thunder bay, VI. 170, 174, 194.
Paxton, Thomas, VII. 82.
Paymaster of U. S., narrative of escape from Indians, XII. 436.
Payne, —, and wife, II. 457.
Payne, Capt. —, XV. 676.
Payne, Dr. —, IX. 333.
Payne, Arnold, II. 264.
Payne, Chauncey S., I. 437; II. 572; III. 433; VII. 143; VIII. 33; X. 87, 123; XII. 330; XIII. 186; gift to Ladies' Library association, III. 448; life member of State Historical Society. XII. 324, 328; on committee to draft charter for Flint, III. 438; residence of, IV. 476; vice president State Historical Society, XII. 343.
Payne, C. S. & Co., advertised in first paper of Detroit, I. 385.
Payne, Mrs. Chauncey S., I. 437; III. 448; IV. 477; death of, XIII. 168, 186.
Payne, Mrs. Emeline, presents historical cannon ball to society, XIV. 17, 42.
Payne, G. R., death of, XIII. 228.
Payne, George, Jr., XIII. 314, 320.
Payne, George, XIII. 312.
Payne, John Howard, IX. 198.
Payne, John S., III. 302.
Payne, Jonathan, V. 287.
Payne, Mrs. Louisa L., see Mrs. Chauncy S.
Payne, Maj. M. M., commander at Fort Gratiot. XI. 251; drill sergeant, XIII. 544; orders from secretary of war, XII. 593.
Payne, Ruel, I. 241, 245.
Payne, S., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Payne, William H., principal of Three Rivers schools, IX. 94; professor of pedagogy at the university, IX. 98, 99.
Payne, Whitney and Goodson, publishers, VI. 81.
Payson, Rev. —, I. 298; V. 415.
Peabody, David, commissioner of Albion township in 1837, II. 203, 204.
Peabody, Mrs. G. G. (Miss Baxter), XIII. 192.
Peabody, Jonathan, III. 280; memoir of, VI. 169.
Peabody, Tenney, II. 203, 204.
Peabody library, VII. 336; see also libraries.
Peabody museum, report, II. 42, 43.
Peach brandy, III. 174.
"Peach Orchard," III. 303, 309.
Peach trees, III. 303; early price of, X. 80.
Peaches, at Saugatuck, III. 303; early cultivation of, XIV. 446; grown on table lands of Tennessee, III. 173; in Ottawa county, IX. 269; varieties grown in 1836, X. 72-77.
"Peacock," U. S. ship, XIV. 576.
Peake, Caroline B., member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12.

Peake, Ira, member of State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12; death of, XI. 16, 73.
Peake, Lemuel, VI. 390.
Peake, Mrs. Louise M., death of, IX. 42.
Pealer, Judge R. R., IX. 23.
Pean Jacques, de Livandière, VIII. 450-452, 454.
Peankshaw village, X. 248; XIII. 50.
Pear trees, I. 402; grown in Detroit, 1796, I. 406; II. 102; of early date, I. 356; V. 25, 32, 535; X. 70; varieties grown in 1836, X. 72, 77.
Peas, in Detroit, II. 102; XI. 437; XIII. 53; early grown at Sault Ste. Marie, VII. 195; for British army, XV. 82; for Mackinaw, X. 468-470; XV. 447, 648; grown by Indians before 1563, II. 25; used by early voyageurs, I. 365.
Peas, —, Capt. of the "Erie," VII. 154.
Pease, —, a resident of Lansing prior to 1847, VII. 419.
Pease, Abner, II. 353.
Pease, C. N., publisher, III. 350.
Pease, Prof. Frederick H., Ypsilanti Normal, IX. 92.
Pease, George B., IV. 131; member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Pease, George C., II. 309; V. 347.
Pease, Gideon, XIII, 567.
Pease, Jacob, III. 545.
Pease, Miss Jane (Mrs. Chapin), III. 469.
Pease, Mrs. Lurenda (Mrs. C. M. Cobb), III. 378.
Pease, Lyman, early settler of Jackson county, II. 309; III. 504; VII. 464.
Pease, Seth, I. 246.
Pease, Lieut. W. H., III. 167, 168, 170, 171, 176-178, 180, 182, 187, 188.
Pease, William C., II. 309.
Pease, William H., II. 296, 313; V. 347; member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Pease, William S., postmaster, III. 349.
Pease, Capt. William S., IV. 80; VII. 131.
Pease & Lewis, publishers, III. 350.
Pease & Reed, publishers, VI. 73.
Pearce, Eloch F., death of, XI. 130.
Pearce, Ensign I. W., member of board to examine stores at Detroit, 1796, XII. 221, 235.
Pearce, Rev. L. H., II. 168; III. 356.
Pearce, Mrs. L. H., III. 361.
Pearce, Rev. William H., III. 236, 452.
Pearl, Caroline, death of, XI. 83.
Pearl Warren, death of, VII. 345.
Pearl's tavern, V. 246.
Pearsall, Mrs. —, of Bloomfield, death of, XIV. 149.
Pearsall, Mrs. —, of South Lyon, death of, XIV. 149.
Pearsall, C., XIV. 590.
Pearsall, Clement W., XI. 111.
Pearsall, Miss Dorcas (Mrs. Bayley), XI. 123.
Pearsall, Elizabeth, death of, VIII. 100.
Pearsall, Mrs. Fanny (Mrs. C. W. P.—), biography of, XI. 111.
Pearsall, Frances (Mrs. M. D. Osmun), XIII. 257.
Pearsall, George, biog., XIII. 240, 257.
Pearsall, Mrs. George (Mary Ensign), XIII. 257.
Pearsall, Henry, XI. 123.
Pearsall, Martha (Mrs. Robert Dawson), XIII. 257.
Pearsall, Michael, XI. 123.
Pearsall, S. M., member of State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Pearsall, Mrs. Samuel, XIII. 258.
Pearsall, Sherman, XI. 123.
Pearse, F. E., XI. 101.
Pearson, Lt. Col.—, 15, 253, 274, 530, 602, 603; letter to Col. Baynes, XV. 416; letter from Maj. Cockburn, XV. 416; succeeds Col. Lethbridge, XV. 168.
Pearson, Edward D., death of, IX. 57.
Pearson, Mrs. Jane, XI. 115.
Pearsons & Burrows, III. 435.
Pe-ash-y (Indian), X. 155.
Peaslee, —, VI. 474.
Pecan, Miami chief, X. 588; XIII. 97.
Pecheekee, Indian chief, signs release of lands, VIII. 499, 500.
Peck, —, I. 48.
Peck, —, III. 508.
Peck, Mrs. Agnes J., death of, XIV. 98.
Peck, A. M., land entry, III. 405.
Peck, Dillie, V. 522.
Peck, C. B., death of, XI. 131.
Peck, Miss Cara L., VI. 7, 9.
Peck, Coleman C., IV. 228.
Peck, Edward W., III. 599; VI. vii.; VIII. 67; XI. vi.; XIII. 39; disputed question in the early history of Mich., XI. 151; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12; XIII. 22; memorial report of Oakland county, VI. 386.
Peck, Elihu, XI. 44.
Peck, Mrs. Eunice, death of, XI. 136.
Peck, G. M., letter to T. B. Lord, giving early history of E. W. Rumsey, X. 130, 131.
Peck, George, III. 644.
Peck, George W., I. 256, 512; XII. 330; congressman in 1855, III. 124; gift of, XII. 332; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; postmaster of Lansing, 1847, II. 133; publisher of early Lansing, VI. 294; speaker of the house in 1847; closing words to the legislature, VIII. 125, 128.
Peck, H. B., III. 289, 292.
Peck, Rev. H. C., II. 168; X. 53.
Peck, H. M., III. 292.

Peck, Horace M., I. 209; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Peck, Miss Huldah C. (Mrs. Marcus Swift), XIV. 451.
Peck, Jeremiah, settled in New Haven, Conn. in 1637, XI. 151.
Peck, John, IV. 250.
Peck, Moses, III. 590; XIV. 589, 608.
Peck, Mrs. Moses (Miss Bagley), XIV. 608.
Peck, Noah, XIV. 589.
Peck, P. F. W., IV. 88.
Peck, Mrs. Philo, V. 333.
Peck, S. B., I. 297.
Peck, Wait, IV. 398; entered land in 1831, II. 524, 525.
Peck William and wife, settled in New Haven Conn. in 1637, XI. 151.
Peck, William G., instructor in University, V. 35.
Peck, William W., atty., XI. 312.
Peck & Harding, III. 292.
Peck & Harmon, IV. 453.
Peck & Standish, XI. 125.
Peck-an-dogh-a-lind, Delaware chief at council with Gov. Hamilton in 1778, IX. 443.
Peck-cossia, chief, addressed council, X. 568.
Peckens, Alexander, IV. 396.
Peckham, Harriet N. (Mrs. Weeks), V. 223.
Peebles, Elmer, VI. 255.
Peebles, Rev. J. M., III. 357.
Peebles, John (Adrian), death of, XI. 94.
Peebles, John (Salem), I. 327; death of, XIII. 281.
Peebles, Lydia, death of, XI. 95.
Peek, S., III. 281.
Peeke, Rev. A. P., VI. 422.
Peeks, G. H., death of, XIV. 52.
Peemembikactack, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 454.
Pee-miss-a-quot-o-quay (Mrs. Rix Robinson), XI. 193.
Peequoitahkissee, Indian, X. 148.
Peer, —, V. 236.
Peer, Abram, V. 404.
Peer, Jacob, biog. of, IV. 342.
Peer, Jacob Jr., IV. 342.
Peet, Frederick, V. 247.
Peet, George, III. 281, 293.
Peet, Stephen D., gift of, III. 109; VIII. 11; XI. 14; XIII. 34; XIV. 42.
Peet, W., III. 294.
Peet, S., letter from, read by Witter J. Baxter, II. 72.
"Peggy," early steamer on Muskegon lake, I. 294.
Peitzel, Rev. J. H., II. 167.
Pekin township (Wayne county), original territory, XIV. 434.
Pelee Islands, VII. 127.
Pelette, Alexander, invaders landed on farm of, XIII. 599.
Pelham, —, IX. 509.
Peltier, —, early resident of Detroit, I. 24, 499.
Peltier, —, recommended as interpreter, XII. 144.
Peltier (Pettier) —, account of conspiracy of Pontiac and siege of Detroit, VIII. 340, 359; X. 106; XI. 19; grandfather of Chief Justice Whipple, I. 372; VI. 646; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Peltier, Alenci, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Peltier, André, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 326.
Peltier, Anthony, VII. 239.
Peltier (Pelletier, Piltier), Baptiste, I. 345, 372; III. 36; election roll of 1799, VII. 509, 510.
Peltier (Peltiez, Peltjer), Charles, list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 534, 536; election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Peltier, Charles, member of the State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Peltier, Elexis, VIII. 509.
Peltier (Peltjer), Felix, list of taxable property in 1802, VIII. 533, 536.
Peltier, Francis, soldier of 1812, V. 556.
Peltier, Isadore (Izadore), on election roll of 1799, VIII. 510; soldier of 1812, V. 554.
Peltier, Jacques, memorial to Col. England, XII. 182; on census roll of Detroit in 1782, X. 609; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 510; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 322.
Peltier, James, administers flogging to Maj. Aukrim, VII. 135; on census roll of Detroit in 1827, XII. 461½.
Peltier (Pellier), Jean Baptiste, III. 35; highway tax in 1812, IV. 409; on census roll in Detroit, 1782, X. 607; 1827, XII. 461½; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534, 535; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 314.
Peltier, Loison, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Peltier, Louis, XII. 578; soldier of 1812, V. 554.
Peltier, Tzivose, on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509.
Peltier's Creek. See May's Creek.
Peltjer. See Peltier.
Pelton, —, V. 466.
Pelton, Miss Anna (Mrs. Dr. Thompson), IV. 171.
Pelton, Nathan, III. 553.
Peltries, furnished by Indians to traders, XIV. 656.
Pembamitabi, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.

Pemomoketack, Pottawattomie chief, X. 472; present at council, X. 472.
Penard, Joseph, I. 345.
Pendall, see Pendill.
Pender, James, death of, XI. 27.
Pendergrass, Judge and wife, VIII. 186.
Pendill, James Jr., VIII. 60.
Pendill, James P., VII. 166; biog. of, VIII. 60; member of legislature, I. 267; VIII. 157; proprietor of the McComber mine, VIII. 157.
Pendill, Mrs. James P., VIII. 61.
Pendill, Mrs. Rosetta (Mrs. Barnhart), death of, VII. 356.
Pendill, E. W., V. 312; first mayor of Battle Creek, III. 350.
Penemoo, Pottawattomie chief, X. 155-158; XIV. 28.
Penetanguishene, establishment of navy yard at, recommended, XV. 569, 571; ship building at, XV. 680.
Penetanguishene Bay, XV. 397, 447, 478.
Penfield, J., III. 281.
Penfield, William S., VII. 623; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 342.
Penfield (Calhoun county.), organized II. 195.
Penfold, J., land entries, III. 430, 431.
Pengilly, Robert, I. 271.
Penier, Duncan, XII. 662.
Penington, John, III. 553.
"Peninsula, the beautiful," II. 124.
Peninsula Land & Lumber Co., VII. 210.
Peninsula Railroad, VIII. 158.
Penistone (penniston), for Indian presents, XII. 246.
Penitentiary, see State prison.
Penland, Rev. William, VI. 214.
Penn, Shad, journalist, X. 17.
Penn, William, I. 227; VII. 328; XIII. 593.
Penn township, early dimensions of, III. 628.
Pennell, Elizabeth, IV. 198.
Pennell, Rev. George, ordained V. 51.
Pennell, Rev. William, pioneer preacher, XIV. 424, 426.
Penniman, E. J., land entry, III. 426.
Penniman, Ebenezer J., congressman, 1851, III. 124; early merchant of Plymouth, X. 2; exhibit of fruits, 1847, X. 76.
Penniman, Maj. George H., attorney, IV. 441.
Pennington, Alderman, hanged for verdict given against King Charles I. of England, XIII. 593.
Pennington, H. F., member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Pennington, Humbolt, location of farm, XIII. 591.
Pennington, Israel, II. 373; XIII. 591; assisted in organizing first temperance society of Macon township, XIII. 589; death of VI. 341; first postmaster of Macon township, XIII. 589.
Pennington, Mrs. Israel, XIII, 591.
Pennington, John, biog., XIII. 593; death of, VI. 341; first settler in Macon township, II. 373; land entry and route of travel, XIII. 591, 592.
Pennington, John Jr., XIII. 591.
Pennington, Mark, XIII. 591.
Pennock, J., III. 281.
Pennock, J. M., III. 292.
Pennock, Mary, death of, XI. 96.
Pennock, T. J., III. 281.
Pennock, Thomas J., I. 179.
Pennon, Joseph, soldier 1812, V. 556.
Pennoyer, Henry, I. 287, 293, 298; IV. 6; V. 10, 12, 13; VI. vii., 387, 388, 390; IX. 236, 244, 251, 257; biog., XI. 86; death of, IX. 13; editor, IX. 296; member State Historical Society, III. 266; memorial report of Ottawa county, VI. 399; VIII. 68; planted orchard, IX. 268; "Soil and climate of Ottawa county," IX. 258; tribute to Henry Steele, VI. 389; vice president State Pioneer Society, III. 100, 111; IV. ix.; V. 1; VI. 3; VII. x., 7; VIII. xiv., 9; IX. 6.
Pennoyer, Mrs. Henry, XI. 86.
Pennoyer, L. A., II. 326.
"Pennsylvania," boat of 1839, XIV. 543.
Pennsylvania Gazette published Declaration of Independence, July 25, 1776, X. 269.
Penny, Charles W., XII. v. 373; chairman of meeting organizing Young Men's Temperance Society, XII. 457, 458; letter on Detroit Young Men's Society, XII. 370; member Brady Guards, II. 332; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; original members Detroit Young Men's Society, XII. 362; president of society, XII. 363, 364.
Penny, Miss Harriet (Mrs. Cargill), student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Penny, James T., II. 572.
Penny, Joseph, bank clerk, VI. 322.
Penoyer, Augustus, I. 293.
Penoyer, James, member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Penoyer, James N., IV. 359, 374.
Penoyer, Reuben, V. 346.
Pens of quills, see quill pens.
Penson, John, cabinet maker of Jackson, II. 290.
Penticost, Mrs. Jesse, VI. 340.
Pentwater "News," "Oceana Times," VI. 91.
Peoria, inhabitants taken to St. Louis by U. S. troops in 1812, XV. 259; plundered and burned in 1812, XV. 259, 262; Indian tribe, Illinois nation, V. 95.

Pepahkickcoyya, Quiquabous chief, X. 550; XIII. 93.
Pepan,—, trader, XII. 162.
Pepeck, —, XII. 438; escape from Indians, XII. 441.443.
Pe Peeaw farm, XIV. 267.
Pepeyah, Pottawattomie chief, at Paw Paw, XIV. 276-278.
Pepeyah, Mrs. —, Indian woman, XIV. 277.
Pepin, —, XII. 169, 171.
Pepin, Bazil, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Pepin, Francios, VIII. 520, 524.
Pepin, Michel, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Pepiss, Father, subscription for missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 288.
Peppard, Charles D., II. 339.
Peppin, Francis, early land claim, IV. 401.
Pepune, Col. —, VIII. 408.
Pepyat, Lieut. —, present at Indian council, X. 462, 472.
Pequanning, significance of name, VIII. 159.
Perault, —, IX. 635; X. 408.
Perch (fish), XIV. 421.
Percival, Miss —, early teacher, VII. 482.
Percival, Betsy, original member of first Congregational church in Comstock, V. 413.
Percival, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Percival, Mrs. Eunice, original member of first Congregational church in Comstock, V. 413.
Percival, John T., "Railroads in Ottawa county," IX. 270.
Percival, Lucinda, original member of first Congregational church, Comstock, V. 413.
Percival, Montgomery, V. 363; original member of first Congregational church at Comstock, V. 413.
Percival, Mrs. S. L. (Mrs. D. Woolsey), XIII. 137.
Percival, Samuel, I. 209, 480; V. 258, 359, 362, 363, 390; original member of first Congregational church at Comstock, V. 413.
Percival's broom factory, XIII. 336.
Percussion caps, first used in Michigan, XIV. 440.
Percy, Harry, III. 529.
Percy, Mrs. Robert S. (Miss Hamlin), X. 186.
Pere, Jeane Bte., of Detroit, remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Pere Marquette railroad completed, III. 439, 440.
Pere Marquette river, Indian chiefs on, XII. 622.
Peret, Father, member State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Perigo, Charles E., member of the first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' association, X. 80; vice president of association, X. 81.
Perinchief, Octavius, XI. 13.
Perine, Baptiste, taxable property of 1802, VIII. 540.
Perinier, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit in 1782, X. 606.
Perkins, —, (Allegan township) III. 284.
Perkins, —, (Bay City) III. 337.
Perkins, —, contractor for first buildings of Hillsdale college, VI. 153.
Perkins, Capt. —, military storekeeper, I. 370; II. 572; and wife, I. 370; XV. 91.
Perkins, Mrs. —, (Novi) II. 457.
Perkins, Gen. —, XV. 173.
Perkins, Capt. A. D., VII. 121; memoir, V. 486.
Perkins, Mrs. A. D., death of, VI. 383.
Perkins, Almon, death of, VI. 447.
Perkins, Barber, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Perkins, Judge Cyrus E., VI. 326.
Perkins, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, XI. 135.
Perkins, G., III. 281.
Perkins, Harvey, XIV. 590.
Perkins, Dr. Jabez, III. 620; X. 205.
Perkins, Mrs. Jay (Miss Yerkes), XIII. 385.
Perkins, Capt. Jedediah, VI. 394.
Perkins, Capt. Joseph, letters from Lt. Col. McKay, XV. 619, 620; letters to Lt. Col. McKay, XV. 619, 620.
Perkins, Mrs. M. B., death of, VI. 341.
Perkins, Martin, VI. 410.
Perkins, Corp. Napoleon B., soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 113, 117; wounded, VII. 118.
Perkins, Samuel B., land entries in Genesee county in 1824, III. 431.
Perkins, Mrs. Stephen, death of, XIII. 228.
Perkins, Sterling, member of first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' association, X. 81.
Perkins, T., VI. 340.
Perkins, Truman, H., death of, XI. 34.
Perkins, Capt. Zephaniah, IV. 81.
Perkizer, Rev. M. G. III. 240, 241.
Pernie, Paul, XII. 579.
Pero, —, IX. 398.
Perô, Louis, on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509; 510.
Perot, see Perrot.
Peroult, John, British soldier, salary of, XV. 270.

Perpendicular, garrison supplies, XI. 430; XII. 131.
Perrin, —, V. 77.
Perrin, Dr. —, interpreter, XV. 225.
Perrin, Abraham, IV. 59, 60; VI. 478; XIV. 439, 444, 448, 472; memoir of, XIV. 473.
Perrin, Mrs. Abraham (Miss Phebe Barber), XIV. 474.
Perrin, Andrew, death of, XI. 130.
Perrin, Benjamin, death of, IX. 75.
Perrin, Calvin, XI. 107.
Perrin, Darius, II. 236, 245; sheriff of Monroe Co., N. Y., executed Barron, XIV. 568.
Perrin, Maj. David, XII. 565.
Perrin, Eliza, death of, VIII. 99.
Perrin, F. and wife, III. 577.
Perrin, Friend, IV. 58; VI. 478.
Perrin, H. B., bank cashier, II. 323.
Perrin, Isaac F., IV. 60; VI. 478; XIV. 448; memoir of, XIV. 474.
Perrin, Mrs. Isaac F., XIV. 474.
Perrin, Rev. J. O., VI. 379.
Perrin, John and wife, I. 169.
Perrin, Jesse, land entry, III. 569.
Perrin, Jonathan, III. 561.
Perrin, Joséph, III. 133.
Perrin, Nancy M. (Mrs. Quick), XI. 107.
Perrin, Polly, burned, XIV. 444, 474.
Perrin, Sarah, A. (Mrs. Thomas Morrison), XIV. 474.
Perrine, —, and wife, V. 352.
Perrine, Hannah (Mrs. Adams), III. 502; VII. 460.
Perrine, Isaac, V. 287.
Perrine, Mrs. Livonia B., A. M., instructor in Albion college, II. 206.
Perrine, Sol. C., IV. 238.
Perrine, William E., II. 293, 297, 298, 310, 313, 314.
Perrine, Rev. William H., III. 236, 238; biog. IV. 222; V. 10; graduate and tutor of Hillsdale college, VI. 146, 147, 159; instructor in Albion college, II. 206, 208.
Perrine, Mrs. William H., instructor in Albion college, IV. 223.
Perring, Albert, VI. 227.
Perrinsville, description of, XIV. 448; first called Trenton, XIV. 474; school, list of teachers of, IV. 59.
Perrot, Nicholas, VII. 152; called council of western tribes at Sault Ste. Marie, 1671, XIV. 257; conducts forces against the English and Iroquois, XIV. 658.
Perrott, J., sketch of, III. 336.
Perry, —, student of School for the Blind, XIII. 5; VI. 9.
Perry, Miss — (Mrs. C. V. DeLand), student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Perry, Aaron, Atty., XIV. 159, 160.
Perry, Adams, death of, XIV. 149.
Perry, Booth, first settler of Newfield township, land entry of, VII. 555.
Perrin, Rev. Calvin, XIV. 600.
Perry, Catherine, death of, XIII. 229.
Perry, Charles C., death of, VII. 346.
Perry, Chester, landlord, II. 512; death of, IX. 84.
Perry, Mrs. Chester, II. 511, 512.
Perry, Miss Clarinda (Mrs. Thompson), VI. 272.
Perry, Mrs. Cynthia D., death of, XIII. 281.
Perry, E. W., publisher, III. 276.
Perry, Ebenezer W., I. 86; VII. 579; death of, II. 87; VII. 9.
Perry, Edgar H., death of, XIII. 130.
Perry, Edmund, VII. 233, 399; X. 139; settled at Grand Blanc in 1826, XIV. 507.
Perry, Edward, VI. 243.
Perry, Elias, IV. 302.
Perry, Miss Eliza (Mrs. Thompson) VII. 399.
Perry, Miss Ellen (Mrs. Stanley), XI. 107.
Perry, Frank, VI. 263, VII. 371.
Perry, George, VII. 233.
Perry, Grant, II. 544; death of, XIII. 282.
Perry, Hannah, P., IV. 397.
Perry, Hermon and wife, early teachers, III. 287.
Perry, James H., publisher, VI. 86.
Perry, John, superintendent of Grand Rapids' fire dept., VI. 327.
Perry, John G., entered land 1833, III. 566; first settler of Brandon township, VII. 560.
Perry, Rev. Joseph S., III. 236.
Perry, Mrs. Mary A., IV. 232.
Perry, Mercy, VII. 399.
Perry, Moses, death of, XI. 38.
Perry, Nathan, XI. 107.
Perry, Commodore Oliver H., II. 36; V. 134; VII. 78; VIII. 176; XV. 402; fleet supplied with fresh vegetables, I. 410-412; IV. 81; places fire engine on flagship, IV. 412; rescues Alex. Odren, IX. 214; summoned to protect Fort Detroit, IV. 328; victory on Lake Erie, XIV. 63; XV. 377, 378.
Perry, Rev. Oliver H., XIV, 383.
Perry, Peter, British soldier in 1812, located at Detroit, XIII. 315; on census roll of Detroit in 1827, XII. 461½.
Perry, Robert, VII. 233.
Perry, Rowland, VII. 233; built first saw mill near Saginaw in 1828, VII. 242.
Perry, Sarah M., IV. 284.
Perry, Simeon, VII. 233.
Perry, Sylvina (Mrs. James Mullett), VIII. 176.
Perry, T. M., published first paper in St. Clair county, VI. 94.
Perry, Truman, V. 448.

Perry, William, IV. 232.
Perry, Zelotus, IV. 302.
Perry Settlement, VII. 233; XIV. 507.
Perry's Creek, VII. 579.
Perryfather, R. I., VIII. 396.
Persels, Mrs. Mary (Miss McMath), XIV. 495.
"Perseverance," boat, claims for loss, XV. 683, 689.
Persons, Mrs. Hiram, death of, XIV. 137.
Pesant, see Le Pesant.
Peso, S., land entry, III. 404.
Pessell, H. D., VII. 357.
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, XIV. 394; school system, VII. 46.
Pestles, see mortar and pestles.
Petan, Harriet, IV. 249.
Petauyonshin, Pottawattomie chief, X. 506; XIII. 65.
Petel, Louis, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 672.
Peter, —, Indian guide, III. 25, 27.
Peter, J. Bt. and wife, census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 322.
Peterman, Mary (Mrs. Peter Weirich), XI. 91.
Peters, —, killed by Indians, XII. 438, 445.
Peters, Secretary —, VII. 123.
Peters, Dr. Absalom, IV. 84.
Peters, Charles, (Eaton Co.) III. 405.
Peters, Charles, (Saginaw Co.) biog., XIII. 267, 268.
Peters, Rev. Francis H., XIII. 432, 433.
Peters, Gerhardt, death of, VI. 383.
Peters, Isaac, Six Nation chief, XV. 492.
Peters, James E., VII. 174.
Peters, Jennigze, death of, XIII. 115.
Peters, L., V. 312.
Peters, Pascall, British soldier, salary of, XV. 270.
Peters, William, III. 323.
Peters, William E., officer of Mechanics' Society, XIV. 416.
Petershogen College (Germany), VI. 335.
Peterson (Peter, Peterse), early names of the Schuyler family of New York, VI. 372n.
Peterson, — (Howell), I. 255.
Peterson, Daniel, IV. 279.
Peterson, David, IV. 279; first clerk of Columbia township, IV. 280.
Peterson, Mary, (Petoskey) VII. 388.
Petit, Anselm (Ansellam, Anselon), early settler of Port Huron, I. 443; IV. 347; V. 140; VI. 412, 495, 496; X. 19; XIII. 336.
Petit, Mrs. Anselm, XIII. 337.
Petit, Antoine, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Petit, Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Petit, Edward, VI. 412; memoir of, V. 496-499; signs petition for naming Port Huron, XIII. 338.
Petit, Mrs. Edward, V. 499.
Petit, Eliza (Mrs. Marvin Williams), XIV 95.
Petit, Ignace, subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Petit, Louis, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Petit, Nathaniel, named for legislative council of Upper Canada, XII. 24.
Petit, Nicholas, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604.
Petit, Simon, VI. 412.
Petit, Theodocia, I. 423.
Petit, William W., I. 433; VIII. 661; referred to as "Philotas," XII. 595; signs call for meeting to iustruct delegate to congress, X. 87; XII. 645; signs memorial of Wayne County Bar, XII. 552; signs memorial to judges citing errors of clerk, XII. 639.
Petit Bled, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 392, 395, 396; X. 381, 392; XIII. 65; speech of, X. 349.
Petit Loup, Chippewa chief, presented sugar to post at Michilimackinac, 1796, XII. 215.
Petit fort, X. 450; XIII. 64.
Petition for representative in congress, XII. 586; of Crawford county for revenues, XII. 586; of Detroit merchants to Maj. DePeyster, X. 456; of Detroit residents against Hog Island passing to Geo. McDougal, X. 237, 238; of inhabitants of Detroit and vicinity for better laws and redress of grievances, VIII. 579-582; of Jean Baptiste Chapoton to Gen. Gage, X. 238; of Louis Chevallier to Gen. Haldimand for reimbursement for losses at St. Joseph, X. 653, 654; XIII. 60-62; of merchants and traders to Capt. Mompesson, IX. 613; of merchants of Michilimackinac to Capt. Scott, XI. 497 to Gen. Haldimand for indemity, X. 367; of Montreal merchants for protection in their Indian trade, XI. 483; of Northwest Fur Co. for furs taken at Michilimackinac XV. 281; of Philip Rocheblave for indemnity, X. 466; of residents of Michilimackinac to Gen. Carleton for missionary, X. 286; to Gen. Haldimand for priest, X. 599; to Capt. Robertson, for confirmation of deeds to property, XI. 393; of traders and merchants of Detroit to Gov. Hay for better trade facilities, XI. 424, 459; of two companies at Michilimackinac to Maj. DePeyster, IX. 587; reply to, IX. 588; to congress for change of government in Michigan territory, VIII. 596; for payment of war claims, XII. 587-589; to Governor and judges of territory of

Michigan regarding commons of Detroit, VIII. 585, 586; laws of territory, VIII. 617; to Sir John Johnson for protection of traders, XIII. 79.
Petobe, Indian name of, VII. 277.
Petoskey, Baziel, Indian, VII. 387.
Petoskey, Enos, Indian, VII. 387.
Petoskey, Francis, Indian, VII. 387.
Petoskey, Ignatius, civilized Indian, children of, VII. 387.
Petoskey, James, Indian, VII. 387.
Petoskey, Joseph, Indian, 387.
Petoskey, Lewis, Indian, VII. 387.
Petoskey, Mary Ann (Mrs. Ignatius P), VII. 387.
Petoskey, Mitchell, Indian, VII. 387.
Petoskey, Simon, Indian, VII. 387.
Petoskey, severe storm at, VII. 384; "Democrat," VI. 75.
Petre, Charles, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Petre, Francuis, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Petre, Jean, Bte., on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610.
Petrie, Nich., I. 296.
Petroleum, shipped from Jackson in 1877, II. 343.
Petronille, Sister, Mother Superior of Trinity Parochial school, Detroit, XIII. 433.
Pettibone, —, (Grand Rapids) IV. 293.
Pettibone, —, and wife, (Novi) II. 457.
Pettibone, Rev. —, (Ann Arbor) VIII. 219.
Pettibone, Mrs. Amy, death of, VIII. 113.
Pettibone, Mrs. D. A. (Miss Lull), IX. 64.
Pettibone, Harman, XIV. 425.
Pettibone, Lyman, II. 457; entered first land in Milford township, 1827, III. 563; VII. 560.
Petticrew, Miss Jane (Mrs. J. Hain), IV. 233.
Petticrew, Miss Sarah (Mrs. J. McPherson), IV. 233.
Pettier, —, see Peltier.
Pettis, Peleg, I. 248.
Pettit, M., II. 265; first supervisor of Emerson township, II. 266.
Petty, Danforth, XI. 114.
Petty, Jonathan, biog., XIV. 149, 166.
Petty, Mrs. Jonathan, XIV. 166.
Petty & Hawley, landlords, I. 432.
Pettys, Daniel, death of, VII. 345.
Pew, George H., III. 545.
Pew, Reuben, VII. 368.
Pewabic, meaning of name, VIII. 159.
Pewanagowink, Indian, XIV. 506.
Pe-wi-tun, Indian, II. 275.
Pews of churches, laws relating to, XIV. 661.
Pewter basins for Indians, IX. 471; X. 496, 632; XII. 256, 273, 283.
Peyn, —, teacher of 1812, I. 449.
Peyaurias, Chiefs in council, XIII. 97.
Peyton, Bernard, death of, IX. 84.
Pfeiffner, Joseph, printer, III. 274, 281.
Pharoh, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Phebe, "Aunt," VI. 300.
Phebault, Basil, on census roll of Detroit in 1812, XII. 461½.
Phelan, —, X. 513, 558.
Phelan, William, order and receipt for stores for Michilimackinac, X. 441, 442. 448.
Phelps, —, I. 370; IV. 287.
Phelps, —, II. 483.
Phelps, —, (Alpena) VI. 207.
Phelps, Lieut. —, resigned commission, IV. 141.
Phelps, Mrs. —, X. 205.
Phelps, Miss Abigail Emeline (Mrs. S. Collier), III. 377.
Phelps, Alfred, V. 487; XI. 107.
Phelps, Mrs. Alfred, death of, XI. 107.
Phelps, Miss Allie A., edits college paper "The Oak Leaf," VI. 258.
Phelps, Archibald, captain of Michigan militia, IV. 106.
Phelps, Miss Arthusa (Mrs. Asa Mills), V. 393.
Phelps, Rev. Asa, III. 349, 392; V. 289, 290, 310.
Phelps, Mrs. Asa, III. 349; V. 289, 290.
Phelps, Benjamin, XIV. 589.
Phelps, Rev. Boyd, II. 158.
Phelps, Calvin, III. 387, 389, 391, 393; VIII. 208.
Phelps, Chester, XIV. 317.
Phelps, David, V. 477.
Phelps, Mrs. E. H., death of, VIII. 22.
Phelps, Erastus, II. 457.
Phelps, Frank B., member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Phelps, Guy, land entry, III. 569.
Phelps, Mrs. H. E., XIV. 81.
Phelps, Horace, IV. 279; X. 154.
Phelps, Isaac, bank president, VI. 324.
Phelps, Israel, death of, VIII. 56.
Phelps, John, II. 334.
Phelps, John D., death of, XIV. 134.
Phelps, Rev. Josiah, III. 357; V. 321, 322; VII. 177.
Phelps, Lewis M., death of, VII. 591.
Phelps, Lucy, death of, VII. 562.
Phelps, Luther, V. 265.
Phelps, Miss Lydia (Mrs. Horace Angell), XIV. 105.
Phelps, Norman A., death of, XIII. 280.
Phelps, Mrs. Norman A., VI. 448.
Phelps, Rev. P., president of Hope college, IX. 297, 327, 329, 339.
Phelps, Rachel, VI. 255.
Phelps, Ralph, IV. 423.

Phelps, Samantha (Mrs. Zenos Tillotson), XIV, 84.
Phelps, Samuel, II. 573; XI. 187, 188.
Phelps, Silas, V. 310.
Phelps, Col. William, merchant, biog., IV. 423; teacher IV. 423, 459.
Phelps, Zeri, exhibit of fruits in 1847, X. 76.
Pherson, John, II. 572; XII. 461½.
Phibault, Joseph, on election roll of 1799, VIII. 511.
Philadelphia, Library Company, gift of, VIII. 11; IX. 11; XIII. 34.
Philadelphia Library, instituted, 1731, VII. 330; inscription on tablet, VII. 330; see also libraries.
Philbrick, Mrs. —, XI. 123.
Philbrick, H. H., V. 487; VI. 386.
Philbrick, Prof. Samuel B., VI. 151; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162.
Phileo, —, mail contractor, I. 51.
Philippe, King Louis, visited by the Indian Mung-woo-dans, X. 151.
Philips, —, settled in Shiawassee county in 1837, II. 483.
Philips, Gen. —, IX. 507, 511; assisted in releasing Gov. Hamilton, IX. 512.
Philips, Charles, attorney, XI. 277.
Philips, Daniel W., V. 475.
Philips, Joshua, entered land in 1826, II. 449.
Philips, Rev. Samuel, XIII. 154, 420.
Phillbeam, Mary Ann, death of, XIII. 229.
Phillippe, Marie, marriage entry of, in old register of 1728, V. 104.
Phillips, —, II. 271.
Phillips, —, (farmer) III. 601.
Phillips, Mrs. —, V. 463.
Phillips, Lieut. — (Sergeant), IX. 549, 621, 631; letter to Lieut. Clowes, X. 391.
Phillips, Mrs. Abbey (Mrs. Beach), VIII. 94.
Phillips, Capt. Archibald, III. 575; IV. 280; VIII. 241; land entry of, VII. 559, 560; leg broken, XIV. 512; located in Waterford township in 1819, III. 565.
Phillips, C. C., publisher, VI. 96.
Phillips, Charles, made lock for first jail of St. Clair county, XIII. 335; invented nail cutting machine, VII. 564.
Phillips, Mrs. Charles, VII. 564.
Phillips, D. B., land entry, III. 405.
Phillips, D. M., publisher, VI. 95.
Phillips, David, II. 552, 554, 582; located land in Plymouth township in 1825, I. 509.
Phillips, Col. Delos, soldier of the war of the rebellion, VII. 478; biog., XI. 73, 81, 82.
Phillips, Mrs. Delos, XI. 82.
Phillips, Elijah, II. 546.
Phillips, Mrs. Eliza, death of, IX. 56.
Phillips, Elizabeth, death of, XI. 27.
Phillips, Francis, II. 242.
Phillips, Mrs. Galvin, death of, XIII. 231.
Phillips, Geo. W.,VI. 119.
Phillips, Lieut. J. F., Kings Reg., IX. 595, 601-603.
Phillips, James (Calhoun Co.), VI. 252.
Phillips, James, (St. Joseph Co.) VI. 421; VIII. 105.
Phillips, James (Hillsdale Co.), death of XI. 39.
Phillips, James (British Soldier,1782) salary per day, X. 636, 637.
Phillips, John, land entry, 4, 398.
Phillips, Miss Mary B., A. M. principal of female department of Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Phillips, Mary C., death of, VII. 346.
Phillips, Miss Mary J (Mrs. Valentine), IX. 29.
Phillips, Nathaniel G., VIII. 94, 95; member State legislature, death of, XIII. 279.
Phillips, Oscar, first white child born in Plymouth township, I. 509; II. 561.
Phillips, Mrs. Sophia, VI. 277.
Phillips, T. C., brief sketch of, III. 337.
Phillips, Thomas, Dr., VIII. 226, first physician of Oceana county, VIII. 229.
Phillips, Walter, president of the West Michigan Fruit Growers' association, "Fruit culture in Ottawa county," IX. 267.
Phillips, Wendell, I. 415.
Phillips, William, III. 590.
Phillips, William, (Commerce township) XIV. 425.
Phillips Corners, battle of, XII. 409.
"Philotas," see William W. Petit, XII. 595.
Phinney, H., Deacon of Plymouth church, VII. 417.
Phipps, —, III. 590.
Phipps, A. F., land, III. 402.
Phipps, Chester M., death of, IX. 61.
Phipps, G., land entry, III. 406.
Phips, George, accidentally shot, II. 545.
Phister, A. V., publisher, VI. 80.
Phlegel, Chris., IX. 332.
Phlegel, Mrs. Chris., IX. 332.
Phlihaven, Mrs., loaned money on mortgage, IV. 496, 509, 523.
Prophet's village burned by American troops, XV. 67.
Phyn, James, IX. 528.
Phyn, Ellice & Porteous, merchants, X. 255.
Piaiyash, Interpreter, present at council with Indians at Detroit in 1778, IX. 442.
Piano, first in Michigan, I. 4.
Pianquishaw (Piankashaw, Peankshaw), Indian settlement of, IX, 475; XIII, 50; chiefs in council, X. 590; XIII. 97, 98.

Piatt, Abigail Rogers, II. 184.
Piatt, Joe, on census roll of Detroit in 1827, XII. 461½.
Piatt, Maj. John H., XV. 661.
Piatt Bros., purchase of old capitol, loss by fire, VI. 290, 292.
Picants, (Winipigoes) XI. 485, 486; XIII. 79..
Picands, Henry S., county treasurer in 1875-76, I. 520.
Pickands, James, mayor of Marquette, VII. 175.
Pickerel, XIV. 421.
Pickering, John, of Boston, honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Picket, Lewis F., supervisor, IV. 280.
Picket, Mary, IV. 284.
Picket, Sophia, IV. 279.
Pickets, made of cedar, used for fencing, I. 358.
Pickett, Amos, IV. 279, 280; V. 408; sheriff, XI. 66.
Pickett, Mrs. Huldah, XI. 115.
Pickett, John, XI. 115.
Pickett, William, I. 297.
Pickette, —, survivor of the surveying party with Dr. Houghton, VII. 184.
Pickman, Mrs. Virginia Louise (Miss Palmer), XI. 122.
Pickman, Rev. W. R., VII. 177.
Piechey, Pierre, on census rool of Dein 1827, XII. 461½.
Pictured Rocks, view on Lake Superior, VII. 156.
Piechey, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit in 1827, XII. 461½.
Piedmont House, III. 178.
Piedra, Don Josi Anto, aide to Gen. La-Vega, XII. 614.
Piemashkeecany, Indian, IX. 452.
Pieniche, —on census roll of St. Joseph in 1780, XIII. 58.
Pierault (Perault), —, X. 396, 397.
Pierce, Alexander, death of, IX. 58.
Pierce, Capt. Benj. F., III. 322.
Pierce, Benjamin H., entered first land in Bloomfield township in 1819, III. 567.
Pierce, Benjamin T., VII. 489.
Pierce, Rev. Charles, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 154, 162.
Pierce, Charles B., VII. 489.
Pierce, Charles L., IV. 270.
Pierce, Cyrus, XIII. 564.
Pierce, D. C., teacher, IV. 271.
Pierce, Daniel, XII. 392; XIV. 53.
Pierce, Darius, I. 326, 327; II. 246; XI. 136.
Pierce, Edward O., merchant, III. 461.
Pierce, Edwin S., bank director, VI. 324.
Pierce, Esther E. (Mrs. Noble), VII. 489.
Pierce, F. D., first election from Ross township, (Kalamazoo Co.) held at house of, I. 209.
Pierce, F. H. & E. O., merchants, III. 461.
Pierce, Franklin, fourteenth president of the United States, III. 273; V. 375; appoints F. Hall receiver of public moneys, VI. 304; appoints Gov. Robert McClelland secretary of the interior, IV. 455, 456; general in Mexican war, VII. 117.
Pierce, Capt. Franklin, (Jackson county) II. 313, 315; V. 407; appointed aide to Brig. Gen. Southworth, IV. 270.
Pierce, George C., bank director, VI. 323.
Pierce, George R., VII. 488.
Pierce, Maj. Harrison G., of Brig. Gen. Southworth's staff, IV. 270; V. 409, 411.
Pierce, Prof. Henry A., memoir, VI. 258; IX. 96.
Pierce, Mrs. Henry A., instructor at Marshall, VI. 258.
Pierce, Henry R., VII. 489.
Pierce, Isaac, VI. 311.
Pierce, J. C., Coldwater, 1883, VI. 234.
Pierce, James, Kalamazoo county, XI. 279.
Pierce, James, soldier of 1812, taken by the British at Detroit, XV. 195.
Pierce, Janet, IV. 196.
Pierce, Rev. John Davis, first superintendent of Public Instruction, I. v, 55, 59, 60, 61, 68, 76, 77, 79, 86, 130, 131, 327, 397, 398, 401; II. 197. 198, 214, 235, 237, 240, 282; III. 39, 103, 404, 511; IV. 7, 218; V. v, 43-45, 258, 268, 316; VI. 9, 117, 140; VII. 104, 107, 375; X. 45; XI. 273; XII. v. 347; XIII. 2; XIV. 24, 25, 48, 281, 284; biog., V. 184; VI. 252; built sawmill in 1835, III. 385-389, 393; called "Pathfinder," I. 55; cares for the sick during cholera epidemic, V. 263; first preacher of Marshall, XII. 354, 358; introduced "Homestead Exemption" bill, I. 16; loaned school money to Kalamazoo county, VII. 474; member of State Historical Society, VII. 10; XII. 323; requested to write article on "Our Educational School System," I. 18, 30; "origin and progress of Michigan school system," I. 37-46; V. 186, 383; VI. 366; VII. 22; XII. 356; XIV. 286.
Pierce, Mrs. John D., I. 131, 398; II. 198; III. 387, 388; V. 185; XII. 355.
Pierce, Lieut. John J., U. S. A., escort to Gen. Cass, XII. 609, 610.
Pierce, John L., elected member of State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Pierce, John W., (Kent Co.) bank director, VI. 323.
Pierce, John W., vice president Historical

and Pioneer Society, Hillsdale Co., 1874, I. 169; IV. 249.
Pierce, Joseph B., landlord, XI. 71.
Pierce, Josiah, first treasurer of Shiawassee county, II. 482.
Pierce, Mrs. Marie Cooper, principal of female department of Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Pierce, Miel, death of, XIII. 129.
Pierce, Mrs. Nancy C., death of, XIV. 190.
Pierce, Nathan, I. 130; II. 242, 245; III. 39.
Pierce, Nathan H., death of, VII. 592.
Pierce, Mrs. Nathan H., III. ix. 496; VII. 456.
Pierce, Onesimus C., I. 8, 341; sketch of, VI. 474, 475.
Pierce, P. Della, II. 207.
Pierce, Peter R. L., member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Pierce, Mrs. P. R. L., singer, V. 437.
Pierce, Mrs, Rebecca, death of, XIII. 281.
Pierce, Dr. Reuben, first physician of New Buffalo, II. 193.
Pierce, Ross, M. D., death of, VIII. 22.
Pierce, Solomon and wife, VII. 488.
Pierce, Tomas M., accountant, VI. 323.
Pierce, Willard, elected commissioner of Green township in 1831, X. 66.
Pierce, William, VII. 519.
Pierce, William F., death of VIII. 55.
Pierpont, L., land entry, III. 402.
Pierre, Capt. —, I. 440.
Pierre's Hole, location of, VII. 504.
Piersall, John, VI. 474.
Pierson, Prof. —, New York, VI. 372n.
Pierson, Rev. Arthur T., III. 413; IV. 447; V. 318; VII. 607, 610.
Pierson, Benjamin, (Flint) X. 123; member of board for deaf and dumb institute in 1848, III. 443.
Pierson, Benjamin, member State Pioneer and Historical Society, IX. 91; XI. 12; on Wayne county tax list, II. 584.
Pierson, Ephraim, VI. 390.
Pierson, Rev. Job, III. 482; IX. 45.
Pierson, Mrs. Job, III. 484.
Pierson, Josiah, IX. 30.
Pierson, Lorilla (Miss Clark), IX. 30.
Pierson, Father Philippe, II. 139; VIII. 386.
Pierson, William, death of, XIII. 240.
Pieters, Rev. R., IX. 306, 310.
Piety Hill, sketch of, XIV. 602.
Pijart (Pogart), Pierre, Jesuit priest, VIII. 372.
Pigeon Creek, poem, X. 174.
Pigeon Prairie, II. 158.
Pigeons, abundant, XIV. 512.
Pigot, —, British soldier, wounded, XV. 499.
Pike, —, surveyor, III. 590.
Pike, Zebulon M., explorer, I. 372.
Pike, Mrs. —, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Pike, Albert, author, era of his writing, XIV. 310.
Pike, Charles F., bank teller, VI. 322.
Pike, Hiram, death of, XIV. 149.
Pike, J., III. 284.
Pike, John, on census of Detroit, 1782, X. 608.
Pike, S. N. & Co., III. 291.
"Pike," U. S. warship of 1812, XV. 343.
Pikes (boarding), ordnance supplies, XII. 136, 138, 139.
Pilcher, Rev. Elijah Holmes, M. A., M. D., I. 401; III. 236, 237, 239-243, 356; V. v., 185, 310; VI. 17, 378; VIII. 38, 40; IX. 159, 161; XII. 346; XIII. 426, 562, 564; XIV. 444; arrival of, in Michigan, V. 80; biog. of Maj. Thompson Maxwell, V. 206; children of, IX. 156; cholera in 1832, V. 85; "History of Protestantism in Michigan," VIII. 215-223; first Protestant church established, 1810, V. 89; gift of, I. viii., 33, 63; instrumental in securing constitutional provision for Agricultural college, IX. 157; member of the Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' association, X. 81; memoir of, IX. 155-157; preacher of 1830, II. 167, 198, 205, 282, 325, 333, 402, 525; regent of the university, V. 88; IX. 156; retains church property in Jackson, V. 86.
Pilcher, Henry J., II. 333.
Pilcher & Brown, II. 332, 333.
Pilette (Pilet), —, VIII. 356; X. 240.
Pilkinton, —, XII. 45.
Pillett, Paschall, member of grand jury at Montreal in 1778, X. 294; trader, invoice of goods in 1778, IX. 650.
Pillow, Gen. Gideon J., VII. 113, 114; honorary member Mexican War Veterans Association, VI. 23.
Pilmour, Alexander, British conductor of stores, XV. 112, 200, 258, 265-267, 425.
"Pilot," schooner built in 1825, I. 471; IV. 351.
Piltier, Bapt., III. 36.
Pinard, —, British deserter, XV. 631.
Pinask, Pottawattomie chief at council with Gov. Hamilton in 1778, IX. 443.
Pincers, garrison supplies, XI. 430; XII. 131.
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, Baltimore lawyer, III. 130.
Pinckney, Chester C., XI. 147.
Pinckney, Jonathan, entered land in 1824, III. 568.
Pinckney, Col. Ninion, inspector general U. S. army, XV. 548, 609; appointed to treat for terms of armistice, XV. 546; letter from Col. Baynes, XV. 545, J. Lamb, XV. 547, James Monroe, XV. 531.

Pinckney, Capt. Thomas, aide to Gen. Henry Dearborn, XV. 137.
Pinckney, William, U. S. senator in 1820, X. 15.
Pinckney, Judge Wm. H., VI. 294.
Pinckney (Clarence) township, (Calhoun Co.), organized, first officers, II. 223.
Pinconning, Indian name of, VII. 277.
Pinconning township (Bay Co.), organized, first supervisor, III. 334.
Pine, Benjamin, death of, XI. 130.
Pine, Mrs. Emily, death of, VI. 383.
Pine, forests, II. 21; VII. 242; of great age grown on Indian mounds, II. 49.
Pine Grove township (Van Buren Co.), how named, paid railroad bonds, III. 635.
Pine Plains township (Allegan Co.), history of, III. 271, 293.
Pine River, location of, XIV. 504.
Pine Run, XIV. 506.
Pine timber, great wealth of, XIII. 359.
Pine Tree (Shingoop), Fon du Lac chief, XIV. 230, 231, 234.
Pineda, Don Alonzo Alvarez, discovered one outlet of Mississippi river in 1519, name given it, VI. 349.
Pinet, Francois, priest and early missionary, V. 95, 99.
Pinet, Lady Perrin, V. 101.
Piniamet, —, VIII. 458.
Pinkerton, Charles, II. 583.
Pinkerton, Mrs. Deborah, II. 456.
Pinkerton, Emma, II. 456.
Pinkerton, Thomas, II. 448, 449, 451, 458; death of, VII. 562.
Pinks, early grown at Sault Ste. Marie, VII. 195.
Pinney, Abner, H., II. 337, 340.
Pinney, G. W., II. 452.
Pioneer annals, Battle Creek city and township with sketches of early settlers, V. 237; Calhoun and Kalamazoo counties in 1831, V. 255; first trip from Detroit, V. 240, 241; old territorial road and its taverns, V. 243; territorial beginnings, V. 248; pioneer anthem, III. 500; cradle, XIII. 554; days in Kalamazoo and Van Buren counties, XIV. 272; debating society, XI. 261; devotion to education, II. 126; experience of Wm. H. Cross, V. 345; food and cookery in the early days, V. 293; greeting (poem) Crawford, IV. 53; journey, memorandum of, V. 344; life in Saginaw county in 1830, III. 602; VI. 426; manners and customs, XIV. 437; minister, V. 52; picnic, XIV. 539; piety, VIII. 407; prices, I. 332; reunions, XIII. 575; schools and patrons of Nankin, IV. 57; sketches, I. 509; II. 428; III. 299; IV. 376; V. 339; IX. 118; women, I. 331.
"Pioneer," boat, II. 181; IV. 80; IX. 283.
Pioneer Song, II. 355.
Pipe, Captain, Delaware chief, X. 527; XI. 328; XII. 107; XIII. 42, 46; speeches of, X. 538-540, 543, 545; XIII. 43-45.
Pipe creek, Indian depredation on, I. 412.
Pipe river, X. 247; XIII. 49.
Pipe (po-com-i-gan) tomahawk, presented to State Historical Society, XII. 329.
Piper, Dr. —, X. 186.
Piper, Mrs. Robert, death of, XIII. 229.
Piper, W. A., III. 292.
Pipes, for Indians, X. 632; XII. 83, 147, 228, 232, 258, 275, 285, 288, 302; XV. 656; found in Indian mounds, II. 42.
Pippin, Mrs. Adeline (Miss Hathaway), death of, XIII. 154.
Piquette, Albert, death of, VI. 383.
Piquette, Angelique (Mrs. John B.), II. 600-602, 604; residence of, IV. 475.
Piquette, Charles Louis, II. 600-602, 604-606, 609; gift of, XII. 337.
Piquette, Charlotte, II. 603.
Piquette, Eliza, II. 601-603.
Piquette, Elsie A., II. 600.
Piquette, Emily (Emile, Emilie) A., II. 600-605.
Piquette, Fannie Ellison (Mrs. C. L.), II. 606, 609, 611.
Piquette, Jean Baptiste, I. 345, 347; subscription for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620.
Piquette, John B., II. 600; member of the first Horticultural society, X. 75, 76.
Piquette, Mrs. (Dr.) N., death of, XI. 105.
Piquette, Therese, II. 601.
Piquette, house, location of, I. 500; X. 96.
Pistereen, value of, X. 213, 214.
Pistole, (Spanish or French) value of, X. 213, 214.
Pistols, XV. 273, 607, 614, 655.
Pitasige, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Pitcher, Charles, I. 455.
Pitcher, E. M. student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Pitcher, E. P., early teacher in Holland, IX. 327.
Pitcher, Margaret Stevenson, IV. 432.
Pitcher, Nathaniel, IV. 432; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Pitcher, Washington, member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Pitcher, Dr. Zina, I. 454; II. 76; V. 141, 418, 536, 542, 562; VI. 97, 481; VII. 2, 602, 603; XI. 296; XII. 317, 318, 320, 322-324, 331, 333; XIII. 516; biog. of, IV. 432; original charter member of "The Historical Society of Michigan," V. 3; XII. 316; member State Historical Society, Natural History Commit-

tee, XII. 326; U. S. surgeon, II. 461; IV. 117, 118.
Pitcher, Mrs. Zina, VI. 491.
Pitchfork, bull tine, steel, diamond tine, XIV. 601.
Pitezell, Rev. J. H., III. 241-243.
Pitkin, Mr. —, V. 414.
Pitkin, Rev. Dwight, V. 234.
Pitkin, Rev. S. D., III. 356; V. 317; XIV. 372.
Pitkin, Rev. Thomas, C., D. D., VII. 317, 613.
Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham, XI. 215.
Pitt & Cranage, III. 324.
Pittee, Lyman, biog. of, V. 311, 312; XIV. 69, 83.
Pittman, Lieut. Col. Daniel, I. 223; II. 382, 398; III. 553; VIII. 3; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 325; regimental orders of, I. 249-251; subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Pittman, Mrs. Daniel, II. 382.
Pittman, Gen. James E., II. 396; IV. 442; 457; XIV. 530; elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 328, 342; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525-528; Mexican war veteran, VI. 18; president Young Men's Society, XII. 366, 367, 369.
Pittman, Mrs. James E., II. 396.
Pittman, Robert, subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Pittman, Samuel E., IV. 442; VII. 613.
Pitts, A. W., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Pitts, Gardner W. and wife, death of, XI. 130.
Pitts, Samuel, XII. 373.
Pitts, Thomas, XIII. 286.
Pittsburg, Pa., original Fort Pitt, XIV. 257.
Pittsfield township (Washtenaw Co.), organized, named, IV. 396.
Pius VII, Pope, re-established the order of Jesus, XIII. 439.
Pixley, Benoni, death of, IV. 270.
Pixley, Richard H., IV. 269.
Pixley, Sarah, death of, XIV. 135.
Pizarro, Francisco, discoverer, XIV. 651, 652.
Place, A. F., VII. 571.
Place, John P., I. 288.
Place, Deacon Joseph, biog. of, VII. 561, 571.
Plainwell, "Express," "Independent," "Republic," III. 275; VI. 67.
Plamachtetar, Pottawattomie chief, signs deed of gift to Jas. Abbott, XII. 625.
Plamondon (Pleinandon, Plumonden), Timothy, XI. 512, 613n; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 542.
Planes, garrison supplies, XI. 417.
Plank roads, VII. 421; XIII. 365.
Plant, —, clerk, V. 431.
Plant, Michael, XI. 257.
Plante (Plant), Jean Marie, III. 34, 36.
Plaster, IV. 523; XIV. 487.
Plate funnels, XII. 127.
Plate river, Indian chiefs on, XII. 622.
Platner, Solomon, first supervisor of Fredonia township, II. 228, 230; landlord, II. 261.
Plato, "Island of Atlantis," III. 46.
Platt, Judge —, III. 364.
Platt, Dr. Alonzo, IX. 142; death of, VI. 328; sketch of, VI. 333, 334.
Platt, Mrs. Alonzo, VI. 334.
Platt, B. R., V. 405.
Platt, Mrs. Betsey, death of, VIII. 22; memoir of, VIII. 25.
Platt, Mrs. Caroline, V. 528.
Platt, Rev. Daniel, III. 281, 289.
Platt, Daniel G., III. 294.
Platt, Edwin A., death of, IX. 82.
Platt, Mrs. Eliza H., of Vt., elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Platt, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. Clark), IX. 158.
Platt, Ezra, IX. 142.
Platt, Fred A., B. A., instructor in school for deaf and dumb, III. 447.
Platt, George W., IV. 213; VIII. 25; death of, XI. 27.
Platt, James M., IV. 198.
Platt, Rev. L. B., V. 491.
Platt, Mary C., death of, VII. 346.
Platt, Rev. Stanwood D., III. 289.
Platt, W. P., publisher, VI. 90.
Platt, Zephaniah, attorney general, III. 117; IV. 247; VII. 475; XIII. 193; XIV. 5; sketch of, II. 314; III. 136; XI. 312, 318.
Platt & Matthews, publishers, VI. 90.
Platte river, visited by early exploring parties, VII. 504.
Plaunte, Antoine, soldier of 1812, V. 556.
Plenderleath, Major —, XV. 244, 316.
Plessis, —, Bishop of Quebec, letter from Lieut. Gov. Gore, XV. 52.
Plessner, Prof. Henry, of the university of Breslau, Prussia, father of Dr. M. C. T. Plessner, IX. 70.
Plessner, Dr. M. C. T., biog. of, IX. 69; emigration agent, VII. 298, 301, 302; presidential elector in 1868, IX. 70.
Plimpton, Miss —, III. 292.
Plimpton, E. M., VI. 215.
Plot for obtaining the lower peninsula of Michigan, account of, VIII. 406.
Plough, David, VI. 170, 173; fisheries of, VI. 193, 198.
Plough, Emily, IV. 196.
Plow, Bull, when used, XIV. 601; early French, I. 353; iron introduced, XIV. 601; jointer, IX. 203.
Plowman, —, received letter from George

Messersmith concerning copper region, VII. 193.
Plowshare, given each settler of early Detroit, XIV. 662.
Plum, J. H., VII. 340.
Plum, Mary D., IV. 196.
Plum, Wheeler L., IV. 179, 180, 197.
Plum, William and wife, III. 396.
Plum creek, VI. 359; XIV. 140.
Plum trees, pioneer prices, X. 80.
Plumb, Mrs. Didoma, death of, IX. 76.
Plumbago, where found, XIV. 204.
Plummer, Benjamin, III. 309; IV. 171; biog. of, IX. 17.
Plummer, Daniel A., III. 281, 286, 309; IV. 171; V. 378.
Plummer, William, I. 207; county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Plums, orchards of, XIV. 501; varieties grown in 1836 and later, X. 73, 77; wild, V. 250; VII. 256; XIV. 438.
Plumtree, —, removes gates from plank road to mines, XI. 173.
Plumstead, Alonzo, biog. of, IX. 27.
Plunket, —, appointed supt. of dock yards at Quebec, XV. 201.
Plush, Carrie, IV. 195.
Plymouth bank of, V. 215.
Plymouth township (Wayne Co.), I. 509; first election, I. 510; first tax roll II. 581-585; history of, I. 444; II. 549; population in 1837, X. 99.
"Pocahontas," boat, IX. 284.
Pocahontas Mills, IX. 173.
Poe, Rev. Adam, XIV. 594.
Poe, Edgar Allan, (poet), era of his writing, XIV. 310.
Poe, Gen. O. M., expended government appropriations for Sault Ste. Marie ship-canal, VIII. 155.
Poeke, Mrs. — and family, prisoners of the British, XI. 367.
Poe-Watt, Pottawattomie chief, II. 543.
Pogen, Samuel, highway tax in 1812, IV. 409.
Pogen, William, highway tax in 1812, IV. 409.
Pogue, James, III. 484.
Poineniea, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Poinsett, —, IV. 433.
Poinsett, Joel R., secretary of war, elected honorary member State Pioneer Society, XII. 321.
Point Abino, IV. 80.
Point au Barques, Indian name and description of, XII. 375.
Point Au Gres, where Indians cured sturgeon, VIII. 249.
Point aux Pins, Indians attacked Gen. Bradstreet at, VIII. 363.
Point aux Tremble (Dickinson's), early settlers of, IV. 338, 339.
Point Chagomagon, XI. 389.
Point Ebinue, location of, I. 502.
Point Edwards, as an island, VI. 404.
Point Frederick, wintering harbor for British vessels, XV. 51.
Point Iroquois, XII. 378.
Point La Barb, Indian name and location of, XII. 380.
Point Sable, location of, XV. 23.
Point St. Ignace (Ignon), Chippewas at, receive presents, XIII. 73.
Pointe au Fort, Indians attack Gen. Bradstreet at, VIII. 363.
Poisette, Thomas, appointed justice of the peace of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Poitier, Father, priest among the Hurons, VIII. 292, 294, 315, 322.
Poivier, —, VIII. 630.
Pokagon (Pocagon), Leo, chief of the Pottawattomies, II. 566; I. 493; III. 368; X. 166; located in Cass county, XIV. 260, 276; related to Topinabee, XIV. 265.
Pokagon settlement and school, IX. 133.
Polderman, A., mine owner, VII. 211.
Poles, used on roofs of early houses, I. 445.
Polhemus, Barney, death of, XI. 34.
Polhemus, J., loss by fire, VI. 291.
Polier, —, British trader, XII. 445.
Polier, Ig., signs letter to Capt. Roberts, XV. 247.
Polish population of Michigan in 1889, XIV. 411.
Political campaign of 1840, X. 8.
Politte, Josette, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Polk, James K., eleventh president of the United States, III. 494; VII. 453; X. 22; appointed Richard Dye postmaster of Ionia, IX. 44; Frederick Hall receiver of public moneys, VI. 304; Lucius Lyon surveyor general for the Northwest, XIII. 331; Alexis Ransom postmaster, XIV. 116, 117; Inaugurated, III. 147.
Polke, Christiana (Mrs. Isaac McCoy), V. 147.
Polke children, adopted by Pottawattomies, rescued by their father, V. 147.
Poll tax, for schools, I. 452.
Pollard, —, XI. 582.
Pollard, —, temperance worker, XIII. 392.
Pollard, Edward, on tax levied for repairing the fort at Detroit in 1766, VIII. 466.
Pollard, Rev. Richard, III. 214; letters to Sir George Prevost, XV. 83, 658; member of the grand jury in 1778, X. 294; signs memorial to Sir. George Prevost, XV. 252.
Pollard, Ensign Robert, XI. 332; present

at Indian council, X. 543, 550, 587; XIII. 93, 97; salary per day, X. 637.
Pollard & Mason, sign petition for better trade facilities, XI. 424, 461, 485.
Pollock, Mrs. —, death of, XIV. 149.
Pollock, Margaret (Mrs. McEwen), V. 227.
Pollock, Weldon, V. 505.
Pollock, Mrs. M. J., death of, VI. 283.
Polygamy, among Indians, XIV. 226.
Polygamy, in Michigan, IX. 107.
Pomakona, —, VI. 459.
Pomeroy, —, III. 322.
Pomeroy, Ensign —, I. 250.
Pomeroy, Charlotte A., IV. 196.
Pomeroy, George E., V. 130.
Pomeroy, George E. & Co., publishers, VI. 63.
Pomeroy, J., III. 279.
Pomeroy, Mary L., IV. 195.
Pomeroy, William, XIV. 180.
Pommier, M., French surgeon, II. 144.
Pomminville, Mrs. (Mme. Pominville), VIII. 534, 536.
Pompey, slave, I. 415, 417.
Pomroy, E. A., biog. of, XIII. 187, 189.
Pomroy, Eliza, death of, XIV. 133.
Pomroy, Levi, XIII. 189.
Ponchartrain, Count —, II. 101; IV. 95; VIII. 387; XIV. 662; Cadillac's letter regarding Father Carheil, VIII. 429; friendship for Cadillac, VIII. 434, 437; interview with Cadillac, VIII, 433; reply to Cadillac regarding the establishment of a post at Detroit, VIII. 427.
Pond, —, death of, XI. 27.
Pond, Mrs. —, VI. 253.
Pond, Alfred, biog. XIII. 168, 172; member of the legislature in 1847, XIII. 172-176.
Pond, Mrs. Alfred (Mrs. Elvira Call), XIII. 174.
Pond, Ashley, attorney, VI. 77; VII. 175; XIII. 366; presents autograph letters of Gov. Mason to Historical Society, XII. 329; Thomas Duncan will case, and the E. B. Ward will case, VII. 491, 513.
Pond, C. V. R., VI. 225; IX. 23; letters from W. Wilbur, VI. 225, 235; postmaster, VI. 246.
Pond, Caroline, IV. 195.
Pond, Cortez, VIII. 88, 89; sketch of, VI. 568, 574.
Pond, Mrs. Cortez (Miss Howe), VII. 575.
Pond, Elihu B., publisher, I. 86; VI. 71, 96, 131; IX. 11.
Pond, Elon, VII. 575.
Pond, Mrs. Emma R., death of, XIII. 113.
Pond, Rev. Enoch, V. 184.
Pond, Frank, VII. 575.
Pond, George H., III. 447.
Pond, J., III. 392.
Pond, Jared, VI. 76.
Pond, Jesse, XIII. 173.
Pond, Justin, XIII. 176.
Pond, Osman S., XIII. 176.
Pond, Rollin, VII. 575.
Pond, S. D., III. 290, 292.
"Pond Lily," steamboat, at Allegan, III. 284.
Pond's tavern, VII. 347.
Pongée, X. 504.
Ponget, Joseph, IV. 319.
Ponies, of the early French settlers, I. 354.
Ponseekman, Pottawattomie Indian, daughter of Marcia, III. 370.
Pontiac (Pondiach, Ponteock), Ottawa chief, I. 372, 373; II. 400, 478; IV. 300; V. 151; VI. 464; VII. 557; VIII. 397; IX. 102, 369; XI. 19; XII. 340; XIII. 48; attempt to destroy Fort Detroit, IV. 411; battle near "white oak tree," XIV. 517; conduct of, X. 217; currency and totem of, VII. 527; death of, XIII. 488; XIV. 258; defeat of, XIII. 311; in charge at Bloody Run, XIII. 488; issued notes of birch bark, XIV. 667; Mackinaw massacre and battle of bloody bridge, VIII. 364; manuscript, VIII. 266, 339; personal appearance of, VI. 505; plan of insurrection, V. 533; reared near the Thames river, Canada, XIV. 665; redeems notes to French farmers, XIV. 667; "reminiscences of," III. 572; siege of Detroit, IV. 90; VI. 504-509; speech of, XIII. 313; story told Fox and Hurons to win their co-operation, VIII. 268; supposed address in verse, VI. 510; visit to Maj. Gladwyn, XIV. 666; conspiracy of, VIII. 340; XIII. 213; XIV. 258, 665-667.
Pontiac Asylum, cost of building, XIII. 302; history of, XIII. 300; value of buildings in 1889, XIV. 410.
Pontiac Company, how organized, III. 566; members of, III. 560.
Pontiac gate, site of, X. 90, 92.
Pontiac railroad, built, XIII. 484, 485.
Pontiac township (Oakland Co.), established, III. 562; lines, location and settlement of, VII. 560.
Pontiac tree, V. 532.
Pontiac, village, II. 15; V. 210, 214; bank chartered 1835, III. 340; V. 210, 214; bonus for asylum, XIII. 301; building of first railroad, XIII. 484; Congregational church organized, XII. 357; early settlement of, VI. 384; first public sale of lots in, X. 85; newspapers, Balance, Bill Poster, Courier, VI. 91; Gazette (Jeffersonian), III. 464; VI. 91; Herald (Jacksonian), VI. 91; Oakland Chronicle, established 1830, I. 386, 388, 394, in charge of

slave, Hector, I. 416; III. 599; VI. 91.
Pontiac war, II. 102; VIII. 340; fidelity of the French questioned, II. 103.
Pontiac & Detroit railroad, built to Royal Oak, XIV. 410, 411.
Pontiac and Gladwyn fable, X. 104.
Pontiac and Lapeer plank road, XII. 404.
Pontiac to Saginaw in an early day—Indians and an Indian trail, X. 137.
Ponton, John, buys early mill site at Saginaw, VII. 247, 248.
Pont-sig-na, Indian woman, X. 149.
Pool, A. and wife, I. 241.
Pool, Lieut. Benjamin, I. 21, 22; II. 462, 466, 470; III. 576.
Pool, Mrs. C. S., death of, XIV. 184.
Pool, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 183.
Pool, Moses, land entry, IV. 397.
Pool, W. H., soldier of 1861, II. 437.
Pool, William, II. 296.
Poole, William Frederick, L.L.D., librarian of Chicago, XI. iii; XIII. 5.
Poole, Rev. William H., III. 226, 237.
Poor, Prof. —, II. 436.
Poor, Rev. T. J., president of Dickinson Institute, IX. 93; president pro tem of State Teachers' Association in 1860, IX. 95-96.
Poore, Ben Perley, XIV. 24, 280, 281.
Poormon, Mrs. Lafrona, death of, XIII. 131.
Pope, Gen. —, officers of, III. 183, 184, 188.
Pope, F., publisher, VI. 97.
Pope, Horace H., attorney, III. 281, 292; XI. 312.
Pope, Horatio G., death of, V. 448.
Pope, Mrs. J. (Adams), III. 503; VII. 461.
Pope, J. D., III. 281.
Pope, Michah D., biog. of, IX. 29.
Pope, Nathaniel, of Illinois, V. 107.
Pope, Rev. R. B., VII. 593, 594.
Popham, Capt. —, XV. 589.
Popino, Seth L., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Poplar, bark used as medicine, XIV. 428.
Poppleton, —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Poppleton, Andrew J., IX. 207.
Poppleton, Carrie J. (Mrs. Geo. B. Lake), death of, IX. 207.
Poppleton, Hannah E. (Mrs. Bateman), death of, IX. 207.
Poppleton, O., VI. vi.; IX. 6, 7, 10, 207; XI. v. 8, 10, 153; XIII. 16, 24; XIV. vi. 12, 20, 32; address before Oakland County Pioneer Society in 1889, XIV. 514; chosen to represent the society at the semi-centennial celebration of Michigan as a state, IX. 218; Early history, of Oakland county, VII. 556; elected president of Pioneer and Historical Society 1889-90, XIV, vii. 40; "History of Calhoun county, how Battle Creek received its name," VI. 248; member of committee to nominate officers, XIII. 7; member of legislature in 1853, XIII. 6; member of Pioneer and Historical Society, V. 208; memorial report of Oakland county, VII. 562; VIII. 67; XI. 106; XIII. 237; XIV. 144; present at meeting of Pioneer and Historial Society, VIII. 6-9; IX. 5; XI. 7; XIV. 19; remark on Prof. J. H. Agnew, XIV. 350; remarks on B. O. Williams, XIII. 9; Sketch of Linus Cole, IX. 201; "Sketch of William Poppleton," IX. 205; statistics of Birmingham, XII. 403; tribute to Prof. J. C. Holmes, XIV. 4, vice president Pioneer and Historical Society, VI. 3; VII. vii. ix.; VIII. xiii; IX. xii. 6; XI. viii. 10; XIII, 5, 26; XIV. viii. 18.
Poppleton, Mrs. O., member of Pioneer and Historical Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Poppleton, William, IX. viii; XIV. 591, 597, 600; children of, IX. 207; land entry of, IX. 205; sketch of, IX. 205; supervisor, member of the legislature, etc., IX. 206.
Poppleton, Mrs. William, death of, IX. 205, 206.
Porcelaine, XII. 262; used by Indians, X. 444; XIII. 57.
Porcupine, see Hedgehog.
Porcupine mountain, VII. 189; XIII. 345.
"Porcupine," revenue cutter, I. 470.
Pork, amount captured by the British at the Miami, XV. 138; amount for Michilimackinac, X. 468-470; XV. 167, 447, 472, 563, 607, 608, 614, 617, 632, 637, 644, 645-648; amount furnished Indians at Prairie du Chien, XV. 91; amount in garrison, Detroit, XI. 437; captured by British at Prairie du Chien, XV. 625; early price of, III. 284; VI. 391; VII. 520, 483; VIII. 92, 236; IX. 264; VIII. 587; XIV. 130; XV. 82, 91, 92, 138; how obtained by early settlers, I. 407; Indian name for, XIV. 273; ordered for Nottawasaga river, XV. 564; stored at the Widow Forsyth's, XV. 535; used by the early voyageurs, I. 365; used in barter, V. 56.
Porlair, Jacques, claims for losses by Indians, XV. 669.
Porlier, Lieut. —, commended, XV. 625, 627; in charge of canoes carrying supplies to Michilimackinac, XV. 649, 650, 656, 657.
Porlier, Renac, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
Porrell, William Dummer, VIII. 490.
Port Arthur, I. 231; see also Toledo.
Port Austin "News," VI. 77.

Port Huron "Commercial," "Times," VI. 94; county seat, I. 321; "Early recollections" by Mrs. Nancy Howard, XIV. 531; early school taught by soldiers, XIII. 337; first steam mill erected, VI. 414; how named, XIII. 338; lighthouse, first built, XIII. 335; platted by John McNeil, VI. 415; site of recommended for stratgetic point by the British, XV. 14.
Port Lawrence, early name of Toledo, VI. 380.
Port Talbot, inhabitants fear invasion of U. S. troops, XV. 499; the cause of their discontent, XV. 504.
Port of Detroit, history of the custom house, I. 468.
Portage Lake and Lake Superior ship canal, VII. 63.
Portage River Improvement Co., VIII. 140, 141.
Porteous, J. L., signs memorial for protection to trade in 1780, IX. 552.
Porteous & Phin Ellice (Porteous, Phyn), X. 255.
Porter, Abigail, IV. 195.
Porter, Alonzo B., accountant, VI. 322.
Porter, Dr. A. L., member State Historical Society, XII. 317.
Porter, Augustus S., II. 572; III. 103, 123, 147; IV. 431; elected member Historical Society, XII. 348; bill of, V. 558, 562; contribution to "Daily Advertiser," VI. 63; owned island at Niagara Falls, XIV. 40.
Porter, Benjamin, member commission to build prison at Jackson in 1838, and to build capitol in Lansing in 1847, II. 307, 327, 328.
Porter, Benjamin, Jr., II. 307.
Porter, Camilla (Mrs. J. S. Hooker), III. 417.
Porter, Mrs. Charles, death of, XIII. 240.
Porter, Charles B., IV. 195.
Porter, Clarissa (Mrs. S. Mills), V. 396.
Porter, D., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Porter, Daniel, II. 315.
Porter, David, built first court house of Jackson, II. 298, 308, 334.
Porter, Capt. David, U. S. frigate "Essex," XV. 207, 334.
Porter, E. H., VII. 416.
Porter, Elijah, II. 267.
Porter, Mrs. Eunice, VII. 6.
Porter, Eunice J. (House), II. 184.
Porter, F. B., VI. 64; XII. 366.
Porter, Floyd, V. 287.
Porter, Gov. George B., I. 432, 450; II. 106, 194, 295; III. 142, 532; IV. 96; V. 223, 356; VI. 488, 499; XIV. 36, 39; appointed governor of Michigan, III. 115, 120, 121; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 319; negotiates for Indian lands, V. 176; proclamation of quarantine, II. 513, 526; subscription for books for Young Men's Society, XII. 372.
Porter, Mrs. George B., II. 106; XIV. 34, 35.
Porter, George F., III. 104; V. 545; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 319; gift of, XII. 333, 341.
Porter, Mrs. George F., V. 545.
Porter, Capt. George S., III. 284; IV. 175.
Porter, Henry, XIV. 325.
Porter, Henry H., I. 269.
Porter, Ira, VI. 411; signs petition for naming of Port Huron, XIII. 338.
Porter, James, I. 207; II. 184.
Porter, J. B. (Allegan Co.), III. 281.
Porter, James B., VII. 413; XIV. 100; deacon of Plymouth church, VII. 417; gift of, VIII. 10; memoir of Samuel Fletcher Drury, VII. vi. 6, 382.
Porter, James D., biog. XIII. 129, 142.
Porter, Mrs. James D. (Miss Mary J. Smith), XIII. 142.
Porter, Rev. Jeremiah, sketches of a a pioneer ministry, IV. v. 84, 88.
Porter, John S., entered land in 1823, III. 565.
Porter, Mrs. Louisa, death of, VIII. 100.
Porter, Loyd, XIV. 323, 325.
Porter, Rev. M. M., XIII. 419.
Porter, Malvina, XIV. 325.
Porter, Martha, XIV. 325.
Porter, Mrs. Mary, death of, XI. 39.
Porter, Michah, II. 526.
Porter, Capt. Moses, I. 339; III. 86; V. 530; XI. 508; XII. 50.
Porter, Dr. Moses, VI. 319.
Porter, Peter B., death of, XI. 83.
Porter, Gen. Peter B. (New York), V. 558; VII. 337; VIII. ix; XI. 252; elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, 1830, XII. 317.
Porter, Reuben, of New York, III. 417.
Porter, Rev. S. J., XIV. 100.
Porter, Samuel Humes, V. 542, 543.
Porter, Sarah G., officer of the Ladies' Orphan Association, XIV. 417.
Porter, Stuart H., VI. 271.
Porter, W., XIV. 424.
Porter, Walter, V. 475.
Porter, William, III. 280.
Porter, William, M. D., XIV. 387.
Porter, Judge William A., III. 131.
Porter, William H., VII. 374.
"Porter," steamboat, VIII. 65.
Portia, Augustus L., vote for presidential elector, II. 314.
Portfire, garrison supplies, XI. 430.
Porthier, —, commended by Gen. Brock, XV. 124.
Portier, Claude, royal notary, signs marriage contract, VIII. 453.

Portland (Me.), library instituted 1763, VII. 332.
Portland (Mich.), first settler of, XIV. 622; in Nottawa mission district, IV. 23.
Portland "Observer," VI. 79.
Portman, John G., VII. 345.
Portsmouth township (Bay Co.), organized, first supervisor, III. 334.
Portsmouth village, platted, III. 318; XIII. 353.
Posey, Gen. Thomas, XII. 429, 430; governor of Indian Territory, XII. 345.
Posler, Mrs. Louisa, death of, VIII. 99.
Post, —, IV. 292.
Post, Rev. —, IV. 263.
Post, Abraham, highway tax in 1812, IV. 409.
Post, Miss Anna (Mrs. Van Auken), early teacher, VI. 293.
Post, Mrs. Eliza, VII. 381.
Post, Freeman, IV. 263.
Post, Deacon Henry, death of, V. 333.
Post, Henry D., editor, IX. 297; elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 323; member of relief committee for Holland, IX. 339; "The Rabbit River Mounds and Circles," III. viii. 296.
Post, Henry M. and wife, IV. 263.
Post, Hoyt, early graduate of Detroit school, I. 457.
Post, Hoyt G., bank teller, VI. 322.
Post, J. W. II. 186; III. 7.
Post, Mrs. Mary A., death of, XIII. 281.
Post, Nathaniel S., IV. 256.
Post, Samuel, pension agent, VII. 594.
Post, William R., death of, XIII. 280.
"Post Boy," schooner, II. 193.
Postage, early, XIII. 587; XIV. 117, 416, 611.
Postal, Mrs. — (Miss Fullam), XIV. 152.
Postal, George, settled in Oakland county in 1819, III. 569; XIV. 149, 152, 158.
Postal, Mrs. George (Mary Ann Weeks), XIV. 152.
Postal, William F., death of, XIII. 240.
Postle, Charles, V. 77.
Postmaster-generals, I. 407, 469, 470; VI. 303.
Post office, first established in America, VI. 348.
Potatoes, amount in Detroit settlement in 1780, XIII. 53, 55; early crops, yield per acre, XIII. 354; early grown at Sault Ste. Marie, VII. 195; Famed in song, X. 85; furnished to Perry's fleet, I. 411; grown by Indians, II. 487; XPI. 456; XIII. 341; XIV. 548; Price of, II. 287; V. 253; VIII. 236; product of Michigan compared with other states, XIV. 412; shipped from Jackson in 1877, II. 345; taken by Indians, III. 380; tops used as greens, XIV. 527; used in barter, V. 56.
Pot de Vin, —, among the Indians without a passport, X. 224.
Pothier (Bothier), Germaine, XII. 543, 544.
Pothier, Father Louis Antoine, Jesuit missionary, X. 500-501; blessed the troops at Detroit as they left for Fort Vincennes, IX. 491; death of, X. 504; XIII. 92; missionary to the Hurons, location of mission, X. 96; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 324.
Pothier, Tanpoint C., VIII. 529; commended by Capt. Roberts, XV. 102; letter, to Sir. George Prevost describes the taking of Fort Michilimackinac, XV. 141-144.
Pothier, Toussaint, XII. 543, 544; entrusted with the shipping of furs, XV. 591.
Pothier, Touss'r & Co., sign petition for improved trade facilities, XI. 424, 461.
Pothooks, V. 293; XIV. 435.
Potier, Jean Baptiste, V. 99, 100.
Potier, Joannes, baptized in 1715, V. 99.
Pots, watering, garrison supplies, XI. 430; XII. 131.
Pottawattomie (Petewatemie, Potawatamy, Putewatemie), Indians, I. 491; III. 379, 633; VII. 537-539; XIII. 50; XIV. 256-264; address to congress, XI. 467; XIII. 105; adopt the Polke children, V. 147; annuities from government, XII. 593; XIV. 259, 277; at "raisings," V. 297; at St. Joseph, XII. 451; XIII. 55; attack Americans, XV. 90; British send message to, XV. 48; census of in 1763, III. 16; chiefs, VIII. 161; IX. 443, 454; X. 148, 155, 454, 472; XI. 209; XII. 455; XIII. 64, 65, 90, 567; XIV. 28, 625; speeches of, X. 453, 506, 507; council, X. 348-353; XIII. 64; deed of gift, to James Abbott, XII. 623-626; embraced Catholic faith, I. 493; friendliness of, XIII.552; gather at Belle Fontaine, V. 5; held country 125 years, V. 145 ignorant of bark canoes, X. 276; location of, VIII. 419; XIII. 50, 377; XV. 297; "Nottawa-Sippi" reservation, II. 489-500; pursued government pay master, XII. 436; removal to west of the Mississippi river, III. 381-382; XIV. 260, 625; reported the British contemplated action of U. S. troops, XV. 524; resorting at Michillimackinac in 1782, XIII. 70; shared inhabitant's petition XII. 647; signed treaty of peace XII. 9; XIV. 259; sold lands, III. 307; spoke language of Ottawas and Chippewas, XV. 44; territory occupied by III. 368; V. 170; VI. 364; VII. 149; X. 147; village of, XIII. 313; at Detroit, VIII. 429; on Huron river. X.

248; XIII. 50; on Salt river, XIII. 53.
Pottawattomie Islands, Indian name of, XII. 379.
Pottawattomie trail, I. 328.
Potter, — (Branch Co.), VII. 347.
Potter, —, teacher in Detroit schools, I. 462.
Potter, A. H., publisher, VI. 70.
Potter, Abiel, Q. M. S., soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; VII. 349.
Potter, Allen, I. 88; X. 154; XIV. 113; asylum treasurer, XIII. 306; congressman in 1875, III. 124; death of, VIII. 13, 47, 48; merchant and banker, XIII. 217, 218.
Potter, Alonzo, bishop of Pennsylvania, XIII. 284; elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Potter, Charles H., VII. 555; first clerk of New Field township, VII. 556.
Potter, Clara A., IV. 195.
Potter, Dan P., death of, XIV. 191.
Potter, Mrs. Diana, IV. 238; VIII. 29.
Potter, E. K., VI. 175, 176.
Potter, Edward, sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411; death of, VIII. 46.
Potter, Edwin, I. 296, 300, 301.
Potter, George N., president Eaton County Pioneer Society in 1880, IV. 236, 238.
Potter, George W., death of, IX. 75.
Potter, Dr. Hazzard A., III. 376.
Potter, Dr. Henry C., IV. 19; VII. 401.
Potter, Henry & Son, hotel proprietors, III. 352.
Potter, Ira, first white male child born in Davison township, death of, XIII. 168.
Potter, J. D., soldier of the rebellion, VI. 179. (Alpena.)
Potter, James, death of, XI. 94.
Potter, James J., deputy collector of customs, VI. 188, 196; supervisor of Alpena city, VI. 184.
Potter, John, II. 583.
Potter, John C., VIII. 661.
Potter, Rev. Laurens Baldwin, I. 7; II. 70; III. 4, 8, 108; assisted in laying foundation for Hillsdale college, VI. 145; biog., XIII. 202, 204; death of, XIII. 196; drafted resolution which secured Hillsdale college to the church, VI. 142; X. 46; XIII. 203; member State Historical and Pioneer Society, III. 266; XIII. 36; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 147, 154, 162, 165; voted against removal of college from Spring Arbor, VI. 148, 152.
Potter, Mrs. L. B., XIII. 204.
Potter, Lydia (Mrs Marsh), VIII. 93.
Potter, Nathan, IX. 78; X. 116; XI. 134.
Potter, Nathaniel, reveals plot of Major Rogers, X. 225-230.
Potter, Nelson, death of, XIV. 184.
Potter, Robert Edson, biog. of, XIII. 168.
Potter, Mrs. Robert E., XIII. 169.
Potter, Sheldon, XIII. 202.
Potter, Rev. W. S., IX. 45.
Potter, Welthy Baldwin (Mrs. Sheldon P.), XIII. 202.
Potter, Wm. R., death of, VIII. 46.
Potter Brothers, loss by fire, VI. 185, 186.
Potter & Walter, XIV. 113.
Potter & Woodbury, merchants, XIV. 113.
Pottery, early, X. 88; XIV. 516; found in Indian mounds, II. 41, 44.
Potts, Henry, biog. of, XI. 32.
Potts, Hiram, publisher, VI. 92; IX. 299.
Potts, Capt. W., X. 649, 650, 664; XI. 326, 337; XIII. 99, 100.
Pottsdam township (Lenawee Co.), organized name changed to Riga, II. 362.
Poucher, Andrew, death of, VII. 544.
Poucher, Philip, death of, VII. 545.
Poudret, —, member of grand jury in 1778, X. 294.
Pouget, Joseph, name on census roll of Detroit in 1782, X. 602; taxable property of, in 1802, VIII. 538.
Pound, Robert, IX. 594.
Poupar, Joseph, name on census roll of Detroit in 1782, X. 610.
Poupard, Angelique, IV. 76.
Poupard, Charles, I. 345; V. 561; VIII. 411; XII. 580.
Poupard, Simon, elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 337.
Poupart, Jean, IV. 75.
Pous, Indian, X. 533; XII. 454.
Pousha, Mrs. Lambert, death of, XI. 105.
Powder for Indians, V. 5; X. 580-632; XI. 356, 357; XII. 146, 175, 225, 230, 235, 241, 246, 257, 274, 284, 287; XIII. 73, 74; XV. 89, 91, 607, 608, 615, 616, 644-649; garrison supplies, X. 369, 383; XI. 429, 430; given each settler of early Detroit, XIV. 662; invoice at Mackinaw, XV. 111, 644, 649, 655; ordnance supplies, XII. 131, 135, 136, 138, 139; sent to Chicago from Mackinaw, XV. 224.
Powder flasks, ordnance supplies, XII. 127.
Powder horns, for Indians, XI. 356; ordnance supplies, XII. 129, 136-139.
Pow-di-gee-ka-waa, Ottawa chief present at a council in Detroit in 1778, IX. 442.
Powell, —, VII. 419.
Powell, —, attorney, XI. 624, 625.
Powell, —, Chief Justice, VIII. 402.
Powell, Lieut. —, commended, XV. 625.

Powell, —, Serg., prisoner of war, XV. 469.
Powell, A. B., III. 359.
Powell, E. R., publisher, III. 474, 488; VI. 79, 90.
Powell, Grant, surgeon, XV. 124.
Powell, Brigadier-General Henry Watson, IX. 641; X. 448, 486, 491, 495, 508, 548, 578, 582, 591, 597, 598, 600, 614-616, 624, 647, 657, 658; XI. 374; XIII. 47; letter from Capt. Bird, X. 625; Maj. DePeyster, IX. 630; X. 633; Gen. Haldimand, X. 492; Gov. Sinclair, X. 489; letter to Gen. Haldimand, IX. 632; report of field troops in 1782, X. 619.
Powell, Jesse, death of, VIII. 57.
Powell, John (surveyor), III. 583, 590; XI. 108.
Powell, John A., III. 545.
Powell, Mrs. Margaret, death of, VII. 543. 545.
Powell, Milo, VI. 421.
Powell, O., entered land in 1838, III. 564.
Powell, Mrs. Silas, death of, VII. 488.
Powell, William Dummer, letter to Sir George Prevost, XV. 324; member of the Land Board of Hesse, XII. 17, 23, 27.
Power, John, candidate for congress, XIV. 97.
Power, Mary (Mrs. T. E. Gidley), XIV. 404.
Power, Col. Nicholas, XIV. 404.
Power, Dr. Pliny, I. 512.
Power, Robert D., I. 255, 256; XIV. 413.
Power, Stephen, death of, VIII. 56.
Power, William, settled in Michigan in 1825, X. 56.
Power of attorney, given by Bishop Fenwick, IX. 130.
Powers, —, carpenter at Michilimackinac 8th Regt., XI. 416.
Powers, —, lake captain, VI. 493.
Powers, Rev. —, Ypsilanti, II. 513.
Powers, A. L., VI. 183, 211.
Powers, A. L. & Co., loss by fire, VI. 185.
Powers, Mrs. Anson (Miss Alexander), XIII. 551; death of, XIII. 231.
Powers, Arthur, II. 551; III. 562; XIV. 590; entered land in 1823, III. 564; settled in Farmington in 1824, IV. 420; VII. 560.
Powers, Dr. D. C., IX. 22.
Powers, Rev. David, charter member of the Freewill Baptist church of Clarendon, X. 38; name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509; ordained a minister, X. 42.
Powers, Edward, II. 169, 170.
—Powers, H., land entries, III. 401.
Powers, Hazzard, attorney, VI. 411.
Powers, Capt. Henry, II. 495-499.
Powers, Isaac, landlord, III. 553; IV. 301, 303, 304.
Powers, Israel, first supervisor of Cambridge township, IV. 304.
Powers, J. E., student 1846, V. 421.
Powers, James, name on election roll of, 1799, VIII. 509, 511; soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 505.
Powers, Joel, death of, XIII. 282.
Powers, John, entered land in 1825, II. 449; settled in Farmington in 1824; IV. 420.
Powers, Michael, county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Powers, Moses, name on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509, 511.
Powers, Nathan, early teacher, IV. 421; entered land in 1825, II. 449; furnished facts and data for a sketch of the settlement of Farmington, IV. 419, 420.
Powers, Oliver L., death of, XIII. 164, 167.
Powers, Orlando W., attorney, XI. 312.
Powers, Stephen S., first supervisor of Homer township, II. 231, 232.
Powers, William, Lenawee county, 1879, IV. 298.
Powers, William, New York state, VII. 502; death of, VII. 503.
Powers, Mrs. William, VII. 497, 502.
Powers, William H., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Powers, William R., VII. 527.
Powlison, Abraham V., charter member of first Congregational church of Comstock, V. 413.
Powlison, I. V., XIV. 525.
Powlison, John C., XIV. 525; charter member of first Congregational church in Comstock, V. 413.
Powlison, Mrs. J. C. (Catherine Van Arsdale), memoir of, XIV. 525; charter member of first Congregational church in Comstock, V. 413, 416.
Pownall, George, secretary Province of Quebec, XI. 627; memorial to Lord Dorchester, XII. 11; signs proclamation dividing Canada into two districts, XI. 621.
Poyntz, Lieut. —, XV. 638; complaint against by Lieut. Col. McDonall, XV. 564, 590.
Pradel, Juan de Dios (Chilian), kindness to American soldiers in Mexico, VII. 119.
Prairie du Chien (Cheen), XII. 442; captured by Gen. Clark, XV. 610; citizens send information to Capt. Roberts, commander at Michilimackinac, XV. 246; county seat, I. 154; description and capture of, by the British, XV. 623-628; Indians, list of presents for, XV. 654-656; inhabitants apprised of battle of Tippecanoe, XII. 444; in-

voice of goods for Indians at, 1812, XV. 91; licenses to trade with Indians at, IX. 650; martial law proclaimed, XV. 687; number of British troops at, XV. 627; treaty, XII. 425; United States troops stationed there, 1814, XV. 631.
Prairie du Rocher, settlement at, III. 14.
Prairie River township (Bronson), IX. 174, 175; XIII. 122.
Prairie Ronde, II. 158, 159; ancient garden beds found at, II. 20, 24, 26; bank, III. 526; early settlers of, II. 158; V. 372; first settler of, VII. 481; Indian name for, XI. 209.
Prall, D. E., VII. 287.
Prange, C., VI. 336.
Pratt, —, grocer at White Pigeon, V. 400.
Pratt, Capt. —, officer of revolution, III. 33.
Pratt, Capt. —, XIV. 543.
Pratt, Dr. —, V. 397.
Pratt, Misses —, XIII. 157.
Pratt, Mrs. —, gift of, II. 6.
Pratt, Rev. —, VII. 553.
Pratt, Mrs. A. J., IX. 22.
Pratt, Aaron, IV. 302.
Pratt, Mrs. Abigail Rogers, biog. of, VI. 298; children of, VI. 298; death, VI. 11; member State Pioneer Society, VI. 11, 300; one of the founders of the Ladies' Library Association of Lansing, VI. 299.
Pratt, Judge Abner, II. 109, 201, 239; III. 285; VII. 475-477, 529; X. 17; XI. 273, 275, 278, 296, 297, 312; XIII. 39, 320; associate justice, 1850, III. 115; chief justice, III. 116, 131; declined to try liquor suit, XIII. 400; prosecuting attorney of Rochester, N. Y., XIV. 568; regent of University, XIV. 352; remarks on Perley Bills, IV. 305; sketch of life of, XI. 278; state senator, XIV. 412; subject of Dr. Lamborn's sarcasm, XIII. 516; and the "Good Samaritan," XIV. 569, 570.
Pratt Alpheus, I. 179; death of, VII. 545.
Pratt, Deacon Alvah, III. 638.
Pratt, Mrs. Amasa (Miss Mary Littlejohn), XI. 305.
Pratt, Asa, death of, XI. 84.
Pratt, Benjamin, III. 280, 286.
Pratt, Bessie, IV. 195.
Pratt, Capt. C. O., singer, VIII. 7; IX. 9; XI. 11; XIII. 27, 157.
Pratt, Daniel, XIII. 156.
Pratt, Judge Daniel L., IV. 256; VI. 149; VII. 529, 532; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 154, 162.
Pratt, Daniel S., I. 86.
Pratt, E., III. 294, 295.
Pratt, Mrs. E., XI. 8.
Pratt, E. G., V. 474.
Pratt, Eliakim M., VI. 298, 300.
Pratt, Eliza M., IV. 195.
Pratt, Ella C., IV. 195.
Pratt, Mrs. Elmira, death of, XIII. 219.
Pratt, Mrs. Eunice L. (Mrs. D. Pratt), biog. XIII. 156; children of, XIII. 157; death of, XIII. 133.
Pratt, F. S. (Coldwater), VI. 234.
Pratt, Dr. Foster, assistant surgeon, U. S. A., IV. 145; VI. 438; XI. 293n.
Pratt, Francoise, name on census roll of Detroit in 1728, X. 603.
Pratt, Miss Francis D., VI. 298, 299.
Pratt, Frank S., IV. 195.
Pratt, George, V. 414.
Pratt, H. O., XIII. 157.
Pratt, Mrs. H. P., member of Society, IX. 91.
Pratt, Herman, I. 172, 179.
Pratt, Henry, sheriff, VII. 260.
Pratt, Hubert R., VI. 299; deputy auditor general, III. 2.
Pratt, Mrs. Hubert R., IV. 243; member of Pioneer and Historical Society, XI. 12.
Pratt, Mrs. J. F., IX. 26.
Pratt, Rev. J. M., I. 298.
Pratt, Jared, I. 239, 245.
Pratt, John, XIII. 411, 412.
Pratt, Joseph (Hartford Conn.), I. 435.
Pratt, Joseph, (Woodstock), V. 448.
Pratt, L. K., III. 280.
Pratt, Lucius H., V. 474, 479.
Pratt, Mary, IV. 195.
Pratt, Noah, C., IV. 195.
Pratt, Noah Miner, soldier of the rebellion, killed in action in 1862, VI. 298.
Pratt, Mrs. P. M., V. 13.
Pratt, Peabody, XIII. 412.
Pratt, Philena, V. 448.
Pratt, Robert S., IV. 195.
Pratt, S. F., V. 474.
Pratt, Sally, III. 556.
Pratt, Seth, early teacher, X. 7.
Pratt, Susan, death of, XIV. 134.
Pratt, W. A., member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Pratt & Gibson, II. 335.
Pratt & Myers, IX. 52.
Pratt, Rice & Co., II. 335.
Pratt, Robinson & Co., publishers of New York, X. 98.
Pray, Mrs. Alvina F. (Torrey), IV. 237; VI. 271.
Pray, Esek, III. 425.
Pray, Eseck, land entry, IV. 398.
Pray, Nathan H., IV. 238.
Pray, Thomas W., II. 205.
Pray's tavern, V. 244.
Prayles, Samuel, death of, IX. 54.
Predmore, Jeduthan, soldier of 1861, II. 436.
Pree, C. D., planted one of first orchards in Zeeland township, IX. 269.
Prehistoric people, evidences of, in Oak-

land county, XIV. 515, 516; their manufactured articles found in Oakland county, XIV. 516.
Pre-historic race, II. 45-52; relics of, VII. 557; see also Mound builders, III. 202.
Premeau, Baptiste, I. 265.
Preng, Helena, death of, XI. 83.
Prentice, George Denison, journalist, V. 382; X. 17, 18; XI. 273; XIV. 310.
Prentice, Gilbert W., XIV. 423.
Prentice, Walter W. (Branch Co.), III. 342, 343.
Prentice, Walter W., mayor of Monroe, VI. 369n.
Prentis, Browse T., IV. 429; remarks on Judge Goodwin, XIII. 287.
Prentis, George H., VII. 600.
Prentiss, —, counterfeiter, II. 481.
Prentiss, Albert N., graduate of Agricultural college; prof. of botany in Cornell university, VI. 132.
Prentiss, Azariah, member of commission to organize railroad company in 1835; V. 473, 477.
Prentiss, Joseph, entered land in 1824, III. 563.
Prentiss, Lorissa, II. 447.
Prentiss, N., entered land in 1824, III. 563.
Prentiss, N. C., entered land in 1824, II. 449.
Prentiss, S. S. (Mississippi), XI. 272, 293; XIII. 216; defeated Col. J. F. H. Claiborne for congress, XIII. 498; orator of 1840, X. 11, 15-20, 22, 23; XIV. 310.
Presbyterian church, see Churches.
Presbyterian mission, at La Pointe, XIV. 207, 235.
Presbyterians and Congregationalists unite, I. 401; XII. 353.
Prescott, —, explorer, III. 46.
Prescott, Mrs. —, death of, IX. 48.
Prescott, Abigail, IV. 283.
Prescott, David, VII. 467.
Prescott, E. E., VII. 467.
Prescott, Ezra B., lawyer, IV., 311; V. 459, 466.
Prescott, James, came to America in 1665, VII. 466.
Prescott, Maj. Joseph, revolutionary soldier at the surrender of Burgoyne, VII. 466.
Prescott, Oliver, Gov. Crapo's partner, III. 465.
Prescott, Gen. Robert, XII. 272; XV. 14; approves order for Indian presents, II. 246-248, 251, 259, 276; governor in 1795, III. 119; recall mentioned and tribute, XII. 304, 306.
Prescott, Samuel, III. ix; IV. 283; VII. 466; brief account of Blackman, Rives and Henrietta townships, III. 503, 504, 515, 517; early settler of the town of Blackman, VII. 464.
Prescott, Mrs. Samuel, III. 516.
Prescott, Mrs. Samuel, Jr., VII. 467.
Prescott, William, IX. 594.
Prescott, William H., historian, V. 19.
Presents, for Indians, see Indian Presents.
Presque Isle (Presquille), (Black Rocks), boats at, XV. 490; fort destroyed, XIV. 665; Indian name and description of, XII. 377; in Lake Erie, XV. 50; skirmish on, XV. 156; statement of U. S. Squadron at, in 1812, XV. 334; U. S. troops collect at, XV. 518.
Presque Isle county, organized, county seat located, I. 311, 312; VI. 185; treasurer and clerk of in 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Press of Allegan county, history of, VI. 67; of Michigan, history of, VI. 62.
Pressley, Matilda, IV. 195.
Pressley, Susan, IV. 196.
Presson, Henry, name on census roll of Detroit in 1827, XII. 461½.
Preston, Capt. —, III. 86.
Preston, A. E., member of the legislature, XIV. 383.
Preston, Content, death of, VIII. 44.
Preston, David, II. 206; III. 225-228, 230, 231; account of raising church debt, III. 232.
Preston, Mrs. Frances A., V. 529.
Preston, J., Sr., I. 238, 240.
Preston, Jacob, I. 79; II. 6.
Preston, James, III. 286.
Preston, Jane E., I. 239.
Preston, John, I. 245.
Preston, Miss Kate, V. 321.
Preston, Marvin, I. 131; first clerk in Calhoun county, II. 196, 202; land entry, II. 245.
Preston, Mrs. Rebecca, IV. 238.
Preston, Roswell, Sr., I. 92; II. 87; land entry, IV. 395; XI. 268; member of Society, VII. 10.
Preston, Samuel, I. 159, 160, 244; IV. 238.
Preston, Stephen B., elected a member of the State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Preston, Col. Stephen H., I. 55, 61; II. 237, 238; first prosecuting attorney of Calhoun county, II. 202; VI. 253; land entry, III. 404.
Preston, W., III. 292.
Preston, Mrs. William, VI. 307.
Preston, William P., VI. 348.
Prettiplace, Mrs. Hannah, death of, IX. 56.
Prevost, Sir George, governor general of Canada, II. 483, 486; IV. 48; VIII. 642; XV. 24, 124, 127, 188, 205, 243, 244,

259, 261, 297, 300, 305, 306, 307, 316, 321, 329, 344, 361, 385-387, 406, 493, 531, 545, 547, 558, 582, 584, 621, 622; authorized martial law for Michigan, VIII. 642; authorized treaty for release of prisoners, XV. 183; commissioned Robert Dickson, Indian agent, XV. 217; letters from Col. Barclay, XV. 389, 426; Earl Bathurst, XV. 185, 255, 289, 313, 326, 352, 431, 448, 461-463, 479, 505-507, 536, 579, 608, 636, 686, 687; Col. Baynes, XV. 597-601; Bocherville, XV. 315; Gen. Brock, XV. 76-79, 85, 94, 115-119, 122, 123, 139, 147, 150, 162-165; announcing capture of Detroit, XV. 132; Col. Bruyeres, XV. 478; Maj. Gen. Darroch, XV. 397; Gen. H. Dearborn, XV. 136, 161, 205, 211; relative to suspension of hostilities, 128; Gen. DeRottenburg, XV. 346, 371, 373, 394, 397, 398, 417, 430, 440; Robert Dickson, XV. 208; Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XV. 452-455, 457, 468, 469, 472-477, 479, 481, 492, 499, 502, 511, 517, 523, 527-531, 533-535, 538, 539-541, 549-553, 561, 565-567, 572, 581, 587-590, 595, 603-606, 634, 639, 652, 679, 684-686; James Dunlop, XV. 333; Frederick duke of York, XV. 157, 158, 447, 482, 487, 494, 507, 658; A. Gray, XV. 191, 198; Gen. Hull, XV. 140; Brig.Gen. Alex. Macomb, XV. 537; McTavish, McGillivry & Co., and Forsyth Richardson & Co., XV. 590; Lieut. Col. Myers, XV. 133, 231; Chaplain Richard Pollard, XV. 83, 658; T. C. Pothier; describing the taking of Michilimackinac, XV. 141-144; William Dummer Powell, XV. 324; Gen. Proctor, XV. 293, 312, 331, 337, 339, 347, 354, 360, 364; Capt. Roberts, XV. 308; Maj. Gen. Sheaffe, XV. 135, 171, 176, 186, 187, 271, 274, 283; Maj. Gen. Stovin, XV. 550; Brig. Gen. Vincent, XV. 298, 318; Brig. Gen. Wilkinson, XV. 369; James L. Yeo. XV. 532; letters to Col. Baynes, XV. 543; Earl of Liverpool, XV. 87; Maj. Gen. Proctor, XV. 402; unaddressed letter, XV. 138; unsigned letter to, XV. 547; memorial by Angelique Beauchamp, widow of Chas. Reaume, XV. 585; received memorial of Lieut. Joseph Lambeth, XV. 577; petitioned for restoration of furs taken at Michilimackinac, XV. 281; petitioned to strengthen Amherstburg and Detroit, XV. 250; report from Maj. Gen. George Glasgow, XV. 55; report of Capt. McKay, XV. 656; signs terms of armistice, XV. 545.

Prévun, Antoine, taxable property of, in 1802, VIII. 539.

Prey, Joseph, I. 327.

Price, —, 84th reg. XI. 416.

Price, Capt. —, exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 285.

Price, Lieut. —, see Rice.

Price, A. W., XIV. 379.

Price, Mrs. Aaron, death of, XIV. 135.

Price, Mrs. Eunice P., death of, XIV. 97.

Price, George (Lenawee Co.), II. 394.

Price, George (Berrien Co.), death of, II. 27.

Price, Henry J., IV. 283.

Price, Isaac W., death of, IX. 75.

Price, J. B., III. 281.

Price, Capt. J. R., VI. 282, 283; VII. 420, 421.

Price, Mrs. J. R., VII. 420.

Price, Jacob, VIII. 174.

Price, Joshua, V. 347.

Price, L. B., VIII. vii.; IX. 10; death of, XIV. 149; member of legislature, VIII. 175; reminiscences, VIII. 173.

Price, Rev. Lorenzo D., III. 236; VI. 17.

Price, O. F., lawyer, III. 430.

Price, Onesimus, VI. vii.

Price, Phineas, death of, XIII, 228.

Price, Mrs. Phineas, death of, XI. 96.

Price, Stephen, VI. 265; biog. of, VI. 267.

Prices of Apricot trees, X. 80; apples, VIII. 236; apple trees, X. 80; balls, XV. 91; beans, VI. 391; coat in Richmond in 1862, III. 183; butter, III. 183, 284; VI. 391; VIII. 236; calico (prints), III. 284; XIII. 587; XIV. 130; XV. 91; cement, XV. 434; cider, VIII. 236; clocks, XIII. 587; cloth, I. 332; coffee, I. 332; III. 183; corn, II. 159; XV. 617; corn meal, XV. 92; cotton, XIV. 130; flour, I. 407; III. 183, 246; VII. 483, 520; VIII. 92; XV. 138, 661; furs, VIII. 481; grain, produce and ammunition in 1778, IX. 470; grape roots, X. 80; grease, XV. 434; guns, XV. 91; land, per acre, II. 39; letter postage, XIII. 587; logs, shingles, staves and bark, in an early day, IX. 263; melons, in Richmond in 1862, III. 183; nails, I. 332; XIV. 130; oats, XV. 661; peach trees, X. 80; plum trees, X. 80; pork, III. 384; VI. 391; VII. 483, 520; VIII. 92, 236; XIII. 587; XIV. 130; XV. 138; potatoes, V. 253; VIII. 236; powder, XV. 91; quince trees, X. 80; rum, I. 332; shot, XV. 91; strouds, XV. 91; sugar, XIV. 130; tea, I. 332; XIV, 130; tobacco, XV. 91; turkeys, VIII. 236; volume of collections, III. 539; wampum, VIII. 481; wheat, III. 246; V. 253; VII. 483; X. 86; XIII. 587, 661; whiskey, I. 332, 407; II. 488; VIII. 236; XV. 138; wine, XV. 91.

Prices current at Detroit in 1778, IX. 439.

Pritchard, Rev. —, XIV. 164.

Prichard, Mrs. Fannie, biog. XIV. 149, 164.

Prickers, for guns, in ordnance stores, XII. 131.
Prickett, —, interpreter, III. 282.
Priest, D. S., I. 7.
Priest, Josiah, archaeologist, II. 22.
Priest, O., III. 281.
Priest, S. H., III. 281, 291.
Priest, W., III. 281.
Priest, W. S., III. 291.
Prime, Kathrine, death of, XIII. 131.
Primeau, Joseph H., VII. 175.
Primo, Francis, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Prince, Rev. —, I. 401; VI. 377.
Prince, Mrs. Ann E., IV. 357.
Prince, Mrs. Eliza, V. 545.
Prince, John, M. P. of Canada, elected honorary member of the State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Prince, Col. John, VII. 84, 85, 87; XII. 415, 423; captured schooner "Ann," XII. 418; cruelty to prisoners, XII. 422, 423; ordered soldiers shot, XII. 619, 620; XIII. 534, 599, 600, 601.
"Prince Eugene," schooner built in 1832, I. 471.
"Prince Regent." boat, XV. 95, 533.
"Princess Charlotte," boat, XV. 680.
Princeton university, see Universities.
Prindle, John, land entries of, III. 569.
Pring, Capt. —, arrival at Kingston, given command of the "Royal George," XV. 284, 376.
Pringle, Lieut. Alexander, at the battle of Raisin River, XV. 239; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Pringle, Eugene, II. 319, 331, 340; III. 500, 508; VII. 463.
Pringle, William C., I. 90.
Printing, cost of vol. 1, Pioneer and Historical Collection, II. 9; how paid, V. 7.
Printing presses, early date of advent in Detroit, XIII. 489; first in Michigan, I. 486.
Prior, Lieut. —, conducted smelting furnace in 1808 or 1809, VIII. 668.
Prior, John, death of, VI. 446.
Prior, Thomas, II. 254.
Pris, S., III. 294.
Prison cells, dimensions of, VI. 102; convicts, table of comparison, VI. 99-101.
Prisoners (American), XV. 426, 468; among Indians, cruel treatment of, II. 37; XV. 436-438; captured at Niagara, XV. 455; captured at Prairie du Chien, XV. 625; how treated at Montreal, XV. 364; protected from Indians, XV. 626; sent to Halifax, XV. 357; taken at Red Mills, XV. 416; taken by the British on the River Raisin or Frenchtown, XV. 229; (British), XV. 413, 427, 499, 589, 639; taken at battle of Miami, XV. 277; exchange of, XV. 205, 207, 285, 386-389; treaty for release of, XV. 183, 184.
Pritchard, Gen. Benjamin D., III. 281, 286, 292.
Pritchard, Kinzie, V. 225.
Pritchette, Kintzing, III. 319; V. 476; VI. 108; bank commissioner, II. 320; V. 218; proposed for membership in State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Pritte, —, author of "Border Life," VIII. 479.
Prize money, ordered paid, XV. 567; offered for locomotive engine that would run ten miles an hour, IX. 272; cash captured by U. S. troops, XV. 639; distribution of, governed by rules, XV. 432; for capture of ordnance, XV. 329;
Probasco, Joseph, death of, XIII. 240.
"Probate court of Wayne county," I. 433.
Probate judges, of Mackinac county, VI. 348; Lenawee county, VIII. 165.
Probate office, of Wayne county in 1841, XII. 556.
Proclamations, of Gen. Isaac Brock in 1812, and how preserved, VII. 122; Gov. Cass organizing counties of Crawford; I. 154; Lapeer, I. 218; Macomb, I. 258; Michilimackinac now Mackinac, I. 272; Monroe, I. 276; Oakland, I. 303-305; III. 560; Saginaw, I. 313, 314; St. Clair, I. 320; Washtenaw, I. 325; Wayne, I. 339; of Charles II. of England, anent the making use of foreign salt, VIII. 449; King George III. dividing Canada into districts, XI. 620; Wm. Henry Harrison, governor and commander-in-chief of the Indian territory in 1802, organizing Wayne county, VIII. 540; Gen. Hull, to Canadians, XV. 105; John Miller regarding grain and flour, XV. 661; martial law in the Mississippi country, XV. 687; Thanksgiving, 1830, XII. 615; Van Buren's neutrality message referred to, XII. 416.
Proctor, Miss — (London, Eng.), XIV. 336.
Proctor, A. F., publisher, VI. 83.
Proctor, Ann, V. 417.
Proctor, Bryan W., poet (Barry Cornwall), letter from Ralph Waldo Emerson, introducing Lucy Stone, XIV. 336.
Proctor, Harry, XV. 318.
Proctor, Henry, British volunteer at battle of Raisin River, XV. 239; recommended for promotion, XV. 296.
Proctor, Gen. Henry A. (Col.), I. 54, 474; IV. 319; V. 134, 135; VI. 374, 499; VII. 126, 539, 547; XI. 119; XV. 58, 115, 118, 120, 122, 126, 132, 147, 168, 169, 175, 176, 186, 231, 238, 248, 253, 257, 261, 264, 274, 275, 279, 299, 303, 305, 309, 311, 316, 322, 333, 334, 342, 344,

345, 346, 352, 374, 375, 379, 381, 394, 397, 398, 409, 410, 414, 415, 418-420, 440, 447, 463, 486, 488, 551, 553, 567, 585, 658; account of the battle of the Thames, XV. 427-430, 435, 444-446, agreement for exchange of prisoners, XV. 285, 286; amount of bounty on American scalps, XIV. 534; army annihilated at the battle of Thames river, XV. 399, 407; asked permission to occupy Turkey Point, XV. 378; request granted, XV. 385; collecting scattered army, XV. 410, 418; commanding at Battle of River Raisin, XV. 239; complimented by Judge Woodward, XV. 234; for his conduct of affairs at the River Raisin, XV. 232; cruel treatment of prisoners, V. 558; XV. 436; decree protested by citizens of Detroit, XV. 241; defeated at the battle of the Thames, his escape, XV. 399, 429; destroyed British vessels and stores to prevent capture, XV. 428, 444; detains Dr. S. McKeehan with flag of truce, XV. 236; granted leave of absence to Whitmore Knaggs on parole, XV. 405; in command at the battle of the Miami, XV. 276-278, 284, 310; informed of order for his court martial, XV. 562; insult to flag of truce, XV. 304; investigation denied him, XV. 467, 470; joins Maj. Gen. Vincent's division after his defeat on the Thames, XV. 420; letters from Col. Baynes, XV. 382, 562, 574-576; Capt. Richard Bullock, XV. 391; Maj. Gen. De Rottenburg, XV. 328, 441; M. Elliott, XV. 363; Col. Harvey, XV. 381; Maj. Muir, XV. 148, 151; Capt. Roberts, XV. 167; A. B. Woodward, XV. 159; to Col. Baynes, XV. 232, 291, 355, 554, 562, 575; Col. Brenton, XV. 367; regarding Whitmore Knaggs, XV. 338; Gen. Brock, XV. 119, 125, 129, 144, 150, 154-156; Maj. Gen. De Rottenburg. XV. 399, 414, 421, 435, 443-446; announcing naval defeat, XV. 377; Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XV. 452, 470; Maj. Evans, XV. 172, 226; Secretary Freer, XV. 137, 370-372, 439; Capt. McDonall, XIII. 330; XV. 297, 314, 325; Sir Geo. Prevost, XV. 293, 312, 331, 337, 339, 347, 354, 360, 364, 402; Col. Myers, XV. 301; Maj. Gen. Sheaffe, XV. 174, 178, 215, 227, 235, 242, 267, 272; Maj. Gen. Vincent, XV. 408; Judge A. B. Woodward, XV. 163; Duke of York, XV. 471; unaddressed, XV. 145, 372; unsigned, XV. 319, 336, 357, 361, 362, 384, 395, 400; lived in the Cass house, XIV. 534; martial law proclamation presented to the Historical Society, XII. 329; mentioned for honorary medal, XV. 207; number of years in service when defeated at the Thames, XV. 435; offers reward for the scalp of Peter Navarre, V. 189; orders Americans to leave Detroit, VIII. 639, 640; proclamation of martial law for Michigan, VIII. 642; recommended change of payment in Indian department, XV. 267; receives report of prisoners taken at River Raisin, XV. 230; regulations governing the Territory of Michigan, VIII. 634-642; reimbursement recommended XV. 171, 172; rejects plan of retreat,, XV. 347; report of American troops, XV. 235, 236; number of British troops at River Raisin, XV. 237-240; removed citizens of Detroit, XV. 241, 242; requests investigation, XV. 435, 452; required to state details of operations on the Thames, XV. 441; responsible for Indian massacre, XIV. 140; retreat to the Thames, XV. 400, 412, 414, 427; sanctions cruelty to enemy, XV. 437; states disposition of Indians at Detroit, XV. 150; thanked by Gen. Winchester for kindly treatment of prisoners, XV. 230; trial by court martial ordered, XV. 494; unfavorable impression of, XV. 493, 494.

Proctor, Mrs. Henry A. and daughter, XV. 297, 318.

Proctor, John T., memoir of, VII. 493.

Produce and supplies, price in 1778, IX. 439.

Prohibition amendment, see amendment prohibition.

Prolux, Charles, taxable property of, in 1802, VIII. 538.

Proost, John, death of, XI. 84.

Prophet (Lau-be-was-i-kaw), brother of Tecumseh, at battle of the Miami, XV. 290; attacks Gen. Harrison's army, VI. 465; chosen chief of all the western nations, XV. 534; invited to meet British in council, XV. 44; retired to the Wabash, XV. 49; troops attacked by Gen. Harrison, XV. 180.

Prosser, Miss Emily R. (Mrs. Amos Orton, Jr.), XIII. 260.

Proudfit, Jane Ann, death of, IX. 75.

Proutery, Mrs. Almira, death of, IX. 17.

Prouty, Amariah T., I. 88, 210; XI. 77; biog. XIII. 36, 212, 213; established nursery, XIII. 214; refers to Indian mounds, II. 24.

Prouty, Mrs. Amariah T. (Miss Sophia Ransom), XIII. 213, 215.

Prouty, Andrew J., III. 279.

Prouty, George W., died in the war of the rebellion, XIII. 215.

Prouty, Jeanette (Mrs. Gibbs), first white child born in Allegan county, III. 280; VI. 169.

Prouty, Leander S., III. 279, 280; biog.

of, VI. 169; first settler of Allegan, VII. 305.
Prouty, Mrs. Leander S., III. 279, 280; VI. 169.
Prouty, Col. Nathaniel, II. 572; IV. 464.
Prouty, S. S., II. 87.
Prouville, Alexandre de, see Tracy.
Proux, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Proux, Pierre and wife, on census roll of Detroit in 1779, X. 322.
Provencal, Mrs. —, loss by fire, I. 347.
Provencal, Ann, I. 345.
Provencal, James, I. 345.
Provencel, Peter, elected a member of State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Providence library, instituted 1753, VII. 332.
Provincal (Provincil), Pierre, XI. 423; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Provincial Rangers, where organized, VIII. 364.
Provisions, guarded, search made for, X. 622; in Indian dept., 1794, XII. 153; price of, III. 284.
Prudden, Rev. Theodore P., VI. 299; VII. vii.; VIII. 10; "Twenty years of the history of Plymouth church, Lansing," VII. 404.
Prudden, Mrs. Jane, V. 333.
Prudheme, —, IX. 398.
Prudhomme, Francois, III. 35; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Prudhomme, Jacques, III. 35, 36; taxable property of, in 1802, VIII. 538.
Prudhomme, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit in 1782, X. 601; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Pruman, —, X. 123.
Prussia, Christian, established tannery in Jackson in 1830, II. 279, 296; first clerk of Jackson township, II. 309.
Prussia & Mills, V. 350.
Prussia, system of education in, V. 29, 30.
Prutzman, Abraham C., I. 8; VI. 421; member of the board of Agricultural college, VI. 135.
Pruyn, J. V. L., interested in construction of first Sault Ste. Marie ship canal, VIII. 154.
Pryor, Lieut. —, VIII. 560.
Pryor, Mrs. Emeline, death of, XIII. 281.
Pryor, Lieut. Nathan, XII. 440; escape from Indians, XII. 449.
"Psyche," British boat in war of 1812, XV. 312.
Puants (Stinkards), XI. 502, 506; assisted the British at capture of Michilimackinac, XV. 142; efforts made to rouse, VIII. 467; pillaged and murdered at Prairie du Chien, XV. 625, 626; visited by Joseph Ainse, XI. 502; XIII. 83.
Pudney, Miss Sarah (Mrs. Geo. W. Swift), XIV. 458.
Puddefoot, Rev. W. G., asylum chaplain, XIII. 307.
"Puddlefort Papers," XIV. 187.
Puebla, siege of, Michigan troops at, II. 174, 175, see also battles.
Pugh, H. D., gift of, I. 31.
Puigh, Mrs. Bridget, death of, XIV. 192.
Pulaski, Count, Polish chieftain for whom township was named, V. 346.
Pulcher, Rev. James C. (priest), XIII. 460.
Pulford, Rev. —, IV. 217.
Pulford, William, (Alpena) VI. 179, 206.
Pulford, Dr. William, memoir of, VII. 563.
Pullen, James, land entry, IV. 398.
Pullen, N. W., member of the legislature, IV. 413.
Pullen, William, III. 280; VI. 169.
Pullman, Jesse D., I. 300.
Pulls, Clistena, death of, XIII. 112.
Pulver, Andrew, soldier of the rebellion, died in prison, VII. 179.
Pulver, Michael, IV. 302.
Pumpkins, II. 487; III. 380; XIII. 354; blossoms used as food, XIV. 548.
Puncheon, XIV. 294, 450.
Punches, garrison supplies, XI. 428; XII. 131, 137.
Punk, used for making fire, XIV. 209; where found, IV. 499.
Punmow, Pottawattomie chief signs deed of gift to James Abbott, XII. 625.
Punse, Sarah, death of, XIV. 52.
Purcell, Archbishop, IX. 134; ordained Rev. James Savage, XIII. 462.
Purcell, Sergeant —, XV. 353.
Purcell, Edward, signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Purchase, —, VII. 577.
Purdue, James, VII. 607.
Purdey, Abbie (Mrs. G.), IV. 489.
Purdy, Alexander, IX. 215.
Purdy, Elijah, death of, III. 610.
Purdy, George, IV. 481, 489, 509, 511, 526, 535, 536.
Purdy, Ira (Uncle Major), II. 190. IX. 215.
Purdy, Joseph, XIII. 384.
Purdy, Mary (Mrs. Joseph Yerkes), XIII. 384.
Purdy, P., III. 304.
Purdy, Robert, I. 512; XIII. 384; land entry, III. 563; VII. 560; member of legislature in 1837, II. 115.
Purdy, Stephen, XIII. 384.
Purdy, Thomas, IV. 302.
Purdy, William, XIII. 384.

Purdy house, I. 396.
Purinton, David B., IX. 20.
Puritans, observation of Sabbath, XII. 491.
Purky, Jacob, on census roll of Detroit in 1827, XII. 461½.
Pursell, Emily, death of, XIV. 53.
Pursley, Daniel, on election roll of 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Pusawpaco Sippy (Iron mine river), XIII. 50.
Pusby, Thomas, XII. 120.
Puthuff, Major William H., VI. 348, 351; VIII. 661; XII. 348; address of citizens of Detroit to, VIII. 655; answer to, VIII. 656.
Put-in-Bay, XV. 476, 490; British desire to occupy, XV. 354.
Putman, Rev. Daniel, asylum chaplain, XIII. 306.
Putman, John, death of, IX. 48, 51.
Putman, Worthy, death of, XI. 27.
Putnam, troops at, XV. 513.
Putnam, — and wife, X. 192; death of, IV. 277.
Putnam, Gen. — (Patriot), as a boy, IV. 327; killed at Windsor, VII. 86; XII. 418, 422; XIII. 599.
Putnam, Miss —, VII. 86.
Putnam, Mrs. —, taken prisoner by Indians, II. 566.
Putnam, Mrs. — (wife of General Putnam), VII. 86.
Putnam, Albert T., death of, IV. 270.
Putnam, Mrs. Albert T., death of, IV. 270; first white child born in Jackson, II. 283.
Putnam, Bela F., X. 39.
Putnam, Dr. Charles M., VIII. 32.
Putnam, Cornelius, X. 42.
Putnam, Rev. D. P., I. vii. 282-284.
Putnam, Prof. Daniel, VI. 39n; principal of "Union" school, Kalamazoo, IX. 94; discusses "school prizes" at State Teachers' Association in 1860, IX. 96.
Putnam, Douglas, gift of, XIV. 42.
Putnam, Emma C., IV. 196.
Putnam, Enos, Bank director, VI. 324.
Putnam, G. C. P., IV. 520.
Putnam, John H., IV. 196.
Putnam, John W., III. 324, 327.
Putnam, L. I., soldier of the rebellion, V. 488.
Putnam, Lemuel D., bank director, VI. 323.
Putnam, Orlean, II. 566; IV. 227.
Putnam, Parkis P., memoir of, V. 488.
Putnam, Peter, biog. of, XI. 30.
Putnam, Uzziel, early settler of Cass Co., I. 140; V. 149.
Putnam, Uzziel, Jr., I. 133; V. 149.
Putnam, William, X. 39.
Putney, Rachel (Mrs. S. S. Baker), XI 42.
Putney, provisions for U. S. troops stored at, XV. 536.
Putnode, Nicolas, taxable property of, in 1802, VIII. 540.
Puttaguasimine, Indian relates Indian tradition, XIII. 377.
Putty, in ordnance stores, XII. 131.
Pympton, Rev. Billings, O., preacher, 1823, III. 235; V. 468.
Pyramids of Egypt and Mexico, space covered by, XIV. 653.
Pyrites, iron, where found, XIV. 204.

Quackenboss, Daniel G., VII. 528; XIV. 269.
Quackenboss, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, IX. 57.
Quackenboss, H. J., VII. 530.
Quackenbush, Orson, I. 256.
Quadrants, garrison supplies, XI. 429; XII. 131.
Quail, numerous, VI. 475.
Quail parties, of Detroit, I. 513.
Quakers, (Friends) in Michigan, anti-slavery principles, VII. 528, 529.
Quamciose, Indian, X. 392.
Quanicassee river, XIII. 351.
Quant, Jacob, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Quantrell, Mary, IV. 238.
Quarries, at Stony Island and Monguagon, 1749, II. 102; sandstone, III. 488.
Quashquamenomwait, Indian, VIII. 667.
Quasquanette, Louis, XII. 579.
Quay, S. A., publisher, pupil of St. Clair academy, V. 499.
Queal, Henry M., death of, XI. 135.
Queal, William, death of, XIV. 136.
Quebec, act of 1744, III. 15; captured by the English, VII. 153; colonization of, XIV. 653-655; currency of the Province regulated by ordinance, X. 214; distance from Montreal, XV. 22, 23; founded, 1608, VIII. 369; French flag unfurled at, III. 12; licences granted to trade with Mackinaw Indians, 1778, IX. 650; memorial to secretary of, XII. 11; Roman Catholic Bishop of, commended by Earl Bathurst, XV. 432.
"Queen Charlotte," British man-of-war, I. 411; XIV. 63; XV. 85, 121, 145, 151; captured, XV. 377.
Quesne, Marquis — de, Gov. Gen. of Louisiana, I. 351.
Queenston Heights, enclosed battery recommended for, XV. 522.
Quetzacoatl (St. Brendan), pyramid in memory of, XIV. 653.
Quiadre, Monsieur — de, X. 216.
Quick, A. J., XI. 30.
Quick, Mrs. A. J. (Miss Fish), XI. 31.
Quick, A. V. D., death of, XIII. 241.
Quick, Deacon David, VII. 516.
Quick, Dennis, biog. of, XI. 107.

Quick, Rev. James, I. 240.
Quick, John, death of, IV. 284.
Quick, Mary, land entry, III. 566.
Quick, Nancy M. (Miss Perrin), XI. 107.
Quick, Miss Phoebe (Mrs. Stout), VIII. 54.
Quick match, XII. 124.
Quigley, Ann, death of, XI. 84.
Quigley, Isaac, II. 13; IV. 278.
Quigley, John, IV. 278; X. 123.
Quigley, John, death of, IX. 84.
Quigley, Robert, IV. 278.
Quigley, Samuel, millwright, II. 13; IV. 276, 279.
Quigley, William, IV. 278.
Quill pens, imported from Holland, XIV. 295, see also Holland.
Quilleriez, see Quyêriés.
Quimby, H., land entries, III. 406.
Quimby, John, Sr., I. 266, 267; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Quimby, John, Jr., first sheriff of Menominee county, I. 267.
Quimby, Joseph, V. 521; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Quin, William, death of, XIV. 51.
Quinby, William E., IV. 442; letter from Mrs. Henry P. Tappan, VI. 25; president Detroit Free Press Co., VI. 65.
Quinlan, James, death of, XIV. 189.
Quince trees, pioneer price of, X. 80,
Quincy, Josiah, historian, era of his writing, XIV. 310; graduate of Harvard college, XIV. 356.
Quincy, Mrs. Michael, death of, XI. 105.
Quincy (Mass.), first railroad in U. S. built to, IX. 272.
Quincy (Branch county), newspapers, Literary Reporter, Times, VI. 71; semi-centennial history of, VI. 237-247; township organized, II. 189.
Quine, Mrs. Henriette (Miss Hall), XIII. 221.
Quinn, Albert O., publisher, VI. 78.
Quinn, Rev. John, priest, V. 190.
Quinn & Winsor, publishers, VI. 78.
Quinte Bay, XV. 476.
Quiquabous (Quiquapous), Indians, X. 532, 550, 587, 589; XI. 370, 371; XIII. 93, 101; chiefs at the council with Gov. Hamilton; IX. 452, 457, 475.
Quirck, Matthew, VI. 478.
Quirk, Patrick, III. 545.
Quitman, Major-General John Anthony, IV. 126; XIII. 216.
Quivey, Mrs. A., II. 353.
Qunior, Bosseron, IX. 480.
Quoi, kee-pee-nan, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443.
Quokock, Chippeway chief, X. 472.
Qureau, Mrs. Eva, VI. 227.
Quyêriés, —, VIII. 341, 346, 348, 357.
Rabbi, Gabriel, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 671.
Rabbit, Thomas, death of, VI. 384.
Rabbit (Waboos), I. 403; staple winter diet, XIV. 229.
Rabbit river, mounds on, III. 296.
Rabergon, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827; XII. 461½.
Rabineau, Allen, VII. 622.
Raccoon, abundant, I. 403, 404; V. 251; XIII. 339, 548; destroyed grain, XIV. 440; fat used for lamp oil, XIV. 443; skins used for caps, XIV. 438.
Rachfuss, E. J., VII. 436.
Racours, Madame —, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535.
Radcliffe, Charles K., publisher, VI. 84.
Radcliffe, John F., publisher, VI. 84.
Radenhurst, Lieut. —, assisted in the capture of the "Scorpion" and "Tigress," XV. 641, 643.
Radford, Robert, member of first horticultural society, X. 75.
Radishes, early grown at Sault Ste. Marie, VII. 195.
Rafter, Rev. W. W., VI. 195.
Rafts, X. 59; fired by Indians, XIV. 667; VIII. 331, 334, 335; used by soldiers to cross Wisconsin river, XII. 431.
Ragan, M., VII. 204.
Ragan, Thomas, III. 292.
Ragan, Rev. Z., VI. 85.
Ragen, Brice, X. 527.
Ragstones, ordnance supplies, XII. 133.
Raher, Capt. Frank, VII. 205, 207, 208.
Rai, Joseph, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 672.
Raiche, Louis J., I. 268.
Raider, Mrs. Emma (Miss Cadwell), XIII. 208.
Raienaugh, A. O., artist, VII. 343, 344.
Railroad Commissioner, 1887, gift of, XI. 14.
Railroad hotel, location of, XIV. 418.
Railroads, II. 317; III. 439; V. 59; VII. 65, 71; air line, II. 317-319; Allegan & Marshall, purchased by the State, XIV. 410; Amboy, Lansing & Traverse Bay, purchased by Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw Ry. Co., II. 318, 350; Attica & Buffalo, XIII. 221, Attica & Hornellsville (New York & Erie), company organized, XIII. 222; Baltimore and Ohio commenced, 1828, IX. 273; Bay de Noquet & Marquette, VIII. 157; "Calico Branch" (nickname for Paw Paw road), III. 633; canal, XIII. 116; Chicago & Lake Huron, III. 439; Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore, III. 635; IX. 277; Chicago & West Michigan, IX. 277; Detroit, Grand Haven, and Milwaukee, IX. 276; Detroit, Lansing & Northern, XIII. 222; Detroit, Mackinac & Marquette, VIII. 158; Detroit and

Milwaukee, 1855, IX. 273; Detroit and Pontiac, charter granted 1834, IX. 273; Detroit & St. Joseph, purchased by the State, XIV. 410; early developments in Michigan, I. 46-48; Erie and Kalamazoo, II. 317, 364; built, I. 231; description of first car, V. 129; Flint & Holly, III. 439; Flint & Pere Marquette, III. 440; Flint & Port Huron, III. 439; Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw, II. 318, 319; report for 1877, II. 344; statement of, II. 343-346; Grand Rapids and Holland, IX. 279; Grand Rapids & Lake Shore, organized, IX. 277; XIII. 222; Grand Rapids & Saginaw, XIII. 222; Grand river Valley, chartered, II. 317, 319; Grand Trunk, II. 318; IX. 276; Granite, first one constructed in U. S., IX. 272; Great Western (Canada), II. 318; IX. 276; completes Detroit & Milwaukee, IX. 279; Havre Branch, XIV. 411; Houghton & Ontonagon, XI. 122; illustration of first car in Michigan, IV. 516; Iron Mountain, constructed, VIII. 155, 157; incorporated, VII. 168; Jackson, Fort Wayne & Cincinnati, II. 318, 319; Jackson & Lansing, II. 318; Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw, II. 317, 318, 319, 350; Kalamazoo & South Haven, III. 634; Lake Shore & Mich. Southern, IV. 404; Lake Shore of West Michigan, IX. 277; land grants for, VII. 65; Marquette, Houghton & Ontonagon, VIII, 157; Marquette & Ontonagon, VII. 168; VIII. 157; Maumee Branch, XIV. 411; Michigan Central, I. 46; II. 319; XIII. 357; built to Ypsilanti, XIV. 410; report for 1877, II. 344; sold, I. 48; Michigan Lake Shore, in hands of receiver, IX. 278; Michigan Southern, I. 46-48; projected, XIII. 357; Muskegon & Ferrysburg, IX. 277; New York & Erie, organized, XIII. 222; Northern, XIII. 357, 360; Northwestern, VIII. 158; number of miles of, in 1841 and 1899, XIV. 410, 411; of Marquette and vicinity, VII. 168, 169, Michigan, IX. 272, Ottawa county, IX. 270; Washtenaw county, I. 331; Oakland and Ottawa company, incorporated, 1848, IX. 273; Ore & Forest, XIV. 411; Palmyra & Jacksonburg, V. 129; chartered, II. 317; ironed, XIV. 411; Paw Paw & Lawrence, III. 634; Peninsula, VIII. 158; Pere Marquette, completed, III. 439, 440; Pontiac, built, XIII. 484, first engine, XIII. 485; Pontiac & Detroit, built to Royal Oak, XIV. 410; opened, XIV. 411; River Raisin and Lake Erie, purchase of, by State authorized, XIV. 410; St. Clair & Romeo, time of building extended, XIV. 411; Ypsilanti & Monroe, time of building, extended, XIV. 411; Ypsilanti & Tecumseh, purchased by the State, price paid, XIV. 410.

Rails, made by pioneers, V. 299.

Raimbault, C., VIII. 454.

Raimbault, F. L., VIII. 452.

Raimbault, Pierre, VIII. 453; IX. 486; carried goods to Fort Vincennes against orders of the British, IX. 486; X. 301; rescued from hanging, IX. 505.

Rains, Major —, commander at Fort Gratiot, XI. 251; sketch of, XI. 256.

Rainsford, Capt. —, XV. 684.

Rainville, Joseph, II. 487, 526, 531, 533-635, 538, 543, 556, 560, 561, 573, 612n, 613n, 615n; commended, XV. 625.

Raisin river; battle on, XV. 227-229; number of British troops engaged in, XV. 229; Indian name for, IV. 394; settlement on, I. 360; harbor on, XV. 13; Raisin River bank, chartered, 1832, III. 340.

Raisin River settlement, I. 360; XV. 170, 171.

Raisin township (Lenawee Co.), organized, II. 361, 365; land entries, II. 368.

Raisin Valley history cited, II. 378.

Raisin Valley seminary, II. 370.

"Raisings" and "Bees," among the early settlers, V. 296; without whiskey, V. 298; description of, XIV. 438.

Raleigh, Mrs. Barney, death of, XI. 105.

Raleigh, Walter, attorney, VII. 496, 503.

Raleigh, Sir Walter, VII. 328.

Ralph, —, VI. 309.

Ralph, Michael, VII. 175.

Ralph, W. W., named Rutland township, of Barry county, I. 114.

Rameau, E., elected member of State Historical Society, XII. 349.

Ramezay (Ramesay), M. Claude de, acting governor of Montreal, III. 118.

Ramsdell, Jedediah, II. 582.

Ramsdell, John D., V. 449.

Ramsdell, Judge Jonathan G., IV. 6; VI. 3; instructor in Agricultural college, 1861, VI. 135; memorial report of Grand Traverse county, XIV. 96; vice president State Historical Society, II. 68, 184; III. xi. 3, 100, 108; IV. ix.; V. 1; VII. ix., 7; VIII, xiii., 9; IX. 11; XI. vii., 10; XIII. vii., 18, 26.

Ramsdell, Joshua, VI. 620; on muster roll of 1832, VI. 349.

Ramsdell, Morton B. (R.), II. 284, 314; VI. 445.

Ramsdell, Thomas J., II. 559; VI. 294; member of State Historical Society, VII. 151; VIII. 12; vice president, IX. xi.; XI. 10; XIV. viii., 18.

Ramsey (Ramsay), —, XII. 86, 179, 180; contractor for bridging Canard river, 1793, XII. 48.

Ramsey, Mrs. Virginia G., principal of

the female department of Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Rand, Daniel, IV. 280.
Rand, Dr. Gardner T., I. 157.
Rand, Leonard, IV. 266.
Rand, Capt. Thomas J., I. 285, 300.
Randall, —, III. 280.
Randall, —, VII. 420.
Randall, Capt. —, XIV. 543.
Randall, "Squire" —, VIII. 229.
Randall, A., land entries, III. 430.
Randall, Abby, death of, XIII. 122.
Randall, Addie A., IV. 195.
Randall, Dr. Alvah, VII. 149; XIII. 120-123.
Randall, Benjamin, IX. 81.
Randall, Rev. Benjamin, founder of Free-will Baptist church, VI. 137; X. 43.
Randall, Caleb Dwinell, III. viii., 107, 111, 112; VI. 235; X. v.; XI. 8, 9; XIII. 38, 122; "Early banking in Branch county," III. 39; history of Green township, IX. 172; X. 63; member State Historical Society, III. 266; IV. ix.; VI. 3; VII. ix. 6; VIII. viii., 9; IX. 11, 218; XI. 10; memorial reports of Branch county, IX. 19, 20; XIII. 120, 519; "the Pottawattomies," VII. 149.
Randall, Chester, J., I. 241, 244.
Randall, Mrs. Chester J., I. 241; first white child born in Ogden township, VII. 519.
Randall, Rev. D. A., VII. 178.
Randall, Emily, I. 244.
Randall, Emma L., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 306.
Randall, Flavius, IV. 279.
Randall, Gideon, IV. 279.
Randall, H., IX. 81.
Randall, Mrs. H. A. (Miss Hunt), XI. 112.
Randall, Horatio, VII. 493.
Randall, Mrs. Horatio, death of, VII. 488; resolutions on death of, VII. 493.
Randall, Ira E., attorney, XI. 312.
Randall, Dr. I. E., VII. 343.
Randall, Isaac, I. 244, 245.
Randall, J. G., V. 12.
Randall, James A., member of State Historical society, XIV. 196.
Randall, Mrs. Joanna Woodburn, biog. XIII. 120.
Randall, John, death of, XIV. 51.
Randall, Joseph, located land, IV. 279.
Randall, L. H., banker, VI. 321, 322, 331;
Randall, Lewis L., death of, XIII. 281.
Randall, Lydia, death of, XIII. 122.
Randall, Mabel, VIII. 7; "Bishop Chase in Gilead," VII. 358; letter from Henry I Chase, VII. 363.
Randall, Maynard, IX. 81.
Randall, Deacon N. L., V. 416, 417.
Randall, R., II. 393.
Randall, Robert, attempt to form a stock company for the purchase of all lands of the lower peninsula of Mich., VIII. 407, 408.
Randall, Samuel, I. 244, 245; III. 553.
Randall, Samuel C., III. 451, 453.
Randall, Sherman M., XIII. 26.
Randall, Sophia, death of, XIII. 121.
Randall, Thirza, I. 244.
Randall, William, I. 244; located land, IV. 279.
Randall & Darragh, bankers, VI. 321, 322.
Randolph, Edmund, XI. 147; refused to sign constitution, 1787, XI. 148.
Randolph, Miss Eliza F. (Mrs. R— Manning), XIV. 420.
Randolph, John, X. 22.
Randolph, Thomas Jefferson, of Virginia, elected honorary member of State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 316.
Randot, —, intendant of Canada, VIII. 435; XII. 651.
Raney, George, W., publisher, 1838, II. 323; VI. 80.
Rangabe, C. R., acting Greek minister, 1869, letter from, regarding naming of Ypsilanti, IV. 400.
Rangers, corps of, sentenced to be whipped, rescued by Capt. Brant, VII. 134.
Ranier, M. F., I. 296.
Rankin, —, VIII. 529.
Rankin, Col. —, VII. 83-85, 87; captured colors of invaders at Windsor, XIII. 599, 600.
Rankin, Arthur, corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Rankin (Rinkin), David, X. 307; XI. 498; XIII. 69.
Rankin, Miss Ella, instructor in Battle Creek college, II. 215.
Rankin, Francis H., publisher, III. 431, 441, 453, 464; VI. 75; member committee to draft charter for Flint, III. 438, 449; member State Historical Society, XIII. 111; XIV. 41.
Rankin, Mrs. F. H., III. 448; IV. 244; member building committee of the Library Association, III. 449.
Rankin, George H., publisher, III. 464.
Rankin (Renkin, Rinkin), James, IX. 473; X. 456; on Detroit's census roll, 1779, X. 316; 1782, X. 603; signs petition, XIII. 54.
Rankin, John, IX. 594.
Ranney, —, corporal, organized militia in Webster township during Black Hawk scare, XIII. 551.
Ranney, Dr. George E., IV. viii. 542, 543; VI. 263, 264; VII. 302; gift of, XI. 14.
Ranney, Rev. J. A., III. 288.
Ranney, Mrs. J. A. (Miss Toby), X. 190.
Ranney, Lucius S., I. 169; IV. 249.

Ranney, Mrs. Maud (Maud Mason), XIV. 128.
Ranney, Peyton, XIII. 597.
Ransom, —, contracts with British for timber for boats, IV. 325, 326.
Ransom, Alexis, XIII. 294n; XIV. 112; biog., XIV. 114-117.
Ransom, Mrs. Alexis, XIV. 115, 116.
Ransom, Antoinette, V. 421.
Ransom, Daniel, signature on lease for house, 1802; VIII. 527, 528.
Ransom, Gov. Epaphroditus, II. 108; III. 103, 135, 385, 466, 529, 532; VI. 11; VII. 116; VIII. 202; XI. vi., 271, 277, 280, 290, 312; XIII. 39, 314; XIV. 116; appointed Col. E. H. Thompson, commissioner of immigration, IX. 34; X. 176, 180; as judge, I. 123, 193, 210; II. 200, 307; III. 285, 473, 629, 635; IV. 291; V. 403; VII. 472, 473; IX. 256; X. 162; XIII. 2, 516; XIV. 340; assisted in founding Augusta, V. 260, 386; chief justice supreme court, III. 115, 116, 120, 131; XIV. 412; first governor inaugurated in first capitol at Lansing, VI. 291; letter to Col. Toll, VII. 121; member committee to prepare plans for first court house at Kalamazoo, XIII. 596; member of Michigan legislature, XI. 291; member of Vermont legislature, XI. 290; recommended hospital for insane and asylum for deaf and dumb, XIII. 293, 295, 304.
Ransom, Major Ezekiel, soldier of the war of 1812, XIV. 114.
Ransom, Dr. Fletcher, XIII. 213, 214; XIV. 413.
Ransom, Rev. H. W., III. 243.
Ransom, J. H., VII. 357.
Ransom, James, XIV. 116.
Ransom, John, publisher, VI. 74.
Ransom, Capt. Judah, IV. 81.
Ransom, Lucinda Fletcher, XIV. 115.
Ransom, Mrs. P. S., V. 323.
Ransom, Roswell, V. 258, 259, 360, 385, 409, 414; VII. 481, 482; refers to Indian mounds, II. 24.
Ransom, Mrs. Roswell, V. 259.
Ransom, S. H., I. 210.
Ransom, Samuel C., I. 88; death of, VII. 10.
Ransom, Sophia (Mrs. Amariah T. Prouty), XIII. 213.
Ransom, Major Wyllys C. (son of Governor Ransom), V. 421; VII. vii.; VIII. 16; IX. 6, 10; XIII. 6, 17; XIV. 116, 342; address at Kalamazoo, VII. 469; address at Lawrence, Kansas, before "The Society of Michigan," 1871, VI. 106; explains origin of poem, "Kansas and Michigan," XIII. 28; member State Historical Society, X. iv.; XI. iv., viii.; XIII. 7, 25, 33; XIV. 23; presented a poem by Rev. S. W. Duffield, XIV. 627; railroad commissioner, VI. 291; student of Dr. Stone's school, X. 31.
Rantiford, Capt. —, of ship Russia, which carried Michigan soldiers to Mexico, VII. 113.
Rapaljé, Lieut. —, attacked U. S. reconnoitering party and recaptured cattle, XV. 640.
Rapitale, Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Rapp, Conrad, VI. 242.
Rapp, Mrs. Frederick, death of, XIII. 129.
Rapp, George, landlord, V. 66.
Rappleye, Samuel, death of, XIV. 133.
Rarick, Isaac, V. 505.
Rarrick, Miss Flora, IX. 7; XI. 11; XIII. 10; XIV. 8.
Rasle, Sebastian, Jesuit priest, V. 94, 95.
Raspberries, abundance of, VII. 256; income from, in Ottawa county, IX. 269.
Rasps, ordnance supplies, XII. 131.
Rassette, Francis, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Rassy, Jacob, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Rastel, Jean Joseph de, V. 106.
Rastel, M. Phillippe Francois de, see Rocheblane.
Rath, Frederick, soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 436.
Rath, Wm., death of, VIII. 46.
Rathbone, —, VII. 520.
Rathbone, A. D., attorney, II. 312.
Rathbone, Amos, IX. 284; member of committee to locate second asylum, XIII. 301.
Rathbun, Lafayette, IV. 229.
Rathbun, Lucius, IV. 229.
Rathbun, T. R., VI. 234.
Rathbun, Vortimer, IV. 229.
Rathburn, Dr. —, of N. Y., XIII. 519.
Rathfon, Mrs. Catherine, death of, XIV. 69.
Rations, amount issued to troops during last half of years 1772-3, X. 250, 251.
Ratteen, for Indians, X. 496, 497, 632; XII. 147, 258, 275, 285.
Rattlesnakes, numerous, XIV. 512.
Ratzel, F. W., publisher, VI. 91.
Rauch, Mrs. Anna M., death of, VI. 383.
Rauch, Sarah (Mrs. J. Kirkland), XI. 92.
Rauchfuss, E. J., VII. 3.
Rauck, G. W., gift of VIII. 10.
Rautawaubet (Kautawaubet) county, see Wexford county.
Rawdon, Lord —, XI. 515.
Rawdon, Wright & Hatch, engravers of bank bills, V. 221.
Rawley, J., III. 281.
Rawles, Aaron B., II. 437, 444; V. 474, 477; early member Young Men's Society, XII. 362.

Rawles, Jacob, soldier of the rebellion, II. 436.
Rawls, Paul W. H., V. 421; XIV. 338, 340; sketch of, XI. 318; soldier of the rebellion, III. 528; XI. 312.
Rawlson, Chancey, death of, VII. 543.
Rawson, Luther, II. 429; III. 553.
Rawson, Mrs. P. S., XIV. 367.
Rawson, Sentlow, XV. 84.
Rawson, Duncklee & Co., VI. 63.
Ray, —, VIII. 244.
Ray, Augustin, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Ray, D. W., publisher, II. 331.
Ray, Daniel L., signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Ray, Margaret, I. 238.
Raymbault, Father —, established mission at Sault Ste. Marie, 1641, VII. 152; XIV. 656.
Raymbault, Charles, death of, VIII. 373.
Raymond, Dr. —, VI. 411.
Raymond, A. H., II. 426.
Raymond, Amelia M., confirmation of in Trinity church, VII. 314.
Raymond, David C., first clerk of Freedom township, IV. 396.
Raymond, Edward G., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Raymond, Francis, I. 341; XII. 345, 363, 373, 579; letters from C. W. Penny, A. T. Hall and C. P. Holmes, relative to the origin of the Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 370-374; member of the first horticultural society, X. 76, 78, 79; member of State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Raymond, George H., bank clerk, VI. 323.
Raymond, Helen V., confirmation of in Trinity church, VII. 314.
Raymond, Henry, III. 331.
Raymond, Henry J., editor, XIV. 310.
Raymond, Col. Henry S., I. 102; III. 323, 324, 325, 327, 331; IV. v., 7, 309; IX. 9; accompanies Major Biddle on his first day's journey to Washington, IV. 100; "All about a marriage license," X. 132; original member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310, 311, 314; exhibitor at first state fair, III. 246; "Fifty years ago," IV. 100; member of the legislature and collector of internal revenue, XIV. 56, 61.
Raymond, Mrs. Henry (Mary Alvord), VII. 311; XIV. 61.
Raymond, Hiram, II. 394.
Raymond, Mrs. Johanna, death of, VI. 383.
Raymond, John S., soldier of 1861, II. 436.
Raymond, Josiah, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Raymond, Maria, death of, VI. 340.
Raymond, Mary A., death of, VIII. 45.
Raymond, Oliver, X. 58.
Raymond, P., land entry, III. 426.
Raymond, Samuel D., II. 436, 445.
Raymond, William A., VI. 500; XIV. 416.
Raynale, Dr. —, II. 479.
Raynale, Spencer, II. 479.
Raynate, Dr. Ebenezer, V. 487.
Raynor, Tyrrell J., attorney, XI. 312.
Razors, for Indians, X. 562; XII. 258, 275, 285.
Rea, Dr. —, X. 123.
Rea, Mrs. Mary, death of, IX. 39.
Read, Daniel, death of, XI. 96.
Read, Gilbert E., see Reed.
Read, Samuel B., death of, VIII. 114.
Reade, Lyman, publisher, III. 350.
Reading, Henry H., V. 409, 410.
Reading, railroad completed to, II. 319.
Reading "Press," VI. 76, 77.
Reagh, Joseph, III. 35; XI. 345.
Real, Rev. —, priest, XIII. 441.
Realey, David, said to have sown the first wheat in Ottawa county, IX. 263, 264.
Reames, Aaron, IV. 227.
Reames, L. B., IV. 225.
Reames, Mrs. Lovina, IV. 227.
Reames, Mary (Mrs. Wm.), IV. 227.
Reames, William, IV. 227.
Reamis, —, XI. 541.
Rean, Jean Bts., taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538; X. 320.
Reapers, introduced, XIV. 601.
Reardon, Daniel, death of, VII. 345.
Reardon, Dennis, I. 296.
Rearick, James, VII. 174.
Reasoner, James, V. 312.
Reault, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Reaume, —, trader, VIII. 244.
Reaume, Agathe, IV. 75, 76.
Reaume, Alexis, subscription for missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Reaume, Angelique Beauchamp, petition for indemnity by capture of Detroit, XV. 585.
Reaume, Baptiste, IV. 75.
Reaume, Lieut. Bonaventure, IX. 473; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 326.
Reaume, Capt. Charles, interpreter, IV. 76; IX. 371, 372, 485; claim for losses by Indians, XV. 671; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602; wife and nieces driven from Detroit, XV. 585.
Reaume, Lieut. Claude, IX. 473; and wife on Detroit census roll, 1779-82, X. 324, 603.
Reaume, Hyacinthe, IV. 75.
Reaume, Jacinth, IV. 76; X. 289.
Reaume, Lieut. Jean Baptiste, VIII. 538;

IX. 473; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779-1782, X. 324, 611.
Reaume, Lieut. Joseph, IX. 473; appointed ensign in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 314.
Reaume, Capt. Pierre, IX. 473; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; and wife, names on census roll of Detroit, 1779-1782, X. 324, 603, 604.
Reaume (Reume), Robert, I. 340.
Reaume's village, II. 474.
Reaupeau, George, recommended for a lieutenancy, XV. 342.
Rebulard, Autz, British soldier, salary of, XV. 270.
Recankeekee river, Mascontain Indians on, X. 248; XIII. 50.
Reccanamazo river (Pusawpaco Sippy or Iron Mine), XIII. 50; Pottawattomie village on, X. 248.
Reccapories village, X. 247; XIII. 49.
Recolet, Pere —, VI. 460; XIII. 334.
Recollect, Jehu Baptiste, trader, I. 286.
Recollect priests, called Grey Coats, VIII. 369, 372.
"Recollections of Pioneer Life," I. 501, 511; II. 567; V. 110, 339; VI. 423.
Record, —, I. 443.
Recor's point, IV. 338.
Recruiting of Scottish and Irish emigrants for war of 1812, recommended, VI. 597.
Rector, Lieut. —, XV. 621.
Rector, John, death of, XIII. 227.
Rector, William H., IV. 198.
Rector & Cobb, built sawmill at Pentwater, 1853, VIII. 226.
Red Bird, Indian, son killed by Neh-weygo, IV. 376; address to U. S. agent, X. 170, 172.
"Red Dogs," bills of New York, V. 222.
Red Head, Indian chief, XV. 584.
Red Hook mission, VI. 37.
Red Jacket, Seneca chief, V. 394; II. 147-152, 157, 461; V. 394; home near Buffalo, VII. 514.
"Red Jacket," boat, III. 568.
Red Mills, U. S. dragoons captured at, XV. 416.
Red people, Indian names for the English, XV. 89.
Red Ribbon Club, of Allegan, III. 289; Battle Creek, III. 361; Ionia, III. 485.
Red Wing (L'Aile Rouge), first war chief of Sioux, XI. 504.
Redan, attack on, XII. 421.
Redden, John, VI. 214.
Reddick, Nancy, death of, IX. 19.
Redding, James, death of, XI. 27.
Rede, John, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Redfield, Alexander H., regent of the university, XIV. 412.
Redfield, B. S., III. 374.
Redfield, Beriah, IV. 302.
Redfield, Edmund, IV. 302.
Redfield, George, I. 141; III. 103, 347; IV. 225; V. 262, 264; XIII. 2.
Redfield, Heman J., IV. 457; death of, VII. 551; mayor of Monroe, VI. 369n.
Redford Center, VI. 474.
Redford township, early animals, birds and reptiles of, VI. 475; early settlers, VI. 474.
Redforn, James, death of, XIV. 187.
Redforn, Thomas, death of, XIV. 186.
Redner, Conrad, V. 527.
Redner, Mrs. Coon, death of, IX. 83.
Redpath, Rev. John, VI. 317.
Redpath, Mary (Mrs. Arza Louis), III. 374.
Redpath & Campbell, III. 292.
Redume, — (probably Reaume), on tax roll levied to repair fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
Redwood library, instituted 1747, VII. 332; see also libraries.
Reed, —, I. 388; II. 11; IV. 495, 499.
Reed, —, conductor on Albany & Utica Ry., 1830, XIV. 565.
Reed, Capt. —, III. 86; IV. 81; XV. 114.
Reed, Mrs. —, name in old account book, V. 561.
Reed, Mrs. — (Miss Cuming), VI. 337, 338.
Reed, Adam, VI. 478.
Reed, Alexander W., I. 512.
Reed, C. C., II. 346.
Reed, C. F., VII. 622.
Reed, Carlo, furnished money to establish Olivet college, III. 412.
Reed, Chauncy, V. 504.
Reed, David, II. 427; III. 553.
Reed, Don A., III. 553; IV. 302.
Reed, Ebenezer, publisher, 1820, II. 572; X. 85; XII. 594.
Reed, Elenor, VI. 255.
Reed, Elmer N., XIII. 423.
Reed, Enoch, XIV. 425.
Reed, Fitz L., III. 413, 415, 422, 425.
Reed, George, I. 268.
Reed, Gersham, III. 353; subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Reed, Gideon C., subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Reed, Gilbert E., II. 184; XI. 300, 304.
Reed, Grosvenor, IX. 285.
Reed, H. C., XIV. 112.
Reed, Herbert J., member of the legislature, XIII. 6.
Reed, Hiram A., children of, VI. 403; death of, VI. 399.
Reed, J. C., loss by fire, VI. 185.
Reed, Jacob, VI. 478.
Reed, Jesse, death of, XIV. 193.

Reed, Joanna, II. 11.
Reed, John, death of, XI. 32.
Reed, John (Reid), XI. 533, 570, 595, 612n, 615, 616n, 618; testimony of at court of inquiry, XI. 524.
Reed, Corp. John G., VII. 347; on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Reed, John M., II. 314.
Reed, John S., see Reid.
Reed, L. F., V. 320.
Reed, L. L., XII. 393.
Reed, Mrs. Laura, death of, IX. 42.
Reed, Malinda, death of, XIV. 51.
Reed, Marshall, member of the legislature, IV. 304.
Reed, Mrs. Mary B., death of, XIII. 132.
Reed, Miss Nancy C. (Mrs. W. L. Brooks), VIII. 173.
Reed, Philo, III. 567.
Reed, Porter, VII. 493.
Reed, Ransom, II. 457.
Reed, Robert, VI. 578.
Reed, Major S., V. 321.
Reed, Samuel, II. 572.
Reed, Rev. Seth, II. 206; III. 236; IV. 388; VI. 271, 379; IX. 201.
Reed, Theophilus, death of, XI. 84.
Reed, Thomas, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Reed, Thomas B., XII. vii., 649.
Reed, Dr. Wilbur F., III. 480.
Reed, William, VI. 477; XIII. 241.
Reed, family of revolutionary fame, VII. 300.
Reed, Bushnell & Glue, XIII. 235.
Reed & Sheldon, publishers, V. 561; XII. 595.
Reed City "Clarion," VI. 92.
Reed Creek, IV. 495.
Reeder, Daniel, I. 275, 276.
Reeder, Miss Susan (Mrs. Geo. W. Van Allen), XIII. 210.
Reel, I. 361; XIV. 611.
Ree-mee-ca, Indian chief, IX, 452.
Rees, —, early advertiser, I. 385.
Rees, Major —, XV. 665.
Rees, Mrs. Andrew, V. 275.
Rees, Harriet (Mrs. J. L. Whiting), IV. 121.
Rees, John, V. 277.
Rees, Rebecca (Mrs. J. L. Whiting), IV. 121.
Rees' cyclopedia, II. 13.
Reese, —, V. 323.
Reese, Andrew, V. 248, 276; XIV. 303; memoir, V. 275.
Reese, Electa, XIV. 308.
Reese, Rev. J. H., VI. 435; VII. 584.
Reese, Rev. Joseph, III. 243.
Reese, William, VI. 255; VII. 543; XIV. 308.
Reese, Mrs. William, V. 274; VI. 256.
Reeves, Mrs. —, XI. 63.
Reeves, C. E. & Son, publishers, VI. 70.
Reeves, Miss Eliza (Mrs. Zachariah Straight), XIV. 479.
Reeves, J. D., member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; III. 7.
Reeves, Dr. J. S., IV. 213.
Reeves, John, signs petition for protection in Indian trade, XI. 484.
Reeves, Luther, IV. 57; XIV. 432, 590.
Reeves, Mrs. Luther, XIV. 432.
Reeves, Miss Martha (Mrs. Wm. Osband), XIV. 463.
Reeves, Stephen, III. 561, 562, 568, 599.
Reeves, Mrs. T. H. (Miss Gaylord), VIII. 91.
Regal, Isaac, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Regatta, at Grosse Pointe, celebration of the naming of St. Clair lake, III. 643.
Regents of the university, law creating, VII. 39.
Regnon, Francis, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Rehman, Joi, death of, XI. 83.
Reid, —, IV. 386.
Reid, Carrie, IV. 195.
Reid, Charles, death of, XIII. 241.
Reid, Duncan, letter to A. B. Woodward, VIII. 638; signed address to Major Wm. H. Puthuff, VIII. 655, 661; signed petition for a representative in congress, VII. 587.
Reid, Edwy C., publisher, III. 274, 275, 289; VI. 67; memoir of Judge F. J. Littlejohn, III. 310.
Reid, J., clerk of court, XI. 625.
Reid, James D., county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 519.
Reid, James W., attorney, XI. 312.
Reid (Reed), John S., I. 178, 179; VI. 448.
Reid, Richard, death of, VIII. 100.
Reid, Robert, III. 304.
Reid, Thomas S., I. 178, 179.
Reid & Sheldon, see Reed & Sheldon.
Reidevel, Gen. —, IX. 507.
Reiffenstein, I. C., XV. 399, 441.
Reighly, Rev. —, IV. 219.
Reiker, George H., A. M., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Reiley, Mrs. Sarah A., death of, IX. 40.
Reilhe, A., IX. 658; X. 421; XI. 350; certifies to fair treatment by Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63; letter from J. Papin, X. 381; petitioned for indemnity, X. 367; XIII. 56.
Reilhe, E. L., X. 499; XIII. 63.
Reilly, Rev. C., D. D., XIII. 450, 475; memoir of, XIII, 453.
Reilly, Cornelia, IV. 195.
Reilly, Peter, Indian trader, V. 141.
Reimnink, Zwentz, death of, XIV. 52.
Reisig, John W., death of, VI. 383.
Relics, found in Indian mounds, II. 41-

46; of the battle of Windsor, XIII. 598.
Religious Societies, bill relating to, XII. 648, see also churches.
Rell, Pierre, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Remer, Lawrence T., I. 8; XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Remersga, Cornelius, death of, XI. 84.
Remick, George B., XIII. 286.
Remington, —, X. 2.
Remington, Edmund, VII. 174.
Remington, James, IV. 179, 196.
Remington, Mrs. James, IV. 196.
Remington, William L., death of, XIV. 192.
"Reminiscences in rhyme," III. 504.
Remmick, Royal C., X. 116.
Remond, Andrew, I. 345.
Renards (Reinards, Reynards), Indians, IX. 381, 382, 384; at Mackinac, 1782, X. 277, 635; XIII. 56, 70; see also Fox.
Reneau, Cecile, I. 345.
Reneau (Renaud), Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 322.
Reneau (Renan, Renand, Renauld), Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; tax, 1802, VIII. 535, 540, and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312.
Reneau, Renette, I. 345.
Reneaud or Renauld, see Reneau.
Renkin, James, see Rankin.
Rennison, John, death of, XI. 85.
Reno, John, officer of the Scott Guards, XIV. 417.
Renot, Louis, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532.
Rensen, Francis, VII. 174.
Rent of court room, 1798, VIII. 505.
Rentz, John, I. 247.
Renwick, George, vote for legislative council, 1831, II. 309, 310.
Renwick, John, II. 450.
Reopelle, see Riopelle.
Reoume, Mrs. Mary Ann, V. 486.
Repentigny, Carrille, XIV. 648.
Repentigny, Gaspard, died at Guadalupe, XIV. 648.
Repentigny, Louis Le Gardeur, Chevalier de, land grant, XIV. 644-650; ordered to employ Indians for warfare, 1748, VIII. 457.
Repentigny, Louise Pauline de, et al., suit vs. U. S., VIII. 457.
Representatives in congress, see congressmen.
Repus, —, VIII. 315.
Resci, Prof. Fenelon B., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Reservations, VI. 364; Chippeway, XIII. 352; Flint, II. 474; Fort Gratiot, XI. 249; Knaggs, see Saline; Nottawa Prairie, II. 489; Saline (Ketherwondongoning, Knaggs), II. 480, 481; Sarnia, XIII. 339, 340.
Resseguie, Charles E., county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 520.
Retallick, Joseph, Jr., county clerk, 1875-6, I. 519.
Retallick, John, XIV. 576.
Retan, Judge —, II. 482.
Retan, Henry, VIII. 96.
Retch, —, with cargo of tea, V. 206, 207.
Retook, William, death of, XI. 130.
"Retrospection," — Williams, X. 125.
Reuhle, see Ruehle.
Reul, John, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Reume, see Reaume.
Revard, Revarre, Revaure, see Rivard.
Reveau, Jean Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601.
Revell, F. H., gift of, IX. 11.
Revoir, Michael, III. 594.
"Revolutionary Recollections," XIV. 571.
Revolving library, instituted 1751, VII. 332; see also libraries.
Rex, George, death of, XIII. 113.
Rexford, F. K., member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Rexford, Mrs. Harriet M., death of, IX. 84.
Rexford, J., member State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Rexford, Roswell B., II. 310, 311.
Reynolds, —, IV. 279, 280.
Reynolds, Abel, death of, XIV. 149.
Reynolds, Almond, early teacher, IV. 59, 60.
Reynolds, Asa, death of, XIV. 149.
Reynolds, Miss Benann M. (Mrs. T. B. Thrift), VII. 447.
Reynolds, Caleb, III. 35.
Reynolds, Charles C., entered land in 1826, II. 449.
Reynolds, Rev. Chauncey, VI. 142, 143, 145, 152; trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 162, 165.
Reynolds, Dennis, VI. 235.
Reynolds, E. H., VI. 374.
Reynolds, Maj. Ebenezer, at battle of River Raisin, XV. 227, 239; recommended for medal of honor, XV. 567.
Reynolds, Elon G., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Reynolds, George, IV. 198; XIII. 212.
Reynolds, Henry A., reformer, XIII. 401.
Reynolds, Hiram, death of, VI. 342.
Reynolds, Rev. Ira A., XIII. 203.
Reynolds, J., land entry, III. 401.
Reynolds, James, III. 530.
Reynolds, John, V. 488.
Reynolds, John, death of, XIII. 229.
Reynolds, John, governor of Illinois, V. 107; XIII. 502; leads state troops

against Sac and Fox Indians, XII. 425-429.
Reynolds, Dr. John N., IX. 333.
Reynolds, John R., III. 627.
Reynolds, L. J., I. 133.
Reynolds, L. P., I. 170.
Reynolds, Leonard, V. 448.
Reynolds, Lorenzo D., student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Reynolds, Morie, death of, XI. 83.
Reynolds, N. A., VI. 234, 236.
Reynolds, Rev. R., II. 166.
Reynolds, Rodman, V. 447.
Reynolds, Samuel, V. 505.
Reynolds, Sheldon C., II. 330.
Reynolds, Theodore L., publisher, VI. 96.
Reynolds, Thomas, British soldier, asst. Com. Gen., VIII. 471; XI. 432, 438; XII. 64, 167, 178, 186, 187, 236, 252; XV. 29, 169, 252, 292; at battle of River Raisin, XV. 239; efforts to secure cattle and grain for army, XV. 170; estimate for repairs on fort at Detroit, XII. 205; invoice of supplies captured at Miami, XV. 138; letters from John Askin, XII. 109, 159; Lieut. Col. England, XII. 161, 198; George Sharp, XII. 109; to Lieut. Col. England, XII. 56; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609; reports, bills and receipts, X. 616, XI. 432, 437-439; XII. 152, 181, 206, 264, 278-280; XV. 488.
Reynolds, W. R. & S. C., II. 330.
Reynolds, William, III. 342.
Reynolds, Rev. William, I. 298; III. 238; VIII. 203, 204.
Reynolds, William B., II. 329, 330.
Reynolds, Wiley R., II. 277, 306, 329.
Reynolds & Gardner, II. 329.
Reze, Bishop Frederick, XIII. 431; sketch of, IX. 129-136.
Rhan, Mrs. Anna, death of, VIII. 100.
Rheinprank, Conrad, death of, XIV. 190.
Rheum, —, interpreter, XI. 487.
Rhinehart, Mrs. Sovina, death of, XI. 106.
Rhines, J., land entries, III. 430.
Rhines, Jacob, death of, IX. 48.
Rhines, Maj. Levant C., XIV. 366; graduate of Hillsdale college, 1853, VI. 146; soldier of the rebellion, killed at Petersburg, VI. 146.
Rhode Island, enacted intoxicating liquor laws, XIII. 397.
Rhodes, Capt. —, XIII. 361, 363.
Rhodes, Dr. —, V. 260.
Rhodes, Edmund, I. 244.
Rhodes, John, land entry, III. 564.
Rhodes, Lewis, V. 504.
Rhodes, Smith, soldier of the war of the rebellion, X. 49.
Rhy, —, aide to Col. La Balm, X. 448.
Riall, Maj. Gen. Phineas, XV. 351, 453, 455, 463, 485, 486-499, 509, 511, 516, 517, 519, 523, 531, 534, 538, 550, 552-554, 565, 573, 581, 602, 603, 605; attacked U. S. troops at Street's Creek, XV. 604; commended by the Prince Regent, XV. 505; letters from Lieut. Col. Butler, XV. 500; Col. Campbell, XV. 592; Thomas Deane, XV. 515; Secretary Foster, XV. 490; Lieut. Col. Harvey, XV. 519, 523; Capt. Alex. Stewart, XV. 508, 513, 515; to Maj. Campbell, XV. 592; Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XV. 557; work retarded by snows, XV. 527.
Riandewané (Big Tree), Seneca chief, XIII. 102.
Ribault, Capt. Jean, II. 25.
Ribbon, for Indians, X. 496, 497, 580, 632; XII. 41, 147, 158, 223, 229, 233, 242, 258, 275, 285, 288; XV. 224, 649, 655.
Ribera, Sebastian, Mexican confined for murder, VII. 116.
Riblet, Mary Jane (Mrs. A. G. Conger), first white child born in Litchfield township, I. 180.
Riblet, Samuel, I. vi. 168, 169; II. 184; "History of Litchfield," I. 180, 181.
Riblet, Mrs. Samuel, I. 169.
Riblet, Solomon, I. 180.
Ricaby & Gotham, publishers, VI. 70.
Rice, —, IV. 465.
Rice, —, V. 247.
Rice, —, and wife, XIV. 608, 609.
Rice, Dr. & Co., IV. 349.
Rice, Lieut. —, XV. 458; commended, XV. 459.
Rice, Maj. —, captured, XII. 411. 413.
Rice, Mrs. —, death of, IX. 28.
Rice, Alfred, death of, XI. 106.
Rice, Allen, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Rice, Amory, XIV. 416.
Rice, Benjamin A., death of, IX. 61.
Rice, Betsy, death of, XI. 39.
Rice, Charles, VI. 211.
Rice, Mrs. Charles A., death of, VII. 488.
Rice, Clarence, I. 268.
Rice, Crage and wife, II. 158.
Rice, David L., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 151, 154, 162.
Rice, Edmund, V. 429; XI. 312; XIV. 338, 340.
Rice, Elizabeth S. (Mrs. O. R.), biog. VIII. 101, 107.
Rice, Ellen, V. 421.
Rice, Miss Elvira (Mrs. Kitton), student of female seminary, Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Rice, Miss Florence, I. 242, 248.
Rice, Geo. C., publisher, I. 299.
Rice, George D., attorney, X. 83; XI. 312.
Rice, Greshome, death of, XI. 131.
Rice, H. M., III. 264.
Rice, Hannibal G., I. 157; land entry, III. 406.

Rice, Helen, V. 421.
Rice, Ira, II. 582.
Rice, Job, V. 347.
Rice, Joel H., II. 334.
Rice, John, VI. 387; death of, VI. 399, 403.
Rice, John A., first clerk of Tekonsha township, II. 246.
Rice, Dr. Justin, I. 390, 422-424; II. 572; IV. 410; VI. 414.
Rice, Miss Laura (Mrs. J. Anderson), IV. 172.
Rice, Louisa, death of, XI. 84.
Rice, M. B., and wife, I. 242.
Rice, Mary, I. 423.
Rice, Orville A., VIII. 107.
Rice, Dr. R. B., X. 86.
Rice, R. N., XII. 366.
Rice, Dr. Randall S., IV. 116, 117, 316, 317; VI. 49; IX. 210; XII. 322; appointed register of probate, IV. 106; first physician of Mt. Clemens, IV. 312; V. 460; member State Historical Society, XII. 317.
Rice, Rebecca, original member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376.
Rice, Rhoda D., death of, XIV. 191.
Rice, Samuel, first supervisor of Grand Blanc township, III. 434.
Rice, Samuel A., attorney, V. 425; XI. 312; XIV. 338-340; remark to Dr. Lamborn, XIII. 516.
Rice, Sarah, death of, XIII. 228.
Rice, Squire, V. 347.
Rice, Thomas B., I. 270.
Rice, Thomas J., I. 256; II. 313.
Rice, William, XIV. 608; land entry, II. 450.
Rice & Bingham, I. 387.
Rice & McConnel, XI. 68.
Rice & Wentworth, publishers, VI. 88.
Rice, Clark & Co., IV. 424.
Rice, Pratt & Co., II. 335.
Rice, wild. where found, XIV. 220, 504.
Rice, creek, II. 224; III. 511.
Rich, A. D., student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Rich, Benjamin E., territorial pioneer, IV. 238.
Rich, Charles, member board of Agricultural college, VI. 135.
Rich, Christiana (Mrs. A. C. Cadwell), XIII. 208.
Rich, Estes, II. 227; V. 268.
Rich, Hampton, III. viii., 490; IV. 6; V. 12; VI. 3; VIII. 6; XI. v., 8; XIII. 6; member of board to select site for Ionia reformatory, III. 476, 477; memorial report of Ionia county, VI. 301; VII. 449; IX. 43; XI. 46; vice president State Pioneer Society, I. 56; II. vii., 68, 69; III. xi., 100, 108; IV. ix.; V. 1; VII. ix., 4, 7; VIII. xiii., 9; II. vii., 10; XIII. 5, 26.
Rich, John T., member of the legislature, I. 64; original member State Pioneer Society, I. 7.
Rich, Mary, death of, VIII. 100.
Rich, Nancy, death of, VIII. 100.
Rich, Phileana, death of, IV. 283.
Rich, Sarah, death of, XI. 27.
Richard, —, XII. 653.
Richard, Claude, III. 34, 36.
Richard, Rev. Gabriel, priest, I. viii., 3, 382, 402, 438, 443, 450, 479-481; II. 366, 512, 572; III. 215, 655; IV. 460; V. 107, 496, 497, 502, 533; VI. 376, 472, 484, 499; VII. 2, 42n; VIII. 661; XII. 319, 337, 568, 572; XIII. vi. 337; XIV. 50, 529, 532; arrived at Detroit, I. 483; VII. 42; XIII. 427; autograph letter presented Historical Society, XII. 334; congressman, I. 364, 371, 492; III. 123; IV. 299; XII. 560, 561; death of, XIII. 427; excommunicated parishoner, IV. 323; from jail to congress, IV. 324; introduced first printing press into Michigan, VII. 122; "life and times of," I. 481-494; member of territorial legislature, VI. 380; member State Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316; newspaper published by, VI. 97; XIII. 490, 491; prisoner of war, I. 488; professorships conferred upon, VII. 38, 39n; XIII. 425; recommended for bishop, IX. 129, 130; salary as congressman given to Ste. Anne's church, X. 94; XIII. 427; sickness accredited to him by Indians, XII. 338; statue on city hall in Detroit, X. 94; XIII. 490; tax, 1802, VIII. 534, 535; visited Mackinac, I. 484; Marquette's grave. VIII. 385; posts of Northwest territory, I. 491.
Richard, Miss Sarah (Mrs. Boyd), XI. 100.
Richard, William, publisher, VI. 86.
Richard & Baxter, publishers, VI. 86.
Richards, Mrs. —, death of, II. 69.
Richards, A. E., VIII. 77.
Richards, Alexander, II. 394, 415.
Richards, Mrs. Anna, death of, IX. 28.
Richards, C., III. 281.
Richards, Chandler, attorney, XI. 312; biog. of. VI. 434; death of, VI. 431.
Richards, Eliza, death of, XI. 84.
Richards, G. W., IV. 280.
Richards, Hallman, V. 447.
Richards, Harry, VI. 434.
Richards, John, A. M., II. 393, 394; instructor in Albion college, II. 206; Rec. Sec. of State Teachers' Association, 1860, IX. 96.
Richards, John D., II. 76.
Richards, Lyman, death of, VI. 386.
Richards, M., III. 281.
Richards, Maria L., IV. 237.

Richards, M. W., VII. 392; land entry, III. 564.
Richards, Mrs. Mary, death of, XI. 39.
Richards, Mrs. Priscilla C., death of, XI. 39.
Richards, Rev. Ransom R., II. 163, 164; III. 236, 241-243; VI. 379; VII. 176, 420; X. 53; XIV. 417, 559.
Richards, William, V. 447; XIV. 270.
Richards, William E., IV. 238.
Richard's Coal mine, X. 247; XIII. 49.
Richardson, —, pilot, XV. 675.
Richardson, Dr. —, XIV. 512.
Richardson, Arza, II. 334.
Richardson, Dana, IV. 333.
Richardson, David M., III. 413; V. 540.
Richardson, Edward, VIII. ix., 505; signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Richardson, Mrs. Emory, death of, XI. 136.
Richardson, George, first alderman of Alpena, VI. 184, 207, 211.
Richardson, George C. & Co., XIII. 152.
Richardson, Ida B., IV. 195.
Richardson, James, death of, VII. 551.
Richardson, James B., death of, VII. 545.
Richardson, Janet, IV. 195.
Richardson, Jared L., VI. 306.
Richardson, John, early mail carrier, XIII. 250.
Richardson, John, Death of, XI. 96.
Richardson, John, at the battle of Raisin River, XV. 239; letter from Sec. Noah Freer, XV. 213; member of Confidential Board, XV. 210; soldier, recommended for promotion, XV. 296; promotion criticised by Gen. Proctor, XV. 302.
Richardson, John G., collector for Green township, 1831, IX. 173, 174; X. 65, 66; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, VII. 349.
Richardson, Mrs. John G., first white woman to settle in Branch county, IX. 174.
Richardson, Marion D., county clerk, Missaukee, 1875-6, I. 520.
Richardson, Martin, XIV. 424.
Richardson, Nathan M., county clerk, Tuscola, 1875-6, I. 520.
Richardson, Origen D., attorney, I. 512; III. 103, 599; IV. 245, 457; V. 63; IX. 207; XII. 2; XIV. 412.
Richardson, Paschal, II. 503.
Richardson, Rev. R. R., II. 164.
Richardson, Reuben, death of, IX. 18.
Richardson, Robert, midshipman, wounded, XV. 238-240.
Richardson, Dr. Robert, gave information to U. S. troops, XV. 524; recommended for surgeon to Western Indians, XV. 524, 526; report of strength of U. S. forts in and about Detroit, 1814. XV. 518; signed memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Richardson, Sally (Mrs. T. Bronson), V. 365.
Richardson, Seva, IV. 333.
Richardson, Stephen, land entry of, V. 366.
Richardson, W. A., IV. 126.
Richardson, Mrs. Walter, death of, VII. 580.
Richardson, William, merchant of Jackson, 1835, II. 298.
Richardson, Avery & Co., VI. 178, 202, 203.
Richardson, Forsyth & Co., XV. 141, 483, 484; letter to Sir George Prevost, XV. 591; petition for the furs taken at Michilimackinac, XV. 282.
Richardson, McGillivray & McGill, letter to Sir George Prevost, XV. 202.
Richardville (Richarville), —, among Miami Indians, VI. 486; X. 224.
Richelieu, Cardinal —, II. 101; III. 118; VIII. 370, 388.
Richey, Harrison, soldier of the war of the rebellion, X. 49.
Richey, Rev. Henry B., X. 39, 42.
Richey, L., X. 39.
Richie, Thomas, IV. 68.
Richland Congregational church, organized 1835, XII. 356; early days in, V. 434; seminary, early principal of, IX. 93.
Richman, Mrs. A. M. (Mrs. Charles L.), IV. 358, 375; VII. 298; extracts from diary, III. 606; sketch of, III. 605.
Richman, Capt. Charles H., of the Saginaw Rangers in the war of rebellion, VII. 278, 294.
Richman, Mrs. Charles H., VII. 280, 294, 295.
Richman, Charles L., III. 605, 606; member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Richman, Charles L. & Co., III. 606.
Richmond, Capt. —, U. S. A., 1803, VIII. 543; member of State Historical Society, XII. 341.
Richmond, Miss Betsey (Mrs. Pierce), VII. 488.
Richmond, C. H., remarks on J. Webster Childs, VI. 454.
Richmond, Charles M., death of, XIII. 241.
Richmond, Chauncey O., death of, XIII. 161; biog., XIII. 163.
Richmond, Mrs. Chauncey O., XIII. 163.
Richmond, Miss Hannah (Mrs. Pierce), VII. 488.
Richmond, James, first settler of Newark township, II. 265.
Richmond, Jonathan, IV. 233.
Richmond, L. C., death of, XI. 95.
Richmond, Mary F. (Mrs. L. Dean), VIII. 110.

Richmond, Mrs. Nancy (Mrs. J. Richmond), IV. 233.
Richmond, William and family, XI. 452.
Richmond, William A., I. 512; IV. 289, 293; V. 437, 438, 453; cashier of first bank of Grand Rapids, IV. 290; VI. 320; Indian agent at Mackinac, 1845, VI. 348; state senator, XIV. 412.
Richter, Joseph, Catholic bishop, VI. 326.
Ricion, Capt. —, VIII. 448.
Rickets, —, captured, XII. 411, 413.
Rickart, Peter, death of, XIII. 114.
Ricker, Miss Abigail (Mrs. Prescott), VII. 467.
Riddel, Judge —, XII. 656.
Riddle, C. and family, X. 426, 427.
Riddle, George, XIV. 201.
Riddle, Mrs. Kate Howard, daughter of Gov. Howard, IV. 124, 129.
Riddle, Miss Nettie, VI. 196.
Riddy, Edward, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Rideout, Alexander C., LL. D., instructor in Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Rider, E. W., IV. 195.
Rider, H., M. (A), II. 293, 334.
Rider, Ida B., IV. 195.
Ridge Road, II. 382.
Ridgeway, Rev. Robert, III. 241.
Ridgeway township (Lenawee Co.), organized, II. 362; first officers of, II. 373.
Ridgeway village, county pioneer meeting held at, II. 383.
Ridley, Edward, II. 592; V. 533; X. 354, 414; signs petition to Maj. De Peyster, X. 456; XIII. 54.
Ridley & Bennet, X. 376.
Ridley & Hands, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608.
Ridley hall, III. 219.
Rieffienstein, —, staff adjutant of Gen. Proctor, censured for disobeying orders, XV. 414, 415, 419, 435.
Riegel, Gustavus, soldier of the rebellion, VII. 278; biog., VII. 297.
Riehle, H., I. 296.
Rieley, Daniel, IX. 255.
Rietdyk, Rev. L., IX. 309.
Rievers, Father —, priest, I. 297.
Rifenberg, Hiram, death of, XI. 131.
Rifles, see guns.
Riford, Almond B., death of, VIII. 21.
Riga (Pottsdam) township (Lenawee Co.), organized, II. 362; first settled, II. 374.
Rigaud, Philippe de, see Vaudreuil.
Rigby, George, member of Augusta Company, V. 386, 387.
Rigby, J. A., III. 281.
Rigby, Richard, II. 593.
Riggs, Lieut. —, XV. 621.
Riggs, Miss — (Mrs. T. C. Trowbridge), XIV. 163.
Riggs, Alfred S., soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220.
Riggs, Frederick, II. 463, 466-470.
Riggs, Judge Jeremiah, III. 194; VII. 228, 229, 232, 233; XIV. 539; supervisor, X. 125, 126.
Riggs, Lauren P., VII. 96, 246; trading post, XIV. 501.
Riggs, Lewis, death of, IX. 38.
Riggs, Dr. Stephen Return, missionary, XIV. 163.
Riggs house, trading post, XIV. 501.
Rigolet des Hurons (Savoyard river), X. 88.
Right of petition, advocated by John Quincy Adams, XIII. 583.
Riker, John, IV. 283.
Rikerd, John and wife, XI. 111.
Rikerd, John L., death of, XIV. 149.
Rikerd, Walter, XI. 111.
Riley, Col. Bennett, soldier of the Mexican war, II. 175; VII. 117.
Riley, David, II. 293, 296.
Riley, Henry, VII. 220; XIII. 506.
Riley, Judge Henry H., II. 184, 396; III. vii., 5, 107, 184, 396; V. 508, 513, 515, 516; VI. 421, 422; VII. v., 476; VIII. 573; XI. v., vi., 8, 289; XII. 331; author of the "Puddleford papers," IX. 188; biog., XIV. 187; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at the semi-centennial celebration of Mich., IX. 218; member of building commission of Traverse City asylum, XIII. 304; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 36; memoir of, VII. 134; rescues Converse from tortue and death by Indians, VII. 135; memorial reports of St. Joseph county, VIII. 97; IX. 75; XI. 130; "Mound builders and their work in Michigan," III. 41; remarks of, II. 405; III. 107; "Life of John S. Barry," XI. 227; vice president State Pioneer Society, V. 1, VI. 4; VII. x., 7; VIII. xiv. 9; XI. viii., viiin, 10; XIII. 5, 26.
Riley, James, member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505; prisoner at Halifax, his accidental death, XIII. 507; received land by treaty, XIII. 503, 504.
Riley, John, IV. 345, 346; VII. 566; XIII. 135, 136; built second house in St. Clair, 1817, VI. 412; killed James Harsen, IV. 347; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505, 506; negotiated for Archie McMillan's release from Indians, XII. 507; received land by treaty, XIII. 503; reservation on the Saginaw, XIII. 353, 361; sells reservation lands, III. 321, 324; township named for, XIII. 337.
Riley, L., VII. 220.

Riley, Mrs. Mary A., XI. 115.
Riley, Peter, estate probated, 1836, XIII. 380; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505; received land by treaty, XIII. 503, 504.
Riley, Mrs. Philemon, death of, XIII. 229.
Riley, Philip, death of, VIII. 21.
Riley, Stephen V. R., III. 321; XIII. 503, 507; clerk killed by Kish-kaw-koo, XIV. 538.
Riley, William, XIV. 425.
Riley Reserve, VI. 418.
Rilom, Daniel, death of, VIII. 98.
Rimphoff, Henry, appointed justice of the peace, of district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Rindge, A., established Bellevue Gazette, VI. 75, 95.
Rinehart, Jacob, settled on Young's Prairie in 1828, IV. 226.
Rinehart, Lewis, IV. 233.
Ring, Eleazer J., IV. 377.
Ring, Paul B., mail carrier, 1838, bank president, landlord, II. 301, 302, 305, 308, 311, 320, 334, 507; IX. 50.
Ring & Hibbard, II. 308, 334.
Ring Nose, Ottawa chief, III. 271.
Rings, for Indians, X. 496, 632; worn in nose and ears, XIV. 273.
Ringuet, Mrs. Maxim, III. 545.
Rinker & Edgar, on tax roll levied for repairing the fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
Rinkin, James, see Rankin.
Riom, —, interpreter, XII. 296.
Riopelle, Ambroise, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Riopelle, Antoine, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Riopelle, Claude N., VII. 623.
Riopelle, Dominique, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; protests against street opening, XII. 555.
Riopelle, Dominique, Jr., member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Riopelle, John Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Riopelle, Joseph, member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Riopelle, Tousaint, on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Riopelle, Yessich, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Riordan, Catherine, death of, XI. 84.
Riordan, Dennis, I. 301.
Ripley, Capt. —, XI. 169.
Ripley, Bennett, I. 296.
Ripley, Charles, death of, VII. 466.
Ripley, Mrs. E. C., death of, XIV. 184.
Ripley, E. L., instructor in Normal school, Ypsilanti, IX. 92, 96.
Ripley, Jerusha, death of, XIV. 54.
Ripley, John F., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Ripley, Pirum, II. 274.
Ripley, T. C., XIII. 272.
Ripley, Volney A., clerk of St. Clair county, VI. 410.
Ripley, Whitman, death of, IX. 57, 61.
Ripley, William L., III. 286.
Ripley, & Barker, X. 123.
Risdon, Carrie L. (Mrs. E. C. Hinman), XIII. 134.
Risdon, Lewis C., I. 327; XI. 139; XII. 399; XIII. 134; death of, XI. 16, 17; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Risdon, Orange, surveyor, I. 20, 190; II. 85, 563; XII. 329; assisted in the survey of the Chicago military road, XIV. 530; at laying corner stone of capitol at Detroit, XIII. 275; first meeting of Saline township held at house of, IV. 397; member of commission to locate county seat of Kalamazoo county, I. 129; VII. 471; published first map of Michigan, 1825, I. 327, 327n; III. 590; V. 248.
Risedorph, Peter, death of, XI. 40.
Ritchie, John, II. 309; III. 510; V. 347.
Ritchie, Thomas, journalist, X. 17.
Rittenhouse, Mrs. C., death of, VIII. 22.
Ritter, Rev. Charles, III. 357; V. 321.
Ritrow, Lieut. —, XV. 411.
Rivard (Revaure), Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611; 1827, XII. 461½; protests against street opening, XII. 555; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Rivard, Charles, IV. 75; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 536; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Rivard, François, II. 572; list of taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Rivard (Revard, Revarre, Revaur), Jean Baptiste, VIII. 494; ensign in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; 1827, XII. 461½; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 533, 535; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 314.
Rivard (Rivarre, Rivards), Michel, III. 510; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, 594; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, XII. 461½; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 536.
Rivard, Nicolas, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 536.
Rivard, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1727, XII. 461½; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; promoted to a lieuten-

antcy, VIII. 487; taxable property of, 1802, VIII. 531, 535.
Rivard, Simon, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533, 535.
River House, III. 436; XIV. 328.
River Raisin & Lake Erie Railroad, State authorized to purchase, XIV. 410.
River Rouge meeting, in interest of delegate to congress in 1823, proceedings of, XII. 566.
Rivers, Au Glaize, XII. 436; XIII. 49; fortifications on, XV. 175; Au Gres, VIII. 249, 251; Au Sable, II. 463-466; collecting furs on, VIII. 251, 253; Indian name and location of, XII. 376; trading post on, VIII. 251; Bad, Indian name of, VII. 275, 277; XII. 376; XIV. 504; Bangoning, Indian name of, VII. 277; Battle Creek (Waupokisco), description of, XII. 392; origin of name, II. 224; III. 348, 383; V. 292; Bear, Indian name and location of, XII. 376; XIV. 504, 505; U. S. troops on, XV. 659; Betsie, Indian name of, XII. 380; Black (Lariviere De Lade), (St. Clair Co.), XIII. 334; Indian mounds on II. 44; Black (Macad-da-wan-goin-ig), (Mackinac Co.), XII. 377; Black Bass, Indian name and location of, XII. 375, 377; Campau's Mill, location of, X. 96; Canard, XIII. 310, 315; bridged in 1793, XII. 48; U. S. troops repulsed on, XV. 119, 120, 127; Carp, VII. 167; furnished power for mining, VIII. 149; Indian name, translation, XII. 378, 379; Cass, II. 472; XIV. 504, 509; Indian name of, VII. 277; tributary to the Saginaw, VII. 270; Cedar (U. P.), Indian name, XII. 376; Chapel, VII. 157; Cheboygan, at Saginaw, XIV. 499; Chicago, called the "divine" river, V. 95; XIII. 50; early name of, VI. 350; Chippewa, Lieut.-Gen. Drummond on, XV. 460; Chippewa, location of, XIV. 503; Chockalay, settlement on, III. 250; Clinch, III. 174; Clinton (upper Huron), early boats on, V. 460; early name of, VI. 361; early settlements on, X. 85; Indian name, IV. 394; named for Gov. Clinton, IX. 171; source of, III. 571; Columbia, early salmon fishing in, VII. 503; high tides in, VII. 505; Cosumnes, II. 432; Credit, location of, XV. 20; Cumberland, Union troops on, III. 172; Deer, VII. 209; Des Plains, III. 125, 126; early names of, VI. 350; Detroit, commerce on, XIII. 317; crossed on ice, XV. 476; fish planted in, I. 507; Indian mounds on, II. 45; marshy shores, XIII. 309; measurements of, V. 530; XIII. 67; surroundings in 1789, XII. 25; Du Chemin, X. 366, 450; XIII. 64; Du Page, Indian murders on, XII. 427; Ecorse, location of, XIII. 309; marshy banks, XIII. 313; Eel, Delaware Indians on, XV. 525; Erel, X. 247; XIII. 49; Fence, VII. 209; Flint, II. 472; XIV. 505; Indian name of, VII. 276, 277; Naywash Band on, XV. 553; Ford, Indian name and location of, XII. 375; Fox, early names of, VI. 351; Fort Howard at mouth of, IX. 103; Brady camped on, XII. 428; Indian murders on, XII. 427; Sauks joined Col. McKay on, XV. 623; Genesee, provisions for U. S. troops stored on, XV. 535, 536; Grand (Washtanon) (Michigan), early boats on, IX. 285; Indian chief on, XII. 622; Indian name of, XI. 193; Pottawattomie village on, X. 248; Grand (Canada), U. S. troops on, XV. 662-668; Hemlock, VII. 209; Hudson, railroad built on, 1840, VI. 369; Huron (Mandewine, Sippy), XIII. 50; XIV. 421; description of, relative to protection, XV. 13; divisions of, IX. 171; early boat on, I. 330; in Webster township, III. 549; Indian name for, IV. 394; IX. 171; navigation of, I. 330; Pottawattomie village on, X. 248; settlement refuse meat to British troops, XV. 248; source of, III. 571; Illinois, III. 126; XIII. 50; early names of, VI. 350; Fort Lee Pee on, IX. 389; Indian cornfields on, destroyed, XV. 259; U. S. troops on, XV. 216, 259, 322; Iroquois on, V. 94; old Kaskaskia on, V. 94; Iroquois, XIII. 50; Iron (Reccaaramazo or Pusawpaco), Pottawattomie village on, X. 248; XIII. 50; Kalamazoo (Ke Kalamazoo), boat on, 384, 296, 305, 307; description of, V. 407; in Allegan township, III. 277; Indians on, III. 307; legend of, V. 292; Kawkawlin, Indian name of, VII. 277; XIV. 495; Looking Glass, V. 327; Malleacoquin, XII. 375; Manistique (North), Indian chiefs at, XII. 622; Marquette, early names of, VI. 351; Maumee, potatoes early grown on, X. 85; school lands on, VII. 29; Menominee, Indian name and location of, XII. 377; Miami, XIII. 49; fort proposed at mouth of, XV. 4; massacre referred to, XV. 437; operations of war on, XV. 150, 151, Ottawa village on, XIII. 49; Ottawas and Hurons on, X. 247; rapids in, XIII. 49; settlement of Christian Indians on, XV. 9; Michigamme, VII. 209; Mille Coquin, Indian name and location of, XII. 376; Milwaukee, early names of, VI. 351; Miners', VII. 157; Mississippi (Meechassippi, Messipi, Messissipi, Micissipi, Mishisibi), VI. 349; boundary line between British and Spanish possessions, also the western boun-

dary line of U. S., VII. 17; distant from Detroit, XIII. 50; early names of, VI. 349, 349n; expedition of Col. McKay to, XV. 623; Fort Madison attacked by Indians, VIII. 662-669; Gen. Brady on, XII. 428; Kaskaskia on, V. 94; plans of the British to drive U. S. troops from, XV. 610-613; with Ohio and the great lakes form Indians' boundary line to their lands, XV. 8; Missouri, XV. 76; early names of, VI. 350; Monguagon (Stone Quarry creek), location and description of, XIII. 309, 313; Muskingum, massacre of Christian Indians on, XIII. 47; New, Michigan soldiers on, III. 177; Neponset, first railroad in U. S., built to, IX. 272; Nottawassaga, III. 125; batteaux on, XV. 629; flour and pork for Michilimackinac ordered to, XV. 564; provisions in boats in harbor of, XV. 563; U. S. troops on, XV. 636; Nottawasippee, early name for Clinton, VI. 361; Ohio, early names of, VI. 350; O-not-o-waysee-bee, Indian name for Huron, IX. 171; Ossineke (Devil), VI. 193; Otsisippi (St. Clair), XIII. 334; Ottawa (Grand) explored by Champlain, XIV. 655, 656; troops transported by way of, XV. 329; Ouisconning, Col. McKay, joined western Indians at portage of, XV. 612; Paint, VII. 209, 210; Paw Paw, III. 625, 626; appropriation for improvement of, III. 627; Pere Marquette, Indian chiefs on, XII. 622; Pine, location of, XIV. 504; Pipe, XIII. 49; Platte, Indian name for, XII. 622; visited by early exploring party, VII. 504; Portage, deepened and widened, VIII. 140; Quanicassee, XIII. 357; Rabbit, Indian name of, XIV. 229; mounds and circles of, III. 296; Reccanamezo (Pusawpaco Sippy or Iron Mine), XIII. 50; Pottawattomie village on, X. 248; Recankeekee, X. 248; XIII. 50; Raisin (Sho-wae-cae-mette) (Nee-ma-Sebee), amount of arms and ammunition on, captured by British, XV. 230; battle on and defeat of Col. Winchester, XV. 227-229; see also wars; definition or name, II. 254; description of, VII. 584; harbor of, XV. 13; Indian name for, II. 524; IV. 394; land on ceded to Indians, III. 559; massacre, I. 413; IV. 321; official report of British troops engaged in battle of, XV. 229, 237-240; ruins of early Indian works on, II. 363; U. S. troops defeated on, XV. 226; Rock (little), X. 247; Indian troubles on, XII. 425, 426; U. S. gunboat at rapids in, XV. 624; Rouge, brick making on, I. 507, 508; early title of land on, I. 351; early vessel building on, XV. 14; how formed, I. 509; location of, XIII. 309; settlements on, XIV. 431; source of, III. 571; Saginaw (Saguina), II. 473; XV. 497; boats on, III. 318; IX. 72; XIII. 361; cattle wintered on, XIII. 369; description of, VII. 270; XIII. 369; how formed, VII. 270; XIV. 501, 504; St. Clair (Otsisippi), XIII. 334; beavers on, XIII. 339; forests on, IV. 339; description of narrows, XV. 400; early mission near mouth of, II. 98; fish planted in, I. 507; plan to attack fort on, XV. 629; rapids distant from the Thames, XV. 401; saw mill located on prior to 1749, II. 102; swift current in, XV. 15; U. S. troops on, XV. 659; St. Joseph, called "Miami of the Lakes," XIII. 55; XIV. 257; Carey mission on, II. 375; discovered by LaSalle, III. 307; fish in, II. 212; St. Lawrence, Algonquin Indians on, VIII. 370; description of, XV. 21; French first settlers on, XIV. 431; St. Louis, location of, XIV. 208; St. Mary's XII. 437; St. Peters, Sioux joined Col. McKay on, XV. 612; Saline, IV. 397; Sallammee, X. 247; XIII. 49; Salmon, prize money for property captured at, XV. 567; Salt (Wanadagon sippy), XIV. 503; Pottawattomie village on, X. 248; XIII. 50; Sandusky or Miamie, massacre referred to, XV. 437; Sauganock, XV. 629, 630; Savoyard (Savoyan), description of, I. 358; V. 532; navigable distance of, XIV. 156; source of, how named, X. 88; Sciota (Sciato), I. 507; XV. 94; Sh'awshebah, IX. 167; Shiawassee, description of, XII. 383; Indian name of, VII. 277; location of, XIV. 504; tributary to the Saginaw, VII. 270; Sorrel, location of, XV. 22; South Black, III. 625, 626; South Monistic, Indian chiefs on, XII. 622; Spanish, coaling station on, 1782, X. 665; Squaconing, location of, XIV. 496; Tampico, settlement on, III. 47; Teippeccans, X. 247; XIII. 49; Tessalon, XI. 373, 374, 375; British post on, XI. 374, 415, 419, 420; depot of supplies on, XV. 629; location of, XV. 630; pine forests on, XI. 420; Thames (La Tranche, Trench), battle of, stores captured by U. S. troops, XV. 399; distant from St. Clair rapids, XV. 401; location and description of, XV. 15, 16; U. S. troops on, XV. 117, 659-669, 675-682; Thread, II. 475; III. 435; source of, III. 571; Thornapple, V. 327; Indian name of, XI. 193; Thunder Bay, VI. 193; Tittabawassee (Tiffin, Tatubawarsay), II. 462; X. 142; XIV. 501, 503; Indian name of, VII. 277; X. 142; XIV. 501; tributary to the Saginaw,

VII. 270; Tus-ca-ra-was, Col. Broadhead's expedition on, III. 31; Twin, Indian name and location of, XII. 379; Vermillion, XIII. 50; Peankashaws on, X. 248; Wabash (Ouabache, Wabashe), X. 247; XV. 262; Delaware Indians on, XV. 525; Indians burn towns on, XV. 153, operations of war on, X. 153; Washtenon, Pottawattomie village on, XIII. 50, see also Grand; White, Indian chiefs on, XII. 622; Willow Run, location of, XIV. 483; Wisconsin (Ouisconsin, Wisconsing), early names of, VI. 351; Gen. Brady on, XII. 428, squatters on, V. 173.
"Rivers of the Saginaw Valley"—poem, XIV. 495.
Rives, Henry, death of, XIII. 131.
Rives township (Jackson Co.), first settlers of, III. 504.
Rivet, Simeon, XI. 345.
Rivet Bros., I. 109.
Rivières, Mlle — de, VIII. 309.
Rivieres, Hippt, des trader, invoice of goods, 1778, IX. 650.
Rix, G., V. 477.
Rix, Judge Ira, VII. 472; memoirs of, VII. 485.
Rix, John, death of, VIII. 47, 48.
Rix, Owell, II. 444.
Rix, Thomas, publisher, VI. 81.
Rix Family, I. 209.
Roab, Putman, II.230.
Roach, John M., instructor in Albion college, II. 207.
Roach, Margaret, IV. 196.
Roach, Mark, death of, IX. 76.
Roach, William J., IV. 196.
Roades, B. H., I. 247.
Roads, Oliver, I. 248.
Roads, —, V. 248; XII. 399, 404; XIII. 365; appropriations and land grants for, VII. 52-56; III. 360; Austin, surveyed, II. 289; Casco Bay, X. 211; Chicago, II. 190; IV. 403; V. 151; VI. 238; VIII. 195; XIII. 568; XIV. 530; corduroy, constructed by Hull's army, XIII. 314; Detroit and Chicago, VII. 54; Detroit and Monroe turnpike, I. 504; XIII. 316; Detroit to Illinois via forts Miami, Ouiattanon and St. Vincent, remarks on, X. 247; Duncan, Alpena and Sauble river, act creating, VI. 181; Gratiot turnpike, surveyed, XIII. 337; Grand river, II. 483; Hardscrabble, IV. 509; Hull, through Black Swamp, I. 507; Ionia and Bellevue, III. 385; Lansing and Howell, VII. 421; Leavenworth, XIV. 511; macadamized, XIII. 345; Mack and Conant's turnpike, XIV. 537; Macomb and Saginaw turnpike, authorized, XIV. 411; military, I. 506; II. 462; VII. 56; XIII. 337; XV. 178; Monroe turnpike, II. 418; XIII. 568; Moravian, X. 113, recommendations of grand jury on, XII. 629; Russ, laid out, II. 289; Ridge in Lenawee county, II. 382; Saginaw to Detroit, VII. 252; Saginaw to Mackinac, II. 462; Saline and Tecumseh, opened, XIII. 594; Sault Ste. Marie tram, VIII. 136; Territorial, II. 194; V. 243; used by Indians, XIV. 485; Young street, from Toronto to Lake Simcoe, III. 125.
Roat, Malachi, death of, VIII. 100; IX. 77.
Robb, —, VIII. 523.
Robb, David, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Robb, George, I. 455.
Robb, Herman, V. 447.
Robb, John, XII. 565.
Robbins, Cynthia, IV. 195.
Robbins, Rev. Daniel, III. 357.
Robbins, Capt. Freeman, XI. 113.
Robbins, George, VII. 555.
Robbins, J. W., attorney, XIV. 159, 160.
Robbins, Lewis, death of, XIII. 187, 191.
Robbins, Ludvilus, XII. 406.
Robbins, Thomas, I. 168; IV. 248.
Robe, Capt. C. F., U. S. A., IV. 449.
Robe, Euphemia W. (Mrs. James T.), XIII. 212.
Robe, Rev. James T., first preacher of Kalamazoo, I. 210; II. 158-163, 167, 169, 170; III. 288, 537, 542; X. 7; XIII. 212; XIV. 526; biog., XIV. 112, 126; organized M. E. church at Galesburg, 1833, X. 52, 53.
Robe, Mrs. Kate S., IV. 449.
Rober, François, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Robert, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Robert, Antoine Jr., on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602.
Robert, François, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Robert, Isadore, IV. 319; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Robert, Joseph, IV. 319; taxable property, VIII. 538, 540.
Robert, Pierre, III. 35; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Robert, Robiche, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Robert, Toinon, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
"Robert DeWar," ocean boat, XIII. 144.
"Robert Fulton," boat, XIV. 543.
Roberts, —, III. 430; VI. 373.
Roberts, Dr. —, II. 483, 487.

Roberts, Miss — (Mrs. Frank Cole), early teacher, I. 297.
Roberts, Col. Amos, Indian name of, IX. 236.
Roberts, Miss Anna, first teacher of Quincy, VI. 243, 245.
Roberts, Lieut. Benjamin, commissary at Michilimackinac, X. 228, 229; letter to Guy Johnson, X. 224.
Roberts, Mrs. Bertheeba, death of, XIII. 228.
Roberts, C. R. and Hull, I. 290.
Roberts, C. T., VII. 208, 210, 219.
Roberts, Capt. Chas., British soldier, XV. 103, 112, 119, 123, 127, 175, 181, 257, 258, 269, 271, 272, 316, 320, 355, 367, 368, 443, 468, 469, 567, 577, 578; assisted Lieut. Col. Boucherville, XV. 315; captured Michilimackinac, XV. 108-112, 141-144, 190, 270, 434; commended by Gen. Brock, XV. 124; letter from citizens of Prairie Du Chien, XV. 245; La Fueille, XV. 244; Ensign John Lambton, XV. 320; to Col. Baynes, XV. 109; Maj. Gen. Brock, XV. 108; Robert Dickson, XV. 101; Noah Freer, XV. 231, 309, 319-323, 433, 434; Capt. Glegg, XV. 248; Sir George Prevost, XV. 308; Col. Proctor, XV. 167; Maj. Gen. Sheaffe, XV. 166; unaddressed, XV. 101; requested to rescue survivors of Fort Dearborn massacre, XV. 161; statement of expenses, XV. 433, 434.
Roberts, D. W., IV. 446.
Roberts, Elijah J., I. 512; XII. 415; XIII. 529, 582.
Roberts, Ellis, I. 340; II. 572.
Roberts, Eseck, death of, XIII. 281.
Roberts, George, VI. 444; XIII. 563.
Roberts, Horace S., gift of, XII. 330; member State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Roberts, Mrs. I. P., VI. 570.
Roberts, Ira, entered land, 1819, III. 359.
Roberts, James, IV. 231; VI. 383.
Roberts, John, III. viii. 553; IV. vii, 440, 443; V. 567; X. 87; XIV. 416; bank director, XIV. 414; biographical sketches, III. 222; IV. 445; subscription to first court house, II. 428, 567, 572.
Roberts, Julia, death of, XIV. 134.
Roberts, L. H., landlord, III. 455.
Roberts, Mrs. Lucinda, VII. 427.
Roberts, Mary, IV. 195; XIV. 53.
Roberts, Mrs. Matilda D., death of, XIII. 281.
Roberts, Michael, II. 584.
Roberts, Morris, V. 517.
Roberts, Nathan, IV. 279.
Roberts, Robert E., I. 340; IV. v., viii., 414, 445; V. vii., 4; VI. 9; VII. 261; X. 97; XII. 340; city clerk, XIV. 415; "Deroit," IV. 465; V. 530; gifts of, XII. 330, 348; member of committee to revise constitution of Young Men's Temperance Society, XII. 458; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323, 325, 327, 343, 349; "Recollections," II. 567; "Reminiscences of Judge Witherell," IV. 111.
Roberts, S. M. (Mrs. J. R.), IV. 231.
Roberts, Samuel, II. 250, 291, 309; III. 511; V. 348.
Roberts, Temperance, original member of first church of Dexter, XIII. 563.
Roberts, Thomas and wife, V. 338.
Roberts, W. C. &W. S., IV. 339.
Roberts, Welch, landlord, IX. 257.
Roberts, William, VII. 232, 233; XIII. 161, 163; entered first land in Groveland township, 1829, III. 564; VII. 560.
Roberts, Mrs. William, XIII. 163.
Roberts, William M., III. 559.
Roberts Landing, IV. 339.
Robertson, —, IV. 339.
Robertson, Lieut. Col. —, X. 219.
Robertson, A. S., attorney, VII. 175; member of the legislature, VII. 223.
Roberts, Asahel, III. 553; subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Robertson, Miss Betsey (Mrs. McNair), II. 381.
Robertson, Charles, member of grand jury, 1778, X. 294.
Robertson, Bishop Charles F., III. 219.
Robertson, Cyrus, II. 203, 204; XIV. 86.
Robertson, Capt. Daniel, British soldier, IX. 625; X. 465, 553, 640, 645, 649, 656, 671; XI. 416, 448, 511, 568; XIII. 66; XIV. 543; approves bill of Dr. Mitchell as surgeon to Indians, XI. 368; description of trip from Mackinaw to Lake Superior, 1781, IX. 643; letters from Capt. Langlade, XI. 350; George McBeath, X. 671; XI. 322, 333, 376, 391; Dr. Mitchell, XI. 391; to Capt. Brehm, XI. 358, 374; Col. Clause, XI. 383, 389, 435; Gen. Haldimand, XI. 406. 415, 419, 420, 442; Brig. Gen. McLean, XI. 375; Secretary Matthews, XI. 334, 341, 358, 362, 369, 376, 379, 384, 387-390, 392, 395; 405-407, 420, 434, 449, 452, 453; list of presents to Indians, XIII. 73; member of Court of Inquiry, XI. 514, 586, 591; XIII. 86; orders from Lieut. Col. Hope, X. 638; orders Indian council, XII. 309; orders inventory of provision at Michilimackinac, XI. 332; present at Indian council, XI. 490; XIII. 107; received petition of residents of Mackinac, XI. 393; report of stores at Michilimackinac, XI. 356; requested change of location, XI. 395.
Robertson, David, member of stock company to purchase all lands of lower peninsula of Michigan, VIII. 407.

Robertson, George, V. 13; IX. 6; XIV. 44, 86; member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8.
Robertson, Hiram, XIV. 86.
Robertson, J. M., I. 247.
Robertson, John, III. 326.
Robertson, Brig. Gen. John, VI. 24; IX. 467, 468; XI. 13, 14; gift of, III. 109.
Robertson, John C., death of, IX. 37.
Robertson, Lavina, death of, VI. 340.
Robertson, Dr. P. A., corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Robertson, Mrs. Rollin, death of, VIII. 58.
Robertson, Theodore, biog., XIV. 70, 85.
Robertson (Robinson), Samuel, IX. ix.; XII. 309, 530, 533, 538, 565, 566; accused of disloyalty, IX. 577; claim and protest for imprisonment, IX. 620; XI. 328, 329; papers relating to, IX. 618-633.
Robertson, Dr. T. W., III. 362.
Robertson, William, Sr., I. 346, 347; VIII. 490, 629; XI. 655; XII. 77, 159; XIII. 241, 244; appointed justice of court of common pleas of the dist. of Hesse, XI. 621; before land committee, XI. 627-643; letter to Chief Justice William Smith, XI. 644-649; member of stock company for the purchase of all land of lower peninsula of Michigan, VIII. 407; member of the Land Board of Hesse, XII. 17, 27; named for legislative council of Upper Canada, XII. 23; signs petition for better trade facilities, XI. 461.
Robertson, William, Jr., XIII. 245.
Robertson, Mrs. William, Sr. (Miss Elizabeth Wallace), XIII. 245.
Roberval, Jean François de la Roque, cheval, seigneur de, governor of new France, 1540, III. 117; attempts to establish a colony at Quebec, banished niece to Isle of Demons, XIV. 654.
Robeson, David, Sr., death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Robidon, Bonaventure, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Robidon, Etienne, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Robidon, Joseph, Jr., taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Robidon, Louis, Sr., taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Robidon, Louis, Jr., taxable property of, VIII. 538.
Robidoux, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603.
Robidoux, Etienne and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 324.
Robidoux, Louis (Louison), on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Robie, see Roby.
Robien, Janmari, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Robin, Charles, appointed justice of the court of common pleas of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Robins, —, IV. 513.
Robins, Adelaide (Mrs. Cushway), VII. 280.
Robins, Obediah, signed petitions, X. 456; XIII. 54.
Robins in Michigan, V. 250; XIV. 603.
Robinson, —, III. 305.
Robinson, — (Canada), corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Robinson, Capt. —, killed by Indians, VIII. 280.
Robinson, Capt. —, early settler on St. Clair river, VI. 405, 414.
Robinson, Capt. —, British soldier, V. 501; X. 669; XI. 433; XV. 542, 605; at Chippewa and Fort Erie, XV. 603.
Robinson, —, military secretary, letter from Gen. Haldimand, X. 290.
Robinson, Mrs. —, I. 345; V. 500.
Robinson, Mrs. —, death of, VI. 243.
Robinson, Rev. —, IV. 452.
Robinson, Alonzo J., V. 284.
Robinson, Amanda, death of, VII. 544.
Robinson, Amos, IX. 254.
Robinson, Andrew, II. 526.
Robinson, Arza C., II. 205.
Robinson, Bert, death of, VI. 283.
Robinson, C., land entry, III. 404.
Robinson, Caius C., first township meeting of Palmyra held at house of, II. 361.
Robinson, D. H., letter to Noah Freer, XV. 84.
Robinson, David G., member State Pioneer Society, III. 8, 266; vice president, III. 100; IV. ix, 5; V. 1; VI. 3; VII. ix, 6; VIII. xiii, 9; IX. xi; XI. vii, 10; XIII. 26; XIV. vii, 17.
Robinson, Duncan, ship builder, IX. 284.
Robinson, Ed., II. 531.
Robinson, Edward, father of Rix, XI. 186.
Robinson, Miss Elvira E. (Mrs. J. F. Nichols), VII. 599.
Robinson, Miss Emily (Mrs. Martin), III. 426, IX. 32.
Robinson, Col. Eugene, I. 457; IV. 442.
Robinson, Eunice, mother of Rix R—, XI. 186.
Robinson, Fanny (Mrs. Fish), IX. 197.
Robinson, Mrs. Francis C., death of, XIV. 192.
Robinson, G. W., XII. 392.
Robinson, Mrs. George, V. 227.
Robinson, George P., murdered Helen Jewett, XIII, 368.
Robinson, H. S., III. 425.

Robinson, Miss Harriet M. (Mrs. Ingersoll), IV. 389.
Robinson, Mrs. Harriet, death of, XIV. 192.
Robinson, Hiram, IX. 332.
Robinson, I. N., XIII. 411, 412.
Robinson, Mrs. Isabelle E., death of, XIV. 189.
Robinson, J., III. 280.
Robinson, Dr. J. A., IX. ix, 500; "Reminscences in rhyme," III. 504.
Robinson, Mrs. J. A., death of, XIII. 133.
Robinson, J. D., bank director, III. 545; VI. 324.
Robinson, J. W. & A. E., publishers, VI. 70.
Robinson, James, experience of, V. 500.
Robinson, Rev. James W., I. 143; II. 169, 170; IV. 198, 210.
Robinson, Dr. Jeremiah A., VII. 463.
Robinson, John, V. 503; on tax roll levied for repairing Fort Detroit, VIII. 466.
Robinson, John J., I. 327; II. 527; VII. 593; member State Pioneer Society, I. 92.
Robinson, Rev. John R., XI. 193, 200; remarks on dedication of monument to his father, Rix Robinson, XIII. 578.
Robinson, John S., governor of Vermont, XI. 297.
Robinson, Joshua, first treasurer of Le Roy township, II. 233; XIV. 364; memoir, V. 284.
Robinson, Mrs. Joshua, V. 284.
Robinson, Miss Julia F., instructor in Albion College, II. 206.
Robinson, Dr. L. G., I. 429; member State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Robinson, Lewis, XI. 187.
Robinson, Mrs. M. O., VI. 295.
Robinson, Mrs. Maria, II. 169.
Robinson, Nathan, IV. 228.
Robinson, Peter, carried dispatches, XV. 629, 630.
Robinson, Reuben, III. 232.
Robinson, Rev. Richard S. (S. R.), II. 158. 161.
Robinson, Rix, III. 470; IV. 287; VI. 393; VII. 506; IX. viii, 225, 237, 238, 241, 245, 248, 256, 257; XIII. 27; XIV. 518; associate judge, commissioner of internal improvement and supervisor, XIII. 576; congressman, IX. 243; declined nomination for governor, XI. 199; delegate to constitutional convention, 1850, III. 40; IX. 256; XIII. 576; encounter with Nim-min-dib, Indian, XI. 194; graduate of an academy in New York, IX. 241; Indian name, IX. 236; monument to, XIII. 575, 576; resolutions regarding care of insane, deaf and dumb, XIII. 293; state senator, XI. 199; trading posts of, IX. 235, 242, 280, 282.
Robinson, Mrs. Rix (daughter of Indian chief), IX. 235; XI. 193.
Robinson, Robert, VII. 174.
Robinson, Rollin, V. 131.
Robinson, Rufus R., land entry, III. 564.
Robinson, Mrs. S., death of, XIII. 228.
Robinson, Samuel, death of, VIII. 113.
Robinson, Solon E., I. 7.
Robinson, Stephen B., death of, VI. 431.
Robinson, William, built fort, V. 500.
Robinson, Prof. William, VII. 599.
Robinson, Lettlier & Co., VII. 495.
Robinson & Martin, I. 347.
Robinson, Pratt & Co., publishers, X. 98.
Robinson, White, Williams & Co., ship builders, IX. 285; XI. 196.
Robison, Andrew, I. 327; III. 639.
Robison, Mrs. Sarah, death of, VI. 448.
Robisons, Jhimis, taxable property of, 1802, VIII. 540.
Robitaille, —, XII. 218, 239.
Robital, In., of Detroit, remained a British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Robson, Antoinette, XIII. 27.
Robson, Dwight, XIII. 27.
Robson, Frank E., XI. vi.; XIII. 23, 24, 27, 39; "How Lansing became the capital," XI. 237; "Michigan and Ohio boundary line," XI. 216.
Robson, John, VI. 293; XIII. 198.
Robson, Mrs. Rachel, death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Roby, Mrs. Hannah, I. 423, 499; XII. 602.
Roby, Henry M., IV. 413; XII. 573; member of Young Men's Society, XII. 362.
Roby, Mrs. Mary, V. 545.
Roby, John S., I. 439, 470; II. 62; IV. 473; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; signed petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Roby house, I. 500.
Roche, Dr. —, XI. 442.
Roche, de Bout, military operations at, X. 646, 649.
Rocheblave, Jean Joseph de, V. 106.
Rocheblave, Marie Michel de (Mrs. Phillip), IX. 491; XI. 402; unaddressed letter, X. 382.
Rocheblave, Philip (Phillippe), Francois de Rastel, governor of Kaskaskia, III. 16, 20; V. 106; IX. 344, 350, 458, 465, 476, 490; X. 294, 295, 297, 597; XI. 336, 351; XII. 307; escapes from military prison, IX. 513; letters from Gen. Haldimand, XI. 319; Secretary Matthews, XI. 393; unaddressed, IX. 436, 438; XI. 354, 402; memoir of, X. 466; placed in irons by Willing, IX. 369, 402, 459, 460.

Rocheblave, Pierre, in charge of Indian presents, XV. 607, 646, 647.
"Rochester," boat, XIV. 543.
Rochester Colony, V. 329-333; XIV. 556; articles of association, V. 329; village Congregational church organized, XII. 357; "Era," VI. 91.
Rock, —, see Rocque, Joseph.
Rock mill stones made from, II. 372.
Rock Island, U. S. troops ordered to, XII. 425.
Rock (little) river, X. 247; Indians battle with U. S. troops, XV. 628, 631.
Rockafellow, John C., county trreasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
"Rocket," locomotive engine, awarded prize in competition, 1831, IX. 272.
Rockets, used by British on ships in Sackett's Harbor, XV. 572.
Rockey, Caleb, death of, IX. 19.
Rockford "Register," VI. 82, 84.
Rockway, S. III. 284.
Rockwell, Benjamin M., II. 305, 306, 334.
Rockwell, George, III. 362.
Rockwell, James R., III. 281; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; III. 7.
Rockwell, Miss Maria (Mrs. Birchard), VII. 598; teacher, 1848, I. 457.
Rockwell, Orin, V. 448.
Rockwell, Philo and wife, biog. XIII. 279.
Rockwell, Samuel R., death of, VIII. 99.
Rockwell, Truman, death of, XIII. 132.
Rockwell & Wolfley, II. 334.
Rockwell, Dyer & Derby, II. 334.
Rockwith, Dr. Frank A., VII. 303.
Rocourt, Jean Baptiste and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Rocque (Rock), Joseph, interpreter, IX. 530, 542, 544, 559, 561; XI. 487, 527, 530, 532, 535, 538, 552-554, 556, 560, 563, 572-574, 580, 605, 610, 612-616, 618; XV. 657; account with Joseph Ainse, XI. 510, 520; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 521, 535, 557.
Rodd, —, killed by Indians, V. 495.
Rodd, "Mother" —, V. 495.
Rodd, Charles H., interpreter, VII. 141; witness of totems of Chippewa chiefs on certificate of land reserved for Jacob Smith, VII. 141.
Rode, —, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 59; subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 290.
Rode, Madam — and child, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 59.
Rode, Antoine, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Rode, Peter, death of, XIV. 138.
Rodgers, Alexander, I. 290, 297, 301.
Rodgers, J. H., II. 334.
Rodgers, John, II. 302.
Rodgers, Samuel, death of, VIII. 22.
Rodgers, W. F., I. 247.
Rodney, Admiral Sir George Brydges, victory in West Indies, X. 597.
Roe, A. T., III. 415.
Roe, Joseph, interpreter, XV. 196, 198.
Roe, Joseph, first teacher of Mt. Clemens, V. 466.
Roe, Mrs. Phoebe, death of, XIV. 192.
Roe, William, II. 588-591; V. 533; VIII. 493-495; auctioneer of slaves; I. 415; clerk of court, 1795, XII. 180.
Roe. Rev. William, VIII. 110.
Roe, Willis, VI. 173.
Roeser, Judge Otto, graduate of the university of Halle, Prussia, IX. 71; probate judge, IX. 72; XIII. 380.
Roeser, William, IX. 72.
Roeville, James, corresponding member of State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Rogan, Martin, memoir, VII. 216.
Rogers, Miss —, VI. 282.
Rogers, Miss — (Mrs. C. B. Cottrell), III. 331.
Rogers, Miss —, original member of first M. E. church of Galesburg, X. 52.
Rogers, Mrs. —, V. 188, 190.
Rogers, Mrs. —, death of, XI. 39.
Rogers, Mrs. — (Miss Cobb), III. 378.
Rogers, A. W., land entries, III. 402, 404.
Rogers, Miss Abigail C., established Michigan Female College, II. 518; VI. 131, 287, 293; VII. 57, 421; IX. 93, memoir and history of college, VI. 284; read paper before the State Teachers' Association, 1860, IX. 95.
Rogers, B. J. and wife, VI. 282.
Rogers, Mrs. Charlotte, V. 231.
Rogers, Comfort, death of, XIII. 226.
Rogers, David, pioneer of Ingham Co., I. 191.
Rogers, David, with Col. Campbell, 1779, X. 368.
Rogers, David H., VI. 307.
Rogers, Miss Delia, established Michigan Female College, VI. 131, 285, 287; VII. 7, 421; IX. 93; XIII. 196, 197.
Rogers, E. H., a member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Rogers, E. S., II. 225; V. 323.
Rogers, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Thomas), IV. 197, 358; memoir, III. 335, 336; V. 226.
Rogers, Ella (Mrs. L. S. Stout), XIII. 160.
Rogers, Miss Esther (Mrs. Burrington), III. 325.
Rogers, Eugene, death of, XI. 134.
Rogers, Ezra, VII. 555.
Rogers, Forde, X. 200.
Rogers, Frances H., death of, VIII. 45.
Rogers, George, II. 456; IV. 230.
Rogers, Mrs. George, II. 456.
Rogers, George H., U. S. A., XV. 364.
Rogers, George H., letter to Lieut. Dud-

ley, XV. 286; prisoner of war at Montreal, XV. 306.
Rogers, George W., X. 199.
Rogers, Mrs. Harriet L. (Miss Williams), I. 26; X. 194, 195; memoir; X. 199.
Rogers Hill, III. 325.
Rogers, William M., treasurer Tuscola county, 1875-6, I. 520.
Rogers, Henry, X. 52.
Rogers, Henry D., VII. 481.
Rogers, Ira, death of, XI. 94.
Rogers, Isaac H. and wife, memoir, XIII. 160.
Rogers, Israel, death of, VI. 447.
Rogers, J. C., VI. 227.
Rogers, J. F., student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Rogers, J. Sumner, letter of regret to F. W. Lanhenaw, VII. 324.
Rogers, Mrs. J. V., III. viii; "Incident of Pioneer Life," III. 299.
Rogers, Jabez and wife, original member of first M. E. church of Galesburg, II. 159; X. 52.
Rogers, Dr. James, II. 456; XIV. 424.
Rogers, Mrs. James, death of, XIII. 241.
Rogers, James I., soldier of the war of 1812, IX. 29.
Rogers, Mrs. James I., death of, IX. 29.
Rogers, Capt. Jedediah, II. 38; III. 576; IV. 80, 81; V. 9; VII. 154; X. 87; on last trip of "Walk-in-the-water," IV. 113-115.
Rogers, John, collecter of customs at Mackinaw, 1815, VI. 348.
Rogers, John, pioneer of Calhoun Co., II. 208; V. 276; XIV. 361.
Rogers, Rev. John, (England),VI. 298.
Rogers, Julia (Mrs. Jacob Cornell), XIII. 202.
Rogers, Mrs. L. A., IV. 196.
Rogers, Leonard T., XIII. 160.
Rogers, Levi, land entry, IV. 395.
Rogers, Louise (Mrs. Dickey), XIII. 160.
Rogers, Luther, X. 39.
Rogers, Maria E., IV. 195.
Rogers, Moses, XI. 139; death of, XIV. 189.
Rogers, Deacon Nathan, II. 435, 436, 444,
Rogers, Mrs. Nathan, II. 435.
Rogers, Noah, VI. 298.
Rogers, Peter L., III. 325; IV. 196.
Rogers, R., III. 280, 281.
Rogers, Randolph, artist, V. 36.
Rogers, Maj. (Lieut. Capt.) Robert, British soldier, III. 13, 15, 22, 24; VII. 558; VIII. 357, 461; X. 212; XI. 509; accused of disloyalty, X. 225-229; arrest of, X. 230-233; took possession of Michilimackinac, 1761, VI. 505.
Rogers, Mrs. Robert, X. 232.
Rogers, Mrs. Sarah, death of, VIII. 58.
Rogers, Dr. Smith, XIV. 75.
Rogers, Mrs. Stephen (Miss Tooker), XI. 46.
Rogers, Thomas, III. 321, 322, 327, 331, 335, 336.
Rogers, Mrs. Thomas, III. 321.
Rogers, W. H., publisher, IX. 298.
Rogers, Mrs. W. L., death of, VI. 340.
Rogers, William, II. 456.
Rogers & Anderson, II. 334.
Rogers & Healey, XII. 399.
Rogers City, county seat, I. 312.
Roi, François, see Roy.
Roin, T. F., XII. 399.
Roland, Dr. —, I. 241.
Rollette, Lieut. —, XV. 66; commanded the "Detroit" when captured, XV. 165; wounded, XV. 238.
Rolette, Capt. Joseph, XV. 91; 245, 246, 630, 631; commended, XV. 625; marched against Gen. Clarke on the Mississippi river, XV. 611; signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Rolette, Laurent, VI. 351.
Rolf, Rev. William, III. 544.
Rolfe, Alvinon, XIV. 364, 365.
Rolfe, Nelson, XIV. 317, 318.
Rolins, Ensign —, wounded, XV. 284.
Roll of election, held at Detroit, 1799, VIII. 509.
Rolle, —, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58.
Rollin, David B., XIV. 424.
Rollins, Henry A., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Rollins, Hugh, death of, XIV. 111.
Rollin township (Lenawee Co.), organized, II. 361, 365; first settlers, II. 374.
Rolls, Mrs. —, II. 437.
Rolph, —, VII. 419.
Rolshoven, F., jeweler, IV. 447.
Roman Catholic churches, see Churches.
Roman Catholic holidays, I. 360.
Roman Catholic missionaries, among the Aztecs and Incas, XIV. 652; first pioneers, I. 481; IV. 287, see also Missions.
Roman Catholic Missions, see Missions.
Romano, Ignacio, confined for murder, VII. 116.
Romans, first to disseminate fruit, IX. 267.
Rome, N. Y. to Mackinac; a trip in territorial days with powder and clothing for soldiers, XIII. 520.
Rome township (Lenawee Co.), organized, II. 361, 365.
Romeo, IV. 314; academy, early pupils, II. 442-445; bank, V. 477; Congregational church, celebration of, II. 433; Dickinson Institute, early principal of, IX. 93; "Observer," VI. 87.
Romer, Jesse F., IV. 179, 195.
Romer, Lucy A., IV. 195.
Romeyn, Theodore, attorney, I. 84, 282;

II. 75; IV. 457; VI. 108; VII. 491, 513, 622; XIII. 285, 288; member State Historical Society, XI. 320; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 12.
Romeyn, Thomas, XII. 556.
Romeyn, Thomas T., death of, VIII. 57.
"Romulus," boat, IX. 514.
Ronan, Peter, death of, VI. 383.
Ronte, F., III. 281.
Rood, Mrs. B. A., death of, XI. 131.
Rood, C. C., X. 56.
Rood, Charles H., XIII. 26.
Rood, Delia, V. 421.
Rood, Gustavus B., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Rood, H. A., X. 56; member State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Rood, John, death of, VI. 431.
Rood, Mary, V. 421.
Rood, Sydney L. & Co., publishers, X. 98.
Roof, Adam L., I. 193; first register of Ionia county, III. 473; VI. 304; member of the Legislature, XIV. 413.
Roos, Elbert S., attorney, XI. 312.
Roosa, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. Divine), XIV. 107.
Roost, John, publisher, IX. 297; memoir, VIII. 68, 70.
Roost & Hoogesteger, publishers, VI. 92.
Roosevelt, Cornelius, III. 435; X. 123.
Root, Gen. —, V. 388.
Root, Albert M., biog., IX. 72.
Root, Mrs. Albert M., IX. 73.
Root, Amos, III. 508; mayor, II. 316; president Air Line Ry. Co., II. 318; inspector of prison, II. 329, 340.
Root, Dr. Bennett F., III. 639.
Root, Mrs. C. P., VII. 321.
Root, Charles, II. 567; V. 317.
Root, Charles W., I. 296.
Root, Elisha, first election of Pavilion township held at house of, I. 209.
Root, Francis T., original member of first Presbyterian church, Bay City, IV. 178, 193, 196.
Root, George P., publisher, VI. 87.
Root, Mrs. Hannah, V. 527.
Root, Ira, III. 476.
Root, Hon. J. M., congressman, IX. 20.
Root, Mrs. Jason, death of, VII. 580.
Root, John M., bank cashier, II. 323.
Root, Rev. L. Q., III. 482.
Root, Mrs. Lorin, V. 447.
Root, Rev. Lucius I., early preacher, IV. 177, 182, 187, 192.
Root, Putnam, first collector of Fredonia township, II. 228, 229.
Root, Roland, VII. 350, 353, 357; X. 64; XIII. 520; memoir, IX. 19.
Root, Mrs. Roland, IX. 21; XIII. 520.
Root, Roswell, I. 33, 444, 570; II. 55; V. 244; VI. 444, 445; IX. 582, 584; exhibit of fruit, 1847, X. 76.
Root, Stephen, II. 560.
Root & Miller, IX. 72.
Rope, garrison supplies, XI. 428; XII. 131, 205.
Roper, Mrs. L. S., IV. 7; V. 13; XIII. 24, 27; XIV. 12, 29.
Roper, Thomas, death of, XIII. 230.
Roque (Rocq, Rocque, Roeq, Roqui), —, interpreter, IX. 366, 385; X. 504, 636, 639.
Roque, Charles, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Roque & Calveé, IX. 366.
Roquetaittade, — de and wife, VIII. 451.
Roraback, Mrs. Mary Ann, death of, XIV. 67.
Rosa, H. M., III. 291.
Roscommon city, county seat, I. 313.
Roscommon (Mikenauk) county, I. 312; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Rose, Lieut. —, surveyor, I. 125.
Rose, Mrs. Betsy, death of, XIV. 149.
Rose, Calvin, early mail carrier, XIII. 250.
Rose, Catherine, death of, VIII. 56.
Rose, E. L., III. 346.
Rose, Edward H., clerk of St. Clair county, VI. 410.
Rose, Elias O., publisher, VI. 88.
Rose, Firman G., death of, XIII. 230.
Rose, George, X. 403, 404; XI. 416; unsigned letter to, XI. 455.
Rose, H. K., V. 438.
Rose, H. O., VII. 385.
Rose, Hannah (Mrs. King), VII. 446.
Rose, Miss Hannah (Mrs. A. R. Swarthout), IV. 373.
Rose, Miss, Harriet (Mrs. T. B. Barnum), XIII. 138.
Rose, Mrs. Harvey K., III. 545.
Rose, John, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, 1832, VII. 349.
Rose, Maj. John, aide to Col. Crawford, letter of, VIII. 476-478.
Rose, Samuel, I. 293, 294; death of, IX. 58.
Rose, William O., member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Rose, Mrs. Z. C., VI. 226.
Rose & Graves, VI. 244.
Rose tavern, XIII. 122.
Rose township (Oakland Co.), lines, location and settlement of, III. 563; first land entries, VII. 560.
Roseau, Charles, III. 35.
Roseboom, —, II. 100.
Roseboom & Pfaff Bros., IX. 281.
Rosecrans, Asa, death of, VIII. 55.
Rosecrans, Gen. H. S., commanding the

army of the Cumberland, II. 612, 615-618, 620; IX. 198.
Rosecrans, Holmes, II. 583.
Rosecrantz, Clarissa, X. 37, 51.
Rosecrantz, Jacob, X. 36, 37, 51.
Rosecrantz, Josiah, III. 521, 525; VI. 479.
Rosecrantz, Loree (Lory) J., attorney, VII. 477; XI. 312.
Rosecrantz, Lieut. Mortimer, soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 121; graduate of West Point Academy, III. 525; VII. 477.
Rosecrantz, Mrs. Polly W., III. 491.
Rosecrantz, William, X. 39.
Rosenhoeser, Mrs. C., death of, IX. 76.
Roses, early grown at Sault Ste. Marie, VII. 195; wild, XIII. 369; XIV. 602.
Rosevell, Charles A., VIII. 231.
Rosevelt, John B., attorney, XI. 312.
Rosevelt, Mrs. W. C., XI. 36.
Roski, — de, XI. 441.
Roskapp, John, V. 478.
Rosomon, T. J., II. 224.
Ross, Judge —, member of Constitutional convention, 1835, XIV. 407.
Ross, Rev. A. Hastings, address of, II. 434.
Ross, Arthur, county treasurer, XI. 127.
Ross, David D., Sr., supervisor, biog., XI. 127.
Ross, David D. Jr., XI. 127.
Ross, Mrs. Hannah, death of, IX. 31.
Ross, Maj. Horatio, VI. 479, 480; XI. 363, 386.
Ross, J., III. 281.
Ross, James, XI. 127.
Ross, Leonard, III. 280; XIII. 115.
Ross, Lucy, death of, VIII. 57.
Ross, Nehemiah, XIV. 425.
Ross, William D., attorney, XI. 312.
Rosse, Lady —, VII. 359.
Rosseau, Gen. —, IV. 150.
Rosseau, Mrs. John, death of, XIV. 69.
Rossin, Porter, II. 220.
Rosslewin, —, XII. 79, 91.
Rossman, A., III. 280, 283.
Rossman, Fite, III. 568; XIV. 142.
Rossman, George W., death of, VIII. 20.
Rossman, Harmon, XIV. 142.
Rossman, Joseph, III. 568.
Rossman, Leonard, XIV. 142.
Rossman, Stephen, supervisor, biog. XIV. 141.
Rossiter, Daniel, II. 245.
Rossiter, John, I. 385.
Rossiter, Seymour, II. 572; XII. 457.
Roth, J. R., journalist, VI. 69.
Rottenburg, Maj.-Gen. Francis de, see De Rottenburg.
Rotton, Col. —, XIV. 649.
Roucourre, Dr. —., taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533.
Roucourt, Jean Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609; 1827, XII. 461½.
Rough, Mrs. David, death of, XI. 27.
Rough, Joseph, III. 35.
Rouleau (Rolo), Charles, XII. 71; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 511.
Rouleau (Roulo), Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Roulht, —, VIII. 530.
Roulo, Charles, see Rouleau.
Round Head, Wyandotte chief, XV. 151, 153, 169, 170, 290; at Raisin river massacre, IV. 320; captured Gen. Winchester, XV. 228; death mentioned, XV. 427.
Round Island, Indian name of, XII. 378.
"Round Robin," by Cass and others to save surrender of Detroit, XIV. 35.
Rounds, —, II. 13.
Rounds, Henry, death of, IX. 19.
Rouse, Anthony, land entry, IV. 395.
Rouse, Mrs. Jefferson, death of, XI. 135.
Rousseau, —, surveyor, III. 199.
Rousseau, Father, —, VII. 177.
Rousseau, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 322.
Rousseau, Baptiste, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, French philosopher, XI. 216.
Routland, Constant, death of, XIV. 138.
Row, Charles, II. 531.
Row, Conrad, II. 524, 525; VIII. 38, 40.
Row, Mrs. Conrad, II. 525; VIII. 40.
Row, Edwin E., VIII. 38.
Row, Fred, VIII. 38.
Row, Gilbert, II. 523-525; VIII. 37-40.
Row, Mrs. Gilbert, II. 525.
Row, Mrs. Harriet (Miss Hunter), II. 186; III. 7; biog., VIII. 34, 37, 38.
Row, Henry, II. 524, 525; VIII. 38-40.
Row, Mrs. Henry (Pricilla L.), II. 525; VIII. 39-40.
Row, John, VIII. 39n.
Row, Myron, VIII. 38.
Row, Nicholas, II. 524; VIII. 39.
Row, Samuel H., VIII. 38, 39n; gift of, III. 7; address of, II. 522; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186.
Row, William, VIII. 38.
Rowan, Stephen, II. 296.
Rowe, —, II. 483.
Rowe, —, early teacher of illiterate in Sunday schools, VII. 48.
Rowe, Capt. —, released as prisoner of war, XV. 491, 499.
Rowe, Asa, nurseryman, 1833, X. 73.
Rowe, Miss H. Laura, A. M., principal of female department of Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Rowe, Philip, XIV. 328.

Rowe, Mrs. Sarah, VI. 374.
Rowe, W. C., III. 280.
Rowe, Walter, student of Hillsdale college, VI. 146.
Rowell, Capt. George H., III. 350.
"Rowena" yacht entered in regatta, III. 645.
Rowland, —, VIII. 107.
Rowland, A. L., X. 163.
Rowland, H. C., VII. 482.
Rowland, Henry, V. 328; "Reminiscences," XIV. 621-625.
Rowland, Mrs. Henry, death of, XIV. 625.
Rowland, Capt. Isaac (J.) S., XII. 600, 602; XIII. 533; marked boundary line on ice by flags, XIII. 541; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525, 528, 530.
Rowland, L. P., XIII. 422.
Rowland, Mrs. Olive, V. 525.
Rowland, Oliver, and wife, XIV. 621, 625.
Rowland, Maj. Thomas, I. 303, 386, 387, 420, 422, 426, 497; II. 62, 194, 572; IV. 463; V. 560; VI. 480, 481, 487; VII. 611; XII. 319; XIII. 467; XIV. 416; "death of Tecumseh," VI. 469; member of commissions to locate county seats, I. 130; III. 560; VI. 410; VII. 588; member State Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316, 320; postmaster, XIV. 416; publisher, I. 389; VI. 63; residence of, IV. 477, 478.
Rowland, William, clerk of Marquette county, VII. 203.
Rowley, Mrs. A. J. (Miss Woolsey), XIII. 137.
Rowley, B., land entry, III. 401.
Rowley, Berkley, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Rowley, Edwin A., attorney, XI. 312.
Rowley, Eliza H., VI. 255.
Rowley, H. N., IV. 248.
Rowley, M. D., VII. 219.
Rowley, Rev. John (Jonathan), I. 194; III. 482; VII. 178.
Rowley, L. D. VII. 219.
Rowley, Levi, II. 73, 222.
Rowley, Louis E., publisher, III. 488.
Rowley, Manly D., XIV. 377.
Rowley, Capt. Norton B., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 18; vote of thanks given to VI. 23, 24.
Rowley, Mrs. S. G., death of, XI. 135.
Rowley, Simeon B., death of, XIV. 189.
Rowley, William C., attorney, XIV. 372, 376.
Rowlson, H. B., publisher, I. 169; VI. 77.
Roy, André, merchant, IX. 658.
Roy, Capt. Dixon, mentioned for honorary medal, XV. 207.
Roy François, at battle of Raisin river, XV. 240; claim for losses by Indians, XV. 673.
Roy, Michael, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 322.
Roy, William, V. 474.
Royal Arcanum, Flint, III. 454; Jackson, II. 347.
"Royal George," boat, XV. 66, 284; condition of, 1812, XV. 73.
Royal Historical Society, of London, VII. 8; gift of, XI. 14.
Royal Oak township (Oakland Co.), how named, XIV. 517; land entries, III. 568; VII. 561.
Royal Oak village, early bank, original capital, V. 214.
Royce, The Misses, early teachers, VI. 492.
Royce, Rev. Fayette, VII. 315.
Royce, James F., V. 528.
Royce, Norman, III. 609; V. 524.
Royce & Grisson, merchants, VI. 268.
Royston, James, VII. 423.
Ruark, Arthur, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Rubbillard, Adrian, death of, V. 102.
Rubbillard, Jean B., death entry in old register, V. 102.
Rubelein, George, VII. 174.
Rubstones, ordnance supplies, XII. 133.
Ruby, —, deserter from American army, XV. 35.
Rucker, Anna Maria (Mrs. C. Fox), VI. 515.
Rucker, John Anthony, II. 607; VI. 515.
Rucker, John K., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Rucker, Louis D., VI. 515.
Ruckman, John, death of, VIII. 116.
Rudd, Barker F., biog., IV. 231.
Rudd, Jay, IV. 231.
Rudd, Jeremiah, IV. 231.
Rudd, Maryrick, IV. 231.
Rudd, Orson, IV. 231.
Rudd, Stephen, IV. 231.
Ruddiman, George, I. 287-290, 294, 301.
Ruddiman, John, I. 288-290, 294, 295.
Ruddle, Capt. Isaac, X. 634.
Rudger, T. T., land entry, III. 430.
Rudhart, George Jacob, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Ruff, Francis, I. 33; XII. 579.
Ruff, Francis, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Rugg, —, attorney, IV. 246.
Rugg, Mrs. Luke, original member of first M. E. church of Galesburg, X. 52.
Ruggles, Rev. David, organized Presbyterian church at Farmington, IV. 420.
Ruggles, Rev. Isaac W., graduate of Yale college, I. 401; II. 433, 435; III. 599; VI. 386; VII. 104; XII. 353; XIII. 408; exhibit of fruit, 1847, X. 77; sketch of, II. 240.
Ruggles, James, VII. 351.

Rugs, invoice of, received at Michilimackinac, XV. 613.
Ruh, Rev. M. P., VI. 196.
Ruehle, Frederick, officer of the Scott Guards, XIV. 417.
Ruehle, John V., soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 176; IX. 86; XIV. 416, 417.
Ruisseax, Dame Trottier de, IV. 75.
Ruizy Pzarduda, Capt. P., Mexican soldier on parole, XII. 611.
Ruland, Israel, IV. 319; X. 355, 356.
Ruland, Joseph, assisted at burial of Capt. Hart, VIII. 646.
Ruland, Lieut. John, VIII. 602; XV. 306; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505; member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654; promoted public amusements, XII. 662.
Rulison, Miss Sallie A. (Mrs. G. W. Fish), M. S., II. 207; author of missionary lesson leaf, IX. 199.
Rulou, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Rum, amount in garrison store, Detroit, XI. 437; consumption of in Detroit regretted by Gen. Haldimand, IX. 408; furnished Indians, X. 468-470, 581; XII. 174, 263, 264; XV. 563, 564; price of, I. 332; withheld from Indians, XIII. 67.
Rumery, S., III. 281.
Rumford, Samuel, death of, VII. 346.
Rumney, A., II. 273.
Rumney, Mrs. Hattie, V. 545.
Rumrill, Harvey, VII. 236, 391, 393; IX. 137; refused passage through Pontiac owing to cholera, VII. 394.
Rumrill, Mrs. Harvey (Miss Miller), VII. 391.
Rumsey, Mrs. Ann (Mrs. Elisha W.), I. 333; Ann Arbor named for, IV. 394.
Rumsey, Elisha Walker, I. 329, 333-335; V. 245, 246, 365, 395; X. v., 130; with John Allen located Ann Arbor, IV. 394; X. 130; XII. 398.
Rumsey, Judge Henry, I. 335; II. 276, 310; V. 348; IX. 142, 143; X. 131; vote for senator, II. 311, 524.
Rumsey, Walker, early name of Elisha W. Rumsy, X. 130.
Rumsey & Allen, III. 580.
Rumsey's, coffee house, I. 334.
Rumslie, Mrs. —, death of, XI. 38.
Rumsy, S., death of, XIV. 187.
Runcinson, Mary, IV. 284.
Rundall, Josiah, death of, IX. 84.
Rundell, L. C., XIII. 264.
Rundell, Mrs. Warren, biog. XIII. 241, 264.
Rundle, Mrs. —, I. 55.
Runge & Mickel, publishers, VI. 80.
Runion, Mary, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Runkel, George, VII. 205, 207, 208, founder of Crystal Falls, VII. 212, 213, 222.
Runkel, Miss Julia, postmistress, VII. 205.
Runnels, Rev. William, early preacher, I. 479; V. 468.
Runnion, Rebecca (Mrs. J. G. Crombie), XI. 114.
Runyan, C. G., VI. 421.
Runyan, Isaac, III. 610; VI. 421.
Runyan, Vincent, land entry, III. 563.
Ruply, John F., XII. 579.
Rupp, Bernhardt, death of, VI. 383.
Ruppe, George, at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 240.
Ruring, Robert, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Rusch, John, death of, VII. 346.
Rush, Dr. —, of Geneva, XIV. 101.
Rush, Benjamin, graduate of Princeton college, XIII. 388; XIV. 356.
Rush, Mrs. Frank (Miss Tooker), XI. 46.
Rush, Henry, death of, IX. 19.
Rush, Richard, U. S. commissioner, VI. 381, 382; conferred with governors of Michigan and Ohio relative to boundary line, XI. 224.
Rush Medical College, Chicago, XIII. 516.
Rusherville, I. B., XII. 454.
Rusherville, Joseph, XII. 452.
Rushes, food for cattle, XIII. 351, 371.
Russ, Capt. —, V. 460.
Russ, Lafayette, death of, XI. 95.
Russ, Nathaniel (Nathan), II. 272, 273, 288, 296.
Russ, Dr. Oliver, II. 278, 288, 293, 308-312, 334; III. 506.
Russ, Mrs. Oliver, XIII. 369.
Russ road, laid out, II. 289.
Russan, Jacob, death of, IX. 77.
Russel, Dr. George B., III. 644; IV. 426; VII. 602, 607; XII. 323; member State Historical Society, XII. 320.
Russel, Mrs. George B., IV. 479.
Russell, —, I. 255.
Russell, Lieut. —, Mexican war soldier, killed by Indians, XI. 256.
Russell, Miss —, III. 644.
Russell, Mrs. Amanda (Mrs. McColl), VII. 375.
Russell, Alfred, II. 66; III. 644; IV. 441, 442; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 366, 367.
Russell, Mrs. Bingley, VI. 265, 268.
Russell, Mrs. Charles, death of, XIII. 228.
Russell, Charles P., landlord, IV. 272; IX. 49.
Russell, Mrs. Cornelia, death of, IX. 38.
Russell, D. W. C. T., VI. 196.
Russell, Mrs. Daniel, death of, XIII. 241.
Russell, Mrs. Eleanor L., death of, XIII. 129.
Russell, Ellis, VI. 239, 240.

Russell, F. G., VII. 622.
Russell, Frank G., graduate of Ypsilanti Normal school, IX. 95.
Russell, George, V. 423.
Russell, Mrs. George, VII. 357.
Russell, George A., VII. 348.
Russell, H. M., member State Pioneer Society, III. 8, 266.
Russell, H. N., V. 500.
Russell, Henry S., death of, VII. 580.
Russell, Hiram, I. 345.
Russell, Isman, I. 248.
Russell, James I., member of the legislature, V. 486.
Russell, Jesse, death of, VIII. 58.
Russell, John, IV. 279.
Russell, Rev. John, III. 236; publisher, VI. 87; temperance work, XIII. 401.
Russell, John W., XIV. 90.
Russell, Jonathan, V. 448; VI. 169.
Russell, L., land entry, III. 401.
Russell, Levi, death of, XIII. 226.
Russell, Mrs. Maria (Miss Maria Littlejohn), XIV. 55.
Russell, Mary A., death of, XIII. 113.
Russell, Peter, auditor general of Canada, 1797, VIII. 504; XII. 290, 291, 295, 297, 298, 305; named for legislative council, XII. 24; signed requisition for Indian supplies, XII. 276, 286.
Russell, R. W., VI. 236.
Russell, S. O., VI. 282, 283; VII. 423.
Russell, Samuel, sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411; VII. 389.
Russell, Solomon, X. 37, 38; death of, XI. 33.
Russell, Miss Sarah, teacher, IX. 94.
Russell, Spencer B., publisher, VI. 87.
Russell, Stephen, I. 179.
Russell, T. M., III. 280.
Russell, William, II. 572; VII. 559, 561; XII. 579, 580; land entry, III. 570, residence of, IV. 475; signed call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645.
Russell, William G., agent of Rochester colony, V. 329, 330; letter of, V. 331.
Russell, William Hunt, II. 276.
Russell, Miller & Co., III. 323.
Russell, Miller & Crowl, lumber merchants, IV. 187.
Russell House, I. 432.
Russell's tavern, VII. 348.
Russey, —, IX. 49.
"Russia," ship on which Michigan soldiers sailed to Vera Cruz, VII. 113.
Rust, Mrs. Charles A., XIII. 271.
Rust, David W., biog. IV. 384.
Rust, E. J., II. 247.
Rust, Ezra, member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Rutan, Manning, biog. XI. 103.
Ruter, Rev. C. W., II. 163.
Rutgers, originally Jacobson, VI. 372n.
Rutgers, Jeeze, death of, XIII. 114.
Rutherford, John, II. 184.
Rutherford, William, I. 296.
Rutherford, Anderson & Co., I. 290.
Rutland township (Barry Co.), how named, I. 114.
Rutsan, G., III. 281.
Ryal, Miss Mariah (Mrs. I. Wixom), IV. 240.
Ryan, Rev. Henry, I. 477; III. 237.
Ryan, John B., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Ryan, Martin T., printer, III. 274, 276n.
Ryan, W. L., I. 296.
Ryan & Furber, publishers, III. 274.
Ryant, Louisa (Mrs. Joseph Bently), XIV. 79.
Ryder, Alfred, V. 447.
Ryerson, Mrs. —, British troops posted at house of, XV. 503.
Ryerson, Martin, Sr., I. 287, 288, 291-293, 294, 297, 301; biog., XIII. 219, 223; built first saw-mill on Muskegon river, XIII. 224; married Ottawa Indian woman, XIII. 223; presents statue "The Ottawas" to Chicago, now in Lincoln Park, XIII. 224.
Ryerson, Martin Jr., XIII. 224.
Ryerson, Mrs. Martin, Sr., XIII. 223, 224.
Ryerson, Richard, I. 295, 301.
Ryerson & Morris, I. 289, 290; XIII. 235.
Ryerson, Hills & Co., I. 288, 290; XIII. 224.
Ryerson's Mill, burned, XV. 565, 574.
Ryn, Edw., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Rynd, Charles, VI. vi.; address at Quincy's semi-centennial, VI. 232; death of, VI. 233n, 236.
Rynearson, Barnet, death of, IX. 19.

Saaks, Indians, see Sac.
Sabany, —, early mail carrier, VII. 347.
Sabin, Rev. Benjamin, pioneer, III. 243, 396.
Sabin, Carlton, II. 444.
Sabin, H., III. 280.
Sabin, Dr. Jeremiah, II. 444.
Sabin, Rev. John, V. 311.
Sabin, Rev. Peter, III. 241-243; V. 311; XIII. 123, 128.
Sabin, William, II. 398.
Sabine, J. C., I. 189.
Sable, Baptiste, Point de, IX. 600, 605; X. 366.
Sable Island, convicts landed on, 1598, XIV. 655.
Sabrevois —, de, land surveyed, VIII. 460, 468.
Sac (Saaks, Sacque, Sakies, Saukes, Saukie, Sauks, Socks), Indians, V. 169; XII. 425; XIII. 81, 377; at Michilimackinac, X. 277; XIII. 56; at Prairie

du Chien, XV. 623, 628; belonged to Algonquin race, XIV. 257; captives taken to Rock Island, XII. 434; chief befriended settlers, XII. 442; census of, with Foxes and Menominees, 1763, III. 16; custom of hair plucking, XII. 450; exterminated, XIII. 377-379; fought at Skull island, XIV. 497; gathered at Belle Fontaine, V. 5; how they were robbed, X. 134; invited "Saginash" to deer feast, XII. 440; legend of, X. 134; location, VII. 136; XI. 486; XII. 444; on the Saginaw, III. 648; presents to, XV. 630, 631; received message from the British, XV. 48; refuse to smoke war pipe with Winnebagoes, XII. 440; sign treaty, V. 172; XII. 9; supposed to haunt the Saginaw valley, VIII. 248; village, number of men, XI. 506; XIII. 85.
Sac and Fox (Indians) village, XII. 443; war, VIII. 663-667; XII. 424, 425, 435.
Sacatchioucoua, Domitilla, V. 102.
Sacemiah (Francis Lafountain), XII. 452.
Sackett, Frances, IV. 313; V. 463, 464.
Sackett, John W., II. 303, 315.
Sackett, Lavina H., death of, XI. 40.
Sackett, Lemuel and wife, IV. 313; V. 463, 464.
Sackett, Mrs. Mary A., death of, XIV. 68.
Sackett, O. A., I. 241.
Sackett, Phineas P., V. 263.
Sacketts Harbor, XV. 603; British blockade raised, XV. 586, 587; early shipbuilding on, XV. 191; number of troops in, 1812, XV. 192; plans of attack discussed by British, XV. 538-542, 580; strengthened, XV. 261; U. S. stronghold in war of 1812, XV. 417, 418.
Sackrider, —, III. 384, 390, 391; V. 78.
Sackrider, Joseph, land entry, IV. 398.
Sackrider, Thomas, land entry, IV. 401, 402.
Sacrifices of Indians, II. 477; XIV. 212, 213.
Saddle-bags, II. 192, for Indians, X. 496; garrison supplies, XII. 131.
Saddles, II. 342; for Indians presents, X. 496, 632; XII. 147, 170, 258, 275, 285; garrison supplies, XI. 427.
Sadler, —, teacher, IX. 94-96.
Sadler, J., III. 281.
Sadler, Wright, death of, XI. 94.
Safford, Charles H., XIV. 94.
Safford, Miss Eliza J., VI. 329.
Safford, H. H., member State Pioneer Society, VIII. 12.
Safford, Rev. Henry, III. 357; V. 320, 322; VII. 177; XIV. 372.
Safford, Orrin, county treasurer, XIV. 93, 94.
Safford, Mrs. Orrin, XIV. 94.
Saffrey-Mésy, Augustine de, see Mésy.
Saffrez, Paul, XI. 345.
Sagaman, Pottawattomie chief, I. 53; XI. 209.
Sag-a-mok, Indian name for Albert Miller, VII. 390.
Saganikoam, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Sage, —, II. 444.
Sage, Henry W., donates public library to West Bay City, VII. 319-326; presentation address of, VII. 338, 341-344.
Sage, John, XIII. 594; assisted in organizing first temperance society in Macon township, XIII. 589.
Sage, L., III. 281, 283.
Sage, Morris, V. 448.
Sage, Moses, XII. 390.
Sage, Mrs. Sarah A., death of, XIV. 149.
Sage, Seth, death of, XIV. 189.
Sage & McGraw, III. 332.
Sage Public Library, dedicated, VII. 319, see also Libraries.
Sager, Abram, M. D., instructor in the university, V. 33; VI. 516; XIV. 349; member State Historical Society, XII. 320, 326.
"Sagina" (Saginah, Saguina), boat, XI. 641; XII. 5-7.
Saginaw bay, XV. 497; early name of, VI. 350; early reports of, XV. 13; Indians of pledged to British, XV. 553; length of, VII. 270.
Saginaw Bay Land Co., original members, III. 321.
Saginaw city, banks, III. 322; collectors of customs, VII. 255; county seat, I. 314, early, VII. 239; early churches and preachers in, XIII. 407; early lumbering in, VII. 241; ferry at, III. 325; first boat built in, XIII. 363; first criminal trial, pioneer jury and Frenchman's opinion of, VII. 258; fort, XIV. 500, in 1833, X. 142; Indian name of, I. 314; VII. 136, 277; lower Saginaw changed to Bay City, I. 101; Mapes' addition, XIII. 354; newspapers, III. 464; VI. 93; number of Indians on pay day in, XIV. 498; "Preparations of Albert Miller for removing to," VII. 234; Remembrances of early days in, X. 142; troops at, VIII. 141, 143; treaty of, 1819, II. 15, 127, 487; VII. 262; VIII. 2; XIII. 274, see also treaties.
Saginaw county, organized by Governor Cass, county seat located, I. 313, 314; IV. 359-364; VII. 261; XIII. 381; bids for first court house, X. 126; first law suit, XIII. 355; first white child born in, III. 326; marsh lands reclaimed, III. 337; memorial reports of, II. 69; III. 339, 605; IV. 383; VII. 278; VIII. 70; IX. 64; XI. 126; XIII. 267; mill site at the forks, VII. 247; pedestrian trip to, from Detroit, 1822, II. 470;

"Pioneer life in 1830," VI. 426; pioneers, convivial habits of, IX. 137; "Press," history of, VI. 93; sketch of, VII. 270; treasurer and clerk of, in 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Saginaw County Pioneer Society, IV. 358.
"Saginaw Hunter," boat, V. 141.
Saginaw Indians, see Chippewa or Sac.
Saginaw river, II. 473; XV. 497; beauty of banks described, XIII. 369; first boats on, III. 318; IX. 72; XIII. 361; how formed, VII. 270; XIV. 501, 504.
Saginaw road, constructed by U. S. soldiers, VII. 252.
Saginaw Salt Manufacturing Co., members of, IV. 19.
Saginaw township (Saginaw Co.), organized, VII. 261.
Saginaw trail, XIV. 507.
Saginaw treaty, 1819, effected by Gen. Cass, II. 15, 39; VII. 262, 267; XIII. 274.
Saginaw turnpike, early settlers on, VII. 233.
Saginaw valley, "amusements forty years ago" in, VII. 246; early fruit growing, VII. 254; early lumbering, VII. 241; history of, VII. 270; in 1830, IV. 359; incidents in early history of, XIII. 351; Indian legend of, X. 134; Indian name of, VII. 277; Indians of, XII. 507; XIII. 337; XV. 152; visit Washington, XV. 245, (see also Chippewas); military occupation of, II. 460; military reserve purchased by Samuel Dexter, VIII. 243; mounds and mound builders, IV. 379; "Pioneer life in," III. 602; "Pioneer sketches," VII. 229; wild fruits of, VII. 256.
Sagitandawe, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Sagoneybee, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443.
Sagosequa, Indian name for heirs of Caroline Smith, VII. 140, 143.
Sa-gos-e-wa-qua, daughter of Neome, VII. 266, 270.
Saies, Indians at Michilmackinac, 1782, XIII. 70.
Sail cloth, for Indians, X. 496; XII. 41, 75.
Sail Rock, Lake Superior, VII. 156.
Sailor, Rev. J., III. 288, 289, 314, 315.
Sailor, Peter, death of, XIII. 112.
Saindooskey, see Sandusky.
St. Amant, Simon, VIII. 341; X. 398.
St. Andrew's church, Ann Arbor, history of, IX. 141.
St. Ange, Pierre Groson de, V. 104; X. 216, 218.
St. Anne's church (Detroit), built in 1723, X. 89; XIII. 435; description of, IV. 460; due bills of, I. 382, 490, demolished, X. 94n; extracts from register of, VIII. 458; gift to, VIII. 459; land given to by governor and judges, I. 489; parish named, 1722, I. 487; records mentioned, XIV. 663.
St. Anthony's Falls, fine fur from region of, XI. 487; XIII. 81.
St. Armour, Eugene F., II. 601, 602.
St. Armour, Jean Baptiste, I. 490; II. 579.
St. Aubin, Father —, priest, VIII. 654.
St. Aubin, Miss —, III. 645.
St. Aubin, Mrs. —, reports suspicious appearances among the Indians, VIII. 351, 352.
St. Aubin, Charles, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 237.
St. Aubin, Francis, II. 572; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
St. Aubin, Gabriel, I. 372; VI. 487; X. 106; XI. 19; account of Pontiac's conspiracy and siege of Detroit, VI. 509; VIII. 340, 351-357, 363; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
St. Aubin, Jacques, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; and wife on census roll, 1779, X. 314.
St. Aubin, Jean Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
St. Aubin, Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 314.
St. Aubin, Matilda (Mrs. E. Watson), XIII. 283.
St. Aubin, Noel, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 607; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 237; and wife, on census roll 1779, X. 314.
St. Aubin, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 237; and wife, on census roll, 1779, X. 314.
St. Aubin, family presented lot to St. Albertus church, XIII. 470.
St. Barnard, Capt. Alex., I. 443; IV. 350.
St. Benard, Louis, I. 345; VI. 414; captain in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; taxable property, VIII. 535, 536.
St. Chie, —, prisoner, X. 398.
St. Clair, Rev. A., I. 298.
St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, first governor of Northwest territory, III. 115; VII. 523; XII. 106, 113; defeat of mentioned, VIII. 393n; XIII. 496; XIV. 258; com-

mission issued to James May presented State Historical Society, XII. 337.
St. Clair, Capt. James, V. 106.
St. Clair, Dr. James Jr., VII. 178, 179; XI. 170; supervisor, VIII. 156.
St. Clair, Jean Baptiste Benoist de, V. 105.
St. Clair, Mrs. Sarah P., IV. 357.
St. Clair, William, V. 106.
St. Clair, William & Co., ads. Gregory & McLeod, XI. 625.
"St. Clair," boat, I. 471.
St. Clair county, organized, I. 320; IV. 349; V. 496; VI. 406; XIII. 335; early settlement, IV. 324; history of, V. 493; VI. 403; legend of Indian history, VI. 416; memorial reports, IV. 357; VII. 566; XIII. 276; XIV. 182; newspapers, VI. 94; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; number of insane in, 1850, XIII. 296; officers of, VI. 410, 411; population, 1830 to 1880, VI. 416; townships, Clay, Cottrellville, IV. 352, St. Clair, VI. 406; VIII. 539; treasurer and clerk of, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404, with Macomb county, history for 1822, VII. 77.
St. Clair (Sainte Clara), lake, ancient name of, VI. 349; early Indian names of, III. 650; XIII. 334; description of bar in, XV. 11; fish planted in, I. 507; second centennial celebration, program, III. 643; shallowness of, XV. 15; sketch of, VI. 418.
St. Clair (Otsisippi) river, I. 334; beavers on, XIII. 339; current of, XV. 15; dense forests on, IV. 339; early mission near mouth of, II. 98; early settlements on, IV. 355; XV. 17; fish planted in, I. 507; Indian name of, XIII. 334; narrows, XV. 400; plan to attack fort on, XV. 629; rapids in, distant from the Thames, XV. 401; saw mill on prior to 1749, II. 102; U. S. troops on, XV. 659.
St. Clair township (St. Clair Co.), organized, VI. 406; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
St. Clair (Palmer) village, academy, list of instructors, V. 499; boats built at, IV. 350; VI. 413; early bank, V. 210; XIV. 414; early name of, VI. 413; platted by D. C. McKinstry, IV. 356; "Republican," VI. 94.
St. Clair & Romeo Ry., XIV. 411.
St. Come, see St. Cosme.
St. Cosme, Mrs. —, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609.
St. Cosme, Amable, IX. 485; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
St. Cosme (St. Come), Jean François de, priest, missionary among Indians, V. 95, 96, 98; names for lakes and rivers, VI. 349-351.
St. Cosme, Lieut. Pierre, V. 533; VIII. 297, 465, 646; IX. 484; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
St. Davids, headquarters of the British army, XV. 343-346.
St. Dooskey, see Sandusky.
St. Dusky (St. Duskie), see Sandusky.
St. Etienne, Amable, III. 35.
St. Etienne, Joseph and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 322.
St. Francis college, XIII. 448.
St. Gemme, see St. James.
St. George, Lieut.-Col. Thomas B., XV. 58, 77, 115, 118, 121, 122, 125, 186, 190, 321; at Amherstburg, XV. 87; letters from Col. Elliott, XV. 182; Gen. Hull, XV. 96; to Gen. Brock, XV. 103; unaddressed, XV. 81-83, 85, 97-101; mentioned for honorary medal, XV. 207; wounded, XV. 227, 228, 238-240, 323.
St. George, Louis, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
St. George, Peter, soldier, war of 1812, V. 556; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
St. Germain, Mme. — and children, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58.
St. Germain, Louis, interpreter, X. 397; XI. 345; commended, XV. 625; and family on census roll of St. Joseph, X. 407.
St. Germain, peace of, VIII. 370.
St. Hubert, —, missionary, 1778, IX. 353.
St. Ignace (St. Ignon), VI. 354; burial place of Father Marquette, XIV. 657; early mission at, I. 484; VIII. 418; Indian name of, XII. 378; remains of old Jesuit mission, II. 142, 143; settlement made at, 1668, XIV. 655.
St. James (St. Gemme), origin of name, V. 105.
St. James, settlement on Beaver Island, IX. 106.
St. Jean, dit LaPerche, XV. 246.
St. Jean, Jean Crispé and wife and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312.
St. Jean, Marrai, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 535.
St. John, Mrs. —, death of, IX. 38.
St. John, Ezra, attorney, V. 442.
St. John, Mrs. Germana, death of, XIV. 150.
St. John, Jason, IV. 280; member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8.
St. John, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318; 1827, XII. 461½.
St. John, Mary, IV. 195.
St. John, Mrs. S. E. (Miss Slater), X. v., "Kalamazoo Indians," X. 166.

St. John, Samuel, death of, VIII. 46.
St. John, Zina, IV. 280.
St. Johns, James, IV. 280.
St. Johns, Lucy, student and tutor in Kalamazoo college, VI. 147.
St. Johns (Canada), XV. 22.
St. Johns (Mich.), "Clinton Independent," "Democrat" (Express removed from DeWitt), "Herald," "Republican," VI. 74.
"St. Joseph," boat, IX. 282.
St. Joseph county, organized, I. 321, 322; II. 360; Brady township, III. 628; first land sale, II. 376; first settlement, II. 489; memorial reports, III. 614; IV. 392; V. 519; VIII. 97; IX. 75; XI. 130; XIV. 186; newspapers, VI. 94; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; number of insane in, 1850, XIII. 296; semi-centennial anniversary, III. 609; treasurer and clerk in 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
St. Joseph County Pioneer Society, organized, III. 611; meetings of, V. 504; VI. 420.
St. Joseph mission, I. 493; II. 158; VIII. 377; XIV. 258; see also Missions.
St. Joseph island, XII. 249; XV. 62, 87; Canadian families removed from, XIII. 59; census roll, 1780, X. 406; XIII. 58; explored by British soldiers, XII. 236; fort, reports of, X. 405; XII. 278, 287; XV. 12, 18, 190, 200, 208, 315.
St. Joseph river, called "Miami of the lakes," II. 212; XIII. 55; Carey mission on, II. 375; discovered by LaSalle, early name of, I. 120; III. 307; XIV. 257.
St. Joseph township (Lenawee Co.), organized, II. 360; in 1826, III. 628, 359.
St. Joseph valley, first white child born in, V. 148.
St. Joseph village, XIII. 55, 65, 437; early bank, original capital, V. 214; Indian burial grounds, relics found, I. 124; mission established, I. 493; II. 158; VIII. 377; XIV. 258; "Republican," VI. 70; traders captured by Indians, X. 450; XIII. 64; "Traveler and Herald," III. 464; VI. 70; visited by Lasalle and post established, 1679, V. 144; VIII. 414; XIV. 257, 657.
St. Lauront, Jean Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535.
"St. Lawrence," boat, British, in war of 1812, XV. 312.
St. Lawrence river, French first settlers on, XIV. 431; Iroquois and Algonquin Indians on, VIII. 370; named by Jacques Cartier, XIV. 653.
St. Leger, Lieut. Col. —, IX. 346.
St. Lorne, Lieut. Pierre, IX. 473.
St. Louis, Chrisostome, III. 35.
St. Louis, Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411; signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238; and wife, on census roll, 1779, X. 322.
St. Louis, Pierre, III. 35.
St. Louis, (Mo.), VII. 503, capital of Spanish province of upper Louisiana, XIII. 502; census roll, 1818, XIV. 544; headquarters for government troops, XII. 425; for Indian traders, XIII. 502; Peoria citizens driven to, XV. 259.
St. Louis, Herald, VI. 76.
St. Louis river, location of, XIV. 208.
St. Luc, —, X. 570.
St. Lusson, Simon François Daumont, explorer, II. 99; attended congress of Six Nations, 1671, VII. 152.
St. Marie river, see St. Mary's.
St. Marks college (Episcopal), opened, 1850; abandoned, III. 219.
St. Martin, Mrs. —, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
St. Martin, Adhemar, IV. 96; VIII. 304, 322, 323, 342, 354; IX. 467, 484; X. 241; on tax roll levied for repairing fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
St. Mary's church, Detroit, XIII. 435, 438.
St. Mary's river (Mich.), falls of, XII. 34; XV. 12, 24, 71.
St. Mary's river (St. Marie, in Ohio), base of supplies for Gen. Harrison's army on, XII. 436.
St. Mary's Seminary (Baltimore), 1791; I. 482.
St. Obin (St. Obien), Francis, protest against street opening, XII. 555.
St. Obin (St. Obien), Gabriel, on election roll of Detroit, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535.
St. Obin (St. Obien), Jacques, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535.
St. Ours, Roi de, member of the Hesse committee, XII. 4, 310.
St. Paul, —, trader, IX. 390.
St. Peter's island, British boat grounded on, X. 431.
St. Peter's river, fine fur found near, XI. 487; XIII. 81; Sioux join Col. McKay on, XV. 612.
St. Philip settlement, on Illinois river, III. 14.
St. Philip's college, chartered, I. 453.
St. Roc, Francais, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 673.
St. Sulpice Order, special work of, I. 481, 482.
St. Vincent de Paul's church, Detroit, XIII. 454.
St. Vrain, Felix, Indian agent, V. 107.
Salaberry, Col. —, commended by prince regent, XV. 462.

"Saladin," boat, VII. 121.
Salaries of American soldiers, XII. 418; British soldiers and mechanics, IX. 484, 647; X. 636; XV. 249, 270; clerks of American Fur Co., III. 125; collectors of customs, I. 472; Indian agents, XV. 219; interpreters, XV. 220; professional men, XIV. 564; preachers, XIV. 556, teachers, I. 61, 465; XIV. 468.
Salean, John B., death of, VII. 551.
Salein, Rev. Peter, III. 356.
Salein, Samuel, X. 116.
Salem (Mass.), social library instituted, 1760, VII. 332.
"Salem packet," boat, 1818, I. 471; VII. 289.
Salem township (Allegan Co.), organized, III. 271.
Salem township (Washtenaw Co.), organized, IV. 398.
Saleratus, how made by pioneers, II. 544.
Sales and cash, III. 250.
Saline reservation, II. 476, 480.
Saline river, IV. 397.
Saline township (Washtenaw Co.), organized, named, IV. 397.
Saline village (Knaggs place, also Ke-che-wan-dor-gon-ing reservation), II. 476; IV. 397; first bank, capital of, V. 214; militia at, XII. 433n.
Saline and Tecumseh road, opened, XIII. 594.
Saliotte, Jean, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602; and wife on census roll, 1779, X. 320.
Salisbury, —, countess of, defends castle of Wark, XIV. 522.
Salisbury, D. E., VI. 278.
Salisbury, Serg. Lawrence J., soldier of the Mexican war, died in Mexico, VII. 115, 121.
Salivan, James, attorney, XIV. 387.
Salkeld, Joseph, soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Sallammee river, X. 247; XIII. 49.
Salmon, Maj. —, recommended for medal of honor, XV. 567.
Salmon, Capt. George, XII. 208, 209, 249; orders invoice of stores at Detroit, XII. 221, 227.
Salmon, Harrison, I. 248.
Salmon, Miss Lucy M., A. M., VII. 17; VIII. 7; "Education in Michigan during the territorial period," VII. 36.
Salmon, fish, in Columbia river, 1832, VII. 503; planted in Michigan waters, I. 507.
Salmon, river, prize money for captures made on, XV. 567.
Salsbury, A. C., publisher, VI. 89.
Salsbury, Orsym, III. 556.
Salsbury, Susan (Mrs. Eddy), XIII. 118.
Salsmer, — and wife, passengers on last trip of Walk-in-the-water, IV. 114.
Salt, Peter (Chemetagam), Indian medicineman, XIII. 340.
Salt, at Grand Rapids, IV. 292; XIII. 332; Saginaw, III. 316; bounty on, IV. 18; for Indians, XII. 276; garrison supplies, XI. 437; XV. 447, 563, 632, 644, 646-648; how obtained by early settlers, I. 407; in Michigan compared with other states in 1889, XIV. 411; price of, III. 284; scarcity of, II. 102; XV. 324; shipped from Jackson in 1877, II. 345, 346.
Salt river, XIV. 503; Pottawattomie village on, XIII. 50.
Salt springs, I. 328.
Salter, David N., III. 348; V. 260, 265, 314.
Salter, Mrs. David N., V. 314.
Saltonstall, Gov. Gurdon, VI. 344.
Saltonstall, Sir Richard, VI. 344.
Salvrevrés, —, X. 245.
Sammons, Cornelius, II. 73, 300, 351.
Sammons, Mrs. Cornelius, II. 352.
Sammons, Jacob, II. 351.
Sammons, Jacob F., II. 300, 352, "Pioneer song," II. 355.
Sammons, Joseph "Memoir of Cornelius Sammons," II. 351.
Samoka, Pottawattomie chief, X. 155-157; XIV. 28.
Samons, David, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Sampson, Dr. A. B., III. 418.
Sampson, Daniel, death of, XIV. 134.
Sampson, Elizabeth, death of, VII. 345.
Sampson, Dr. F., assistant surgeon, invoice of articles lost to U. S. troops, XV. 635.
Sampson, Rev. J., II. 163.
Sampson, Rev. W. H., II. 163.
Samsen, F. W., I. 247.
"Samuel & Sarah," British transport, 1812, captured, XV. 207, 254, 335, 385-387.
San Angelo (Mexico), Michigan troops at, II. 173.
San Antonio (Mexico), Michigan troops at, II. 173, 174.
San-Hook, VII. 194.
Sanbar, Indian, III. 381.
Sanborn, —, VI. 200.
Sanborn, Mrs. —, original member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376.
Sanborn, Rev. J. M., teacher in St. Clair academy, V. 499.
Sanborn, J. W., publisher, VI. 66.
Sanborn, Mrs. James M. (Lillie Whiting), VII. 565.
Sanborn, Mrs. John A., VII. 285.
Sanborn, Rev. O., III. 236.
Sanborn & Bros. mill, VI. 202.

Sanbourne, I. G., VI. 211.
Sanchagrin, Jean Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608; and wife, on census roll, 1779, X. 316.
Sand bags, ordnance supplies, XI. 426.
Sand Beach, VI. 416.
Sand Bluffs, Indian name of, XII. 377.
Sand-hill cranes, pests to early settlers, V. 390.
Sand hills, Indian name and location of, IX. 387, 388; XII. 378.
Sand rock, value of, II. 194.
Sandbrook, Mary Ann, death of, IX. 61.
Sandbrook, William, death of, IX. 61.
Sandborn, John A., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Sanders, Miss —, early teacher, I. 448.
Sanders, Amos, II. 582.
Sanders, Grove, death of, XI. 135.
Sanders, Henry, death of, XI. 28.
Sanders, Levi, IV. 233.
Sanders, Samuel, at battle of Raisin river, XV. 240.
Sanders, Zebesia, II. 211, 212.
Sanderson, Capt. —, IV. 446.
Sanderson, Frank M., V. 311; XIV. 376.
Sanderson, Henry, I. 422; X. 87.
Sanderson, Henry F., land entry, III. 566.
Sanderson, Mrs. Lydia, I. 423, 497.
Sanderson, Melancthon, death of, IX. 82.
Sanderson, R., I. 7.
Sanderson, Mrs. Rebecca, death of, XIII. 280.
Sanderson, William, XI. 136; XIV. 472.
Sanderson, Mrs. William, death of, XIII. 282.
Sanford, C. W., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Sandford, Miss Eliza A., principal of female department of Hillsdale college, VI. 161.
Sands, Emilie A., II. 606. 607.
Sands, T., III. 280.
Sands, Turner & Co., VI. 513.
Sandstone, early used by Indians, XIII. 570.
Sandusky bay, early name of, VI. 350; fine harbor early mentioned, XV. 13.
"Sandusky," boat, XIV. 543.
Sandusky (Saindooskey, St. Duskie, St. Dusky), city, IX. 428, 429; X. 527, 577; XIII. 44, 45; fort, description of, XV. 348; Indians attack Gen. Bradstreet at, VIII. 363.
Sandusky (Miami) river massacre, referred to, XV. 437.
Sandwich (Canada) Huron church, built of white cedar, II. 102; "In 1817," I. 503; occupied by U. S. troops, XV. 103, 105, 514, 515; prisoners of war held at, XII. 422.
Sandwich Islands, John Ball entertained by king of, 1833, VII. 505.
Sandy Creek, VII. 347; massacre, VIII. 642.
Sanford, —, pioneer landlord, I. 319.
Sanford, Mrs. Abram, VI. 306.
Sanford, D. K., IV. 295.
Sanford, Mrs. Edmund (Miss Tillotson), VII. 378.
Sanford, Col. George P., publisher, VI. vi., 78; XI. 44; gift of, XIV. 42; "Reminiscences of Early Lansing," VI. 292.
Sanford, Mrs. George P. (Mary A. Horner), XI. 44; XIV. 42; early teacher, VI. 293.
Sanford, James, death of, II. 457.
Sanford, James L., attorney, XI. 275.
Sanford, Lewis, death of, XIII. 229.
Sanford, Miss Lucina (Mrs. W. L. Brooks), VIII. 172.
Sanford, Mary A. Horner, see Mrs. Geo. P.
Sanford, Mrs. Mary Ann, death of, XIII. 131.
Sanford, Rev. Miles, III. 242, 243.
Sanford, P., and wife, II. 457.
Sanford, Philo, death of, IX. 19.
Sanford, R., land entry, III. 425.
Sanford, Samuel R., I. 296; sheriff, I. 300.
Sanford, T. B., death of, XI. 83.
Sanford, Wardel W., VIII. 200.
San Francisco (Cal.), in 1833, VII. 505.
Sanger, H. K., member of State Historical Society, XII. 320.
Sanginet, Charles, see Sanguinet.
Sangréune, J., X. 499; XIII. 63.
Sangster, Rev. A. C., I. 193; III. 472, 482.
Sanguinet (Sanginet), Charles, subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Sanguinet (Sanquinet), Joseph, trader, IX. 658; X. 307; XIII. 69, 70.
Sanilac county, organized, county seat located, I. 315, 316; press of, VI. 93; treasurer and clerk, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Sanilac County Pioneer Society, II. 4.
Sanpuer, Sioux chief, XI. 44, 544-546.
Sanquinet, Joseph, see Sanguinet.
Sanscrainte (Sanserainte), Jean Baptiste, XII. 162, 163, 169, 171; at battle of Raisin river, XV. 240; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604.
Sansky, Dorcas, death of, XI. 95.
Sanson, Nicolas, geographer, III. 650; name for Lake Erie, VI. 349.
Santa Anna, Gen. Antoine Lopez, Mexican soldier, VII. 117, 119.
Santus, Jay A., clerk of Ridgeway township, II. 373.
Sapati, Indian chief, IX. 454; received medal, IX. 456.
"Sapling's Apology, The," poem, II. 125.

Sapp, Rev. Resin, II. 168, 205; III. 243, 356; X. 53.
Saques, Indians, see Sac.
Sarah, Indian, interpreter at Slater Mission, X. 151; visited Europe, X. 151.
Saranac "Reporter," VI. 80.
Sarayen, —, X. 480.
Sargeant, —, killed by son of Chief Tonguish, VIII. 163.
Sargeant, Edward E., att'y, IV. 293; VII. 499, 506.
Sargeant, Epes, of Boston, honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Sargeant, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Sargeant, Samuel, V. 375.
Sargeant, Thomas, death of, XIII. 219.
Sargeant & Co., IV. 289.
Sargent, —, II. 483.
Sargent, David, VI. 310.
Sargent, Winthrop, governor of Northwest territory, VIII. viii., 445; general orders and promotions for Wayne county militia, VIII. 497; papers presented State Historical Society, XII. 342, 345, 348; proclamation setting off Wayne county, 1796, VIII. 496.
Sargent township, Northwest territory, tax roll, 1802, VIII. 536.
Sarles, George, land entry, VI. 398.
Sarnia, Charles, signs memorial of Wayne County Bar, XII. 552.
Sarnia Mission, XIII. 339; Indian houses at, V. 496.
Sarnia reservation, XIII. 339, 340.
Sarsfield, Mrs. S. J. (Miss Godfroy), VI. 332.
Sarwarbon, Chippewa chief, recognized claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141.
Sarz, Lovina, original member of Clarendon Freewill Baptist church, X. 38.
Sarz, Rufus, original member of Clarendon Freewill Baptist church, X. 38.
Sashbrooks, Mrs. Catherine, death of, XIII. 277.
Sashbrooks, Nathan, Sr., death of, XIII. 276.
Sashes (silk), for western Indians, XV. 655.
Sassafras, V. 250.
Sastaritsi, Miami chief, speech of, X. 473; XIII. 90.
Satterlee, —, XI. 116; XIV. 590.
Satterly, Dr. —, missionary, II. 152.
Satterthwait, Elizabeth, death of, XI. 95.
Satterthwaite, Reuben, II. 414.
Satterthwaite, Samuel, II. 414; XIV. 269.
Sauauquet, Pottawattomie chief, II. 491, 494, 495; X. 148, 148n.
Saucier, Angelique, V. 107.
Saucier, Jean B., V. 107.
Saucier (Socier), Joseph, I. 345; appointed lieutenant in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535; and wife, on census roll, 1779, X. 312.
Saucoeur (Tessier), name changed, VI. 372.
Saufacon, Joseph, VIII. 661.
Sauganock river, XV. 629, 630.
Saugatuck lighthouse, first built, III. 305.
Saugatuck (Newark) township (Allegan Co.), organized, III. 270, 301.
Saugatuck village, organized, III. 302; "Commercial," III. 275, 306; sketch of, III. 302-306.
Saugies, Indians, see Sac.
Saugoma, chief, killed for signing treaty, XIV. 275.
"Sauk," boat, XV. 312.
Sauk (Saukies) Indians, see Sac.
Saukies, Sauks, see Sac Indians.
Saul, —, British soldier, XI. 416.
Sault Ste. Marie canal, appropriations from congress for, VIII. 155; constructed, III. 254; VII. 58; VIII. 136; exports and imports through, III. 258, 260; land grants for, and promoters of, VIII. 154; transferred to U. S., VIII. 155.
Sault Ste Marie city, VII. 195; carnival for Indians at, 1671, II. 99; description of, 1822, VII. 195; first permanent settlement in territory, VII. 41; fort abandoned, XIV. 665; Northwest Fur Co. at, XV. 422; proposed removal of fort St. Joseph to, XV. 75; "Reminiscences of," XII. 605-611; visited by missionaries and explorers, 1641, III. 13; XIV. 644, 655.
Sault Ste. Marie mission established, 1668, II. 99; VIII. 418; XIV. 257.
Sault Ste Marie tram road, VIII. 136.
Saumarez (Saumarey, Saumary), Lieut. D., at Indian councils, X. 462, 472, 543, 550, 586; XI. 326, 337; XIII. 93, 97, 99, 100.
Saunders, Alpheus, VII. 107; member of Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
Saunders, B., III. 422.
Saunders, B. F., publisher, VI. 75, 91.
Saunders, Elizabeth (Mrs. Jos. Shipp), XIII. 144.
Saunders, J., V. 455.
Saunders, J. B., VII. 594.
Saunders, John, IX. 594.
Saunders, Joseph, publisher, VI. 75.
Saunders, Samuel, interpreter, VI. 487.
Saunders & Allott, sign petition, XIII. 54.
Saunders & Donovan, I. 347.
Saunderson, Henry, II. 572.
Saupilie, Anthony, XV. 114.
Sausercrainte, J. B., see Sauscrainti.
Saur, Lena, death of, XI. 84.
Saussier, Joseph, see Saucier.

Sautchie, Christian, death of, VII. 552.
Sauteaux (Sateause, Soteaux), Indians, XI. 506; XIII. 65; captives delivered to Joseph Ainse, XI. 502; XIII. 84; chiefs, VIII. 297; X. 365, 366, commended, XV. 626, 627; engaged in massacre at Mackinac, VIII. 368; invited to council, XV. 144.
Sauvage, Catherine, VIII. 451, 452.
Sauvage, François, VIII. 451.
Savacool, William, II. 296.
Savage, Rev. —, VI. 396.
Savage, Hunter, IX. 285.
Savage, Isabella, IV. 195.
Savage, James, death of, VII. 591.
Savage, Rev. James, priest, XIII. 434, 460, 461; memoir, 462.
Savar, Louis, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Savary, M. O. punished Shavehead, V. 401.
Savage, Mrs. Maria (Miss Shearer), XI. 103.
Savage, T. R., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 305, 306.
Savage, Towner, "Ben Borden," of the "Bee Hunter," XI. 212, 214.
Savage & Cutler Lumber Co., IX. 283.
"Savage," boat, I. 471; III. 318, 603; VIII. 248.
Savery, Col. Asahel, IV. vii.; V. vii.; biog., IV. 392; V. 519; land entry, III. 610; pioneer landlord, V. 506, 507; X. 58; soldier of the Black Hawk and Mexican wars, V. 505, 520.
Savery, Luther, IV. 393; V. 520.
Saviers, Mrs. —, death of, VIII. 56.
Saviers, Cyrus, V. 447.
Savoy, Peters, on tax roll levied for repairing the fort at Detroit, VIII. 466.
Savoyard (Savoyan, Rigolet des Hurons), river, I. 358; X. 88; description of, V. 532; navigable, XIV. 156; now great sewer of Detroit, XIV. 37.
Saw-au-bun, Chippewa chief, VII. 238.
Sawba, Chippewa chief, III. 383.
Sawks, Indians, see Sac.
Sawmill on St. Clair river prior to 1749, II. 102.
Saws, garrison supplies, XI. 416, 428; XII. 132.
Sawtelle, Dr. —, III. 284.
Sawtelle, Eli, II. 466, 468; III. 584, 590.
Sawyer, —, IV. 33.
Sawyer, Admiral —, XV. 206, 254.
Sawyer, Dr. A. I., IV. 318; VI. 369n.
Sawyer, A. J., VII. 593.
Sawyer, Almira, death of, VIII. 30, 34.
Sawyer, C. W., V. 410.
Sawyer, Charles T., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Sawyer, Edward, biog., VIII. 30, 34.
Sawyer, Franklin Jr., graduate of Harvard college, VI. 63; XII. 273, 457, 600; in Toledo war, XIII. 531; member Young Men's Society, XII. 362-364, 369, 371; publisher, I. 390, 391; superintendent of Public Instruction, 1841, I. 454.
Sawyer, Henry R., III. 321.
Sawyer, Horace, death of, IX. 54, 75; X. 5.
Sawyer, James, II. 215; III. 545.
Sawyer, John P., II. 313.
Sawyer, Rev. Joseph, III. 231.
Sawyer, Mary B., original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414, 417.
Sawyer, Mrs. Polly, death of, XIII. 280.
Sawyer, Thomas, death of, VII. 580.
Sawyer, Mrs. W. E., XI. 77.
Sawyer, Washington S., I. 169; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184.
Sawyer, William A., original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414; death of, XIII. 417.
Sawyer & Howard, attorneys, XII. 600.
Saxe, John G., XIV. 511.
Saxton, Dwight, V. 447.
Saxton, Hiram, death of, VII. 544.
Saxton, John C., XIII. 189.
Saxton, Mrs. Margaret, biog., IX. 79.
Saxton, Salmon P., first clerk of Menominee county, I. 267, 268.
Saxton, U. Y., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Saxton, William, biog., XIII. 187, 189.
Sayaata, Huron chief, IX. 443.
Sayer, Mrs. A., death of, XIII. 226.
Sayer, Edward, at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 240.
Sayer, John, certifies to fair treatment of Gov. Sinclair, X. 421, 504, 505; XIII. 63.
Sayer & Bennett's map, early name given Chicago in, VI. 350.
Sayles, Scott W., IV. 179, 182; first supervisor of Bangor township, III. 333.
Sayles, Douglass J., IV. 197.
Sayles, Ellen E., IV. 197.
Sayles, Ida M., IV. 196.
Sayles, Marshall F., IV. 196.
Sayles, Melissa, IV. 196.
Sayles, R. F., IV. 196.
Sayles, Rhoda, IV. 196.
Scabbards, captured by British at River Raisin, XV. 230, ordnance supplies, XII. 135, 136, 139.
Scadden, Frank, teacher, VII. 216, 219, 220, 222.
Scadin, Henry, XIII. 549, 557, 560.
Scadin, Robert C., XIV. 415.
Scales, George, publisher, III. 275, 276n.
Scales (brass and wood), garrison supplies, XI. 428, 429; XII. 132, 133.
Scalp, carried at scalp dance, then placed on grave of warrior, XIV. 221.

Scalp dance, see Indian dances.
Scalpers, garrison supplies, XV. 224.
Scandinavians, in upper peninsula mines, XI. 182.
Scandling, William, VII. 219.
Scanlon, Cornelius, II. 572.
Scanlon & Shelby, tavern, II. 14.
Scantleberry, Mrs. John, death of, XIV. 185.
Scarlet cloth, Indian presents, XV. 224, 607, 614, 615, 645, 646, 648, 655; see also broadcloth.
Scarrett, J. J., judge of probate of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
Scarritt, James M., publisher, VI. 86.
Scatourainee, Huron chief, IX. 443.
Scattergood, William B., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Schaach, W. & Co., on tax roll levied for repairing fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
Schaap, Jacob, death of, XIII. 114.
Schaddelee, K., member of relief committee for Holland, IX. 339.
Schade, Mrs. Kunegunda, death of, XIII. 281.
Schader, Christina, VI. 255.
Schadt, John T., IV. 196.
Schadt, Magdeline, IV. 196.
Schaffer, Mrs. C. H. (Miss Belknap), XI. 91.
Schaible, Mrs. John, death of, XIV. 190.
Schalch, Capt. —, report of condition of gun carriages, XII. 58.
Schall, Mrs. Aaron, death of, IX. 77.
Schanck, Peter, biog., XIII. 161, 162.
Schanks, Capt. —, see Shank.
Scheeane & Butler, XII. 66.
Scheeffel, —, VIII. 545.
Scheequoi, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443.
Scheiffelin, Lieut. Jonathan, see Schieffelin.
Schelinger, Jane, death of, VIII. 99.
Schell, Mrs. Mary A., death of, XIV. 139.
Schellhous, Cyrus, influence among Indians, II. 496, 497, 500n, 501n.
Schellhous, Martin G., II. 493.
Schellhouse, Lorancie and wife, III. 609, 610.
Scherhorm, Mrs. William, death of, IX. 77.
Scherks, John, death of, XIV. 187.
Schermerhorn Abraham, M., congressman, XIV. 569.
Schermerhorn, Margaret, death of, XI. 84.
Schermerhorn, Mrs. William, death of, XI. 132.
Schermerhorn, William T. B., publisher, VIII. 56, 86.
Schetky, Rev. George, D. D., VII. 316, 317.
Schetterly, Dr. H. R., V. 407, 408; report of Fourier convention, V. 409-412.
Scheurmann, Cornelia, IV. 196.
Schieffelin, Lieut. Jacob, British secretary in Indian department, IX. 470, 484, 498; X. 445, 476, 508, 528, 533, 541, 546, 552, 569, 591; XI. 228, 238, 344, 371, 387; XIII. 46, 91, 94-96, 98, 102; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609; prisoner of war, III. 22; X. 283; escape, IX. 513; salary, IX. 647, 648; XIII. 75
Schieffelin, Lieut. Jonathan, III. 28, 34, 35; VIII. ix.; XII. 87; contested election, VIII. 517, 518; land grants from Indians, VIII. 408, 409; letter to Col. McKee, XII. 85; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Schimmel & Bro., publishers, VI. 97.
Schiong, Lachis & Calveé, IX. 366.
Schlieta, —, artist, XIII. 446.
Schillinger, Meek & Co., III. 459.
Schlosser, —, IX. 368.
Schmid, Mrs. F., death of, XIV. 190.
Schmid, Rev. Frederick, memoir, VIII. 222.
Schmid, Mrs. Sarah, death of, XIV. 69.
Schmidt, Elias, baptized by Rev. Zeisberger, X. 111.
Schmidt, George, supervisor, register and county clerk, IX. 73.
Schmidt, John A., IV. 284.
Schmidt, John J., death of, XIV. 139.
Schmitt, John, II. 62.
Schnable Creek, III. 283.
Schnall, John, signed memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Schnall, John J., II. 385; subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Schnorbach, P., I. 296.
Schoch, Samuel, VII. 168.
Schochpimy, Mascontin chief, X. 550; XIII. 93.
Schoedde, T. H., letter to Secretary Green, XV. 8.
Schoenberg, Rev. A., III. 289.
Schoff, A. M., IX. 146.
Schomp, Mahlon, death of, VI. 340.
"School System, origin and progress of," — Pierce, I. 37-45.
Schoolcraft, H. A., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Schoolcraft, Henry R., mineralogist, U. S. Indian agent, I. 454; II. 152; III. 103, 121, 321, 573; IV. 84-86, 97; VI. 481; VII. 2; X. 106; XII. 320, 323, 331, 332, 334, 340; XIII. 2, 325, 328; accompanied Gen. Cass on exploring tour, V. 8; addressed State Historical Society, V. 4; XII. 317; agent at Mackinac, 1833, VI. 348; assisted at Indian treaties, XIV. 529; "Birchen Canoe," poem, VII. 163; "Garden beds," II. 23-25, 27; gift of, XII. 318; member State

Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316, 317, 322, 331.
Schoolcraft, Mrs. Henry R., II. 152; IV. 86.
Schoolcraft, James L., II. 155.
Schoolcraft, May, death of, XIV. 52.
Schoolcraft county, organized, I. 316; VII. 173; treasurer and clerk of, in 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Schoolcraft village, ancient garden beds found near, II. 24; band, III. 518; "Despatch and News," VI. 81; platted by Lucius Lyons, XIII. 332.
School history, II. 129; V. 383, 384; VII. 42-50; XII. 464, 466; XIV. 283-402; attendance in 1889, XIV. 412; branches and text books, XIV. 298; compulsory attendance law enacted, IX. 97; county superintendency, IX. 97; districts, I. 452-455; II. 128, 129; episodes, I. 453; III. 632; evening, VII. 48; for Indians, IX. 129; XIV. 362; free, I. 44, 452; VII. 48; graded, high school authorized by law, 1843, XIV. 378; houses of the pioneer, I. 447; VII. 43; XIV. 294, 412; kindergarten in its early stages, VII. 49; land grants, I. 40, 42, 172; V. 186; VII. 19, 20, 22, 24, 27; XIV. 284; price per acre, II. 28; Lancastrian system, VII. 45; law, VII. 19, 20, 261; XIV. 286; libraries, VII. 334; pioneer instructors, IX. 92-96; rate bill, IX. 97; XIV. 286; salaries of teachers, XIV, 286, 323, 376; spelling schools, XIV. 306; taught by soldiers, XIII. 337; township inspectors, I. 39; tribute to common schools, VI. 54; tuition blanks, VII. 46n.
Schools, Amenia seminary, VI. 37; Angers seminary (France), I. 482; Ann Arbor academy, I. 400; Battle Creek, roll in 1834-35, V. 266; Clinton (N. Y.), Female seminary, VI. 492; Detroit from 1816 to 1819, V. 547; first school building, X. 91; Hebrew (Jackson), II. 347; Industrial School for Boys (Reform School), II. 130; XIV. 410; Johnson's academy, XIV. 194; Ladies' seminary (Detroit), I. 451; VII. 47; Marshall Female seminary, VI. 258; Meadville (Pa.) academy, II. 385; Michigan and Huron institute, chartered, XIII. 572; Michigan School of Mines, VI. 42-46; Normal (Ypsilanti), II. 130; VI. 117; VII. 34n; IX. 94; XIV. 410; Ottawa county table of statistics, IX. 321-326, Raisin Valley seminary, II. 370; Roman Catholic, I. 493; XIII. 432, 474; Quebec seminary, founded, 1620, VIII. 369; Romeo academy, II. 442, 445; St. Clair academy, V. 499; St. Mary's seminary (Baltimore), 1791, I. 482; School for the Blind, III. 448; XIV. 410; School for the Deaf, III. 443; XIV. 410; Scientific institute (Flint), III. 449; Wallace Hall academy, IV. 295; Wayne county pioneer, I. 429; see also colleges and universities.
Schoonhoven, Nicholas ("Old Nick"), XIII. 566.
Schoonmaker, —, and wife, V. 505.
Schoonmaker, J. H., death of, XIV. 69.
Schoop, Jane, death of, VI. 341.
Schoosser, —, in "Patriot war," XII. 423.
Schorf, Gen. —, soldier of the war of the rebellion, IV. 140.
Schortz, Capt. —, 12th Pennsylvania Cavalry, III. 180.
Schosh, Jacob E., subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Schott, Ignatius, artist, XIII. 434.
Schram, Adelbert, XIII. 186.
Schram, David, VI. 83; XIII. 186.
Schram, Mrs. David, VI. 274.
Schram, Fred, XIII. 186.
Schram, Henry, biog., XIII. 168, 186.
Schram, Mrs. Henry, XIII. 186.
Schram, Herbert, XIII. 186.
Schram, Isaac, XIII. 186.
Schram, James, XII. 186.
Schram, LaRue, XIII. 186.
Schram, William, XIII. 186.
Schrackenhast, George, death of, XI. 26.
Schrader, Frederick, death of, XIV. 53.
Schreder, John, death of, VII. 544.
Schreder John F., IV. 298.
Schretter, James A., XI. 59.
Schrider, George, death of, VII. 545.
Schroeder, George, III. 545; VI. 323.
Schroefferman, Andrew, death of, XIV. 184.
"Schuets," —, I. 497.
Schuetz, Mrs. Margaret, XIV. 138.
Schuler, Frederick, death of, XI. 134.
Schuler, Nich., I. 296.
Schultz, Frederick, V. 523, 525.
Schumacker, Mrs. Johanne, death of, XIV. 68.
Schureman, John B., first meeting of Rome township held at home of, II. 361.
Schurz, Carl, journalist, VI. 66.
Schutt, Miss Roxana (Mrs. Bement), IV. 229.
"Schutzen Verein," Jackson, II. 347.
Schuyler, Anthony Dey, XIII. 146.
Schuyler, Chris. XIV. 201.
Schuyler, Mrs. Mary A., I. 26.
Schuyler, Mary Ridge (Mrs. J. H. Montgomery), XIII. 146.
Schuyler, Rev. Montgomery, D. D., III. 356; IV. 217; V. 319; History of Marshall parish, IV. 218.
Schuyler, Gen. Philip J., soldier of the revolution, VII. 437, 619; origin of family name, VI. 372n.

Schwab, Mrs. George (Reed), VI. 403.
Schwars, I. O. & I. E.; X. 86.
Schwarten, Johanna, death of, XI. 84.
Schwartz, John E., see Schwarz.
Schwartz, J. B., supt. of mines, VII. 211, 214, 219, 221.
Schwartz, Peter, at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 240.
Schwarz (Schwartz), John E., I. 333, 385, 387; II. 560, 568, 572; XIV. 448; adjutant general, XII. 617; aide to Maj. Gen. Larned, XII. 616; member first Horticultural society, X. 75, 76; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 528; member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Schwarz, Mrs. John E., II. 568.
Schwarzburg mill, erected 1826, XIV. 447.
Schwarzburg school house, XIV. 444; list of teachers, IV. 59.
Schwegler, George, I. 297.
Schweinitz, Bishop, E. A. de, "Recollections of Rev. Zeizberger," X. 108.
Schweitzer, Louis, VII. 174.
Scinaps exploring party, X. 85.
Scioux Indian, see Sioux.
Scissors, for Indians, X. 496, 497, 580, 632; XII. 41, 83, 147, 158, 175, 223, 229, 233, 242, 258, 275, 285, 288, 303; garrison supplies XI. 431; XII. 132; XV. 224.
Sciota river, I. 507; XV. 94.
Scipio, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Sclosh, Jacob, III. 553.
Scoble, Mrs. Selina, death of, XIV. 192.
Scoby, Benhadad, death of, VII. 466.
Scofield, Augusta H., IV. 195.
Scofield, Ida H., IV. 195.
Scofield, Winsor, IV. 183, 195.
Scollard, —, I. 256.
Scoot, Luther, death of, VIII. 57.
"Scorpion," U. S. boat, captured, XV. 641-644.
Scotch, in upper peninsula mines, XI. 182.
Scotfield, Miss Hannah (Mrs Waterbury), VIII. 65.
Scotford, Rev. Henry C., IV. 180; XIII. 420.
Scotford, Rev. John, III. 241, 243; XIII. 420.
Scotland, recruiting among its emigrants for war of 1812, proposed, XV. 597.
"Scots legacy medal," presented W. A. Burt, V. 118.
Scott, —, X. 81.
Scott, —, death of, XI. 131.
Scott, —, father of James, II. 63.
Scott, —, pioneer of Battle Creek, XIV. 272, 323, 325.
Scott, —, resident of the Cumberland Mountains, III. 173.
Scott, Col. —, captured in Toledo war, XII. 411, 413.
Scott, Maj. —, guerrilla commander, III. 167-170.
Scott, A. H., X. v., 163; XIII. 38.
Scott, Charles, son of Sylvester, first white child born in Clinton county, V. 327, 329.
Scott, Prof. Charles, D. D., vice president of Hope college, IX. 329; member of relief committee for Holland, IX. 339.
Scott, Curtis, III. 388; IV. 237.
Scott, Capt. David, II. 483; V. 326, 327, 329; VI. 266.
Scott, David, first settler of DeWitt township, first town meeting held at house of, V. 328; XIV. 621, 623; land entry, V. 325; member State Pioneer Society. I. 14, 84.
Scott, Mrs. David, V. 325.
Scott, Douglass, VI. 211.
Scott, Eliza A., graduate of Hillsdale college, VI. 158.
Scott, George, V. 327.
Scott, Mrs. George, death of, XI. 95.
Scott, Mrs. H. A. (Miss Cudworth), XIII. 260.
Scott, H. C., III. 323.
Scott, H. L., soldier of the Mexican war, his orders, XII. 614.
Scott, Mrs. Hector, conducted Young Ladies' institute, 1838, V. 545; X. 101.
Scott, J. N., V. 320.
Scott, Rev. J. W., VI. 379.
Scott, J. R., member of Young Men's Society, Detroit, XII. 362.
Scott, James, II. 63; V. 559.
Scott, Mrs. James (Miss Edwards), XI. 78.
Scott, John, II. 572.
Scott, Capt. John, British soldier, XV. 392.
Scott, Lenar, death of, VIII. 100.
Scott, Bishop Levi, II. 167.
Scott, Mrs. M. W., "Newaygo Pioneers," VII. 553.
Scott, Margaret, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Scott, Capt. Martin, VI. 487.
Scott, Mary J., I. 423.
Scott, Perry, death of, VIII. 44.
Scott, Mrs. Rachel, death of, IX. 39.
Scott, Robert, sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
Scott, Stephen, I. 179.
Scott, Sophronia (Mrs. S.), V. 327, 329.
Scott, Sylvester, first clerk of DeWitt township, V. 326-329, 332.
Scott, Thomas, land entry, III. 402. 405.
Scott, Capt. Thomas, British soldier, XI. 499-501, 506, 508, 522, 530, 570, 576, 584-586, 588, 590-594, 599, 603, 611n-619; XIII. 82, 83, 85, 86; letter to John Dease, XI. 581; present at Indian council, XI. 490, 492; XIII. 107; president of court of inquiry, XI. 514; testimony at court of inquiry, XI. 562; received petition of traders, XI. 499.
Scott, V. J., I. 500.

Scott, Walter, trader, early settler of Alpena, VI. 170-172, 175.
Scott, Rev. Walter, teacher, III. 288, 289.
Scott, Sir Walter, III. 301; XI. 216.
Scott, William M., I. 344B, 345; IV. 462, 472, 475, 476; V. 533, 559; VIII. 545; XII. 654; imprisoned, XV. 406, 426; letter to Col. Gardner, XV. 406; marshal of Michigan territory, XII. 591; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608; original stockholder in first bank of Detroit, VIII. 575, 587, 661.
Scott, Mrs. William M., IV. 462.
Scott, Gen. Winfield, I. 8, 336; II. 16, 147, 155, 173, 433, 574; III. 89, 584; IV. 86, 87, 392; VII. 89, 112, 117, 120; XI. 200; XII. 434; XIII. 531, 542; XV. 343; at Churubusco, II. 173; at the Gates of Mexico, VI. 20; candidate for U. S. presidency, X. 8; complimented Gen. Brady, II. 575, 576; conducted closing negotiations with Indians, XII. 435; delayed by cholera, XII. 435; engaged Asahel Savery as teamster in Mexican war, V. 520; exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388; honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 321, 327; in Black Hawk war, V. 176; on Salmon river, XV. 568; orders regarding Mexican soldiers on parole, XII. 612; requisition for military force in Michigan, XIII. 533; removed from Buffalo to Detroit, VI. 495; XIII. 538; speech to his men at battle of Lundy's Lane, XIII. 543; succeeded Gen. Atkinson, XII. 432; wounded in battle, XIII. 531.
Scott & Co., architects, XIII. 476.
Scott Guards, organized, 1842, officers of, XIV. 417.
Scott House, I. 498.
Scott's farm, I. 329.
Scovel, J. B., I. 340.
Scovell, David W., III. 468.
Scoville, Mrs. —, IX. 22.
Scoville, Mrs. Amy Barcly, V. 446.
Scoville, G., land entry, III. 431.
Scoville, Miss Renew (Mrs. Olds), VI. 439.
Scoville & Co., land entries, III. 425, 426.
"Scrage," boat, IX. 125.
Scranton, Dennis, II. 444.
Scranton, Don C., death of, VII. 466; VIII. 46.
Scranton, Leonidas S., III. 546; VII. 488.
Scranton, Samuel B., death of, XI. 85.
Scrapers, garrison supplies, XI. 431; XII. 132; found in Indian mounds, II. 41, 42.
Screws, ordnance supplies, XI. 427; XII. 132.
Screens (powder), ordnance stores, XII. 131.
Scribner, James, IV. 293; VI. 83.
Scribner, W. R., XIV. 7.
Scripps, George H., publisher, VI. 66.
Scripps, James E., journalist, I. 32; VI. 64; establishes "The Evening News," 1873, VI. 66; history cited, VII. 55n, 63n; member State Historical Society, XII. 349.
Scriver, George H. and wife, IV. 196, 197.
Scudder, William, VI. 319.
Scutt, Mrs. Marlan, death of, IX. 48.
Scythe, garrison supplies, XI. 428; XIV. 610; given to each settler of Detroit, XIV. 662.
Sea biscuit, how cooked, XIV. 537; used by early voyageurs, I. 365.
Seaborn, Rev. F. A., III. 240, 241.
Seabott, Mrs. M., death of, VI. 447.
Seabrease, Rev. A. W., VI. 274; VII. 399; IX. 33; X. 177.
Seabury, Frank, VI. 236.
Seage, Henry S., first alderman of Alpena, VI. 184, 197.
Seager, Lieut. Schuyler F., soldier of the war of the rebellion, sketch of, VII. 424, 427; remarks on death of, by S. D. Bingham, H. B. Carpenter, Judge Gridley, S. L. Kilbourne, M. V. Montgomery, VII. 429-432; resolutions on death of, VII. 428, 436; with S. L. Smith gives slate roof to Plymouth church, VII. 413.
Seager, Mrs. Schuyler F., VII. 428.
Seagle, Mrs. —, mother of John, II. 485.
Seagle, John, first white child born in Owosso, II. 485.
Seagrave, George L., asylum steward, XIII. 306.
Seaman, E. C., VI. 495; member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Seaman, J. Kent, V. 189, 190.
Seamans, Celia (Mrs. Fish), XI. 31.
Seamon, D. D., III. 281.
Seamon, H., III. 281.
Seamour, Eliza, death of, XIV. 111.
Searchers, for guns, ordnance supplies, XI. 428; XII. 132.
Searle, Rev. Addison, XIII. 429.
Searles, Mrs. Polly (Mrs. Carpenter), XI. 28.
Searles, Stephen, soldier of the Mexican war, II. 184; biog. XI. 16, 27, 28.
Searles, William, IV. 238.
Searles, Zelotes, IX. 31.
Searls, Samuel, III. 386, 394.
Sears, Charles C. (E.), teacher, 1826, I. 424, 450.
Sears, J., II. 573.
Sears, Lucy, original member of first church of Dexter, XIII. 563.
Sears, Mrs. Martha H., VI. 307.
Sears, Mary Ann (Mrs. Abram Moe), first teacher of Webster township, XIII. 563.

Sears, Mrs. Mary E., death of, IX. 42.
Sears, Peter, XIII. 547, 549, 562; memoir, XIII. 557, 558.
Sears, Mrs. Peter, memoir of, XIII. 558, 559.
Sears, Sophia J. (Mrs. Thomas S.), III. 639.
Sears, Dr. Thomas, III. 639.
Sears, Thomas S., III. 639.
Sears, William, bank director, VI. 323.
Seasons, affected by great lakes, III. 72.
Seaver, Bathsheba (Mrs. W. H. Faxon), early teacher, V. 332, 333.
Seaver, Charles W., publisher, VI. 80.
Seaver, Jane (Mrs. Jos. S.), V. 332.
Seaver, Joseph, agent of Rochester colony, V. 329-332.
Seaver, Sarah, V. 332.
Seaver, Rev. W. R., XIV. 164.
Sebastopol, battle, XII. 421, 422.
"Sebastopol," boat, IX. 284.
Sebaqua, Indian, returns from the west, III. 369.
Sebawaing, meaning of name, VII. 277.
Se-be-quay (Mrs. Rix Robinson), XI. 193.
Sebring, Andrew, VII. 519.
Sebring, J., VI. 245.
Sebring, Mary Ann, death of, XIII. 113.
Sebring, Ruleph, II. 452.
Sec-ca-ha, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Secille (Sisille), Antoine, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534, 535.
Secord, Serj. —, X. 541.
Secord, Joseph E., death of, XIV. 185.
Secord, William W., publisher, VI. 96.
Secord, Joshua, XII. 566.
Secretary of State, III. 121; XIV. 466.
Secretary of War, 1811, address to Indians, VIII. 601.
Securities, required for early banking, II. 118.
Sedgwick, Miss C. M., honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Sedgewick, Robert, II. 212.
Sedgwick, Theodore, congressman from Massachusetts, 1795, VIII. 408.
See, Byron, county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 519.
See, Eliza, IV. 195.
See, James A., IV. 195.
See, Rev. John L., collected funds for Holland's fire sufferers, IX. 340.
Seek, Conrad, I. 345-347, 496, 500; II. 573; IV. 473; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; subscription for the purchase of gun powder, VIII. 620; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656.
Seeley, Dr. —, XIV. 387.
Seeley, Daniel H., III. 434.
Seeley, Elijah B., I. 168.
Seeley, Harvey, land entry, III. 565.
Seeley, Ira C., XI. 108.
Seeley, James W., publisher, VI. 91.
Seeley, Jesse, entered land in 1832, III. 564.
Seeley, John V., death of, VII. 544.
Seeley, Mrs. Matilda (Miss Dewey), XI. 108.
Seeley, Nathaniel, death of, XIV. 52.
Seeley, Uri, XII. 411-414.
Seelye, Girzy, XI. 32.
Seelye, Mrs. Lydia L., death of, IX. 57.
Seelye, Mrs. W. J., V. 337.
Seeny, Joseph, British soldier, XV. 270.
"Seer," The, poem, VII. 164.
Seers, S., I. 327.
Sees of the Catholic church, IX. 129.
Segurnac, Indian chief, X. 570; XIII. 65.
Seib, Christopher, death of, VI. 384; VII. 551.
Seibert, Mrs. Catherine, death of, VII. 552.
Seifer, W., III. 292.
Seil, John L., member commission to locate county seat of Oakland county, III. 560.
Seim, Mrs. Fredericka, death of, VII. 552.
Seiman, Henry, I. 270.
Seine, used for fishing, I. 361, 502; II. 192; XIII. 67.
Seitz, Jacob, death of, XIV. 138.
Sekahas, Sauteaux chief, VIII. 312, 313.
Selby, Lieut. P., British soldier, Asst. Sec. Ind. Dept., XII. 54, 68, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 96, 111, 151, 188, 189, 216, 297, 301, 305; criticised by Capt. McLean, XII. 296, 297, 301, 305; illness reported, XV. 311; letters from W. Claus, XV. 45, 49; Thomas Duggan, XII. 72, 185, 192, 211, 212, 239; Lieut. Col. England, XII. 167; George Ironsides, XII. 198; Capt. Lamothe, XII. 193, 218; to Joseph Chew, XII. 150, 153, 168, 177, 180, 196, 202, 243, 249; Col. McKee, XII. 47, 50-52.
Selby, Warren B., death of, IX. 61.
Selden, C., land entry, III. 425.
Selden, C. R., II. 502.
Selden, S., land entry, III. 425.
Selden & Fairfield, land entry, III. 425.
Selfridge, Lois F Baxter, member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Selfridge, R. T., soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 436.
Seligman, Jacob, XIV. 153.
Seligman, Mrs. Jacob (Miss Buckland), XIV. 154.
"Selina," boat, XV. 64.
Selkirk, Earl (Lord) Thomas Douglas, I. 442; VI. 405; XV. 13; arrest of, VIII. 237; proceeding of suit, XII. 483-505; and family passengers on first trip of Walk-in-the-water, IV. 113.
Selkirk colony, VI. 405.
Selkrig, Rev. James, V. 381.
Selleck, Ebenezer, L., V. 446.

Sellers, Charles R., attorney, XI. 313.
Sellers, Edward, biog., XI. 59, 64.
Sellers, Mrs. Edward, XI. 64.
Sellers, L. M., publisher, VI. 83.
Sellers, Miss Minnie, XI. 64.
Sellers, Samuel, II. 223.
Sellick, Charles, III. 447.
Sellick, Denton, soldier of the war of the rebellion, VI. 179.
Sellman, George, member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Sello, Claude Francis, I. 344.
Selorout, Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532.
Selter, Mrs. Orilla, death of, VIII. 21.
Seman, Christopher, death of, IV. 269.
Semdinon, Huron chief, XIII. 90.
Semi-centennial, poem, VI. 228.
Seminaries, VIII. 369; Amenia, VI. 37; Angers (France), I. 482; Clinton (N. Y.), VI. 492; Colon, IX. 93; Detroit, I. 451; V. 545; VII. 4; Dickinson institute, IX. 93; Geauga (Ohio), founded, transferred to Hillsdale, VI. 151; XIII. 203; Marshall, VI. 258; Our Lady of Angels (Niagara Falls), XIII. 462, Richland, IX. 93; St. Mary's (Baltimore), 1791, I. 482; Spring Arbor (name changed to Wesleyan seminary), Albion, II. 204; VI. 143; Sulspicians (Baltimore), XIII. 453, 468; Young Ladies' and Collegiate institute, IX. 93.
Seminole chiefs, I. 308.
Semmes, Capt. Raphael, confederate naval officer, 1861, II. 479.
Semple, Pere —, see Simple.
Senators, U. S., list of to 1881, III. 123.
Sendenburg, Augustus, county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Seneca Indians, chiefs, XI. 326, 380; XIII. 99, 102; proposed exchange for U. S. prisoners of war, XV. 286; speeches of, XI. 337; XIII. 100.
Seneca Chief, boat, IV. 185.
Seneca township (Lenawee Co.), organized, II. 362; 365; first houses, II. 374.
Sener, Jean Baptiste, VIII. 453.
Senex, —, names for Lake Superior, VI. 349, 350.
Sensemann, Rev. —, Moravian preacher, X. 109.
Seon-ca-resse, Huron chief, IX. 443.
Serge (Embossed), for Indians, X. 496, 580, 632; XII. 41, 82, 146, 158, 222, 224, 228, 232, 233, 242, 246, 257, 275, 285, 288.
Sergeant, David, X. 154.
Sergeant, John, attorney, III. 130; XIV. 356.
Serrell (Surrell), John J., VII. 303.
Servis, Orlando, death of, VIII. 21.
Sessaba, Chippewa chief, raised British flag at Sault Ste. Marie, XII. 609-611.
Sessions, Alonzo, III. 405, 487, 488; XI. 16; autobiography of, III. 489; biog., XI. 47, 49; delivered first Fourth of July oration in Ionia, III. 474; land entry, III. 401; "Land Office," III. 473; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184; member of the legislature, lieut. governor, XI. 50.
Sessions, Mrs. Alonzo, III. 489; XI. 49, 50.
Sessions, Amasa, XI. 49.
Sessions, H. C., III. 484, 485.
Sessions, Miss Huldah (Mrs. Wight), VIII. 96.
Sessions, J. Q. A., I. viii., 326, 327, 333; III. 7; gift of, II. 6; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186.
Sessions, Job., III. 489.
Sessions, William, I. 7; III. 487.
Setters, ordnance supplies, XII. 132.
Seven Nations, speech of, at Montreal, 1794, XII. 115.
Seventh Day Adventist, church, II. 214; III. 352; publishing company, VI. 72.
Severance, Charles, XIV. 425.
Severance, John, death of, VII. 544.
Severens, Henry F., attorney, III. 315; XI. 313.
Severens, James M., attorney, XI. 313.
Severhill, Mrs. —, V. 446.
Severns, Mrs. J. R., death of, VIII. 56.
Sevéyer, —, X. 479.
Sevigné, Mme — de, XIV. 522.
Seville, Mexico and Pillar dollar, value of, X. 213, 214.
Sevison, George, VI. 421.
Sewall, John L., A. B., instructor in Olivet college, III. 413.
Seward, Sylvanus, death of, XIV. 135.
Seward, William H., U. S. secretary of State, II. 75; V. 376; VII. 477; IX. 207; XI. 286, 301; XIII. 284; governor of New York, V. 490; visited Lansing, VI. 134.
Sewart, Ira, death of, V. 448.
Sewin, Thomas, I. 179.
Sextant, equatorial, V. 123.
Sexton, —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Sexton, Clark C., publisher, VI. 83, XI. 83.
Seymore, John F., interested in construction of the first Sault Ste. Marie ship canal, VIII. 154.
Seymour, C. B., VII. 405, 416.
Seymour, Charles, biog., VIII. 30, 31.
Seymour, Edward, VIII. 117.
Seymour, Elisha P., member of Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Seymour, H., VI. 278; XIV. 352.
Seymour, Dr. H. P., III. 454.
Seymour, H. W., XI. 13.
Seymour, Miss Hattie, early teacher, VI. 293.
Seymour, Mrs. Henry, III. 545.

Seymour, Gov. Horatio, VI. 293; VII. 420; XIII. 175; owned large tract of land in Michigan, VIII. 133, 134.
Seymour, Hoyt, V. 421.
Seymour, Ira, II. 483; XIII. 547, 562; memoir, XIII. 559; trustee of first church of Dexter, XIII. 563.
Seymour, James, VII. 420; II. 242; XIII. 175; established stage line, XIII. 233; founded North Lansing, I. 79; offered land for capitol, VIII. 126; subscribed for northern railroad, XIII. 361.
Seymour, John A., VI. 323.
Seymour, John C. W., XII. 367; XIV. 415; gift of, XII. 337; member State Historical Society, XII. 325; "old probate office," Detroit, XII. 556.
Seymour, Joseph, XIII. 560.
Seymour, Laclaudius, XIII. 560.
Seymour, M., XIV. 424.
Seymour, Miles, V. 317.
Seymour, Ozias W., XI. 11; letters from and to Judge Albert Miller, XIII. 379, 380.
Seymour, Rodney, I. 207; II. 158; V. 434.
Seymour, Ruth (Mrs. S. W. Foster), XIII. 560.
Seymour, Sophia, I. 423.
Sha, Asa, II. 456.
Shaaris, Huron chief, IX. 443.
Shabinee, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443.
Shabokgoy, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Shaboneday, Indian, VII. 97.
Shackleton, Maj. —, XV. 283.
Shackleton, G. J., III. 545.
Shadbolt, A. D., XII. 395.
Shadbolt place, XIII. 486.
Shadduck, Andrew, XIV. 622.
Shade, Miss Jennie, VI. 227.
Shade, Shawane chief, XIII. 90.
Shafer, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. Nicholas Geib), XIII. 225.
Shafer, J. F., mine owner, VII. 211.
Shaffer, Mrs. Jacobina, death of, VIII. 21.
Shaffer, John A., V. 477.
Shaffer, Mary, death of, VII. 346.
Shaft, Adam, III. 598.
Shafter, Hugh M., II. 24; III. 529, 530; V. 385; X. 163.
Shafter, Oscar, III. 529.
Shaftoe, Mrs. — (Miss Place), VII. 571.
Shakes, used for roofing, I. 445; II. 385; III. 294, 433.
Shakespeare, A. J., publisher, VI. 81.
Shakespeare, William, attorney, XI. 313.
Shale ornaments found in Indian mounds, II. 45.
Shaler, Gov. Charles, I. 175; VI. 382; VII. 72; territorial secretary, III. 122.
Shanafelt, Rev. T. M., VII. 287.
Shanahan, Daniel, II. 62.
Shanahan, Mrs. Peter, death of, XI. 27.
Shanandoah, Indian chief, XI. 266.
Shank, Miss Ann (Mrs. H. A. Farrand), XIV. 104.
Shank, Edward, XIV. 104.
Shank, Effie A. (Mrs. Bartholomew), XIV. 101.
Shank, Mrs. Ella Williams (Mrs. Rush J.) VII. 5; VIII. 8; IX. 6; XI. 9, 10; XIV. 7, 24.
Shank, Dr. Hulbert B., VI. 7, 294; XI. 8; XIII. 27; XIV. 44; delegate to national convention, XIV. 102; member of the legislature, XIV. 102; member State Pioneer Society, I. 7, 88; IV. 5; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; memoir, XIV. 99, 101; surgeon of the 8th M. V. I. in war of the rebellion, XIV. 103.
Shank, Mrs. H. B. (Frances P. Johnson), XIV. 102.
Shank, Isaac, soldier of the war 1812, XIV. 101.
Shank, Isaac Y., XIV. 101.
Shank, Jerome V., XIV. 101, 104.
Shank (Schanke), Capt. John, British soldier, IX. 356, 360, 387, 416, 420, 422, 473, 643; X. 373, 374, 492.
Shank, John B., XIV. 101.
Shank, Jotham W., XIV. 101.
Shank, Peter, XIV. 101.
Shank, Rachel Rogers (Mrs. Isaac S.), XIV. 101.
Shank, Robert B., XIV. 104.
Shank, Dr. Rush J., VI. 294; XIV. 102, 104.
Shank, S., III. 281.
Shankland, Robert, death of, XI. 135.
Shanley, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 131.
Shannon, Levi, IV. 284.
Shannon, R. S., member committee on resolutions on death of Rice A. Beal, VII. 594.
"Shannon," British boat, in fight with the Chesapeake, VII. 289.
Shanoe, Chippewa chief, signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141.
Sha-ou-an-a-qua-am, Chippewa chief, IX. 443.
Shapley, —, VIII. 211.
Shapperton, —, VIII. 463.
Shaq-quabano, Chippewa chief, IX. 443.
Sha-quiandahquee, Seneca chief, XIII. 102.
Sharai, Tenos, death of, XI. 27.
Sharkey, Judge William, XIII. 216.
Sharon township (Washtenaw Co.), organized, named, IV. 397, 398; meeting of farmers, II. 522.
Sharp, George, letter to Thomas Reynolds, XII. 109; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII.

410; signed petition to Capt. Mayne, XII. 272.
Sharp, John W., IV. 271.
Sharp, Mrs. Lydia A., VI. 307.
Sharp, Miss Nellie, IV. 272.
Sharp, Norman S., I. 168, 169; IV. 248, 256.
Sharp, Mrs. Norman S., I. 169.
Sharp, Rev. Peter, II. 394; III. 241; VII. 546.
Sharp, Mrs. Peter, death of, XIII. 228.
Sharp, Samuel C., IV. 197.
Sharp, Wilkinson, death of, XIII. 115.
Sharp & Wallace, VIII. 487; signed petition for better trade facilities, XI. 424, 461.
Sharpe, Rev. John, III. 243.
Sharpsteen, Thomas H., death of, XIII. 132.
Sharts, Rev. D. W., IV. 385.
Shathuck, Samuel, land entry, III. 567.
Shattuck, Mrs. Adaline, death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Shattuck, Capt. Asa, soldier of the Mexican war and war of the rebellion, biog. XIV. 98.
Shattuck, Mrs. Catherine (Mrs. Samuel S.), biog. VII. 278, 282.
Shattuck, Charles A., death of, XI. 40.
Shattuck, Lemuel, educator, I. 380, 382, 450; V. 549, 550; X. 85; trustee of first Protestant church of Detroit, I. 420; III. 215; XIII. 429-431.
Shattuck, Samuel, VII. 278, 282; biog., VII. 286.
Shattuck, Samuel D., VII. 286.
Shattuck, Samuel N., VII. 283, 286.
Shattuck, Willard, VII. 283, 286.
Shau, Alexander, XI. 498.
Shau, Caleb, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Shau, Freemen, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Shaumburg, Capt. —, aide to Brig. Gen. James Wilkinson, XII. 210, 220.
Shaur, Alvin, VI. 268.
Shaur & Grisson, bankers, VI. 268.
Shavehead, Pottawattomie chief, XIV. 275; sketch of, V. 401; XIV. 265-267.
Shaver, Abram J. (I.), III. 522; V. 256, 373; VII. 471; XI. 210; first court of Kalamazoo county held at house of, I. 200, 207-209.
Shaver, Andrew, II. 299.
Shaver, Mrs. John V., VI. 265, 266.
Shaver, Margaret, IV. 283.
Shaver, Mrs. Sidney, VI. 254.
Shaw, —, agent Northwest Co., XV. 69, 142.
Shaw, Gen. —, XV. 409.
Shaw, Mrs. —, III. 229.
Shaw, Rev. A. C., VII. 176; chaplain in the war of the rebellion, VII. 179.
Shaw, Adna, owned first covered carriage in Detroit, I. 79.
Shaw, Alvan D., I. 157; biog., IV. 236; county clerk and register of deeds, IV. 237.
Shaw, Mrs. Alvan D., IV. 236.
Shaw, Alex, signs petition, XI. 395.
Shaw, Benjamin, death of, VII. 466.
Shaw, Brackley, Sr., VII. 528.
Shaw, Brackley, member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196.
Shaw, Mrs. Brackly, V. 446.
Shaw, Calvin A., II. 444.
Shaw, Cheeney, III. 429.
Shaw, Daniel, III. 333.
Shaw, E. O., publisher, VI. 90.
Shaw, G. K., VI. 69.
Shaw, George, V. 373.
Shaw, Henry, A., attorney, soldier of the war of the rebellion, I. v., 58, 157; III. 422; V. vi.; gift of, III. 6; member of the legislature, speaker of the house, III. 430; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 325 member State Pioneer Society, I. 7, 86; memoir, III. 429; memorial report of Eaton county, V. 337; "A Ship Canal across the peninsula," paper, I. 69; vice president State Pioneer Society and member of committee, I. 8, 9, 28, 56, 57; II. vii., 68, 69; III. xi., 2, 3, 108.
Shaw, Mrs. Henry A., III. 430.
Shaw, Rev. J. B., II. 436.
Shaw, J. J., VI. 174.
Shaw, James, member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Shaw, Rev. James, III. 237, 241-243; VI. 17, 379; XIV. 600.
Shaw, Miss Jerusha, early teacher, II. 444.
Shaw, John, III. 630; IV. 403.
Shaw, John, III. 429; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Shaw, Joseph E., biog. IV. 384.
Shaw, Rev. L. P., II. 435, 436.
Shaw, Rev. Luther, I. 401.
Shaw, Mrs. Maria, I. 157.
Shaw, Mrs. Martha, VI. 447.
Shaw, Marvil, V. 477.
Shaw, Philip, II. 450, 456; biog., III. 601.
Shaw, Mrs. Philip, II. 456.
Shaw, Miss Rachel (Mrs. Asa Phelps), V. 290.
Shaw, Reynolds & Co., merchants, IX. 72.
Shaw, Riley, III. 601.
Shaw, Robert, death of, XIV. 53.
Shaw, Rev. Samuel P., III. 242.
Shaw, Thomas, 1779, X. 261.
Shaw, Thomas, death of, IX. 82.
Shaw, Will A., publisher, VI. 73.
Shaw, William and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.

Shaw, Capt. William, signs statement of condition of militia, XV. 280.
Shaw, William, signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Shaw & McDonald, X. 421; certify to fair treatment by Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63.
Shawaanissey, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Shawnee (Shawnese) Indians, see Shawano.
Shawano (Shawane, Shawanee, Shawanese, Shawanoes, Shawnee), Indians, IX. 475; address to congress, XI. 467; XII. 105; address to Capt. Lernoult, X. 364; at Wapockanata, XV. 438; cencensus, 1763, III. 16; chiefs, IX. 431; X. 463, 464; XIII. 90; XV. 45; corn burned by American soldiers, XV. 67; council, 1783, XI. 337; desired to attack Gen. Hull, XV. 181; family, IV. 332; message to Maj. DePeyster, X. 583; reported ready to join U. S. troops in attack on Long Point, XV. 524; speeches of, X. 420, 463; XV. 89-91; speech of Frenchmen to, X. 427; see also Algonquins.
Shawe, Rev. M. E. E., priest, XIII. 440, 497n; his burial place, XIII. 497.
Shawgayshe, Indian, carried dispatches, XV. 225.
Shawls, purchased by Indians, XIV. 548.
Shaw's cornet band, XIII. 576.
Shawono county., organized, name changed, I. 94, 316; see also Crawford county.
Shaw-she-bah river, IX. 167.
Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, LL. D., author, VI. 349; eulogy of Pere Marquette, II. 136, 137, 144; honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 238.
Shea, Mrs. Rebecca, death of, IX. 61.
Sheaffe, Maj. Gen. Sir George Hale, XV. 127, 134, 139, 172, 219, 220, 232, 233, 250, 252, 257, 268, 269, 292, 298, 327, 332, 351, 365, 370, 422, 656; illness reported, XV. 231; instructions regarding distribution of Indian presents, XV. 649-651; letters from Brig. Gen. Proctor, XV. 174, 178, 215, 227, 235, 242, 267, 272-275; Capt. Charles Roberts, XV. 166; to Col. Baynes, XV. 243; Col. Brenton, XV. 346; Secretary Freer, XV. 261, 271; Sir George Prevost, XV. 135, 171, 176, 271, 274, 283; unaddressed, XV. 217, 263, 376.
Sheahy, J. D., VI. 211.
Shear, John B., V. 328; XIV. 621.
Shearer, —, VI. 243.
Shearer, George, sketch of, III. 337.
Shearer, George W. M., IV. 407.
Shearer, J. L., III. 280.
Shearer, James, banker, III. 111, 324, 326-328, 337; letter of regret to S. O. Fisher, VII. 326; member State Historical Society, XII. 331; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Shearer, James M., VI. 293; XI. 103; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; steward at Agricultural college, 1857, VI. 128.
Shearer, Mrs. James M. (Deborah Bigelow), member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Shearer, Jonathan, I. 58-61, 76, 80, 341, 508; II. 84, 85, 552; III. 103, 244, 498, 541; IV. v., viii., 568; VI. 9; VII. 457; VIII. 171; XIII. 2; address of, II. 1; autobiography, IV. 407; exhibit of fruits, 1847, X. 76; member of the legislature, IV. 408; VI. 121; member State Historical Society, XII. 348; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; VII. 9; president of Society, I. 56; X. vii., viin; portrait of, IV. 407; portrait presented State Pioneer Society, engrossed resolutions of thanks presented to, II. 85, 87; remarks of, I. 52; report comparing wheat grown in New York and Michigan from 1824 to 1861, IV. 82; tribute to Rev. Marcus Swift, XIV. 455; vice president State Pioneer Society and member of committee, I. 28, 32, 33, 57.
Shearer, Mrs. Jonathan, VI. 128; VII. 457.
Shearer, Joseph J., IV. 407.
Shearer, Lydia, member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Shearer, M. J., IV. 195.
Shearer, Margaret, death of, VIII. 22.
Shearer, Maria (Mrs. Savage), XI. 103.
Shearer, Morton, early landlord, biog. XI. 102.
Shearer, William, soldier of the revolutionary war, IV. 407.
Shearer & Chapoton, builders, XII. 368.
Shearman, F. W., member State Historical Society, XII. 322, 326.
Shearman, J. H., III. 422.
Shears, Mrs. —, VI. 402.
Shears, Charles, death of, XI. 84.
Shears, Cornelius, VI. 244, 245.
Shears, George, teacher, VI. 402.
Shears, John, death of, IX. 75.
Shears & Collier, II. 308.
Shears, garrison supplies, XI. 431; XII. 132.
Shedd, D. B., bank cashier, VI. 324.
Shedd & Graham, traders, IX. 658.
Sheebainee, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443.
Sheeban, Lieut. —, XI. 397.
Sheedy, John, VI. 306.
Sheehan, Daniel, death of, XIV. 193.
Sheehen, Ensign —, present at Indian council, X. 543, 550, 587; XIII. 93, 97.

Sheeler, George, II. 415.
Sheeler, Jane, death of, IX. 56.
Sheemsborough, see Whitehall.
Sheep, destroyed by wolves, I. 447; XIV. 512; furnish material for clothing, XIV. 492; product of Michigan compared with other states in 1889, XIV. 412; raised in Detroit in 1782, XIII. 55; skins, garrison supplies, X. 369, 383; XI. 428; XII. 133, 136, 138.
Sheers, H. H., X. 42.
Sheeth, Capt. —, XV. 442.
Sheeting, for Indians, X. 496; XII. 83, 147, 175, 222, 224, 242, 258, 275, 284, 288, 302, 303; XV. 607, 614, 646, 655.
Sheffield, J. G., V. 318.
Sheffield, Joseph E., XIII. 116.
Shegud, Indian chief, II. 152.
Shegud, Henry, interpreter, II. 153.
Shehée (Shehe), Edward, III. 34, 36; X. 414.
Shelburne, Earl William P., II. 593; X. 230, 661, 662, letter to Gen. Haldimand, X. 571.
Shelby, Isaac, governor of Kentucky, II. 570; V. 532; Detroit fort named for, X. 96; love for Col. Hamtramck, XIII. 493, 496; hero of the battle of King's mountain, VII. 78; leads volunteers to avenge the River Raisin massacre, presented with sword by North Carolina through Henry Clay, VII. 78.
Shelby, W. R., bank director, VI. 322.
Shelby and Scanlon's tavern, II. 14.
Shelby's volunteers, VII. 78.
Shelden, Allan, publisher, VI. 66.
Shelden, Allen & Co., I. 497.
Shelden, Berthier, II. 314-316, 325.
Shelden, Ransom, early settler in Lake Superior region, VII. 192; VIII. 139, 140.
Shelden, Samuel, II. 315.
Shelden, Zelotes, II. 584.
Sheldon, —, VI. 245.
Sheldon, —, adventures of, XII. 422.
Sheldon, —, pioneer of Lenawee county, VII. 520.
Sheldon, —, pioneer landlord, I. 189; III. 149; XIV. 530.
Sheldon, Alexander J., VI. 491.
Sheldon, Arvin, IV. 522, 523.
Sheldon, B. C., IV. 436.
Sheldon, Charles A., VI. 491.
Sheldon, Mrs. E. M., X. 106; gift of, XII. 332; history cited, XIII. 312, 317, 318; honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 328; "St. Clair River Settlement," IV. 355; tendered valuable papers by Gen. Cass, V. 6.
Sheldon, F. C., member of commission to locate county seat of Washtenaw county, VII. 588.
Sheldon, G. T., member of the State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Sheldon, George, Kalamazoo county pioneer, XIII. 212.
Sheldon, George, miner, VII. 211.
Sheldon, George P., V. 392.
Sheldon, Mrs. Hester, V. 545.
Sheldon, James, Sr., soldier of the revolutionary war, VI. 491.
Sheldon, Judge James, Jr., VI. 491.
Sheldon, James W., first supervisor of Albion township, II. 203, 204; president of Albion college, II. 206, 207.
Sheldon, John P., I. 417, 499; III. 571; V. 561; VI. 491; X. 87; XII. 573; XIII. 430, 431; member State Historical Society, XII. 319; publisher, 1820, I. 386, 388-393; X. 85; trustee of first Protestant church of Detroit, I. 382, 422; III. 215; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645.
Sheldon, Mrs. John P., XIV. 538.
Sheldon, Mary L., death of, IX. 57.
Sheldon, Newton, death of, VI. 448.
Sheldon, Orson, V. 475, 477.
Sheldon, Rev. Stewart, VII. 410.
Sheldon, Theodore P., I. 210; V. 373, 429; XIV. 121; member of State Historical Society, XII. 327; witness on bond for first courthouse of Kalamazoo county, VII. 474, 478.
Sheldon, Thomas C., I. 210, 393; II. 572; III. 151; V. 368n, 422, 423; VI. 108, 109, 491; XI. 78, 98, 198; XII. 344, 585; XIV. 529; biographical sketch V. 373, 375; entered land in 1819, III. 569; sheriff, administered justice at whipping post, II. 14, 182.
Sheldon, Mrs. Thomas C., adopts Maranda Olmstead, XI. 98.
Sheldon, Timothy F., II. 582.
Sheldon & Reed, publishers, I. 385, 394; III. 224; VI. 97; XII. 595; "Description of the River Raisin," VII. 548-550; letter from S. B. Beach, VII. 546.
Sheldon & Slayton, IX. 281.
"Sheldon Thompson," boat, IV. 481.
Sheley, Alanson, member of the legislature, I. 418, 424-426, 428; III. 413; tribute to William A. Howard, IV. 130, 131.
Shelinburg, Hannah, death of, XIV. 187.
Shelley, Mrs. P. B., honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Shelley & Co., manufacturers, XIII. 321.
Shellhouse, Martin G., I. 179.
Shellhouse, Roswell, V. 519.
Shelling, Rev. C., II. 168.
Shells, spirit of, invoked by Indian medicine men, XIV. 213; for guns in garrison supplies, XI. 431; XII. 132.
Shelly, Mrs. David, VI. 307.
Shelly, W. H., instructor in Albion college, II. 206.
Shelton, Mrs. — (Miss Place), VII. 571.
Shepard, —, XIII. 567.

She-moke, Indian, X. 162.
Shenevare, —, XI. 105.
Shepard, Mrs. Amanda K. (Mrs. C. T. S.), early teacher, biog., VII. 567, 569.
Shepard, Capt. C. F., VII. 569.
Shepard, Dr. Charles, IV. 291, 293; V. 437, 438; VI. 264, 333, 334; XIII. 26, 222, 578; XIV. 7; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 33, 110; XIV. viii., 17, 41.
Shepard, Prof. Charles W., XI. 165.
Shepard, Charles W., bank clerk, VI. 323.
Shepard, Cyrus, VI. 53.
Shepard, David, III. 351.
Shepard, Edward, merchant, IV. 447.
Shepard, Mrs. Freed, VII. 371.
Shepard, Jane E., death of, XIII. 116.
Shepard, Mary A., death of, XI. 84.
Shepard, Mary A., death of, IX. 76.
Shepard, Miles, I. 268.
Shepard, Nichols & Co., XIV. 383.
Shepard, T. F., atty., III. 329; VII. 340, 344.
Shepard, Mrs. T. F., VII. 321.
Shepard, Warren B., first teacher in Battle Creek, II. 213, 214; III. 348, 349; V. 247, 248; VI. 265; VII. 483; X. 191; XIV. 303; land entry, III. 401; memoir, V. 265-267.
Shepard, William, biog., V. 334; VI. 266.
Shepherd, —, XII. 48.
Shepherd, Rev. —, V. 413.
Shepherd, A., land entry, III. 431.
Shepherd, A. M., III. 292.
Shepherd, E. & J., III. 415, 416.
Shepherd, Elisha, III. 416.
Shepherd, Mrs. Fanny, I. 296, 301.
Shepherd, Hiram, I. 157.
Shepherd, J. S., land entry, III. 402.
Shepherd, James, III. 416; land entry, III. 401.
Shepherd, L. & E., III. 416.
Shepherd, Leroy, III. 416.
Shepherd & Luth, XII. 186.
Shepherd, "Bee," XIV. 303.
Sheppard, George, II. 134.
Shepperd, Seith & Duff, sign petition to Capt. Mayne, XII. 272.
Shequamy, Indian woman, XII. 438, 440, 444.
Sherard, Mrs., death of, VIII. 56.
Sherbrooke, Lieut. Gen. Sir J. C., XV. 254, 256, 506; at Halifax, XV. 336.
Sherburn, Henry F., VII. 174.
Sherd, Mahlon, V. 447.
Sherer, Miss Juliana (Mrs. D. Woolsey), XIII. 137.
Sheridan, Michael, IV. 271, 274.
Sheridan, Gen. Philip H., U. S. A., II. 575, 576.
Sheridan "Era," VI. 90.
Sheridan township (Calhoun Co.), organized, II. 195, 245; first settlers, land entries, II. 245.
Sheriff, Samuel T., IV. 256.
Sheriffe, Maj. William, British soldier, report of rations for 1772, X. 250.
Sheriff's deed of sale to land in Wayne county, VIII. 501.
Sherkick, J., land entry, III. 425.
Sherman, —, adventure as prisoner of patriot war, XII. 422.
Sherman, A. & Co., VI. 440.
Sherman, Abner, member State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Sherman, Ann (Mrs. Charles Smith), memoir, XIV. 480.
Sherman, Benjamin, V. 506, 511; VI. 424; VII. 348; plea for Nottawa Indians, II. 496, 500.
Sherman, Caleb, I. 210.
Sherman, Elias B., candidate for member of the legislature, II. 196.
Sherman, Mrs. Eliot, IV. 249.
Sherman, Mrs. Florence Bagley, member State Pioneer Society, IV, 170; VI. 10.
Sherman, Frank W., superintendent of Public Instruction, VI. 121, 366.
Sherman, Rev. G. W., X. 53.
Sherman, Gardener, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Sherman, Henry, V. 405.
Sherman, Hiram, V. 447.
Sherman, I. V., IV. 225, 226.
Sherman, Job, Sr., IV. 61; XIV. 478; memoir, XIV. 479.
Sherman, Mrs. Job, Sr. and children, XIV. 479.
Sherman, Job, Jr., XIV. 480.
Sherman, John, chairman of committee to investigate conditions in Kansas, IV. 127, 130; U. S. secretary of state, attended funeral of Gov. Howard, IV. 125; U. S. senator, XIII. 13.
Sherman, Mrs. John, attended funeral of Gov. Howard, IV. 125.
Sherman, John C., IV. 237, 238.
Sherman, Jonathan B., V. 487.
Sherman, Joseph, IV. 229.
Sherman, Joseph B., VI. 386.
Sherman, L. A., journalist, VI. 94.
Sherman, Levi, death of, IX. 56.
Sherman, Mathew B., death of, XIV. 69.
Sherman, N. E., V. 318.
Sherman, Nellie M., IV. 237.
Sherman, Ophelia, IV. 197.
Sherman, R., opened first hotel in Novi, II. 452, 456.
Sherman, Mrs. R., II. 456.
Sherman, R. L., member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Sherman, R. P., bank cashier, III. 487; memoir, VII. 568, 573.
Sherman, Mrs. R. P., VII. 573.
Sherman, Rachel (Mrs. Josephs), IV. 229.
Sherman, Roger, member of committee which drafted Declaration of Independence, XI. 145.

Sherman, Stevens, "Building of the Pontiac Railroad," XIII. 484.
Sherman, W. B., IV. 275, 276.
Sherman, Welcome, death of, XIV. 134.
Sherman, William, VI. 173.
Sherman, William L., attorney, III. 326, 327, 329; XI. 313.
Sherman, Gen. William Tecumseh, U. S. A., IX. 198; compliment for T. T. Lyon, XIV. 370.
Sherman, Capt. —, I. 437; IV. 80.
Sherman House, III. 455, 471.
Sherman village, county seat, I. 517; "Wexford County Pioneer," VI. 98.
Sherrard, Capt. —, wounded, XV. 606.
Sherwin, Charity (Mrs. King), V. 384.
Sherwood, Mrs. A. H., death of, XIII. 130.
Sherwood, A. W., III. 292.
Sherwood, Mrs. Alonzo, death of, XI. 28.
Sherwood, Mrs. Asa, VI. 214, 215.
Sherwood, D. B., publisher, VI. 90.
Sherwood, Eber, III. 279, 280.
Sherwood, Mrs. Edith, death of, VIII. 114.
Sherwood, Elizabeth, death of, XIII. 115; XIV. 52.
Sherwood, Erasmus E., county treasurer, biog., XIII. 241, 261.
Sherwood, George & Co., publishers, III. 276.
Sherwood, Germond, death of, VI. 448.
Sherwood, Hull, Jr., III. 286.
Sheridan, James, death of, XIII. 133.
Sherwood, Mrs. Jeremiah, VI. 215.
Sherwood, John, death of, XIV. 199.
Sherwood, Miss Lizzie, III. 314.
Sherwood, Samuel, X. 87; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Sherwood, T. C., V. 313; VI. 324.
Sherwood, Thomas R., attorney, III. 315; VII. 476; X. 179; XI. 313; member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8.
Sherwood, William J., biog., XIV. 150, 168.
Sherwood, Mrs. William J. (Mary E. Gibbs), XIV. 168.
Sherwood & Fillmore, attorneys, X. 179.
Sherwood & Griswold, III. 291.
Sheshigemaking, Indian village, II. 475.
Shetky, George P., D. D., IV. 221.
Shevaliere, Bartholomew, I. 265.
Shiawassee county, organized, definition of name, county seat located, I. 316, 317; memorial reports, II. 69; III. 616; IV. 385; V. 488; VI. 430; VII. 567; VIII. 74; XI. 128; XIII. 278; XIV. 180; newspapers, VI. 93; statistics, 1854, XII. 387; Burns township, XII. 404; Caledonia township, XII. 382; first settlement, I. 318; II. 475; treasurer and clerk of, 1875-6, I. 520; vote of, 1887, on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404; Woodhull township, I. 318.
Shiawassee Indian, III. 368.
Shiawassee river, VII. 270; XII. 383; XIV. 504; Indian name of, VII. 277.
"Shiela," boat, III. 645.
Shields, J. C., memorial of S. F. Seager, VII. 431, 432.
Shields, Gen. James, II. 174; honorary member of Mexican war veterans' association, VI. 22, 23.
Shier, Miss —, III. 292.
Shier, Charles, death of, VI. 448.
Shier, Rev. William H., III. 237; VI. 277, 379; VIII. 31.
Shillaber, Benjamin P., comment on Thanksgiving message of Gov. Ransom, VI. 111.
Shinevare, Mrs. Frances, death of, VII. 551.
Shinevare, Peter, death of, VI. 383.
Shilby, Capt. James, XII. 310.
Shill, J. W., signs petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Shilling (British), value of, X. 213, 214.
Shimin, Mrs. E. C., IV. 385.
Shimmel, David, death of, IX. 76; XI. 132.
Shimmel, Isaac, V. 505.
Shingawackhouse, Chippewa orator, XII. 610, 611.
Shingles, made of cedar, IX. 640; pioneer price of, IX. 263.
Shingoop (Pine tree), Fon du Lac chief, XIV. 217, 231, 234.
Shinplasters (due bills), used as currency, I. 382.
Shipboy, John, signs petitions, X. 456; XIII. 54.
Ship carriages, ordnance supplies, XII. 136, 138, 139.
Shipbuilding, on great lakes, IX. 280; XV. 31, 569.
Shipherd, Rev. J. J., founder of Olivet college, III. 408-410, 412.
Shipherd, Mrs. J. J., III. 409.
Shipman, Prof. —, of Cincinnati, XIII. 516.
Shipman, Clark, XIII. 154.
Shipman, Judge John B., IX. 23.
Shipman, Olivia (Mrs. Clark S.), biog. I. 132, 154.
Shipman, P. H., III. 361.
Shipman, William, II. 309, 353.
Shipman, William G., death of, VIII. 114.
Shipp, Joseph, II. 236; biog. XIII. 130, 144.
Shippey, John, III. 568.
Shirk, John, rescued drowning, VII. 386.
Shirley, W. H., III. 294.
Shirley, W. J., III. 294, 296.
Shirmer, J., III. 292.
Shirtliff, — and wife, II. 457.
Shirts, for indians, X. 496, 579; XI. 356, 357; XIII. 73, 74; garrison supplies, XV. 224, 613, 615.
Shirtz, Frederick, V. 521.

Shoemaker, —, V. 414.
Shoemaker, B. W., procures Haldimand papers, IX. iii.
Shoemaker, Joseph P., XI. v., 7; XIII. 6; XIV, 20; memorial reports of Montcalm county, VIII. 65; XI. 102; XIV. 141; member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8; vice president, VII. ix., 7; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xii., 6; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 5, 26; XIV. viii., 18.
Shoemaker, Col. Michael, soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 70, 71, 184, 340; III. v., viii., 3, 4, 106, 108; IV. vi., viii., 4-6, 133n, 141n; V. 10, 345; VI. 6, 7, 361; VII. 451; VIII. 6; IX. 5, 8, 17; XI. v., 7, 10, 118; XIII. 2, 10; XIV. 1, 13, 19, 20, 23, 29, 31; address as president of State Pioneer Society, III. 1, 101; addfessed Jackson County Pioneer Society, III. 491, 494; VII. 454; appointed colonel of the 13th M. V. I., IV. 268; autobiography of, IV. 268; "Battle of Stone river, or Murfreesboro, and the part taken by 13th M. V. I.," II. 612; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration, IX. 218; collector of customs, Detroit, 1857, I. 471; IV. 268; XI. 66; commended by Gen Buell, IV. 147; comments on military situation during war of the rebellion, IV. 135, 137, 148; gifts of, II. 73; III. 110; IV. 8; VIII. 11; IX. 11; "History of Jackson county," II. 272; V. 185; in charge of fortifications, IV. 142; in command at Stevenson, IV. 147, 150; in Libby prison, exchange and return, III. 179; injured by fall of horse, IV. 141; letters from George C. Bates, III. 244; Levi Bishop, III. 499; VII. 459; Gov. Croswell and Thomas B. Church, III. 498; VII. 458; Abraham Edwards, III. 148; Isaac Moffat, VII. 461; to his wife from the battle fields, II. 613, 633; IV. 133-146, 149; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 327; memorial report of Jackson Pioneer Society, IV. 283; memoir of William D. Thompson, II. 348; offered amendment to constitution of State Pioneer Society, III. 5; offered resolutions of thanks, IV. 7; VI. 8; VIII. 10; offered resolutions on naming State Pioneer Society, XI. 11; on changing name of society, XIII. 24; orders from Gen. Buell, IV. 148; 150-160; Gen. Dix, III. 187; Brig. Gen. William Soag Smith, IV. 155, 162-164; portrait of, IV. 268; president State Pioneer Society, II. vii., 68; III. xi.; X. vii.; member committee of Historians, III. 100; IV. ix., 10; V. iii., 2; VI. iii., 4, 12; VII. iv., x., 3-7, 15; VIII. v., xiv., 8, 18; IX. v., xii., 5, 8; X. iv.; XI. iv., viii., 10, 21; XII. iii.; XIII. iv., 5, 25, 109, 291; XIV. iii., viii., 8, 17, 41, 51; XV. iii.; of nominating committee, V. 11; publishing committee, IV. iii.; of committee to make exhibit at State fair, 1876, I. 78; received supplies from home, IV. 145; received telegram to hold fort, IV. 150; to evacuate, IV. 148; resolutions on death of, III. 373; State senator, IV. 268; VI. 14; "Thirteenth regiment, Michigan volunteer infantry," II. 612; III. 166; IV. 133.
Shoemaker, Mrs. Michael, letters from Col. Shoemaker, from the battle field, II. 613, 633; IV. 133-146, 149.
Shoemaker, Michael, Jr., death of, III. 188.
Shoemaker, Nicholas, III. 483, 545; IV. 293.
Shoepacks, I. 359.
Shoes, for Indians, X. 496, 632; XII. 83, 147, 175, 242, 258, 275, 288; garrison supplies, XV. 564, 613, 632; rubbers for, first used, XIV. 611.
Sholes, Elizabeth, death of, VI. 341.
Sholes, H. C. & Co., publishers, VI. 90.
Sholes, L. G. & Co., publishers, VI. 86.
Sholes, W. L., X. 123.
Shommenegoblin, Indian, I. 440.
Shook, Mrs. —, death of, VII. 346.
Shook, Charles P., VI. 235.
Shook, Capt. —, XIV. 543.
Short, Capt. —, death of, IV. 290, 293.
Short, Lieut. Col. —, XV. 314.
Short, G. W., IV. 263.
Shorter, Richard, death of, VII. 466.
Shot, for Indians, IX. 471; X. 496, 580, 632; XI. 356, 357, 430, 431; XII. 82, 146, 158, 175, 225, 230, 234, 235, 241, 246, 247, 256, 273, 283, 287, 303; XIII. 73, 74; XV. 91, 111, 607, 608, 615, 616, 644-649, 654, 655; garrison supplies, X. 369, 383; XI. 427; XII. 5, 135; XV. 224.
Shourd (Howe), Lieut., IX. 479, 487, 493; X. 303.
Shout, Lewis H., death of, VIII. 44.
Shovels, garrison supplies, X. 363, 364; XI. 417, 428; XII. 133.
Shovin, John Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Sho-wae-cae-mette, river Raisin, II. 524.
Showanaba, Indian chief, XIV. 275, 276.
Showerman, Timothy, death of, VI. 449.
Showerman, Mrs. Timothy, death of, IX. 83.
Showler, Conrad, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Showygan, Ottawa chief, XII. 240.
Shrader (Trader), Judge —, VIII. 558, 560.
Shravensande, P., editor, IX. 297.
Shriner, Mrs. M. A., IV. 237.
Shriner, R. W., IV. 237.
Shrubs, XIII. 68.

Shuart, Mrs. III. 378.
Shucks, Charles, death of, IX. 76.
Shugenesse, huron chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Shuler, Henry F., first supervisor of Merritt township, III. 334.
Shulters, Henry, death of, XIV. 150.
Shults, James, II. 265.
Shultz, Dr. —, VI. 334.
Shultz, George, death of, XIII. 276.
Shultz, Sophia, III. 304.
Shumway, Benjamin, III. 380; land entry, III. 406.
Shumway, David A., VI. 306.
Shumway, Josiah, V. 79.
Shumway, Parley P., first supervisor of Walton township, III. 405, 409.
Shumway, Sanford, death of, XIII. 114.
Shunk, Peter, loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Shupe, Mary, death of, XIV. 53.
Shurly, Dr. —, IV. 438.
Shurter, Joseph, W., death of, VIII. 68.
Shurtliff, Rev. —, biog., VII. 567, 570.
Shurtliff, S. W., death of, XIII. 280.
Shurtz, Daniel, V. 505.
Shurtz, Mrs. Frederick, death of, VIII. 98.
Shurtz, James, death of, XIV. 187.
Shurtz, Tobias, death of, VIII. 101.
Shuster, Mrs. Samuel, III. 619.
Shutts, M., exhibit of fruit, 1847, X. 76.
Shutts, M. L., death of, VIII. 114.
Shutts farm, II. 561.
Shutye, —, interpreter, XI. 384.
Sias, Rev. —, III. 323; XIV. 320.
Sibbald, Mrs. Ann, death of, IX. 37.
Sibley, Maj. A. H., XII. 335, 363.
Sibley, Mrs. Aaron, III. 545.
Sibley, Alexander, "Telegraph King" of Rochester, XI. 169; XIV. 199, 201.
Sibley, Mrs. Almira, death of, XIV. 150.
Sibley, Alonzo, XIV. 424.
Sibley, Miss Catherine Whipple (Mrs. Trowbridge), VI. 487.
Sibley, E. J., I. 178, 179.
Sibley, Lieut. E. L., member State Historical Society, XII. 320.
Sibley, E. S., member State Historical Society, XII. 318.
Sibley, F. B., I. 340; member State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Sibley, Frederick S., IV. 444.
Sibley, Col. G. S., IV. 471.
Sibley, George, subscription for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620.
Sibley, James, III. 605.
Sibley, Joseph, VI. 15.
Sibley, Dr. Joseph, trustee of the Young Ladies' Seminary at Marshall, VI. 258.
Sibley, L., XII. 662.
Sibley, Mark H., attorney, III. 605.
Sibley, Judge Solomon, I. 345, 384-387, 419; II. 18, 110, 178-180, 471, 572; III. 103, 131; IV. 190, 353, 472, 474, 475; V. 558, 561; VI. 384, 385, 487, 488, 499; VII. 142; VIII. 661; XII. 329, 330, 563, 580; XIII. 483, 484, 492; XIV. 529; appointed judge, 1828, III, 122; burial place, XIII. 493; congressman, III. 123; X. 85, 87; first president of Detroit, IV. 465; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; land entry, III. 569; located battle of Monguagon, VI. 469n; member board of directors female seminary, 1830, IV. 106; member "Pontiac Company," III. 560; member State Historical Society, XII. 317; moved to quash Selkirk trespass case, XII. 484; original stockholder of first bank of Detroit, VIII. 575; signed memorial to judges, citing errors of clerk, XII. 639; petition for a representative in congress, XII. 545, 587; superintendent of building Chicago military road, XIV. 530; surety on Earl Selkirk's bond, XII. 484, 485; taxes, 1805, V. 533; "trip to Detroit," I. 373, 379.
Sibley, Sproat, VI. 493.
Sibley, Sylvester, surveyor, II. 213, 227; III. 586, 591; VI. 248; XIV. 157.
Sibley's farm, XIV. 531.
Sibley's limestone quarries, XIII. 314.
Sicart, —, I. 344.
Sickle, XIV. 610; given each settler of early Detroit, XIV. 662; supplanted by cradles, XIII. 555; used to harvest grain, XIV. 601.
Sickle, Gen. Daniel E., VII. 489; argument on the "Trinity Church Bill" presented Historical Society, XII. 342.
Sides, Dr. Isaac, III. 453, 484.
Sides, Mrs. Isaac, death of, IX. 75.
Sidmore, Abram, IV. 284.
Sidnam, Mrs. William (Miss Upjohn), graduate university of Michigan pharmacy class, VI. 317.
Sidney, Sir Philip, II. 173.
Siege of Detroit, VI. 504; VIII. 266.
Siege of Monte Video, XII. 345.
Siegel, Gen. F., XIV. 59.
Sienite, ornaments found in Indian mounds, II. 45.
Siephert, Charles, soldier in the Prussian army, biog., XIII. 267, 275.
Sieves, garrison supplies, XI. 429; XII. 135.
Siggenake, Indian chief, IX. 380.
Sigler, Hattie, death of, VI. 341.
Sigler, John, death of, XIV. 186.
Sigmiez, Jean Baptiste (LaRose), subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Signor, Mrs. George A. (Miss Burdick), X. 190.
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H., poetess, II. 53, 56; honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321; poem on death of Mr. Trumbull, II. 57.
Silk, handkerchiefs and thread for Indians, X. 632; XII. 146, 228, 233, 247,

248, 257, 288; XV. 224, 607, 614, 646, 649, 655.
Silkworth, William, IV. 279.
Sill, J. M. B., educator, II. 518; IV. 428, 442; VII. 599; IX. 96; XII. 600; principal of female seminary, Detroit, IX. 93; of Ypsilanti Normal, IX. 92; superintendent of Public Instruction, IX. 94.
Sillery, battle of, XIV. 649.
Silliman, Benjamin, instructor in Yale universtiy, member State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Sillman's Journal of Arts and Sciences, VI. 514; VII. 504.
Silsby, Spicer, Montgomery & Johnson, land entry, III. 430.
Silsbee, C. E., II. 334.
Silver, Abbie (Mrs. Joseph Buckingham), XIV. 76.
Silver, Judge Abiel, V. 323; VII. 113; member convention, 1836, IV. 232; commissioner of the State land office, 1847, VIII. 127.
Silver, "Uncle" Ben, gifts of, IV. 225.
Silver, Jacob, member convention, 1836, IV. 232.
Silver, brooches, for Indian presents, XV. 607, 614; bullion, from Silver Islet mine, XIII. 343; district, XIII. 343; gorgets, for Indian presents, XV. 607, 614, 656; native, where found, XIV. 197, 235; ore, XIII. 344; XIV. 204; ornament of a prehistoric people found, XIV. 516.
Silver Creek township (Cass Co.), land purchased by Pokagon and his band, XIV. 260.
Silver-heels, Indian chief, IX. 443.
Silver Islet, location and history of the settlement of, XIV. 197, 200; mine and mining on, IV. 63; XIII. 243; XIV. 199-204.
Silver Islet Mining Co., list of members, XIV. 201.
Silver lake, II. 39.
Silverhorn, Andrew, soldier of the war of the rebellion, XI. 44.
Silverhorn, Mrs. Andrew (Miss Alton), VII. 448.
Silvernail, Janett, death of, XI. 94.
Silvernail, Mrs. Mary A., death of, XI. 39.
Silvers, Frank, death of, XIV. 135.
Silvers, John P., V. 448.
Silvers, William P., death of, XIII. 226.
Simarre (Symarre), Jean, I. 403; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534, 535.
Simcoe, Gen. John Graves, governor over Michigan territory, 1792, III. 115; XII. 46, 59, 69, 71, 83, 85, 87, 92, 111, 149, 153, 161, 167, 169, 171, 179, 214; XV. 6, 9, 10, 15, 16, 18; appointed delegate to commissioners' meeting at Sandusky, XV. 2; illness of, XII. 197; letters from Lieut. Col. England, XII. 44, 144, 172; to Col. England, XII. 148.
Simerson, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIV. 150.
Simmes, Joshua, V. 568.
Simmons, —, V. 333.
Simmons, Mrs. —, in the Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Simmons, the Misses, testified against their father, II. 17.
Simmons, Mrs. Anna, death of, IX. 37.
Simmons, Charles L., death of, XI. 132.
Simmons, Cyrenius, II. 451.
Simmons, Mrs. David A., XI. 57.
Simmons, Mrs. D. P., V. 282, 288, 289.
Simmons, David A., land entry, II. 449; memorial of, XI. 57.
Simmons, Mrs. Eliza, death of, XIII. 132.
Simmons, Gamaliel, land entry, II. 450.
Simmons, Gardner, II. 582.
Simmons, Isaac, VI. 319.
Simmons, J. H., III. 636.
Simmons, John, I. 179; XIV. 201.
Simmons, Joshua, death of, VI. 386.
Simmons, Mrs. Maria M., death of, IX. 38.
Simmons, Nicholas, death of, VII. 545.
Simmons, Richmond, land entry, II. 449.
Simmons, Mrs. S. B., death of, XIII. 132.
Simmons, Simson, land in, III. 568.
Simmons, Stephen G., hanged for murder of wife, II. 14, 17, 18; V. 80; VI. 477; VII. 231; XIV. 444, 530; daughters testified against, II. 17; history of case, VI. 103.
Simmons, Mrs. Stephen G., killed by her husband, XIV. 444.
Simmons, Rev. William, III. 236-238; XIV. 452.
Simms, Capt. —, of the "Algoma," XIV. 199.
Simms, Henry, IV. 195.
Simms, William Gilmore, novelist, era of his writings, XIV. 310.
Simo, Indian, VI. 251; attacked surveying party, XIV. 157.
Simon, Saint —, V. 407.
Simon, Joseph, XII. 67.
Simon, Philip and wife, III. 331.
Simon, William, sheriff, III. 332, 333.
Simonds, Isham, X. 148.
Simonds, James, V. 228, 248, 256n.
Simonds, John, V. 248; XIV. 303.
Simonds, Newton, XIV. 303.
Simonds, O. H., attorney, III. 548.
Simonds, Rev. Samuel D., III. 236.
Simons, Maj. —, VIII. 182.
Simons, B. F., Sr., student of early Lansing schools, VI. 293.
Simons, Henry, XIV. 317.
Simons, Mrs. Isam (Miss Lull), IX. 64.
Simon, John, located in Michigan in 1821, III. 573.
Simon, John A., attorney, III. 418.
Simons, Mrs. Lavinia, death of, IX. 42.
Simons, Mary Ann, death of, VI. 340.

Simons, Mrs. N. P., death of, XIII. 131.
Simons, Nathan, elected first sheriff of Bay county, I. 104, 109.
Simons, Nicholas, death of, XI. 26.
Simonson, Capt. —, soldier of the rebellion, IV. 147, 154, 159-161.
Simonson, John L., death of, VII. 567, 568.
Simpson, Mrs. — ("Widow"), III. 173.
Simpkins, Mrs. E. B., IX. 216.
Simple (Semple), Pere —, Franciscan priest, III. 27, 32; VIII. 360, 451; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608; see also Bouquet, Father Simple.
Simpson, Albert B., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Simpson, Andrew, biog., XI. 111.
Simpson, Edward, III. 622.
Simpson, Mrs. Ensa (Mrs. Lewis S.), III. 622.
Simpson, Jeannette, IV. 195.
Simpson, Jeannette, Jr., IV. 195.
Simpson, John, IV. 370, 383; XIV. 149.
Simpson, John Harvey, IV. 228.
Simpson, Lewis, III. 622.
Simpson, Mrs. O. W., death of, XIII. 241.
Simpson, Thomas ("Elixir Boga"), III. 602, 606; IV. 370, 371; VII. 229, 234, 235, 239, 282; clerk of first town meeting in Bay county, VII. 288; published first paper in Ann Arbor, I. 336; in Pontiac, I. 388, 389, 394; VI. 91; witness to totems of Chippewa chiefs in treaty of 1819, VII. 141.
Simpson, William, IV. 195.
Sims, John, signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Sinclair, Capt. —, XV. 376.
Sinclair, Mrs. — (Miss Barney), first white child born in lower Saginaw, III. 326.
Sinclair, A. Porter, VIII. 53.
Sinclair, Commodore Arthur, U. S. N., VII. 200, 201.
Sinclair, D. D., II. 392.
Sinclair, David, VIII. 53.
Sinclair, James, death of, XIII. 241.
Sinclair, James, signs memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252.
Sinclair, John, biog., XIII. 187, 191.
Sinclair, Mrs. John (McNaughton), VI. 399; XIII. 129.
Sinclair, Laura H., death of, IX. 61.
Sinclair, Gen. Patrick, British governor at Michilimackinac, III. 24, 650; VI. 405, 417; IX. ix., 360, 361, 364, 365, 389, 394, 589, 590, 592, 596, 598, 601, 606, 608, 609, 614, 615, 618-627, 630-634, 639-642, 655, 657; X. 355, 357, 372, 377, 379, 382, 390, 393, 405, 415-417, 422, 430, 435-440, 447, 493, 494, 502, 505, 547, 555, 557, 567, 593, 624, 638, 639, 645, 648, 661, 670; XI. 320, 329, 353, 376, 379, 393, 396, 441, 446, 454, 568; XII. 10; XIII. 56, 62, 72; appointed governor at Michilimackinac, instructions for, IX. 516, 519; arrived at post, IX. 398; certificate of expenses, X. 382-389, 457-461; certificate of merchants for fair treatment of, X. 421; XIII. 63; commission to Jean Marie Beaubien and order for supplies presented State Historical Society, XII. 328, 344; letters from C. Ainse, X. 406; XIII. 57; Capt. D. Brehm, IX. 533-538, 555; Dagneaux Dequindre, X. 401; Maj. DePeyster, IX. 580-586; Gen. Haldimand, IX. 519, 521-523, 547, 564-569, 573-576, 622, 628, 629; X. 477, 486, 661, 672; Sec. R. Matthews, IX. 576; X. 413, 481, 487-489, 509; Lieut. Mercer, IX. 597; Capt. Mompesson, X. 453, 609; William Park, IX. 583; Samuel Robertson, IX. 620; to Capt. D. Brehm, IX. 523-532, 538-544, 552, 578, 607, 610; X. 398; Maj. DePeyster, IX. 586, 600, 616-618; X. 423; Gen. Haldimand, IX. 516-523, 544-564, 569-573, 576, 591, 598, 627; X. 397, 452, 504, 514, 519, 529, 548, 552-554, 572, 585, 595, 596; XI. 456; Capt. Harrow, IX. 602-605; Sec. R. Matthews, IX. 629; X. 378, 453, 531; Gen. Powell, X. 489; unaddressed, X. 397, 408, 422, 480, 495; 498, 502-503; XI. 456, 457; liberated from Newgate prison, XI. 456; orders for garrison supplies, VIII. 472-475; X. 363, 369, 579; to Louis J. Ainse to remove families from St. Joseph island, XIII. 59; to Normand McKay, IX. 605; papers locating Fort Sinclair (St. Clair), VI. 405; reply to petitioners, IX. 588; report of regiment, X. 471; requests that pass be denied Mr. Meldrum, IX. 562.
Sinclair, Robert P., III. 545, 546; VIII. 53; XI. 83, 85.
Sinclair, Thompson, Sr., biog., VIII. 50, 52.
Sinclair, Mrs. Thompson, Sr. (Miss White), VIII. 53.
Sinclair, Thompson, Jr., VIII. 53.
Sinclair, W. Fred, VIII. 53.
Sinclair, William M., XII. 399.
Sindaton, Huron chief, speech of, X. 527, 528, 577; XI. 385; XIII. 43, 96.
Sinegowa, Pottawattomie chief, XIV. 276.
Sines, Isaac, land entry, IV. 398.
Sines, Philip, land entry, IV. 398, 404.
Sinex, Thomas H., D. D., president of Albion college, II. 206; IX. 93; XIV. 331.
Singapore, capitol of, bank of, V. 215, 218.
Singenberger, Prof. John, instructor in music of St. Francis college, Milwaukee, XIII. 447.
Singleton, Maj. —, XV. 283.
Sinkers, found in Indian mounds, II. 42.
Sinzley, Mrs. John, death of, IX. 77.
Sioux, Indians, annual pay day at Detroit, XIV. 37; assisted British against

Gen. Clark on the Mississippi, XV. 611-613; to take fort Michilimackinac, XV. 113, 142; at war with Sauteaux and other nations, XI. 486, 503; XIII. 84; chiefs, IX. 544, 548, 561; XI. 44; XV. 245, 558, 559, 612, 630; commended for behavior at Prairie du Chien, XV. 626, 627; ferocity of their women, XI. 502; XIII. 84; furnished supplies by the British, XV. 194; gathered at Belle Fontaine, V. 5; location of, XI. 486; XIII. 81, 377; male population of village, 1787, XI. 506; XIII. 81, 85; number at Detroit with the British, XV. 323; resorting at Mackinaw, X. 635; XIII. 70; speech of, XV. 558; tyrants of the continent, XIV. 432; visit Washington, XV. 245.
Sipfley, Mrs. Catherine, death of, XI. 135.
Sipley, May, IX. 8; XI. 10.
Sipple, Hannah M., death of, XIV. 149.
"Sir Isaac Brock." boat (British), burned by U. S. troops, XV. 327.
Siré, Joseph, appraiser of houses, 1802, VIII. 536.
Sirrine, A., III. 294.
Sirrine, Mrs. M. A. (Miss Warner), VII. 583.
"Siscomet," boat, XIV. 205, 233.
Sisley, Mrs. F. H., VI. 72.
Sissen, Cook, I. 179.
Sisson, Mrs. Betsey (Miss Davenport), XIII. 190.
Sisson, Henry, biog., XIII. 187, 19.
Sisson, Orrin, supervisor, biog., IX. 80.
Sisson, Mrs. Orrin, IX. 81.
Sisson, Thomas, III. 553; subscription to first court house, II. 428.
Sitterding, Mary E. (Mrs. Kennedy), IX. 71.
Sitting Bull, Indian, II. 575; IV. 86.
Sitting Rabbit, Indian, XII. 380.
Six livre or French crown, value of, X. 213, 214.
Six Nation, Indians, chiefs of, X. 472; XIII. 43, 46, 90; councils of, XI. 337, 470; refuse to accept leadership of Capt. Morton, XV. 534; reply to speech of Gen. Knox, XII. 112-115; selected to destroy forts south of lake Erie, XIII. 313; see also Iroquois.
"Sixty Years Ago," (poem), I. 74.
Skadan, L. B., VI. 282.
Skates, of the pioneer, XIV. 611.
Skeech, George, X. 421; certifies to fair treatment by Gov. Sinclair, X. 421; XIII. 63.
Skeels, Dorr, III. 545.
Skeels, James, IX. 255.
Skeels, N. D., II. 232.
Skerrit, Robert, biog., XIII. 131, 151.
Skerrit, Mrs. Robert, XIII. 151.
Skerritt, Richard, XIV. 424.
Skidmore, —, X. 123.
Skidmore, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. A. Jones), III. 639.
Skidmore, James, memoir, XI. 11; XIV. 590.
Skidmore, Mrs. Philanda (Miss. Beach), XI. 116.
Skids, I. 445.
Skiff, "Aunty" —, death of, XI. 96.
Skillman, A. H., landlord, III. 455.
Skillman, Abram, II. 445.
Skillman, Isaac, II. 445.
Skillman, Jacob, T. B., soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 436, 445.
Skinner, Adolphus, V. 234.
Skinner, Adolphus L., III. 545.
Skinner, B. T., VI. 263; VII. 371.
Skinner, C. D., VI. 227.
Skinner, Elias M., attorney, II. 309, 512, 513, 515; VIII. 221; XIV. 494.
Skinner, Eunice (Mrs. Levi H. Goodrich), XIII. 181.
Skinner, Francis, death of, VII. 544.
Skinner, H., non-combatant, on parole, XV. 460.
Skinner, H. S., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Skinner, Henry, V. 405; VIII. 57.
Skinner, I. C., V. 12.
Skinner, John, death of, VIII. 55.
Skinner, Joseph, early mail carrier, I. 209; V. 403; death of, IX. 54; X. 5.
Skinner, Miss Louise, VI. 263.
Skinner, Phoebe, death of, VIII. 54.
Skinner, Pliny, III. 590.
Skinner, T. B., merchant, II. 216; III. 351; V. 318; VI. 254; XIV. 371-373.
Skinner, William, V. 405; X. 154; death of, IX. 54.
Skinner, William H., V. 318.
Skinner & Webster, XII. 564.
Skolla, Rev. —, priest, XIII. 436.
Skull Island, XIV. 497; battle of, XIII. 376-379.
Skull Rock, VII. 201.
Skunk, pioneer experience with, I. 403.
Skyaudis, André, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606.
Slacke, John and wife, XIV. 649.
Slacke, John Gray, XIV. 649.
Slade, Surgeon —, in the Mexican war, VII. 118.
Slader, R., Jr., land entry, III. 401.
Slafter, D. G., II. 502.
Slafter, Miss Phalle R. (Mrs Wilson), XI. 35.
Slag, Harm, publisher, IX. 296.
Slaight, John, IX. 33.
Slate, where found, XIV. 204.
Slater, Miss Frances (Mrs. Mason), teacher, X. 159.
Slater, George, X. 160.
Slater, Joseph, II. 387; V. 448.
Slater, Rev. Leonard, establishes mission at Grand Rapids, IV. 288, 291, 293;

V. 50; 266, 421; VI. 325; IX. 235; X. 151, 158-162, 166n; XI. 193.
Slater, Mrs. Leonard, mission teacher, IV. 288; V. 436; IX. 235.
Slater, Sylvester, death of, IX. 57.
Slater, Dr. Z. T., III. 376; XIV. 372.
Slater mission, V. 436; X. 151.
Slattery, Margaret, death of, XI. 83.
Slattery, Matthew, death of, XI. 83.
Slaughter, Jane (Mrs. Holcomb), XI. 72.
Slaughter, John, soldier of the revolutionary war, and wife, XI. 72.
Slave, petition of presented to congress by J. Q. Adams, XIII. 583.
Slavery, early traces of, XIV. 658; gradual abolishment of, XII. 517; in America under Spanish rule, XII. 514; in Detroit, I. 415; in Michigan, VII. 524; XII. 511-525; prohibited by constitution, XII. 469; in Northwest territory prevented by article 6 of the ordinance of 1787, XI. 142.
Slaves, as property holders, I. 415; captured by Indians, sold in Michigan, I. 415; number in Detroit, 1780, XIII. 53; early price of, IX. 470; XIV. 659; farm laborors, XIII. 320; price of charged to government account, XI. 510; runaways protected by John Pennington, Sr., XIII. 593; sale of Pompey, I. 417.
Slayton, Mrs. I. P., death of, XIV. 136.
Slayton, James, death of, IV. 270.
Slayton, Lieut. James B., soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 614, 621; IV. 134, 145, 147.
Slayton, Capt. Joshua, soldier of the war of the rebellion, IV. 160, 163, 164.
Sledge Island, X. 247; XIII. 49.
Sleeper, Henry S., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Sleeth, Robert, XIV. 424.
Sleigh, Capt. —, wounded, XV. 606.
Sleighs, early manufactured, XV. 248; for use of army, XV. 475.
Slid, Thomas B., death of, VIII. 45.
Slight, Jesse B., death of, VIII. 21.
Sliker, George, XIV. 424.
Slingerland, Mrs. Mary A., III. 637.
Slings, garrison supplies, XI. 428; XII. 135.
Slinter, Johanne, death of, XIV. 52.
Slippery elm, jelly made of bark of, XIV. 527.
Sliter, Miss Perlina, death of, XIV. 149.
Slites, Israel, III. 468.
Sloan, Beal, death of, VI. 342.
Sloan, Ed., III. 342.
Sloan, Foreman, XI. 56; biog. XIII. 205, 206.
Sloan, Mrs. Foreman (Miss Louisa Goodrich), XIII. 206.
Sloan, James, VII. 540.
Sloan, James, death of, XIII. 227.
Sloan, Jeannette (Mrs. Fralick), VII. 501.
Sloan, Robert, death of, XIV. 186.
Sloan, Samuel, VII. 168.
Sloat, Cornelius, IV. 397.
Sloat, David I., VIII. 40; land entry, IV. 397.
Sloat, John R., II. 524; IV. 397.
Sloat, Robinson, IV. 397.
Sloat's tavern, V. 246n.
Slocum, —, IV. 80.
Slocum, A. B., I. 169, 170; president Hillsdale county Pioneer Society, IV. 248.
Slocum, Mrs. A. B., I. 169.
Slocum, Benjamin, I. 510; II. 582.
Slocum, Elliott Truax, VII. 620; member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Slocum, Frances, an Indian captive sixty years, VII. 619.
Slocum, George W., II. 483; death of, VI. 430.
Slocum, Giles, soldier of the revolution, VII. 619.
Slocum, Giles Bryan, III. 111; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; VII. 11, 597; sketch of, VII. 619.
Slocum, Miss May A. (Mrs. H. H. Crapo), III. 465.
Slocum, Miss Melissa (Mrs. Dr. John Jeffrey), XIII. 239.
Slocum's Island, VII. 619.
Slocum's Junction, how named, VII. 620.
Sloman, L., merchant, III. 342.
Slomer & Gridley, attorneys, V. 443.
Slomer, Elizabeth, V., 148.
Slosson, Mrs. A., territorial pioneer, IV. 238.
Sluyter, Hendrick, death of, XIII. 112.
Sly, Christopher, XIV. 424.
Sly, Daniel, XIV. 424.
Sly, Lester, XIV. 424.
Sly, Silas, I. 446; II. 583.
Sly, William, XIV. 424.
Slyfield, Mrs. Ellen, death of, XIV. 185.
Smack, George W., III. 332.
Small, —, temperance lecturer, XIII. 392.
Small, Patrick, letter to Lieut. Ford, X. 594.
Small, Dr. S. J., VII. 302.
Smalley, Cordelia, IV. 197.
Smalley, Darwin C., IV. 179, 195.
Smalley, Helen B., IV. 195.
Smalley, Margaret, IV. 195.
Smalley, Martha, IV. 195.
Smalley, William, IV. 197.
Smallman, Capt. —, IX. 285.
Smallpox, IX. 333; among Indians, II. 488; XI. 398; XII. 238; XIV. 498.
Smart, Caleb and wife, original members of first Congregational church of Comstock, V. 413.
Smart, David, IV. 414; member of commission to designate site for capitol, VIII. 127.

Smart, George, I. 345, 498, 499; loss by fire, I. 347.
Smart, Rev. James S., II. 206; III. 236.
Smart, Robert, I. 345; II. 572; IV. 479; V. 558; X. 87; XII. 585; built sawmill prior to 1827, II. 13; highway tax, IV. 409; honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 316; residence of, IV. 475; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; subscription for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620.
Smart, Dr. W. N., IX. 333.
Smead, Rufus, death of, XIII. 227.
Smedley, John, II. 482.
Smedley, Moses, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Smedley, Mrs. S. S. (Miss Kent), VII. 468.
Smelt, Lieut. Col. William, XV. 664, 666; letters from Capt. Chambers, XV. 665; Edward Dance, XV. 660; Col. Talbot, XV. 677; to Maj. Gen. DeWatteville, XV. 662; Col. Drummond, XV. 660, unaddressed, XV. 663.
Smiley, Mitchell J., attorney, III. 398; VII. 489, 490, 510; XI. 313; tribute to D. Darwin Hughes, VII. 514.
Smith, —, temperance lecturer, XIII. 392.
Smith, —, U. S. Secretary of State, 1811, IX. 192; VI. 656.
Smith, —, wife captured by Indians, I. 412.
Smith, Dr. —, II. 471; XIV. 364.
Smith, Maj. —, U. S. soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 113.
Smith, Mrs. —, honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Smith, Rev. —, missionary among the Chippewas, XIII. 410.
Smith, A. C., V. 461.
Smith, Dr. A. G., III. 375.
Smith, Mrs. A. G., I. 301.
Smith, Mrs. A. Hosford, death of, XIII. 219.
Smith, A. K., XIII. 293, 293n.
Smith, Mrs. A. W., death of, VII. 466.
Smith, Aaron, inventor of jointer plow, IV. 301; IX. 203; XII. 402.
Smith, Abigail, X. 37; original member first Presbyterian church of Bay City, IV. 178, 193, 195.
Smith, Abner, Jr., V. 477.
Smith, Abner C., State senator, XIV. 412.
Smith, Abram, IV. 339; XIII. 241.
Smith, Adam, VIII. 577.
Smith, Addison, III. 525; X. 166.
Smith, Adna H., death of, XI. 39.
Smith, Albert D., VI. 253; XIV. 82.
Smith, Albert J., son of Jacob S., IV. 367; Indian name of, VII. 140-142.
Smith, Alexander, XIV. 424.
Smith, Alfred G., II. 229; XIV. 364.
Smith, Mrs. Alfred G., death of, XIII. 131.
Smith, Allen, I. 209; V. 403; X. 8.
Smith, Mrs. Allen, IV. 451.
Smith, Mrs. Almira (Mrs. J. R. S.), VI. 274; biog., VII. 304, 400.
Smith, Alonzo Lockwood, V. vii., 448; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; VII. 11; memoir, V. 445.
Smith, Alvah, II. 583.
Smith, Miss Amanda (Mrs. Matthias Straight), XIV. 478.
Smith, Amos, death of, XIII. 241.
Smith, Andrew J., attorney general, 1875, III. 117.
Smith, Mrs. Angeline, death of, XIII. 231.
Smith, Mrs. Ann, VI. 340.
Smith, Anna, IV. 195.
Smith, Anna C., death of, VIII. 46.
Smith, Appleton M., publisher, VI. 88.
Smith, Asa, II. 451, 457; IV. 249.
Smith, Mrs. Asa II. 457.
Smith, Asa L. and wife, I. 333.
Smith, Benjamin, I. 54; III. 521; VI. 387, 389, 390; XIII. 125.
Smith, Mrs. Benjamin, death of, VII. 466.
Smith, Benjamin F., death of, IX. 54; X. 5.
Smith, Benjamin H., VI. 219; VII. 356; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, VII. 349.
Smith, Benjamin P., death of, VIII. 68.
Smith, Blodget, death of, VII. 591.
Smith, Bradford, teacher, I. 448.
Smith, Bridgeman & Co., merchants, III. 460, 461.
Smith, Briggs & Hibbard, II. 342.
Smith, Burret A., tutor at the university of Michigan, XIV. 350.
Smith, Dr. C. B., publisher, VI. 83.
Smith, Rev. C. B., X. 186.
Smith, C. D., V. 387; VI. 309; X 73.
Smith, C. F., death of, XIV. 135.
Smith, C. H., publisher, VI. 80.
Smith, C. L., XI. 71.
Smith, C. V., letter from Wm. L. Woodbridge, V. 518.
Smith, Calvin, I. 129; IV. 399; XI. 70; XIV. 100; member of first Methodist class in Ann Arbor, VIII. 217.
Smith, Canton, V. 440.
Smith, Carlos, graduate of Amherst college, early teacher, XIV. 290.
Smith, Caroline, Indian name for, VII. 140, 143.
Smith, Mrs. Caroline, death of, VI. 431.
Smith, Miss Caroline M. (Mrs. Noble), VII. 369.
Smith, Catherine, IV. 197; VII. 552.
Smith, Cephas, death of, XIII. 129, 137.
Smith, Mrs. Cephas (Jane Ladd), XIII. 129, 138.
Smith, Cephas, A., attorney, II. 202, 220; V. 292.
Smith, Charles, Cook's Prairies, X. 42.
Smith, Charles, Dearborn, IV. 485; VI. 474.

Smith, Charles, Flint, VII. 401; XIII. 168, 186.
Smith, Charles, Mason, 1880, IV. 231.
Smith, Charles, veterinary surgeon, death of, XIV. 111.
Smith, Charles and family, 1784, XI. 452.
Smith, Charles D., I. 130; II. 238, 246, 251, 257; county clerk, 1833, II. 200, 202; postmaster, II. 221, 222.
Smith, Charles F., publisher, I. 72; III. 464; VI. 75; XIII. 358.
Smith, Chester, X. 37.
Smith, Clarissa Brown (Mrs. Calvin S.), XIV. 100.
Smith, Clement, attorney, III. 415.
Smith, Mrs. Cornelia (Mrs. Silas S.), biog., VI. 274, 283.
Smith, Cornelia M., member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; III. 7.
Smith, Cyrenus, II. 315.
Smith, Dr. Cyrus, XI. 70.
Smith, Cyrus Fenton, landlord, XI. 70, 71.
Smith, D., V. 319.
Smith, D. L., death of, XIII. 276.
Smith, D. W. C., publisher, VI. 79.
Smith, Daniel (David), soldier of the Black Hawk war, I. 223; II. 424; III. 553; on muster roll, VI. 220; VII. 349.
Smith, Mrs. Daniel, death of, XIV. 141.
Smith, Darius, death of, XIII. 132.
Smith, David, pioneer of Battle Creek, V. 320.
Smith, David, pioneer of Lenawee Co., V. 446; XI. 70.
Smith, David, soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 437; VI. 362.
Smith, David, settled in Farmington in 1824, IV. 420, 421; XIV. 539.
Smith, David, early teacher, III. 325; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Smith, Capt. David, shipwrecked on Lake Huron, XI. 25.
Smith, Mrs. David (Elizabeth Andrus), XIV. 303.
Smith, Maj. Davis, I. 223, 249-251; IV. 296.
Smith, Dwight, soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 437.
Smith, Mrs. Diana C., death of, XIII. 131.
Smith, Dinah, VII. 563.
Smith, Duty, death of, VI. 383.
Smith, E., instituted first lodge of F. & A. M. in Battle Creek, III. 359.
Smith, E. B. & Co., bill, I. 34; gift of, I. 31; vote of thanks to, I. 59.
Smith, E. C., I. 133; IV. 226.
Smith, E. J., IV. 441.
Smith, Earl, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Smith, Earl Sidney, death of, VII. 591.
Smith, Ebenezer, IV. 58, 60.
Smith, Ed., IV. 280; IX. 299.
Smith, Edward, V. 299.
Smith, Edwin, VII. 528.
Smith, Edwin S., XIV. 30; "Pioneer Days in Kalamazoo and Van Buren," XIV. 272.
Smith, Eleazer, IX. 159.
Smith, Eli, death of, XIV. 190.
Smith, Eli T., merchant, III. 460.
Smith, Eliel, death of, XIII. 114.
Smith, Elijah, I. 209.
Smith, Elisha C., V. 447.
Smith, Eliza, death of, VI. 341.
Smith, Miss Eliza, see Stebbins, Mrs. C. B.
Smith, Mrs. Eliza C. (Mrs. S. L.), VI. vi.; VII. 4, 5, 421, 428; VIII. 16; "History of the Michigan Female College and a sketch of Miss A. C. Rogers," VI. 284.
Smith, Mrs. Eliza P., see Smith, Mrs. Thaddeus.
Smith, Miss Eliza P. (Mrs. C. Ford), XI. 29.
Smith, Elizabeth (Mrs. S. Howlett, Sr.), XIII. 250.
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes, author, era of her writings, XIV. 310.
Smith, Ella G., II. 220.
Smith, Miss Ellen, A. M., principal of female department of Hillsdale university, VI. 161.
Smith, Ellis R., III. 362.
Smith, Erastus, death of, XIII. 113.
Smith, Eugene, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Smith, Dr. Eugene, IV. 448; VII. 607.
Smith, Fowler & Co., I. 289.
Smith, Major Francis, British soldier, XII. 39, 50, 168, 213; letter from Gen. Gage, X. 249.
Smith, Rev. Francis, XIII. 125.
Smith, Frank E., XIII. 160.
Smith, Mrs. Frank E. (Miss Nettie Rogers), XIII. 160.
Smith, Frank L., biog., II. 59, 71.
Smith, Mrs. Frank L. (Miss Addie Hurd), II. 71.
Smith, Frankie, IV. 195.
Smith, Franklin, death of, XIII. 227.
Smith, Fred H., VI. 83.
Smith, Rev. Frederica, death of, VII. 590.
Smith, G. C., III. 281.
Smith, G. F., V. 272, 311, 312, 316, 317; VI. 261; XI. 29; XIV. 321.
Smith, G. W., VII. 212.
Smith, George, St. Joseph Co., V. 505; biog., IV. 230.
Smith, George, Grand Blanc, VII. 401.
Smith, Rev. George, II. 205, 206; III. 237, 242, 243; XIV. 600.
Smith, George A., IV. 248; VI. 68; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12.
Smith, Mrs. George A., I. 169.
Smith, George E., att'y, XI 313.
Smith, Dr. George E., III. 324, 325, 327,

333; IV. 179, 182, 195; biog., XI. 23, 24; original member Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310; shipwrecked, XI. 25.
Smith, Rev. George N., XII. 356.
Smith, George R., IV. 197.
Smith, George T., II. 341, 350.
Smith, Miss Georgianna, XI. 71.
Smith, Gerrit, XIV. 287, 310, 365.
Smith, Gideon, death of, VIII. 21.
Smith, Mrs. Gideon, death of, XI. 27.
Smith, Gideon F., V. 231.
Smith, Gilman, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Smith, Griffin, IV. 481.
Smith, Grove, II. 584.
Smith, H. & L. M., publishers, VI. 87.
Smith, H. O., II. 436, 437.
Smith, Harlow G., IV. 302, 304.
Smith, Miss Harriet (Mrs. Dewey), VII. 515.
Smith, Mrs. Harriet (Mrs. Jacob S.), biog., XIII. 131, 151.
Smith, Mrs. Harriet M., death of, VIII. 55; Indian name, VII. 140.
Smith, Harriet Woodin (Mrs. Chas. S.), IV. 231.
Smith, Harrison A., att'y, XI. 313.
Smith, Harry, III. 521.
Smith, Capt. Harry, IX. 284.
Smith, Harvey, member of the Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81.
Smith, Henry, II. 531; III. 522; IV. 249.
Smith, Henry, candidate for governor, IV. 241.
Smith, Capt. Henry, III. 302; VI. 381; member State Historical Society, XII. 320.
Smith, Rev. Henry, III. 577.
Smith, Henry A., I. vi.; II. 6; bear story, I. 57, 152.
Smith, Henry C., III. 281; XI. 83.
Smith, Henry M., first supervisor of Mason township, III. 334.
Smith, Henry D., att'y, VII. 175.
Smith, Henry S., II. 479, 483, 484.
Smith, Hezekiah B., II. 552, 553, 556.
Smith, Hiram, III. 374; member of the legislature, II. 231, 232.
Smith, Hiram Harwood, I. 190; II. 73, 302, 311, 318, 319; III., 458, 508; VII., 419; XI. v., 8; XIII. 6; assisted in establishing Michigan Female College, VI. 285, 293; death of, XI. 84; "Memorial report of Jackson county," XI. 58; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; vice president, IX. xi.; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 5, 26; XIV. vii., 18.
Smith, Mrs. Hiram Harwood, VII. 420.
Smith, Hogg & Gardiner, commission merchants, XIII. 152.
Smith, Hosford, V. 438.
Smith, Houston & Co., III. 523, 524.
Smith, Rev. I. B., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Smith, Inez, VIII. 7; XIV. 32.
Smith, Ira, XIV. 589; land entry, V. 403; statistics of Troy township, 1854, XII. 395.
Smith, Mrs. Ira, death of XI, 73.
Smith, Ira O., I. 296, 301.
Smith, Miss Irene, XI. 71.
Smith, Miss Isa, III. 522.
Smith, Isaac, VI. 214, 215; VII. 515; VIII. 200; XIV. 590; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, 1832, VII. 349; wounded in battle in Mexico, VII. 118.
Smith, Capt. Isaac, III. 579.
Smith, Isaac N., IV. 195.
Smith, Dr. Isaac S. and wife, III. 644.
Smith, J. & M. C. & Co., XIII. 211.
Smith, J. D., death of, VII. 580.
Smith, J. D. & Co., publishers, VI. 87.
Smith, Rev. J. V., member of Congregational convention of 1842, XII. 358.
Smith, Rev. J. Morgan, III. 413, 546.
Smith, J. Mortimer, III. 545; resolutions on death of and brief biography of, XI. 85.
Smith, Jack, first sheriff of Saginaw Co., XIII. 505; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505.
Smith, Jacob, student of Monroe academy, II. 444.
Smith, Jacob, trader, I. 164, 345, 437, 498; III. 575; IV. 365, 367; V. 549; VII. 94, 268; XV. 660; death of, VII. 269; VIII. 100; Indian name of, III. 432; VII. 266; land reserved by treaty for, IV. 242; member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654; rescued Boyer children, VII. 265; residence of, IV. 477, 479; rights and claims of children of, VII. 140-144.
Smith, Jacob Harsing, XII. 341.
Smith, James, II. 398, 456; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Smith, James, Kalamazoo, III. 521; X. 163.
Smith, Mrs. James, XIV. 523.
Smith, James M., VI. 387.
Smith, Jane, death of, XI. 84.
Smith, Jeannette, IV. 197.
Smith, Jefferson, II. 353.
Smith, Jeremiah, death of, VIII. 98.
Smith, Jeremiah R., II. 472, 474; VII. 233, 400; X. 139; XIII. 408; XIV. 507; member of the legislature, VII. 401.
Smith, Jesse, I. 179; V. 448.
Smith, Job, III. 567; XIV. 423.
Smith, Job, officer of the revolutionary war, XI. 49.
Smith, Job C., IV. 312; V. 462.
Smith, Joel, early merchant of Dowagiac, XIV. 386.

Smith, John, built first store in Three Rivers, V. 400.
Smith, John, pioneer, Detroit, I. 386; II. 572; XII. 579; and family, XI. 452.
Smith, John, pioneer of Lenawee Co., II. 393; III. 280; IV. 301; XI. 94.
Smith, John, and son, in Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Smith, Capt. John, VII. 328; copy of his travels presented Historical Society, XII. 332.
Smith, Rev. John, V. 448.
Smith, John B., death of, VI. 449.
Smith, Mrs. John C., VII. 284.
Smith, John H., biog., XI. 122.
Smith, John I., V. 448.
Smith, John R. (K.), early teacher, first postmaster of St. Clair, biog., IV. 340-342, 352; VI. 406, 407, 411-413.
Smith, John W., III. 362; V. 311, 312.
Smith, Joseph, III. 294.
Smith, Joseph (Mormon), death of, IX. 106.
Smith, Joseph, member of the legislature, IV. 302, 303; biog., IV. 231, 232.
Smith, Joseph Addison, III. 521.
Smith, Rev. Joseph H., II. 288.
Smith, Rev. Joseph W., VII. 107.
Smith, Joshua T., member of State Historical Society, XII. 320.
Smith, Josiah. VI. 478.
Smith, Miss Julia, XIII. 364, 365.
Smith, Lieut. Kirby, killed at Molino Del Rey, II. 181.
Smith, L. B., III. 281.
Smith, L. D. & M. C., XIII. 211.
Smith, Rev. L. M. S., publisher, III. 356, 481, 482; VI. vii., 93, 396; IX. 297; "A Reverie," VI. 397; planted orchard in Spring Lake, IX. 268; poem, IX. 246.
Smith, L. O., IV. 237.
Smith, Larratt, report of firearms at Amherstburg and Michilimackinac, XV. 273.
Smith, Miss Laurella (Mrs. Platt), VI. 334.
Smith, Lena, death of, XIV. 54.
Smith, Sergeant Leonard, XV. 146.
Smith, Rev. Lewis, III. 240, 241.
Smith, Lewis D., postmaster, III. 472; biog., XIII. 205, 211; XIV. 106, 109.
Smith, Mrs. Lewis D. (Miss Eliza Ann Grosvenor), XIII. 211.
Smith, Lorenzo E., VI. 342, 343.
Smith, Louisa L. (Annokitoqua, Indian name), VII. 140, 143.
Smith, Mrs. Louise Petit, V. 499.
Smith, Mrs. Lovina Roy, death of, VI. 271; land entry, III. 425.
Smith, Lucien A., VII. 617.
Smith, Lutcer, XII. 565.
Smith, Luther, VI. 377.
Smith, Lydia (Mrs. Goodsell), XIV. 608.
Smith, M., XIII. 6.
Smith, Rev. M., III. 400.
Smith, M. B., surveyor, III. 585, 588, 590.
Smith, M. S. & Co., IV. 475; VII. 616.
Smith, Malissa, IV. 284.
Smith, Mrs. Maria (Mrs. Dewey), VII. 515.
Smith, Maria G., Indian name for, VII. 140.
Smith, Marion L., postmaster, III. 472.
Smith, Marvin, death of, XIII. 229.
Smith, Miss Martha (Mrs. Ralph Fowler), XIII. 232.
Smith, Miss Mary, II. 437.
Smith, Mrs. Mary, VII. 515; death of, III. 555.
Smith, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 132.
Smith, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. Calvin S.), XI. 70.
Smith, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. Ralph Fowler), XIII. 234.
Smith, Mary Ann (Mrs. Dewey), VII. 515.
Smith, Miss Mary J. (Mrs. J. D. Porter), XIII. 142.
Smith, Mrs. Mary P., death of, XIII. 130.
Smith, Mary S., IV. 195.
Smith, Miles L., and wife, teachers, VII. 221.
Smith, Millie, IV. 197.
Smith, Milo H., V. 319.
Smith, Mortimer L., designed Ionia reformatory, III. 476.
Smith, Moses, III. 553; subscription to first court house, II. 427-429.
Smith, Rev. Moses, III. 413.
Smith, Moses R., death of, XIV. 184.
Smith, Myra, teacher, VII. 222.
Smith, N. E., III. 488.
Smith, Nanna, death of, XIV. 54.
Smith, Nelson, early merchant, XIII. 363-365.
Smith, Mrs. Nelson, XIII. 365.
Smith, Nicholas, death of, XIV. 134.
Smith, Niles, V. 400.
Smith, O., III. 281, 292.
Smith, Mrs. O., death of, XIV. 184.
Smith, O. B., death of, XIV. 150.
Smith, Rev. O. H., teacher, IX. 302.
Smith, Obed, VI. 179.
Smith, Oliver T., death of, XIV. 193.
Smith, Mrs. Percy, X. 192; XIV. 382.
Smith, Perrin M., XIV. 128; member State Historical Society, XII. 337.
Smith, Peter, III. 281; IV. 197; VI. 215.
Smith, Peter, early pioneer, III. 92.
Smith, Phillip, death of, IX. 48.
Smith, Phoebe (Mrs. Comstock), II. 425, III. 554.
Smith, Phoebe (Mrs. Sessions), XI. 49.
Smith, Pierpont L., IV. 48, 399, XI. 547.
Smith, Miss Polly (Mrs. Todd), V. 489.
Smith, Mrs. Polly, death of, XIV. 69.
Smith, R. B., XIII. 222.
Smith, Mrs. R. L., V. 334.
Smith, Rachel, IV. 197; XIV. 60.

Smith, Ralph C., XIV. 416, 417; gift of, XII. 341.
Smith, Reuben H., III. 544-548; IV. 293; V. 437; XIII. 26; XIV. 7.
Smith, Mrs. Reuben H., XI. 88.
Smith, Richard, county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Smith, Col. Richard, see Smyth, Richard.
Smith, Richard M., Indian agent at Mackinac, VI. 348.
Smith, Robert, III. 553.
Smith, Robert, publisher, III. 464; VI. 75, 76.
Smith, Robert and Charles, printers, I. i.; II. i.
Smith, Robert H., XI. 83; resolution on death of, XI. 88.
Smith, Rosanna, death of, VIII. 45.
Smith, Russell, death of, VII. 544.
Smith, Russell G., att'y, VI. 312; XI. 313.
Smith, S. A., land entries, III. 405.
Smith, Col. S. B., death of, VII. 543.
Smith, Rev. S. F., trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 163.
Smith, Samuel, pioneer of Branch Co., VI. 219, 243.
Smith, Samuel, pioneer of Monroe, XII. 566.
Smith, Samuel, death of, IX. 39.
Smith, Samuel, called "Arab," XIV. 588.
Smith, Father Samuel, priest, VI. 376.
Smith, Samuel L., VII. 5; VIII. 140; XI. 122; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration, IX. 218; gift to Plymouth church, VII. 413; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Smith, Mrs. Samuel L., see Smith, Mrs. Eliza C.
Smith, Sarah, IV. 197.
Smith, Sarah, death of, VII. 543.
Smith, Mrs. Sarah A., VI. 238.
Smith, Settie, V. 417.
Smith, Sidney, VI. 252.
Smith, Sidney R., VII. 174.
Smith, Silas, VI. 274; VII. 233.
Smith, Silas C., VII. 174; VIII. 160; entered Republic mine, XI. 170.
Smith, Solomon, death of, VII. 544.
Smith, Solon, V. 417.
Smith, Miss Sophia A. (Mrs. B. O. Williams), XI. 245.
Smith, Stephen, treasurer of Horticultural Society, X. 79.
Smith, Mrs. Stephen J., death of, XIII. 131.
Smith, Stoddard, VI. 334.
Smith, Miss Susanna (Mrs. Ezra Lusk), XIII. 149.
Smith, T. A., landlord, XIV. 151.
Smith, T. G., VI. 278.
Smith, T. R., land entry, III. 401, 404-406, 426.
Smith, Thaddeus, I. 210; III. 521; XIV. 524, 525.
Smith, Mrs. Thaddeus (Miss Eliza Parker), X. 166; XIII. 212; XIV. 523; memoir, XIV. 524.
Smith, Thomas, death of, VIII. 58.
Smith, Capt. (Lieut.) Thomas, I. 345; VIII. 397, 492; XI. 509, 647; XII. 85, 88, 91, 92, 107; XIV. 424; member land board of Hesse, XI. 622, 656; XII. 17, 27; letter to Col. McKee, XII. 90; unaddressed, XV. 2; on census roll of Detroit, 1779; X. 316; remained a British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Smith, Thomas D., I. 301.
Smith, Tim, miner, XIV. 201.
Smith, Timothy S., II. 360; III. 628.
Smith, Truman, U. S. senator from Connecticut, IX. 109.
Smith, Mrs. Typhonia, death of, XIII. 133.
Smith, Ulysses G., arrested for arson, I. 386.
Smith, Elder Uriah, III. 355; instructor in Battle Creek Advent College, II. 214, 215; inventor, III. 363.
Smith, V., V. 505.
Smith, V. C., publisher, VI. 81.
Smith, Mrs. Verona S. (Miss Pond), XIII. 176.
Smith, W. A., publisher, VI. 73.
Smith, Dr. W. C., publisher, II. 324.
Smith, Rev. W. C., IV. 192.
Smith, W. H. H., publisher, VI. 76.
Smith, W. L., III. 108; IV. 5-7; V. 15; VI. 89; VII. 6, 21; VIII. v., 7; IX. 324n; "Historical sketch of education in Michigan," cited, VII. 25n, 35n, 39n, 41n, 43n, 45n, 46n.
Smith, W. R., of Wisconsin, honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Smith, Walter, III. 522, 528.
Smith, Warner, II. 457.
Smith, Warren, I. 168, 169; IV. 248.
Smith, Watson B., member State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Smith, Willard, publisher, III. 464; VII. 545.
Smith, William, pioneer of Oakland Co., VI. 478; XIV. 424.
Smith, William, VIII. 411; XII. 579; chairman Hesse committee, XI. 643, 655; XII. 2.
Smith, William, death of, VI. 340.
Smith, William, death of, XIII. 133.
Smith, William, pioneer of Saginaw, VII. 314; first supervisor of Clayton township, III. 334.
Smith, William, congressman from South Carolina, 1795, VIII. 408.
Smith, Capt. William, British soldier at the battle of Raisin river, XV. 239; letter to Secretary Freer, XV. 486.
Smith, Deacon William, active in the early work for Hillsdale College, VI.

141, 143, 147; purchased land for Albion College, II. 204.
Smith, Mrs. William, XV. 486.
Smith, Rev. William G., I. 319.
Smith, William H., IV. 230.
Smith, William L., merchant, III. 460.
Smith, William N., subscription to first court house, II. 428 429.
Smith Serg. William S., soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 116, 118, 119, 121.
Smith, Brig.-Gen. William S., orders to Col. Shoemaker, IV. 155, 162, 164-166.
Smith, Wilmie, death of, XIV. 53.
Smith, Winfield, student of Branch University at Detroit, V. 543.
Smith, Rev. Zediah, death of, VI. 341.
Smith & Chamberlain, VI. 177.
Smith & Cobb, II. 334.
Smith & Evans, VI. 320.
Smith & Hurd, XI. 71.
Smith & Lewis, early merchants, II. 231, 232.
Smith & Smith, III. 486.
Smith's map cited, XV. 71.
Smith tavern, I. 501; XIV. 588.
Smitherman, Abel, death of, XIII. 241.
Smolk (Smock), Abram, IV. 96; contractor to repair Fort Gratiot, II. 252.
Smuggling of furs early reported, XII. 6.
Smulders, Rev. Edigius, priest, memoir of, XIII. 479.
Smyth, Rev. A., I. 239.
Smyth, Charles, VIII. 492.
Symth, Jacob, signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656.
Smyth, John (Jack), first sheriff of Saginaw county, VII. 261; VIII. 370.
Smyth, Capt. (Col.) Richard, soldier of the war of 1812, I. 345, 436, 437, 472, 498; II. 572; III. 594; IV. 473, 478; VI. 361; VII. 261; VIII. ix., 621; XII. 574; complaint for forcible entry and detainer, VIII. 544; member of commission to locate county seats of Kalamazoo and Washtenaw counties, VII. 471, 588; member of grand jury, 1809, that investigated Gov. Hull et al., VIII. 589; president of detachment court martial, VIII. 622-624, 629, 632; promoted public amusements, XII. 662; signed address to Major William H. Puthuff, VIII. 655, 661; signed petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Smyth, Terrence, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; vs. George Lyons, XI. 625.
Snake, Shawanee chief, speech of, X. 464, 473; message to Maj. De Peyster, X. 584.
Snakes, manufactured by Indians to frighten women, II. 11; of Michigan, VI. 475; skins, used for medicine bags, XIV. 213.
Snaths, II. 340; XIV. 601.
Snay, Mrs. Mary, biog., VIII. 101, 105.
Snedeker, J., III. 278.
Snedaker, J. W., III. 292.
Snedicor, Prudence, death of, VIII. 55.
Snell, Calvin, landlord, IV. 303.
Snelling, Henry, I. 21.
Snelling, Henry H., XII. 363.
Snelling, Col. Josiah, soldier of the war of 1812, attacked by British, VI. 467; XIII. 315; exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388.
Snelling, Mrs. Josiah (Miss Hunt), IV. 474.
Snider, Andrew, V. 404.
Sniffin, Susan (Mrs. D. Woolsey), XIII. 137.
Snip, Wyandotte war chief, IX. 450, 451.
Snipe, Huron chief, X. 527; XIII. 43; Indian name for Capt. Norton, XV. 593.
Snitzer, Bermudine, death of, XI. 84.
Snodgrass, Newton, death of, XIII. 129.
Snook, —, XIII. 179.
Snook, Mrs. Henry, death of, IX. 75.
Snook, T. W., V. 467.
Snook, William, death of, VIII. 98.
Snover, Charles F., V. 477.
Snover, Jacob, death of, XIV. 150.
Snover, James, II. 444.
Snover, Mrs. Jessie C., death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 182.
Snow, Dr. —, IV. 521.
Snow, Miss —, early teacher, I. 448.
Snow, Mrs. —, killed by Indians, children captured, I. 409, 410.
Snow, Fanny, death of, XI. 27.
Snow, Fielder S, II. 393, 415; VII. 528.
Snow, Harvey S., land entry, IV. 401, 402.
Snow, J. E., VI. 151.
Snow, Josiah, publisher, VI. 63; VII. 99.
Snow, Orrin D., death of, IX. 18; XI. 28.
Snow, Walter M., bank teller, XIV. 414.
Snow, William H., death of, XIV. 111.
Snow, William M., book-keeper, XIV. 414.
Snow, Rev. William T., III. 239.
Snow's Landing, VI. 443.
Snuck, Adam, death of, XI. 83.
Snuff boxes, for Indians, X. 496.
Snyder, Capt. XII. 432.
Snyder, George, publisher, IV. 437.
Snyder, J. H., land entry, III. 425.
Snyder, Jeremiah, death of, XIV. 69.
Snyder, John, III. 504; VII. 464.
Snyder, Mrs. John, IV. vi.; "Betsy and Josiah," IV. 214.
Snyder, Jonathan, death of, XIV. 68.
Snyder, Porter, death of, XIV. 68.
Snyder, Robert M., XIII. 567.
Soap, for Indians, X. 632.
Sober, James, death of, VII. 592.
Social Library at Salem, Mass., instituted, 1760, VII. 332.
Socier, see Saucier.

Socks, Indians, see Sac.
Soda-ash, shipped from Jackson, 1877, II. 345.
Sodus, destroyed, XV. 325.
Sodus Bay, XII. 1.
Sohaukirch, Rev. N. N., X. 573.
Soica, Joseph —, VI. 500.
Soissons, Charles de Bourbon, Count de, governor of New France, 1612, III. 117.
Solant, Claude, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 611.
Solant, Gland, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
Solar Compass, see Compass, Burt's Solar.
Soldiers' bounty, II. 386; land grant, 1812, VII. 52; salary, XII. 418.
Solitary confinement substituted for the death penalty, comparative results, VI. 99.
Sollammee river, XIII. 49.
Solleau, Toussant, XII. 570.
Solo, Jean Baptiste, VIII. 643; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Solo, Pierre, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Solomon, Archibald, biog., XIII. 219, 225.
Solomon, Ezekiel, trader, IX. 658; X. 307; XIII. 69; subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 290.
Solomon, Mrs. J. W., IX. 52.
Solomon & Grant, invoice of goods, 1778, IX. 650.
Sols Cletart, VI. 461.
Sols (Sous), quaranté, VI. 459, 461.
Sols Marquis, value of, X. 214.
Somerville, Rev. James, II. 167.
Somerville, William, I. 268.
Somerset, James, case on slavery cited, XII. 512, 520, 521.
Somlers, Louis, III. 34.
Sones, Henry, XIII. 595.
Sones, Peter, II. 373; land entry, memoir, XIII. 592, 594.
Sones, Polly (Mrs. Peter S.), XIII. 592.
Song, "Michigan Emigrant," III. 265.
"Song of Time," IX. 341.
"Song to Our Pioneers," VI. 224.
Sons of Temperance, III. 484; XIII. 398.
Sonwesconing creek, XIV. 497.
Soper, Abram, death of, IV. 270.
Soper, Amos, death of, V. 447.
Soper, Catherine, death of, IX. 59.
Soper, Cornelius, death of, VI. 306.
Soper, Eliza, death of, IV. 284.
Soper, Miss Jane (Mrs. L. M. Page), XI. 87.
"Sophia," boat, X. 431.
Sordillier, Francis, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 324.
Sorell, Oliver, VII. 345.
Sorghum, early grown, XIII. 548.
Sorin, Rev. E., corresponding member State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Soteaux Indians, see Sauteaux.
Sotham, —, III. 463.
Sotschinzer, Frantz, death of, XI. 84.
Sou, French coin, about one cent U. S. currency, VIII. 456n.
Soudosquaaha, Huron chief, IX. 443.
Soudriette, Alexander, VII. 236.
Soudrist, Charle, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Soudrist, Joseph, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Soule, Maj. Harrison, soldier of the war of 1861, VIII. 63, 64.
Soule, Milo, II. 243.
Soule, Norman R., first postmaster of Menominee, I. 267, 271.
Soules, Nathaniel, III. 472.
Souls, Lester V., death of, XIV. 149.
Soumande, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601.
Soumande, Antoine, subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 290.
Sourais, Abram, death of, XIV. 192.
Sourdellet, François, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 604.
Souril, Ottawa chief, XIII. 107.
Soushgoyne, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Sousore, Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 601.
South Black river, III. 625, 626.
South Blendon Holland church, IX. 310.
South Haven "Sentinel," VI. 95.
South Haven township (Van Buren Co.), organized, III. 628.
South Monistic river, Indian chiefs on, XII. 622.
South West Fur Co., VI. 343; boats and employes pressed into service, XV. 146; furnish stores to British troops, XV. 102; furs seized, XV. 164; petition for return of furs, XV. 281.
Southard, VII. 392.
Southard, John, V. 487.
Southerland, Mrs., death of, XIII. 133.
Southerell, Hiram, death of, VI. 431.
Southern railroad, sketch of, I. 45-48.
"Southern," steamboat, V. 486.
Southey, Robert, poet laureate of England, XI. 216.
Southfield (Osseway) township (Oakland Co.), III. 567; lines, location and settlement, VII. 560.
Southwell, Edward, III. 504; VII. 464.
Southwell, John, death of, XIII. 114.
Southwell, Martin F., II. 444; V. 477.
Southwell, Orin, II. 444.
Southwick, Allie, IX. 216.
Southwick, C. M., gift of, XII. 348.
Southworth, Brig. Gen. —, IV. 270.
Southworth, Albert, death of, IX. 59.
Southworth, Charles, IV. 197.
Southworth, Constant, entered land in 1831, III. 564.

Southworth, E. C., III. 280.
Southworth, Mrs. H. E. (Miss Sellers), XI. 64.
Southworth, Mrs. I. B., IV. 249.
Southworth, Mrs. R., I. 169.
Southworth, S. A., land entry, III. 401.
Southworth, Miss Harriet (Mrs. Tillotson), VII. 378.
Southworth, Mrs. Margaret, III. 559.
Southworth, Sophia, III. 356; V. 314.
Southworth, Mrs. William H., V. 227.
Souva, Peter, death of, XIV. 139.
Sowers, Capt. —, X. 220, 233, 251.
Sowersly, J., III. 291.
Spades, garrison supplies, XI. 428; XII. 133; manufactured at St. Ignace by early Jesuits, II. 143.
Spafford, Col. —, I. 410.
Spafford, Abner, II. 368, 382, 398; III. 553; XIV. 530.
Spafford, Mrs. C. K., death of, VIII. 58.
Spafford, Charles, II. 404; III. 553; XIV. 269.
Spafford, Miss Cynthia M. (Mrs. Bissell), II. 382.
Spafford, D., III. 294.
Spafford, George, I. 226; II. 367, 388, 398, 414; III. 553, 555, 557; IV. 299, 306; VII. 525; XII. 407; XIV. 269.
Spafford, Mrs. George (Mary), early teacher, I. 226; II. 381, 388; IV. 299; XII. 407.
Spafford, George S., publisher, VI. 96.
Spafford, H. H., member State Pioneer Society, VII. 151.
Spafford, Litch, III. 553.
Spafford, Luke, II. 395.
Spafford, Maria, death of, VIII. 58.
Spafford, Mary, see Spafford, Mrs. George.
Spafford, Ensign S. L., I. 250, 251.
Spafford, Sumner F., VIII. 58; XIV. 269.
Spafford, Thomas, death of, XIV. 189, 191.
Spain, extends slavery in America and Africa, XII. 514.
Spalding, Archbishop —, I. 483.
Spalding, Mrs. Andrew, death of, VI. 383.
Spalding, Dr. David C., VI. 264.
Spalding, Isaac, subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Spalding, John, death of, XIV. 180.
Spalding, Parley (Perley) J., IV. 304; V. 448; VII. 528; XIV. 180; member State Historical Society, XII. 327; trustee for first asylum, XIII. 296.
Spalding, Rev. V. (Voltaire or Valentine), VI. 481; VII. 309-312; XI. 130.
Spalding, Volney, V. 130, 132.
Spalsberry, Jonas, death of, XI. 134.
Spalsbury, E., attorney, XI. 313.
Spangler, George, VIII. 7.
Spangler, William, death of, XI. 84.
Spaniards, march across Illinois, XIII. 501; on the Mississippi, IX. 344.
Spanish river, coaling station on, 1782, X. 665.
Spanish voyagers and discoverers, XIV. 651.
Spar Calcareous, dolomite, where found, XIV. 204.
Spare — and wife, III. 606; adopted deserted baby, IX. 122.
Spare ribs, how roasted by pioneers, XIV. 610.
Sparhawk, A. G., publisher, VI. 91.
Sparke (s), Capt. —, in command at the battle of Windsor, VII. 84, 87; XIII. 599, 600.
Sparkin, —, V. 533.
Sparkman, John, barrack master, report of supplies, XI. 426-431, 445; XV. 41.
Sparks, Capt. —; see Sparke.
Sparks, Rev. Jared, XII. 318; member State Historical Society, XII. 316.
Sparks, Joseph E., architect, IV. 470.
Sparks, Levi, I. 7; IV. 197; VI. 214, 215; biog. sketch of Dr. Lyman A. Barnard, IV. 208.
Sparks, Samuel, IV. 297.
Sparks & Goodrich, II. 341.
Sparta (Tenn.), Union prisoners of war at, III. 172, 173.
Spatch, —, IV. 249.
Spaulding, —, II. 228.
Spaulding, Miss (Mrs. Henry Knapen), first school teacher in Gull Prairie township, I. 116.
Spaulding, Bert, soldier of the war of the rebellion, X. 49.
Spaulding, Bushrod, death of, X. 5.
Spaulding, C. A., VII. 351.
Spaulding, Ezra, VII. 555.
Spaulding, George, mayor of Monroe, VI. 369n.
Spaulding, John, VIII. 212, 213.
Spaulding, John A., III. 390.
Spaulding, Mrs. John A. (Miss Sarah A. Fitzgerald), first white child born Eaton county, III. 384; death of, V. 448; see also Fitzgerald, Sarah A.
Spaulding, Luther, XIV. 424.
Spaulding, O. L., VI. 330.
Spaulding, Oscar and wife, early settlers of Bellevue, VII. 379.
Spaulding, Parley J., see Spalding.
Spaulding, Phineas, death of, IV. 383.
Spaulding, Mrs. Phineas, IV. 358.
Spaulding, Phineas S., I. 157; III. 403; land entries, III. 401, 402, 404.
Spaulding, Mrs. Sarah, see Spalding, Mrs. John A.
Spaulding, W. B., V. 414.
Spaulding, Mrs. W. B., V. 414; reminiscences of the first Congregational church in Comstock and Galesburg, V. 413.

Spead, Benjamin, IV. 476.
Speed, —, IV. 440, 443.
"Speed," boat, V. 141.
Spear, Eli A., IV. 195.
Spear, Fred B., IV. 195.
Spear, Samuel, VIII. 572.
Spear, Sarah B., IV. 195.
Spear, Stephen, death of, IX. 58.
Spear-heads (Spear-points), found in Indian mounds, II. 41, 42.
Spears, Abraham, I. 584.
Spears, T., land entry, III. 430.
Spears & Collier, II. 334.
Spears, for Indians, X. 496, 580; XIII. 73; of stone found, XIV. 446; used in fishing, I. 502; XI. 356.
Specie, scarcity of, II. 116, 122.
Spectacles, for Indians, XII. 258, 275.
Speir, Agnes, IV. 195.
Speir, Mary, IV. 195.
Speller, Mark N., death of, XI. 111.
Spence, J. P., member State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Spence, T. R., XII. 366.
Spencer, —, tried for mutiny at sea, XIV. 343.
Spencer, A., land entry, III. 431.
Spencer, Ambrose, chief justice, XIV. 365.
Spencer, Asa, I. 193; III. 471.
Spencer, C. H., III. 476.
Spencer, E. V., debate with Cephas Hoyt, XIV. 365.
Spencer, Emily (Mrs. Eldred), V. 392.
Spencer, Mrs. Emma, death of, XI. 136.
Spencer, Fanny (Mrs. Elijah S. Fish), XIV. 604.
Spencer, Miss Frances, student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Spencer, Col. Garry, I. 393; II. 16, 450, 457; XIV. 416; escort to Gen. Williams, XII. 433; member surveying party, II. 483-485.
Spencer, Mrs. Garry, II. 457.
Spencer, Grove, II. 515; XIV. 423, 424.
Spencer, H. C., III. 463.
Spencer, Rev. H. F., II. 168, 207.
Spencer, Harvey, VII. 233, 242, 392; XIV. 540.
Spencer, Mrs. Harvey, VII. 233; XV. 540.
Spencer, Dr. Henry N., death of, XIII. 231.
Spencer, Ichabod J., death of, IV. 249.
Spencer, James, publisher, VI. 76.
Spencer, James M., attorney, XIV. 368, 384, 387, 388.
Spencer, Mrs. James M., XIV. 388.
Spencer, Miss Jane, student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Spencer, John C., attorney, II. 179; III. 397, 422, 423, 605; VIII. 167; IX. 87; XIII. 284.
Spencer, Mrs. John C., III. 397.
Spencer, Joseph, II. 572; IV. 309; V. 454, 501; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Spencer, Dr. Joseph Vining, V. 314; XIV. 67, 74.
Spencer, Mrs. Joseph V. (M. Elvira Stiles), XIV. 75.
Spencer, L. D., XIV. 323, 365.
Spencer, Mrs. Lucy, death of, XI. 136.
Spencer, Miss Mary, student of female seminary at Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Spencer, Mrs. Mary C., gift of, IX. 11.
Spencer, Deacon Michael, I. 131; II. 227; III. 356; V. 261, 313, 314, 392; VI. 261; XIV. 74.
Spencer, Mrs. Michael, III. 356; V. 313.
Spencer, Mrs. Nathan, XIV. 42.
Spencer, Rev. O. M., Indian captive, description of boats at Detroit, 1793, XIII. 317.
Spencer, Ollie, XIII. 22.
Spencer, —, Reuben county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 519.
Spencer, Miss Sophia (Mrs. J. E. Hunt), sister of Mrs. Lew Cass, IV. 474.
Spencer, Theodore, V. 490.
Spencer, Rev. W. K., VII. 433, 449.
Spencer & Gunnison, XI. 71.
Spencer family, IV. 68.
Spendler, Rev. F. W., IX. 301.
Spenhard, Charles, interpreter, XV. 342.
Spennings, James, V. 526.
Sperry, Benjamine, X. 117.
Sperry, G. F., III. 292.
Sperry, James, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Sperry, Miss Mary (Mrs. Upson), VII. 426.
Sperry, William, death of, VI. 340.
Spettigue, Rev. Charles S., XIII. 420.
Sphon & Vanderhook, III. 292.
Spicer, Fred, IV. 238; land entry, III. 430.
Spicer, William, III. 333.
Spicer, Lieut. William, British soldier, XI. 509.
Spicer & Co., IV. 265.
Spies, U. S., efficiency of, XV. 514.
Spiesmacher (Spismaker, Spemachen, Spicemaher), Capt. T., X. 221, 225; unaddressed letter, X. 230-232.
Spikes, garrison supplies, XI. 428; XII. 133, 138.
Spiller, Mark, death of, XIII. 241.
Spindler, Rev. W. R., III. 481.
Spink, Miss —, V. 310.
Spinning, John, land entry, II. 449.
Spinning wheel, XIII. 587; XIV. 492, 610.
Spilsburg, Capt. —, XV. 589.
Spirits, conjured by Indian medicine men, XIV. 213, 215; "Legend of the white owl," XIV. 497, 498; sacrifices offered to, XIV. 212.
Split Log, Huron chief, XV. 149, 573; at Raisin river massacre, IV. 320.
Split Rock, X. 247; XIII. 49.
Spoelman, Joanna, death of, XIII. 112.

Spofford, see Spafford.
Sponges, for Indians, XII. 258; garrison supplies, XI. 428; XII. 129, 136, 137-139.
Spoon, John, IX. 268, 332.
Spooner, Rev. C., XIV. 143.
Spoonville, IX. 278.
Spoor, Adolphus, land entry, IV. 396.
Spoor, Charles, VII. 593.
Spotted Fawn, Delaware chief, IX. 443.
Spottiswoode, —, attorney, XI. 456.
Sprague, —, early teacher, I. 430.
Sprague, Col. —, III. 644.
Sprague, Dr. —, XIII. 253.
Sprague, A. S., V. 386; X. 7.
Sprague, Miss Alma (Mrs. Mansfield), VII. 366.
Sprague, Ann (Ann Rumsey), X. 131.
Sprague, Carr, III. 644; land entries, III. 401; original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414.
Sprague, Charles, VI. 236.
Sprague, Cornelia, original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414.
Sprague, Elvin L., publisher, VI. 67, 76.
Sprague, Judge Frederick A., II. 471, 472, 474; IX. 202; land entry, III. 569.
Sprague, Hannah, original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XII. 414; taught first school in township, XIII. 417.
Sprague, I. H., death of, VI. 341.
Sprague, Isaac, VII. 355, 366.
Sprague, Rev. J. A., X. 53; XIV. 365.
Sprague, James M., death of, IX. 60.
Sprague, Miss Jennie, instructor in Battle Creek college, II. 215.
Sprague, Jonathan, original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414, 423.
Sprague, Lorenzo, V. 287.
Sprague, Margaret, original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414.
Sprague, Mrs. Mary (Mary Greene), XIII. 248.
Sprague, Mason, biog., XI. 81.
Sprague, Miss Parnal (Mrs. Welch), VIII. 265.
Sprague, Dr. Peter, VI. 355.
Sprague, Philander, death of, VII. 355.
Sprague, Philetus, original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414.
Sprague, Polly, death of, VIII. 68.
Sprague, R. A., publisher, VI. 97, 98.
Sprague, Roger, II. 194; member legislative council, 1824, III. 562.
Sprague, Sabrina, VII. 366.
Sprague, Silas, XIV. 585; land entry, III. 569.
Sprague, Theresa, original member of first Presbyterian church of Climax, XIII. 414.
Sprague, Thomas S., gift of, XII. 330.
Sprague, Rev. William, congressman, II. 166, 167; III. 123, 239-243; V. 82, 87; X. 53; Indian agent at Mackinac, VI. 348.
Sprague, Dr. William B., III. 355; X. 57; XIII. 124, 125.
Spran, Henry, death of, XIV. 53.
Spratt, John, XIV. 424.
Spratt, Thomas G., VI. 211.
Spriggs, William, appointed judge, 1805, III. 122.
Spring, Ben, I. 253.
Spring, Dr. E., member State Historical Society, XII. 320.
Spring, Rev. Gardiner, D. D., VI. 392.
Spring, Henry, VII. 494.
Spring, Lloyd & Webber, see Lloyd, Webber & Spring.
"Spring," boat, X. 431.
Spring Arbor, Michigan Central College first located in, VI. 137; XIII. 203.
Spring Arbor Seminary, absorbed by Albion College, II. 205; VI. 143; see also Albion College.
Spring Brook farm, V. 71-74.
Spring Lake village, IX. 276; Holland church at, IX. 312; "Independent," VI. 92; IX. 298; "Message," "Republican," IX. 299; mineral springs, IX. 333; smelting furnace, IX. 291.
Springer, Capt. —, XV. 501, 502; with family prisoner of war, XV. 489, 490, 500, 515.
Springfield township (Oakland Co.), first land entries, III. 564; lines, location and settlement of, VII. 560.
Springs, for Indians, X. 497; for carriages, garrison supplies, XIV. 601; mineral, of Eaton Rapids, III. 427, 428.
Springstead, Jesse, VII. 482.
Springwells (Belle Fontaine), early rendezvous for Indians, V. 5; in 1826, IV. 92; landing place of Gen. Brock at Capture of Detroit, IV. 92; XV. 514; mounds at, V. 4; number of troops at, XV. 514.
Sproat, Col. Ebenezer, soldier of the revolutionary war, I. 374; VI. 488.
Sproat, Mrs. Ebenezer (Miss Whipple), VI. 488.
Sprole, Rev. —, death of, VI. 520.
Sprong, Culbert, I. 269.
Sprowles, Mrs. Mahala, death of, IX. 38.
Sprowles, Peter, IV. 249.
Sprung, Rhoda, V. 505.
Spurling, Mrs. Margaret, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Spurs, for Indians, X. 496, 632.
Squaconing river, location of, XIV. 496.
Squashes, grown by Indians, II. 487.
Squatters, II. 376; on Wisconsin river, V. 173.
Squaw bay, VI. 193.
Squaw gun, VII. 275.

Squaw Island, XV. 164, 165, tradition of, XIII. 486.
Squier, E. G., explorer, III. 46.
Squier, George W., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Squier, Capt. H., VI. 396.
Squier, M. L., I. 157; III. 425, 426; treasurer Eaton County Pioneer Society in 1880, IV. 236-238.
Squier, Miss Therzy, death of, VIII. 113.
Squires, John C., county clerk of Ingham in 1875-6, I. 519.
Squiers —, Macomb county, IV. 356.
Squiers, L. J., I. 169, 170.
Squiers, R. W., IV. 280; VII. 379.
Squiers, W., IV. 280; VII. 379.
Squires, W. J., land entries, III. 426.
Squirrels, destroyed grain, XIV. 440; variety of, V. 251.
Stacey, Betsey, I. 475.
Stacey, William, I. 475; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; relic of the battle at Windsor, XIII. 598.
Stacy, Consider A., I. 84, 227; II. 392, 393; V. vii.; VI. 9, 338; VII. 527, 532; XII. 408; XIV. vi., 25, 42; candidate for congress, VIII. 167, 169; death of, XIV. 44, 134; judge of probate of Lenawee county, VIII. 167; XIV. 269; "Lenawee's Pioneer Lawyers," V. 441; member State Historical Society, XII. 327; memoir, XIV. 268; prosecuting attorney, member State Board of Education, XIV. 271; speech of, II. 408.
Stacy, Mrs. Consider A. (Mary M. Walker), 271.
Stacy, Consider H., XIV. 270.
Stacy, James, XIV. 271.
Stacy, Scovel C., II. 275, 386, 391-394, 422-423, XIV. 271; publisher VI. 86.
Staël, Madame — de, XI. 216; XIV. 522.
Staffan & Fredericks, XIII. 456.
Stafford, —, IV. 68.
Stafford, Mrs. Elmore, IV. 249.
Stafford, Ethan, IV. 249.
Stafford, Frederick, I. 268.
Stafford, Moses, IV. 59; XIV. 482-483.
Stafford, Mrs. Nicholas, death of, IX. 58.
Stafford, S., III. 281.
Stafford, Miss Sarah, early teacher, IV. 59; land purchase, XIV. 482.
Stage, Robert F., III. 436.
Stage & Wright, merchants, III. 434, 435, 437, 456; XI. 35, 412.
Stage, XIII. 367; description of coach, XIV. 564; lines, III. 440, 633.
Stagg, Mrs. S. S., member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Stahley, Daniel, death of, XI. 130.
"Staines," British gun boat, exchange of crew discussed, XV. 188.
Stainton, Miss Emma, death of, XIII. 131.
Staley, Andrew, death of, XI. 130.
Stalker, Rev. Thomas, III. 237.
Stall, Lucinda, death of, XIV. 68.
Stambaugh, John, VII. 210.
Stanard, Miss — (Mrs. Drake), VII. 94.
Stanard, Col. David, III. 574, 598; IV. 376; VI. 427-428; VII. 94, 232, 239; X. 141; entered land in 1820, III. 567; VII. 559; first probate court of Oakland county held at house of, III. 561; issues warrant for arrest of Neh-way-go, IV. 377; VII. 138.
Stanard, Mrs. David, IV. 376; and daughter, their trip to Saginaw, X. 141.
Stanard farm, XIV. 502.
Stanback, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. Alex. Odren), XIV. 62.
Stanbank, John, XII. 579.
Standard of money values, X. 213.
Standart, Miss Carrie K., instructor in school for deaf and dumb, III. 446.
Standish, Frank, II. 301, 302, 444.
Standish, Jane (Mrs. L. Goodrich), XI. 56.
Standish, John Dana, XI. 56.
Standish, Capt. Miles, land purchase, IV. 125; and Frontenac in the Northwest, XIV. 42.
Standish, Susan, II. 445.
Standish & Peck, merchants, XI. 125.
Standish township (Bay Co.), organized, first supervisor, III. 334.
Stanett, Miss Catherine (Mrs. Covert), VI. 278.
Stanford, Miss Mary (Mrs. E. H. Stanton), IX. 46.
Stanley, Capt. —, III. 579; XIV. 591.
Stanley, Benjamin, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Stanley, Cornelius, death of, IX. 19.
Stanley, Rev. George, II. 163; III. 388.
Stanley, Mrs. Helen (Miss Perry), XI. 107.
Stanley, Justin M. (artist), X. 104; XIV. 7; bank director, VI. 324; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 111; XIV. 41.
Stanley, Nathan, XI. 107.
Stanley, Nicholas, II. 234.
Stanley, Sherman P., III. 281; memoir, XI. 22.
Stanley, Miss Susan (Mrs. E. O. Briggs), VIII. 108.
Stanly, James M., XIII. 26.
Stannard, Abiel S., XI. 47, 54.
Stannard, Capt. Charles C., II. 152; IV. 68, 81; pilot of the "Independence," XIV. 206.
Stannard, Jeremiah, X. 83; sketch of XI. 47, 53.
Stanton, Col. —, III. 187.
Stanton, Dr. —, III. 284.

Stanton, Mrs. (Mary McCloskey), V. 545.
Stanton, Mrs. Alexandrine, death of, XIV. 93.
Stanton, Miss Alice, III. 484.
Stanton, E. and wife, I. 189.
Stanton, Edwin M., U. S. Secretary of War, V. 546; XI. 74.
Stanton, Elijah, I. 14, 189.
Stanton, Mrs. Elizabeth Cady, III. 376.
Stanton, Erastus H., biog., IX. 45.
Stanton, Mrs. Erastus H., IX. 46.
Stanton, Maj. Henry, I. 500; VI. 481; XV. 30; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Stanton, Mary C., IV. 195.
Stanton, Samuel, II. 461.
Stanton, "Herald," "Journal," VI. 90.
Staples, Rev. Allen, III. 241-243, 356.
Staples, John, death of, VI. 340.
"Star," boat, XV. 680.
Starbird, Frank, VI. 211.
Staring H., III. 281.
Stark, Miss — (Mrs. Jeremiah D. Williams), XIII. 557.
Stark, Arthur, VIII. 18.
Stark, Mrs. Harriet, VI. 447.
Stark, Capt. Henry, memoir of VIII. 18; tribute to Dr. Milton Chase, VIII. 19.
Stark, Gen. John, V. 363.
Stark, "Mollie," VIII. 18.
Stark & Miller, G. W., IX. 285.
Starkey, Henry, IV. 471; V. 421; soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Starkey, Henry W., death of, XIV. 193.
Starkey, Lewis, V. 421.
Starkey, Richard, V. 421.
Starkie, Dr. —, V. 430.
Starks, Charles, XIII. 547, 562, 567; memoir, XIII. 556.
Starks, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Starling, —, V. 533.
Starkweather, Alfred, merchant, XIV. 372.
Starkweather, Erastus W., II. 559, 561, 582, 584; V. 244; assessor, 1827, I. 510; exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 76.
Starkweather, Esther Ann (Mrs. Cox), VI. 262.
Starkweather, George, A., II. 561.
Starkweather, Horace, I. 210.
Starkweather, Ira, V. 504; death of, VIII. 97; member of executive committee of Agricultural college, 1855; VI. 125.
Starkweather, John, II. 12; death of, VI. 448.
Starkweather, Leonard ("Uncle Stark"), V. 229, 277.
Starkweather, Leonard, Jr., V. 229, 287.
Starkweather. William, first settler of Plymouth, I. 444-446; II. 582; V. 244.
Starr, Calvin H., II. 184; V. 504; VI. 421; memorial report of St. Joseph county, XIV. 186; vice president of State Pioneer Society, XIV. viii., 18.
Starr, Joseph, attorney, XI. 313.
Starr, Ruel, I. 123, 130; VII. 480; land entry, V. 385, 388, 393.
Starring, Rev. G. H., VI. 246.
Starved Rock, V. 94; scene of the final extinction of the Illinois tribe, XIV. 258.
State fair (first) exhibitors, prizes, price of grain, III. 245.
State Historical Society, see Michigan State Historical Society.
State Industrial Home for Girls, XIV. 410.
State Pioneer Society, see Michigan Pioneer Society.
State Public School, I. 127; XIV. 410.
State roads, see roads, also Michigan State Military roads.
Stationery, for Col. McKee, XII. 170; garrison supplies, X. 383.
Staton, Phoebe, death of, IX. 19.
Statt, John M., V. 505.
Staunton, A. W., VI. 234.
Staves, ordnance supplies, XII. 132; price of, IX. 263; shipped from Jackson, 1877, II. 345.
Stead, Benjamin, I. 382; X. 86, 87; XIII. 430, 431; member Pontiac company, III. 560; name in old account book, V. 561; signs call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress XII. 645; signs petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587; trustee of first Protestant church of Detroit, III. 215,
Stead, Erastus, X. 35.
Stead, Robert, II. 572; member first Horticultural society, X. 75, 76.
Stead, Thomas, II. 573.
Stead, William, I. 572.
Steadman, Chauncey, death of, XIV. 190.
Steadman, E. A., III. 291.
Steadman, Miss Maria (Mrs. Hamlin), X. 185.
Steadman, William, XIII. 567.
Steamboat, first on Lake Erie, I. 384, 407; II. 38, 567; III. 155, 222, 576; XIV. 537; description of, IV. 79; XIV. 560; first visit to Detroit, XIV. 657; how named, IV. 477; Indian name for, XIV. 230; opinions of the French and Indians on its first appearance, XIV., 156; its motor power, XIV. 560; size of, X. 87; story of its last trip, list of passengers, V. 8, 9; when built, I. 505; wrecked, I. 408; IV. 80; V. 8, 9; X. 87.
Steamboat hotel, I. 396; III. 573; VII. 254; location of, X. 92.
Stearns, —, IX. 281.
Stearns, Allan M., attorney, XI. 313.
Stearns, Alpheus, death of, XI. 94.
Stearns, Daniel, VII. 174.

Stearns, Joseph D., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Stearns, Rev. Lewis F., A. M., instructor in Albion college, II. 207.
Stearns, Judge Ozora P., VI. 48.
Stearns, Sidney, death of, VIII. 101, 112.
Stearns, Willard E., I. 499; IV. 424; XIV. 415.
Stears, Edmund, III. 609, 610; V. 504, 517; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184.
Stears, Mrs. Edmund, V. 505.
Stears, Thomas, member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196.
Stebbins, —, XIV. 387.
Stebbins, Abiram, V. 125.
Stebbins, Rev. Calvin, II. 53.
Stebbins, Charles, III. 362.
Stebbins, Cortland B., III. 7; V. v., 16; VI. 9, 78, 131; VII. 405, 417; VII. viii., 15; IX. 9; XI. v., 7, 8, 12; XIII. 6, 14, 200; XIV. 1, 19, 20; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at the semi-centennial celebration, IX. 218; Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction, VI. 416; IX. 92; "Father Winter and his family," VIII. 178; gift of, IX. 11; member State Historical Society, XII. 327; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; memorial reports of Ingham county, IX. 41; XI. 43; XIII. 196; XIV. 97; story of a Pioneer, or memoirs of himself, V. 125; vice president of State Pioneer Society, VIII. xiii.; IX. xi.; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 4, 26; XIV. vii., 18.
Stebbins, Mrs. Cortland B. (Miss Eliza Smith), V. 131; XIII. 200; biog., XIII. 196, 199; member Board of Control of Industrial Schools for Girls, XIII. 199; remarks of, V. 511.
Stebbins, Elizabeth R., death of, VIII. 55.
Stebbins, Eliza, see Stebbins, Mrs. C. B.
Stebbins, Francis R., III. 8; VIII. 54; IX. 5; XI. 10; XIV. 7, 25; "An old time trip to Lake Superior," IX. 108; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration, IX. 218; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; VII. ix; remarks of, XIV. 27.
Stebbins, Mrs. Francis R., IX. 108.
Stebbins, J. D., VIII. 232.
Stebbins, Jerry, XI. 563.
Stebbins, Joseph P., death of, XI. 84.
Stebbins, Lewis, III. 403.
Stebbins, Lewis, III. 403.
Stebbins, Dr. N. D., member State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Stebbins P. A., first supervisor of Kalamo township, III. 403.
Stebbins, T. T., first clerk of Kalamo township, III. 403, 422, 426.
Stebbins, Thompson P., death of, XIV. 68.
Stech, R. M., VI. 269.
Steds, Betsey, IV. 283.
Steebel, Frank, death of, XIV. 68.
Steed, Renodine, II. 246, 247.
Steel, Ellen E. (Mrs. Pierce), V. 437.
Steel, Mrs. H., IX. 255.
Steel, Henry F., remarks of, V. 513.
Steel, J. H., I. 253.
Steel, for Indians, X. 633; XII. 41, 83, 147, 158, 175, 225, 242, 258, 275, 285, 288, 303; XV. 607, 614, 615, 645, 646, 648, 655; garrison supplies, X. 363, 364, 383, 513, 514, 655; first made in Lake Superior district, XI. 168; shipment of, 1789, XII. 5; flint used for starting fires, XIV. 209, 609.
Steele, Commodore —, British officer, XV. 66; superannuated, XV. 74.
Steele, Dr. —, (Saratoga), elected honorary member of State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Steele, Judge —, (New York), XIV. 574.
Steele, Rev. —, XIII. 409.
Steele, Mrs. Alice A., V. 15.
Steele, Rev. Ebenezer, III. 243.
Steele, Edward, IV. 420.
Steele, Elias, XIV. 480.
Steele, Henry, IX. 263; planted an orchard, IX. 268; resolution on death of, VI. 389, 391.
Steele, John, comptroller of the treasury, XIII. 495.
Steele, Lott C., IV. 315.
Steele, Mathias, XV. 572, 574.
Steele, Paul, biog., XIV. 106, 109.
Steele, Rev. R. H., VII. 593, 594.
Steele, Rev. Salmon, III. 243.
Steele, Thomas and family, XI. 452.
Steele, William, IX. 45.
Steel's Landing (now Lamont), IX. 263.
Steelyards, ordnance supplies, XII. 132.
Steer, David, VII. 540.
Steere, W. B., member Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 80-83.
Steers, John, original member of the Washingtonian Society, XIII. 390.
Steevens, Henry E., V. 471; X. 108.
Steevens, O., V. 476.
Steffens, Rev. N. M., D. D., IX. 306, 308; Prof. of Theology in Hope College, IX. 329.
Stegar, Mrs. Barbara, death of, VII. 552.
Stegeman, A., III. 291.
Stegeman, Albert, IX. 281.
Stegeman, G., III. 281.
Stegeman, J., III. 281.
Stegeman, M., III. 281.
Stein, Hubert, I. 296.
Stein, Michael, death of, XIV. 186.
Steinbeck, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Steinberg, Mrs. —, death of, VIII. 98.

Steinbrook, Samuel, III. 583, 584, 587, 590.
Steiner, Jacob, violin maker, V. 309.
Steiner, Mrs. John, V. 485.
Steinhoff, Dr. —, II. 405.
Steininger, J. W., III. 294.
Steketee, John, XI. 89.
Steketee, Paul, bank director, VI. 324.
Stellberger, David, III. 480.
Stellwagon, George H., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Stem, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 132.
Stephens, see also Stevens.
Stephens, Alexander H., tribute to the convention of 1787, XI. 147, 148.
Stephens, Mrs. Catherine, V. 527.
Stephens, D. S., letter of regret to F. W. Lankenaw, VII. 324.
Stephens, F. H., banker, III. 321.
Stephens, George R., IV. 451.
Stephens, Henry, IV. 315; VII. 561.
Stephens, Henry (C.), I. 423; III. 568; XIV. 588.
Stephens, J. A., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Stephens, J. H., first alderman of Alpena, VI. 184.
Stephens, John, IV. viii; V. 568; biog. IV. 450.
Stephens, John & Son, IV. 451.
Stephens, John E., IV. 451.
Stephens, Roe, publisher, VI. 98.
Stephens & Beatty, IV. 451.
Stephens & Chapaton, V. 460, 465.
Stephen & Field, IV. 451.
Stephenson, see also Stevenson.
Stephenson, —, V. 287.
Stephenson, George, inventor, I. 132; III. 494; applied steam to locomotives, VII. 453; built the "Rocket," prize winning locomotive engine in 1831, IX. 272.
Stephenson, John, IV. 293, 302, 303.
Stephenson, Helen (Mrs. A. Hunt), VII. 314, 569.
Stephenson, Margaret M., VII. 314.
Stephenson, Mrs. Mary, V. 449.
Stephenson, Samuel M., I. 269.
Stephenson, Mrs. Thomas, death of, XIV. 184.
Stephenson, William, III. 451.
Steples, W., VI. 177.
Sterling, see also Stirling.
Sterling, —, VI. 385.
Sterling, A. W., II. 444.
Sterling, Mrs. Abbey, V. 545.
Sterling, Isaac, II. 309.
Sterling, Capt. James, VIII. 465; IX. 473, 583; X. 256; commander of French citizens at siege of Detroit, VIII. 328, 329, 351, 355; obtained leave to visit Detroit, IX. 349; soldiers buried in cellar of house, VI. 509.
Sterling, John, XIV. 332.
Sterling, Joseph M., IV. 6; V. 10, 12, 337; VI. vii.; VII. 547; XI. v., 7, 8; XIII. 6; XIV. 20; memorial report of Monroe county, V. vii., 484; VI. 383; VII. 551; XI. 105; XIV. 138; member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; vice president, III. 100; IV. ix., 8; V. 1; VI. 3, 7; VII. ix., 3, 4, 7; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xii.; XI. vii, 10; XIII. 26; XIV. viii, 18.
Sterling, Samuel, II. 561, 582.
Sterling, Capt. (Lieut.) William, IX. 473; signs statement of condition of militia, XV. 280; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Sterne, Lawrence, XI. 216.
Sterns, Diantha R., IV. 283.
Stetson, Dr. Ezra, V. 408, 409.
Stetson, H. A., II. 339, 340.
Stetson, Isaac, attorney, memoir, V. 441.
Stetson, James, II. 398.
Stetson, John C., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Stetson, Mynor, death of, XIII. 281.
Stetson, S., II. 430.
Stetson, Turner, II. 372, 409.
Steuben, Baron, visited Quebec to receive transfer of territory, XIV. 659.
Steuben, Maj. Gen. —, XI. 378.
Stevens, see also Stephens.
Stevens, —, III. 46, 47.
Stevens, Deacon —, II. 525.
Stevens, Lieut. —, British soldier, XV. 542, 550, 572.
Stevens, Mrs. —, IV. 462; V. 454.
Stevens, Mrs. —, VI. 82.
Stevens, A., land entry, III. 405.
Stevens, A. A., III. 545; VII. 494.
Stevens, A. C., III. 433; VII. 403; VIII. 240, 241.
Stevens, Albert, IV. 366.
Stevens, Alexander, II. 480.
Stevens, Andrew L., VI. 478.
Stevens, Mrs. Ann H., honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Stevens, Appleton, first supervisor of Portsmouth township, III. 333.
Stevens, Ashe, death of, XIII. 228.
Stevens, Benjamin, death of, VIII. 21.
Stevens, Rev. C. B., VII. 177.
Stevens, D. R., IV. 226.
Stevens, Mrs. Elisha, biog., XIII. 219, 221.
Stevens, Ezra, I. 296.
Stevens, Frederick J., I. 429.
Stevens, George M., VII. 280.
Stevens, Miss Harriet (Mrs. Knight), XI. 24.
Stevens, Miss Helen E., IV. 449.
Stevens, Henry, IX. 11.
Stevens, Henry, first settler of Litchfield, I. 180, 181, 207.
Stevens, Judge Herman W., VI. 410.
Stevens, Gen. Hester L., congressman, III. 124; VII. 563; XI. 253; XII. 583.
Stevens, Hiram, death of, XIV. 193.

Stevens, Horace, member of the Legislature, XIV. 413.
Stevens, J. K., VII. 280.
Stevens, Capt. Jacob, first white settler of Grand Blanc, VII. 233, 391, 393, 403; XIV. 507; first town meeting held at house of, III. 434; first mill at Flint built by, 1833, III. 435, 436; removed Indian idol Bab-o-quah, X. 140.
Stevens, John, III. 504; VII. 464.
Stevens, John, stage driver, X. 121.
Stevens, John V., death of, XIII. 241.
Stevens, Rev. L. S., VII. 283, 294.
Stevens, Leander, IV. 366.
Stevens, Levi, death of, IX. 58.
Stevens, Louise, death of, XIII. 229.
Stevens, Luther F., attorney, XI. 313.
Stevens, Lynus F., I. 307.
Stevens, Mrs. M. B. (Miss Adams), VII. 616.
Stevens, Marcus, IV. viii.; V. 567; biog., IV. 449; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Stevens, Marilla C. (Mrs. Barnes), VII. 494.
Stevens, Mark W., XIII. 181.
Stevens, Menzo C., VII. 278; biog., VII. 279.
Stevens, Orlando S., death of, VIII. 55.
Stevens, Pelick, I. 207; V. 434.
Stevens, Robert, I. 417.
Stevens, Robert L., III. 399.
Stevens, Rufus W., surveyor, III. 576; VII. 93, 95, 233, 235, 243, 271, 403; VIII. 240, 241; X. 139, 140; early postmaster, IV. 360, 365; Indian store of, III. 460.
Stevens, Mrs. Rufus W. (Miss Williams), IV. 366; VI. 241; VII. 559; X. 195, 196, 206; XIV. 539.
Stevens, S. H., I. 296.
Stevens, Mrs. Samuel (Miss Stout), VIII. 54.
Stevens, Mrs. Sarah A., V. 396.
Stevens, Sears, student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Stevens, Sherman, III. 582; VII. v., vi., 233, 236, 403; VIII. 7; X. 144; "Building of the Pontiac railroad," XIII. 484; early days in Genesee, VII. 394; "Sketch of early pioneer life, VII. 93.
Stevens, Talmadge, death of, VIII. 46.
Stevens, Theodosia, death of, VII. 543.
Stevens, Thomas G., IV. 213.
Stevens, Walter G., soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 504; built first house in St. Joseph county, V. 507; death of, XI. 132; remarks of, V. 506.
Stevens, William, VI. 175, 177.
Stevens, William C., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Stevens, William F., IV. 404.
Stevens, Willis, death of, XIII. 241.
Stevens, Zobedia, IV. 366.
Stevens & Turnbull, loss by fire, VI. 185.
Stevens family, III. 582.
Stevens Hotel, V. 47.
Stevenson, see also Stephenson.
Stevenson, —, X. 123.
Stevenson, Capt. —, XII. 50, 214.
Stevenson, Lieut. —, soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 113.
Stevenson, Benjamin, III. 606; bid on first court house of Saginaw county, X. 126.
Stevenson, Edward, biog., XI. 47, 54; elder in the Mormon church, XIV. 618; postmaster, III. 472.
Stevenson, F. W., III. 476.
Stevenson, J. P., publisher, III. 488; VI. 80.
Stevenson, James A., publisher, VI. 74.
Stevenson, John, death of, XIV. 193.
Stevenson, John H., publisher, VI. 74.
Stevenson, Martha (Mrs. A. M. Clark), III. 641.
Stevenson, Nancy, death of, VII. 466; VIII. 45.
Stevenson, T. G., publisher, III. 488.
Stevenson, T. G. & Co., publishers, VI. 79.
Stevenson & Taylor, publishers, III. 488.
Stevenson family, converted to Mormonism, XIV. 618.
Stevenson (Ala.), Michigan troops at, III. 166.
Stever, Mrs. Marie E. (Miss Marie E. Munson), XIII. 273.
Steves, E. S. M., death of, V. 448.
Steward, A. T., member of relief committee for Holland, IX. 339.
Steward, Lieut. Col. David, VIII. 241.
Steward, John, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Steward, Joseph, V. 448.
Steward, R., V. 474.
Stewart, see also Stuart.
Stewart, —, VII. 581.
Stewart, —, deserter from American army, XV. 35.
Stewart, Miss —, III. 644.
Stuart, Miss — (Mrs. Booth), XIII. 159.
Stewart, A. L., X. 123; XIII. 358.
Stewart, A. T., I. 141; V. 544.
Stewart, Abzora, death of, XI. 96.
Stewart, Adam D., collector of customs, Mackinac, 1818, VI. 348; XII. 607; signs petition for a representative in Congress, XII. 587.
Stewart, Capt. Albert, IV. 346.
Stewart, Col. (Capt. Maj. Gen.), Alexander, British soldier, XI. 416; XII. 50; XV. 8, 343, 458, 499, 503, 511, 517, 523; directed to request release of prisoners of war, XV. 491; letters from Capt. Basden, XV. 516; M. Elliott, XV. 497; Lieut. George Jackson, XV. 514; En-

sign Mills, XV. 498; to Maj. Gen. Riall, XV. 508, 513, 515.
Stewart, Almira, XIV. 325.
Stewart, Alvan, XI. 305; XIII. 389; XIV. 287, 310.
Stewart, Anna O., IV. 195.
Stewart, Archibald, death of, VIII. 21.
Stewart, Aura P., IV. vii., 324; VI. 405, 413; "His recollections of Counsellor O'Keefe," XIII. 336; "Recollections of the early settlements of St. Clair county," IV. 324.
Stewart, "Bill," V. 422-424, 426.
Stewart, Cephas, sketch of, III. 618.
Stewart, Charles. I. 345, 512; IV. 316, 317, 338, 339; XIV. 303, 325, 417; messenger from Gen. Harrison to Com. Perry, IV. 328.
Stewart, D., III. 292.
Stewart, Daniel, XIV. 303; account of stormy trip to Michigan, IV. 333-336.
Stewart, Mrs. Daniel, death of, XI. 132.
Stewart, Duncan, II. 179.
Stewart, Rev. E. J., IV. 178.
Stewart, Mrs. E. M. Sheldon, I. 344B; IV. 8; V. vi., vii., 13; VI. vii.; VII. 4, 5; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration, IX. 218; "Early settlement of Ann Arbor," VI. 443; "Early settlement of Mt. Clemens," VI. 357, 359; "First settlement of Jackson," V. 348; "First settlement of Pontiac," VI. 384; "Incidents in the life of Eber Ward," VI. 471; "James Robinson's experience," V. 500; "Henry Cottrell's experience," V. 503; member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8; sends letter of Major Edwards to Col. Shoemaker, III. 148.
Stewart, Ebenezer, land entry, II. 449.
Stewart, Edwin, XIV. 325.
Stewart, Elinor, XIV. 303, 325.
Stewart, Eliza, XIV. 325.
Stewart, Elizabeth, XIV. 303.
Stewart, Ellen J., IV. 197.
Stewart, Enoch, V. 248; XIV. 294, 303.
Stewart, Ezekiel R., death of, VII. 465.
Stewart, Garret G., IV. 346, 347, 352.
Stewart, Hart L., V. 508, 510; member Board of Commissioners of Internal Improvement, XIII. 357.
Stewart, Harvey, I. 442; III. 327; VI. 413; commission issued by Gov. Cass IV. 352, 354, 355; contracts to furnish and save timber from confiscation, IV. 325, 326; driven from harvest field by Indians, IV. 326; messenger from Gen. Harrison to Com. Perry, IV. 328.
Stewart, Rev. I. D., trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 163.
Stewart, Isabella (Mrs. W. H. Brown), XIV. 303.
Stewart, Isabella Graham Duffield (Mrs. Morse S.), death of, XIII. 284.
Stewart, James, VI. 478; XIV. 325, 415.
Stewart, James H., graduate of Hillsdale College, 1853, VI. 146.
Stewart, Jane, officer of the Ladies' Orphan Association, XIV. 417.
Stewart, Col. John S., II. 544; III. 52, 348; IV. 260, 399-401, 403; V. 247, 319-321; VI. 261; XIV. 294, 303, 319, 325, 411; memoir, V. 273.
Stewart, John, Jr., II. 213; V. 256, 274; XIV. 303; student of the Detroit Branch at the University, V. 543.
Stewart, Capt. John H., I. 471; IV. 324, 334; V. 505; biog. IV. 351-354.
Stewart, John R., accountant, VI. 323.
Stewart, John W., death of, XIII. 159, 212.
Stewart, Joseph, V. 252, 274; XIV. 303, 323, 325.
Stewart, Mrs. Joseph, XIII. 133.
Stewart, Capt. Lansing, V. 610.
Stewart, Leon H., III. 349, 360.
Stewart, Mrs. Leon H., V. 265, 266.
Stewart, Levi, V. 274.
Stewart, Lewis, XIV. 304, 325.
Stewart, M., member State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Stewart, Maria (Mrs. Harry Conant), VIII. 180.
Stewart, Mary, XIV. 303, 325.
Stewart, Mary Ann, XIV. 303.
Stewart, Mrs. Mary B., death of, XIII. 241.
Stewart, Mary Graveratt, IV. 331, 333, 339; expert needlewoman, IV. 346.
Stewart, Mrs. Mary McCamly, death of XIV. 67.
Stewart, Mathias L., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Stewart, Dr. Morse, II. 65; III. 644; IV. 438, 448; VII. 607.
Stewart, Mrs. Morse, III. 644.
Stewart, Nathaniel H., attorney, XI. 313.
Stewart, Paul, X. 123.
Stewart, Peter, escaped from Wyoming massacre, V. 273.
Stewart, Phoebe, XIV. 325.
Stewart, Ransom, V. 131.
Stewart, Robert, VI. 478.
Stewart, Robert, student of Branch University, Detroit, V. 543.
Stewart, Samuel A., I. 239, 244.
Stewart, Mrs. Sarah, IV. 228.
Stewart, Sophronia, XIV. 303.
Stewart, Taylor, IV. 403; V. 248; XIV. 303.
Stewart, Thomas, I. 403; X. 93.
Stewart, William, V. 260.
Stewart, William E., publisher, VI. 95.
Stewart & Sirnare, I. 403.
Stickney, —, makes payment to Ottawas, XII. 594.

Stickney, —, son of Major, I. 175; VI. 382.
Stickney, Maj. —, II. 17; XI. 156, 225; arrest of, I. 174, 178; VI. 382.
Stickney, Mrs. Ann D., death of, XIII. 241.
Stickney, Benjamin F., XII. 565.
Stickney, George, bank cashier, IX. 285; "Manufactures, Actual and and Possible," IX. 286.
Stickney, John N., VII. 107; member of Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
Stickney, Z. R., death of, VIII. 21.
Stile, Joshuah, X. 452.
Stiles, Alfred, X. 39.
Stiles, David, I. 179.
Stiles, M. Elva (Mrs. J. V. Spencer), XIV. 75.
Stiles, Mrs. Mrs. Frances A., XI. 60.
Stiles, Miss Maria (Mrs. Asa Phelps), V. 289.
Stiles, N., I. 179.
Stiles, Dr. Oliver J., VIII. 207.
Stiles, Pomeroy, death of, VII. 562.
Stiles, R. E., I. 179.
Stiles, Ralph, II. 325.
Stiles, Royal, II. 227.
Stiles, Zebediah, V. 265.
Stiles & Cook, III. 291.
Still, William, III. 286.
Stillman, —, II. 544.
Stillman, Gen. —, attacked Indians, V. 175; XII. 426, 427, 435.
Stillman, Mrs. D. D., death of, VIII. 98.
Stillman, Harriet, II. 545.
Stillman, O. W., II. 636.
Stillman's battalion, XII. 426.
Stillman's Run, where first gun in Sac and Fox war was fired, XII. 435.
Stillson, Baker, VI. 252.
Stillson, Caroline, V. 231; XIV. 367, 380, 381.
Stillson, Christine Bowne (Mrs. E. L. G. S.), VI. 254, 255.
Stillson, David, V. 230.
Stillson, Eli LeGrand, V. 317, 319; VI. 254; member of the Legislature, XIV. 413; memoir, V. 230.
Stillson, Mrs. Eli LeGrand, XIV. 367.
Stillson, Jonathan, death of, XIII. 241.
Stillson, Leonard, III. 350; published first paper in Battle Creek, VI. 72.
Stillson, Sophia, V. 316.
Stillwell, John, VIII. 106.
Stillwell, Martha (Mrs. Bazil Harrison), incident of her marriage, XI. 203.
Stilson, Thomas, III. 447.
Stimpson, E. B., VII. 584.
Stimpson, Elliott, XIV. 361, 362.
Stimpson, Mrs. H. J., death of, VII. 465.
Stimpson, Ira, III. 371.
Stimpson, Mrs. M. M., death of, XIV. 111.
Stimpson, Phoebe, death of, XIII. 212.
Stimson, Benjamin G., comptroller, city of Detroit, II. 63; gift of, XII. 337; member State Horticultural Society, X. 75-78.
Stimson, Mrs. Cynthia M., biog., XIV. 100.
Stimson, H., III. 281.
Stimson, Rev. L. B., III. 620.
Stimson, Thomas D., bank director, VI. 324.
Stine, Daniel, death of, XIII. 164, 167.
Stinkards, Indians, see Puants.
Stinson, Benjamin J., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Stinson, John, member State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Stinson, Mrs. L. C., XI. 28.
Stirling, see also Sterling.
Stirling, Daniel, V. 338.
Stirling, David, V. 347; XIV. 91, 93; biog., V. 337.
Stirling, Mrs. David (Mary M. Harvey), V. 337; biog., XIV. 88, 91.
Stirling, James, V. 337; biog., XIV. 88, 93.
Stirling, Mrs. James (Francina B. Garton), XIV. 93.
Stirling, William, father of David, V. 337.
Stirling, William, son of David, V. 337.
Stirling Springs, analysis of, III. 427.
Stitchler, George, death of, VII. 567, 571.
Stitt, Joseph, sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
Stitt, Robert M., IV. 399, 403.
Stitts, Mrs. Joseph, death of, XIII. 229.
Stoaky, Benjamin, V. 346.
Stobbelaar, Rev. J., IX. 308, 309.
Stockbridge, Francis B., II. 140; XIV. 523; member of Legislature and U. S. Senator, III. 306.
Stockbridge, Mrs. Francis B. (Miss Arnold), XIV. 523.
Stockdon, John, signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656, 661.
Stocker Hill (Richmond, Va.), III. 178.
Stocking, —, IV. 293.
Stocking, Amos, death of, VIII. 58.
Stocking, Mrs. Diadama, death of, VII. 589.
Stocking, T., entered land in 1825, III. 563.
Stockman, —, IV. 509.
Stocks and clasps sent to Michilimackinac, XV. 632.
Stockton, —, early pupil of Romeo Academy, II. 445.
Stockton, Gen. John, soldier of wars of 1812 and 1861, III. 103; IV. 240, 355; V. 472-473; VI. vi., 361, 481; X. 85; XIII. 2; early settlement of Mt. Clemens, VI. 357; first clerk of county and first postmaster of Mt. Clemens, IV.

311; V. 459, 465, 466; member State Legislature, V. 480, 481; of State Historical Society, XII. 324, 339; president of Macomb County bank, V. 474; reviewed milita parade, 1836, V. 57.
Stockton, Mrs. John, IV. 477; V. 465; VI. 357-358.
Stockton, Mary, V. 474.
Stockton, Commodore Robert Field, X. 19.
Stockton, Col. Thomas B. W., soldier of Mexican and civil wars, II. 176; VI. 297; VII. 141, 143, 485.
Stockton, Mrs. Thomas B. W., III. 448.
Stockton, W. C., publisher, VI. 87.
Stockwell, Mrs. A. E. (Miss Belknap), XI. 91.
Stockwell, Rev. Charles F., A. B., instructor in Albion College, II. 205.
Stockwell, John, III. 35, 36; XII. 111; XV. 681, 682.
Stockwell, Madelon (Mrs. Turner), first woman graduate of the University of Michigan, IX. 98.
Stockwell, Martin P., VII. 531; trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 163.
Stockwell, Seth, death of, XIII. 113.
Stockwell, Thiren A., death of, III. 556.
Stoddard, —, imprisoned for shooting Mr. Sloat, V. 246.
Stoddard, Allan, VI. 388; IX. 263, 268.
Stoddard, Gen. (Maj.) Amos, took formal possession of land east of Mississippi river, 1804, V. 172, 174.
Stoddard, Anthony, V. 354.
Stoddard, Asa, called the "Farmer poet," III. 532, 541.
Stoddard, Lieut Byron, a soldier of the rebellion, V. 356.
Stoddard, Goodwin, I. 398; II. 199, 208, 212; V. 354.
Stoddard, Jesse, I. 180.
Stoddard, Lois, V. 356.
Stoddard, Mrs. Oscar, death of, VII. 551.
Stoddard, Samson, M. D., II. 204; biog., V. 354; first physician, clerk and treasurer of Jackson county, II. 278, 295, 296, 308, 309; land purchase, II. 273.
Stoddard, Mrs. Samson, V. 356.
Stoddard, Warren, death of, VII. 551.
Stoddard, William, I. 157.
Stoddard, William, Knight of Normandy, 1066, V. 354.
Stogden, Col. —, see Stockton, Gen. John.
Stokes, Sergeant, prisoner among the Indians, XII. 454.
Stokes, Nathaniel and family, XI. 452.
Stoke's Battery, II. 616.
Stolys, William, member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Stone, Ashael, II. 208.
Stone, Mrs. Aurelia, death of, IX. 40.
Stone, C. W., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Stone, Rev. Eli, II. 148, 150; first supervisor of Tekonsha township, II. 246.
Stone, Elvy, IV. 195.
Stone, G. R., III. 281, 292.
Stone, G. W., III. 281.
Stone, Hiram, member of the Legislature, XIV. 413.
Stone, Horace, VII. 487.
Stone, Horace A., memoir of, VII. 487.
Stone, I. L. (D.), superintendent of schools, II. 216; III. 359.
Stone, Mrs. I. L., III. 361.
Stone, J., III. 280, 281.
Stone, J. D., III. 280.
Stone, Dr. James, A. B., educator, IV. 260; V. 419, 426; IX. 93; X. 19; XIII. 516, 572; XIV. 17, 326, 328, 350; addressed State Pioneer meeting, III. 527; death of, XIII. 212; his work reviewed, X. 24-32; libel case against teachers, VII. 490; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184; XIII. 36, 37; postmaster, editor, XIV. 335; reunion of pupils of and historical address, X. 24; sketch of, XIV. 329-335.
Stone, Mrs. James A. B., see Stone, Lucinda H.
Stone, James B., printer, III. 273.
Stone, James H., publisher, II. 77; VI. 94; XI. vi.; XIV. 335; "Sketch of Judge Bazil Harrison," XI. 200.
Stone, John W., circuit judge, III. 286; congressman, III. 124, 272; opposed pension bill of Mexican war soldiers, VI. 23.
Stone, Miss Lois (Mrs. Alexis Ransom), XIV. 115.
Stone, Mrs. Lottie, death of, XI. 26.
Stone, Lucinda (Lucy) Hinsdale (Mrs. J. A. B. S.), educator, III. ix.; V. 419, 420; IX. 93; XIV. 328-330; guide to young ladies touring Europe, XIV. 336; her work reviewed, X. 24-32; sketch of, III. 532.
Stone, Myron H., attorney, XI. 313.
Stone, S. L., III. 281.
Stone, Thomas, ferryman, IX. 602, 657; salary, X. 636.
Stone, W. A., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 307.
Stone, Warren, II. 582.
Stone, William H., teacher, III. 288; IV. 195.
Stone, Zelotus, II. 433, 435.
Stone Bros., publishers, VI. 81.
Stone & Wyatt, VI. 254.
Stone, age of, VII. 451; artificial, where made, II. 342; bottles, garrison supplies, XII. 124; implements found in Indian mounds, II. 41, 42; VIII. 137, 146; pipe (poi-gren), of Indians, presented State Historical Society, XII. 329; sacrificed to Indians, XIV. 212;

used for building magazines in 1811, XV. 54, 55.
Stone Quarry Creek (Monguagon), location of, XIII. 313.
Stonehouse, Father —, priest, I. 297.
Stonen, A. H., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Stoneware, shipped from Jackson in 1877, II. 346.
Stoney creek, III. 571; VI. 363; XII. 376.
Stony Island, quarries on in 1749, II. 102.
Stores, military and naval, building for, estimated expense of, XII. 57; captured by British at Mackinaw, war of 1812, XI. 15; at the Miami, XV. 138; at Niagara, XV. 454; corn and sugar at Michilimackinac, 1796, XII. 206, 207; destroyed by U. S. troops at York, XV. 327; for British, 1811-12, XV. 55, 70; destroyed, XV. 95, 327, 428; engineers' and mechanics' tools, orders for, X. 363, 364, 441, 442, 513, 514, 519-522, 534; for Indian department, XII. 41, 82, 88, 96, 152, 256, 262, 263, 273-289, 294; XI. 325, 331, 339, 346, 352, 417, 437, 420, 426; XII. 102, 103, 117, 119, 124-141, 157, 164, 182, 200, 221-235, 302; XIV. 575; XV. 111, 124, 130, 189, 200, 223, 248, 258, 265-267, 425; where provision was stored for U. S. troops, XV. 535, 536.
Storey, Wilbur F., publisher, II. 323; IV. 457; VI. 79, 80; VII. 99, 100, 418.
Storey, Mrs. Wilbur F., IV. 457; V. 545.
Storey & Cheney, publishers, II. 75.
Storick, Isaac, VI. 215.
Storick, John, death of, IX. 18.
Storms, Mrs. O. J. (Mrs. May King), XI. 67.
Storrick, Mrs. —, VII. 346.
Storrs, C. L., VI. 396.
Storrs, Cordial and wife, VI. 495.
Storrs, Mrs. J. (Miss Comings), XIV. 127.
Storrs & Weyman, millers, IX. 255.
Storrs's mill, IX. 285.
Story, Joseph, U. S. justice, III. 130; fate of Indians, III. 272.
"Story of Another Pioneer," V. 125.
Stoughton, Capt. —, IV. 144.
Stoughton, Rev. —, IV. 88.
Stoughton, Dillucena, III. 567.
Stoughton, William, death of, XIII. 241.
Stoughton, William L., attorney, XI. 313; Attorney General, III. 117; Congressman, III. 124.
Stout, Andrew, VIII. 54.
Stout, Andrew DeWitt, biog., VIII. 50, 54.
Stout, Byron G., XI. 12; speaker of the house of representatives, VI. 294.
Stout, Rev. Charles B., IV. 218.
Stout, David, B., III. 280, 286.
Stout, Francis, death of, VII. 545.
Stout, George, I. 245, 248.
Stout, Ira, first alderman of Alpena, VI. 184, 211.
Stout, Mrs. J. S. (Miss Hotchkiss), XIII. 158.
Stout, John, VIII. 54; XI. 94.
Stout, Lycurgus S., XIII. 160.
Stout, Mrs. Lycurgus S. (Miss Ella Rogers), XIII. 160.
Stout, Samuel, VIII. 54.
Stout, Mrs. Susan I., death of, XIII. 276.
Stovee, —, X. 592.
Stover, Mrs. Martha (Miss Kirkland), XI. 92.
Stovin, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, XV. 453, 468, 665, 666, 680; arrival at Burlington, XV. 468; letter to Sir George Prevost, XV. 550; reported location of U. S. troops, XV. 469.
Stow, Adaline, IV. 366.
Stow, Emeline, IV. 366.
Stow, Judge Lyman, IV. 365; VII. 233, 392; X. 139; first postmaster of Flint, first supervisor of township, III. 434, 436.
Stow, William T., I. 239.
Stowe, Prof. Calvin, of Cincinnati, honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher, XIV. 445.
Stowe, John, IV. 271.
Stowe, Merrick, III. 436.
Stowe, Rev. Timothy, III. 399.
Stowel, Lewis D., early teacher of Webster township, XIII. 563.
Stowel, Stephen, second postmaster of Webster township, XIII. 549.
Stowell, A. H., I. 32, 455, 496.
Stowell, Charles H., M. D., instructor in University of Michigan, XIII. 140, 141.
Stowell, Charlotte, death of, XIV. 135.
Stowell, Ira, V. 487.
Stowell, Joseph, VI. 421.
Stowell, Joseph C., V. 522; IX. 40.
Stowell, Mrs. Joseph C., reminscence, V. 521.
Stowell, Lorenzo, I. 209.
Stowell, Margaret, death of, VIII. 45.
Stowell, Mrs. Nellie S. (Miss Stone), VII. 487.
Stowell, Mrs. S., XIII. 251.
Stowell, Silas W., II. 303, 325, 328, 334.
Stowell, Mrs. Silas W., death of, VII. 465.
Stowell & Collier, II. 334.
Stowell & Welling, II. 334.
Strahan, —, designed furniture for new capitol, III. 11.
Straight, Col. A. S., II. 612; IV. 147.
Straight, Mrs. A. S., IV. 249.
Straight, Charles, memoir of, XIV. 479.
Straight, Mrs. Charles (Mary Towner), XIV. 479.

Straight, Daniel, XIV. 468, 474; memoir, XIV. 477.
Straight, Mrs. Daniel (Marcia Terris), XIV. 478.
Straight, E. J., death of, VIII. 45.
Straight, Enos, XIV. 474; memoir, XIV. 477.
Straight, Mrs. Enos (Miss Mercy Jones), XIV. 478.
Straight, Rev. Freeborn W., II. 88; trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 154, 162.
Straight, Jane (Mrs. Reuben Wight), XIV. 479.
Straight, Miss Louise F. (Mrs. Edwin R. Osband), XIV. 468.
Straight, Marcia (Mrs. Daniel S), XIV. 478.
Straight, Matthias and wife, XIV. 478.
Straight, Mercy (Mrs. Enos S), XIV. 478.
Straight, Sarah (Mrs. Stark Norris), XIV. 479.
Straight, Zachariah, early teacher, memoir of, XIV. 478, 479.
Straight, Mrs. Zachariah (Miss Eliza Reeves), XIV. 479.
Straight, Osband & Co., XIV. 466, 478, 479.
Strait, Charles, VI. 478.
Strait, Daniel, VI. 478.
Strait, Mathias, VI. 478.
Strait, William, VI. 478.
Strait, Zachariah, VI. 478.
Stranahan, Catharine, death of, IV. 277.
Stranahan, George S., IV. 271; located land, IV. 277, 280.
Stranahan, George, Jr., IV. 277.
Strang, "King" James J., member of the Legislature, IX. 107; and his Beaver Island community, IX. 106.
Strang, Mrs. James J., lawful wife of King Strang, IX. 107.
Strang, Sarah J., III. 556.
Strange, Charles, biog., VII. 384.
Strange, Rev. John, III. 237.
Strange, John, IV. 237, 238.
Strange, Mrs. Orinda, IV. 237.
Strank, Henry, death of, XIII. 164, 167.
Straps (leather), ordnance supplies, XII. 133.
Stratton, Jonathan F., surveyor, I. 198; II. 279, 280, 539; V. 325, 349, 372; member of commission to locate center of Jackson county, VI. 446.
Stratton, Lucas, VI. 309.
Stratton, Miss Polly, early teacher, II. 546.
Stratton's grove, VI. 308.
Straugh, Barnard, death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Straw, used for beds, XIV. 606.
Straw, woven into hats by early settlers, XIV. 492.
Strawberries (wild), abundance of, V. 250; VII. 195, 256; XIV. 491; grown in Ottawa county, IX. 269.
Straws, "Father" —, IV. 462.
Straws, Mrs. Sarah, slave, death of, XIII. 231.
Stray, George, VII. 357.
Strayer, —, II. 265.
Streeb, George, IX. 71.
Street, Joseph M., I. 195.
Streeter, A. L., III. 280.
Streeter, B., III. 280.
Streeter, Elias, III. 280.
Streeter, H., III. 280.
Streeter, J. B., III. 280, 291, 292.
Streeter, Jeryma, VII. 555.
Streeter, T. E., III. 280.
Streeter, Mill, III. 282.
Street's Creek, battle on, XV. 604.
Streight, Joseph, his early marriage license, X. 132, 133.
Streite, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Strelle, Maj. —, commanding Fort Miamis, letter to Col. England, XV. 4.
Strickland, Mrs. Emily, IV. 237.
Strickland, Ira, IV. 233.
Strickland, Jessie (Mrs. Ostrander), XIII. 198.
Strickland, Joel B., early pioneer, death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Strickland, John, soldier of the revolution, V. 334.
Strickland, Randolph, attorney, I. 13, 14; III. 100; IV. 5; V. vi.; XIII. 198; congressman, III. 124; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; VII. 9; sketch of, IV. 234; V. 334.
Strike, Capt. —, X. 254.
Striker, Daniel, VI. 330; Secretary of State, XIV. 466.
Striker, David, II. 309; V. 347.
Striker, Gilbert, trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 147.
Strimbeck, Mrs. E. M., death of, VII. 466.
Stringer, Franklin, VI. 478.
Stringer, James, VI. 478.
Stringer, John, VI. 478.
Stringer & Osband, XIV. 466.
Stringham, Henry T., bank teller, XIV. 415; member State Historical Society, XII. 324; treasurer Young Men's Society, XII. 363.
Stringham, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 132.
Stringham, Rev. S. C., X. 53.
Strobridge, Charles, VII. 555.
Strobridge, James, VII. 555.
Stromness (Strumness) Island, IV. 338, 339, 341, 425.
Stronach, Joseph, I. 288.
Strong, —, graduate of Harvard College, XIV. 356.
Strong, Col. —, VIII. 448; XII. 290, 291.

Strong, Alonzo B., death of, IX. 38.
Strong, B. F., member of first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 80, 81.
Strong, Charles, II. 413; V. 331.
Strong, Esther, death of, VIII. 100.
Strong, Rev. Frederick, VIII. 83.
Strong, G. W., mayor of Monroe, VI. 369n.
Strong, George E., VIII. 42.
Strong, George F., VII. 444; biog., VIII. 34, 41.
Strong, Mrs. George W., death of, VI. 383.
Strong, H. N., V. 545.
Strong, Mrs. Harriet, death of, IX. 38.
Strong, Henry M., death of, XI. 83.
Strong, Rev. Henry N., IV. 220.
Strong, J. S., II. 397, 428.
Strong, J. Frank, VIII. 42.
Strong, Mrs. Jabin, IV. 258.
Strong, James A., death of, IX. 38.
Strong, John, Jr., member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Strong(e), Lieut. John Carden, president of board to examine into Indian stores at Michilimackinac, 1795, XII. 174.
Strong, John T., VIII. 42.
Strong, Judge John W., XI. 256; purchased Knaggs farm, VI. 500; abstract of title, VI. 502.
Strong, Leman, death of, IX. 38.
Strong, Mrs. Lucy W., death of, XI. 135.
Strong, Col. Nelson, death of, XI. 136.
Strong, Orno, publisher, VI. 68.
Strong, Orrin and wife, XIII. 182.
Strong, Rensselaer, death of, III. 610.
Strong, Roswell, IV. 304.
Strong, Susan P., death of, XI. 95.
Strong, Prof. Theodore, (New York), honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Strouds (Strouding), for Indians, V. 5; X. 496, 579, 632; XI. 357; XII. 82, 147, 158, 174, 224, 228, 229, 232, 233, 242, 246-248, 258, 275, 285, 288, 303; XIII. 73, 74; XV. 224, 606, 614, 615, 645, 646, 648, 655; price of, XV. 91.
Strout, Mrs. Susan T., death of, XIV. 183.
Strowbridge, Mrs. O. P. (Miss Haze), VII. 448.
Struble, John, I. 133.
Strumness Island, see Stromness.
Struwin, Mrs. Frederick, death of, XIII. 132.
Stryker, C., IV. 195.
Stryker, Henry, Jr. and wife, IV. 261.
Stuart, see also Stewart.
Stuart, Charles E., attorney, III. 103, 134, 135, 137, 629; V. 14; VII. 476, 477; X. 17, 19; XI. vi., 272, 273, 313, 318; XIII. 2, 6, 11, 39, 217, 516; XIV. 123, 340; brought suit against school board, VII. 490, 512; candidate for governor, VI. 173; death mentioned, XI. 16, 73; member board for institution for Deaf and Dumb in 1848, III. 443; member of the legislature, XI. 292; member of State Historical Society, XII. 323; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88, 210; sketch of, III. 138; XI. 292; tributes to Edward Bradley, XI. 276; Judge F. J. Littlejohn, V. 428; XI. 307; trustee of first asylum, XIII. 295; U. S. Senator, III. 123; XII. 583; vote for presidential elector, II. 314.
Stuart, Mrs. Charles E. (Miss Sophia S. Parsons), XI. 292.
Stuart, Chester J. and wife, VII. 568, 569.
Stuart, Rev. D. M., trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 163.
Stuart, David, III. 52-55-61; congressman, III. 124; IV. 126; XII. 583, 584.
Stuart, Gilbert, death of, XI. 73.
Stuart, Ira, II. 582.
Stuart, Isabella, XIV. 308.
Stuart, John, British soldier, XI. 416.
Stuart, Col. (Capt.) John, IX. 403, 480, 481, 497; X. 212, 229, 300, 301, 331.
Stuart, Lucy, VI. 254.
Stuart, Lucy H. (Mrs. J. W. S.), biog., XIII. 158.
Stuart, Mary Buchanan, III. 52.
Stuart, Mathew, justice of the peace of the district of Gaspé, XI. 622.
Stuart, Orlando G., death of, IX. 60.
Stuart, Rev. Reed, III. 356; VII. 371.
Stuart, Robert, manager Northwest Fur Co., I. 425; II. 152; III. 125; IV. 85, 474; VI. 344, 393, 394; IX. 225; 240, 257, 258; X. 86; XI. 189, 192, 193, 196; XIII. 285; affidavit relative to voters and how lost, XII. 644; general agent for American Fur Co., III. 58; Indian agent at Mackinac, 1841, VI. 348; XIV. 416; sketch of, III. 52-66.
Stuart, Mrs. Robert, III. 54, 55, 660; IV. 85; member of committee to examine public schools, 1842, I. 456.
Stuart, Sophia S., member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Stuart and Miller, attorneys, XI. 299, 316, 318.
Stuart & Webster, attorneys, XI. 297.
Stucco first made and used at Grand Rapids, IV. 292.
Stuck, Charles, I. 179.
Stuck, George, death of, VII. 590.
Stumpenhusen, Mrs. Catherine, death of, XIV. 189.
Stumpenhusen, Henry, death of, VI. 448.
Stunson, Benjamin G., officer of the Brady Guards, XIV. 416.
Stupps, —, III. 95.
Stupps, Jane, III. 95.

Sturgeon, dried by Indians, VIII. 249; how caught by Indians, I. 442; VII. 237; twine for catching, present to Indians, XV. 606, 608, 614, 615, 646, 647.
Sturgeon Bay, VII. 65.
Sturgeon, creek, Indian attack troops on, V. 501.
Sturgis, Amos, V. 504.
Sturgis, David, I. 151, 154.
Sturgis, James B., county treasurer in 1875-66, I. 519.
Sturgis, John, settled on Sturgis Prairie, 1827, II. 493; III. 610; V. 511, 517; X. 56; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Sturgis, Russell, assisted in organizing first bank of Detroit, II. 111; VIII. 571-573.
Sturgis, Russell V., death of, XI. 97.
Sturgis, Samuel, VIII. 572.
Sturgis, Thomas, VI. 421.
Sturgis & Tuthill, merchants, XIV. 387.
Sturgis "Journal-Times," VI. 94.
Sturgis Prairie, first settlers, III. 610.
Sturtevant, C., V. 460.
Sturtevant, Heman B., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Sturtevant, Peras, II. 293.
Stut, Capt. —, XV. 199.
Stuyvesant, Mrs. A. D., IX. 81.
Styles, Dr. —, IX. 333.
Styles, Caroline (Mrs. J. A. Barker), XIV. 87.
Sublette, Milton, VII. 504.
Sublette, Capt. William, VII. 503, 504;
Sugar, maple, XIV. 438, 548; bartered by Indians, I. 504; VII. 256; made by Indians, XIV. 226, 491; XV. 553; offered as a sacrifice to the Great Spirit, XIV. 213; used to preserve fish, II. 103.
Sugar Island, VI. 194; heavily timbered, I. 503; Indian name of, XII. 378.
Sulard, Mrs. — (Miss Hunt), IV. 474.
Sullivan, —, British soldier, 1779, abandoned Fort Theoga, X. 371.
Sullivan, Adam S., IV. 197.
Sullivan, Miss Catherine (Miss B Stuart), III. 58.
Sullivan, Cordelia, IV. 197.
Sullivan, Daniel, teacher, 1834, III. 436; X. 123.
Sullivan, Ellen E., IV. 195.
Sullivan, Mrs. Emma L. (Miss Anneke), XIV. 58.
Sullivan, F., III. 281.
Sullivan, J. T., miner, XIV. 201.
Sullivan, James, member State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Sullivan, Nicholas, publisher, II. 323, 325; VI. 80.
Sullivan, O. F., V. 387.
Sullivan, Paul, miner, XIV. 201.
Sullivan, T., VII. 220.
Sullivan, W., publisher, VI. 86.
Sullivan, Rev. William M., III. 239-241.
Sulphur, garrison supplies, XI. 431; XII. 133.
Sulphur Island, VI. 193.
Sulpitians, early pioneers, I. 481.
Sulpten, X. 284.
Sulvestus, Baptiste, British soldier, salary of, XV. 270.
Sumach, XIV. 602.
Sumander, Lieut. —, X. 595.
Summer Island, Indian name of, XII. 378.
Summers, A., land entry, III. 430.
Summers, Mrs. Alma, death of, XI. 135.
Summers, Jacob, I. 512; V. 475; president of Utica bank, V. 476; State Senator, V. 480, 484.
Summers, John, death of, XIV. 192.
Summers, Mrs. S. F., VIII. 9.
Summers, Susan, death of, VIII. 45.
Sumner, —, sheriff of Kalamazoo county, XIII. 598.
Sumner, A., land entries, III. 425, 426, 430.
Sumner, Charles, U. S. Senator, III. 600; IX. 190; XI. 174; XIV. 639.
Sumner, Daniel, V. 416.
Sumner, John, II. 304, 316,
Sunday, desecration condemned by grand jury, XII. 629; holiday of the Roman Catholics, I. 360; law digest by Judge Woodward, XII. 485-505; observed by Christian Indians, XIV. 231; original date of, XII. 486.
Sunderland, Rev. —, IV. 124.
Sunderland, Mrs. Myron W., III. 545.
Sunderlin, Capt. —, IV. 147.
Sundinon, Huron chief, X. 472.
Sunhusgaya, Huron chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Supe, —, XIV. 493; location of farm, XIV. 494.
Superintendent of Public Instruction, IX. 92; XIV. 466.
Superior, bank of, capital, V. 215.
"Superior," boat, II. 208; III. 470, 577; IV. 80, 94; V. 47; VII. 132; X. 87; XIV. 561; XV. 572, 581, 606.
Superior, lake, ancient names of, largest inland sea, II. 105; VI. 349; coast line, XIII. 342; climate, XIV. 198, 200; controlled by the British, XV. 71; copper and copper mines, life in, VII. 193; XI. 175; description of north shore, XIV. 198; of storm, XIV. 206; first trip to, made by steamer, IV. 67; fish of superior quality found in, XIV. 198; Indians from, gather at Detroit and Mackinac, V. 5; X. 635; licenses issued to trade with Indians on, IX. 650; mirage referred to, XIV. 246; pictured rocks, VII. 156; recollections of early explorations and discovery of iron

ore on, XI. 161; trip to, X. 144; sail rock, VII. 160; scenery, VII. 155; visited by traders, 1658, VII. 152.
Superior township (Washtenaw Co.), organized, land entries, IV. 398.
Supreme Court, duties of clerk, XII. 537, 539; rules of, III. 122; XII. 536; judges, see Judges.
Surene, James, death of, IX. 31.
Surgical instruments, garrison supplies, XI. 335, 418; lost with the Nancy, XV. 635.
Spindler, Mrs. George (Miss Miller), IX. 69.
Sugden, George, XIV. 424.
Surphlet (Surphlit, Surplitt), Robert, interpreter, III. 34; X. 414, 541, 549; XI. 344, 375, 451; XIII. 77; salary, XIII. 75.
Surphlet, W., X. 370.
Surprenant, Mrs. —, XIII. 461.
Surrell, John J., see Serrell.
Surveyor General, II. 15; early reports of Michigan, X. 61, 62; XIII. 3.
Surveyors, daily routine outlined, IX. 103; instructions for, VIII. 460.
Surveys, I. 48, 72, 125; VII. 558; X. 60; after war of 1812, VII. 19; VIII. 2; of Detroit, 1779, X. 311; 1782, X. 601; of Northwestern lakes, reminiscences of, IX. 100; of State military road from Saginaw to Mackinac, II. 462; report of board of, XII. 58.
Suspenders, of rubber, first used, XIV. 611.
Sussell (Tete de Chien), Winnebago chief, XV. 610-612.
Sutherland, —, merchant at Montreal, XI. 333, 392, 416, 421.
Sutherland, Gen. —, VII. 83, 87, 89, 92; wounded, XV. 129.
Sutherland, Hiram, merchant, VII. 568.
Sutherland, Jabez G., congressman, III. 124; IV. 234.
Sutherland, John, member of Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Sutherland, M., death of, XIV. 133.
Sutherland, Maren, death of, XIV. 51.
Sutherland, Mary, death of, XIII. 112.
Sutherland, Mary T., death of, XIV. 52.
Sutherland, Thomas, I. 444.
Sutherland & Grant, sign petition for protection in Indian trade, XI. 484, 488.
Sutphin & Schuler, III. 292.
Sutton, X. 123.
Sutton, Benjamin, I. 328, 329; IV. 403; V. 248, 398.
Sutton, Clark, death of, VI. 341.
Sutton, Daniel, biog., VII. 424, 427.
Sutton, Mrs. Daniel, death of, VII. 427.
Sutton, G. B., VI. 294.
Sutton, George, I. 59, 79, 327; member of the Legislature, V. 398; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Sutton, H. G., II. 337.
Sutton, Miss Helen G., VII. 427.
Sutton, Isaac, II. 221.
Sutton, J. B., VI. 225.
Sutton, J. W., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Sutton, James W., officer of the Brady Guards, XIV. 417.
Sutton, Joseph, II. 296.
Sutton, Julia A. (Mrs. Thompson), VI. 440.
Sutton, L., V. vii.; gift of, II. 73; "The Town of Hartford," V. 525.
Sutton, M. L., teacher, 1837, II. 334.
Sutton, Moses, X. 192; XIV. 372, 373.
Sutton, Noah, inspects waterworks system of eastern cities, IV. 469.
Sutton, Richard, letter from Gov. Carleton, introducing Nathaniel Potter, X. 230.
Sutton, Robert, publisher, VI. 76.
Sutton, Theodore W., death of, VII. 466.
Suydam, Rev. James, gift to Hope College, IX. 329.
Suylant, James, III. 504; VII. 464.
Suzor, Louis, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Luzor, T. Bte. (widow), taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Suzore, Mrs. Margaret, death of, VII. 551.
Swain, A. L., II. 223.
Swain, Aaron, II. 312, 480.
Swain, Mrs. Aaron (Miss Baker), II. 480.
Swain, Rev. Calvin H., IV. 277; II. 395; first settler in Columbia township, IV. 272; land entry, postmaster, IV. 276.
Swain, Consider H., IV. 276.
Swain, Gamaliel B., IV. 276.
Swain, Isaac N., II. 309, 310; V. 346.
Swain, Rev. Isaac P., V. 84.
Swain, Robert B., death of, XIII. 219.
Swallow, V. 251.
"Swallow," boat, IV. 69; VII. 186; lost on Lake Superior, VII. 246.
Swamps, about Detroit, X. 238; Black, VII. 53; XIV. 537; Cottonwood, V. 521; Cranberry, I. 381; II. 16; Maumee, VII. 360; Michigan so called, XIII. 3.
Swan, Caleb, paymaster, U. S. A., 1804, I. 469; VIII. 394, 395.
Swan, Elias S., V. 24, 400, 517; X. 58.
Swan, H. H., VII. 600.
Swan, J. H., I. 296.
Swan, John, death of, VIII. 68.
Swan, Julia, first white child born in Shiawassee county, II. 480.
Swan, William L., attorney, XI. 313.
Swan, Dr. Ziba, III. 561, 566, 567, 574, 580; V. 50; VII. 397, 557; XIV. 589, 605, 608; location of farm, XIV. 516.

Swan, Mrs. Ziba, III. 566.
Swan, Cherokee chief, speech of, X. 464; XIII. 90.
Swan Creek, I. 502; III. 293; VI. 363; XIV. 504; early name of Toledo, VI. 380.
Swan Creek, horses of settlers stolen by Indians, XV. 170; Indians, provision for, XII. 152.
Swank, Rev. C., II. 161.
Swann vs. Broome, case cited, XII. 503.
Swanskin, for Indians, X. 632; XII. 147, 258, 275, 285.
Swarthout, Louisa (Mrs. Bachelor), VII. 284.
Swarthout, Mrs. Susan (Miss Odren), IX. 214.
Swartout, Abram, IV. 343.
Swartout, Capt. Anthony R., IV. 358; VII. 278; XIV. 556; sketch of, IV. 373, 374; VII. 281, 284.
Swartout, Mrs. Anthony R., IV. 358, 373, 374; VII. 282; XIV. 556, 557.
Swartout, Benjamin, IV. 343.
Swartout, Dennis, IV. 343.
Swartout, Isaac, IV. 279.
Swartout, James, land entry, IV. 278.
Swartout, John, death of, IV. 343.
Swartout, Martin, IV. 343.
Swartout, Mary, III. 556.
Swartout, T. H., death of, XIV. 136.
Swartout, Z., IV. 275.
Swartz, John, death of, XIV. 136.
Swartz, John C., Jr., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525, 528.
Swartz, Maj. (Gen.) John E., IV. 100; V. 244.
Swartz Creek, source of, III. 571.
Swassey, Capt. —, reported result of the battle of the Miami, XV. 283, 284.
Swayze, Caroline M., student of Dr. Stone's school, V. 421; X. 32.
Swayze, David, II. 164, 166.
Swayze, Emily, V. 421.
Swayze, William, death of, XIII. 241.
Swearingen, Miss (Mrs. S. Brady), III. 85.
Swedenbarger, Charles, death of, VI. 341.
Swedish newspaper, Battle Creek, VI. 72.
Sweeney, Charity, death of, VI. 341.
Sweeney, Mrs. Eliza, V. 486.
Sweeney, James, V. 474.
Sweet, —, II. 485.
Sweet, Gen. —, receives Black Hawk as prisoner from Winnebagoes, V. 176.
Sweet, Gen. B. J., III. 7; XIV. 404.
Sweet, C. P., publisher, VI. 82.
Sweet, Mrs. Cynthia, death of, XIII. 130.
Sweet, Daniel, death of, XIII. 130.
Sweet, David B., death of, XIII. 130.
Sweet, Emma J. (Mrs. Jira S. Martin), XIV. 175.
Sweet, Fred B., county clerk, 1875-6, I. 520.
Sweet, Gilbert, V. 287.
Sweet, Hermes, V. 287.
Sweet, Jerome B., III. 334.
Sweet, Joseph, death of, XIII. 276.
Sweet, Judge Joseph W., VII. 555; first meeting of Newfield township held at house of, VII. 556.
Sweet, Martin L., banker, VI. 321.
Sweet, Phoebe, XIV. 308.
Sweet, Samuel, death of, IX. 59.
Sweet, Sidney, V. 277, 287; XIV. 303; a "raising" without whisky, V. 298.
Sweet, W. H., XIV. 175.
Sweet briar (briar rose), XIV. 602.
Sweeting, Henry, II. 269.
Sweeting, Mortimer F. and wife, III. 396.
Sweetland, Caleb, I. 209, 210; X. 54; death of, VIII. 13, 47, 48; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Sweetland, Eli, XIV. 424.
Sweetland, Capt. Fred, death of, IX. 75.
Sweesey, Mrs. S.. death of, IX. 48.
Sweezey, J. H., III. 280.
Swegles, John, Auditor General, I. 148; XIII. 368; named St. Johns, I. 151; trip to Lake Superior, IX. 109.
Swegles, John & Co., VI. 268.
Sweikart, Margaritte, death of, XIII. 114.
Swensberg, C. G., bank director, VI. 324.
Swenson, Rev. Anthony, priest, memoir of, XIII. 448.
Swick, John E., member State Pioneer Society, III. 8, 266; death of, V. 449; VII. 11.
Swick, Mrs. John E., death of, VII. 543.
Swift, Abigail (Mrs. Archibald Brink), XIV. 477.
Swift, Anna, see Swift, Mrs. Marcus.
Swift, Camilla A. (Mrs. James Dubuar), XIV. 461.
Swift, Charlotte, death of, VI. 341.
Swift, Dorus, XIV. 447.
Swift, E. Y., member State Historical Society, XII. 348.
Swift, Elisha, XIV. 477.
Swift, Miss Elizabeth N. (Mrs. Case), early teacher, IV. 59, 61.
Swift, Col. F. W., IV. 441, 442, 451.
Swift, George, member State Historical Society, XII. 348.
Swift, George W., I. 433; IV. 62; VII. 405; XIV. 434, 442, 450, 456; memoir, XIV. 457-459.
Swift, Mrs. George W., XIV. 458.
Swift, H. D., III. 630.
Swift, Hamilton, XIV. 445.
Swift, Hannah (Mrs. Hatch), XIII. 142.
Swift, Hannah Ann (Mrs. Isaac F. Perrin), XIV. 434, 474.
Swift, John, I. 168.

Swift, Gen. John, soldier of the revolution, killed in the war of 1812, XIV. 449.
Swift, Dr. John Marcus, member of commission to locate reformatory (Ionia), III. 476; XIV. 462; member of Legislature, II. 560; IV. 451, 455; memoir, XIV. 461-463.
Swift, Louisania (Mrs. Morrison S.), land entry, XIV. 477.
Swift, Rev. Marcus, I. 479; II. 560; III. 239, 240; IV. 57-62; VI. 478; XIV. 431, 433, 434, 445, 447, 464, 474-476; appointed justice of the peace by Gov. Lewis Cass, XIV. 450; encounter with a bear, XIV. 442; land entry, trip to Michigan, XIV. 432; memoir of, XIV. 449-455; organized first church of Nankin, XIV. 444, 453, 454.
Swift, Mrs. Marcus (Anna), IV. 57; XIV. 432, 434, 450, 451; original member of first church of Nankin, XIV. 444.
Swift, Marcus G. B., XIV. 461.
Swift, Maria, death of, XI. 83.
Swift, Miss Mary E. (Mrs. George A. Milne), XIV. 462.
Swift, Moore & Co., druggists, XIV. 460.
Swift, Morrison, memoir, XIV. 477.
Swift, Orsen Ross, XIV. 434; encounter with a deer, XIV. 442; memoir, XIV. 459-461.
Swift, Mrs. Orson Ross, XIV. 460.
Swift, Osband D., XIV. 434, 439, 446, 450; memoir, XIV. 455-457.
Swift, Mrs. Osband D., XIV. 456.
Swift, Rufus, XIV. 448; land entry, III. 401.
Swift, W., land entries, III. 402.
Swift & Co., I. 335.
"Swift," boat, X. 431.
Swinburn, Robert, XIV. 425.
Swindt, Rev. Joseph, I. 240.
Swine, appellation of early pioneers for, V. 253; captured by the British, XV. 229; claims for losses of, XV. 670-674; destroyed by bears and wolves, I. 447; XIV. 440, 512; early raised at Detroit, II. 102; given each settler of early Detroit, XIV. 664; Indian name Coocoss, XIV. 210; laws early enacted to restrain, XIV. 661; number reported at Detroit, 1780, XIII. 53; of the Raisin river settlement destroyed by Indians, XV. 171; pioneer breeds, XII. 484; price of shoats, V. 253; secured by U. S. troops on the Miami, XV. 290; wantonly destroyed, XV. 574; wild, abundant, XIV. 485.
Swineford, A. P., publisher, VI. 87; VII. VII. 175; "Iron County," VII. 166, 169.
Swing, Rev. David, XIV. 357.
Switzer, Jacob, death of, XI. 135.
Switzer, Mrs. Jacob, death of, XIII. 282.
Switzer, John, death of, IX. 83.
Swivel cases, garrison supplies, XII. 125.
Swords, captured by British at Raisin river, XIV. 230; manufactured at St. Ignace by early Jesuits, II. 143; ordnance supplies, XII. 136, 139.
Sycamore Creek, scene of Indian skirmish, XII. 426, 427.
Sydmore, —, land entry, III. 405.
Sydney, Lord —, XI. 365; letters from Lord Dorchester, XI. 652; XII. 1, 9-11.
Sykes, —, U. S. soldier, IX. 166.
Sykes, Amy, death of, XI. 83.
Sykes, Daniel, II. 229.
Sykes, Jared F. and wife, III. 397.
Sylvester & Flanders, VI. 208.
Symes (Symers, Symmes), Judge John Cleves, VIII. 393; XI. 14; XII. 13, 198, 451; XV. 6.
Syracuse (N. Y.), surveying excursion to, VII. 503.
Symington, J., signs petition, XI. 395.

Tabeau, A., XI. 498.
Tabeau, Baptiste, trader, IX. 658; X. 499; XI. 498; XIII. 63, 69; subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 290, 307.
Tabeau, P. Anton, subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 289.
Tables, garrisou supplies, XI. 431; XII. 134.
Tabor, Helen Ames (Mrs. Philip T.), biog., XIII. 187, 192.
Tabor, Lorenzo, death of, V. 449.
Tabor, Mary A., death of, IX. 19.
Tabor, Paul, VII. 531.
Tabor, Philip, XIII. 192.
Tabor, Thomas, VII. 527, 531.
Tachapelle, Michael, XI. 345.
Tache, J. C., XII. 334; corresponding member State Historical Society, XII. 336.
Tackaberry, Julia, death of, VIII. 99.
Tackle, garrison supplies, XII. 136, 138, 139.
Tacks, garrison supplies, X. 383; XII. 134, 138.
Tacquaagancy, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Taffauel, Jacques Pierre de, see La Jonquiere.
Taft, —, V. 517.
Taft, Alphonso, U. S. Attorney General, III. 135.
Taft, Bazaleel, XIV. 570.
Taft, Emmons H., death of, VIII. 68.
Taft, Hannah (Mrs. Stephen Parrish), XIV. 96.
Taft, Jabe, II. 583.
Taft, James, I. 510; II. 582.
Taft, Judge Levi B., III. 598; XIV. 159, 160.
Taft, Péter B. (R.), attorney, III. 135; XI. 290.

Taft, Pitts, land entry, II. 449-452, III. 563.
Taft, Mrs. Pitts, II. 456.
Taft, Mrs. Rachel, death of, XIV. 137.
Taft, Sylvanus, death of, XIII. 242.
Taft, William, II. 456.
Tagg, B., III. 281.
Taggart, Moses, III. 547.
Tagwagane, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Taillon, J. Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Tait, Alexander, IV. 61; memoir, XIV. 480.
Tait, David, deposition, XII. 165.
Tait, William, member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Také, Huron chief, with Pontiac at siege of Detroit, VIII. 267, 273, 288, 301, 313.
Taku Forts (China), captured by English fleet, 1861, IX. 197.
Ta-kwa-gah-nay, Mary Ann (Mrs. Petoskey), VII. 387.
Talbot, Lieut. —, XII. 70.
Talbot, James & Son, publisher, VI. 94.
Talbot, John, first settler of Addison, XII. 389.
Talbot, John L., VI. 63; XII. 363, 373, 459; drafts bill to incorporate Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 372.
Talbot, Bishop Joseph C., III. 219.
Talbot, Col. Thomas, British soldier, war of 1812, XV. 120, 121, 362, 378, 499, 504, 557, 565, 589, 666, 680, 686; letters to Col. Harvey, XV. 680, Lieut. Col. Smelt, XV. 677; orders of, XV. 531, 652; property destroyed, XV. 651.
Talbot, Thomas D., publisher, VI. 92.
Talbot Port, burning of houses and mills at, XV. 651.
Talch, see Talon, John.
Talcott, Oscar, III. 487.
Talladay, Abraham, early trial of, VIII. 202.
Tallan (Talton), Capt. Joseph, wounded at battle of Raisin river, XV. 238-240.
Tallant, Frank, student and tutor at Hillsdale College, VI. 147.
Tallanzinco, ancient name for city of Mexico, III. 47.
Tallman, James, death of, XIII. 242.
Tallman, T. E., clerk of Wayne county, 1838, X. 104.
Tallman, W. H., publisher, VI. 77.
Tallow, garrison supplies, XI. 437; XV. 302; used for candles, XIV. 563.
Talmadge, Mrs. —, I. 248.
Talmadge, Joseph I., death of, V. 447.
Talmadge township (Ottawa Co.), organized, 1837, IX. 252.
Talon, John, intendant of Canada, 1665, II. 134; VI. 352; VIII. 389.
Tamarack trees, festooned with moss, XIV. 198.
"Tamaracks" the, first name for prison, II. 328.
Tamaroas Indian, band of the Illinois nation, V. 95.
Tamehameha, —, see Kamehameha.
Tampico (Mex.), Michigan troops at, II. 175.
Tampico river, settlement on, III. 47.
Tampions, garrison supplies, XI. 428.
Taney, Roger B., U. S., chief justice, III. 130.
Tann, Newson, IV. 227.
Tanner, C. J., III. 281.
Tanner, David, land entry, III. 570.
Tanner, E. F., "Obituary of Charles Strange," VII. 384.
Tanner, John, Indian captive, interpreter, IV. 85; VII. 135; sketch of, II. 155.
Tanner, Mary A., death of, XI. 83.
Tanner, Rowland, III. 504; VII. 464.
Tanner, Thomas, III. 504; VII. 464.
Tanner, Timothy, death of, III. 545, 546.
Tany, Raby, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58.
Tapati, Indian, IX. 453, 456, 458.
Tappan, Francis W., attorney, III. 429.
Tappan, Henry Phillips, D. D., L. L. D., first president of the University of Michigan, V. 4, 45; VI. v., 7, 38, 39n; VIII. 17; IX. 92; XIV. 331; biographical sketch of, V. 27-42; burial place, VI. 25; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 325; organized Department of Agriculture, VI. 121; secures lectures on agriculture, VI. 516; souvenirs of "his boys" of the class of '58, VI. 25; vice president State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Tappan, Mrs. Henry P. (Miss Julia Livingston), V. 27; acknowledgement of souvenir of the "boys" of '58, VI. 25; gift to University, V. 36.
Tappan, John L., University Librarian, V. 32.
Tappan, Maj. Peter, revolutionary soldier, V. 27.
Tappan, W. M., land entry, III. 565.
Tappey, Mrs. Pamela Waterman, death of, XIV. 192.
Tappon, Ira, death of, IX. 77.
Tappscott, —, V. 321.
Tarbox, M. V., publisher, III. 276.
Tarbox & Pierce, publishers, VI. 83.
Tarkington, Rev. Joseph, II. 158.
Tarpaulins, ordnance supplies, XII. 134.
Tartarin, R., V. 104, 105.
Tascon, Corp. —, IX. 395.
Tate, Rev. —, IV. 214.
Tate, Edward, death of, VIII. 113.
Tate, John, IV. 198; county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 519.
Tate, Robert, teacher of 1806, V. 466.
Tatroe, Mrs. Susan, death of, XIV. 139.
Taugahanac or Goodwin falls, II. 13.

Taureujau, Jean Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602.
Taverns, American, I. 431; IV. 459; XIV. 328, 418; Ashley's, VII. 254; Astor House, illustration of, VI. 345; Bannerman, VII. 214, 215, 220; Barney's II. 222; Bascom's, II. 297, 302; V. 349; Beck's, V. 247; Bell's, union prisoners of war, at, III. 174-176; Benson's, VII. 347; Benton House, VI. 294; Biddle House, I. 431, 498, 503; II. 14; IV. 459; XIII. 321; XIV. 418; Blackman's, II. 255, 295, 297, 386; III. 507; V. 247; VII. 347; Blashfield's, II. 250; V. 247; Boggs', VI. 179; Bothwell, III. 498; Brown's VII. 254; Bucklen's, V. 244; Cadillac, XIV. 418; Campbell's I. 496; IX. 162; Cass (Cadillac), I. 357, 358, 432; description, IV. 95; XIII. 37; occupied by Gen. Proctor, I. 412; XIV. 534; Chase's (Baltimore, Md.), XIII. 390; Crane's, V. 244; Dean's, IX. 164; Dunham's, V. 246; Eagle, I. 396; II. 551; IV. 459; VII. 90; IX. 121, 127; XIV. 235, 418; Edgar, III. 48; Elliott House, I. 497; Emmons House, III. 507, 508; Exchange, XIV. 328, 418; Fletcher House, VI. 192; Graham's, V. 247; Grand River House, II. 299, 300, 334; Grass Lake House, II. 250; Hibbard House, II. 301; Hudson House, VI. 293; Hull House, I. 503; II. 14; first brick building in Michigan, X. 86; when erected, IV. 472; Hurd's, V. 246; Jermain House, I. 497, 498; Johnson's, II. 510; V. 397; Jones & Olds, VII. 347; Kalamazoo House, XIV. 328; Knaggs House, I. 358; XIV. 37; Lafferty, I. 358; Lamothe's I. 497, 498; Lansing House, first hotel in Lansing, ambrotype of presented State Pioneer Society, II. 133; III. 48; XIII. 368; Lee House (Concord, Mass.), X. 194; Leslie House, II. 469; Lockwood House, VII. 220; McArthur's, II. 335; Mansion House, IV. 459; Mathew's, III. 388; Meldrum House, I. 496; Morse's, III. 122, 125; National, XIV. 418; new York, IV. 459; Ohio House (Lansing), IV. 459; VI. 293; Olds & Jones', VII. 347; Paddock House, V. 438; Palmer's, I. 500, 501; Pearl's, V. 246; Piedmont House, iii., 178; Pond's, VII. 347; Railroad, XIV. 418; Rose, XIII. 122; Russell, XIV. 418; Smith's, XIV. 588; Steamboat, I. 396; III. 573; VII. 254; X. 92; Steven's, V. 47; Todd's, III. 433, 436; V. 489; Ten Eyck's, III. 149; V. 242, 244; V. 394; VI. 108; Thayer House, III. 455; The Cottage, IV. 459; The Ottawa, IV. 459; Thompson's, II. 297, 401; IV. 408; illustration of, IV. 490; Tremont House, II. 181; Union House, I. 446; III. 385; United States, IV. 459; VanEvery, oldest house in Michigan, I. 402; Wales, VIII. 125; Washtenaw Coffee House, I. 333, 334; Wayne, XIV. 418; Whipple's, IV. 476; Woodworth's, IV. 459, 476; Yankee Boarding House, VI. 476; Young's, VI. 426; VII. 391.
Tavuan, J. B., III. 35.
Tawas, Indians, V. 498; gather at Belle Fontaine, V. 5.
Tawney, Nelson, death of, XI. 132.
Tawsby, Maj. —, prisoner of Capt. Westbrook, IV. 333.
Tax roll, 1768, VIII. 466; first of Plymouth township, 1827, II. 581-585; for highways of Detroit, 1812, IV. 409; levied upon residents for support of the fort at Detroit, VIII. 462-465; of St. Clair township, Hamtramck district, 1812, VIII. 539; Sargent township, Northwest Territory, 1802, VIII. 536.
Taxes, how raised for schools, I. 452.
Tayer, Delia, V. 447.
Tayer, Ruel, VII. 519.
Taylor, —, I. 287; IV. 293.
Taylor, —, mayor of Buffalo, addressed the Brady Guards, XIII. 545.
Taylor, Miss —, passenger on first trip of Walk-in-the-Water, IV. 113.
Taylor, A. W., second superintendent of schools of Ottawa county, IX. 324; extract from report of, IX. 326.
Taylor, Abram, XIV. 424.
Taylor, Alvin, IX. 81.
Taylor, Andrew, I. 150; V. 47; biog., XI. 113.
Taylor, Beers, death of, V. 448.
Taylor, Rev. Benjamin, I. 207; II. 214; III. 521; VI. 309.
Taylor, Benjamin F., death of, XI. 129.
Taylor, C. R., III. 483.
Taylor, Mrs. Catherine, death of, XIV. 150.
Taylor, Charles, I. 241.
Taylor, Mrs. Charles, IV. 88.
Taylor, Charles B., IV. 399; VI. 144; XIII. 562.
Taylor, Rev. Charles C., president of "St. Marks College," III. 219; report of, IX. 148-150, 153, 154.
Taylor, Charles H., V. 437, 438; VI. 82; VII. 494; XIII. 26; member board institution of deaf and dumb, 1848, III. 443; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; trustee of first asylum, XIII. 295.
Taylor, Chester B. (R.), XI. 8; memorial reports of Jackson county, VIII. 44; IX. 47; vice president State Pioneer Society, VIII. xiii.; IX. 6.
Taylor, Clarinda L. (Mrs. J. L. T.), death of, IV. 257.
Taylor, D. R., II. 346.
Taylor, Daniel, soldier courtmartialed, sentence of, VIII. 554.

Taylor, Daniel, member of the Legislature, XIV. 413.
Taylor, David, early settler of Grand Ledge, XIV. 90.
Taylor, David W., VI. 306.
Taylor, Rev. E. O., I. 194; III. 482.
Taylor, Edward, II. 445.
Taylor, Elisha, I. 432; VI. 494; XII. 583.
Taylor, Mrs. Elisha, death of, XIV. 193.
Taylor, Eliza, death of, IX. 58.
Taylor, Mrs. Fannie R. (Mrs. A. T.), biog., IX. 81.
Taylor, George (Calhoun Co.), death of, XIV. 70.
Taylor, George (Oakland Co.), XIV. 424.
Taylor, George, pioneer of Portland, gift to Mission house, IV. 24, 25.
Taylor, George (St. Clair Co.), death of, XIV. 185, 186.
Taylor, George, first supervisor of Tecumseh, II. 431; first teacher, II. 381; subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Taylor, Rev. George, III. 236, 553; V. 11, 358; VI. v., vi., 7-9; VII. 5-7, 439; IX. 5; XI. 8; chaplain 8th Michigan Volunteer Infantry, war of the rebellion, V. 91; "Early Methodism in Detroit," VI. 15; made canes from log of first Protestant church, Detroit, VI. 17; member committee to establish home for aged pioneers, V. 12, 13, 17, 18; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15; memoir of Mrs. Abigail R. Pratt, VI. 298.
Taylor, Mrs. George, see Taylor, Mary.
Taylor, George E., "Memoir of Francis Davis," XIII. 169.
Taylor, George W., XIV. 112; land entry, III. 405.
Taylor, H. O., V. 461.
Taylor, Hannibal A., V. 409, 411, 412.
Taylor, Miss Helen (Mrs. W. L. P. Little), XIII. 368.
Taylor, Mrs. Henrietta, death of, VII. 551.
Taylor, Henry, death of, XIV. 69.
Taylor, Dr. Henry, located in Mt. Clemens, 1824, IV. 312; early teacher, V. 460, 464, 466.
Taylor, Mrs. Henry, XI. 57.
Taylor, Henry W., attorney, X. 18; XI. vi., 286; delivered address at laying of corner stone of Albion College, II. 205.
Taylor, Isaac, XIV. 424.
Taylor, J. C., III. 484; publisher, III. 488.
Taylor, Prof. J. Orville, compliment to Michigan's early educational institutions, V. 186; XIV. 330.
Taylor, Jacob, XIV. 424.
Taylor, James, III. 522; V. 434.
Taylor, Maj. James, exchanged as prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388.
Taylor, James H. (Ohio), honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 328.
Taylor, Rev. James Rice, I. 240; II. 436; III. 289; VI. 396.
Taylor, Miss Jane, (England), honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Taylor, John, death of, XIV. 192.
Taylor, John, found dead with letters for the governor, 1780, IX. 624; inquest, IX. 657.
Taylor, John and family, XI. 452.
Taylor, Rev. John, II. 441.
Taylor, John H., VII. 593.
Taylor, John L., IV. 257; VI. 303.
Taylor, Jonathan, Ohio's commissioner to locate boundary line, XII. 411; report of, XII. 412-414.
Taylor, Col. L., VI. 374; XII. 429; XIV. 574.
Taylor, Leonard, III. 342, 346.
Taylor, Levi, III. 483.
Taylor, Lorenzo, XIII. 415, 418.
Taylor, Mary (Mrs. Geo. Taylor), II. 447; V. 358.
Taylor, N. T., II. 444.
Taylor, Palmer H., V. 344; VI. vi.; XIII. 14; "Christmas in Ionia fifty years ago," VI. 300; "First Settlement of Ionia," XIV. 560; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 33, 110.
Taylor, Philo, I. 446, 510; II. 557, 583.
Taylor, Polly, XIII. 415, 418.
Taylor, R., V. 413.
Taylor, Ralph, III. 610; V. 345.
Taylor, Rodney and wife, X. 131.
Taylor, Sarah, VI. 17.
Taylor, Seneca N., VI. 132.
Taylor, Sumner, III. 610.
Taylor, Rev. Vernon D., V. 413, 414; VII. 482.
Taylor, William, teacher, IX. 327.
Taylor, William, 1779, IX. 647; vs. Antoine Lasalle, vs. George Lyons, XI. 624.
Taylor, William (Lenawee Co.), death of IX. 56.
Taylor, William, pioneer of Oakland county, XIII. 241; XIV. 424.
Taylor, William, pioneer of Washtenaw county, VI. 17.
Taylor, William, surveyor, landlord, II. 233, 431; III. 150; V. 400; XIV. 157, 364; encounter with Indians suggested name for Battle Creek, III. 581; VI. 248-251.
Taylor, Rev. William, III. 521; V. 313; X. 83; XIV. 112.
Taylor, Mrs. William, V. 400.
Taylor, Zachary, twelfth president of the U. S., II. 324, 517; III. 141, 147; XII. 427.
Taylor & Stevenson, publishers, VI. 79.
Taylor's tavern, XIII. 122.
Tea, early price of, I. 332; XIV. 130; for Indians, XII. 258, 275; thrown overboard in Boston harbor, V. 206, 207.

Teachout, Asher, biog., XIII. 161, 162.
Teachout, Welcome, death of, III. 556.
Teal, Mrs. Joseph, death of, XIV. 139.
Téata, Huron chief, with Pontiac at siege of Detroit, VIII. 267, 287, 288.
Tecumseh (Techkumthai, Teckumthai, Teckumthie, Tecumphaey, Tecumsel, Tecumeseth), Shawano chief, ally of the British, IV. 320, 326; V. 151, 188; VI. 465, 466, 512; XIV. 62, 259; XV. 99, 105, 216, 273, 275, 344, 380, 437, 611; at battle of the Miami, XV. 276, 290; Raisin river, IV. 499; XV. 264; Thames, III. 382; XV. 427; children mentioned, XV. 487; city named in honor of, II. 400; commissioned Brig. Gen. by the British, VI. 467; death of, IV. 322, 330, 331; VI. 469; VII. 78; X. 114, 115, 160; XIII. 569; XV. 429; deception of scouts, XV. 181; drew accurate map of Detroit and surrounding country, VI. 468; formed Indian confederacy, VI. 464; observed movements of Gen. Hull, XV. 181; reply to message from the English, XV. 88-91; reported capture of Gen. Harrison, XV. 283; settled on Huron river, XV. 297; tribute to, II. 378; V. 534.
Tecumseh (Tecumthe), Jr., son of great chief, XV. 485, 487.
"Tecumseth," boat, XV. 312.
Tecumseh township (Lenawee Co.), organized, II. 359, 360, 365, 380; VII. 525, first settlers, II. 382.
Tecumseh village, early prospects and residents of, XIV. 268, 269; early recollections of, II. 387; efforts to retain county seat, II. 364, 365; first bank, V. 210, 214; first mill, II. 372; named for Indian chief, II. 378, 400; newspapers, VI. 84, 86.
Tecumseh and Saline road, opened, XIII. 594.
Teed, H. B., II. 444; V. 408.
Teed, Jeremiah, V. 260.
Teekamigazee, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Teeple, George, death of, VII. 488.
Teeple, Peter, II. 583.
Teeple, William, II. 583.
Teere, Henry, I. 345.
Teeter, Elson, VI. 298.
Teeter, Miss Mary (Mrs. O. I. Case), VI. 298.
Tefft, A. C., publisher, VI. 67, 184, 196.
Teft, William J., student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Teippeccans river, X. 247; XIII. 49.
Tekamasimon, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Tekonsha township (Calhoun Co.), organized, II. 195; first officers, land entries and schools, II. 246.
Tekonsha village, platted, II. 246; "Reporter," VI. 73.
"Telegraph," boat, V. 486; IX. 283.
Telegraph office, first one opened in Detroit, location of, X. 92.
Telemain dit, Baptiste, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Telford, Miss Sarah A. (Mrs. V. Bretz), XI. 47.
Teller, James, P., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526; student of branch University at Detroit, V. 543.
Tellier, Charles, XII. 179.
Tellier & Grosbeck, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316; sign petition, X. 456; XIII. 54.
Temper, Mrs. Maria, death of, IX. 83.
Temperance, conflict, XIII. 388, 389; Campaign of 1844, V. 42; XIII. 555; Independent Order of Good Templars, organized, XIII. 398; legislation for, XIII. 397-400; pledge among the Catholics, IX. 139; Red Ribbon movement, XIII. 401; Sons of Temperance, organized, XIII. 398; Temple of Honor, organized, XIII. 398; vote of 1887, on amendment for, XIII. 404; Woman's Christian Temperance Union, XIII. 400; Woman's crusade, XIII. 400.
"Tempest," boat, IX. 285.
Templar, Lieut. Col. —, British soldier, X. 249.
Temple, Amos, II. 335.
Temple, John F., member State Pioneer Society, VI. 166; VIII. 12.
Templeton, Benjamin M., XIII. 156.
Templeton, Mrs. Benjamin M. (Miss Woolsey), XIII. 137.
Tenbrook, Deacon —, death of, XIII. 229.
Tenbrook, Andrew, M. A., instructor in University, I. 78; VII. 29n, 30n, 38n, 40n; XIV. 349, 350.
Tenbrook, Rev. G. V., III. 356; V. 314; XIV. 372.
Tenevay, —, VI. 529, 543.
Ten Eyck, Anthony, II. 273; V. 560; VI. 495; court register, XIV. 415; member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Ten Eyck, Mrs. Charles, death of, IX. 39.
Ten Eyck, Conrad, I. 24, 400, 437, 439, 470, 500; II. 14, 255, 401, 561, 563, 576; IV. 475, 515; V. 540, 560; VI. 108, 474, 476; appointed county commissioner by Gov. Cass, I. 258; city treasurer of Detroit, 1821, X. 85; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; in Toledo war, XIII. 531; location of hotel of, XIV. 529; member convention, 1835, I. 512; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656, 662; signed call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; signed petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587; United States marshal, V. 469; XIII. 539.
Ten Eyck, Egbert, biog., IV. 384.

Ten Eyck, J. B., publisher, VI. 75.
Ten Eyck, Jeremiah V. R. (Jerry), I. 437, 439; II. 572; IV. 475; X. 87; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; signed call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645.
Ten Eyck, Mrs. Jeremiah V. R., IV. 475.
Ten Eyck, Martha, I. 423.
Ten Eyck, W., death of, IV. 257.
Ten Eyck, William, I. 400; V. 499.
Ten Eyck's tavern, II. 401; III. 149; V. 242, 244, 394; VI. 108.
Tennant, A. A., I. 241.
Tennant, William, I. 245.
Tennant, Judge William S., XIII. 269.
Tennayer, Henry, member State Pioneer Society, VII. 4.
Tennessee, bordered Indian lands, XV. 251; table lands and fruits of, III. 173;
Tenney, Mrs. Harriet A. (Mrs. Jesse E. T.), State Librarian, original member State Pioneer Society, I. 14, 57, 64, 77; II. v., 7, 69, 70, 79, 90, 135; III. 105-108, 113; IV. v., viii.; V. iii., 15; VI. 5, 6, 10; VII. 15; IX. 5, 8, 10, 217; X. 60; XI. v., 18; XIII. 38, 109, 307; XIV. 1, 17-19; acting treasurer, report of, I. 34; XIV. 45; portrait and autobiography of, IV. 11; president of Ladies' Soldiers' Monument Association, IV. 11; received vote of thanks of Legislature, IV. 12; of Society, II. 72; secretary and member of Committee of Historians, State Pioneer Society, I. iii., 13, 28, 56, 59, 81, 83, 84; II. iii., vii., 10, 68, 99; III. xi., 4, 11, 100, 370, 538, 539; IV. ix., 10; V. 2; VI. iii., 4, 12; VII. iv., x., 3, 16; VIII. v., xiv., 8; IX. v., xii., 8; X. iv., vii.; XI. iv., viii.; XII. iii.; XIII. iv., 5, 25; XIV. iii., vii., viii., 17, 40, 41, 50; XV. iii.; Secretary's reports, I. 29, 58; II. 4, 84; III. 2; IV. 4; V. 10; VI. 6; VII. 3; VIII. 5; IX. 5; XI. 7; XIII. 4, 35; XIV. 1.
Tenney, Judge Jesse E., II. 71; III. 4, 5; appointed State Librarian, IV. 11; death of, IX. 42; lectured at Agricultural College, VI. 131.
Tenney, Noble H., V. 437.
Tenney, Weston, death of, XI. 95.
Tenney, William, land entry, II. 449.
Tenny, Alvah, land entry, III. 563.
Tenny, Rufus, land entry, III. 563.
Tennyson, Mrs. Robert, death of, VIII. 100.
Tents, for Indians, X. 496; XII. 258; garrison supplies, XII. 134.
Teofille, —, on tax roll levied for repairing fort at Detroit, 1768, VIII. 466.
Ternier, Phillip, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Terre Coupé Indians, in council at Detroit, X. 453, 506; XIII. 65.
Terrell, James, vice president State Pioneer Society, I. 28.
Terrill, Lyman, I. 446.
Territorial, governments, XII. 545; governors, III. 115, 119; pioneers, IV. 238; roads and taverns, V. 243; school law, XIV. 286.
Terry, — and wife, II. 285.
Terry, Dr. Adrian R., IV. 426; member first Horticultural Society, X. 75, 76.
Terry, Demick, death of, XIV. 150.
Terry, Gen. Henry D., II. 575; V. 470, 474; VI. 411; VII. 175; member State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Terry, Dr. J. M., II. 308.
Terry, Jacob, death of, XIV. 150.
Terry, Joshua S., I. 20; III. 568, 574; early mail carrier, VIII. 259.
Terry, Norman, death of, XIV. 133.
Terry, Osborn, death of, VI. 340.
Terry, Samuel, XIII. 567.
Terry & McLean, II. 334, 335.
Tessalon (Tessalony) river, XI. 373, 374, 415, 419, 420; XV. 629, 630; described by Daniel Robertson, 1781, IX. 645, 646.
Tessier (Saucoeur), —, how change in name occurred, VI. 372.
Tessier (Tizier), François, III. 34-36.
Tessier, Joseph, XI. 345.
Tessier, Louis, V. 102.
Tessier (Tizier), Pierre, III. 34, 36.
Tete du Chien (Susell), Winnebago chief, XV. 10-12.
Te-te-se, Indians, returned from the west, III. 369.
Tetesouth, Marcus, X. 118.
Tetro, slave, I. 416.
Teuchsagronde, Huron village, X. 238.
Tevierne, Ruth A., death of, XI. 26.
Texas, period of Indian wars in, XII. 435.
Thames, battle of the, defeat of Gen. Proctor, XV. 399.
"Thames," boat, XV. 64; burned by Americans, XIII. 599.
Thames river (La Tranche), XV. 456; distant from St. Clair rapids, XV. 401; location and description of, XV. 15, 16; U. S. troops on, XV. 117, 659-669, 675-682.
Tharatohat, Huron chief, X. 502; XIII. 92.
Thatcher, —, British soldier, 84th regiment, XI. 416.
Thatcher, —, horticulturist, X. 72.
Thatcher, Erastus, gift of, XII. 329; member State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Thatcher, Orrin, death of, IX. 84.
Thatcher, Ralph, teacher, XIV. 332, 333.
Thayer, —, VIII. 183, 184.
Thayer, —, orator of Boston, addressed mass meeting at Battle Creek, XI. 304.

Thayer, A. V., IV. 375.
Thayer, Artemus, attorney, III. 454; biog. IV. 243-246.
Thayer, Mrs. Artemus, III. 448; member building committee of Library Association, III. 449.
Thayer, Austin, death of, IX. 58.
Thayer, Capt. Charles, I. 334, 336, 338; V. 325.
Thayer, Mrs. Charles, I. 338.
Thayer, Charles W., death of, VIII. 115.
Thayer, Mrs. E. (Miss Weston), VI. 401.
Thayer, Edwin, "Agriculture of Ottawa county," IX. 261.
Thayer, Mrs. Elizabeth, death of, XIII. 132.
Thayer, Mrs. George, death of, XIII. 280.
Thayer, George W., III. 547; VII. 494; gift of, XIII. 335; member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Thayer, Mrs. Homer L., IX. 7; XI. 9; XIV. 100.
Thayer, John, I. 158; IV. 420, 421; XI. 112; XIII. 242.
Thayer, John B., land entry, III. 563.
Thayer, Joseph, biog., III. 621.
Thayer, Lucius A., VII. 173.
Thayer, Lyman T., V. 130.
Thayer, Mrs. M. Louise Miles, II. 184; member State Pioneer Society, VII. 10; sketch of, IV. 243, 244.
Thayer, Ransom, death of, XIV. 69.
Thayer, Rufus, settled in Plymouth, 1825, I. 446, 509, 510; II. 559; IV. 420; X. 56; death of, XI. 112; XIII. 242.
Thayer, Rufus, Jr., II. 583.
Thayer, Dr. Russell, VI. 295.
Thayer, S., III. 294.
Thayer, Dr. S. B., V. 323, 428.
Thayer & Smith, III. 457.
Thayer House, III. 455.
"The Allie," yacht, III. 645.
"The Cottage," hotel, IV. 459.
"The Experiment," boat, I. 330.
"The Forks," early name for Albion, X. 34.
"The Heart of Oak," boat, VII. 230.
Thé, Nicolas and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 326.
Thebault, see Thibault.
Their, Mrs. Susan, death of, VIII. 100.
Theller, Dr. E. A., adventures of, XII. 415; imprisoned at Quebec, escape, VII. 83, 87, 89; XIII. 532, 534.
Theller, William Alexander, historian, XIV. 362.
Themigassey, Ottawa chief, X. 552; speech of, XIII. 94.
Themines, Ponce de Lausiere Themines Cardaillac, acting Governor of New France, 1616, III. 117.
Thempshall, Willis, V. 332.
Thenatowat, Huron chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Theodore & Grahame, X. 307; XIII. 70.
Theophille, —, signs petition against McDougal's possession of Hog Island, X. 238.
Therry, —, X. 277; XIII. 55.
Thew, Joseph, III. 281, 286, 292.
Thewrit, Joseph, death of, IX. 76.
Theyaindenega (Capt. Brandt), XIII. 90.
Thibault (Thebo) Capt. —, at battle of Windsor, XIII. 599.
Thibault, Francis, II. 573; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Thibault, Frank, I. 443.
Thibault (Thibeau, Thibaux), Ignace, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532, 535; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312.
Thibault, J. B., residence of, IV. 476.
Thibault (Thebault, Thibo), Joseph, I. 345, 347, 443, 449; V. 533; IX. 580; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509.
Thibault, Lambert, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Thibault (Thibaux, Theau), Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535; and wife on census roll, 1779, X. 316.
Thibault, Nicolas ("Lammy"), charged with murder, IX. 463.
Thiele, Father —, priest, VII. 177.
Thiell, Dr. —, VIII. 60.
Thiell, Charlotte, death of, XI. 96.
Thiers, Mrs. Charlotte (Mrs. Mason), X. 188.
Thiers, Chauncy, V. 285; XIV. 371.
Thiers, Henry, memoir of, V. 284.
Thiers, Isaac, V. 285.
Thiers, William, V. 285.
Thiery, —, X. 529.
Thiestin, Miss Anna, marriage of, IV. 255.
Thimbles, for Indians, X. 496, 580, 632; garrison supplies, XII. 134.
Thirteenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, war of the rebellion, III. 166; history of, II. 612-637; IV. 133-168.
Thomas, —, I. 474; II. 563.
Thomas, Earl of Selkirk, see Selkirk.
Thomas, —, Indian prisoner, early settler on Clinton river, VIII. 406; XII. 336.
Thomas, —, surveyor, III. 582, 584.
Thomas, — "Old," I. 369.
Thomas, Menominee chief, XV. 560.
Thomas, Aaron, XII. 579; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Thomas, Abner D., VI. 399, 400.
Thomas, Mrs. Abner D. (McNaughton), VI. 400.
Thomas, Alanson, IV. 57, 58; XII. 579; XIV. 433, 475; encounter with Ton-

guish, VIII. 162; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; pilot through Black Swamp, I. 507.
Thomas, Alfred, I. vi., 62; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; VII. 10; memorial page, I. 205.
Thomas, Miss Angeline (Mrs. Dickey), student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Thomas, Ansel, II. 456.
Thomas, Aranthus, III. 349; V. 267, 287, 310, 319.
Thomas, Benjamin, first collector of Lee township, II. 233, 234.
Thomas, Benjamin, death of, XIII. 132.
Thomas, Miss Berthered (Mrs. Simonds), V. 228.
Thomas, Rev. C. G., VIII. 23.
Thomas, Charles, death of, VIII. 97.
Thomas, Charles E., attorney, III. 350, 359.
Thomas, D. E., publisher, VI. 98.
Thomas, Daniel, III. 348, 349; V. 247, 256, 257, 265-267, 310; VI. 244; XIV. 302.
Thomas, Mrs. Daniel, III. 349; V. 310.
Thomas, Miss Deiadanna (Mrs. Titus Dort), I. 507.
Thomas, Dominique, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Thomas, Rev. E., III. 242.
Thomas, Col. Edward H., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19; resolutions on death of, X. 177, 178.
Thomas, Eli, III. 346.
Thomas, Eliza J., first white child born in Lee township, II. 234.
Thomas, Elronzo, XIV. 475.
Thomas, Mrs. Elronzo (Phebe Dickerson), XIV. 475.
Thomas, Erastus, III. 346.
Thomas, Frank, II. 220; V. 247, 253; XIV. 302, 303.
Thomas, George and wife, X. 192.
Thomas, George H., VII. 607.
Thomas, Gen. George H., III. 187, 188; IX. 198.
Thomas, Harvey G., death of, VII. 568, 573.
Thomas, Heman, V. 328; XIV. 621; biog., IX. 26.
Thomas, Dr. Henry F., III. 292; member of the Legislature, III. 286.
Thomas, Henry W., V. 487.
Thomas, Isaac, first settler of Goguac, II. 213; III. 348; V. 247, 256n, 310; XIV. 302; land entry, IV. 398; memoir of, V. 272.
Thomas, J. A., land entry, III. 404.
Thomas, J. H., organist, III. 226.
Thomas, J. J., "Fruit Culturist," X. 71.
Thomas, J. M., III. 280.
Thomas, James, VI. 173.
Thomas, Joel, XII. 579; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Thomas, Rev. John, trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 147, 152, 154, 162.
Thomas, John & Co., VI. 294.
Thomas, Jonathan, III. 348, 349; V. 256, 257, 310; XIV. 302.
Thomas, Mrs. Jonathan, V. 310.
Thomas, Lewis, death of, IX. 77.
Thomas, Maria (Mrs. Eldred), V. 392.
Thomas, N. E., judge of probate of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
Thomas, Nathan, XIV. 302.
Thomas, Deacon Nathan, XIII. 567.
Thomas, Dr. Nathan M., I. 207; XIV. 523; biog., XI. 16, 74; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; remarks on Dr. Isaac Lamborn, XIII. 509, 510; tried for malpractice, XI. 291, 295; XIII. 516.
Thomas, Mrs. Nathan M. (Miss Pamela S. Van Buren), XIV. 523.
Thomas, Parthena, III. 349; V. 310.
Thomas, Simpson & Co., I. 388.
Thomas, Thomas H., VI. 261.
Thomas, Rev. W. H., III. 482.
Thomas & Bush, II. 133.
Thomas ads Didford, case cited, XII. 503.
"Thomas Jefferson," boat, XIV. 543.
Thomas settlement, location of, XIV. 433.
Thommesse, Thomas, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Thompkins, Dr. Moses, VII. 300.
Thompson, see also Thomson.
Thompson, —, lighthouse keeper, III. 325.
Thompson, Capt. —, sailor, IV. 333, 335, 337.
Thompson, Dr. —, died of cholera, V. 263; and brothers, II. 240.
Thompson, Mrs. —, death of, XIV. 134.
Thompson, Rev. A. C., V. 185.
Thompson, Maj. Alexander R., 141; VI. 412; at Fort Gratiot, XI. 251; difficult trip to Chicago, XII. 434; honorary member State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 317.
Thompson, Mrs. Alexander R., first Sunday school held at house of, XIII. 337.
Thompson, Mrs. Alonzo, death of, X. 5.
Thompson, Amander, death of, IV. 249.
Thompson, Andrew, VII. 320.
Thompson, Anna M., member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Thompson, Anna P., IV. 171.
Thompson, Mrs. Aseneth (Miss Harrington), XI. 72.
Thompson, B., IV. 274.
Thompson, B. H., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Thompson, Benjamin, death of, 1882, VI. 447.
Thompson, Benjamin, death of, 1887, XIII. 112.
Thompson, Mrs. Betsy W., V. 527.
Thompson, C. Oscar, III. 480; VI. 303; XIV. 106.

Thompson, Caleb S., VII. 233, 400; biog., VI. 272.
Thompson, Mrs. Caleb S., VI. 272.
Thompson, Charles (Allegan), death of, XIII. 112.
Thompson, Charles, pioneer of Ypsilanti, II. 544; death of, XIV. 190.
Thompson, Charles A., Jr., attorney, XI. 313; brief sketch of, XI. 318.
Thompson, Charles D., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Thompson, Charles H., V. 13; VII. 439; VIII. 6, 8, 9; XI. 8, 9.
Thompson, Charles R., IV. 452.
Thompson, Chauncy, XIV. 106.
Thompson, Clara C., VI. 273.
Thompson, Mrs. Claud, death of, XIII. 230.
Thompson, Miss Cornelia (Mrs. H. Blackmar), IV. 258.
Thompson, Dr. Cyrenus, sketch of, IV. 171.
Thompson, Cyrus H., II. 315.
Thompson, D., III. 281.
Thompson, D. D., landlord, IV. 408, 485; illustration of hotel, IV. 490.
Thompson, David, XIV. 415.
Thompson, Douglas, VII. 239, 251.
Thompson, E. C. W., VII. 400.
Thompson, Rev. Ebenezer, VII. 433, 438.
Thompson, Bishop Edward, I. 240; III. 236, 238, 241; V. 538; member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Thompson, Edward H., X. 116; XIV. 507.
Thompson, Edwin Allen, sketch of, VI. 431, 439-442.
Thompson, Elisha, II. 232.
Thompson, Emma, II. 290.
Thompson, Esquire, first settler of Berrien county, V. 148, 149.
Thompson, G., III. 281.
Thompson, George, XIV. 424.
Thompson, George W., member State Pioneer Society, VII. 151; VIII. 12; XIII. 26.
Thompson, Harvey, II. 290.
Thompson, Henry, XI. 345.
Thompson, Hiram, first register of Jackson county, II. 278, 279, 284, 289, 290, 293, 295, 309, 310; III. 510, 511; V. 349-352.
Thompson, Isaac, I. 193; elected associate judge, III. 473.
Thompson, J. H., death of, VI. 342.
Thompson, Sergeant J. L., IV. 442.
Thompson, J. P., publisher, IV. 453; VI. 82, 83; VII. 494; delegate to National convention, IV. 453.
Thompson, James, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316; 1782, X. 608.
Thompson, Rev. James L., II. 161.
Thompson, James O., death of, IX. 83.
Thompson, Jed., X. 7.
Thompson, Jep, XIII. 266.
Thompson, Jeremiah, II. 309; III. 511.
Thompson, Jeremiah D., VII. 530.
Thompson, John, V. 527.
Thompson, John W., VII. 319.
Thompson, Jonathan, death of, XIV. 192.
Thompson, Jonathan P., IV. viii; biog., IV. 452.
Thompson, Levi, II. 375; III. 281; VII. 540.
Thompson, Lewis J., X. 45; trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 142, 145, 147, 148, 152, 154, 162.
Thompson, Miss Louisiana, marriage of, Indian name of, VII. 249.
Thompson, Mary, founder of Thompson Home, XIV. 38.
Thompson, Miss Mary D., death of, VII. 551.
Thompson, Michael, trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 147.
Thompson, O. H., I. 335.
Thompson, Rev. Orrin C., early missionary and teacher, I. viii., 33; II. 197; VI. 411; VII. 105, 565; founder St. Clair Academy, V. 499; first mission work, I. 396, 397; "History of Judge Zephaniah Bunce," I. 434; "Observations and experiences in Michigan," I. 395.
Thompson, Philemon, VII. 251; reported killed by his son, VII. 252.
Thompson, Phineas, IV. 360; VII. 252; biog., VII. 398, 399.
Thompson, R., III. 281.
Thompson, Rachel (Mrs. Weed), first white child born in St. Joseph valley, V. 148.
Thompson, Robert R., member of the Legislature, XIV. 413.
Thompson, Rush, VI. 272.
Thompson, Sarah, II. 290.
Thompson, Seth, death of, VIII. 115.
Thompson, Mrs. Seth, death of, XI. 135.
Thompson, Susan, VI. 272.
Thompson, W. G. and wife, III. 645.
Thompson, Rev. W. H., VII. 427, 439; VIII. 7.
Thompson, W. O., land entry, III. 430.
Thompson, Washington, VII. 233.
Thompson, William, Detroit police, VII. 607.
Thompson, William, pioneer of Ottawa county, IX. 268; XIII. 265, 266.
Thompson, William, pioneer of Ypsilanti, VIII. 115.
Thompson, Dr. William, member Pontiac Company, III. 599-562; IV. 311; V. 459, 460; VI. 91, 361, 385; VIII. 662; IX. 171; XIV. 512, 589, 590; land entry, 1819, III. 569.
Thompson, William D., son of Wm. R., killed by tree, II. 291.
Thompson, William Daliville, II. 291, 293, 296, 298, 310; III. 111; banker, II. 322; business interests of, II. 333, 341; member State Pioneer Society,

III. 266; sketch of, II. 348; township clerk, II. 311, 312, 349; township treasurer, II. 313.
Thompson, Mrs. William Daliville, II. 350.
Thompson, William R., II. 277-279, 282, 288, 290-292; III. 505, 510; V. 349, 351, 353, 355; first township meeting held at house of, II. 289, 308-310.
Thompson, Capt. Zechariah, British soldier, X. 494, 498; inspected navy, IX. 440, 441; killed at siege of Detroit, VIII. 366; XIII. 488; letter to Maj. DePeyster, X. 515, 534; recommended Mr. Algée for port inspector, IX. 439.
Thompson & Barnes, VI. 227.
Thompson & Co., IV. 351; VI. 181.
Thompson & Cooper, II. 349.
Thompson & Williams, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Thompson, Cooper & Co., II. 335.
Thompson's Home, founded, XIV. 38.
Thompson's Tavern, II. 297, 401; IV. 408; illustration of, IV. 490.
Thomson, see also Thompson.
Thomson, Bishop Edward, D. D., address referred to, XIV. 358, 358n, extract from, XIV. 359.
Thomson, Col. Edward H., soldier of the war of rebellion, I. 27, 388; III. viii., 106; IV. 244, 246, 375; VII. 243, 344; X. vi.; XI. 34; XIII. 38; "A chapter of first beginnings in Genesee county," III. 431; drafted bills for first asylum for deaf, dumb, blind and insane, XIII. 294; mayor of Flint, III. 438; member of the Legislature, III. 443, 453; IX. 34; X. 176; member of the Tenth Michigan Infantry, X. 176; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; member State Pioneer Society and vice president, I. 28, 86; II. vii., 68; III. xi., 3, 108; IX. 13; published first paper in Lapeer county, III. 550; VI. 84; sketch of, IX. 33; X. 175, 178.
Thomson, Edward H., Jr., IX. 35; X. 182; XI. 34.
Thomson, Mrs. Edward H., Sr. (Miss Sarah T. Bush), early teacher, IX. 35; X. 178, 182; XI. 34; XIII. 413.
Thompson, James, signs petition of Detroit merchants, X. 456; XIII. 54.
Thomson, William, land entry, III. 431.
Thorburn, Grant, X. 70.
Thorel, George, the dandy of 1707, V. 99.
Thorn, Capt. —, member of Selkirk colony, I. 442.
Thorn, James H., death of, IX. 38.
Thorn, James L., member State Pioneer Society, VIII. 119; IX. 10.
Thorn, Maj. (Capt.) John, agreement with Alexander McKee, XII. 215; captive among Indians, platted first lot of Port Huron, I. 442; IV. 307, 310, 356; V. 452, 456, 459, 503; VI. 404, 409, 410; XII. 336; XIII. 336; county clerk, VI. 407; Indian name of, XIII. 337; signs petition for naming Port Huron, XIII. 338.
Thorn, (W.) Leslie, III. 117; IV. v.; memoir of Dr. J. L. Whiting, IV. 116.
Thorn, William, captive among Indians, I. 442; II. 572; IV. 339; VI. 404, 405, 414; chattel mortgage given by, 1789, VIII. 492; list of articles of, VIII. 493; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Thornapple river, V. 327; Indian name of, XI. 193.
Thorne, Mrs. —, death of, IX. 40.
Thorne, Benjamin, first settler of Thornville, XII. 403, 404.
Thorne, Mrs. C. B., XIII. 27, 33.
Thorne, Mrs. Genevieve, XIV. 23.
Thorne, J. M., mine owner, VII. 211.
Thornington, James, first settler of Washington township, IV. 314; V. 477.
Thornton, —, V. 287; XIV. 303.
Thornton, Dr. and wife, XII. 656.
Thornton, Lieut. —, British soldier in charge of field ordnance at battle of the Thames, XV. 445.
Thornton, Lieut. Col. —, XV. 53; military secretary, letter from Lieut. Gov. Francis Gore, XV. 43.
Thornton, Charles, land entry, II. 450.
Thornton, Rev. Richard, V. 410.
Thornton, Capt. S., killed at San Antonio, VII. 117.
Thornton, Sarah (Mrs. John Yerkes), II. 450; XIII. 384.
Thornton, T. F., publisher, VI. 95.
Thornton, William, death of, XIII. 219.
Thornville, statistics and history of, XII. 403.
Thorp, Darius D., State printer, XII. i.; XIV. i.; XV. i.; tendered vote of thanks by State Pioneer Society, XIV. 23.
Thorp, Lucinda, V. 446.
Thorp & Godfrey, State printers, VII. i.; VIII. i.; IX. i., 16; X. i.; XI. i.; XII. i.; XIV. 13.
Thorpe, Chauncy, II. 435.
Thorpe, David, IV. 252.
Thorpe, Elizabeth S. (Mrs. D. T.), IV. 252.
Thoulouse, Jean, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606; and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 326.
Thrader (or Shrader), Judge —, VIII. 558, 560.
Thrall, Sophronia (Mrs. Bangs), VI. 436.
Thread, for Indians, X. 496, 580, 632; XI. 356; XII. 41, 83, 147, 158, 175, 223, 228, 229, 232, 233, 242, 246, 247, 258, 275, 288; XIII. 73; XV. 607, 608, 614, 615, 645-647, 649, 655, 656; garrison

supplies, XI. 429; XII. 134, 135; XV. 224.
Thread river, II. 475; III. 435; XIV. 507; source of, III. 571.
Three Oaks "Echo," VI. 70.
Three Rivers (Harris Prairie), II. 159; "Herald," "Reporter," VI. 95; principal of early schools, IX. 94.
Threshing, early manner of, XIV. 610.
Threshing machine, first used in Michigan, XIV. 441.
Thrift, D. V., VII. 447.
Thrift, G. B., VII. 447.
Thrift, John N., VII. 447.
Thrift, T. B., biog., VII. 425, 447.
Thrift, Mrs. T. B., VII. 447.
Thring, Edward, educator, quotation from, XIV. 394, 395.
Throop, Edward, VI. 227.
Throop, Enos T., governor of New York, V. v.; VIII. 90; gift of, XII. 346; imported fruit trees from France, V. 73; member State Pioneer Society, XII. 336; memoir, V. 71.
Throop, Mrs. Enos T., tribute to, by her husband, V. 72.
Throop, George B., member of the Legislature, XIV. 415; chairman of committee to locate capitol, report of, VIII. 123, 124, 126; introduced bill, VII. 418; passenger on Walk-in-the-Water on last trip, V. 9.
Throop, M. H., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Throop, Nathan, IX. 283.
Throop, William A., gift of, XII. 334; member State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Throop Bros., VI. 245.
Thrush, found in Michigan, XIV. 603.
Thunder Bay, fur gathering along coast of, VIII. 253; lighthouse, VI. 194.
Thunder Bay Island, VI. 194; XV. 13, 23.
Thunder Bay river, VI. 193.
Thunder cape, XIV. 197, 202.
Thunder mountain, III. 626.
Thurber, —, attended funeral of Gov. McClelland, IV. 457.
Thurber, —, English statesman, VIII. 399.
Thurber, Caleb, XIII. 548.
Thurber, George, M. D., instructor in Michigan Agricultural College, VI. 133, 135.
Thurber, Jefferson G., State Senator, XIV. 412.
Thurber, Philip, member of Eureka Iron Co., XIII. 320.
Thurber, William, III. 561, 566, 573; land entry, VII. 559, 561.
Thurgood, E. P., IX. 70.
Thurgood, Ezenezer, death of, IX. 70.
Thurrey, Julian, bill for goods for Indian department, XII. 312.
Thurston, —, pupil of Romeo Academy, II. 445.
Thurston, Beckley, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Thurston, Eleazur, XIV. 423.
Thurston, George, first settler of Sturgis Prairie, II. 396; III. 610; VI. 421, 422.
Thurston, George, member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 41, 196; president of St. Joseph County Pioneer Society, III. 609; remarks of, V. 508; soldier of the Black Hawk war, V. 504.
Thurston, George P., biog., XI. 108.
Thurston, George W., settled in Michigan, 1824, X. 56.
Thurston, Ira J., member of first Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81.
Thurston, Isaac, V. 505.
Thurston, Jason, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; passenger on last trip of Walk-in-the-Water, IV. 113, 114.
Thurston, John, death of, V. 358.
Thurston, Lucy, XIV. 317.
Thurston, M. P., death of, XI. 130.
Thurston, Mrs. M. P., death of, VIII. 99.
Thurston, W., on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Thwaits, —, products of his farm, VI. 207, 208.
Thybault, Prosper, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Thybett, Benjamin, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 533.
Tibbetts, —, III. 606.
Tibbetts, Mrs. — (Miss Dexter), XI. 50.
Tibbetts, Mrs. John, death of, VIII. 22.
Tibbits, Allen, I. 510; II. 551, 558, 559, 583; VI. 219, 234, 238, 239; VII. 347; X. 56, 57; XIII. 14; XIV. 598; address of, VII. 351, 356; death of child of, VII. 348, 350; school commissioner, 1832, IX. 174, 175; X. 67, 69.
Tibbits, B. S., VI. 234.
Tibbits, Benjamin, I. 245, 248, 250.
Tibbits, Miss Hattie (Mrs. Packard), student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Tibbits, John, I. 510; II. 582; III. 246; V. 244; exhibit of fruit, 1847, X. 76; first meeting of Plymouth township held at home of, II. 559-561.
Tibbits, John S., I. viii., 14, 33, 341, 444; "Schools of Wayne county in an early day," I. 429; "Wild animals of Wayne county," I. 403.
Tibbits, Miss Mary (Mrs. Wm. Thompson), XIII. 266.
Tibbits, Miss Olive M., student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Tibbits, William, II. 560, 583.
Tibbitts, Mrs. George, death of, XI. 58, 63.
Tibbitts, Jonathan, postmaster, III. 472.
Tibbs, —, court martialed, III. 167-171.

Tibodo, John Baptiste, soldier of 1812, V. 556.
Tice, E. P., XII. 383.
Tichnor, Caleb, II. 582.
Tick-kesho, Indian, saved life of Celia Rogers, V. 457.
Ticknor, Dr. B., U. S. N., XII. 330; death of, IX. 151; member State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Tietsort, Abram, Jr., made first settlement in Cass county, I. 132.
Tietsort, John, I. 133; report of treasurer of Cass County Pioneer Society, IV. 225, 226.
Tiffany, Judge Alexander R., author, I. 332; II. 374; V. 130; VI. 338; VII. 527, 530; XIV. 272; delegate to Constitutional conventions, 1835 and 1850, II. 374; III. 40; judge of probate, IV. 304; member of the Legislature, II. 374; V. 442; VIII. 167.
Tiffany, Mrs. Cornelia, death of, IX. 39.
Tiffany, Hiram B., death of, XIV. 111.
Tiffany, Joseph, death of, XIII. 187, 191.
Tiffany, Rufus, IV. 272, 278.
Tiffany, Copland & Co., IV. 272.
Tiffin, Edward, surveyor general of Ohio, 1812, I. 381; II. 15; III. 101, 577; VIII. 177; X. 142; report of Michigan, X. 61, 62; XI. 220.
Tift, Mathew R., land entry, V. 404.
Tift farm, V. 76.
"Tiger." boat, I. 470; XIV. 537; capture of, XV. 641-644.
Tihockeres, Huron chief, X. 502; XIII. 92.
Tilapan, Jonas, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220.
Tilden, Samuel J., candidate for president of the U. S., VI. 519; proprietor of New York mine at Marquette, VII. 169.
Till, Caroline M., IV. 195.
Tillepaugh, Jones, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Tillier, Charles, report to Col. England regarding Gen. Wayne's movements, XV. 5.
Tillman, Mrs. —, V. 545.
Tillman, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. Trowbridge), VI. 479.
Tillman, J. W., I. 428; IV. 449.
Tillman, Mrs. Otto, IV. 439.
Tillotson, —, of Ohio, student at the University of Michigan, XIV. 355.
Tillotson, Edward, VII. 378.
Tillotson, Elizabeth, VII. 377.
Tillotson, Henry, VII. 378.
Tillotson, Henry A., XIV. 84.
Tillotson, Ira, biog., VII. 377, 379.
Tillotson, Lieut. Jeremiah, VII. 348; landlord, VI. 218; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; VII. 349.
Tillotson, John, Sr., VII. 377.
Tillotson, Brig. Gen. John, Jr., VII. 377.
Tillotson, L. C., III. 484.
Tillotson, Mary, VII. 377.
Tillotson, Mrs. Samantha Phelps (Mrs. Zenos T.), biog., XIV. 69, 84.
Tillotson, W. K., VIII. 90.
Tillotson, Mrs. W. K., VIII. 90, 95.
Tillotson, William, VII. 378; land entry, III. 402.
Tillotson, Zenos, VII. 378.
Tilly, Sieur Beauvais de, VIII. 414.
Tilt, Maj. —, XV. 679.
Tilton, Caleb, VI. 253; land entry, III. 402.
Tilton, Mary E. (Mrs. Wm. T.), biog., XIV. 56, 58.
Tilton, William W., II. 382, 415, 432; XIV. 530.
Tilton, Mrs. William W. (Mrs. Bissell), II. 382, 432.
Tilts, garrison supplies, XI. 429; XII. 134.
Timber, XIII. 586; laws early enacted for protection of, XIV. 661; product of Michigan compared with other states in 1889, XIV. 411.
Timmerman, Mrs. E. (Miss Woodhouse), VIII. 37.
Timmerman, Lucretia, death of, XI. 84.
Timmis, Charles, V. 505.
Timms, D. and wife, I. 169.
Timms, Mrs. Elizabeth A., death of, IX. 38.
Timms, James, VI. 211.
Tin boxes, measures, shot cases, tubes, for garrison supplies, XI. 428-431; XII. 134, 135, 137, 138; kettles, for Indians, X. 581, 632; XII. 41, 147, 170, 230, 234, 257, 274, 284, 288, 302.
Tinckall, Peml, British soldier, salary of, XV. 270.
Tincton (Sioux), villages, X. 504; XI. 506; XIII. 85.
Tindall, Caroline L., death of, IX. 59.
Tindall, Enoch, II. 393.
Tindall, Rev. George P., II. 205; III. 452.
Tindall, Mrs. James, death of, XIV. 150.
Tines, Isaac, Indian captive, XI. 443, 447.
Tingley, Marshall, student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Tingley, Reuben R., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Tingley, Samuel, VII. 531.
Tingley, Mrs. Samuel, death of, VII. 543.
Tinker, Almerin M., county clerk, 1875-6, I. 519.
Tinker, L. W., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525-527.
Tinkham, Mrs. —, (Miss Kingsbury), XI. 87.
Tinklepaugh, Capt. Edward, captured, II. 479.
Tinklepaugh, John, II. 479.
Tinklepaw, Harriet, II. 479.
Tiockouanorhon, Huron chief, X. 500, 502; XIII. 92.

Tippecanoe, "The Prophet's town," headquarters for Indian confederacy, VI. 465.
Tipton, Gen. John, U. S. A., VI. 484.
Tisdale, Henry, II. 325.
Tisger, Joseph, V. 559.
Tisne, see DuTisne.
Tithes, early laws regulating, XIV. 661.
Tittabawassee (Tiffin, Tatubawarsay), river, II. 462; X. 142, 143; XIV. 501, 503; tributary of the Saginaw, VII. 270; Indian name of, VII. 136, 277.
Titterington, Rev. J. M., VII. 306.
Tittle, Eliza, marriage of, III. 630, 636.
Tittle, Margaret (Peggy), III. 630.
Titus, George W., XI. 132.
Titus, Lieut. Platt S., soldier of the Mexican war, II. 176; VI. 19; VII. 113; student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543; and wife, V. 323.
Titus, H. Jonas, V. 538; VI. 495.
Titus, Hazen, student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Titus, Dr. J. W., IV. 279.
Titus, Joseph, death of, IX. 75.
Titus, Joseph, T. (F.), editor, II. 324.
Titus, Joseph T. & Co., publishers, VI. 87.
Titus, N. D., publisher, VI. 83.
Titus, Richard and wife, XIV. 367.
Titus, Silas, II. 272; XII. 457; member of the Young Men's Society, XII. 362, 363.
Titus, Sophia, death of, XIV. 54.
Titus & Hicks, VII. 370.
Tivton, François, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532.
Tivy, Alford, death of, IX. 77.
Tizier, Francis, III. 36.
Tlascalans, ancient people, III. 47.
Toan, William, member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196.
Tobacco, for Indians, X. 496, 497, 580, 632; XI. 356, 357; XII. 16, 41, 83, 147, 158, 175, 230, 232, 234, 242, 246, 247, 258, 275, 285, 288, 302, 432; XIII. 73, 74; XV. 91, 607, 616, 646-649; garrison supplies, XV. 224; offered as a sacrifice of Indians, XIV. 212; price of, 1778, IX. 439.
Tobacco Indians, exterminated, XIV. 656.
Tobey, Miss —, (Mrs. Briggs), seminary teacher, III. 287.
Toley, Dr. S. D., seminary teacher, III. 287.
Tobin, Joseph, captain in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; on tax roll, 1802, VIII. 539.
Toby, —, V. 248; VII. 392; XIV. 303.
Toby, Benjamin, death of, IX. 54; X. 190.
Toby, Bracy, death of, IX. 77.
Toby, Miss Caroline (Mrs. Burdick), X. 189.
Toby, George, X. 190.
Toby, Hiram, X. 190.
Toby, John D., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Toby, Rev. Zacheus, X. 189.
Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri de, III. 194; extracts from "Tour of Michigan," VIII. 132; tribute to American Constitution, XI. 148; visited Pontiac, III. 600.
Todd, Prof. A. L., teacher, III. 481.
Todd, Albert, V. 489; VIII. 95.
Todd, Alfred, death of, III. 610.
Todd, Andrew, IX. 362, 363, X. 254, XI. 516, 527, 536, 538, 571, 597, 612, 613n, 615; 616; XII. 156, 157; signed petition for protection in Indian trade, XI. 484; testimony at court of inquiry, XI 522.
Todd, Augustus, VI. 348.
Todd, Edwin A., IV. 366; V. 489.
Todd, Horace A. N., VI. 348.
Todd, Isaac, XI. 522.
Todd, Col. John, governor of the Illinois country, 1778, III. 21; IX. 635; X. 408; killed at battle of Blue Licks, III. 32.
Todd, Maj. John (Joseph), first settler of Pontiac and Flint, I. 18, 163; III. 433, 434, 436, 566-568, 574, 600; IV. 360, 365, 393; VI. 384, 385, 427, 428; VII. 233, 236, 252; VIII. 238; IX. 123; XII. 565; XIV. 589, 590; biog., V. 489; land entry, VII. 388; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; VII. 9.
Todd, Mrs. John ("Aunt Polly"), I. 163; III. 567; V. 489; VII. 389, 390.
Todd, Joseph, see John.
Todd, Joseph J., III. 567, 574, 581.
Todd, Levi, death of, IX. 37.
Todd, Mrs. M. E., III. 292.
Todd, Mary (Mrs. Gould), V. 489.
Todd, Miss Mary E., teacher, II. 347.
Todd, Mary Irene (Mrs. A. T.), VIII. 95.
Todd, William, VI. 186, 197.
Todd, Rev. William, II. 163; III. 288; X. 53.
Todd & McGill, merchants, XI. 571; bills for Indian supplies, XII. 311, 314; receipt for cash for Indian department, XI. 511, 514, 523; signed petition for protection in Indian trade, IX. 552; XI. 484; XIII. 79; for better trade facilities, XI. 424.
Todd farm, XIII. 411.
Todd's tavern, III. 433, 436; V. 489.
Toeble, Bishop —, priest, dedicated St. Boniface church, Detroit, XIII. 475.
Toga, see Tonguish.
Togus plains, I. 329.
Tohougetton, Huron chief, IX. 443.
Toienthet, Huron chief, X. 502; XIII. 92.
Toland, Isaac, V. 265; 266, 268.
Toland, William, V. 70, 247, 256, 259, 345, 360; land entry, VI. 309; VII. 479, 481.

Toland's prairie (Galesburg), II. 159; V. 70; VII. 479; ancient garden beds found on, II. 24.
Tolcan, ancient empire of, III. 47.
Tolchard, W. A., VII. 593.
Toledo (Fort Lawrence), controversy over boundary line, XI. 156; early names of, VI. 380; in 1817, I. 502; 1837, V. 128; located on school lands of Michigan territory, VII. 29; railroad built to, I. 231.
Toledo & Kalamazoo railroad bank, V. 130.
Toledo War Song (poem), VI. 60.
Tolford, W. D., bank director, VI. 324.
Tolk, Mrs. J., burned, 1871, IX. 336.
Toll, Alexander, collector of customs at Mackinac, also probate judge, VI. 348.
Toll, Capt. Daniel, soldier of 1748, killed in the Indian war, VII. 120.
Toll, Col. Isaac D., soldier of the Mexican war, III. ix., 4; IV. 4, 6, 7; V. 12; VI. 19, 422; VII. v.; VIII. 7; XIII. 6; commanded Co. E., Fifteenth U. S. I., ordered charge at Cherubusco, VI. 22, 22n; VII. 112; IX. 212; gifts of, IV. 8; XI. 14; member State Pioneer Society, vice president, II. vii., 68, 69; III. xi., 3, 100, 108; IV. ix., 5; VI. 3; VII. ix., 7; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xi.; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 26; XIV. vii., 18; "Michigan's record in the war with Mexico," II. 171, 184; poem by, III. 612; "Michigan Soldiers in Mexico, outline of march to Vera Cruz," VII. 112-121; received vote of thanks, VI. 23, 24; sketch of the military career of John T. Brown, II. 70; sketch of Patrick Marantette and Thomas Cade, III. 614, 615.
Toll, Miss Jane Ann, death of, XIV. 139.
Toll, Mrs. Nancy DeGraff, member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; IV. 8.
Toll bridge celebration, 1823, XIV., 572.
Tolland, William, I. 209.
Toltecs, III. 46, 47; first sight of horses and fire-arms, XIV. 653.
Tomahawk pipe (po-com-i-gan), of Indians, presented State Historical Society, XII. 329.
Tomahawks, for Indians, V. 5; X. 497, 632; XII. 147, 259, 275, 285; found in mounds, XIII. 550; XIV. 446; used as pipes, XIV. 209.
Tomar, H. D., IV. 179, 197.
Tomar, Mrs. H. D., IV. 197.
Tomer, Chester, IV. 302.
Tomlinson, Austin & Webster, II. 341.
Tomlinson, J., III. 278, 291.
Tomlinson, J. B., II. 326, 336.
Tomlinson, Rev. J. S. (L.), I. 239; VIII. 191.
Tomlinson, Dr. Mark W., VI. 265.
Tomlinson, N., IV. 446; XIV. 415.
Tomlinson, S. J., publisher, VI. 84.
Tomlinson & Heath, III. 283, 291.
Tompions, ordnance supplies, XII. 134, 138, 139.
Tompkins, Dr. —, mining surgeon, XIV. 201; and family, XIV. 199.
Tompkins, Rev. —, IV. 270.
Tompkins, Clark Foot, death of, VII. 465.
Tompkins, D., "The University examinations," XIV. 350.
Tompkins, Daniel D., III. 503; VII. 460.
Tompkins, Miss Irene (Mrs. N. Town), VII. 540.
Tompkins, James B. (D.), VI. 219; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; VII. 347, 349.
Tompkins, John, death of, III. 490.
Tompkins, Rev. Leonard P., death of, VI. 306, 340.
Tompkins, Lydia (Mrs. F. Hotchkiss), XIII. 157.
Tompkins & Williams, XIII. 250.
Tompkinson, Rev. William D., VIII. 106.
Toms, Ira, soldier of the war of 1812, land entry of, IX. 62; death of, IX. 60-62.
Toms, Mrs. Ira (Mima Crawford), IX. 62.
Toms, Mrs. J. W. (Miss James), XI. 106.
Toms, Martin M., death of, IX. 60.
Toms, Minerva, death of, VIII. 68.
Toms, Robert P., II. 601, 602; IV. 131, 422, 444, 457; member State Historical Society, XII. 328; sketch of, VII. 597, 620.
Toms, William, death of, XIII. 242.
Tonawanda (Tounewanto) creek, XV. 602.
Tonawanda woods, XIII. 182.
Toncray, James B., death of, XIII. 242.
Tondogong, Indian chief, XIII. 378; XIV. 506.
Tonedagana county, organized, I. 94, 322; see also Emmet county.
Toney, Oliver, III. 567.
Tonguish ("Toga"), chief, V. 398; VIII. 161-164; IX. 7.
"Tonquin", ship sent to Columbia river by the American Fur Co., III. 53; wrecked by Lewis, the clerk, III. 55, 62.
Tonty (Tonti), Lieut. Alphonse de, French officer with Cadillac, VIII. 432; X. 237.
Tonty, Mme. Alphonse, accompanied Madam Cadillac on trip to Detroit, XIV. 663.
Tonty (Tonti), Chevalier Henri de, explorer, I. 121; II. 100; III. 649, 650, 652, 653; V. 95, 96; VI. 460; VIII. 413, 414, 432; name for lakes and rivers, VI. 349, 350; visited Green Bay, XIV. 657.
Tonty, St. Jean, V. 101.
Tontiwas, —, V. 98.

Toof, Rev. E. M., III. 518.
Tooker, Rev. E. S., VII. 420.
Tooker, John, VI. 293.
Tooker, John S., XI. 46.
Tooker, O. G., XI. 46.
Tooker, Oliver, VII. 419, 420.
Tooker, Smith J., I. 14, 59; VII. 420; biog., XI. 16, 44, 46; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; chosen to represent the society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218.
Tooker, Mrs. Smith J., first white woman to locate in Lansing, XI. 44, 46; death of, XIV. 97; received vote of thanks, VIII. 10.
Tooker, Steven, XI. 46.
Tooker, V. W., XI. 46.
Tools, for Michilimackinac, 1781, X. 520, 567.
Topinabee, Pottawattomie chief, XIV. 259, 260, 265.
Toraujeau, Augustine, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 602; and wife on census roll, 1779, X. 322.
Tories, Great Britain's provision for, VIII. 410.
"Toronto," boat, destroyed and material used in other vessels, XV. 73.
Toronto (York), city, III. 125; distant from Lake Sincoe, III. 125; orders for militia of, XII. 618-621.
Torquemada, Juan de, historian, III. 46, 47.
Torrens, Samuel, VI. 387.
Torrent, E., I. 290,
Torrent, John, I. 296.
Torrent & Arms, I. 289, 290.
Torrent & Ducey, I. 290.
Torrey, Lieut. —, I. 250.
Torrey, Clark, III. 447.
Torrey, Edward, V. 527.
Torrey, George, I. vii.; V. 386, 432; VI. 81; "History of Kalamazoo county," I. 207-210; report of secretary of Kalamazoo County Pioneer Association, X. 152.
Torrey, Jason, III. 280, 284-286.
Torrey, Joseph W., I. 130; II. 194; V. 386; XII. 601; judge of probate, I. 433; member State Historical Society, XII. 318.
Torrey, Norman, I. 241.
Torrey, Oliver, II. 551, 556; III. 590; XIV. 590.
Torrey, Jacque M., XII. 601.
Tosha, —, publisher, IX. 297.
Totems of Indians, V. 552; on old deeds, X. 129, 236; how used and regarded, XIV. 217.
Toucey, Isaac, IV. 452.
Touché, —, X. 346.
Toucher, Dr. Laventure & Bro., account with Ridley & Bennett, X. 376; bill of goods seized, X. 353.
Toule, Acker, robbed by tramp, XIV. 512.
Toulouse, Jacque, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Toun, Dr. Charles G., IV. 302.
Tound, E. D., missionary, IV. 32.
Tourgee, Judge Albion W. and wife, XIV. 122.
Tourner, James, death of, VIII. 54.
Tourner, William, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Tourneux, Jean Baptiste, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 603.
Tourniaid, Miss Julia (Mrs. H. Williams), I. 26.
Tourville, Prof. A. J., XI. 101.
Toussaint, —, XII. 543, 544.
Toussaint Island, XV. 156.
Toutegatemy, Indian chief, speech of, X. 444.
Tow, garments made of, XIV. 438; twine made of, XIV. 610.
Tower, —, II. 221; XII. 407.
Tower, Mrs. Anna E., death of, XIII. 241.
Tower, David J., early postmaster, I. 319.
Tower, Rev. E. P., VI. 52.
Tower, Harvey, VIII. viii.; first clerk and register of Oceana county, VIII. 231; "Pioneer life in Oceana county," VIII. 224.
Tower, John, settled in America in 1639, XI. 52.
Tower, O. & O. S., XI. 52.
Tower, Osmond, State Senator, III. 476, 481, 485; VI. 303; XI. 53; sketch of, III. 489; XI. 47, 51.
Tower, Mrs. Osmond (Miss Gallagher), XI. 51, 52.
Tower, R., death of, XIII. 242.
Tower, Miss Sarah (Mrs. J. G. Crombie), XI. 114.
Tower & Baker, XI. 52.
Tower & Chubb, XI. 52.
Towers, Albert G., death of, VIII. 47, 48; first election of Texas township held at house of, I. 209.
Towle, Simon, XII. 366.
Towle, Simeon, gift of, XII. 350.
Towler, Lieut. Col. —, intercedes for Gov. Hamilton, IX. 513.
Town, —, III. 515; V. 362.
Town, Col. —, soldier of the rebellion, VII. 179.
Town, Dr. —, V. 330.
Town, Mrs. Catharine A., death of, IX. 17.
Town, Mrs. David (Miss Hitchcock), XI. 68.
Town, Dr. Edmund, pupil of St. Clair Academy, V. 499.
Town, Ephraim, I. 345.
Town, Joseph, death of, XIII. 132.
Town, Dr. Nathan, 1792, sentenced to be hanged, pardoned by Queen Victoria, VII. 540.

Town, Mrs. Nathan, VII. 540.
Town, Oka, III. 111, 287; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Town, Sarah, I. 345.
Town, Stephen, II. 278; III. 504.
Town, Wyman A., VI. 377.
Towne, Nora, XI. 8; XIV. 8.
Towner, Augustus, county clerk, 1875-6, I. 519.
Towner, Miss Mary (Mrs. Charles Straight), XIV. 479.
Townley, Deacon —, III. 501; VII. 459.
Townley, —, orderly sergeant,, II. 624.
Townley, C., land entry, III. 430.
Townley, Mrs. G. J. (Adams), III. 503; VII. 461.
Townley, Nicholas, II. 313.
Townsend, Benjamin D., IV. 198.
Townsend, Mrs. Electa, death of, IX. 37.
Townsend, Elijah, death of, XIII. 129.
Townsend, George, I. 209; V. 385; 361, 385.
Townsend, Mrs. George, V. 361.
Townsend, Goodenough, XI. 8; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170; "Memoir of Dr. George W. Fish," IX. 196; of Robert E. Potter, XIII. 168.
Townsend, Mrs. Goodenough (Miss Fish), IX. 201.
Townsend, Harriet, X. 37, 38.
Townsend, Henry, death of, VII. 592.
Townsend, Jeremiah, IV. 249.
Townsend, John H., X. 123.
Townsend, Mrs. John H., biog., VIII. 30, 33.
Townsend, John T., post sergeant of Fort Gratiot, XI. 257.
Townsend, Joseph, IV. 271, 274, 279; XII. 396.
Townsend, Joshua, XIV. 535.
Townsend, L. B., VI. 304.
Townsend, Mrs. L. B. (Miss Van Allen), XIII. 210.
Townsend, Martha, death of, XIV. 111.
Townsend, Melissa, IV. 197.
Townsend, Obadiah, death of, VII. 567, 570.
Townshend, Thomas, II. 593; XIII. 66; letters from Gen. Haldimand, X. 661-665, 667; XI. 320.
Township, inspection of schools, I. 39; land reserved for schools, VII. 18; libraries, I. 452.
Towslee, H. M., IV. 237, 238.
Toyez, —, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535.
Toynton, J., III. 227.
Toynton, Nathaniel, IV. 249.
Tozer, A. B., publisher, III. 350.
Tracey, Andrew, attorney, XI. 300.
Tracy, —, graduate of Yale College, XIV. 356.
Tracy, Marquis Alexandre de Prouville de, governor of Canada, 1663, III. 114, 118.
Tracy, Alfred A., county clerk, 1875-6, I. 520.
Tracy, Calvin, instructor in Agricultural College, VI. 128, 131.
Tracy, Erastus, death of, VIII. 99.
Tracy, I., attorney, III. 136.
Tracy, John, XI. 345.
Tracy, Parley, death of, VIII. 100.
Trade, in upper country, X. 272, 274; XIII. 68; improvements in petitioned for, XI. 424, 461, 478; report on, XIII. 77; with Indians, territory covered, XIII. 79.
Traders, at Mackinac, 1778, invoice of goods and licenses, IX. 650; captured at St. Joseph, X. 450; XIII. 64; debt to merchants, XIII. 68; fabrication of, XIII. 313; licenses of, XI. 474; receipt to government for payment of claims, X. 600; treatment of, XI. 474.
Trader's brigade, VI. 346.
Trails, of Indians, II. 474; V. 252; X. 137; XIV. 603; Bellevue, III. 380; Chicago, II. 376; III. 149; Duck Lake, Eaton Rapids, Grand Rapids, III. 380; Grand River, IV. 49; Hoxies', VI. 413; in Macon and Mason townships, XIII. 590; in Walton township, Jackson, III. 380; Neshinguak, XI. 265; Pottawattomie, I. 328; Saginaw, XIV. 507.
Train, George, death of, VI. 340.
Train, George Francis, II. 78.
Traineau, —, I. 353.
Trakes, Robert, I. 207.
Tramblay, (Tramblé, Trambley, Trambly), see Tromblé.
Trammel and hooks, XIV. 621.
Trap, Martin, XI. 344; XIII. 75.
Trap Range, XIII. 344.
Traps, for Indians, V. 5; X. 496, 632; XII. 16, 275, 285; used in taking wild fowls and animals, I. 404, 405; III. 623.
Trask, —, II. 284.
Trask, Miss Frances (Mrs. W. R. Thompson), V. 351.
Trask, George, V. 421; XIV. 127; student of Dr. Stone's school, X. 32; of Union College, XIV. 352; "The University examinations," XIV. 350.
Trask, Hannah, V. 421; XIV. 127.
Trask, L. H., clerk of Kalamazoo county, VII. 475; XIII. 596; member State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Trask, Luther H., surveyor, I. 210; biog., XIV. 111, 127.
Trask, Mrs. Luther H. (Louisa Fay), XIV. 127.
Travel, early mode of, XIV. 491.
"Traveling three hundred miles to mill," V. 405.
Traver, Charles, student at school for

deaf and dumb, fine workmanship of, III. 446.
Traver, Mrs. Eliza, death of, IX. 40.
Traverse, Dr. —, VI. 411.
Traverse, B. F., attorney, VI. 312.
Traverse, Mrs. Prudence, death of, XIII. 212.
Traverse City, asylum, history of, XIII. 302, 304; "Eagle" removed from Antrim county, VI. 67; "Grand Traverse Herald," "Traverse Bay Eagle," VI. 76.
Traversy, Pierre, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Travis, Miss — (Mrs. W. Nowlin), IV. 531.
Travis, Alta A., IV. 197.
Travis, Henry, IV. 489, 491, 492, 535.
Travis, Hiram, Sr., death of, XIII. 242.
Travis, Ira C., IV. 197.
Travis, Jacob, XIII. 160.
Travis, Jonathan, V. 405.
Travis, Miss Margaret M. (Mrs. I. H. Rogers), XIII. 160.
Travis, William, teacher, IX. 96.
Travis, William Barrett, U. S. soldier, killed in siege of the Alamo, II. 388.
Traynor, W. J. H., publisher, VI. 98.
Treadmill, I. 413.
Treadway, Alfred, III. 453.
Treadway, Christopher, death of, XIV. 135.
Treadwell, Seymour B., II. 314-316.
Treasurers and clerks of counties for 1875, 1876, I. 519.
Treat, Butler, death of, III. 555.
Treat, Joseph, VIII. 210-212.
Treat, L. L., State Senator, VI. 386.
Treat, S. M., VII. 350.
Treaties, 1763 (Paris), III. 12, 15; XIV. 643; 1783 (Paris), III. 32; V. 534; XII. 513, 515; 1785 (Fort Harmer), XII. 9; 1794 (Jays), III. 12, 15, 32; VIII. 410; XIV. 258; XV. 10; 1795 (Greenville or Wayne's), III. 559; VIII. 2; XIV. 259; XV. 210; 1804 (Chicago), I. 376; V. 172; XIV. 259; 1807 (Hull), III. 559; VI. 237, 238; VIII. 2; XIV. 259; 1808 (Brownstown), VII. 53; 1815 (Harrison), XIV. 259; 1817, VI. 237, 388; VII. 29, 30; 1819 (Saginaw), II. 15, 127, 487; VI. 237, 238; VII. 262, 267; VIII. 2; XIII. 274; 1821, V. 145; 1830, at Prairie du Chien, XII. 425; 1833, XIV. 260; 1848 (Guadalupe Hidalgo), VII. 121; for release of prisoners, XV. 183, 184; period of, VI. 237.
Trebonius, John, ancient instructor, quotation of, XIV. 332.
Trees, native of Michigan, described by Hennepin, VIII. 420.
Treman, George, VII. 217.
Tremblé (Tremblay, Trembley, Trembly), see Tromblé.
Tremon, Bishop, —, consecrated Sts. Peter and Paul's church, XIII. 440.
Tremont House, II. 181.
Trempe, Louis P., county treasurer, 1875-6, I. 519.
Trench, Henry, XIV. 89.
Trenchard, Commodore Stephen D., V. 543.
Trenck, Baron Frederick, "Adventures of," presented Historical Society, XII. 342.
Trenton (Mich), XIII. 309, 314; XIV. 474; location of the battle of Monguagon, VI. 469n.
Trespass, laws early enacted to regulate, XIV. 661.
Tressey (Tussy), James, III. 35, 36.
Trexler, Peter, death of, VIII. 58.
Triangles, ordnance supplies, XII. 134.
"Tribute to common school," VI. 54.
Triggs, Rev. Robert, II. 531; III. 240, 241, 243; VI. 378.
Trimble, Rev. J. W., VI. 270.
Trimble, Montague, VIII. 487; signed petition for better trade facilities, XI. 461.
Trimble, Col. William A., U. S. senator from Ohio, V. 146.
Trimble & McWilliams, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Trinity (Washington) College, XIV. 285.
Trinity parish, Bay City, VII. 308.
Trip, Johanna, death of, XIV. 53.
Triphagen, Schyler, death of, XIII. 228.
Tripler, Dr. C. S., surgeon general U. S. A., XI. 256.
Tripler, Mrs. C. S. (Miss Strong), XI. 256.
Tripp, —, III. 503; VII. 461.
Tripp, Abial, III. 503; VII. 461.
Tripp, Abigail S., graduate of Hillsdale College, 1852, VI. 146.
Tripp, Charles, State Senator, sketch of, III. 639.
Tripp, Edwin, death of, XIII. 161, 163.
Tripp, Ezra, death of, VII. 580.
Tripp, George, VII. 351.
Tripp, Rev. Henry, I. 401; II. 415, 416, 420; IV. 301; VII. 531.
Tripp, J., land entry, III. 401.
Tripp, Jane E., graduate of Hillsdale College, 1852, VI. 146.
Tripp, Robert Hall, graduate of University of Michigan, instructor in Agricultural College, 1861, VI. 133.
Troichtivees Indians, XI. 467.
Tromblé, Ambroise, V. 533; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535.
Tromblé, Andrew (Andreas), VII. 220; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Tromblé, Augustin, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605.

Tromblé, B. F., XIII. 373.
Tromblé, Baptiste, on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Tromblé, Benoit, I. 33; III. 318, 325; VII. 229; brief sketch of, III. 332.
Tromblé, Benois Louis, member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654.
Tromblé, Charles S., I. 403.
Tromblé, Daniel, V. 477.
Tromblé, Elizabeth (Mrs. J. Perrott), III. 336.
Tromblé, Elizabeth L. (Mrs. Dr. Farrand), VI. 520.
Tromblé, Etienne, III. 35, 36.
Tromblé, Evangele, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Tromblé, François, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540; and wife on census roll, 1779, X. 312.
Tromblé, Gajétan, tax of, 1802, VIII. 535.
Tromblé, Gazette, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531.
Tromblé, J. B., death of, VII. 551.
Tromblé, Jean Baptiste, III. 35, 36; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Tromblé, Jewett, V. 62.
Tromblé, Job, marriage of, III. 337.
Tromblé, Joseph, Sr., V. 503; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312; 1782, X. 606; 1827, XII. 461½; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535, 540.
Tromblé, Joseph, Jr., III. 317-319, 321, 325; VII. 229; XIII. 352, 371, 372; sketch of, VI. 211.
Tromblé, Mrs. Joseph, Jr., III. 321; IV. 358; memoir of, 339.
Tromblé, Leon, early settler of Saginaw county, III. 316-318, 320, 326, 336; IV. 179, 197; V. 459; VII. 229, 275, 276, XIII. 117 352, 353, 361.
Tromblé, Lenore (Leonarre), taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535.
Tromblé, Mrs. Leon, V. 227.
Tromblé, Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605, 610; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 531, 535; and wife on census roll, 1779, X. 312.
Tromblé, Louis (Lewis), pioneer of Saginaw, III. 318; XIII. 353, 361.
Tromblé, Louison, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Tromblé, Miss Lucy, marriage of, first in Bay county, III. 326; VII. 249.
Tromblé, Mary E., original member of first Presbyterian church in Bay City, IV. 178, 193, 197.
Tromblé, Medor(e), III. 325, 330; VI. 212; VII. 229; XIII. 117, 352, 371, 372
Tromblé, Mrs. Medor, III. 325.
Tromblé, Michael (Michel, Mitchel), I. 345; III. 35; IV. 311; V. 458, 459, 462; VIII. 662, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Tromblé, Pierre, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Tromblé, Sarah R., biog., XIII. 117.
Tromblé, Thomas, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Tromblé, Mrs. W., IV. 358.
Tromblois, —, II. 473.
Tromonteau, P., signed petition to Gen. Haldimand for a priest at Michilimackinac, X. 599.
Trontwein, August, I. 33.
Trott, —, VII. 555.
Trotter, Rev. Alexander, III. 356; V. 316, 317.
Trotter, Alexander & Sons, publishers, VI. 95.
Trotter, Gen. George, U. S. A., in war of 1812, IV. 329, 331.
Trotter, John, IV. 403.
Trotter & Co., X. 131.
Trottier, —, X. 451; XIII. 64.
Trottier (Truttie), Antoine, III. 34, 36.
Troughton, Lieut. Felix, British soldier, XV. 228, 399; mentioned for honorary medal, XV. 207; official returns of British troops killed and wounded at battle of Raisin river, XV. 238-240; of the number of prisoners captured, XV. 229; returned with stores and artillery from the Miami to Amherstburg, XV. 152, 154.
Trouillier, Joseph, III. 35.
Trousers, for Indians, X. 496; invoice received at Michilimackinac, XV. 613; made of leather, I. 359.
Trout (brook), where found, XIV. 198.
Troutier, Joseph, I. 291, 292.
Trowbridge, —, VI. 171.
Trowbridge, Miss —, V. 463; VII. 612.
Trowbridge, A., I. 296.
Trowbridge, Amariah C., death of, XI. 109.
Trowbridge, Mrs. Catherine W. S., (Mrs. C. C.), chapel erected in memory of, III. 221.
Trowbridge, Charles A., XII. 458; XIV. 150, 162, 163; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525-527; XIV. 416; New Years' calls, XIII. 492.
Trowbridge, Charles Chester, I. viii., 387, 395; II. 14, 16n, 63, 125, 412, 569, 572; III. vii., viii., 52, 103, 279, 284, 304, 558; IV. v., vii., viii., 119, 174, 439, 444, 461; V. 146, 535, 537, 538; VI. vii., 6, 379, 446, 479, 480; VII. 2, 7, 290, 597, 599; VIII. 476; IX. 86; X. 61, 106; XI. 19; XIII. 2; XIV. 162; accompanied Gen. Cass on Lake trip, V. 8; VI. 481; bank cashier, I. 396; IV. 474; VI. 487; banquet in honor of, VI. 490; candidate for governor, II. 312; VI. 489; "Detroit Past and Present," I. 371; "Detroit

in 1819," IV. 471; "First saw-mill in Detroit," IV. 410; gave information regarding furniture of old capitol, III. 11; gift to St. Andrews' church of Ann Arbor, IX. 143; "History of the Episcopal church in Michigan," III. 213, 217; letters to Don C. Henderson, relative to Allegan county, IV. 173; B. O. Williams regarding Robert Stuart, III. 53; on Pontiac's conspiracy, VIII. 340, 341n, 342n; located Carey mission, XIV. 259; member board of directors of Female Seminary, 1830, IV. 107; member of consulting committee of Ladies' Orphan Association, XIV. 417; member State Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316, 320, 322, 346; receiver of the Detroit and Milwaukee Ry., IX. 276; report on Hand's investigation, XII. 601; secretary of board of Regents, VI. 484; secretary to Gov. Cass., VI. 483; XIV. 529; secretary of first Protestant church in Detroit, I. 420, 428, 432; X. 85; sketch of, VI. 478; VII. 611; tribute to Gen. Cass' business methods, XIV. 37.

Trowbridge, Mrs. Charles Chester, see Catherine W. S.

Trowbridge, Mrs. Cornelia, V. 545.

Trowbridge, Edmund, attorney, VI. 479.

Trowbridge, Miss Eliza S., member school committee, 1842, I. 456; officer of the Ladies' Orphan Association, XIV. 417.

Trowbridge, Miss Emily (Mrs. Colburn), student of Female Seminary of Detroit, V. 545.

Trowbridge, Dr. George, death of, VIII. 99.

Trowbridge, Guy M., XIII. 258; XIV. 162, 163.

Trowbridge, Henry, VII. 612.

Trowbridge, J. & Bros., VI. 181; docks of, VI. 190.

Trowbridge, J. S., V. 320.

Trowbridge, Jacque C. C., XII. 601.

Trowbridge, James, II. 573.

Trowbridge, Kate, student of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.

Trowbridge, Rev. L. H., publisher, VI. 98.

Trowbridge, Gen. L. S., VII. 612; XIV. 162, 163.

Trowbridge, Luther, gift of, XII. 341.

Trowbridge, Capt. Luther, soldier of the revolution, father of C. C., VI. 479; VII. 611.

Trowbridge, Mrs. Luther (Miss Elizabeth Tillman), VI. 479.

Trowbridge, Rowland E., V. 487; XI. 253; XIV. 590, 603; congressman, III. 124.

Trowbridge, Mrs. Rowland E., XIV. 606, 608.

Trowbridge, Silas, XIII. 214.

Trowbridge, Stephen V. R., III. 55, 570; VI. 479; VII. 142; XI. 397; XIV. 162, 163; first assessor of Novi township, II. 450; land entry, III. 569; member third legislative council, III. 562.

Trowbridge, Rev. Tillman C., missionary, president of Central Turkey College, biog., XIV. 150, 162.

Trowbridge, Mrs. Tillman C. (Miss Riggs), XIV. 163.

Trowbridge, William, X. 139.

Trowbridge, William P., instructor in Columbia College, XIV. 163; in University of Michigan, V. 35; XII. 366; member State Historical Society, XII. 323.

Trowbridge & Farnsworth, IV. 445.

Trowbridge & Wing, I. 289.

Trowbridge House, built in 1826, X. 93.

Trowbridge Point, VI. 193.

Trowbridge township (Allegan Co.), organized, III. 270.

Trowels, garrison supplies, XI. 417.

Troxell, Elizabeth, death of, XI. 131.

Troy, John, death of, VIII. 97.

Troy, Mrs. William, death of, XIV. 185.

Troy & Barribeau, VIII. 485.

"Troy," boat, IX. 284.

Troy township (Oakland Co.), established, III. 562; land entries, III. 569; XI. 152; lines, location and settlement, VII. 561; history and statistics in 1854, XII. 39; St. Johns church incorporated, III. 216.

"Truant," yacht, III. 644.

Truax, —, VI. 443.

Truax, Maj. Abraham C., II. 581; carried news of Com. Perry's victory to Detroit, IV. 328; founder of Trenton, VII. 620; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656.

Truax, John, II. 573.

Truax, Sophia Brigham (Mrs. Slocum), VII. 620.

Trucks, ordnance supplies, XII. 134.

Trudell, Cruso, IV. 230.

Trudell, Francis, III. 34, 36; XII. 578.

Trudell, John B., III. 318, 337; VII. 239; XIII. 352, 372, 376.

Trudell, Samuel, member of State Historical Society, XII. 341.

Trudell, Theodolph, I. 268.

Trudell & Charbouneau, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610.

True, —, pioneer of Flint, X. 123.

True, —, pioneer of Jackson county, III. 515-517.

True, Rev. —, II. 508.

True, Mrs. Hannah, death of, IV. 270.

Truesdail, E. G., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.

Truesdail, Wesley, XIII. 536; XIV. 8, 414; member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Truesdale, Mrs. Alonzo, death of, XIII. 232.
Truesdale, Levi, death of, XIII. 112.
Truesdell, A. C., I. 301.
Truesdell, Durkee & Co., millers, XIII. 235.
Truesdell, Gideon, I. 296.
Truesdell, Hugh, IV. 195.
Truesdell, May B., IV. 195.
Truesdell, Philo, XI. 260.
Truitt, Peter, IV. 234.
Truman, Rev. S. W., IX. 153.
Trumans, Abner, II. 12.
Trumble, see Tromblé.
Trumbull, Mrs. —, death of, XIII. 229.
Trumbull, Dr. Benjamin, VI. 260.
Trumbull, Chauncy, II. 246.
Trumbull, David D., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Trumbull, Edward A., soldier of the Black Hawk war, II. 56; V. 505; inspector of customs, 1826, I. 470; letter of, V. 518; sketch of, VII. 597.
Turnbull, Capt. George, II. 586, 595; letter from Maj. Gen. Gage, II. 595.
Trumbull, Mrs. Hannah, death of, IX. 40.
Trumbull, John, artist, XIV. 40.
Trumbull, Judge John, author, II. 53; V. 518; avenue of Detroit named for, II. 58, 572; VII. 597; graduate and tutor of Yale College, II. 55; XIV. 356; member State Historical Society, XII. 316; resolutions on death of, XII. 318; tribute to, II. 54-61.
Trumbull, Mrs. John, II. 56, 58.
Trumbull, John S., death of, IV. 270.
Trumbull, Julia (Mrs. Woodbridge), V. 518.
Trumbull, Orin S., death of, XI. 85.
Trunks, for Indians, X. 496, 632; XII. 147, 228, 232, 233, 259, 276, 285, 288; shipment of, in 1789, XII. 6.
Truttie Antoine, III. 34.
Tryon, C. G., II. 89.
Tryon, Charles, gift of, XII. 340.
Tryon, Miss Cornelia (Mrs. J. W. Brown), IV. 306.
Tryon, Mrs. Phoebe, death of, VIII. 22.
Tryon, R., VI. 282.
Tubah, C. F., III. 290, 291.
Tubbs, Alpha, VI. 311.
Tubbs, Joseph, death of, XI. 130.
Tubbs, Lyman, V. 409, 411, 412; VI. 311; signed bond for first court house of Kalamazoo county, VII. 474.
Tubbs, Nelson, V. 410.
Tubbs, Simeon, death of, VII. 545.
Tubes (tin), garrison supplies, XI. 429, 431; XII. 134, 138.
Tuckamin, Indian, III. 382.
Tuckaweygassi, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Tucker, —, IV. 289.
Tucker, Lieut. Col. —, British soldier, 1812, at Niagara, XV. 603.
Tucker, Miss — (Mrs. Little), IV. 355.
Tucker, Miss — (Mrs. Girty), VII. 127.
Tucker, Rev. —, XIII. 558.
Tucker, Catherine, detains slaves, XII. 511, 517.
Tucker, Charles, V. 468, 500; held large tract of land, VI. 360; held old deed of land signed by Indian chiefs, V. 453, 455, 456; ransomed Indian captive, IV. 310.
Tucker, E. J., V. 455.
Tucker, Edward, V. 454, 455, 456, 466; VI. vi., 359; constable of Mt. Clemens, 1805-6, V. 459; member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654, 662; held large tract of land, VI. 360; raised first grain in Macomb county, IV. 309.
Tucker, Prof. George, of University of Virginia, honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Tucker, Haynes B., death of, IX. 38.
Tucker, Henry, V. 455, 456; VIII. 498, 520, 525; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539.
Tucker, Jacob, V. 455; located Ry. in 1835, V. 473.
Tucker, James G., V. 483, 484.
Tucker, John, V. 453, 455, 457; first white male child born in Macomb county, IV. 308.
Tucker, Mrs. John, V. 465.
Tucker, Joseph, early settler on Clinton river, VIII. 406; Indian captive, V. 452; VI. 359; XII. 336.
Tucker, Dr. L., VI. 411.
Tucker, Lafayette, V. 466.
Tucker, Mary, V. 455.
Tucker, Nancy, V. 455.
Tucker, O. R., death of, VIII. 98.
Tucker, Miss Phoebe (Mrs. Benj. Cole), XIII. 262.
Tucker, Sarah, V. 455.
Tucker, T. J., XIII. 332.
Tucker, True P., attorney, VI. 411.
Tucker, Thomas, death of, IX. 48.
Tucker, William, Sr., Indian captive, III. 34; IV. 307, 310; VI. 359, 360; X. 311; XI. 344; children of, V. 455, 466; death of, V. 452, 456; VI. 361; disclosed the Pontiac conspiracy to Maj. Gladwin, X. 106; interpreter for Ottawas and Chippewas, present at councils, IX. 442, 470; X. 472, 542, 543; XI. 326; XIII. 90, 99; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511; received deed of land dated 1780, given by Chippewa Indians, V. 453, 551; salary as interpreter, XIII. 75; sent by Col. Bolton to investigate

strength and condition of Indians, IX. 428; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 539; and wife, on census roll, 1779, X. 316.
Tucker, Mrs. William, Sr., V. 452, 456; death of, VI. 361; rode from Virginia to Detroit on horseback, VI. 359, 360.
Tucker, William, Jr., V. 455, 456, 468; appointed ensign in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Tucker & Door, brokers, XIII. 370.
Tuescher, Mrs. John, death of, XI. 106.
Tuetle (Tutelo, Tuteloes), Indians, described by Prof. Hale, II. 41; tribe of Six Nations, III. 202.
Tuft, —, early settler of Saginaw, IX. 123, 124.
Tufts, Thomas, VIII. 33.
Tuite, Peter, county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Tulip (Tulipifera Liriodendron), whitewood, XIII. 321n.
Tull, Charles, IX. 142, 143.
Tullahoma (Tenn.), Michigan troops at, III. 166.
Tullan, ancient city, III. 47.
Tuller, Artemedorus, I. 179.
Tunis & Co., IV. 461.
Tunison, E. C., death of, XI. 94.
Tunkbines, Becking, death of, XIII. 114.
Tunnecliff, Dr. Joseph, Jr., surgeon 4th Michigan Infantry, II. 331.
Tuott (Durall), VI. 372.
Tupper, Deacon —, XIII. 409.
Tupper, Maj. —, government storekeeper, Buffalo, 1802, I. 406, 408.
Tupper, Rev. —, organized first Baptist church in Webster township, XIII. 566; and wife, XIII. 567.
Tupper, Alden, VII. 243.
Tupper, Benjamin R., biog., XI. 47, 53.
Tupper, Sir Charles, complimented Rev. Chase, XIII. 341.
Tupper, E. T., IV. 195.
Tupper, Dr. H., IV. 542.
Turbans, worn by Indians, XIV. 264, 273.
Turbett, George W., death of, XIII. 227.
Turchin, Gen. —, IV. 149.
Turenne, —, French officer, VIII. 423.
Turkey (wild), method of early trapping, I. 404, 405; XII. 442; how cooked by pioneers, XIV. 436, 610; plentiful, VI. 475; XIII. 548; price of, VIII. 236.
Turkey Creek, XV. 121.
Turkey Island (Fighting Island), XII. 32.
Turkey Point, docks built, harbor fortified, XV. 568, 571, 588; occupied by British troops, III. 378, 385, 557, 565.
Turn Verein, Jackson, II. 347.
Turnbull, Capt. George, British soldier, X. 241, 243; signs deed of Hog Island to George McDougal, X. 234-236.
Turnbull, J. D., VI. 197; comptroller of Alpena city, VI. 211.
Turnbull, Rev. Robert, I. 467; IV. 463; XII. 362.
Turnbull, Thomas D., attorney, XI. 313.
Turnbull & Dibble, II. 334.
Turner, Capt. —, in charge of Libby prison, III. 179, 182, 183.
Turner, Dr. —, 1812, V. 146; VIII. 653.
Turner, Mrs. —, VII. 437.
Turner, Aaron B., publisher, VI. 83, 333; member State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Turner, Alvin G., student of Branch University at Detroit, V. 543.
Turner, Bela, death of, IV. 283.
Turner, Charles, death of, IX. 26.
Turner, Mrs. Charles, death of, V. 334; VI. 265, 266.
Turner, Charles K., attorney, XI. 313, 318.
Turner, Clark B., publisher, III. 464; VI. 91.
Turner, Lieut. Daniel, U. S. N., captured with his schooner "Scorpion," XV. 642, 643.
Turner, Elizabeth, death of, VIII. 58.
Turner, Miss Eva, VIII. 7; IX. 9.
Turner, Mrs. Eveline E. (Mrs. Josiah), death of, VIII. 75; memoir of, VIII. 96.
Turner, Mrs. Eunice, III. 545.
Turner, Fannie (Mrs. Cowles), student of early Lansing schools, VI. 293; death of, VII. 545.
Turner, Mrs. Frank, VI. 244.
Turner, Franklin D., death of, VI. 307.
Turner, George, X. 116; XIV. 133.
Turner, Judge George B., I. 133, 252, 255, 257; V. v.; VI. 7; described Chief Weesaw, XIV. 265, 267; president Cass County Pioneer Society, address of, IV. 223-227, 232; "Recollections of Pioneer life," V. 110; related joke on Judge Pratt, XI. 279, 280; XIII. 516.
Turner, Homer, death of, VII. 544; IX. 56.
Turner, Isaac, IV. 291, 293; death of, XIV. 133.
Turner, J. A., XIII. 153.
Turner, James, VII. 419, 420; assisted in establishing Michigan Female College, VI. 285, 293; member of school board, VII. 421.
Turner, James & Case, merchants, VI. 293.
Turner, Mrs. James, VII. 418, 420, 437; member State Pioneer Society, V. 15; received vote of thanks of Society, VIII. 10.
Turner, Jerome W., VIII. 76; tribute of, Mr. Haviland to, VIII. 87, 96.
Turner, Jesse, V. 369; VII. 482, 483.

Turner, Jesse F., State Senator, XIV. 412.
Turner, John, death of, XIII. 276.
Turner, John W., member of the Legislatures of Michigan and Dakota, VII. 278, 298. 299, 527; candidate for congress, XIV. 62, 64.
Turner, Mrs. John W., VII. 298.
Turner, Joseph, VII. 299.
Turner, Judge Josiah, III. 116, 435; IV. 244, 246; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84; U. S. Consul to Canada, VIII. 96.
Turner, Loren H., III. 415.
Turner, Mrs. Madelon Stockwell, first woman graduate of Michigan University, IX. 98.
Turner, Mrs. Marion, member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169.
Turner, Martin, III. 530; VII. 482; X. 154; death of, IX. 54.
Turner, Mary, death of, VIII. 55.
Turner, Nathan, death of, XIV. 138.
Turner, Miss Nellie, VIII. 96.
Turner, Lord Nelson and wife, (col.), VII. 438, 439.
Turner, Richard, VII. 419; death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Turner, S., VIII. 109.
Turner, Walter, VII. 298.
Turney, Harvey, XI. 71.
Turney, Hugh, XI. 71.
Turney, J., land entry, III. 431.
Turney, Jacob, VII. 174.
Turney, John, XI. 71.
Turney, Lieut. John, carried belt sent by Col. Butler to Gov. Hamilton for the lake Indians, IX. 434; letter to Maj. DePeyster, X. 583.
Turney, Mrs. Mary, biog., XI. 59, 71.
Turney, Thomas, XI. 71.
Turnips, grown and eaten by Indians, II. 197, 287; XIV. 217.
Turpin, —, tried for murder, IX. 256.
Turquand, —, XV. 430, 605, 636.
Turrell, David, VIII. 200.
Turrell, Lyman, II. 582.
Turrell, Nelson, VIII. 200.
Turrill, Dr. Minor Y., III. 549, 552.
Turrill, Mrs. Minor Y., III. 552.
Turtle, Indian chief, signs treaty under protest, XV. 4, 5.
Tuscarora Indians, take action against the British, XV. 355.
Tus-ca-ra-was river, Col Broadhead's expedition on, III. 31.
Tuscola county, organized, county seat located, I. 322; memorial reports of, III. 623; V. 525; VII. 580; IX. 77; XI. 134; Pioneer reunion, II. 501; press, history of, VI. 95; reminiscences of, VII. 578; treasurer and clerk of, in 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Tussy (Tressey), James, III. 35, 36.
Tuthill, Hiram, V. 357; death of, IX. 48.
Tuthill, J., VII. 293.
Tuthill, Moses, first treasurer of Liberty township, biog., IV. 270; V. 357.
Tuthill, Noah, V. 357.
Tuthill, Oscar T., attorney, XI. 313.
Tuthill & Sturgis, merchants, XIV. 387.
Tutner, H. A., V. 477.
Tuttle, Dr. —, II. 204; V. 257.
Tuttle, Dr. A., death of, VII. 544.
Tuttle, Benjamin, I. 209.
Tuttle, Christopher, I. 345; member first regiment of Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543.
Tuttle, Mrs. Clarissa, death of, V. 487.
Tuttle, Daniel, XII. 567; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Tuttle, Elvin, death of, XIV. 135.
Tuttle, Mrs. Emma, VI. v.; VII. 5; VIII. 16; "Song to our pioneers," VI. 224.
Tuttle, Enoch, XII. 567; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Tuttle, Gary, XII. 383; biog. XIV. 180, 181.
Tuttle, Harvey, II. 584.
Tuttle, Henry, XIV. 423.
Tuttle, Hiram, land entry, IV. 401, 402.
Tuttle, J. S., II. 206.
Tuttle, Jesse, XIV. 424.
Tuttle, Joseph B., VI. 181; XIV. 423.
Tuttle, Lyman, VII. 581; memoir of, VII. 587.
Tuttle, Miss Nancy A. (Mrs. L. S. Blakesly), V. 410.
Tuttle, Ralph, I. 209; V. 256, 259, 361, 389, 416; VII. 480; X. 52, 193; built first house in Galesburg, VII. 481, 482.
Tuttle, Mrs. Ralph, VII. 480.
Tuttle, Mrs. Rufus, death of, IX. 19.
Tuttle, Sullivan M. A., death of, XIV. 53.
Tuttle, W. G., IX. 142.
Tutton, Mrs. Delia, death of, VIII. 20.
Twadell, R. K., VI. 225.
Tweed, Mrs. Lovisa (Miss Jones), IX. 80.
Tweedale, Marquis —, wounded, XV. 606, 653.
Twelve Mile Creek, supply depot on, XV. 653.
"Twenty years ago, Tom," poem, III. 514.
Twiggs, Maj. —, VI. 22; abandoned trip because of cholera among troops, XII. 434.
"Twilight," boat, III. 305.
Twin river, Indian name of, XII. 379.
Twine (seine), for Indian presents, XII. 147, 158, 258, 276; XV. 606, 608, 614, 615, 646-647, 656; garrison supplies, XII. 134.
Twiss, Capt. —, IX. 534; XI. 334.
Twist, Mrs. —, I. 54.

Twombly, Miss Elizabeth Lewis (Mrs. (Dr. Farrand), VII. 602.
Twombly, Royal T., VII. 602; tribute to pioneer women, I. 142, 143.
Tyler, Mrs. —, II. 63.
Tyler, Asa R., death of, XI. 84.
Tyler, Ashbel, IV. 238.
Tyler, Dr. Columbus V., II. 470, 473, 474; IV. 542; death of, XIV. 44; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184.
Tyler, Comfort, V. 512.
Tyler, Mrs. Comfort, death of, III. 610.
Tyler, Cook, first clerk of Clarence township, II. 223, 224.
Tyler, D. M., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 305.
Tyler, Erwin, III. 584.
Tyler, Mrs. Frank E., VII. 345.
Tyler, Henry J., publisher, VI. 85.
Tyler, Isaiah, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Tyler, James H., II. 523.
Tyler, John, tenth president of the U. S., V. 136; XIII. 537; vice president, V. 134; IX. 87; X. 9.
Tyler, John, Eaton county pioneer, IV. 238.
Tyler, John, soldier of 1812, V. 556.
Tyler, L. M., station agent, VII. 205, 216.
Tyler, Lewis S., commissioner to relocate early railroad, XIII. 360.
Tyler, Marvin, III. 590.
Tyler, Morris, soldier of 1812, V. 556.
Tyler, Prof, Moses Coit, I. 457; VI. 47; address of, VII. 319, 326.
Tyler, Noah, secretary of Oakland Agricultural Society, death of, IX. 60, 61.
Tyler, Miss Susan, teacher, VIII. 92.
Tyler, William, II. 325.
Tyndall, Rev. G. P., IV. 243, 244.
Tyree Springs (Tenn.), III. 167.
Tyrrell, John, III. 553; XII. 408; death of, XI. 94; land entry, II. 368; subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Tyson, Mary G. W., death of, VII. 544.

Udell, Henry, death of, XIII. 130.
Udell, Lionell, X. 36.
Udell, Mandanna, X. 37, 38.
Uhl, Mrs. Catherine, death of, XI. 136.
Uhl, Edwin F., bank director, VI. 324; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170.
Uhl, John M., death of, XI. 106.
Uiternyk, Rev. H., IX. 307, 309.
Ulem, Catherine, extreme age of, VIII. 46, 47.
Ulerich, Esquire —, first teacher of Three Rivers, V. 400.
Ull river, XIII. 89.
Ullman, Maj. J. J., V. 524; VI. 381.
Ulrich, Charles, murdered by Indians, X. 86.
Ulrich, Isaac F., death of, III. 610.
Ulrich, Madison J., member State Pioneer Society, VII. 151; VIII. 12.
Ulrique, Pierre, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 673.
"Uncle Sam," steamboat, I. 471; III. 544.
Underhill, John, land entry, III. 564.
Underwood, Charles, XIII. 591.
Underwood, Daniel K., II. 391; III. 556; VII. 392, 517, 528; member State Historical Society, XII. 327; resolutions on death of, II. 392.
Underwood, Dr. George W., VI. 149, 150, 152.
Underwood, Hiram, XI. 277.
Underwood, Joel, VII. 519.
Underwood, John, death of, XI. 95.
Underwood, John M., death of, XI. 59, 69.
Underwood, Phineas, XIV. 424.
Underwood, Polly, death of, VIII. 44.
Underwood, Samuel, III. 281, 301; X. 39; death of, XIV. 54.
Underwood, William A., XIV. 271.
Uniacke (Uniache), —, Attorney General of Nova Scotia, XV. 187, 254.
"Union," boat, IV. 80.
Union City "Register," VI. 71.
Union College (N. Y.), students of, XIV. 352.
Union House, I. 446; III. 385.
Unitarian churches of Jackson, II. 347.
United Nation of Indians and the territory they occupied, III. 368.
United States, army, method of recruiting in 1779, X. 337; arsenal at Detroit, II. 14; chief justices, VIII. 96; constitution, address on, XI. 144; XII. 469; counsels neutrality for Indians, XV. 49; Department of the Interior, gift of, IX. 11; land sold at auction, I. 504; land offices, III. 473; XIV. 416; navy boats at Presque Isle, 1812, XV. 165, 311, 335; population, 1800, west of Alleghany mountains, XIII. 584; relations with England preliminary to war of 1812; original documents relating to, XV. 1-687; seized boats on lake Ontario, XV. 50; senators, III. 123; surveyor general's report of Michigan, 1815, V. 24; X. 61; treasury, comptroller in 1805, VIII. 553; troops, occupied Sandwich, XV. 104; concentrated in Michigan, 1812, XV. 177; salary of, XII. 418; surrendered Fort Mackinac, XV. 108-110; relations with Canada, VI. 113.
"United States," boat, IX. 162; XIV. 543.
United States hotel, IV. 459.
Universities, Cambridge, founded by King Edward 1st, V. 29; XII. 490; Columbia (N. Y.), list of early graduates, XIV. 356; Harvard, compared with Michigan, II. 131; early president of, IX. 95; graduates of, XIV. 356;

library, opened 1638, VII. 330; London, graduates of, XIII. 518; Louvain (Belgium), XIII. 448, 458, 476; New York, V. 29; Northwestern, VI. 37; Oxford, founded by Alfred the Great, V. 29; XII. 490; Paris, V. 29; Princeton, list of graduates of, XIV. 356; Wesleyan, VI. 37; Western (Pa.), II. 385; VI. 29; Yale, curriculum of study, 1790, XIV. 356; early library, VII. 330; list of early graduates, XIII. 356.
University of Michigan, established, I. 35-45; VII. 36; agricultural department, analytical chemistry, astronomical laboratories, law department and museum established, V. 32-35; VI. 121; art gifts to, V. 36; assisted by loans from State treasury, II. 129; branches of, how maintained, tuition, I. 452; XIII. 572; collections of, VI. 48; compared with Harvard, II. 131; comparison of 1841 and 1889, XIV. 410; corner stone laid by Judge Woodward, VII. 44; early discipline, XIV. 351; early instructors and salaries of, V. 35; VII. 38; endowment fund, V. 418; first building, X. 94; first name of, VI. 36; first president, V. 27; first woman graduate, IX. 98; Fletcher professorship, hospital and mechanical course established, VI. 48; gift to State Pioneer Society, III. 110; land grants for, I. 40, 42, 172; V. 186; VII. 29-31; threatened sacrifice of by Legislature, V. 541; saved by governor's veto, V. 383; library enlarged by appropriation of Ann Arbor citizens, V. 32; lotteries established for support of, VII. 36; opinion of Gen. Cass regarding, VI. 365; outgrowth of the Fort Meigs treaty, 1817, VII. 29; political science department, papers of students of, VII. 17; pranks of students, XIV. 353-355; regents, law enacted creating board of, V. 418; VII. 39; opened university to women, IX. 97; senate of, memorial services held by, VI. 26, 35.
Unwattin county, organized, name changed, I. 94, 308; see also Osceola.
Updyke, Garrett, III. 281; death of, XIV. 52.
Updyke, James, death of, XIV. 134.
Updyke, Ralph, first supervisor of Jackson township, II. 309; III. 281; V. 347.
Updyke, Samuel, V. 347.
Upham, Miss Sophia M. (Mrs. Upson), IX. 26, 191.
Upham, Prof. T. C., IV. 434.
Upham, William. IX. 22.
Upjohn, Alice (Mrs. W. Barrett), VI. 317.
Upjohn, Amelia (Mrs. Campbell), graduate of the University of Michigan, pharmacy class, VI. 317.
Upjohn, Dr. Erastus, IV. 172; VIII. 107; tribute to Dr. Lamborn, XIII. 509, 511.
Upjohn, Frederick L., VI. 317.
Upjohn, Dr. Helen Maria (Mrs. H. Kirkland), graduate of the University of Michigan, VI. 317.
Upjohn, Dr. Henry U., graduate of the University of Michigan, VI. 317.
Upjohn, Dr. Mrs. Henry U., graduate of the University of Michigan, VI. 317.
Upjohn, Ida (Mrs. J. Hayward), VI. 317.
Upjohn, James, VI. 317.
Upjohn, Maria Mills (Mrs. Uriah U.), member State Pioneer Society, death of, I. 88; V. 396, 433; VI. 315, 317; VII. 10.
Upjohn, Mary N. (Mrs. Wm. Sidnam), graduate of the University of Michigan, pharmacy class, VI. 317.
Upjohn, Myra E., IV. 171.
Upjohn, Sarah (Mrs. Redpath), VI. 317.
Upjohn, Dr. Uriah, I. 209; V. 396; VI. 316, 317; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Upjohn, Virginia, death of, VI. 317.
Upjohn, William, regent of the U. of M., 1852, V. 29.
Upjohn Dr. William E., graduate of the University of Michigan, VI. 317.
Upper Canada, see Canada.
Upper Gap, position of Com. Yeo's squadron, XV. 587.
Upper Peninsula of Michigan, how obtained, I. 172; XIII. 3; called convention to inaugurate separate state of, III. 262; climate, soil, III. 247; crop of 1860, III. 264; how regarded, XI. 158; trip across, VI. 114.
Upson, A. S., IX. 26.
Upson, Alvin, biog., VII. 424, 425.
Upson, Mrs. Alvin, VII. 426.
Upson, Judge Charles, VI. 235; IX. viii., 11, 20; XI. 11; Attorney General, 1861, III. 117; sketch of, IX. 22, 188; congressman, II. 124; IX. 24; XIV. 64; early teacher, IX. 25; member commission to examine laws and to revise constitution of Michigan, IX. 26; member of the Legislature; IX. 24, 189; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170; V. 15; IX. 12; publisher, VI. 66.
Upson, Mrs. Charles, IX. 191.
Upson, Edwin, IX. 22.
Upson, Mrs. William, death of, XIII. 113.
Upton, Abigail, death of, IV. 284.
Upton, James S., attorney, XI. 313; postmaster, III. 350.
Upton, Joseph C., death of, XI. 85.
Upton, Sally, death of, VIII. 57.
Upton & Brown, V. 316.
Upwood, John, death of, XIII. 187.
Upwood, Jonathan, death of, XIII. 227.

Urbana (Ohio), I. 507.
Ure, Mrs. Agnes, death of, IV. 384.
Ure, Judge Andrew, VII. 249, 261, 286; X. 125, 126.
Ure, Mrs. Andrew, IV. 358.
Ure, John, X. 126.
Ure, Robert, X. 126; gift to County Society, IV. 375.
Urgos, Francesco, instructor in Battle Creek College, II, 215.
Urino, Antoine, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Urno, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Urquhart, R., gift of, XII. 349.
Ursins, Marc Antoine de la Laire des, secretary of the Royal Indian Co., V. 100.
Utensils, for early cooking, XIV. 610.
Utica (Illinois), old Kaskaskia located near, V. 94.
Utica (Mich.), early bank, V. 214, 475, 477; early settlement, IV. 313.
Utica (N. Y.), surveying excursion to, VII. 503; "Trip from Ingham county by Silas Beebe to," I. 187.
Utley, Dwight R., death of, XIII. 219, 222.
Utley, Ephraim, XIII. 384.
Utley, Mrs. Ephraim (Sarah Yerkes), XIII. 384.
Utley, Ephraim H., V. 328.
Utley, Henry M., I. viii,; V. v., 15; VI. 7, 25; "First President of the University of Michigan," V. 27; "History of Plymouth," I. 444; "Wild cat banking system in Michigan," V. 209.
Utley, Hildreth, II. 583.
Utley, Hiram, I. 446.
Utley, Peleg, S., land entry, III. 564.
Utley, Mrs. Peleg S., IV. 420.
Utley, William, I. 446.
Utter, —, surveyor, I. 48.
Utter, Mrs. —, and daughter, murdered, III. 598.
Utterwick, Mrs. H. (Miss D'Ooge), XI. 93.

Vaccination, Indians' dread of, II. 488.
Vader, Jannetze, death of, XIII. 112.
Vahue, P., III. 281.
Vail, Charles, V. 317, 318.
Vail, George S. B., death of, XI. 27.
Vail, Louis, VIII. ix.; capias against, dated 1798, VIII. 505.
Vail, Moses, death of, XIII. 227.
Vaill, Benjamin, II. 505.
Vaill, James, II. 505, 506.
Vaill, Mrs. James (Miss Compton), II. 505-508, 575.
Vaillard, Father, —, VIII. 397.
Valcour, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605; and wife on census roll, 1779, X. 324.
Vale, Parmelia, death of, VIII. 56.
Valencia, Gen. —, Mexican soldier, II. 173; VII. 117.
Valentine, —, V. 280.
Valentine, Dr. A. B., first white child born in Marathon township, IX. 29.
Valentine, Albert J., IV. 195.
Valentine, Mrs. Annis, death of, XI. 38.
Valentine, Craine, death of, XI. 26.
Valentine, Elfrida, IV. 197.
Valentine, George, member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Valentine, J., XIV. 590.
Valentine, Rev. J. S., IX. 7.
Valentine, James, V. 521.
Valentine, James, first judge of probate of Jackson county, II. 291, 309, 313.
Valentine, Juliette, IV. 197.
Valentine, Martin and wife, IX. 29.
Valentine, Mrs. Mary J., death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Valentine, Moses, first settler of Ogden township, I. 244; VII. 519.
Valentine, Nelson, Instructor in Albion College, II. 205.
Valentine, P., IX. 29.
Valentine, Stephen, V. 311.
Valentine road, laid out, II. 289.
Valier, Thomas, VI. 243.
Valiencourt, Joseph, British soldier, VI. 351; XV. 275.
Vallad, Joseph and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
Vallee, Charles, V. 105.
Vallee, J. B., II. 572.
Vallee, Pierre, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of the revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Vallentine, Margaret, death of, XIV. 52.
Valliant, —, Jesuit priest, accompanied Cadillac from Quebec to Detroit, 1701, VIII. 427; quarrel with Cadillac, VIII. 387.
Van Aiken, Hannah, death of, IX. 58.
Van Aken, George W., I. 7.
Van Aken, J. H., VII. 351, 357.
Van Akin, Dudley L., early teacher, IV. 59.
Van Akin, Hiram, death of, XIII. 226.
Van Akin, Capt. John, soldier of the revolution, and wife, VI. 476.
Van Akin, Gen. Lawson A., IV. 60; VI. vii.; land entry, XIV. 476, 482; sketch of, VI. 476.
Van Akin, Mrs. Lawson A., XIV. 482.
Van Allen, George W., biog., XIII. 205, 210.
Van Allen, Mrs. George W. (Miss Susan Reeder), XIII. 210.
Van Allen, Herman, XIII. 210.
Van Allen, Herman & Co., XIII. 210.
Van Allen, John, VII. 86.
Van Allen, Gen. L. A., I. 33.
Van Alstine, Rev. D., IX. 45.

Van Alstyne, John C., land entry, III. 425.
Van Alstyne, John S., first mayor of Wyandotte, XIII. 323; Mayor Biddle's park, XIII. 320, 320n.
Van Amberg, Orange K., X. 56.
Van Amburg, M., II. 451, 456.
Van Amburg, Mrs. M., II. 456.
Van Anden Joshua, landlord, I. 432.
Van Antwerp, Deacon —, township named for, III. 636.
Van Antwerp, Jacob, V. 316.
Van Antwerp, W. W., publisher, II. 324; VI. 80, 81.
Van Arman, John, attorney, X. 16, 17; XI. vi., 272, 275, 296; XIII. 39, 217; in the Vanderpool trial, VII. 491; sketch of, XI. 281; struck by John Neahr, XIII. 399.
Van Arsdale, Catherine (Mrs. J. C. Powlison), XIV. 525.
Van Arsdale, Lieut. Peter, II. 614.
Van Auken, D. W., VI. 293.
Van Auken, Mrs. D. W. (Miss Post), early teacher, VI. 293.
Van Auken, Miss Jane (Mrs. L. Crane), VIII. 109.
Van Auken, Lewis, II. 481, 483; biog., IV. 385.
Van Auker, Joseph, I. 271.
Van Aukin, Lemuel, death of, XI. 95.
Van Aukin, Simeon, V. 446.
Van Avery, Peter, see Van Every.
Van Bambus, Henry, I. 296.
Vanbogart, F., III. 281.
Van Brunt, Betsy (Mrs. J. S.), V. 316.
Van Brunt, John S., III. 356; V. 316, 318; VI. 68.
Van Brunt, Mrs. John S., III. 356.
Van Buren, —, soldier of the Mexican war, II. 174.
Van Buren, A. J., V. 425.
Van Buren, Anson DePerry, III. 541; V. v., vi., 15, 421; VI. vi.; VII. 8; X. v., vi.; XI. v., vi., 11; XIII. 6, 38, 39, 424; XIV. vi., 7, 12, 19, 22, 24, 32, 49, 50; address at Reunion of Dr. Stone's pupils, 1885, X. 24; addresses before Kalamazoo County Pioneer Society, VI. 308; XIII. 579; "Alphadelphia Association, history of," V. 406; autobiography of, XIV. 287; chosen to represent State Pioneer society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; "Congregational church and Sabbath-school in Comstock and Galesburg," V. 413; "Deacon Isaac Mason's early recollections of Michigan," V. 397; first school and school examination, copy of certificate, XIV. 291, 293; "First settlers of the township of Battle Creek," V. 272; "Frolics and amusements of the early settlers," V. 304; gift of, XIV. 42; "History of the churches in Battle Creek," V. 310; "History of the Methodist Episcopal church of Galesburg," X. 52; "History of the old branches of the Michigan University." V. 43; "History of the settlement of the township of Comstock," VII. 479; "Indian Johnson" and some of the Pottawattomie band to which he belonged," X. 155; "Indian reminiscences of Calhoun and Kalamazoo counties," X. 147; "Kalamazoo College," XIII. 575; letters from John Geddes, V. 364, 365; "Log school house era in Michigan," XIV. 283; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170; VI. 10; member of Committee of Historians, XII. iii.; XIII. iv.; XIV. iii., 41; XV. iii.; "Old court house of Kalamazoo," XIII. 596-598; "Old pioneer foes," V. 300; "Pen pictures of our pioneers," "The struggles of Verona to outstrip Battle Creek," V. 259; "Pettifoggers of the pioneer period," VI. 310; "Pioneer annals, history of the early settlement of Battle Creek," V. 237; "Political campaign of 1840, and recollections of distinguished orators," X. 8; principal of Battle Creek school in 1850, V. 266, 267; "Raisings and Bees of pioneers," V. 296-300; remarks on the Pottawattomie Indians, XIV. 28; "Sketches of Dr. Thomas Bradshaw, XIII. 518, Gen. Horace H. Comstock, V. 359, George L. Gale, III. 528-532, Bazil Harrison, XI. 200, Erwin W. Hewitt, XIII. 215, Polydore Hudson and his contemporaries, V. 228, Mills Family, V. 393, Randolph Nutting, XIII. 517, Elisha Rumsey, X. 130, Mrs. Maria Mills Upjohn," VI. 315; "Sketches of pioneers," X. 185-209; XIV. 112; "Sketches of pioneers of Calhoun county, XI. 29, of Kalamazoo county, XI. 75, Kalamazoo county bar, XI. 271, Kalamazoo village," V. 363; "Sketches of Some Unique Characters," XIII. 508; "Temperance Conflict," XIII. 388; "Temperance in pioneer days with leaves from Augustus Littlejohn's campaign of 1844," V. 426; "That glorious fifth, how it was celebrated in 1845 in Kalamazoo," V. 422; "What the pioneers ate and how they fared, early cookery," V. 293, 595; "Women of our pioneer epoch," XIV. 517.
Van Buren, E. J., publisher, I. 395; VI. 89.
Van Buren, Miss Elza (Mrs. King), X. 184.
Van Buren, Ephraim, V. 238, 299; X. 184.
Van Buren, Ephraim T., V. 287.
Van Buren, Lieut. M. E., soldier of the Mexican war, VII. 116.
Van Buren, Martin, 8th president of the

United States, I. 31; II. 324; V. 74, 75, 134, 238, 277, 538; VII. 484; IX. 28; XII. 416; XIV. 529; appointed Israel Pennington postmaster of Macon township, XIII. 589; campaign of, X. 9-23; honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321; name on deed, IV. 488; neutrality proclamation referred to, XII. 416; nickname, X. 21; resolution declaring against war, VIII. 447; senator from New York, V. 388.
Van Buren, Martin, pioneer of Battle Creek, V. 299.
Van Buren, Michael, III. 590.
Van Buren, Pamela S. (Mrs. N. M. Thomas), XIV. 523.
Van Buren county, organized, county seat located, I. 324; III. 628, 629; first court opened, III. 629; first settlers, V. 149; first white child born in, III. 630; history of, III. 625; V. 525; memorial reports, VI. 431; VII. 581; VIII. 101; IX. 78; XIV. 188; named for president, Martin Van Buren, III. 635; newspapers, VI. 95; townships of Antwerp, III. 628, 636; Clinch, Covington, Decatur, III. 628; Hartford, V. 525; Keeler, III. 635; Lafayette, Lawrence, Paw Paw, III. 628, 635; Pine Grove, III. 635; South Haven, III. 628; treasurer and clerk of, in 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887, on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Van Camp, —, VI. 241, 243, 244.
Van Campenhardt, Rev. Francis, organized and built St. Joseph church of Detroit, XIII. 444.
Vance, Gen. —, VII. 71.
Vance, Miss Clara P., principal of woman's department of Hillsdale College, VI. 161.
Vance, Eliza, III. 556.
Van Cleve, —, soldier of the rebellion, II. 616.
Van Cleve, John W., V. 527.
Van Cott, Joshua M., II. 78.
"Vandalia," boat, IV. 80.
Vandandaigue, Andrew S. and wife, VII. 217.
Vandandaigue, Andrew, Jr., VII. 217.
Vandandaigue, Arzelie, VII. 217.
Vandandaigue, Joseph, VII. 217.
Vandawalker, Jacob, V. 527.
Van Demark, Edward, postmaster, III. 350.
Van Demark, Q., death of, XI. 131.
Vanden, John W., landlord, XIV. 418.
Van DenBurg, —, II. 261; III. 388.
Van DenBurg, Ann, XIV. 303.
Van DenBurg, Isaac, V. 319; XIV. 303.
Van DenBurg, James, II. 203; VII. 379.
Van DenBurg, James W., death of, XIV. 67.
Van DenBurg, Jerry, XIV. 303.
Van DenBerg, Philander, XIV. 303; his ruse to drive Indians out of school, XIV. 306.
Van DenBurg, Philo, death of, XIV. 44, 111.
Van DenSchmer, Rev. K., IX. 311.
Van DerBosch, Rev. K., IX. 311.
Vandercook, Henry, II. 301, 305; XI. 65.
Vandercook, M. C., III. 291.
Vandergrift, John S., death of, XIV. 133.
Van Derhart, Rev. E., IX. 312.
Vanderheyden, W. H., III. 486.
Vanderkarr, Joseph, death of, VI. 431.
Vander Meulen, Rev. Cornelius, IX. 234, 308.
Vander Meulen, Rev. John, IX. 307, 310, 312.
Vanderpool, George, tried for murder, VII. 491.
VanderSluis, James, publisher, VI. 83.
Vanderstick, John, death of, XIII. 114.
Vandertrell, Willmie, death of, XIV. 52.
Van Dervalden, Catharine, IV. 284.
Van DerVeen, Dr. —, IX. 333.
Van DerVeen, Rev. Christian, VI. 396; IX. 324; address, at semi-centennial celebration, IX. 222, 298, 310-312; "First Schools of Ottawa county," IX. 326.
Van DerVeen, Jacob, IX. 282, 327.
Vandervelde, Dick, death of, XI. 83.
Van Dervere, Mrs. Nancy (Miss Young), XIV. 303.
Van DerVries, Rev. E., IX. 311; address at semi-centennial celebration of Ottawa county, IX. 222, 298, 310-312.
Vanderwarker, —, I. 335.
Van Deusen, see also Van Dusen.
Van Deusen, Dr. Edwin H., asylum physician, XIII. 296, 297, 305; furnished ground plans for Pontiac and Traverse City asylums, XIII. 301, 304; sued for false imprisonment, VII. 512; tribute to, XIII. 299.
Van Deusen, H. C., III. 454, 463.
Van DeVanter, Capt. Eugene, VII. 112, 119.
Van DeVanter, John F., VI. 421.
Vandevoort, William, V. 474, 479.
Vandewalker, Lawrence, I. 210; V. 400.
Vandewater, Peter, death of, VIII. 58.
Vandewerker, J. L. (E.), V. vii.; VI. 8; memorial of Levi Bishop, V. 562.
Van Dieman's Land, Patriot war sympathizers banished to, V. 58.
Van Dieren, Christina, death of, XI. 83.
Vandine, Mrs. M., death of, XIV. 187.
Van Dinter & Co., XIII. 461.
Van Doren, John B., VI. 430.
Van Dorn, Abram, V. 446.
Van Dorn, Charles, II. 320.
Van Dorn, Nellie, V. 447.
Van Dorns, Dr. —, VIII. 652.

Vandozer, —, reorganized Methodist Society in Webster township, XIII. 567.
Van Driss, Rev. Lewis, VII. 414.
Van Duboie, Jennie, death of, XIV. 52.
Van Dusen, see also Van Deusen.
Vandusen, —, landlord, VII. 379.
Van Dusen, J., VI. 196, 202.
Van Dusen, Julia, residence of, VII. 482.
Van Dusen, Mrs. Mary, death of, XIII. 113.
Vandusen, Nicholas, death of, XIII. 229.
Vandusess, origin of name, VI. 372n.
Van Duyne, Abram, land entry, II. 450.
Van Duyne, Isaac, II. 450, 456.
Van Duyne, James, land entry, II. 449.
Vanduyne, Mrs. James, II. 456.
Van Duzen, Dr. —, IX. 332, 333.
Van Dyke, Rev. Ernest, IV. 463; XIII. 436, 440, 465, 466; memoir of, XIII. 467.
Van Dyke, James A., attorney, IV. 413, 414; VI. 15, 365, 411; X. 104; XIII. 285, 288; alderman, XIV. 415; contributor to the "Daily Advertiser," VI. 63; member first board of water commissioners, IV. 469; president Young Men's Society, XII. 364.
Van Dyke, Mrs. James A., member committee to examine public schools, 1842, I. 456; presented lot to church, XIII. 480.
Van Dyke, Phillip J. D., and wife, III. 644.
Van Dyke House, X. 93.
Vanepps, Charles E., death of, XI. 132.
Van Eps, G. B., V. 460.
Van Erf, Rev. B., IX. 308.
Van Etten, Capt. —, of N. Y., temperance work of, XIII. 402.
Van Every, Mrs. Clarissa, member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12.
Van Every (Van Avery), Peter, early landlord, I. 402, 403; II. 569; on census roll, 1827, XII. 461½; tavern license, 1821, X. 87.
Van Every & Chauvin, built hotel in 1769, X. 93.
Van Every farm, VIII. 354.
Van Every Tavern, oldest house in Michigan, I. 402; X. 93.
Van Eyck, H., IX. 296.
Van Fleet, Col. —, VII. 72, 73.
Van Fleet, Isabella, V. 505.
Van Fleet, J. A., VI. 356.
Van Fleet, John, death of, IX. 83.
Van Fleet, Nancy, death of, IX. 57.
Van Fleet, Mrs. Nettie Clapp, death of, IX. 76.
Van Fossen, I. W., publisher, VI. 95.
Van Fossen, Gen. John, II. 314; publisher, VI. 96.
Van Fossen, Samuel, II. 276.
Van Geison, C. M., death of, XIV. 190.
Van Genson, Thomas S., first clerk of Convis township, II. 222.
Van Giesson, —, I. 328.
Van Ginnipp, Rev. —, priest, VI. 195.
Van Gordon, Peter, XIV. 424.
Van Guilder, Thomas, death of, IX. 54.
Van Heusen, death of, XIII. 196, 198.
Van Hining, Hervey, see Van Hyning.
Van Hoos, James, see Van Horn.
Van Hoosen, Jane, death of, IX. 19.
Van Horn, —, gift to mission house, IV. 25.
Van Horn(e), Maj. —, soldier of the war of 1812, VIII. 627; defeat of, XIII. 314; ordered to the relief of Capt. Brush, VI. 466.
Van Horn (Van Hoos), James, in Fort Deaborn massacre, XII. 660; XV. 160.
Van Horn, Philip, III. 504, 517; VII. 464.
Van Housen, John, V. 334; VI. 265, 266.
Van Hoovenburgh, James D., first sheriff of Hillsdale county, I. 171, 172, 179; IV. 253, 256.
Van Hyning (Van Hining), Hervey, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; VII. 349.
Van Ingen, Mrs. Alvira (Mrs. O'Sisson), IX. 81.
Van Inwagen, W., loss by fire, VI. 185.
Vankeuren, P., III. 280.
Van Kleeck (Van Kluck), Robert, death of, V. 486; XI. 105.
Van Kuren, Mrs. Charles, XIV. 136.
Van Matre, A. P., signed petition for county revenues, XII. 586.
Van Mees, J. G., IX. 269.
Van Murphy, —, postmaster of Lansing, VI. 294.
Vannasdale, Jacob, VI. 236.
Vannata, Aaron B., III. 638.
Van Ness, Mrs. Frances R., death of, XIII. 277.
Van Ness, Joseph, death of, XI. 131.
Van Ness, S., II. 396, 423.
Van Ness, Mrs. T. C. (Miss Williams), X. 199.
Van Nest, Rev. P. S., III. 438.
Van Norman, M., III. 280.
Van Norstrand, Mrs. —, IV. 263.
Van Nortwich, Ira, member of Young Men's Society, Detroit, XII. 362.
Van Orden, James, death of, XIV. 190.
Van Orden, William, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Van Order, Rev. H., II. 163; X. 53.
Van Orthwick, A. A., VII. 351.
Van Ortwick, Isaac, VI. 306.
Van Ostran & Stanley, III. 292.
Van Ostrand, Dr. H., VI. 264, 265.
Van Pammel, Rev. E., I. 297; XIII. 456.
Van Pool, Rufus, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.

Van Raalte, Rev. A. C., D. D., IX. 229, 234, 269, 328; member Holland relief committee, IX. 339; remarks on Holland after the fire, IX. 338; sketch of IX. 305-308, 311, 314.
Van Raath, A., member State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Van Rankin, Garrett, IV. 198.
Van Rensselaer, J., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Van Rensselaer, James B., V. 478.
Van Rensselaer, Gen. Stephen, I. 187; VI. 476, 479; VII. 89; XV. 135.
Van Riper, John A., death of, IX. 18.
Van Riper, Stephen, death of, XI. 135.
Van Schack, —, X. 220.
Van Schelven, G., publisher, VI. 92; IX. 296, 336; member of relief committee for Holland, IX. 339; "The burning of Holland," IX. 334.
Van Selfee, Martha, death of, XI. 84.
Van Shults, British soldier, XII. 423.
Van Sickle, Andrew, death of, VIII. 58.
Van Sickle, Jesse, death of, XIII. 113.
Vansickle, John, I. 444; II. 583; V. 244.
Van Sickle, Lyman, I. 154.
Van Sickle, Martha, I. 154.
Van Sickle, Mrs. Mary, death of, IX. 28.
Van Sickles, Michael, death of, XIII. 230; XIV. 132.
Vanslyke, James, death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 182.
Van Strien, T., publisher, VI. 83.
Van Tiffin, Reuben, contractor, III. 450; IV. 244.
Van Tine, —, II. 415.
Van Tongeren, Andriel, death of, XI. 83.
Van Tuyl, Mrs. (Mrs. Dubois), V. 291.
Van Tuyl, Daniel, biog., IV. 230.
Van Tuyle, Harriet (Mrs. Beach), V. 288.
Van Tuyle, James, XIV. 364.
Van Valkenburgh, Sarah, VI. 255.
Van Vechten, Abraham, VI. 479.
Van Vechter, Dr. —, V. 27.
Van Velsor & Ford, publishers, VI. 79.
Van Vinkle, Betsey, IV. 283.
Van Vleck, Albert, III. 488; biog., XIII. 205, 208.
Van Vleck, Mrs. Albert (Miss Helen Baxter), XIII. 208.
Van Vleck, John, member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Van Vleck, Rev. John, XIII. 209; instructor in Holland Academy, IX. 327, 328.
Van Vleck, Matthew, XIII. 208.
Van Vleck, Virgil, III. 481.
Van Vleck, Mrs. Virgil, III. 484.
Van Vleet, John, II. 244, 415.
Van Vleet, Lydia, death of, XI. 96.
Van Vliet, Mrs. R. C., IV. 451.
Van Vrankin, John, II. 272.
Van Waggoner, Dan, III. 480.
Van Wagoner, Alonzo, death of, XIV. 150.
Van Wagoner, Jed, III. 568, 590.
Van Woert, V. 248; XIV. 303.
Van Wormer, Jacob, mayor of Monroe, VI. 369n.
Van Wormer, Miss Jennie, instructor of the blind, III. 447.
Van Wyck, Rev. A. J., X. 53.
Van Zile, Judge Philip T., III. 417, 418; graduate of the University of Michigan; memoir of, III. 420; Attorney General of Utah territory, III. 421.
Van Zile, Mrs. Philip T., III. 421.
Varin, Louis, X. 636.
Varmjé, Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 532.
Varnier, John B., dit Laducier, II. 572.
Varniez, Jean Baptiste, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 535.
Varnum, Richard S., member State Pioneer Society, III. 111, 266; VII. 11; sketch of, IV. 251.
Vary, —, II. 483.
Vase, Jesse, instructor in Albion College, II. 205.
Vases, found in Indian mounds, II. 42.
Vassar, "Pioneer," first paper in Tuscola county, VI. 95.
Vassault, —, X. 123.
Vasseur, —, X. 636; XII. 191, 218, 239, 243.
Vattas, Capt. —, unsigned letters to, X. 254, 258; XIII. 57.
Vaudreuil, Marquis de (Philipe de Rigaud), governor of Canada, 1703, III. 114, 118; VIII. 435; XIII. 318; received speech of Ottawa chief, VI. 458; reply to, VI. 463.
Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de (Pierre François de Rigaud), governor of Canada, 1755, III. 114, 119; VIII. 459; commission issued by, XII. 339.
Vaughan, Erastus, IV. 362.
Vaughan, H., X. 103.
Vaughan, Isaac C., death of, IX. 38.
Vaughan, Joseph, II. 437, 457.
Vaughan, Mrs. Joseph, II. 457.
Vaughan, Mrs. S. S., death of, IV. 270.
Vaughan, Mrs. William A., IV. 447.
Vaughan family, XIV. 608.
Vaughan House springs, analysis of, III. 428.
Vayne, Nicholas, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 540.
Veau, Jacques, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 671.
Vedder, John, III. 556.
Vedder, Rev. Levi, V. 281, 295.
Veenfliet, George F., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Vegetables, reported in Detroit, 1780, XIII. 53.
Vehicles of the early French, I. 353.
Velden, William Vonden, appointed sheriff of the district of Gaspé, XI. 623.

Velez, Silverio, aide to Gen. La Vega, on parole, XII. 612.
Veller, Mrs. Rica, death of, VIII. 22.
Veltman, Mrs. —, II. 456.
Venier, Eli, death of VII. 552.
Venier, Joseph, soldier of the war of 1812, tried by courtmartial, VIII. 623.
Venison, V. 253; furnished to pioneers by Indians, II. 39; Indian name of, XIV. 273.
Venning, Rev. J., IV. 243; VI. 379.
Ventadour, Henry de Levy, duke de, governor of New France, III. 117; VIII. 369.
Venzie, Mrs. —, daughter of Mr. Lith, VIII. 406.
Verandrye, Pierre Gautier de la, Canadian explorer, reports on Indian mounds of Michigan, 1748, II. 22.
Verasel, Jacques Bouchart de, Godfather, V. 100.
Verburg & Van Leeuwen, publishers, VI. 83.
Verdier, Mrs. J. A. S. (Miss D'Ooge), XI. 93.
Vermet, Antoine, on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; soldier of the war of 1812, V. 556.
Vermet, Charles L., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Vermet, Jean Baptiste, XII. 579.
Vermette, Joseph, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610.
Vermillion, for Indians, IX. 471; X. 497, 580, 632; XI. 356, 357; XII. 41, 83, 147, 158, 223, 229, 233, 242, 246, 247, 259, 276, 286, 288, 302; XIII. 73, 74; XIV. 213; XV. 606, 614, 615, 645, 646, 648, 656; invoice sent from Michilimackinac to Chicago, XV. 224.
"Vermillion," boat, XIV. 543.
Vermillion river, Peankashaws on, X. 248; XIII. 50.
Vermont, enacted intoxicating liquor laws, XIII. 398; "Life in, in 1836," XIV. 564.
"Vermont," boat, IX. 283.
Vermont colony, see Vermontville colony.
Vermontville, colony, III. 385; "Enterprise," VI. 75; land entries, III. 425.
Vernet, Horace, artist, painted portrait of Lafayette, XIII. 331; XIV. 405.
Verney, Isaac, editor, IX. 297.
Verney, Rev. James, V. 291; VII. 568; XIII. 154, 417, 421.
Vernier, Jean Baptiste, dit Ladouceur, IV. 476; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Vernon, Maj. —, III. 23.
Vernor, Benjamin, IV. 414; XII. 340, 366, 367; member Eureka Iron Co., XIII. 320; member State Historical Society, XII. 324, 343; XIII. 33.
Vernor, Mrs. Jeremiah, IV. 446.
Verona, struggle to outstrip Battle Creek, V. 259.
Verplank, Julian C., honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Vettenberger, Philip, death of, XIV. 53.
Viall, J. C., published "Alpena Argus," VI. 184, 196, 211.
Viall, M. M., established "Alpena Argus," VI. 67; loss by fire, VI. 186.
Vickery, Mrs. Phebe, IV. 237.
Vickery, Stephen, I. 210; III. 521, 523; V. 414; VI. 340; clerk of Kalamazoo county, XIII. 596; land entry, IV. 173; member of the Legislature, XIV. 413.
Vickery, Wallace, death of, XI. 73.
Vickery, William A., IV. 237.
Vickery & Cooley, IV. 173.
Vicksburg "Monitor," VI. 82.
Vicroy, Mrs. —, death of, XIII. 226.
Victoria, Queen of England, II. 182; VI. 243; pardoned Dr. Nathan Town, sentenced to be hanged, VII. 540; "The Sun," printed in gold and bronze on coronation of, presented Historical Society, XII. 329; visited by American Indians, X. 151.
"Victory," boat, lost at sea, IX. 282, 283.
Videto, James, State Senator, I. 512; XIV. 412.
Videto, Jonathan L., X. 44; active in early work for Hillsdale College, VI. 141, 143; trustee of College, 1845, VI. 145, 146; sheriff 1840, II. 314.
Viele, —, merchant of early Lansing, VI. 295.
Viger, Andre, III. 35.
Viger, Jacques, collector of historical papers, VIII. 398; member of State Historical Society, XII. 339.
"Villages and hamlets of 1824," V. 248.
Villat, Jean, subscription for a missionary at Michilimackinac, X. 288, 289.
Villen, Crisosthome, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Villiers, Viscount —, II. 593.
Villiers, Neyon de, III. 15; V. 105, 106,
Vincent, Mrs. —, II. 271.
Vincent, Catherine, IV. 195.
Vincent, Charles, death of, XIV. 138.
Vincent, Edward, XI. 257.
Vincent, Harriet, IV. 197.
Vincent, James, I. 345; remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 410.
Vincent, Mrs. James (Miss Hill), XIII. 272.
Vincent, Mrs. James B., death of, XIV. 191.
Vincent, Mrs. Jane (Mrs. Wm. Roberts), XIII. 163.
Vincent, Gen. John, British soldier, war of 1812, XV. 139, 168, 187, 212, 274, 283, 300, 316, 325, 331, 399, 414, 418, 419, 430, 435, 453, 484; commended by

Prince Regent, XV. 350, 352, 415, 505; in command of army, XV. 398; letters from Gen. Harrison, XV. 436, Maj. Heathcote, XV. 156, Gen. Proctor, XV. 408, Col. Young, XV. 407; to Col. Baynes, XV. 127, Maj. Gen. De Rottenburg, XV. 409-411, 420, Sir George Prevost, XV. 298, 318; unaddressed, XV. 308, 317, 319; preparations for removal from Burlington Heights to York, XV. 440; victory on 40 mile creek, XV. 333.
Vincent, Mary, IV. 195.
Vincent, Mary J., IV. 195.
Vincent, S. N., II. 271.
Vincent, Sarah A., IV. 195.
Vinegar, garrison supplies, XI. 437.
Vinegar Hill, II. 14.
Vineyard, Nicholas, trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 162, 163.
Vining, Cornelius W., V. 408; VI. 307.
Vining family, XIV. 494.
Vinton, Governor, —, trip to mill, XIII. 356, 357.
Vinton, S. W., V. 411.
Vinton W. G., member of building commission for asylum at Pontiac, XIII. 302.
Violets, early grown at Sault Ste. Marie, VII. 195.
Violette, John Baptiste and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 324.
Vireoke, Herr F., early principal German and English school of Detroit, IX. 93.
Virginia, capitol in 1862, III. 178; deeded title of Northwest territory to congress, 1787, VII. 18; XII. 411; slaves captured in, by Indians, sold in Michigan, I. 415; troops on the Ohio, X. 431.
Virginia Corners, III. 521, 522.
Vises, garrison supplies, XII. 134.
Visger (Visgar), Jacob, VIII. 527, 579; X. 87, 594; XII. 648; captain in Wayne county militia, 1803, VIII. 543; contested election of Jonathan Scheiffelin, VIII. 518-522; letter from George McDougal, VIII. 523; member of grand jury, 1809, which investigated Gov. Hull et al, VIII. 589; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; secured titles to lands from Indians, VIII. 409; signed address to Maj. Wm. H. Puthuff, VIII. 655; signed petition for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645.
Visger, Mrs. Jacob, VIII. 523.
Visger, James A., deputy register of Wayne county, X. 129.
Visger, John, XII. 625.
Visger, Joseph, XII. 579; letter from George McDougal, VIII. 523; member of Detroit company to repress Indians, XIII. 505; name in old account book, V. 561.
Visger, Joseph W., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Visger and Graverat, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Visier, Louis and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 320.
Visosky, Father —, priest, I. 297.
Visscher, Aaron, IX. 269.
Visscher, J., IX. 269.
Vissiere, Louis, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 610.
Vistula, early name of Toledo, VI. 380.
Vitriol, (blue), used by Indians as an emetic, XIV. 216.
Vivian, Thomas, death of, XIV. 191.
Voce & Moore, III. 325.
Voetius, Aysbertus, professor at Utrecht, IX. 304.
Voger, Joseph, XII. 348.
Vogt, Chris., death of, XIV. 68.
Voight, Peter, VI. 336.
"Volante," yacht, III. 645.
Volinia township (Cass Co.), organized, III. 628.
Vollett, Emma A., death of, XIV. 51.
Vollum, E., student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Volney, Nicholas, I. 345.
Volz, Rev. Conrad, IX. 75.
Voorheis, Stephen S., death of, XIV. 190.
Voorheis, D. W., U. S. Senator of Indiana, supported pension bill for Mexican war soldiers, VI. 23.
Voorheis, Mrs. Elizabeth, biog., XI. 107.
Voorheis, F. C., XI. 107.
Voorheis, Francis, death of, VI. 342.
Voorheis, Fred, XIII. 256.
Voorheis, Isaac I. (L. S.), member of first Legislature, III. 551; XI. 109.
Voorheis, J. E., X. 56.
Voorheis, Jackson, death of, XIII. 242.
Voorheis, Jacob N., land entry, III. 563; VII. 560.
Voorheis, Joseph, land entries, III. 564, 565.
Voorheis, Sebring, V. 487.
Voorheis, Mrs. Sebring (Miss Yerkes), XIII. 386.
Voorheis, W. C., IV. 413.
Voorheis, William, XI. 107; biog., XI. 110.
Vorce, Caleb, first township election held at house of, I. 209.
Vorst, C., publisher, IX. 298.
Vorst & Meyer, publishers, IX. 297.
Vos, Derk J., biog., VI. 399, 401.
Vosburgh, A., III. 278, 283, 289, 293.
Vosburgh, Capt. Barnard, soldier of 1861, XIII. 212; biog., XIV. 112, 123; resigned commission, IV. 141.
Vosburgh, Barney, III. 522.
Vosburgh, David, X. 52.
Vosburgh, Edward, III. 327.
Vosburgh, H., III. 281, 292.

Vosburgh, Mrs. S. B., III. 292.
Vosburgh, Sophronia Ann, death of, VIII. 47.
Vosburgh, W. W., III. 292.
Vosburgh & Barrett, III. 293.
Vosper, Benjamin, III. 476.
Voss, Josiah, VI. 278.
Vote, electoral, 1844, VII. 253; on prohibition amendment, 1887, XIII. 404.
Vought, Samuel M., death of, IX. 83.
Vowles, Mrs. Laura A. (Mrs. I. S. Bird), XIII. 254.
Voyageurs (Derwin men), I. 365; IX. 237; boat songs of, I. 366, 367; characteristics, III. 14; costume, boats, I. 359; food, I. 365; singers, IV. 338, see also Coureurs de bois.
Voyer, —, see Argenson, d'.
Voyer (Voyez), Joseph, I. 347; VIII. ix.; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510; received deed of land from the Crown, VIII. 503, 504; signature on old deed to land in Detroit, VIII. 516; taxable property, 1802, VIII. 534.
Voyer, Joseph, Jr., I. 345.
Vradenburg, Aaron and wife, II. 456.
Vradenburg, Lewis, II. 456.
Vradenburg, Philo, V. 72, 76, 405; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Vradenburg, Albert, first supervisor of Blendon township, IX. 255.
Vreeland, —, VI. 443.
Vreeland, Abram, original member of Freewill Baptist church of Clarendon, X. 38.
Vreeland, Fanny, original member of Freewill Baptist church of Clarendon, X. 38.
Vreeland, Isaac, original member of the Freewill Baptist church of Clarendon, X. 38.
Vreeland, P. C. & Co., II. 334.
Vriesland, early church, IX. 309.
Vroman, Abraham, XIV. 74.
Vroman, Rachel, XIV. 74.
Vroman, Sylvanus, biog., XIV. 67, 74.
Vroman, Mrs. Sylvanus (Sophrona D. Newton), XIV. 74.
Vronan, Peter B., death of, VIII. 46.
Vusier, John, survival of Fort Dearborn massacre, XII. 660.

Wabangay, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Wabash Confederacy, address to congress, XIII. 105.
Wabash Mission (upper), II. 158; see also Missions.
Wabash (Ouabache), river, X. 247; XIII. 50, 97; beaver dams on, XIII. 49; Indians on, XV. 262, 525; operations of war on, XV. 153; settlements on, III. 13.
Wabash & Erie canal, projected, III. 144.
Wabasha, Sioux chief, I. 265; IX. 382, 384, 544, 548, 561; X. 391; praised by Gen. Haldimand, IX. 568; speech of, XV. 558.
Wabassee county, organized, name changed, I. 94, 324; see also Kalkaska county.
Wabedeau, Chippewa chief, presents for, XIII. 74.
Wabenekiah, Indian, IX. 453.
Wabigouey, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Wabwindigo, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Wabwaaw Seepe, Indian name for DeWitt, II. 483.
Waby-mossee, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Wachterhauser, Joseph, III. 610.
Wachterhauser, Louis, III. 610.
Wade, Benjamin F., XI. 52.
Wade, Ebenezer F., II. 186; III. 7, 617; IV. 6; V. 11, 12; VI. 6; biog., VI. 430; memorial report of Shiawassee county, IV. 385; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186; VI. 11; VII. 11; vice president, III. 100, 617; IV. ix.; V. 1.
Wade, Dr. James, XI. 52.
Wade, Joseph, III. 501; VII. 459.
Wade, Mary, IV. 284.
Wade, S. N., I. 169.
Wadhams, Ralph, II. 572.
Wadhams & Co., I. 385.
Wadhooks, see Hooks.
Wadneur, Olina, XI. 83.
Wadsworth, A. C., IV. 263.
Wadsworth, Mrs. Amanda M., biog., VIII. 75, 93.
Wadsworth, Charles, VIII. 93.
Wadsworth, Daniel F., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Wadsworth, Mrs. Hattie E. (Price), XIV. 97.
Walsworth, Henry, XIV. 467.
Walsworth, Mrs. Henry (Jesse E. Osband), XIV. 467.
Wadsworth, Joseph E. death of XIV. 135.
Wadsworth, Wedworth, land purchase, VII. 550.
Wadsworth, Gen. William, VIII. 27; in command on the Huron river, XV. 178. Wadsworth's flats, I. 329.
Wager, —, I. 209.
Wager, O. B., death of, XIV. 187.
Wager & Hubbard, XIII. 181.
Wagerhuber John, death of, XIII. 229.
Waggoner, —, II. 234.
Wagley, John, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Wagner, Andrew J., V. 485.
Wagner, D. A. publisher, VI. 70.
Wagner, Daniel, death of, XI. 130.
Wagner, Frederic, death of, XIV. 190.
Wagner, George, death of, XI. 95.
Wagner, Peter, death of, XIV. 187.

Wagons, price of in 1813, XV. 588..
Wagstaff, Mrs. — (Miss Caniff), II. 63.
Wagstaff, Capt. Robert, Mexican war soldier, II. 395; IV. 80; VII. 121.
Wah-be-ga-kake, Indian chief, IV. 549, 552.
Wah-be-man-e-too, VIII. 244.
Wahjamega, pioneer reunion at, II. 501.
Wah-nah-be-zee (Belle Isle), II. 585.
Waikitchai, Kickapoo chief, visited, Quebec, XV. 492.
Wainding, "Old," Indian guide, VII. 394, 396.
Wait, Benjamin, XIV. 343.
Wait, J. G., member State Pioneer Society, I. 9, 91; XI. 12; publisher, VI. 95.
Wait, Laura L., VI. 474.
Wait, Luther, VI. 474.
Wait, Obid, II. 572.
Wait, P., IV. 280.
Waite, A. B. and wife, II. 396.
Waite, C. C., death of, XIV. 189.
Waite, Harriet N. (Mrs. David Patterson), XIV. 71.
Waite, Reuben M., death of, XI. 39.
Waits, H. L., IX. 281.
Wakefield, Mrs. —, II. 74.
Wakefield Rev. A., X. 53.
Wakefield, D., land entries, III. 425, 426.
Wakefield, Mrs. George S., death of, XIV. 138.
Wakefield, Stephen B., member State Pioneer Society, III. 268.
Wakelee, C. W., V. 321.
Wakelee, Clement, III. 351; V. 320, 322; XIV. 872; death of, XIV. 69.
Wakelee & Ford, XIV. 372.
Wakelin, —, II. 531.
Wakely, Lieut. —, British soldier, XI. 508.
Wakeman, Hiram, III. 609; V. 505, 511, 517.
Wakeman, Marcus, II. 315, 316.
Wakeville, T. B., member State Pioneer Society, IV. 8.
Walbeck, Col. —, VIII. 448.
Walbridge, Mrs. Caroline M., death of, XIV. 68.
Walbridge, David S., III. 305; VI. 319; congressman, III. 124.
Walbridge, Eb., V. 426.
Walbridge, Samuel E., VI. 319.
Walbridge & Lansing, attorneys, VII. 496, 502.
Walby, Harry, death of, XIII. 227.
Walch, James, death of, XI. 84.
Walcott, George D., II. 339.
Walden, Catharine (Mrs. Beach), VII. 283.
Walden, Leonard F., II. 584; XIII. 567.
Waldo, Campbell, land entries, II. 203, 245, 247; III. 406.
Waldo, Rev. L. F., early teacher, III. 287-289.
Waldorf (Walldorf), Mrs. C. A. Godfroy, memoir of her father J. J. Godfroy, XIV. 549.
Waldorf (Walldorf), Frederick, XIV. 549; mayor of Monroe, VI. 369n.
Waldron, —, XII. 399.
Waldron, —, missionary among Indians, XIII. 339.
Waldron, Althea, IV. 237, 238.
Waldron, Rev. Charles M. (N.), D. D., IV. 259; biog., XIII. 187, 191.
Waldron, John, land entry, III. 569.
Waldron, "Aunt" Katie, IV. 233.
Waldron, Miss Jane (Mrs. I. Strickland), IV. 233.
Waldron, Mrs. Mary E., VI. v.; "My Jewels," VI. 167.
Waldron, Peter, death of, VIII. 58.
Waldron, W. K., IX. 162.
Woldron, William, I. 169, 170; VI. 150.
Waldron, Mrs. William, I. 169.
Waldron, Z., death of, XIII. 281.
Waldron's Peak (Tenn.), Union prisoners of war at, III. 174.
Wales, Prince of, entertained Rev. Chase, Ojibway chief, in London, and presented medal at Sarnia, XIII. 340, 341.
Wales, Austin E., pioneer landlord, I. 432; V. 61; VII. 347; XIV. 539; memoir of, VII. 597, 618.
Wales, Edwin A., member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Wales hotel, VIII. 125.
Walisseka Kenailoimak, Fox chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492.
Walker, —, attorney, 1770, X. 239; XI. 624, 625.
Walker, —, near Sandwich, Canada, VII. 84.
Walker, —, pioneer of Lenawee county, II. 415.
Walker, Mrs. —, V. 321.
Walker, A. H., XIII. 162.
Walker, Capt. Augustus, II. 152, 254, 461; XI. 260.
Walker, Arnold, I. 7; bank president, sketch of, VIII. 34, 36.
Walker, Mrs. Arnold, VIII. 36.
Walker, Lieut. Benjamin, II. 461.
Walker, Carrie Louise, VIII. 33.
Walker, Judge Charles I., I. 135, 143, 282, 449, 512; III. vii. 8; IV. iii., vii., viii.; V. 437-439; VI. 13, 82, 352; VII. 4, 6, 7, 39n, 40n, 44n, 47n, 143, 622, 623; VIII. iv., viii., 6-8, 461; IX. vi; XI. 19, 173; XII. 324, 332, 335-344, 366; XIII. 35, 285; XIV. 372; address of President State Pioneer Society, VI. 4-8; VII. 1-3; autobiography of, IV. 406; chancery reports cited, XIV. 419; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi centennial celebration of

Michigan, IX. 218; conducted suit for Board of Regents of the University vs. Homoepathic physicians, VII. 490; "Early Detroit," VIII. 415; "Father Marquette and the early Jesuits of Michigan," VIII. 368; gifts of, XII. 330, 332, 339, 344, 346; letters from Edward Bates regarding Frederick Bates, VIII. 563, C. W. Butterfield, VIII. 476, 479, D. B. Duffield, VIII. 596, J. C. W. Seymour, XII. 556, C. C. Trowbridge, VIII. 340; marriage of, IV. 290, 293; member of the Legislature, IV. 406; member and president State Historical Society, XII. 323, 325, 326, 343, 346, 348, 349; member and president State Pioneer Society, III. 266; V. 1, 2; VI. 3; X. vii; member and president Young Men's Society, of Detroit, XII. 365; portrait of, IV. frontispiece; received original manuscript of orders of La Gallissoniere to Repentigny, VIII. 457, 458; received translation of old document of Major May's, VIII. 507; secured sketch of Judge James Witherell, VIII. 657; "Sources of our early history," VIII. 396; tribute to Judge Witherell, IV. 105; "The Northwest during the Revolution," III. 12.

Walker, Mrs. Charles I. (Mary Hinsdale), IV. 290.

Walker, Charles H., death of, XI. 27.

Walker, Charles M., attorney, VII. 528.

Walker, Claude C., VIII. 36.

Walker, Daniel, II. 309; first supervisor of Grass Lake township, V. 347.

Walker, DeWitt C., attorney, II. 444; XIV. 25; member of Legislature, V. 484; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 110; XIV. 41; judge of probate of St. Clair county, VI. 411; regent of the University, XIV. 412; remarks at meeting of 1888, XIV. 17.

Walker, Douglas and Campbell, attorneys, IX. 88.

Walker, Dr. E. J., I. 151.

Walker, Ezenezer, member State Pioneer Society, VIII. 119; IX. 10.

Walker, Edward C., attorney, I. 426, 428; IV. 112, 429; V. 421; VII. 143; X. 201; early teacher, I. 453; gift of, XII. 344; graduate of Yale College, V. 543; president Young Men's Society, XII. 364; tribute to, V. 544.

Walker, Eliza A., member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8.

Walker, F., I. 7.

Walker, Franklin Hiram, X. 201.

Walker, G., member of relief committee for Holland, IX. 339.

Walker, G. L., III. 451, 457.

Walker, George E., first sheriff of Gratiot county, II. 264, 266.

Walker, George M. and wife, VIII. 33.

Walker, Rev. George W., II. 430; III. 238, 239; VI. 378; memoir of, VIII. 217.

Walker, Mrs. George W. (Miss Brown), VIII. 217.

Walker, George Washington, born on board boat of same name, II. 254.

Walker, H. T., member of the Legislature, XIV. 413.

Walker, Mrs. Harriet (Mrs. Williams), VII. 559.

Walker, Henry C., VII. 420; X. 123; biog., IV. 241.

Walker, Henry N., Sr., IV. 457; V. 479; VIII. 117; XII. 322, 338; XIV. 362, 416; Attorney General, III. 117; V. 481, 482; IX. 88; bank director, XIV. 414; member State Historical Society, XII. 322; gift to astronomical observatory, V. 32; recording secretary Young Men's Society, XII. 363.

Walker, Henry N., Jr., XII. 338.

Walker, Mrs. Henry N., Sr., (Miss Norvell), IX. 88.

Walker, Hiram, VIII. 258; X. 200, 201; member State Horticultural Society, X. 83.

Walker, Mrs. Hiram (Miss Williams), VII. 403; VIII. 242, 258.

Walker, Rev. J. B., D. D., VII. 405.

Walker, Mrs. J. B., III. 448; member building committee of Library Association, III. 449.

Walker, J. H., VIII. 107.

Walker, J. L., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.

Walker, J. W., XI. 89.

Walker, James, II. 5; XIII. 277.

Walker, James B., mayor of Flint, III. 438; member of board of Institute for deaf and dumb, III. 443; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 342; trustee of first asylum, XIII. 296.

Walker, James Harrington, X. 201.

Walker, Miss Jennie Melissa, biog., X. 201.

Walker, "Father" Jesse, IV. 87.

Walker, Joanna, IV. 241.

Walker, John, VIII. 36.

Walker, John, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, 461½.

Walker, John, II. 79; V. vi.; death of, III. 543; member State Pioneer Society, I. 7, 88; VII. 10; "Pioneer History of Cooper," V. 403.

Walker, Rev. John, I. 239, 240; V. 131.

Walker, John T., student of Branch University, at Detroit, V. 543.

Walker, Jonathan, immortalized by Whittier as "the man with the branded hand," VI. 441.

Walker, Josiah, IV. 241.

Walker, Julia Elizabeth, X. 201.

Walker, Justin, XIV. 423.
Walker, Miss Laura E., II. 73.
Walker, Levi, member committee to draft charter for Flint, III. 438.
Walker, M. W., III. 392.
Walker, Mary A. (Mrs. Hiram W.), in memoriam, X. 200.
Walker, Mary M. (Mrs. C. A. Stacy), XIV. 271.
Walker, Melissa Grow, death of, XIV. 133.
Walker, Michael W., II. 234; VIII. 209, 210.
Walker, Robert J., attorney, X. 22, 23; XIII. 216.
Walker, Samuel S., I. 61; V. vi, 12; VI. vi.; gift of, XII. 342; "Life of Randolph Strickland," V. 334; memorial reports of Clinton county, V. 333; VI. 265; VII. 380; IX. 26; XIII. 161; member of the legislature, I. 64; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; vice president, IV. ix.; V. 1; VI. 3; VII. ix, 4, 7; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xi.; XI. vii, 8, 10; XIII. 26; XIV. vii., 18.
Walker, Mrs. Samuel S., XI. 139.
Walker, Samuel W., II. 205, 206.
Walker, Solomon, II. 451.
Walker, Sylvester, IV. 301; XIV. 530; member of the legislature, IV. 304.
Walker, Theodore, III. 321.
Walker, Thomas J., II. 225.
Walker, Capt. Tim, IV. 80; XIV. 543, 544.
Walker, W. N., XI. 122.
Walker, William, II. 5, 338; V. 504.
Walker, Willis Ephraim, X. 201.
Walkinshaw, James, Sr., member of the legislature, II. 223; XIII. 144; biog., XIII. 129, 143.
Walkinshaw, Mrs. James, Sr., XIII. 143, 144.
Walk-in-the-Water, Wyandotte chief, IV. 477; VI. 465; XIII. 315; burial place of, XIII. 321; chief ally of British, XIII. 314.
"Walk-in-the-Water," first steamboat on Lake Erie, 330 tons burden, I. 384; 407, 505; II. 38, 567; III. 155, 222, 576; XIV. 537; date of first visit to Detroit, XIV. 657; description and motor power of, IV. 79, 80; XIV. 560; opinion of French and Indians regarding first appearance of, XIV. 156; how named, IV. 477; story of its last trip, list of passengers, IV. 112; V. 8, 9; wrecked, I. 408; X. 87.
Walkley, Dr. —, IX. 333.
Walkley, Judge Ellsworth, first district judge of Genesee county, III. 435, 465.
Wall, Chester, II. 309; death of, VII. 466; VIII. 45.
Wall, John, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Wall, William, I. 157; discovered neighbors in the wilderness, III. 386.
Wallace, —, III. 45.
Wallace, Mrs. —, death of, XIII. 242.
Wallace, Rev. —, early teacher, I. 450.
Wallace, Adolphus, death of, XI. 109.
Wallace, Catherine (Mrs. Beattie), IX. 43.
Wallace, David, death of, XIV. 67.
Wallace, Elizabeth (Mrs. Wm. Robertson), XIII. 245.
Wallace, Eugene, VII. 573.
Wallace, Mrs. J. B., death of, XIV. 191.
Wallace, James, V. 487.
Wallace, Jane, death of, XIII. 228.
Wallace, John, memoir, VII. 573.
Wallace, John B., VI. 478.
Wallace, Thomas, XIII. 245; XIV. 424.
Wallace, William, IX. 281.
Wallace, William, III. 53, 349.
Wallace family murdered, III. 31.
Wallace Hall Academy, IV. 295.
Wallen, Elias, on election roll, 1799, VIII. 509, 510.
Wallen, Isaac (adopted son of Isaac Thomas), XIV. 302.
Waller, Calvin C., land entry of, X. 116.
Wallin, A. C., editor, III. 274.
Wallin, C. C. & Son, III. 302, 309.
Wallin, Franklin B., III. 301, 302; member of the legislature, III. 306, 307.
Walling, David, biog., XI. 33.
Walling, J. B., member State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 317.
Walling, Luther, VI. 252.
Wallingford, Samuel, III. 150.
Wallington, Leonard, death of, XIV. 189.
Wallington, Dr. William, death of, XI. 136.
Walls, Maj. —, XI. 366, 367.
Walnut (black), native of Michigan, abundant, I. 509; XIII. 591; XIV. 506; edible nuts of, V. 250; dimension of trees, XIII. 548.
Walpole, Horace, statesman, XI. 215.
Walpole Island, Indians on, XIII. 342.
Walrod, Abraham, land entry, III. 563; VII. 560; XIV. 422.
Walrod place, XIV. 512.
Walsh, Capt. Charles, X. 103.
Walsh, Rev. F. J., XIII. 440-443.
Walsh, Lucy, death of, XI. 84.
Walsh, Maurice, deputy sheriff, VII. 217.
Walsh, Robert, honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Walstra, Jennie, death of, XI. 84.
Waltmire, Ann Eliza, V. 447.
Walter, Mrs. — (Miss Edwards), XI. 78.
Walter, Caroline, V. 421.
Walter, J. A., XIV. 113.
Walter, James, V. 422.
Walter, Mrs. James, V. 375.
Walter, John, death of, XIII. 242.
Walter, Marguerette, V. 421.

Walters, Maj. —, X. 211.
Walters, E., II. 164.
Walton, —, III. 345.
Walton, Allen A., death of, XIV. 150.
Walton, George W., I. 287, 293, 299.
Walton, Hiram, death of, VII. 562.
Walton, Isaiah, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Walton, Izaak, VI. 32.
Walton, Rev. J. E., IV. 221.
Walton, Jacob, I. 7.
Walton, James H., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Walton, Mrs. Jerome, member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12.
Walton, Louisa C., IV. 197.
Walton, Rev. William M., VIII. 96.
Walton township (Eaton Co.), organized, land entries, III. 405; Indian trail in, III. 380.
Walworth, John, III. 553.
Walworth, Joseph, VI. 541.
Wamegan, Indian, killed by a bear, VIII. 240.
Wampler, Col. Joseph, surveyor, III. 569, 575, 576, 580, 586, 588; VII. 558; surveys and subdivisions in Oakland Co., VII. 560, 561.
Wampum, for Indian presents, X. 496, 632; XII. 147, 259; XV. 208, 222, 358, 607, 614, 656; on costumes of voyageurs, I. 359; price of, VIII. 481; presented to Indians by Gov. Hamilton in 1778, IX. 444, 447-458; presented State Historical Society, XII. 329; required by Indians when transacting business, XV. 525; sent by Five Nations to British commander-in-chief, XV. 596; use of, X. 453; XIII. 64, 65.
Wandig, "Old," Indian, VII. 394, 396.
Wands, Ella, IV. 195.
Wands, Frank L., IV. 195.
Wands, H. P., clerk of St. Clair county, VI. 410; publisher, VI. 94.
Wands, Millie R., IV. 195.
Wands, Phoebe O., IV. 197.
Wands, W. W., IV. 195.
Wang, Gen. — (Chinese), captured Ningpo, IX. 198.
Wankazoo, Lizzie, VII. 388.
Wanless, Christine, IV. 197.
Wanless, David, IV. 197.
Wanson, Chippewa chief, VIII. 351.
Wapockanata, Shawanese Indians at, XV. 438.
Wapoose, Indian, V. 495.
Wapotasko, Pottawattomie chief, III. 369.
Wapseh, Pottawattomie chief, XIV. 277.
War club, II. 39.
War dance, see Indian dances.
War of the rebellion, see Wars.
War of the revolution, see Wars.
Wars: 1812, I. 408; IV. 331, declared, XV. 63, address of Detroit citizens to Maj. W. H. Puthuff, and reply, VIII. 655, 656, affidavit of Francis Gandon relative to Indian massacre at Sandy Creek, VIII. 642, battles of—Brownstown, VI. 464, Delaware, see Thames, Frenchtown, see River Raisin, Lake Erie, I. 410; XV. 488, Lundy's Lane, XIII. 542, Lake Erie, I. 410, II. 191, Miami, description of, XV. 289-291, number of British troops in, XV. 276, 277, 284, number of British and Indians in, XV. 310, number of U. S. troops lost in, XV. 278, 291, 295, Monguagon, sketch of, VI. 466-469, XIII. 310, 310n, River Raisin, XV. 227-229, Thames, V. 532, date of, XV. 259, defeat of Gen. Proctor, XV. 399, described by Gen. Proctor, XV. 399, 444-446, destruction of boats and stores by British, XV. 428, stores captured by U. S. troops, XV. 399, suffering of soldiers, VIII. 447, Tecumseh killed, XV. 429, second battle, XV. 508, position of troops, XV. 510, Tippecanoe, VI. 465, correspondence of the British relative to, XV. 1-687, detachment orders of Mich., VIII. 621-629, expedition under Gen. McArthur, memoranda of, VIII. 652, 654, general orders from Detroit, VIII. 620, 627, 628, incidents of, IV. 332, muster roll of Capt. Antoine Dequindre's company, XV. 554-557, proclamation of Isaac Brock, governor of Upper Canada, VIII. 633, regulation of the civil government of territory of Mich., VIII. 634, soldiers' land grants, VII. 52, stories of Henry Cottrell and James Robinson relating to, V. 500, 503, subscription to buy powder, list of donors in Detroit, VIII. 620; Black Hawk, 1832, I. 446; II. 294, 370, 386, 492, cause of, IV. 116; V. 173, fears of the Pottawattomies, V. 156, forcible removal of Indians, V. 174, Gen. Stillman's attack, V. 175, history of, V. 152, muster roll of Branch and Hillsdale counties, VII. 349, organizing the prairie batalion, V. 153; disbanding same, V. 155; in Wisconsin, V. 171; scare, XIII. 551; treaty of 1804, V. 172; Cayuse (Kyuse), sketch of, XIV. 551; Florida, period of, XII. 435; Fox and Sac, see Sac and Fox; French and English, VII. 153, importance of Detroit, II. 103; Iroquois, begun in 1644, VII. 152; Mexican, declared, II. 171, 172, battles of Chepultepec, II. 173-175, Cherubusco, II. 173-175; IX. 212, Contreras, Coyoacan, Jalapa, Molino del Rey, National Bridge, Paso de Ovegas, Pueblo, San Antonio, Tampico, II. 173-175, Michigan's record in, II. 171, outline of march of the 15th U. S. infantry from Vera Cruz to City of Mexico, VII. 112,

prisoners on parole, XII. 611-615, soldiers of Mich., VII. 112, Veterans' Association, list of members, proceedings of fifth annual meeting, VI. 6, 18; New Mexico Indian war, period of, XII. 435; Patriot, 1838, V. 58, 59; XIII. 532, battles of Fighting Island, VII. 89, Windsor, and relic from, XIII. 598, a Canadian standpoint on battle of Windsor, VII. 82, sympathizers banished to Van Dieman's land, V. 58, recollections of, XII. 414; Pontiac, II. 102, VIII. 340, battle of Bloody Bridge, VIII. 364, fidelity of the French questioned, II. 102, 103, Mackinaw massacre, VIII. 364, siege of Detroit, VI. 504, VIII. 266; rebellion, 1861, battle of Stone river or Murfreesboro, II. 612-637, Michigan cavalry complimented, II. 175, 176, Thirteenth regiment Michigan volunteers in, IV. 133, 168; revolutionary, beginnings of, VII. 153, battle of Blue Licks, III. 32, the northwest during, III. 12; Sac (Sauk) and Fox, battle of Skull Island, XIII. 376-379, period of, XII. 435; Toledo, II. 16, 370, 386, battle of Phillips Corners, XII. 409, chief cause of, VII. 72, incidents of, XI. 155, sketches of, I. 173, 235, 370; Texas, Indian war in, period of, XII. 435.

Warbetounce, Chippewa chief signs certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141.

Warburton (Wharburton), Lieut. Col. —, XV. 290, 410, 444; commended, XV. 295; saw naval battle on Lake Erie, XV. 377; wounded, XV. 407.

Ward, Miss — (Mrs. C. A. Lull), IX. 64.

Ward, Miss — (Mrs. R. H. Smith), XI. 88.

Ward, Mrs. —, XI. 255.

Ward, Mrs. —, gift of, XII. 349.

Ward, A. B., II. 367.

Ward, Abby, VI. 473.

Ward, Caroline (Mrs. Woodhouse), VIII. 37.

Ward, Charles A., III. 362.

Ward, Charley, cook for 13th M. V. I., IV. 144.

Ward, Capt. Eber, VI. vii.; VII. 5, 289; autobiography of, VI. 471; lighthouse keeper on Bois Blanc island, VI. 473.

Ward, Mrs. Eber, VI. 471.

Ward, Capt. Eber Brock, I. 23, 471; IV. 349, 350; V. 141; VI. 413, 471; VII. 5, 185, 564; XIII. 322; accompanied his father to Michigan, VI. 472; assisted in establishing Michigan Female College, VI. 285; contested will case of, VII. 491, 513; member of the Eureka Iron Company, XIII. 320; publisher, VI. 66.

Ward, Mrs. E. B., legatee of her husband's will, VII. 491, 513.

Ward, Emily, V. 141; VI. 471-473.

Ward, G., land entry, III. 431.

Ward, Henry, II. 561, 583; VI. 444; XIV. 590; poundmaster Plymouth township, 1827, I. 510.

Ward, J. H., death of, XIII. 187, 189.

Ward, J. M., III. 351; V. 322.

Ward, James, XI. 255.

Ward, James S. and wife, IV. 195.

Ward, John, death of, XIV. 54.

Ward, John, outlaw, VII. 124.

Ward, Joseph, XI. 345.

Ward, Josiah, attorney, VII. 527.

Ward, Col. L. L., V. 346.

Ward, Ogden, death of, VI. 283.

Ward, Owen, death of, XIV. 184.

Ward, Robert G., VII. 482.

Ward, Sally, whipped by Kishkauko, VI. 473.

Ward, Sampson, I. 444.

Ward, Capt. Samuel, I. 470, 471; IV. 349, 350, 352; VI. 409, 413, 471, 472; VII. 564; X. 87.

Ward, U. D., II. 78.

Ward, William, I. 387-390; VI. 63; gift of, XII. 319; member State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 316, 317.

Ward & Newberry, IV. 351.

Ward & Rust, VI. 413.

Wardell, C. B., III. 485.

Warden, Mrs. —, original member of First M. E. church of Galesburg, X. 52.

Ward's, destination of British troops, XV. 516.

Ward's Landing see Marine City.

Wards, early laws relating to, XIV. 661.

Ware, Emmor, death of, XI. 83, 84.

Ware, Esther, death of, VIII. 99.

Ware, J. S., III. 342, 344, 345.

Wareham, Rev. Philip, III. 241.

Warent, Lieut. Joseph, at battle of Raisin river, XV. 239.

Wares, John M., death of, VII. 346.

Waring, Rev. —, III. 482.

Waring, G. P., II. 416.

Waring, Joshua, II. 373.

Waring, William, death of, VII. 543.

Warmington, William, VI. 306.

Warner, —, I. 229; V. 131.

Warner, —, member of the legislature, 1859, IV. 101.

Warner, Rev. —, pioneer preacher, I. 401.

Warner, A., death of, IX. 37.

Warner, Dr. A., loss by fire, VI. 185.

Warner, Mrs. A., VI. 436.

Warner, Mrs. Amelia H., biog., XII. 59, 72.

Warner, Arminda M. (Mrs. J. W.), biog., VII. 581, 583.

Warner, Asahel, I. 130; II. 236, 242, land entry, III. 404; memoir of, III. 375.

Warner, Mrs. Asahel, III. 375.

Warner, Charles Dudley, author, XIV. 363.

Warner, Daniel D. T., II. 293, 294.
Warner, David, exhibit of fruit, 1847, X. 76.
Warner, Mrs. Dennis, death of, XI. 136.
Warner, Dudson, V. 529.
Warner, E. L., VII. 583.
Warner, Edward, VII. 174.
Warner, Elijah, highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; subscription of for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620.
Warner, Mrs. Elmina, death of, XIII. 228.
Warner, G. Y., attorney, III. 280, 281, 284; probate judge, early teacher, III. 286, 287.
Warner, George P., postmaster, XIV. 172.
Warner, Gilbert, death of, VI. 341.
Warner, Harriet (Mrs. Ives), IV. 172.
Warner, Judge Harvey, III. 108, 342; VI. 219; VII. 350, 351, 353, 354; IX. 20, 174, 175; X. 67; death of, XIV. 44; erected first church in Coldwater; first postmaster, biog., XIV. 62, 65; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; vice president, II. vii., 68, 69; III. xi., 2, 3; probate judge, IV. 233, 234; soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, VII. 349.
Warner, Mrs. Harvey (Miss Henrietta Anderson), XIV. 66.
Warner, Miss Huldah W. (Mrs. Heydenbrook), III. 152.
Warner, Jabez, his exhibit of fruits in 1847, X. 77.
Warner, John C., I. 460; IV. 249; VII. 583.
Warner, Junia, VII. 583.
Warner, Mrs. Laura, V. 526.
Warner, Mary, XIII. 116.
Warner, Mary L., XIII. 116.
Warner, O. S., VI. 170.
Warner, P. Dean, III. 596, 598; XIV. 12; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. iii.; XIV. 41; tribute to Witter J. Baxter, XIV. 6.
Warner, S. A. L., VI. 197.
Warner, Rev. S. P., III. 237.
Warner, Silas, death of, XIII. 113.
Warner, Thaddeus O., I. 193.
Warner, Thomas, death of, IX. 37.
Warner, W., land entry, III. 425, 426.
Warner, W. F., VII. 583.
Warner, W. W., III. 292.
Warner, Wareham, II. 203; III. 375.
Warner, William, treasurer of the University of Vermont, VIII. 118.
Warner, William H., XI. 73.
Warner, William S., XI. 73.
Warner & Co., VI. 175.
Warner & McKay, merchants, VI. 234.
Warrell, Chas W., VII. 494.
Warren, —, II. 227.
Warren, Col. —, corresponding member State Historical Society, XII. 343.
Warren, Dr. —, VI. 57.
Warren, Rev. Abel, XIV. 595.
Warren, Anne, IV. 195.
Warren, Asa, III. 420.
Warren, Dr. Asa K., A. M., III. 413; sketch of, III. 420.
Warren, B. E., III. 328; VII. 319.
Warren, B. W., III. 415, 416, 418, 425.
Warren, Daniel, V. 334.
Warren, Elisha, III. 346.
Warren, Emeline E. (Mrs. A. S. Gaylord), XI. 248.
Warren, F. L., and wife, VII. 350; vote of thanks to, VII. 357.
Warren, Rev. F. W., VI. 379.
Warren, Mrs. Fannie W., death of, IX. 42.
Warren, Isaac, death of, VI. 341; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Warren, Jessie, death of, XIV. 135.
Warren, John, VIII. viii.; XI. 437; letter of, VIII. 472.
Warren, Capt. John, IX. 283.
Warren, Admiral Sir John B., XV. 201, 254, 256, 287, 431.
Warren, John T., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Warren, Joseph, XII. 419.
Warren, Joseph, member society, III. 268; IV. 8; journalist, VI. 63, 64.
Warren, Gen. Joseph, soldier of the revolutionary war, II. 85.
Warren, Rev. Leroy, XIII. 417.
Warren, Miss Lucinda D., instructor in Hillsdale College, VI. 162.
Warren, Lyman, V. 347.
Warren, Mary (Mrs. R. C. Crawford), XIV. 595.
Warren, Mrs. Rectina, I. 157.
Warren, Robert L., publisher, III. 464; VI. 69.
Warren, Rev. Squire E., III. 237.
Warren, W., XII. 6.
Warren, Mrs. William, memoir of, VIII. 74, 92.
Warrick, Lord —, X. 331.
Warriner, —, death of, IV. 257.
Warriner, Chester, II. 340; XI. 59; biog., XI. 65.
Warriner, Elihu, death of, XIV. 68.
Warriner, Rev. Levi, III. 242, 243; V. 88; XIII. 128.
Warriner, Mrs. Lucy J. (Miss Weeks), XI. 66.
Warriner, Rev. P. M. (W.), I. 239, 283; VI. 377.
Warriner & Hobart, II. 66.
Warring, Rev. —, I. 297.
Warring, Daniel, III. 553.
Warring, Joshua, death of, VI. 341.
Warts, Henry S., VI. 387.
Warwick, Mary C., death of, XIV. 54.
Washburn, Adin, death of, VII. 563.
Washburn, E. A., IV. 304.

Washburn, John, death of, IX. 39.
Washburn, Lorenzo, death of, VII. 562.
Washburn, Mrs. Nancy (Mrs. R. Freeman), IV. 387.
Washburn, Rev. W. W., III. 226, 227, 237.
Washburne, C. C., IV. 126; VI. 352.
Washernang, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Washington, Edward, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 520.
Washington, Gen. George, first president of U. S., I. 374; II. 176; III. 17, 23, 84; VII. 484; X. 129, 332, 565; XI. 75, 201, 202, 215, 386; XII. 106, 143; XIV. 360; chosen president, XI. 150; commander-in-chief of the American army, XI. 146, 147, 149; discussed expedition against Detroit, III. 24, 29, 30, 32; informed of the cruel treatment accorded Gen. Hamilton, X. 361; letter to Indians about place of council meeting, XII. 43; personally thanked J. F. Hamtramck and appointed him Lieut. Col. in U. S. A., XIII. 494, 496; received report of Crawford's defeat, VIII. 478; statue in Virginia capital of, III. 178-9; tribute to, XII. 465.
Washington, George F., letter of, I. 33.
"Washington," boat burned, XIV. 544.
Washington County Pioneer Society (Ohio), gift of, XI. 14.
Washington Gazette of 1794, extract from, XV. 3.
Washington Market, location of, X. 103.
Washington township (Macomb county), organized, IV. 314.
Washingtonian Society, how organized, XIII. 390, 391, 393.
Washta, Ottawa chief, X. 161.
Washtanon river, Pottawattomie village on, X. 248; XII. 50, see also Grand river.
Wastenaw Coffee House, I. 333, 334.
Washtenaw county organized, county seat located, I. 325; VII. 588; bank chartered, III. 340; early ministers of, VIII. 214; IX. 155; first probate judge, I. 335; derivation of name, IV. 393, 394; land entries, IV. 394-404; meeting of farmers of Sharon township, II. 522; memorial reports, III. 637; V. 526; VI. 446; VII. 589; VIII. 112; IX. 82; XI. 135; XIII. 280; XIV. 189; newspapers, VI. 96; number of delegates for convention of 1836, XI. 157; number of insane in 1850, XIII. 296; population in 1837, X. 99; railroads, I. 331; townships of Dexter, Freedom, Lodi, Panama, Pittsfield, Salem, Saline, Sharon, Superior, Webster, IV. 394-398, Ypsilanti, IV. 401; treasurer and clerk of, in 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Washtenaw County Pioneer Society, I. 79, 326, 327.
Washtenaw road, laid out, II. 289.
Washwin, Chippewa chief, signed certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141.
"Wasp," U. S. warship captured by the British, crew exchanged as prisoners of war, XV. 188, 254, 287.
Wassasskum, Winnebago chief, visited Quebec, XV. 492.
Wasson (Wasso), chief of the Sauteaux, VII. 277; VIII. 310; XII. 621; in command at siege of Detroit, VIII. 313, 329, 351.
Wasson, C. E., publisher, IX. 299.
Wasson, Charles M., publisher, III. 276.
Wastell, Rev. W. P., II. 426.
Waterbury, Alonzo, VIII. 65.
Waterbury, Chauncey, III. 481, 483.
Waterbury, E., V. 141, 142.
Waterbury, George A., publisher, VI. 87.
Waterbury, Hannah Scotfield (Mrs. S. W.), sketch of, VIII. 65.
Waterbury, Ira, death of, XI. 84.
Waterbury, Isaac, VIII. 65.
Waterbury, Solomon, VIII. 65.
Waterbury, Willis, VIII. 65.
Waterford mill, IX. 168, 169.
Waterford township (Oakland county), first land entry, III. 565; lines, location and settlement of, VII. 560.
Waterhouse, Mrs. — (Miss Odren), IX. 214.
Waterman, B. M., VII. 572.
Waterman, Mrs. B. M. (Miss Hilliard), biog., VII. 567, 572.
Waterman, David, III. 346.
Waterman, J. W., V. 560; member State Historical Society, XII. 324.
Waterman, W. J., XIII. 467.
Waters, Alfred, XIV. 424.
Waters, D. H., bank director, VI. 322, 324.
Waters, David R., editor, III. 275, 276n.
Waters, Ira, V. 505.
Waters, James, VII. 219, 220.
Waters, John, VII. 562; X. 636.
Waters, O., III. 360.
Waters, P. S., VII. 219.
Waters, Capt. R. S., VII. 208, 219.
Waters, Richard, VII. 220.
Waters & Son, III. 362.
Waterstreet, Christopher, IX. 51.
Waterstreet, Elizabeth, death of, IX. 48, 51.
Watertown township in 1854, X. 115.
Watkins, —, IX. 327.
Watkins, Andrew, VI. 425.
Watkins, Benjamin L., V. 475.
Watkins, Fanny, IV. 197.
Watkins, Harriet, X. 37, 38.
Watkins, Mrs. Jane, XI. 115.
Watkins, John, XII. 108.

Watkins, Joseph C., II. 297.
Watkins, L. D., member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12.
Watkins, L. W., III. 280, 291; VII. 306.
Watkins, Lemuel, officer of the Brady Guards, XIV. 417.
Watkins, Dr. Lester R., IV. 257.
Watkins, Milton C., member of the legislature, XI. 85, 87.
Watkins, S. B., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Watkins, Stephen, V. 347; VII. 107; member of Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
Watkins, Thomas, III. 326; XIII. 321.
Watkins, Truman C., death of, IV. 270.
Watkins, Walter H., graduate of Hillsdale college, 1853, VI. 146; tutor, VI. 147; ordained a minister, X. 42.
Watkins, Washington, XII. 458.
Watkins, William M., III. 610; VI. 421.
Watkins Glen (N. Y.), location of, XIII. 179.
Watling, William, death of, XIV. 190.
Watrin, —, priest, V. 105.
Watrous, Bettie N., IV. 195.
Watrous, Henry R., IV. 195.
Watson, Capt. —, British soldier, 1787, XI. 508.
Watson, Mrs. —, VII. 501.
Watson, A. B., VI. 322.
Watson, Rev. Alanson W., early preacher, XIII. 429.
Watson, Alice J., member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12.
Watson, Charley, V. 421, 425; XIV. 342.
Watson, Dr. Cornelius, VII. 286, 301.
Watson, E. T., V. 448.
Watson, Mrs. Eli, III. 281.
Watson, Elkanah, VI. 479.
Watson, Capt. Eugene, biog., XIII. 283.
Watson, Mrs. Eugene (Miss Matilda St. Aubin), XIII. 283.
Watson, George, VI. 63; XI. 257.
Watson, George E., signed petition for representative in congress, XII. 587.
Watson, J. & J., III. 323.
Watson, J. W., VIII. 61.
Watson, James, III. 194, 318, 323, 332; IV. 288, 293; XIII. 352; first treasurer of Bay county, I. 104.
Watson, Col. James, passenger on first trip of Walk-in-the-water, IV. 113.
Watson, Rev. James B., XIV. 413, 415, 417.
Watson, James Craig, astronomer, VI. 40; instructor in University of Michigan, V. 35.
Watson, Rev. James V., II. 163, 164; III. 236, 238.
Watson, John, I. 247.
Watson, John, I. 345, 347; IV. 67, 460; V. 537.
Watson, Lieut. John, VIII. 554-556.
Watson, Jonas W., VII. 179.
Watson, Col. Joseph, IV. 108, 325; VIII. 558; XII. vii.; XV. 118; certified to original letters and certificates of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 576; highway tax in 1812, IV. 409; land entries of, VII. 558-560; letter to A. B. Woodward, VIII. 574; XII. 651; member State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 317; paymaster, VIII. 556; prisoner of war, I. 104; XV. 306; register of Detroit, I. 344B; secretary to governor and judges, VIII. 606, 607, 609, 610, 617; took first census of Michigan, XII. 339.
Watson, L. C. and wife, III. 644.
Watson, Lucina, IV. 283.
Watson, Richard, IV. 284.
Watson, Robert, death of, VIII. 99.
Watson, S. G., attorney, member of committee to draft resolutions on death of Judge Goodrich, IX. 186.
Watson, Stephen W., death of, IX. 40.
Watson, Tristram S., secretary to the governor and judges, VIII. 615.
Watson, William, I. 345; at battle of Raisin river, XV. 239; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 655.
Watson township (Allegan Co.), organized, III. 273.
Watt, James, inventor, III. 494; VII. 453; XI. 216.
Watt, James D., first sheriff of Marquette county, VII. 174.
Watterman, Mrs. Alonzo (Miss Alden), XIII. 520.
Watterman, Erastus, II. 584.
Watters, John, report of corn at Michilimackinac, 1782, X. 666; XI. 325, 331.
Wattles, —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Wattles, Erastus R., first postmaster of Bedford township, II. 211, 222.
Wattles, I. N., attorney, III. 541; XI. 313.
Wattles, Thomas, V. 460.
Watton, Lacy & Walker, constructed receiving basin for Detroit water works, IV. 470.
Watts, Harriet, death of, IX. 54; X. 5.
Watts, Robert, VI. 306.
Watts, Sarah Jane, death of, XIII. 227.
Watts, Thomas, I. 179; land entry, II. 449, 456.
Waubinema, Indian, VIII. 352.
Waugh, Bishop Beverley, president of conference, 1853, II. 167, 169.
Waukazoo, Lizzie, Indian, VII. 388.
Wauryaghten, Pottawattomie chief, signed deed of gift to James Abbott, II. 625.
Wawaskeisch chief, totem on old deeds, X. 129.
Waw-ca-ta-non settlement, III. 13, 21.
Wawenash (Wawanosh, Wawenesse),

Chippewa chief, V. 495; death of, XII. 38; XIII. 339.
Wawiaghtenon, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443; X. 454; XIII. 65.
Wax (shoemakers'), invoice for Michilimackinac, XV. 613.
Waxman, Rev. —, VI. 422.
Way, Rev. —, I. 242.
Way, Dr. A. B., III. 292.
Way, F., III. 651.
Way, F. B. & Co., publishers, VI. 63.
Way, Miss Jennie, I. 242.
Way, R. B., land entry, III. 402.
Way, Rodney, II. 265.
Way, W. W., extract from address of, XI. 219.
Wayland, Francis, D. D., president of Brown University, I. 42.
Wayland, Rev. John, D. D., IV. 217, 221.
Wayland, H. L., contributor to the Teachers' Journal, IX. 98; XII. 397.
Wayland township (Allegan Co.), organized, III. 270; statistics, XII. 397.
Wayne, —, assisted in organizing a temperance society in Washington, 1831, XIII. 389.
Wayne, Gen. Anthony ("mad Anthony"), I. 339; II. 575; III. 85, 86, 95, 213; IV. 392; VIII. iv., 445, 446, 552; XII. 94, 104-106, 152, 162, 172, 173, 176, 195-197; XIV. 259, 574; XV. 2-5; address to Indians, XII. 18; army at Detroit, V. 530, 534, at Mackinac, VII. 198, 199, wintered in Saline township, IV. 397, defeated Indians, VII. 123; made treaty with Indians, 1795, III. 559; VIII. 2, 407; regard for Col. Hamtramck, XIII. 493; secured appointment of Rev. David Jones as chaplain of U. S. Legions, VIII. 393-395; speech to Indians, XII. 143.
"Wayne," steamboat, V. 486.
Wayne county, organized, 1796, by acting Governor Winthrop Sargent, I. 339; VIII. 496; reorganized, 1802, by Gov. Wm. H. Harrison, VIII. 541; reorganized, 1815, by Gov. Lewis Cass, I. 339; XIV. 511; Board of Commissioners, 1803, orders of VIII. 544, 545; clerk in 1838, X. 104; extent in 1796 and 1826, X. 65; first tax roll, II. 581-585; formation and boundaries of, VIII. 496; hospital and poor house established, X. 103; Indian deeds on file in registers office, X. 129; jail and court house, orders for supplies for, VIII. 545; memorial, abstract of title of Belle Isle, II. 585; memorial reports of, II. 53; IV. 422, 446; V. 567; VI. 517; VII. 597; VIII. 117; IX. 86; XIII. 283; XIV. 191; newspapers, "Pilot," VI. 96, 98; number of delegates to convention of 1836, XI. 157; number of insane in 1850, XIII. 296; officers of 1821, X. 85; order for supplies for court house and jail, dated 1803, VIII. 545; population in 1837, X. 99; probate court, I. 433; schools of the pioneers, I. 429; IV. 57; sheriff deed of land of, VIII. 500; townships, I. 339, Canton (South Plymouth), I. 510, Nankin, VI. 478; XIV. 434, Pekin, original territory, XIV. 434, Plymouth, history and first tax roll, I. 509, 510; II. 549, 581-585, Redford, early settlers of, VI. 474; treasurer and clerk of, in 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887, on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404; wild animals of, I. 403.
Wayne County Bar, memorial to the Governor and judges, XII. 550.
Wayne County Militia, 1803, VIII. 497, 543; Iron Brigade, XIII. 322.
Wayne County Pioneer Society, gift of, I. 31; III. 110.
Wayne's treaty concluded, XV. 10.
"Wayward," yacht, entered in regatta. III. 645.
Waywaynosh (Waywaynosti), David, Chippewa chief, XII. 455; sent as messenger to England with address to Queen, XII. 455; signed certificate recognizing claim of Jacob Smith, VII. 141.
Way-wish-quoin, Ottawa chief, IX. 442.
Wead, Mrs. Caroline N., death of, XIII. 280.
Wead, Rev. I. N., see Weed.
Weadock, Thomas A. E., mayor, VII. 344.
Weare, J., III. 280.
Weare, Mary (Mrs. A. L. Ely), III. 281.
Weare, Richard, member Constitutional convention, III. 285.
Weasel, animal, I. 403.
"Weasel" (Weazel), boat, XI. 641; XII. 56.
Weatherhead, Anthony B., IV. 302.
Weatherly, Mrs. Warren W., memoir, VII. 488, 493.
Weatherwax, A. J., XI. 65.
Weatherwax, Duos, death of, VIII. 100.
Weaver, Lieut. —, XV. 621.
Weaver, A. B., death of, XI. 134.
Weaver, Bradley C., biog., VIII. 50, 51.
Weaver, Mrs. Bradley C., VIII. 51.
Weaver, Charles, death of, VIII. 98.
Weaver, Clement E., member State Pioneer Society, I. 84.
Weaver, Eli, death of, VII. 346.
Weaver, Rev. Elijah, I. 467; XIV. 424, 426.
Weaver, Elizabeth, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Weaver, Jacob, VI. 215.
Weaver, John, first supervisor of Lee township, II. 233, 234.
Weaver, Lydia N., death of, XIII. 114.
Weaver, Robert, death of, XIV. 150.

Weaver, Samuel, death of, XIII. 112.
Weaver, Sarah, V. 421.
Weaver, Sebra, VIII. 51.
Weaver, William, death of, XI. 38, 94; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84.
Weaver, Wallace C., VIII. 51.
Webb, Alice R., death of, VI. 283.
Webb, B. L., IX. 86.
Webb, Capt. Clement C., attorney, soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 632; XI. 313; escorted foraging expedition, IV. 151, 152, 154; ordered Thompson's tavern destroyed, IV. 408; sketch of, XI. 318.
Webb, E., soldier of the revolutionary war, II. 426.
Webb, Mrs. George B., death of, VI. 283.
Webb, Henry, V. 487.
Webb, Isaac, death of, VII. 345.
Webb, Gen. (Lieut. Col.) James Watson, II. 574; V. 561; VI. 481; journalist, X. 12; U. S. minister to Brazil, I. 378; V. 141; sketch of, XIII. 537.
Webb, Dr. John, early teacher, II. 560; V. 362; VII. 480, 482.
Webb, Martin H., VII. 527.
Webb, Mrs. N., death of, XIII. 281.
Webb, Dr. Nathan, death of, VIII. 114.
Webb, Maj. Stephen A., XIII. 537.
Webb, Capt. Stephen H., II. 461.
Webb, W., III. 292.
Webb, William W., death of, V. 333.
Webb, Z. R., II. 482.
Webber, A. J., III. 476.
Webber, Dyer F., III. 415.
Webber, Elijah, early settler of Brooklyn, II. 395; XII. 396; land entry, IV. 278.
Webber, George W., banker, III. 487.
Webber, James S., biog., VII. 278, 287.
Webber, Dr. N. W., IV. 448.
Webber, Nancy M., IV. 195.
Webber, Sarah, IV. 283.
Webber, Sylvester, VII. 239.
Webber, William L., attorney, IV. v., 18; V. 11, 14; VI. 23, 330; VII. 401; XIII. 269, 270;. chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; "Discovery and development of the salt interest in the Saginaw valley," IV. 13; member State Pioneer Society, I. 56, 86; II. 68; III. xi., 108.
Webber, William W., death of, VIII. 19.
Webber & Wheeler, IV. 19.
Webber, Lloyd & Spring, see Lloyd, Webber & Spring.
Weber, Charles, Sr., death of, XI. 28.
Weber, J., death of, VIII. 99.
Webinessi, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Webster, Lieut. —, VII. 113.
Webster, Aaron, II. 543; VII. 561; XIV. 482, 590; administrator's sale, III. 578; land entry, III. 402, 569.
Webster, Caroline, V. 474.
Webster, Chester, surveyor, III. 576, 590; VIII. 68; XIII. 251, 252.
Webster, Mrs. Chester (Polly Matilda Whitney), biog., XIII. 242, 251.
Webster, Daniel, IV. 108; V. 74; IX. 239; X. 11, 14, 17-19; XI. 215; XIV. 373; beloved by the British, VII. 147; donation to first Congregational church of Webster township, and autograph of, XIII. 565; honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321; nickname of, X. 21; township named for, IV. 398; XIII. 546; U. S. Secretary of State in 1847, made treaty with England, XIII. 545.
Webster, Daniel F., V. 474.
Webster, Dayid B., attorney, III. 629; XI. 313; prosecuting attorney, 1839, VII. 475-477; XIII. 596; sketch of, III. 137; XI. 318.
Webster, Mrs. David B., librarian, III. ix.; biog., III. 532; gift of, XII. 340.
Webster, E. A., II. 340.
Webster, Mrs. G. W., III. 484.
Webster, M. Howard, I. 384; XII. 366, 367; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525, 527; member first Horticultural Society, X. 75, 76, 78.
Webster, J. P., M. D., VII. 343.
Webster, Rev. J. T., publisher, VI. 98.
Webster, Capt. J. W., IV. 81.
Webster, John, death of, VII. 544.
Webster, Lucretia, III. 482.
Webster, Miss Mary T. (Mrs. Ball), early teacher, VII. 499.
Webster, Noah, author, XIII. 116; honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321; popularity of his spelling book, XIV. 299.
Webster, Norman, death of, VIII. 46; IX. 48.
Webster, O. H., first deputy-warden of the Ionia reformatory, III. 477.
Webster, Roswell, II. 444.
Webster, S. D., land entry, III. 404.
Webster, Samuel, death of, XIII. 131.
Webster, Sand C., XIV. 415.
Webster, W. D., III. 485.
Webster, W. O., III. 476.
Webster, W. R., III. 290.
Webster & Skinner, XII. 564.
Webster & Stuart, XI. 297.
Webster township (Washtenaw Co.), organized, named for Daniel Webster, IV. 398; history of, XIII. 546-567.
Wechinaweto (Wechki), Ottawa chief, XII. 621, 622.
Wedderburn, —, English statesman, VIII. 399.
Wedsworth, Wodsworth, VII. 75.
Wedthoff, Albert, III. 327.
Weed, Calvin, death of, IV. 270.
Weed, Rev. Ira M., I. 401; IX. 159; XII.

357; XIV. 491, 494; memoir of, VIII. 220.
Weed, Mrs. Ira M., VIII. 221, 222.
Weed, Rev. J. E., remarks on death of H. B. McClure, IV. 259, 260.
Weed, James, I. 209.
Weed, Joshua, III. 304.
Weed, N. & H., land entries, III. 401, 404, 405, 425.
Weed, Rev. Nathaniel, II. 161, 513, 515.
Weed, Orlando, V. 378.
Weed, Mrs. Rachel, V. 148.
Weed, Thurlow, journalist, IV. 436; VI. 337; X. 12; XIV. 310.
Weeks, Dr. —, VI. 411.
Weeks, Aaron, V. 474, 478, 479, 482.
Weeks, Alanson, S., III. 278, 280, 284, 286; biog., V. 223.
Weeks, Corydon, III. 280; V. 223.
Weeks, David, clerk of markets, XIV. 415.
Weeks, E. J., XI. 66.
Weeks, Edgar, V. 460; VI. 87.
Weeks, Erastus, IV. 279.
Weeks, H., exhibit of fruits in 1847, X. 76.
Weeks, Lieut. Harrison S., graduate of West Point, III. 286.
Weeks, Henry F., death of, XI. 84.
Weeks, J., III. 281.
Weeks, Dr. J. G., III. 292.
Weeks, James, V. 409; XI. 66; land entries, IV. 279, 280.
Weeks, James A., III. 552.
Weeks, John S., death of, XI. 130.
Weeks, John T., IV. 279.
Weeks, Latimer & Co., XI. 66.
Weeks, Laura, V. 474.
Weeks, Lucy J. (Mrs. Warriner), XI. 66.
Weeks, Mrs. M. M., VIII. 91.
Weeks, Marvel J., death of, XIV. 185.
Weeks, Mary Ann (Mrs. Geo. Postal), XIV. 152.
Weeks, Robert D., instructor in Michigan Agricultural College, VI. 128, 129.
Weeks, Samuel, V. 223.
Weeks, Smith, judge of probate, III. 561; land entry, III. 569.
Weeks, Rev. Smith, V. 316; XIV. 152, 590.
Weeks, Susannah (Mrs. S.), V. 223.
Weeks, W. C. & H. C., III. 278.
Weeks, Judge William, V. 400.
Weeks, William C., III. 286.
Weelman, Joel, land entry, VII. 559.
Weerd, A. D., IX. 269.
Weesaw, chief, married daughter of Topinabee, XIV. 265.
Wehle, Anna, death of, XIV. 135.
Wehn, Lieut. —, III. 180.
Weidemann, Robert H., VII. 278; sketch of, VII. 293; resolutions on death of, VII. 293, 294.
Weidlicht, John M., death of, XIV. 138.
Weienette, Mrs. Catherine, death of, VII. 591.
Weightman, Albert, soldier of 1861, II. 437.
Weightman, James, soldier of 1861, II. 437.
Weightman, Thomas, soldier of 1861, II. 437.
Weights and measures, of territory, recommended by grand jury, XII. 628; early laws regulating, XIV. 661; garrison supplies, XI. 429; XII. 135; inspectors of, XIV. 415.
Weikest, George, death of, XIV. 139.
Weimeister, Mrs. Katharine, death of, XIII. 231.
Weinberg, Leander, III. 609.
Weir, Agnes (Mrs. James E. Forrest), XIV. 172.
Weir, Rev. G. S., IX. 29.
Weir, Judge James D., I. 443, 444, 457; III. 644.
Weir, Mrs. James D., III. 644.
"Weir," boat, X. 431.
Weirich, Henry, XI. 91.
Weirich, Peter and wife, XI. 91.
Weitzel, Maj. G., expended government appropriations for Sault Ste. Marie ship canal, VIII. 155; report of vessel clearances at Alpena in 1875, VI. 189.
We-kau-nis, Indian, VI. 359.
Welch, —, injured by falling tree, IX. 169-171.
Welch, —, pioneer of Owosso, IV. 51.
Welch, —, pupil of Prof. Nutting's school, II. 447.
Welch, A. S., President of Ypsilanti Normal College, VI. 119, 131; IX. 92, 96.
Welch, Mrs. B. F., XIII. 149.
Welch, Benjamin, II. 451, 583.
Welch, Mrs. Celia, death of, VII. 591.
Welch, Daniel, death of, VIII. 99.
Welch, Ezekiel, VIII. 265.
Welch, George, I. 345; IV. 478.
Welch, Henry, I. 334, 338.
Welch, Henry B., death of, XI. 105.
Welch, I., III. 590.
Welch, Mrs. Ira (Miss Tooker), XI. 46.
Welch, J. M., XII. 366.
Welch, James, (Lenawee Co.), death of, XIV. 136.
Welch, James, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Welch, John, I. 446; death of, VII. 591.
Welch, John B., VIII. 265; IX. 44.
Welch, John G., exhibit of fruits in 1847, X. 76.
Welch, Laura, death of, VII. 545.
Welch, Mary, V. 447.
Welch, Michael, death of, XIV. 139.
Welch, Nona, VII. 215.
Welch, O. O., VII. 205; biog., VII. 215. 222.

Welch, Mrs. O. O., VII. 215, 219.
Welch, "Peg," house destroyed by order of council, VI. 496.
Welch, Miss Polly (Mrs. Dye), IX. 44.
Welch, Robert, XIV. 201.
Welch, Rev. Rollin C., A. M., instructor in Albion College, II. 207.
Welch, Simon, IX. 44.
Welch, Spaulding, death of, IX. 48.
Welch, Thomas, I. 345; loss by fire, I. 347; soldier of 1812, V. 556; VIII. 626.
Welch, Vine, memoir of, VIII. 264; IX. 44.
Welch, Mrs. Vine, VIII. 265.
Welch, Walter, II. 413.
Welch, William H., member of Constitutional convention, VII. 475; member of the Legislature, II. 196, 312; member State Historical Society, XII. 318.
"Welcome," boat, IX. 366, 377, 582, 599, 601; purchased by Maj. DePeyster, IX. 390, 391; cargo shipped by Lieut. Harrow from Mackinac to Detroit, IX. 657.
"Welcome to the Pioneers," poem, VI. 13.
Weld, Mrs. —, death of, IX. 76.
Weld, Isaac, British traveler, II. 102.
Weld, Theodore, reformer, XIII. 389; XIV. 287, 310.
Welder, Maj. Gen. —, XV. 168.
Welfair, Edward, death of, XI. 83.
Welfare, George, XIV. 424.
Welfare, James, Sr., XIII. 242; XIV. 424.
Welfare, James, Jr., XIV. 424.
Welfare, John, XIV. 424.
Welfare, Samuel, XIV. 424.
Welker, Theodore, death of, XIII. 232.
Weller, —, II. 544; V. 385.
Weller, Elizabeth, death of, IX. 54.
Weller, Ferdinand, publisher, I. 299; VI. 90.
Welles, Bishop Edward R., III. 219.
Welles, Gideon J., III. 186.
Welles, William J., banker, memoir of, VI. 320.
Wellesley, Arthur, Duke of Wellington, XI. 215.
Welling, A. A., II. 334.
Welling, Lewis D., II. 302, 308, 313, 314.
Welling, S. S., II. 302.
Welling & Stowell, II. 334.
Wellings, James H., took first census of Detroit, I. 456.
Wellington, Alfred, soldier of the rebellion, VII. 278.
Wellington, Fred, VII. 279; XIII. 380.
Wellington, Rev. Horace, instructor in Hillsdale College in 1848, VI. 147; X. 40-42.
Wellington, James H., VII. 279.
Wellington, Luke, third probate judge of Saginaw county, I. 278; XIII. 380.
Wellington, Mrs. Luke, see Wellington, Nancy.
Wellington, Nancy M. (Mrs. Luke W.), memoir of, VII. 278; death of, IV. 383.
Wellington, Samuel, soldier of the war of the rebellion, VII. 278.
"Wellington R. Burt," boat, IX. 72.
Wellit, John, death of, XI. 105.
Wellit, Joseph and wife, XI. 105.
Wellman, A. W., land entry, III. 569.
Wellman, Aaron, IV. 51.
Wellman, Joel, land entries, III. 569; IV. 398.
Wellman, John, II. 309; III. 568.
Wellman, Mrs. John, II. 309.
Wellman, Miss Martha E., death of, IX. 83.
Wellman, Reuben, Jr., land entry, IV. 395.
Wellman, William, land entry, III. 569.
Wellman, Zadic, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Wells, —, II. 393.
Wells, —, early teacher, I. 450; XIV. 387.
Wells, —, lake captain, IV. 81.
Wells, —, name adopted by descendants of Pottawattomie tribe, XIII. 339.
Wells, Abner A., II. 515, 572.
Wells, Miss Alice E., death of, XIII. 133.
Wells, Ashbel S. (A. J.), one of the founders of the church of Detroit, I. 423, 424, 428.
Wells, Bezaleel, V. 157, 158; VII. 359, 360.
Wells, C. E., III. 304.
Wells, C. M., builder, supervised erection of asylum buildings, XIII. 302, 304; asylum steward, XIII. 306.
Wells, Mrs. Charles, death of, XIV. 133.
Wells, Charles C., death of, IX. 40.
Wells, Daniel, Jr., I. 270.
Wells, Darius, II. 159, 160; III. 521.
Wells, Mrs. Darius (Mary), II. 159; XIV. 523; declined to furnish liquor at barn raising, II. 160.
Wells, David, II. 384.
Wells, E. P., VII. 417.
Wells, Dr. Ebenezer, V. 529.
Wells, Eleazer, IV. 315.
Wells, Francis, VI. 215.
Wells, Frank P., trustee of Hillsdale college, VI. 163.
Wells, Franklin, III. 609.
Wells, Frederick H., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 306.
Wells, G. S., memorial report of Hillsdale county, IV. 249.
Wells, George O., V. 329.
Wells, Green, X. 39.
Wells, Mrs. H. C., death of, IX. 79.
Wells, H. H., IV. 414, 422.
Wells, Henry, II. 444-446, 583; IV. 58; XIV. 448.
Wells, Henry, Jr., soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 436.
Wells, Judge Hezekiah G., I. 52, 54, 61, 77, 210; II. v., 70, 159, 178; III. vii.,

ix., 5, 103, 106-108, 113, 148, 213, 244, 315; IV. v.-viii., 4-7, 217; V. 10-15, 157; VII. 476, 542; VIII. vii.; IX. 6; X. 154; XI. 212, 313; address at Kalamazoo, III. 538; address as president of Society, IV. 1; autobiography of, IV. 285; candidate for congress, II. 211, 213, 214; death of, VIII. 13, 47; gifts of, II. 79; III. 110; IV. 8; XII. 347; "Law and the legal profession," III. 129; member and president of Court of Alabama Claims, IV. 285; VIII. 49, 171; member and president State Pioneer Society, I. 86; II. vii., 68; III. xi., 3, 100; VIII. 171; X. vii.; member Committee of Historians, I. iii., 56, 81, 83; II. iii., 10, 68-70, 91, 93; III. 4, 11; IV. ix., 10.; V. 2; VI. iii., 4, 7, 12; VII. x., 6, 16; VIII. 8; member Constitutional conventions of 1835, 1850, I. 512; IV. 285; VIII. 170; XIII. 330; XIV. 407; member of committee to locate first capitol, XI. 238; member State Board of Agriculture, IV. 285; VI. 135; VIII. 49; memoir of, VIII. 48, 170; "Memoir of Zachariah Chandler," III. 139; memorial report of Kalamazoo county, III. 543; portrait of, IV. 285; president State Historical Society, X. 83; raised 25th regiment M. V. I. for war of the rebellion, VIII. 171; remarks of, I. 53; III. 519; remonstrated against removal of Agricultural College, VI. 123, 124; "Sketch of governors of Michigan territory," II. 105; "Sketch of the members of Constitutional conventions of 1835, 1850," III. 37.

Wells, Mrs. Hezekiah G., VIII. 50.

Wells, Dr. Ira M., honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 318.

Wells, J. H., III. 280.

Wells, James, death of, XI. 84.

Wells, Jared, III. 545.

Wells, John, XIV. 415.

Wells, Julia, death of, XI. 94.

Wells, Lewis, XII. 565.

Wells, Mrs. Lydia (Miss Littlejohn), XI. 305.

Wells, Mary, see Wells, Mrs. Darius.

Wells, Nelson, V. 505.

Wells, Rev. Noah M., first Presbyterian minister to settle in Michigan, I. 369, 401, 423, 424; II. 571, 572; III. 552; IV. vii., 84, 316, 317; V. 12, 468; VIII. 219; XIII. 428, 527, 594; XIV. 34; chaplain U. S. A., IV. 317; charter member State Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316, 317; memorial sermon by Rev. Duffield, for, IV. 316; organized first Presbyterian church in Detroit, III. 229; sketch of, IV. 315.

Wells, Mrs. Noah M. (Miss Nancy Hunter), IV. 316.

Wells, Rev. O. S., II. 163.

Wells, Polly, original member of first Presbyterian church of Monroe, VI. 376.

Wells, Mrs. Rachel, death of, XI. 38.

Wells, Ravilla H., banker, memoir of, VI. 321.

Wells, Rufus, IV. 467, 468.

Wells, Samuel D., land entry, III. 570.

Wells, Stephen, I. 389, 390, 425, 499, 500; II. 74, 573; XII. 370; XIV. 415.

Wells, Thomas W., commissioner of internal improvement, 1842, II. 240, 241.

Wells, W. A., member of Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 362.

Wells, Wesley J., III. 241.

Wells, William, death of, XIV. 134.

Wells, Col. (Capt.) William, VIII. 649, 652; XII. 121, 451; XV. 3.

Wells, William H., attorney, IV. 315; XI. 313; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525, 527.

Wells, William P., VIII. 118; XII. 366; member State Historical Society, XII. 324.

Wells, Mrs. William P., V. 545.

Wells & Fowler, merchants, XIV. 468.

Wells & Johnson, III. 309.

Wells & Ladd, printers, I. 390.

Wells & Van Shaick Co., I. 272.

Welp, Adam, death of, XI. 96.

Welper, N. B., publisher, VI. 77.

Welsh, Mrs. John, VI. 340.

Welsh, Roger, III. 36.

Welton, Rev. Alanson W., I. 422; III. 215; IX. 141; passenger on Walk-in-the-Water on last trip, V. 9.

Welton, M. H., III. 290.

Welter, Mrs. M. L. (Miss Grant), poem in memory of her father Capt. Grant, VIII. 27.

Welts, Robert, V. 458.

Wem-e-ke-uns (prophet), chief of the Hurons, prophesy of, V. 494.

We-me-ke-uns, Mrs. —, V. 494.

Wenawe, Ottowa chief, XII. 622.

Wendall, Mrs. James H., death of, XI. 105.

Wendell, Abraham, IV. 443, 473; collector of customs at Mackinac, 1833, VI. 348; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656; signed petition for a representative in Congress, XII. 587.

Wendell, Adeline (Mrs. C. V. W.), death of, XIII. 242.

Wendell, Charles, student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.

Wendell, Cornelius, VII. 357; XIII. 242.

Wendell, Evart, biog., XIV. 150, 155.

Wendell, George, member State Historical Society, XII. 323.

Wendell, George T., probate judge, VI. 348.

Wendell, Jacob, A. T., collector of customs, VI. 348.
Wendell, John, XII. 565.
Wendell, Josiah, XIV. 574; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Wendell, Theodore, member State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Wendell, Tunis S., I. 386, 387, 428, 500; II. 572; IV. 473, 476; VI. 80.
Wendell, Mrs. Tunis S. (Miss Hunt), IV. 474.
Wendell, William W., member State Historical Society, XII. 323.
Wenona, railroad completed to, II. 318, 350.
"Wenona," propeller, VI. 184.
Wentz, E. L., civil engineer, surveyed early railroads and canals, XIII. 358, 359.
Wentz, Mrs. John, III. 349; V. 310.
Werner, Gustave, death of, VII. 488.
Werner, Kister, I. 296.
Werners, Rev. J. B. (B. J.), memoir of, XIII. 474, 476.
Werstein, Leopold, III. 361.
Wesley, John, XIII. 124.
Wesley, Solomon, XII. 422; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Wesleyan Seminary and Female College, absorbed by Albion College, II. 205; early instructors, IX. 93.
Wesleyan Methodist Society, organized, XIV. 453, 454.
Wesleyan University, VI. 37.
Wessinger, John G., death of, XIII. 227.
Wesson, —, X. 123.
Wesson, Frank, death of, VIII. 100.
Wesson, William B., II. 569; XIII. 498; first graduate of University of Michigan, 1844, XII. viii.; member Detroit fire company, IV. 413; member first Horticultural society, X. 75, 76, 78; student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543, 544.
West, —, D. D., IX. 80.
West, —, lake captain, IV. 81; VII. 258.
West, Mrs. —, II. 501.
West, A., III. 280.
West, Benedict, death of, XIV. 150.
West, Charles P., III. 343; VI. 77; edits first paper of Branch county, VI. 71.
West, Elisha, V. 460.
West, Esther, I. 238.
West, Evaline (Mrs. Joseph Buckingham), XIV. 76.
West, Gideon, I. 244, 245; III. 553.
West, Hannah (Mrs. Gaylord), VIII. 91.
West, Henry, death of, XIII. 129.
West, Isaac, X. 371.
West, N. B., III. 280, 283, 289, 291, 294, 313; VII. 306.
West, N. B. & A., III. 283.
West, Mrs. N. B., III. 313.
West, Nancy, rescued from the Indians by order of Maj. DePeyster, X. 371.
West, Peggy, rescued from the Indians by order of Maj. DePeyster, X. 371.
West, Philura, VI. 378.
West, T., III. 280.
West, T. M. (N), first settler of Pine Plains township, II. 280, 294.
West, Tirzah (Mrs. L. Moore), VI. 329.
West, Seth, V. 504.
West, William, IX. 594.
West Bay City, dedication of public library, VII. 319; Indian name of, VII. 277.
West Bloomfield township (Oakland Co.), lines, location and settlement of, VII. 560.
West Olive Station, IX. 278.
Westbrook, —, pioneer of Shiawassee county, IV. 51.
Westbrook, Miss —, II. 445.
Westbrook, Capt. Andrew, soldier of the war of 1812, I. 442, 443; IV. 342, 348, 351; VI. 406, 407; VIII. 662; XIII. 335; autobiography, IV. 333; conducted U. S. troops on expedition on the Thames, XV. 589, 640, 651, 652; destroyed his own home to prevent its being used by the enemy, XIII. 504; XV. 490; protest made by British, XV. 500; owned Fort Gratiot reserve, XI. 252.
Westbrook, Mrs. H. G., loss by fire, VI. 185.
Westbrook, John, XIV. 477.
Westbrook, John H., VI. 412.
Westbrook & Henkley, IV. 351.
Westcott, G. N., III. 362.
Westcott, Hiram, death of, VI. 341.
Westcott, Oliver B., first teacher in Woodhull township, I. 318, 319.
Westcott, Mrs. Sabrina, biog., III. 638.
Westcott, Samuel, death of, IX. 37.
Westcott, Thomas W., member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Westenboerner, Henry, XIII. 447.
Westerheiser, Frederick, death of, XI. 131.
Westermann, Mrs. Anton, death of, VI. 383.
Westerman, Mrs. J., death of, VII. 545.
Westerman, James, I. 247; V. 447.
Western & Gibson, XI. 60.
"Western Metropolis," steamboat, V. 486.
Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society, gift of, III. 7.
Western Reserve Institute, see Hiram College.
Western University (Pa.), II. 385; VI. 29.
Westfall, Mrs. — (Mrs. Mathews), XIII. 557.
Westfall, Aaron, death of, XIV. 137.
Westfall, J. D., V. 322.

Westfall, John, exhibit of fruit in 1847, X. 76.
Westfall, Margaret (Mrs. Van Akin), VI. 476.
Westfall, Miss Mary (Mrs. James Kipp), XIV. 472.
Westgate, Esther, death of, VI. 341.
Westing, Gronke, death of, XIII. 114.
Westland, W. C., publisher, VI. 75.
Weston, Amos, I. 434; XII. 79.
Weston, I. M., bank cashier, VI. 322, 323.
Weston, John M., VI. 399; biog., VI. 401.
Weston, Mrs. Merilla, V. 528.
Westover, Mrs. P. J. (Mrs. O. W. Hewitt), XIV. 155.
Westphal, Samuel, death of, XIV. 192.
Westren, John, II. 337; III. 504; VII. 464, 467.
Westren, Thomas, bank cashier, II. 323, 335, 337.
Wet Prairie, II. 212.
Wetaney, Indian chief, signed release of lands, VIII. 499, 500.
Wetherall, Jarech, U. S. prisoner of war at Montreal, XV. 306.
Wetherbee, Mrs. A. B., (Miss Thomson), X. 182.
Wetherbee, John, V. 410.
Wetherbee, Martha (Mrs. King), X. 183.
Wetherby, Mrs. A., death of, IX. 76.
Wetherell, Antoinette, IV. 195.
Wetherell, J. P., IV. 195.
Wetherwax, —, II. 232.
Wetmore, A. D., III. 291.
Wetmore, C., III. 283.
Wetmore, Charles H., member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Wetmore, Frederick, I. 428; member Young Men's Society, XIV. 416; New Years Calls, XIII. 492; sketch of, VI. 519.
Wetmore, John, land entries, III. 567, 568; VII. 561.
Wetmore, Joseph H., III. 278, 289; member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 115.
Wetmore, Joseph H. & A. D., III. 291.
Wetmore, W. L., opened "New York Mine," VII. 169.
Wetmore & Paddock, publishers, VI. 80.
Wetmore Mill, III. 283.
Weyburn, George, II. 13.
Weyburn, Samuel and son, II. 13.
Weymouth, Viscount —, II. 593.
Wexford (Kautawaubet) county, organized, county seat located, I. 517; newspapers of, VI. 98; treasurer and clerk of, in 1875-6, I. 520; vote of 1887 on prohibition amendment, XIII. 404.
Whalen, Cyrus, III. 556.
Whalen, James, soldier of the rebellion, VI. 179.
Whaler, Daniel, III. 36.
Whaly, George E., death of, XIII. 227.
Wharburton, Lieut. Col. —, see Warburton.
Wheat, B. F., VI. 244, 246; letter from M. Mudge, VI. 228.
Wheat, Lieut. Edward S., soldier of the rebellion, VI. 245.
Wheat, Luther, death of, XIII. 161; biog., XIII. 163.
Wheat, amount abandoned by settlers on the river Raisin, XV. 170; destroyed by birds, coons and squirrels, XIV. 440; early method of threshing, V. 327; early prices of, III. 246; V. 253; VII. 483; IX. 439; X. 86; XIII. 587; XV. 661; for Capt. Elliott, XII. 170; ground in coffee mills, II. 20; grown near Detroit by early French, II. 102; XIII. 67, in 1779-82, XIII. 53, 55, on table lands of Tennessee, III. 173; opinion of Holland immigrants regarding, IX. 260; proclamation relative to division of, XV. 661; product grown in Michigan, 1824 to 1861, compared with New York, IV. 82; in 1889, compared with other states, XIV. 412; used as barter, V. 56; used when green, how prepared, II. 20.
Wheatly, John, death of, XIII. 112.
Wheaton, Mrs. —, death of, VII. 465.
Wheaton, John, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Wheaton, Lucy, XIV. 317.
Wheaton, Peter M., death of, XI. 96.
Wheaton, R. D., III. 415.
Wheaton, Robert, II. 227, 545.
Wheaton, Robert M., I. 157; III. 422.
Wheaton, Capt. William G., III. 376.
Whedon, Augustus, III. 395.
Whedon, Daniel D., instructor in University of Michigan, V. 35; XIV. 349, 350, 352, 355.
Whedon, Sally (Mrs. Hughes), III. 395.
Wheelbarrows, early manufactured, XV. 248.
Wheeler, —, student of University of Michigan, XIV. 353.
Wheeler, Rev. —, I. 297.
Wheeler, Rev. A. C., death of, XIII. 113.
Wheeler, Amos R., I. 305; first treasurer of Oceana county, VIII. 231; death of, VIII. 113.
Wheeler, B. H. & Sons, I. 247.
Wheeler, Benjamin, one of the organizers of Detroit's first bank, VIII. 571-573, 575.
Wheeler, Caleb, I. 245; II. 415.
Wheeler, Calvin, I. 326, 327; member of the Legislature, V. 529.
Wheeler, Chalange S., V. 521; VIII. 99.
Wheeler, Charles K., attorney, XI. 313.
Wheeler, Rev. E., V. 410.
Wheeler, Frank, I. 244.
Wheeler, George S., I. 327.

Wheeler, Isaac P., V. 346.
Wheeler, James B., III. 7, 617; IV. 385, 387; gift of, III. 109; member State Pioneer Society, II. 186.
Wheeler, Jane M. (Mrs. S. Fredenburg), XIV. 118.
Wheeler, John B., postmaster, I. 299.
Wheeler, John J., attorney, XIII. 269, 270.
Wheeler, Col. Joseph, III. 170.
Wheeler, Lewis, I. 244.
Wheeler, Lycurgus J., student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Wheeler, Mrs. Mary Eliza (Miss Brewer), XIII. 150.
Wheeler, Milo T., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Wheeler, Mrs. Nancy, death of, VIII. 115.
Wheeler, Nathaniel S., IV. 301, 304; death of, VIII. 57.
Wheeler, Mrs. Nathaniel S., V. 448.
Wheeler, Mrs. Polly, death of, VII. 591.
Wheeler, S. G., X. 195.
Wheeler, Samuel, I. 244, 248.
Wheeler, Thomas, I. 296, 297; first clerk of Quincy township, VI. 242.
Wheeler, Thomas J., II. 234.
Wheeler, Umphrey and wife, IV. 385.
Wheeler, William, death of, IX. 75.
Wheeler, William E., V. 505.
Wheeler, William S., death of, XIII. 113.
Wheeler & Brooks, VIII. 172.
Wheelock, —, III. 263.
Wheelock, Benjamin H., I. 288.
Wheelock, Curtis, II. 311.
Wheelock, Miss Emeline A. T., V. 411.
Wheelock, Emmons, death of, XIV. 191.
Wheelock, Dr. F., II. 203.
Wheelock, Horace, II. 316.
Wheelwright, Lieut. —, XII. 429.
Whelan, Capt. —, command of, XV. 353.
Whelan, Dr. —, IV. 256.
Whelan, William, death of, XIV. 134.
Whelpley, Thomas, V. 485.
Whetstone (Jackstone), Indian, returned from the west, III. 369.
Whillman, Gideon O., administered oath to first sheriff, III. 551.
Whinery, Mary J., death of, XI. 84.
Whipping, law permitting, XIV. 493.
Whipping post, II. 14; IV. 465; XIV. 38, 556.
Whipple, Mrs. —, II. 457.
Whipple, Capt. A. W., gift of, XII. 348; member State Historical Society, XII. 342.
Whipple, Com. Abraham, I. 374; VI. 488.
Whipple, Arnold, II. 583.
Whipple, Judge Charles W., I. 24, 372, 393; II. 60, 109; III. 103, 131, 435; IV. 245, 375, 476; V. 560; VI. 111, 384, 411, 486; VII. 72, 259, 476, 498, 501; IX. 256; XIII. 2; XIV. 341; accompanied Maj. Biddle on first day's journey to Washington, IV. 100; aide to Gen. Williams, XII. 433; associate justice, XIV. 412; at bedside of Judge Goodrich, IX. 184-186; chief justice, I. 24, 372, 393; III. 115; delegate to Constitutional conventions, 1835, 1850, III. 39, 143; death of, III. 116; expelled from West Point, XIV. 397; member State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Whipple, Miss Delia R., principal of female department of Hillsdale College, VI. 158, 161.
Whipple, E. B., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Whipple, F. C., editor, VI. 86.
Whipple, Mrs. Francis R., death of, VI. 342.
Whipple, Frederick, I. 256.
Whipple, Mrs. Henry (Miss C. Harrison), XI. 204-206, 210, 211.
Whipple, Harrison, XI. 206.
Whipple, Henry, I. 207; II. 583, 584; XI. 205, 206, 208.
Whipple, Henry E., D. D., X. 41; trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 147, 150, 152-154, 162; canvassed for funds for, VI. 157, 158, 160.
Whipple, James B., gift of, XII. 341; member State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Whipple, Maj. John U. S. A., I. 303, 380, 387, 497, 499; II. 572; IV. 440, 476; XII. 341; fine of remitted by Gov. Hull, VIII. 587; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; member commission to locate county seat of Oakland county, III. 560; name in old account book, V. 560; ordered court martial, VIII. 554-556; promoted public amusements, XII. 662; tavern of, I. 501.
Whipple, Mrs. S., death of, VII. 346.
Whipple, Walter, death of, VI. 341.
Whipple's tavern, I. 501; IV. 476.
Whippoorwill, V. 250.
Whisky, amount captured by British at the Miami, XV. 138; as currency in barter with Indians, XV. 249; first raising without, XIII. 127, 555; XIV. 439; garrison supplies, XV. 91, 224, 563, 564; Indian name of, XIV. 273; laws relating to, crusade against, XIII. 338-407; lost with the "Nancy," XV. 635; price of, I. 332, 407; II. 488; VIII. 236; XIV. 528; XV. 138; sale to Indians prohibited by Louis XIV., XIV. 659; saved lives of traders, XII. 440; seized at Fort Madison, XII. 445; stored at the "widow" Forsyth's, XV. 535; stratagem of Indians to obtain, II. 12; used at "raisings" II. 20; XIV. 439.
Whiskey Creek, how named, VIII. 231.
Whispering well, VII. 201.
Whistler, Col. John, V. 495; exchanged

as prisoner of war, XV. 206, 388; in command at Fort Dearborn, X. 59; at Mackinaw, XIII. 520, 524.
Whistler, Col. William, at funeral of Gen. Brady, II. 574; XIII. 531; in command at Detroit, II. 574; XIII. 538.
Whistley, Lieut. —, VIII. 393.
Whitaker, Mrs. Achsah, V. 527.
Whitaker, Capt. —, I. 329; IX. 162.
Whitaker, Capt. Harry, IV. 81.
Whitaker, Capt. Seymour, IV. 81.
Whitbeck, Mrs. Betsey, death of, XIII. 115.
Whitbeck, Mrs. Jane, death of, VIII. 116.
Whitbeck, John, early teacher, I. 456.
Whitbeck, L. W., VIII. 107.
Whitbeck, Peter C., death of, XIV. 53.
Whitbeck farm, I. 479, 481.
Whitcher, Rev. Hiram, XIII. 202.
Whitcomb, Albert, II. 213, 216, 483; V. 317, 409; VI. 309.
Whitcomb, Alford, death of, IX. 17.
Whitcomb, Almon, VII. 369.
Whitcomb, Charles, VII. 482, 483.
Whitcomb, James L., III. 349; mayor, III. 350, 351.
Whitcomb, John, original member of Eckford Freewill Baptist church, X. 38, 49.
Whitcomb, Rev. Lewis J., X. 37, 38, 42; student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Whitcomb, Lot, III. 342; first supervisor of Athens township, II. 209.
Whitcomb, Luke, II. 182; III. 530; V. 424.
Whitcomb, Margaret (Mrs. Chase), X. 35.
Whitcomb, Nancy, original member of Eckford Freewill Baptist church, X. 38.
Whitcomb, R. W., land entries, III. 430.
Whitcomb, Richard, VII. 483.
Whitcomb, Rev. Samuel, called the father of Hillsdale College, VI. 138-142; X. 48; grave of, VI. 165; one of the first settlers of Cook's prairie, X. 35-38, 40-46, 51; organized Freewill Baptist churches, X. 38.
Whitcomb, W. W., XIII. 156.
Whitcomb, William, XIV. 317, 318.
White, —, VII. 85.
White, —, attorney, 1793, XII. 86.
White, Rev. —, VI. 195.
White, A. H., appointed quartermaster, XII. 622, 623, 646.
White, Aaron, III. 396; VI. 494; XII. 392; land entry, III. 402.
White, Mrs. Aaron, III. 396; VI. 494.
White, Miss Amanda (Mrs. Ferry), VI. 393; IX. 239.
White, Andrew D., president of Michigan and Cornell Universities, V. 35; IX. 92; gift of art to the University of Michigan, V. 36; visited Michigan Agricultural College, VI. 116.
White, Barak O., death of, IX. 76.
White, Mrs. Barbara, death of, XIII. 130.
White, Benjamin, death of, XIII. 227.
White, Calvin, I. 207; V. 389.
White, Charles H., II. 228.
White, Charles O., death of, XIV. 193.
White, Curran, I. 179.
White, D., III. 281.
White, David, signed petition to Maj. De-Peyster, X. 456; XIII. 54.
White, Mrs. Dexter (Miss Yerkes), XIII. 386.
White, E., II. 164; VI. 202.
White, Mrs. E., death of, VII. 580.
White, E. W., III. 624.
White, Eber, I. 329; member of first Methodist class in Ann Arbor, VIII. 217.
White, Emily (Mrs. Wm. White), XIV. 479, 480.
White, Mrs. Ellen G. (Mrs. Jas. W.), Adventist, III. 355, 365.
White, Enoch, J., III. 590; X. 116.
White, Erastus, VII. 519.
White, Eugene, soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 437.
White, Miss Eunice (Mrs. Sinclair), VIII. 53.
White, Judge Fortune C., V. 142.
White, Fred F., death of, XIV. 186.
White, George C. M., attorney, XI. 313.
White, George H., VII. vii.; XI. vi.; XIII. 27; XIV. 13, 29, 49; gift of, IX. 11; "Memoir of Townsend E. Gidley," XIV. 402; "Sketches of John Ball, pioneer of the Grand River Valley," VII. 502; of Rix Robinson, XI. 186, of Lucius Lyon, XIII. 325.
White, Henry L., II. 202.
White, Horace, I. 179; death of, XIV. 69.
White, J. B., land entry, III. 402.
White, Col. J. R., III. 549-552; XIV. 509.
White, James, I. 269.
White, Rev. James, president of Adventist College, II. 214, 215; III. 352, 354, 357; VI. 72; sketch of, III. 364.
White, Mrs. James, see White, Mrs. Ellen G.
White, Lieut. James E., II. 630.
White, James H., sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
White, Mrs. Jane H., death of, XI. 39.
White, John, V. 409; XIV. 194.
White, Deacon John, III. 364.
White, Prof. John, instructor in Harvard College, III. 364.
White, Dr. John B., VII. 301.
White, John D., VII. 495.
White, Jonathan, IV. 283.
White, Josiah, IV. 275; IX. 76.
White, Josiah A., IV. 279.
White, Lemuel, I. 179; XIII. 187, 188.
White, Levi S., I. 207.

White, Miss Lydia (Mrs. Munson), IX. 30.
White, Luke A, IX. 280; memoir, IX. 245, 251.
White, Mary, death of, XIV. 134.
White, Miss Mary Ames, early teacher, VI. 397; VII. 482; IX. 331; "Early recollections of Grand Haven," IX. 330; memoir of, IX. 245.
White, N. B., IX. 281.
White, Nathan H., Sr., VI. 387, 393; IX. 225, 234, 238; IX. 280, 334; XI. 196; built boat, "Michigan Belle," IX. 284; memoir of, IX. 243, 244, 251.
White, Nathan H., Jr., IX. 256.
White, Oliver K., IV. 6; V. 12; VI. 3; member and vice president State Pioneer Society, II. 184; III. 100, 108; IV. ix.; V. 1; VII. x., 7; VIII. xiv., 9; IX. xii.; XI. viii., 10; XIII. 26; XIV. viii., 18.
White, Orin, land entry, IV. 401.
White, Orlando, publisher, III. 464.
White, Oscar, soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 487.
White, Peter, I. 61; IV. 6; V. 12; VIII. vii.; IX. 5, 7, 111; XI. v. 8, 18; XIII. 6; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society, at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; early mail carrier of the Lake Superior region, VIII. 152; first register of deeds of Marquette county, VII. 174, 175; "Iron region of Lake Superior," VIII. 145; "Iron industry," VII. 167; memorial reports of Marquette county, VIII. 60; IX. 59; XI. 100; XIII. 235; member State Historical Society, XII. 331; member State Pioneer Society and vice president, I. 86; II. vii., 68; III. xi., 3, 100, 108; IV. ix.; V. 1; VI. 3; VII. ix., 7; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xi., 6; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 26; XIV. viii., 18; postmaster at Marquette, VIII. 152.
White, Phineas, III. 549.
White, Mrs. R. G., death of, XIII. 226.
White, Robert, supervisor, postmaster, XIV. 170, 171.
White, Mrs. Robert (Mary Holbrook), XIV. 172.
White, Samuel, III. 578; VII. 561; land entry, II. 450, 456.
White, Mrs. Samuel, II. 456; III. 578.
White, Simeon B., IV. 257; postmaster, IV. 251.
White, Sol, VII. 85.
White, Stacy, I. 248.
White, Stephen, V. 454, 474.
White, Swan & Smith, I. 286, 288, 290, 291.
White, T. Stewart, bank director, VI. 323; VII. 495; IX. 285.
White. Thomas, VI. 393; XIV. 190.
White, Capt. Thomas W., IX. 285; memoir, VII. 488, 495; IX. 245, 251.
White, Mrs. Thomas W., VII. 495.
White, Walter A., IV. 279.
White, Mrs. Walter A., VI. 307.
White, William, early nurseryman of Monroe, X. 74, 75; XIV. 446; memoir of, XIV. 480.
White, Bishop William, III. 217.
White, William A., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
White, William C., death of, XI. 84.
White, Williams & Robinson, XI. 196.
White, Wright & Lyons, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
White & Avery, VII. 495.
White, Swan & Smith, I. 286, 288, 290, 291.
White & Fryant's mill, IX. 285.
White, Ziba, V. 505.
White Devil (Wahbemametoo), ugly Indian at Saginaw, VIII. 244, 247, 248.
White Eyes, Delaware chief, IX. 450; X. 269.
White Eyes, George, Indian, XII. 18, 143.
White fish, early industry in fishing for, I. 507; II. 103, 104; geographical range of and history of, VI. 198, 199; how preserved, II. 103; season for catching, I. 361; where found, I. 361, 507.
"White Fish," boat, III. 258.
White Fish Point, VI. 193.
Whitehall (Sheemsborough), location of, XV. 22.
White Horn, Indian name of, XV. 492.
White Lake township (Oakland county), first land entries, III. 564; lines, location and settlement, VII. 560.
White Loon, Indian and family, XII. 454.
White Pigeon, Indian chief, grave of, X. 172; poem to, X. 173.
White Pigeon Prairie, II. 376, 564; first settlers on, III. 610.
White Pigeon township, land entries, VII. 361.
White Pigeon village, bank of, V. 215; "Michigan Statesman," VI. 94; named for Indian chief, X. 172.
White river, Indian chiefs on, XII. 622.
White Wolf, Pottawattomie chief, XIV. 278.
Whited, Henry, V. 521.
Whitefield, George, educated Indian, XIII. 372.
Whitefield, William, early importer of stock, XIV. 150, 154.
Whitehall "Forum," VI. 90.
Whitehead, A. H., XIII. 244.
Whitehead, Almeron, VII. 562; XI. 125.
Whitehead, John, of Detroit, remained British subject at close of Revolutionary war, VIII. 411.
Whitehead, Oliver, biog., XI. 112.
Whitehead & Bacon, XIII. 244.

Whitehouse, Rev. Henry I. (J.), D. D., III. 217; elected bishop, IX. 144.
Whiteman, —, tried for wife murder, XI. 291; XIV. 303; died in prison, V. 287.
Whiteside, Gen. —, XII. 426-428.
Whiteside, Rev. Henry F., missionary, III. 218.
Whitewood (Tulipifera Liriodendron), I. 509; V. 250; XIII. 321n.
Whitfield, Rev. George, VI. 137.
Whitfield, Mrs. William, XIV. 154.
Whitford, Deacon —, V. 489.
Whitford, Miss Emma Jane, teacher, XIV. 377.
Whitford, Joseph, I. 209; VI. 309; VII. 483; X. 7; XI. 73.
Whitford, Porter H., V. 409, 411, 414, 416; tribute to F. J. Littlejohn, XI. 307.
Whitford, Robert, I. 209; VII. 483.
Whiting, —, IV. 51.
Whiting, Miss —, VII. 287.
Whiting, Mrs. —, I. 55.
Whiting, Abraham, gift of, XII. 346.
Whiting, DeGarmo J., member State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Whiting, Eliza, officer of the Ladies' Orphan association, XIV. 417.
Whiting, George L., XII. 601.
Whiting, Maj. Henry, U. S. A., I. 25, 493, 494; II. 463, 574; III. 55; IV. 96, 97; VI. 481; VII. 2, 291, 565; XII. 341, 372, 601; XIV. 529; addressed State Historical Society, XII. 319; gift of, XII. 319; lectured before Young Men's Society of Detroit, XII. 362; member State Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316, 317, 320, 324, 349; student of Branch University at Detroit, V. 543; teacher in St. Clair academy, V. 499.
Whiting, Mrs. Henry, III. 55.
Whiting, I. P., XIV. 416.
Whiting, Dr. John L., I. 340, 428, 432; II. 63, 85, 88; IV. 190; VII. 82; bill of, V. 559; memoir of and stories by, III. 121; IV. 116; member "Pontiac Company," III. 560; member State Historical Society, V. 3; XII. 316, 349; "Military occupation of the Saginaw valley," II. 460, 572; registrar of the university, 1817, VII. 44; signed petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587; traveled with Winfield Scott in 1827, IV. 118.
Whiting, Mrs. John L., IV. 121.
Whiting, John T., III. 49; IV. 121.
Whiting, Prof. Joseph, first principal of the branch of the university at Niles, V. 44; VI. 30.
Whiting, S. C., III. 480.
Whiting, W. L., VII. 82, 85.
Whiting, William D., V. 543.
Whiting, William W., XI. 110.
Whitlock, Seth, first election of Alamo township held at house of, I. 209.
Whitman, Rev. —, and family, killed by Indians, XIV. 551.
Whitman, David, sheriff of St. Clair Co., VI. 411.
Whitman, Delia E., XI. 119.
Whitman, John C., death of, XIII. 276; XIV. 182.
Whitman, Josephine C., death of, XIV. 185.
Whitman, Peleg O., XIV. 416.
Whitman & Burrell, XIII. 321.
Whitmarsh, —, I. 248.
Whitmer, Gertrude, death of, XI. 84.
Whitmore, —, IV. 519.
Whitmore, Gideon O., VII. 396.
Whitmore, J. A. & O., publishers, VI. 98.
Whitmore, J. N., III. 291.
Whitmore, Oliver, associate judge, I. 198, 329, 334, 335; II. 524; IX. 162; member commission to locate seat of Jackson county, II. 280; location of tavern of, XIV. 530.
Whitney, —, declined invitation to Sunday dinner at Judge Woodward's, XII. 661.
Whitney, —, proposed name for Detroit Young Men's Society, XII. 371.
Whitney, —, report cited, III. 247n.
Whitney, Col. —, adventure and death of, IV. 330, 331.
Whitney, Prof. —, XIV. 387.
Whitney, Aaron, Jr., V. 474.
Whitney, Abel, I. 232; VII. 525; gift of, IX. 11; member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196.
Whitney, Abram, VII. 239, 256; home flooded, VIII. 255.
Whitney, Mrs. Abram, VIII. 255, 256.
Whitney, Abraham J., III. 545.
Whitney, Judge Andrew G., IV. 343, 467; X. 87; XII. 558, 559; appointed judge in 1824, III. 122; attorney general, III. 122; conducted the Selkirk case, XII. 483; member "Pontiac Company," III. 560; signed call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; signed memorial of Wayne County Bar, XII. 552; signed petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587.
Whitney, Mrs. Annie E. (Mrs. A. E. Bellows), XI. 77.
Whitney, Asa, VII. 256.
Whitney, C. C., loss by fire, VI. 185, 186.
Whitney, C. J. & Co., publishers, VI. 98.
Whitney, C. L., publisher, XI. 98.
Whitney, Charles, attempt to form stock company to purchase all of Lower Michigan, VIII. 407, 408.
Whitney, Curtis R., land entry, IV. 398.
Whitney, E. H., III. 111; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Whitney Elizabeth, death of, XIV. 133.
Whitney, Miss Eunice (Mrs. Patterson), early teacher, IV. 59.
Whitney, George, V. 478.

Whitney, George L., publisher, I. 387-389, 394; IV. 413; VI. 63; XII. 371; member State Historical Society, XII. 319.
Whitney, Hannah, death of, VII. 466.
Whitney, Henry, II. 572.
Whitney, J. & Co., publishers, VI. 98.
Whitney, Dr. J. P., II. 444.
Whitney, James, I. 230; III. 553.
Whitney, Dr. John L., IV. v.; V. 61; X. 87.
Whitney, Joseph, III. 504; VII. 464.
Whitney, Kate, IV. 195.
Whitney, Leroy C., III. 453.
Whitney, Rev. Luther D., III. 239-243.
Whitney, Marcus, III. 517.
Whitney, Nathan, I. 301.
Whitney, Polly Matilda (Mrs. Chester Webster), XIII. 251.
Whitney, Roxy (Mrs. Lull), IX. 64.
Whitney, Russell, VII. 525.
Whitney, Sarah Ann (Budlong), member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196.
Whitney, Thomas, III. 324; VII. 467.
Whitney, Thomas & Co., III. 325.
Whitney, Wells, death of, XI. 40.
Whitney, William, VII. 464.
Whitney, William A., publisher, I. 230; II. 364, 383, 391-394; III. 8; IV. 298; VI. 86; VII. 517; death of, VII. 11, 545; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Whitney & Bonner, VIII. 165, 167, 168.
Whitney & Foster, XI. 169.
"Whitney," boat, III. 325.
Whitney township (Bay Co.), organized, III. 334.
Whitsell, George B., death of, IX. 61.
Whittaker, —, XII. 601.
Whittaker, —, and wife, II. 457.
Whittaker, Harry, I. 471.
Whittaker, John, death of, VIII. 46; IX. 47.
Whittaker, S. A., I. 170.
Whittaker, Capt. Wessel, I. 125; II. 193.
Whittaker, W. & Co., I. 125.
Whittemore, Bernard C., state treasurer, XIII. 368.
Whittemore, Gideon O., I. 416; III. 549, 561, 598, 599.
Whittemore, Rev. H. B., IV. 221.
Whittemore, Jennie, IV. 195.
Whittemore, James O., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 519.
Whittemore, Joseph P., III. 326.
Whittemore, Oliver, member of commission to locate center of Jackson county, VI. 446.
Whittemore & Stephens, publishers, VI. 98.
Whittier, J. A., VII. 294.
Whittier, John Greenleaf, poet, XIV. 310; "The Seer," VII. 164.
Whittle, Richard, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 318.
Whittlesey, —, and wife, embezzlers, VI. 492.
Whittlesey, Elisha, VI. 381.
Whittlesey, Maj. Henry A., soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 519; IV. 440, 443; member of State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Whittlesey, W. A., manager of mine, VII. 212.
Whittlesey's Point, VI. 492.
Whittlesy, Col. Charles, translates Miskouaki speech to Vaudreiul in 1706, VI. 458.
Whittmore, Giddings, VI. 254.
Whitwam, Rev. Samuel, III. 243.
Whitwell, John M., V. 347, 353.
Whitwell, S. W., V. 353.
Whitwell, Samuel, banker, II. 322, 323, 333.
Whitwell & Loomis, II. 322.
Whortleberries, abundance of, VII. 256; XIV. 491.
Wiannockeum, Chippewa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Wiard, Mrs. Hannah, death of, IX. 83.
Wiard, Lyman, death of, VIII. 116.
Wicker & Brooks, XII. 392.
Wickes, Henry D., VII. 398.
Wickes, Mrs. Henry D., biog., XIV. 175, 176.
Wickham, David, and wife, II. 537.
Wickham, Harriet, II. 539, 542.
Wickham, John, II. 278, 279, 296, 309; V. 349.
Wickham, Dr. Robert C., surgeon in U. S. A., report of sick Mexican soldiers on parole, XII. 613.
Wicks, James, III. 638.
Wicks, John, IV. 269.
Wicks, Samuel B., VIII. 33; X. 123.
Wickware, Mrs. —, II. 394.
Wickware, Cornelius A., city collector, I. 432; XIV. 415.
Wickware, Frederick R., death of, XIV. 227.
Wickwire, James H., publisher, VI. 74, 79, 96.
Wiclif, Rev. —, II. 144, 145.
Widdicomb, William, bank cashier, VI. 324.
Wieczarex, Rev. Simon, established St. Albert's church, Detroit, XIII. 470.
Wigent, Marilla, death of, VIII. 21.
Wiggins, —, trader, 1779, X. 346, 347.
Wiggins, Allegne H., member Sanilac County Pioneer Society, II. 5.
Wiggins, George B., VII. 287.
Wiggins, Judson, VII. 287.
Wight, Capt. —, II. 13, 181.
Wight, B. & Sons, IV. 424.
Wight, Buckminster, III. 644; IV. 410; biog., IV. 423, 425; member State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Wight, Mrs. Buckminster, III. 644; IV. 424.

Wight, Caroline, IV. 195.
Wight, Don Carlos, biog., VIII. 75, 95.
Wight, Edwin B., IV. 424.
Wight, Henry A., IV. 424; V. 567; biog., IV. 425; member State Historical Society, XII. 325; student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Wight, J., land entry, III. 404.
Wight, Rev. J. Ambrose, D. D., IV. vi., 184; anniversary sermon, IV. 177.
Wight, Dr. O. W., death of, XIV. 192.
Wight, Reuben, XIV. 479.
Wight, Mrs. Reuben (Jane Streight), XIV. 479.
Wight, Sophia, IV. 195.
Wight, Stanley G., I. 340; IV. 414, 424, 425; IX. 86; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525-527; member State Historical Society, XII. 325; student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Wight, Thaddeus, I. 179.
Wightman, Miss Nancy (Mrs. O. D. Swift), XIV. 456.
Wiginum, Delaware chief, X. 527, 538.
Wigwams, made of bark, XIV. 208.
Wilber, Mrs. —, I. 423.
Wilber, Eunice, death of, XIV. 133.
Wilber, Mark D., member of the legislature, III. 286.
Wilber, William, death of, VIII. 56.
Wilberforce, Lord —, statesman, XI. 215.
Wilbor, Rev. A. D., III. 236.
Wilbour, Miss —, III. 388.
Wilbur, Almerick W., soldier of the war of the rebellion, VI. 245; letter from, VI. 235.
Wilbur, Eason, death of, IX. 39.
Wilbur, Miss Frances, XIV. 388.
Wilbur, G. H., land entry, III. 401.
Wilbur, G. R., land entry, III. 401.
Wilbur, Goodel, first white child born in Pulaski township, V. 346.
Wilbur, Havens, VI. 240.
Wilbur, John, and wife, V. 346.
Wilbur, Mrs. Lucy, death of, IV. 270.
Wilbur, Mrs. Lory, III. ix, "One of the Early Settlers," III. 515, 516.
Wilbur, Mary A., death of, XIV. 184.
Wilbur, W. J. & Co., merchants, VI. 234, 246.
Wilcox, see also Willcox.
Wilcox, —, member Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81.
Wilcox, Dr. —, III. 336; V. 226.
Wilcox, Serj. —, X. 559.
Wilcox, A., V. 478.
Wilcox, A. F., remarks on Levi Bishop, IV. 429.
Wilcox, Addie H. (Mrs. Richards), graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, VI. 434.
Wilcox, Albert, member of the legislature, IV. 304.
Wilcox, Almira, I. 423.
Wilcox, Alonzo, VI. 342, 343.
Wilcox, Asa, VII. 127.
Wilcox, Ashbell, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Wilcox, Austin S., death of, XIII. 226.
Wilcox, C. N., VI. 245.
Wilcox, Cyrus, VI. 227.
Wilcox, David, III. 590.
Wilcox, Maj. De Lafayette, II. 152; IV. 86, 88.
Wilcox, E., VI. 197.
Wilcox, Earl, II. 584.
Wilcox, Edward, III. 609.
Wilcox, Elias, taxable property, 1802, VIII. 538.
Wilcox, Emeline, death of, VIII. 55.
Wilcox, Erastus, I. 287.
Wilcox, G., land entries, III. 406.
Wilcox, George member State Pioneer Society, IV. 169; V. 15.
Wilcox, Mrs. George (Miss Sammons), II. 352.
Wilcox, Henry, death of, XIII. 187, 189.
Wilcox, Horace, I. 287.
Wilcox, Ira, III. 295.
Wilcox, J., land entry, III. 406.
Wilcox, L., III. 280.
Wilcox, Lawson, death of, VII. 465.
Wilcox, Loring P., county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519.
Wilcox, Lyman, II. 584.
Wilcox, Lyman G. (T.), biog., IX. 60, 61.
Wilcox, Marie Louise (Mrs. E. N.), II. 601.
Wilcox, O. W., death of, IX. 75.
Wilcox, Robert, V. 526.
Wilcox, Stephen, I. 179; preached first sermon in Litchfield, I. 180.
Wilcox, W. S., II. 392.
Wilcox, W. W., I. 428.
Wilcox, William, V. 525.
Wilcox & Beach, I. 386.
Wilcoxson, Gideon, I. 337, 338; II. 273, 284; V. 348, 351; IX. 142.
Wilcoxson, Mrs. Gideon, I. 338.
Wild animals, trapping of, I. 404, 405.
Wild cat, I. 403; numerous, XIV. 272; used as food, I. 504.
Wild cat banks and banking system, III. 344; V. 58, 130, 209, 475; XIII. 587; Gen. Jackson vs. the U. S. Bank, V. 210; provisions of the general banking law, V. 212; muster roll of the wild cat banks, V. 214; workings of the law, V. 215; bank examinations, V. 216, 217; commissioners, V. 218; report of commissioners, V. 219; law declared unconstitutional, V. 221; see also banks and banking.
Wild rice, VI. 113.
Wilde, Charles W., VI. 401.
Wilder, A., land entry, III. 425.
Wilder, Capt. A. R., III. 627.
Wilder, Aretus A., inspector of weights and measures, XIV. 415.
Wilder, Charlotte, death of, XIII. 228.
Wilder, D., III. 281.

Wilder, E., III. 281.
Wilder, E. B., III. 286.
Wilder, Lieut. Ira H., III. 454.
Wilder, J. J., VI. 174.
Wilder, Rev. John, early teacher, XII. 356; XIV. 344.
Wilder, Michael, member of Gen. McArthur's expedition, VIII. 654.
Wilder, Nathan P., VI. 255.
Wilder, Oshea, I. 18, 130; II. 225, 227, 231; III. 273, 286, 290; IV. 173.
Wilder, Oshea & Son, III. 306.
Wilder, W. N., member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; death of, IX. 13.
Wilds, —, II. 245.
Wiley, Rev. Allen, II. 158.
Wiley, Aristarchus, land entry, III. 570.
Wiley, Cutting B., student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Wiley, James, death of, XIV. 184.
Wiley, John & Son, gift of, II. 87.
Wiley, Rev. Thomas, III. 239, 240, 349.
Wilgus, Mary, death of, XIV. 134.
Wilhelm, George H., death of, XIII. 231.
Wilkes, —, XIV. 590.
Wilkes, C. R., III. 281.
Wilkes, George, II. 62.
Wilkes, Jonathan, V. 448.
Wilkeson, Capt. Jacob, I. 502.
Wilkie, Andrew, biog., XIII. 283, 284.
Wilkins, Capt. —, IV. 80; XIV. 543.
Wilkins, Charles Trowbridge, IV. 439, 445.
Wilkins, H. D., V. 549.
Wilkins, Ira J., X. 42.
Wilkins, Isaac, death of, XIII. 277.
Wilkins, John, IX. 38; XIV. 424.
Wilkins, Maj. John, soldier of the revolutionary war, IV. 445, 475; VIII. ix, 444; X. 211, 216, 295; letter from, VIII. 497.
Wilkins, Lizzie C., administratrix of husband's will, IV. 444.
Wilkins, Mary T., IV. 439, 445.
Wilkins, Judge Ross, I. 512; II. 109, 174, 176, 179; III. 38, 103, 131, 147, 244; IV. 438, 463; V. 469; VI. 410; XII. 330, 408; XIII. 2; XIV. 415, 419; appointed U. S. judge, 1832, III. 122; XIII. 539; XIV. 553; as a Methodist preacher, XIV. 554; candidate for Lieut. Governor, II. 310, 576, 577; gift of, XII. 343; held court in Tecumseh, VII. 526; member constitutional convention, XIII. 330; XIV. 407; member State Historical Society, XII. 319, 322.
Wilkins, Ross, Jr., graduate of Heidelberg University, IV. 439.
Wilkins, Col. William D., soldier of the Mexican war and war of the rebellion, I. viii.; III. 184; IV. vii., 457, 475; V. 568; VI. 19, 22-24, VII. 112; biographical sketch of, IV. 438; captured by rebels, disposition of valuable documents, IV. 439; lieutenant of Detroit Light Guards, IV. 439, 440; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526, 528, 529; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; resolutions on death of, IV. 443; school inspector, I. 486; speech at Light Guard banquet, IV. 440; student of branch university at Detroit, V. 543; "Traditions and reminiscences of Detroit," I. 448.
Wilkins, Mrs. William D., daughter of C. C. Trowbridge, IV. 438; VII. 612.
Wilkinson, Capt., IV. 80; XIV. 543.
Wilkinson, Dr. —, I. 347.
Wilkinson, Albert H., attorney, I. 434; XIII. 386.
Wilkinson, Alvah, biog., XIV. 471.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Alvah (Almyra Bush), XIV. 471.
Wilkinson, Brahman, death of, XIV. 471.
Wilkinson, Carlisle T., biog., XIV. 470.
Wilkinson, Charles, II. 480, 483; VI. 430.
Wilkinson, Elizabeth (Mrs. James), XIII. 386.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Harriet A., death of, VIII. 113.
Wilkinson, Isaac, Sr., IV. 60; XIV. 183, 191; first manufacturer of brick in township, XIV. 448; memoir, XIV. 470.
Wilkinson, Isaac, Jr., memoir of, XIV. 471.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Isaac, Sr., XIV. 470.
Wilkinson, J. C., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Wilkinson, J. H., member State Historical Society, XII. 331.
Wilkinson, James, XIII. 384; land entry, II. 449.
Wilkinson, Gen. James, VIII. 395, 445, 448; XII. 562; XV. 7, 374, 376, 394, 491; at Sackett Harbor, XV. 373; defeat mentioned, XV. 461, 462; governor of Louisiana, VIII. 561; letters from Lieut. Col. England, XII. 220, James Monroe, XV. 385, to Lieut. Col. England, XII. 210, Sir George Prevost, XV. 369; loyalty suspicioned and appointment criticised, XII. 650; recommended for promotion, XV. 296; remarks of, XII. 264, 270, 271, 298; retreat of, XV. 579.
Wilkinson, Mrs. James (Elizabeth Yerkes), II. 457; XIII. 384.
Wilkinson, James M., attorney, VII. 175.
Wilkinson, Joseph, I. 345.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Malinda, death of, IX. 40.
Wilkinson, Melvin, attorney, XIII. 386.
Wilkinson, Milton, attorney, XIII. 386.
Wilkinson, Morton S., attorney, U. S. senator from Minnesota, XIV. 570.
Wilkinson, Ransom, death of, XIV. 471.
Wilkinson, Richard W. vs. Philip Chrysler, XI. 625.
Wilkinson, Samuel, V. 386; VII. 482.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Sarah C., death of, VIII. 115.

Wilkinson, "Seny," XIV. 470.
Wilkinson, Smith, attorney, VII. 532; XIV. 471.
Wilkinson, Smith S., death of, XIV. 135.
Willard, —, pioneer of Bay City, I. 109.
Willard, —, with Gen. Clark's express, XII. 445, 446; XIII. 215..
Willard, Abigail (Mrs. English), VI. 302.
Willard, Allen, V. 252; memoir of, V. 283.
Willard, Charles, V. 283.
Willard, D., III. 281.
Willard, Mrs. E., VI. 299.
Willard, E. W., XII. 395.
Willard, Miss Emma, honorary member State Historical Society, XII. 321.
Willard, Ephraim, death of, IX. 56.
Willard, Rev. George, V. 320; VI. 263; XII. 331; XIV. 373; at Burr Oak, IX. 95; Congressman, II. 219; III. 124; early teacher, XIV. 324; friend of Michigan Agricultural College, VI. 126, 128, 131, 132; instructor in Kalamazoo College, IX. 95; member State Historical Society, XII. 327; publisher, III. 351; VI. 73; rector Episcopal church, Battle Creek, III. 357; regent of the University, VI. 48, 49, 124; sketch of, III. 366; tribute to Sands McCamly, V. 264; to Allen Willard, V. 283.
Willard, H. G., VII. 444.
Willard, H. H., attorney, III. 430.
Willard, Isaac W., III. 532, 625-627, 635; V. 47, 400; XI. 227; XIV. 276; sketch of, V. 379; student of Chester Academy, III. 135.
Willard, J. W., III. 281.
Willard, L. B., member State Historical Society, XII. 327.
Willard, Levi, first supervisor of Beaver township, III. 333; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Willard, Rev. Livingston, missionary, XIV. 417.
Willard, Nelson, I. 125; II. 193.
Willard, Samuel, XIV. 478.
Willard, Maj. Simon, V. 380.
Willard, T. W., I. 210.
Willard, Titus B., member of committee to locate first capital, XI. 238.
Willbank, —, XII. 77, 78.
Willcox, Charles, II. 572; IV. 474; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Willcox, Mrs. Charles, VI. 494.
Willcox, Eben N., II. 569, 601, 602; IV. v., 474; VI. 494; VIII. 16; attacked by cholera, IV. 123; "Biographical sketch of Dr. J. L. Whiting," IV. 121; member Detroit fire company, IV. 413, 414; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 326, 340, 349; "Ode to the Mexican war," VI. 20; vote of thanks given to, VI. 23.
Willcox, Elisha, Loyalist, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Willcox, Gen. Orlando B., U. S. A., II. 602; IV. 88, 474; V. 543, 546; VI. 63, 494; XIII. 532; XV. 454; member State Historical Society, XII. 327, 343, 346, 349.
Willener, Richard, death of, VIII. 100.
Willerany, Maurice, I. 345.
Willereny, Elienne, I. 345.
Willett, Dr. —, X. 122.
Willett, Elijah, soldier of the war of 1812, III. 561, 567; V. 556; VII. 557; XII. 401; XIV. 589, 605.
Willett, Isaac, soldier of the war of 1812, V. 556; entered land in 1819, III. 569.
Willett, Rebecca, XIII. 188.
Willett, Richard, XIII. 188; land entry, III. 563.
Willetts, Elijah, III. 574, 579.
Willetts, T. A., III. 484.
Willey, J., I. 247.
William and Mary College, library opened, VII. 330; XIII. 510.
William I., the Conqueror, King of England, V. 354; XII. 490.
William, Prince of Orange, VIII. 422; IX. 304.
"William Peacock," boat, built in 1828, IV. 80.
"William Penn," boat, II. 13; III. 159; IV. 80; VII. 132; XIII. 182.
Williamette river (Oregon), settlement formed on, by John Ball, VII. 505.
Williams, —, early settler of Chicago, X. 59.
Williams, —, pioneer on Lake Superior, II. 154.
Williams, —, president of Kalamazoo County Pioneer Society, response to address of welcome, X. 4.
Williams, Capt. —, conducted Gen. Hamilton to Prison in Virginia, 1777, III. 22.
Williams, Capt. —, West Point graduate, in charge of surveying party in Green Bay country, 1845, IX. 104; mortally wounded at Monterey, IX. 105.
Williams, Dr. —, pioneer of Grand Haven, IX. 280.
Williams, Dr. —, pioneer of Jackson, XI. 66.
Williams, Miss —, daughter of E. S. W., IV. 376, 377.
Williams, Mrs. —, death of, VII. 356.
Williams, Mrs. — (Mrs. Warner), III. 281.
Williams, Abraham, XI. 345.
Williams, Mrs. Ada, IV. 237.
Williams, Albert, Attorney General, 1863, III. 117; gift of, III. 110.
Williams, Alfred Lorenzo ("Old Salt"), Indian trader, I. 23, 26; II. 477, 484; III. 192; IV. 475; V. 331; VII. 236,

239, 396, 559; VIII. vii., 257; IX. 8; X. 87, 120, 194, 195, 202, 205, 207; XI. 14, 243; XII. 330; XIII. 8; XIV. 151, 505, 541, 601; biog. sketch of, X. 196; captured chief Mackemoot and companions, III. 371; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; IX. 13; refused nomination for State Senator to serve as county treasurer, VIII. 133; remarks on speed of early trains, XIII. 485; "Removal of the State Capital from Detroit," VIII. 130; settled in Michigan in 1815, X. 56; visited Texas, V. 549.

Williams, Alfred L. and Benjamin O., Indian traders, IV. 475.

Williams, Alpheus, I. 23; II. 38, 474; III. 561, 575; V. 549; VII. 559; VIII. 237; XIV. 151; land entries, III. 565, 566; VII. 560.

Williams, Alpheus (nephew of Alpheus), I. 23, 26.

Williams, Mrs. Alpheus, III. 566.

Williams, Alpheus Fuller, II. 463, 465, 466; III. 602; X. 144, 194, 195; XI. 245; member first board of inspectors of Bay county, VII. 228; shared hospitality of Black Hawk, XIII. 367; sketch of, X. 198.

Williams, Gen. Alpheus S., attorney, soldier of the Mexican war and war of the rebellion, IV. 439, 440, 443; V. 202; VI. 22, 297; IX. 34; X. 181; XII. 340; XIII. 531, 533; city recorder, XIV. 415; Congressman, III. 124; death of, XIV. 184; judge of probate, I. 433; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525, 528-531; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 336; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; VII. 10; ordered to protect arsenal at Dearborn, XIII. 537; ordered to remove military supplies from Fort Gratiot, XIII. 535; publisher, VI. 63; tavern of, I. 501.

Williams, Mrs. Alpheus S., school inspector, 1842, I. 456.

Williams, Amos Lee, II. 21; X. 204, 205.

Williams, Mrs. Amos Lee (Miss Mattie Beardsley), biog., X. 204.

Williams, Archibald, VIII. 233.

Williams, Asa, member of the Legislature, XIV. 413.

Williams, Mrs. Asa (Miss H. Bond), XIII. 557.

Williams, Asahel, XIV. 491.

Williams, Mrs. Asahel (Mabelle McMath) XIV. 491.

Williams, Benjamin O., Indian trader, I. 23, 26, 58-60; III. ix., 5, 50, 52, 106, 108, 367, 604; IV. 4, 6, 57, 376, 377, 387, 475; V. vii., 365, 548; VI. v., vii.; VII. 236, 239, 558, 559; VIII. 76, 89, 90, 131, 132, 257; IX. 5-7; X. 194-196, 202, 207; XI. vi., 246; XII. 567; XIV. vi., 151, 433, 505, 613; address at Pioneer reunion of Oakland county, XIV. 510; death of, XI. 16, 129; founder of Owosso, sketch of, XI. 243; "First settlement of Shiawassee county," II. 475; gave exhibition of Indian sign language, V. 11; gifts of, II. 5, 74; III. 110; VI. 14; letter on Pottawattomie Indians, III. 370; "Life of Oliver Williams and family," II. 36; member State Pioneer Society and member nominating committee, I. 57, 84; VI. 7, 8; IX. 6; "Memoir of Deacon E. Cook," VII. 577; memorial report of Clinton county, VIII. 26, of Shiawassee county, III. 616; VI. 430; VIII. 74; "Recollections of early schools of Detroit from 1816 to 1819," V. 547; resolutions on death of, XIII. 7; settled in Michigan in 1815, X. 56; "Survey of State from Saginaw to Mackinac," II. 71, 462; tributes of State Pioneer Society to, XIII. 7-9; vice president State Pioneer Society, I. 28, 56; II. vii., 68; III. xi., 3; VII. 3, 4, 8; VIII. xiv., 9.

Williams, Mrs. Benjamin O., Sr. (Miss Sophia A. Smith), XI. 245, 246.

Williams, Mrs. Benjamin O., Jr., III. 620.

Williams, Benjamin N., on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.

Williams, Betsey, death of, XIV. 53.

Williams, Bradley S., I. 209; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.

Williams, Caroline Lee (Mrs. Rufus Stevens), VIII. 241; X. 196.

Williams, Mrs. Catherine R., gift of, XII. 322; member State Historical Society, XII. 321.

Williams, C. K., pioneer of Flint, III. 453; X. 123.

Williams, C. P. & Co., VII. 279.

Williams, Charles, VI. 449; XIII. 560.

Williams, Charles K., chief justice of Vermont, VIII. 233.

Williams, Charles S., XI. 246.

Williams, Charles W., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.

Williams, Clark H., VII. 350.

Williams, Clinton, I. 247.

Williams, D. C., V. 467.

Williams, Daniel, II. 583; III. 333.

Williams, David, land entry, III. 568.

Williams, Dorrance, II. 213; V. 247; memoir of, V. 274.

Williams, Dowena, I. 130.

Williams, E. D., member State Historical Society, XII. 321.

Williams, E. F., III. 583.

Williams, E. J., member State Pioneer Society, II. 184.

Williams, Rev. Eleazar, VI. 483; with Indians of the Six Nations of New York, visited Green Bay Indians, X. 86.

Williams, Elias G., soldier of the war of the rebellion, III. 458; biog., X. 204.

Williams, Eliphalet, VIII. 572, 573.

Williams, Elisha, attorney, XI. 272.
Williams, Eliza Beach, see Williams, Mrs. Gardner D.
Williams, Miss Elizabeth, I. 345; early teacher, 1805, I. 450, 486.
Williams, Miss Elizabeth, student of Female Seminary, Detroit, 1841, V. 545.
Williams, Ella, XIV. 32.
Williams, Col. Ephraim, killed at Lake George, 1755, VIII. 233.
Williams, Ephraim S., Indian trader, I. 23, 26; II. 464; III. 434, 438; IV. 376-378, 475; V. 497; VI. 427; VII. v., vi., 97, 239, 240, 243, 252, 256, 403, 559; VIII. viii., 8, 9; IX. 8, 15; X. v., vii., 126, 128, 204; XI. 9, 10, 18, 20; XIII. 7, 8, 11, 38; XIV. 151, 512; agent of the American Fur Co., III. 602, 604, 606; "A certificate of statement of Chippewa chief, signers of treaty of 1819, witness to totems," VII. 140, 141; "A trip on April fool's day," XIV. 539; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; "Early days in Saginaw, X. 142; "Experience with wind and injured man," IX. 170, 171; "Flint twenty years ago," X. 121; furnished last letter of Col. T. Broadhead, IX. 208; "Incidents of early days in Michigan," IX. 166; "Indian and an Indian trial—a trip from Pontiac to Saginaw in an early day," X. 137; Indian name of, VIII. 247; land entry, VII. 559, 560; "Leading men of the Embryonic Metropolis of Michigan," X. 84; "Legends of Indian history in Saginaw valley," X. 134; "Memoir of Col. E. H. Thomson," X. 178; "Memoir of Maj. Oliver Williams," X. 194, 195; "Origin of the Williams family," VIII. 233; "Pioneer picnic," XIV. 541; postmaster of Saginaw, county clerk and register, VIII. 256; X. 196; "Retrospection," X. 125; "Schooner Mink and other items," X. 120; settled in Michigan in 1815, X. 56; "Treaty of Saginaw," 1819, VII. 262, 282, 291; "Trip to Lake Superior," X. 144; "Uncle Tom's Bond," IX. 210; "What I know about O-taw-wars and Ne-war-go," VII. 137, 138.
Williams, Mrs. Ephraim S. (Miss Gates), IV. 376; VII. 403; VIII. 242; X. 203; death of, X. 206-209; New Year's feast prepared by, VIII. 253, 257.
Williams, Erastus, III. 521, 543.
Williams, Ezra, clerk of the House of Representatives, XIV. 413.
Williams, F. A., III. 281; VI. 93.
Williams, Ferdinand, I. 450.
Williams, Fitch, V. 14.
Williams, G., president Pontiac & Detroit Ry. Co., XIV. 411.
Williams, Gardiner D., Indian trader, I. 23, 512; II. 464; III. 583; IV. 376, 475; VII. 239, 240, 243, 256, 257, 282, 291, 389, 403, 559; VIII. 243; X. 125, 126, 141, 145; XI. 245; XIII. 355, 362, 375, 380, 504; XIV. 540; agent of the American Fur Co., III. 602-604, 606; assisted in the capture of Indians, III. 371; associate county judge, VII. 261; biog. sketch, X. 195, 207; member of Board of Commissioners of Internal Improvement, XIII. 357; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 326; State Senator, XIV. 412; witness to totems of Chippewa Indians on treaty of Saginaw, 1891, VII. 141, 143.
Williams, Gardner D. & Ephraim S., Indian traders, I. 25; IV. 376, 475; VII. 137, 396; VIII. 242-244; IX. 137, 138; X. 145; XIII. 351, 252, 355.
Williams, Mrs. Gardner D. (Miss Eliza Beach), III. 602; IV. 376; VI. 427, 428; moved to Saginaw, VII. 403; death of, X. 196.
Williams, Gardner F., X. 199.
Williams, George, passenger on Walk-in-the-Water on last trip, V. 9.
Williams, George Palmer, L. L. D., V. 537; VI. v.; XIV. 354, 355; death of, VI. 341; graduate of University of Vermont, VI. 29; in charge of Pontiac branch of the University, V. 44; VI. 26, 30; instructor in University of Michigan, V. 35; VIII. 16; IX. 92, 149; XIV. 349, 350; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; memorial service in University hall, in honor of, VI. 26.
Williams, H. B., XI. 44.
Williams, H. S., VIII. 11.
Williams, H. W., VI. 245.
Williams, Hannah M. (Mrs. E. S. W.), sketch of, X. 205.
Williams, Harriet Locoda (Mrs. Rogers), I. 23; sketch of, X. 199.
Williams, Harriet N., member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Williams, "Uncle" Harvey, I. v.; II. 572; III. 223, 326, 422, 423; IV. 6, 358, 363; VII. 243, 252, 256, 403; VIII. 243; X. 126; biog. sketch of, I. 123-127; VII. 278, 287; fisheries of, VI. 193; substitute for Joel Hanscomb in war of 1812, VII. 289; transported goods for government from Detroit to Saginaw, 1822, VII. 291.
Williams, Mrs. Harvey (Miss Fournia), I. 26; IV. 358; VII. 291; memoir of, VII. 278, 302.
Williams, Henry, death of, VIII. 55.
Williams, Henry L., mayor of Salem, Mass., II. 77.
Williams, Henry R., V. 440; XI. 88.
Williams, I. P., V. 504.
Williams, Isaac, early Indian trader, X. 111; XII. 625; signed petition from

merchants of Detroit to Gen. DePeyster, X. 456; XIII. 54; and wife on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316; and son on census roll, 1782, X. 609.
Williams, Lieut. J. C. D., soldier of the Mexican war, III. 644; VII. 115; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526, 527; XIV. 417.
Williams, J. F., gift of, I. 31.
Williams, J. R., land entry in Bellevue, III. 426.
Williams, Jacob, VI. 413.
Williams, James, II. 572; III. 455; IV. 477; V. 474, 478; VII. 559; XII. 554; XIV. 151.
Williams, James A., XI. 246.
Williams, James Monroe, II. 38; VI. 282; VIII. 237; XI. 144, 194, 195, 245; biog., XI. 16, 44; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Williams, Jeremiah D., I. 327; XIII. 565; XIV. 50; gift of, II. 6, 88; "History of Webster township," XIII. 546; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; third postmaster of township, XIII. 546.
Williams, Jesse, II. 305.
Williams, John, land entry in Nankin, XIV. 480.
Williams, John, pioneer of Kalamazoo county, II. 160.
Williams, John, II. 528, 544, 545; XIII. 551, 557, 560, 563, 564; first supervisor of Webster township, XIII. 547; first township meeting held at house of, IV. 399; XIII. 546, 547; land entry, IV. 396; memoir of, XI. 27; XIII. 560.
Williams, John, Solicitor General of Canada, 1784, XI. 416, 627; foreman of grand jury, XII. 630; opinion in the Dease-Ainse case, XI. 610-620; XII. 311; XIII. 89.
Williams, John, Indian, IV. 487, 492, 502, 536.
Williams, Mrs. John (Mrs. Fick), XIV. 480.
Williams, John I., X. 86.
Williams, Gen. John R., I. 345, 373, 392, 393, 450, 498, 500, 501 504, 505; II. 176, 572, 597; III. 103, 213, 573; IV. 119, 364, 463, 479; V. 533, 559; VIII. 580, 602; X. 85; XII. vi., 21, 169, 171, 306, 330, 425, 563, 570-572; XIII. 316, 483, 484; XIV. 573; appointed Adjutant General, XII. 563; appointed captain of Albany company of infantry, XII. 563; bank president, 1822, X. 87; associate justice of Wayne county, XII. 563; cadet in U. S. A., XII. 562; candidate for Congressman. 1831, I. 337, 492; XII. 531; clerk of Hamtramck township, XII. 562; first mayor of Detroit, IV. 412, 465; XIV. 415; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; his building headquarters for Brady Guards, XIII. 538; honorary member State Historical Society, 1828, XII. 316; location of store of, IV. 472, 476; loss by fire, I. 347; member Constitutional convention, 1835, I. 512; III. 38; member of commission to settle claims, XII. 563; nom de plumes of, XII. 563; protest against street opening, XII. 555; review of his public services, XII. 561-564; slave holder, I. 416; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656, 662; signed memorial to Sir George Prevost, XV. 252; signed petition for colored school, I. 453, 454; speech to Indians, XII. 162; subscription of, for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620; trip to Chicago for information on Indian troubles, XII. 433.
Williams, John W., V. 417.
Williams, Joseph R., V. 4; VI. 130, 135; IX. 188; XII. 325; XIV. 128; graduate of Harvard University, VI. 128; editor of "Toledo Blade," VI. 128; exhibit of fruits in 1847, X. 77; member Constitutional convention, 1850, III. 39; President Michigan Agricultural College, VI. 126; State Senator and Lieut. Governor, VI. 128.
Williams, Mrs. Joseph R., presented picture of Joseph R. Williams to Michigan Agricultural College, VI. 128.
Williams, Julia (Mrs. Chas. Haskell), first white child born in Saginaw, VIII. 259.
Williams, Miss Lucina, early teacher, I. 369.
Williams, Lucretia, see Felch, Mrs. Alpheus.
Williams, Luther, attorney, III. 315; XI. 313.
Williams, Lydia, original member of first church of Dexter, XIII. 563.
Williams, Lyman, land entry, IV. 395.
Williams, M. M., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 526.
Williams, Mrs. Mabelle (Miss McMath), XIV. 495.
Williams, Marvin, biog., XIV. 93, 95.
Williams, Mrs. Marvin, XIV. 95.
Williams, Mary, see Williams, Mrs. Oliver.
Williams, Mary (Mrs. Walker), VII. 403; VIII. 242.
Williams, Miss Mary (Mrs. Buckley), student of the female seminary at Detroit, V. 545.
Williams, Mary Ann (Mrs. Schuyler Hodges), I. 23, 26.
Williams, Mary Caroline (Mrs. W. W. Kilpatrick), X. 201; XI. 246.
Williams, Miss Mary E., principal of female department of Hillsdale College, VI. 147.
Williams, Matt, VI. 365.
Williams, Morris, XIV. 416.
Williams, Nathan, VIII. 500, 502; XII.

348; appraised buildings on Hog Island, X. 427; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608; signed petition for improved trade facilities, XI. 461; signed petition of Detroit's merchants to Maj. DePeyster, X. 456; XIII. 54.
Williams, Norman, VIII. 233.
Williams, O. B., XI. 44; opened roads and established stage lines, XIII. 233.
Williams, Maj. Oliver, I. 23, 24, 500; II. v., 36; III. 190, 561, 565, 566, 571, 574, 575, 582, 592, 600; VII. 93, 256, 394, 559; VIII. 233, 242; IX. 166; X. 87. 120; XI. 244; XIII. 356; XIV. 511-513, 590; captured by the British at Mackinac, VIII. 234; Indian name of, II. 40, 471; land entry, III. 406; VII. 560; memoir, II. 36-40; X. 194-199; moved from Massachusetts to Detroit, 1808, VII. 288; residence of, IV. 475; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 655; tavern license, 1821, X. 87.
Williams, Mrs. Oliver (Mary), III. 566; XIV. 511, 513; biog., X. 194-199.
Williams, Osbert, XIII. 548.
Williams, Gen. Otho Holland, soldier of the revolutionary war, VIII. 233; XI. 443.
Williams, Porter, death of, XIV. 52.
Williams, R. V., "Derivation of 'Washtenaw,'" IV. 393.
Williams, Robert, settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1638, VIII. 233.
Williams, Robert N., X. 199.
Williams, Robinson & White, II. 196.
Williams, Roger, III. 636; IV. 107; V. 19; VII. 328; VIII. 233; XII. 348.
Williams, Mrs. Sally, death of, III. 610.
Williams, Samuel, XII. 566.
Williams, Samuel, Jr., VIII. 573.
Williams, Maj. Samuel P., III. 614; IV. 393.
Williams, Rev. Sanford S., II. 161-164; III. 243, 288; X. 53.
Williams, Schuyler Hodges, biog., X. 202.
Williams, Selden, IV. 60.
Williams, Sheldon, V. 517; death of, III. 610.
Williams, Sophia A. Smith, member State Pioneer Society. I. 88.
Williams, Spencer, XIII. 547-560.
Williams, Theodore, II. 600-603; IV. 437; X. 612; appointed register of deeds of Wayne county, IV. 106; certified to signature of deeds, XII. 625, 626; city treasurer, XIV. 415; justice of the peace in 1780, V. 552; XIV. 415; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 608; publisher, VI. 64.
Williams, Thomas, I. 33; III. 26, 27; VIII. viii., 465, 471, 479; X. 311, 355, 356, 372, 373, 376, 424; XI. 433, 443; bills of account and receipts of, VIII. 481-489; X. 353; letter from Murray, Sanson & Co., VIII. 480; married by Maj. De Peyster, III. 213; on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316; 1827, XII. 461½; original bills of presented Historical Society, XII. 330.
Williams, Thomas & Co., bills of, VIII. 487; signed petition for better trade facilities, XI. 424, 461.
Williams, Mrs. Thomas, VIII. 480, 486, 487; XII. 330; signed lease for house and lot, 1785, VIII. 479.
Williams, Timothy, II. 296, 309.
Williams, Mrs. U. M., X. 204.
Williams, W., III. 292.
Williams, Judge W. D., VII. 175.
Williams, W. W., contractor to deepen Portage river, VIII. 140.
Williams, William, VIII. 193, 259.
Williams, William, of Allegan Co., death of, VI. 341.
Williams, William, of Berrien Co., death of, XI. 28.
Williams, William, entered land in Oakland county, 1819, III. 569.
Williams, William, soldier of 1812 taken by the British at Detroit, XV. 195.
Williams, Mrs. William (Miss Winter), VIII. 193.
Williams, William B., attorney, III. 281, 292; VII. 306; XI. 313; congressman, III. 124; state senator, III. 286.
Williams, Rev. Wolcott B., III. 413; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12.
Williams Bros., X. 145; XIV. 495.
Williams & Son, III. 304.
Williams & Hurlbut, publishers, VII. 100.
Williams & Phillips mill, IX. 168, 169.
Williams & Tompkins, undertakers, XIII. 250.
Williams & Thompson, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 316.
Williams' Hall, at Mich. Agr'l College, VI. 128.
Williams' Light Infantry, XIII. 531, 532.
Williams township (Bay county), organized, first officers, III. 332.
Williamson, Col. —, VIII. 478; IX. 594; X. 595, 628; commanded expedition against Moravians, III. 31, 33; XIV. 633.
Williamson, Dr. —, letter to Capt. Hope, XI. 441.
Williamson, Charles, II. 575.
Williamson, Mrs. D. E., death of, XIII. 130.
Williamson, J. A., III. 109.
Williamson, John, death of, XI. 85; XIII. 114.
Williamson, Mary, biog., XIII. 131, 151.
Williamson, O. S., VI. 225.

Williamson, Peter, II. 205; V. 526.
Williamson, Robert, II. 229, 236.
Williamson, William, XIII. 257.
Williamson & Jones, VI. 226.
Williamston "Enterprise," VI. 78, 79.
Williamstown College, II. 262.
Willigen, Rev. M., priest, XIII. 456.
Willing, —, U. S. soldier in command at Kaskaskia, III. 369, 388.
Willington, Eldridge G., Jr., soldier of the war of the rebellion, V. 333.
Willis, Alexandrine M. (Mrs. R. S.), II. 601-603, 606.
Willis, C. C., III. 281.
Willis, Henry, IV. 175; V. 386; VII. 85; X. 74, 75.
Willis, Ira A., V. vi.; "The first settlers of Pulaski," V. 346.
Willis, John A., IX. 149.
Willis, Lydia, XIV. 317.
Willis, Matthew, XIV. 77.
Willis, Milton, XIV. 317.
Willis, N., land entries, III. 404.
Willis, Nathan, attorney, V. 441.
Willis, Nathaniel P., author, V. 441; XIV. 310, 387.
Willis, Nicholas, XIII. 163.
Willis, Rev. Olympia Brown, XIV. 523.
Willis, Richard Storrs, II. 603, 606.
Willis, Sarah, XIV. 77.
Willis, Shelah, death of, VIII. 22.
Willis, Stephen H., II. 204; biog., XIV. 44, 68, 77; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; XIV. 78; and Amos Babcock, petitioned legislature to change name of Forks to Albion, XIV. 77.
Willis, Mrs. Stephen H. (Miss Thankful Case), XIV. 77.
Willis, T. J., land entries, III. 404.
Willits, Darius, death of, VII. 543.
Willits, Edwin, IX. 95; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; congressman, III. 124; member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 111; XIV. 41.
Willits, Jane J., member State Pioneer Society, XIII. 111; XIV. 41.
Willits, John, XIV. 424, 516.
Willits, Levi, XIV. 152, 424.
Willits, Thomas, VIII. 662.
Willoughby, Dr. —, instructor in Fairfield Medical College, V. 355.
Willoughby, Betsy, death of, XIV. 184.
Willoughby, Zerah, XIV. 423.
Willow (Kinakanick), bark used with tobacco by Indians, name of, XIV. 209.
Willow Island, XIII. 352, 364; XIV. 499.
Willow Run Settlement, XIV. 483.
Willson, —, IX. 594.
Willson, Dr. J. C., III. 454; VIII. 32; X. 123.
Willson, James, VIII. 613.
Willson, W. R., IV. 195.
Willson & Dolsin, on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 609.
Willy, David, death of, XI. 95.
Wilmarth, Alfred, VI. 244.
Wilmarth, Hiram, II. 560; IV. 420; first teacher of Novi township, II. 451, 452, 456.
Wilmarth, Mrs. Hiram, IV. 421.
Wilmont, —, surveyor, report on overland transportation, XV. 481.
Wilmont, Samuel, fish culturist, I. 507.
Wilmont & Norton, XII. 399.
Wilmot, W., VIII. 548.
Wilmoth, Joseph, VII. 351.
Wilsey, I. 328.
Wilsey, Prof. Alvin, I. 76.
Wilsey, Betsy, death of, VIII. 56.
Wilsie, —, VII. 520.
Wilson, —, Branch county, VI. 242.
Wilson, —, St. Clair county, death of, XIII. 277.
Wilson, Capt. —, soldier of the war of 1812, X. 239; XV. 461, 589.
Wilson, Dr. —, pioneer of Grand Rapids, V. 438.
Wilson, Ensign —, XV. 458; commended, XV. 459.
Wilson, Maj. —, commandant of Fort Defiance, VIII. 446; IX. 515.
Wilson, Judge —, arrested during boundary line controversy, VI. 382.
Wilson, Mrs. —, Branch county, VI. 239-241.
Wilson, Mrs. —, St. Clair county, death of, XIV. 183.
Wilson, Amos, V. 409; XIV. 423.
Wilson, Amy, death of, XIII. 226.
Wilson, Andrew, III. 8; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Wilson, C. G., III. 281, 283.
Wilson, Charles, III. 484.
Wilson, Rev. Charles E., XI. 36.
Wilson, Cornelia, death of, XIV. 54.
Wilson, Mrs. Cynthia Estabrook, biog., XIV. 175.
Wilson, Cyrus B., attorney, XI. 313.
Wilson, E. D., VI. 214, 215.
Wilson, Edward H. C., attorney, VII. 529; circuit judge, held supreme court in 1856, III. 116; trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 154, 162.
Wilson, Miss Ermina C. (Mrs. C. S. Thompson), VI. 272.
Wilson, Eveline, death of, IX. 58.
Wilson, F., III. 281.
Wilson, Farwell A., XI. 36.
Wilson, Mrs. Francis, VI. 340.
Wilson, George, death of, XIV. 136.
Wilson, George, early teacher, I. 33, 450, 451; X. 101; member State Historical Society, XII. 318.
Wilson, Mrs. George, early teacher, X. 101.
Wilson, Rev. George, VIII. 97.

Wilson, George E., highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Wilson, Rev. George H., XI. 14.
Wilson, George W., III. 483.
Wilson, Rev. George W., III. 357; V. 322.
Wilson, Gilbert, XI. 64.
Wilson, Mrs. H. E., "Pioneer relics," II. 421.
Wilson, Col. H. J., soldier of the Mexican war, orders of, XII. 613-615.
Wilson, Harriet, XIII. 414, 418.
Wilson, Henry, III. 485.
Wilson, Henry, U. S. vice president, death of, III. 123; V. 339; VII. 477; IX. 190.
Wilson, Mrs. Honora M., death of, VIII. 21.
Wilson, Horace, III. 280; sowed first grain in Allegan county, III. 283.
Wilson, Mrs. Horace, III. 280.
Wilson, Capt. Isaac, soldier of the war of the rebellion, VI. 173; member of 3d Michigan Cavalry, III. 302, 306.
Wilson, Capt. J. S., III. 322.
Wilson, Capt. Jack, VII. 230; XI. 116.
Wilson, James, IV. 498, 526.
Wilson, James B., III. 547; VI. 322; built saw mill below Fort Gratiot, VI. 472.
Wilson, Mrs. Jane, death of, XIII. 242.
Wilson, John, death of, VI. 341.
Wilson, John, XI. 451; XIII. 77; at battle of Raisin River, XV. 240.
Wilson, John, soldier of the Black Hawk war, VI. 220; on muster roll, VII. 349.
Wilson, John, member Sanilac County Pioneer Society, II. 5.
Wilson, Mrs. John (Miss Jerome), VII. 301.
Wilson, Rev. John A., VIII. 116; IX. 11.
Wilson, John B., member of State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8; vice president, VI. 3; VII. ix., 7; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xi.; XI. 10.
Wilson, Maj. John M,, escort to Gen. Williams on trip to Chicago, XII. 433; sheriff of Wayne county, 1838, X. 104; XII. 592.
Wilson, John N., XI. 36.
Wilson, John T., II. 315; III. 509; member Nurserymen and Fruit Growers' Association, X. 81-83.
Wilson, Judson, death of, IX. 84.
Wilson, Lewis, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Wilson, M. C., death of, XIII. 113.
Wilson, Martin, member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; V. 433; VII. 10; and family, I. 432.
Wilson, Mary, IV. 285; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88; VII. 10.
Wilson, Matthew, I. 296.
Wilson, Matthew C., III. 307.
Wilson, Morris, VI. 238.
Wilson, Nahum N., X. 116; memoir of, XI. 35; XIII. 168, 176; named Thetford township, XIII. 178.
Wilson, Nahum T., XI. 35, 36.
Wilson, Mrs. Phalle R. (Miss Slafter), XI. 35.
Wilson, Phebe, death of, XI. 85.
Wilson, Mrs. Philo, death of, VIII. 54.
Wilson, R., VII. 351.
Wilson, Richard, V. 448.
Wilson, Robert, interpreter, 1794, XII. 18, 143.
Wilson, Robert, publisher, VI. 83.
Wilson, Robert S., IX. 142.
Wilson, Samuel J., XI. 36.
Wilson, Mrs. Serepta, death of, XIII. 112.
Wilson, Seth G., death of, XIV. 136.
Wilson, Rev. Stephen H., X. 37, 38, 42.
Wilson, Mrs. Stephen H., X. 38.
Wilson, Theodore, I. 296.
Wilson, Thomas, VI. 374, 377; XII. 565.
Wilson, Mrs. Thomas, VI. 306.
Wilson, Thomas M., member State Pioneer Society, IX. 90; XI. 12.
Wilson, Sophia, V. 446.
Wilson, William, I. 327; II. 456; XI. 135, 284.
Wilson, William, 1794, VIII. 393; letters to Col. McKee, XII. 55, 67..
Wilson, Mrs. William, II. 456.
Wilson, William H., XI. 36.
Wilson & Boyce, I. 290.
Wilson & Kennedy, merchants, III. 471.
Wilson vs. Cuttery, case cited, XII. 503.
Wiltse, Daniel, death of, VII. 567; cause of death, VII. 571.
Wiltse, E. D., VIII. 77.
Wiltse, H. W., VII. 571.
Wimple, John F., IV. 302.
Winans, —, VI. 282.
Winans, E. H., VI. 340.
Winans, Capt. Frazey M., II. 174, 444; VII. 112.
Winans, Mrs. Frazey M., death of, VII. 552.
Winans, Susan K., member of State Pioneer Society, VII. 151; VIII. 12.
Winbert, Abbot, XIII. 473.
Winchell, —, VII. 233.
Winchell, Alexander, III. 71; address at funeral of Rev. E. O. Haven, VI. 35; advocated union of Agricultural College with University, VI. 125; instructor in University of Michigan, V. 35; IX. 92; member State Historical Society, XII. 323; theory of Sunken lake outlet, VI. 194.
Winchell, Jerome, publisher, III. 275; VI. 67.
Winchell, John, III. 150, 610.
Winchell, Louise. death of, VIII. 45.
Winchell, Miss Polly E. (Mrs. Holmes), V. 492.

Winchell, Rev. Reuben, organized First Baptist church in Galesburg, VII. 481.
Winchester, —, VI. 478.
Winchester, Gen. James, I. 362; IV. 336; V. 188; VII. 74, 539, 547; VIII. 644; XIV. 140, 513; XV. 153, 173, 174, 229, 235, 236, 242, 303, 305, 306, 338, 405; at Fort George, XV. 248; at River Raisin, IV. 318, 320, 322; conduct at Raisin River criticized, VIII. 647, 648; XV. 234; defeat and capture of, I. 409, 414; II. 37; XV. 226; issued certificate of neutrality to Whitmore Knaggs, XV. 307; his march down the Maumee, XII. 451; letter to Gen. Proctor, XV. 230; prisoner of war, XV. 244.
Winder, Col. John, I. 340; II. 572; III. 147; V. 542; IX. 186, 187; XIII. 544; clerk of court, XIV. 415; member State Historical Society, XII. 337; president first Horticultural society, X. 75, 76.
Winder, Gen. John H., Confederate soldier in war of rebellion, III. 175, 178, 179.
Winder, Brig. Gen. William H., XV. 546, 548; letter from James Monroe, XV. 528.
"Wind Splitters," name given to Michigan swine, V. 253; VII. 484.
Windiate, —, II. 447.
Windmills of the early French, I. 359; on Detroit river, I. 503.
Windom, William, secretary of the Treasury, remarks on temperance, XIII. 406, 407.
Winds, effects of, III. 71.
Windsor, —, II. 481; IV. 536.
Windsor, activity in during "Patriot war," XII. 419, 420, 423; battle and relic of, VII. 82; XIII. 598.
Wine for Indians, X. 633; XV. 91; garrison supplies, XI. 431; XII. 133; traffic in, XII. 5.
Winegar, William, III. 111; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266.
Winemiller, Conrad, and family, XI. 452.
Winemiller, Jacob, and family, XI. 452.
Wines, Charles H., I. 326, 327.
Wines & Worden, I. 335.
Winfred, see Boniface, Saint.
Wing, Indian chief, friend of Americans, IV. 345.
Wing, Miss —, XII. 602, 603.
Wing, Almira, V. 505.
Wing, Austin E., I. 226-228, 420, 365-370, 422, 423, 492, 498; III. 103, 147, 378, 389, 410, 412, 414, 514, 572; IV. 190; VI. 111, 484; VII. 2; VIII. 658; X. 85; XII. vi., 320; XIII. 2; XIV. 529; at feast of Gov. Cass, II. 17; bill of, V. 560; captured Kishkawkon, XIV. 538; congressman, I. 337, 510; III. 123; VI. 380; VII. 347; X. 139; XII. 558-576; XIII. 329; deputy collector at Detroit, 1816, I. 470; land entry, III. 367, 397, 398, 569, 574; VII. 559, 560; member commission to locate county seat of Washtenaw county, VII. 588; member Pontiac Company, III. 560; member historical Society of Michigan, V. 3; XII. 316; publisher, VI. 89; resolution on temperance, XII. 459n; sheriff of Wayne county, XII. 484; signed address to Maj. Wm. H. Puthuff, VIII. 656, 662; signed call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; signed petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587; stationed to prevent Ohio judges meeting in Toledo, VII. 73; U. S. marshal, arrested Lord Selkirk, VIII. 237; vote for congress, II. 196, 309, 366.
Wing, Rev. Conway P., I. 282.
Wing, Eli, I. 282.
Wing, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Yerkes), XIII. 385.
Wing, Enoch, I. 282.
Wing, Isaiah, I. 282.
Wing, John, I. 282.
Wing, Nathan, I. 282.
Wing, Nelson H., III. 160.
Wing, Rev. Otis, V. 314.
Wing, Peter, I. 282.
Wing, Samuel, II. 296, 309, 353; III. 504; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Wing, Talcott E., IV. vii.; VI. 362; VII. 547; IX. 5, 7, 8; XI. 7, 9; XIV. 24, 32; address of, XIII. 1; attended funeral of Gov. McClelland, IV. 457; called for tributes to J. C. Holmes, XIV. 2; chosen to represent State Pioneer Society at semi-centennial celebration of Michigan, IX. 218; "History of Monroe," VI. 374; "History of Monroe county," IV. 318; member State Historical Society, XII. 323, 327; member State Pioneer Society and committees, IV. vii., 169; V. iii., 2, 12-14; VI. iii., vii., 4, 9, 12; VII. iv., x., 3, 6, 16; VIII. v, xiv., 6, 8; IX. v., xii., 6, 8; XI. 10; XIII. 5; XIV. viii., 41; portrait of, XIII. frontispiece; president of State Pioneer Society, XI. vii.; XIII. 25, 291; XIV. 1, 17, 19, 32; report of committee of historians prepared by, VIII. 15-18.
Wing, Mrs. Talcott E. (Miss Johnson), VII. 553.
Wing, Judge Warner, I. vii.; II. 109; III. 103, 397; VI. 369, 410; VII. 476, 529; XII. 603, 646; XIII. 2, 530; associate justice, III. 115, 131; chief justice, III. 116; autograph order presented State Historical Society, XII. 330; certified to A. H. White's oath of office, XII. 623; district attorney, IV. 106; member State Historical Society,

XII. 323, 326; memorial page to, I. 279; sketch of, I. 281.
Wing, Mrs. Warner (Miss Anderson), I. 283; IV. 322; XII. 602, 603.
Wing, Wanson, see Wing, Warner.
Wing, Evans & Brown, I. 226, 228; VII. 525; XII. 407; built first mill in Lenawee county, II. 358, 366, 367, 370, 373, 389; presented silver pitcher for best farm, II. 397; subscription to first court house, II. 427.
Winginum, Delaware chief, X. 527, 538; XIII. 42, 43.
Winn, R. G., III. 281.
Winnebagoes (Ouenibagoes, Ouinibagoes, Ounibagoes, Waynebaggos, Waynebegoes, Weenippigoes, Weynebaygoes, Winnibagoes, Winnibiegoes), Indians, IX. 382; XI. 485; XII. 428, 430; XIII. 79; XV. 198, 225, 246, 492, 560, 610; assisted British in the capture of Fort Mackinac, XV. 112, in expelling Gen. Clarke from the Mississippi country, XV. 611-613; at Green Bay sugar making, XV. 553; encountered Gen. Harrison on the Wabash, XV. 67, 68; chief captures Black Hawk, V. 176; furnished supplies by the British, amount of, XV. 92, 194; gathered at Belle Fontaine, V. 4; letter from N. Boileau to, XV. 197; location of, XI. 486; number at Detroit with the British, XV. 323, at Michilimackinac in 1782, XIII. 70; offered war pipe to Sacs, XII. 440; search for trader, XII. 442; speech to the English, XV. 89, 560; spies of, XII. 438; stole cattle from army, XII. 431; treachery of, XII. 434, 439; visited Gov. Cass, VII. 132; visited Washington, XV. 245.
Winnie Mag, Pottawattomie chief, VIII. 648.
Winona "Herald," VI. 68.
Winship, Will L., death of, VII. 544.
Winslow, C. M., publisher, III. 275, 276; VI. 67.
Winslow, Damon A., attorney, I. vi., 58; III. 306; "Early History of Berrien county," I. 120; gift of, II. 5; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90; vice president, I. 56; II. vii., 6, 8; III. xi. 3, 108.
Winslow, Mrs. Damon A., XI. 28.
Winslow, Edward, VII. 328.
Winslow, George, XI. 277.
Winslow, George W., III. 543; VII. 9; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84.
Winslow, L., III. 280.
Winslow, Milo, III. 280, 286; opened first store in Allegan, III. 284.
Winslow, Ralston, II. 456.
Winslow, Taymour M., II. 184.
Winslow, William, VII. 544.
Winsor, Darius, postmaster, IV. 291, 293; member Ionia company, XIV. 560, and family, IX. 243.
Winsor, Mrs. Darius, member Ionia colony, III. 470.
Winsor, Eugene, first white child born in Ionia county, III. 474.
Winsor, Jacob, postmaster, III. 471.
Winsor, Mrs. Jacob W., III. 545.
Winsor, James W., trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 162.
Winsor, Justin, librarian of Harvard University, XI. iii.
Winsor, R., VI. 77.
Winsor, Zenas G., IX. 234, 238, 248; XIII. 26; Indian name of, IX. 236, 237; member Ionia colony, XIV. 560; memoir of, IX. 243; remarks on Rix Robinson, XIII. 577; removed to Grand Rapids, XIV. 561.
Winter, Asa ("Father Winter"), VIII. 178, 192; IX. 9.
Winter, Mrs. Asa (Miss Amelia Conant), VIII. 178, 179.
Winter, Azubah B. (Mrs. L. Follett), VIII. 181, 184, 187, 190; marriage of, VIII. 193.
Winter, Conant, III. 553.
Winter Eleazer Conant, V. 78; VIII. 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 190; graduate of Middlebury College, sketch of life, VIII. 192.
Winter, Eunice (Mrs. R. Lyman), VIII. 181, 183, 184, 187, 190; marriage of, VIII. 193.
Winter, Fran, XI. 525, 526, 615; signed petition for protection in Indian trade, XI. 484, 488.
Winter, James, on muster roll of 1832, VII. 349.
Winter, Marcia, VIII. 193.
Winter, Mary Jane (Mrs. W. Williams), VIII. 189, 190, 191; marriage of, VIII. 193.
Winter, William P., VIII. 193.
Winterhalter, Michael, III. 327.
Winters, George, death of, XIII. 114.
Winters, James, I. 179; II. 228.
Winters, Zina, death of, VI. 340.
Winterstan, William, II. 231.
Wintersweet, William, death of, XIII. 130.
Winthrop, Robert, orator, XIV. 373.
Winthrop, Robert C., II. 42; III. 203.
Wire (brass) for Indians, X. 496, 580.
Wirt, Rev. D., III. 289.
Wirt, William, attorney, III. 130.
Wisagisi, Ottawa chief, XII. 621.
Wisconsin (Oisconsin, Ouisconncing, Ouisconsin, Ouwisconsin), attached to Michigan, III. 115; V. 171; X. 65; XII. 353; Indian name of, IV. 394; historical collections cited, XIII. 499; land grants for improvements,

VII. 64, 66; organized as a state, 1836, III. 115.
Wisconsin bank (Michigan), chartered, III. 340.
"Wisconsin," boat, IX. 275, 284; XIV. 543.
Wisconsin Historical Society, gifts of, III. 7; IV. 8; XI. 14.
Wisconsin (Ouisconncing), portage, location of, XV. 181; western Indians joined Col. McKay at, XV. 612.
Wisconsin (Wisconsing) river, early names of, VI. 351; Gen. Brady on, XII. 428; squatters on, annoy Indians, V. 173.
Wise, David, death of, VII. 581, 582.
Wise, Jesse, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Wise, Mrs. Mary, IV. 233.
Wiseman, Capt. —, ads Isaac Dolson, XI. 625.
Wishard, Rev. S. E., III. 356; V. 318.
Wisner, Rev. —, death of, XIII. 228.
Wisner, Anson R., death of, IX. 37.
Wisner, C. H., attorney, X. 177.
Wisner, Chauncey, X. 123.
Wisner, Daniel A., IV. 252.
Wisner, Elizabeth, death of, VI. 340.
Wisner, George, attorney, V. 63.
Wisner, George & Moses, attorneys, XIII. 385.
Wisner, George W., journalist, VI. 63.
Wisner, Horace P., I. 130; II. 236, 242.
Wisner, Hugh H., death of, XI. 94.
Wisner, Luther R., death of, IX. 37.
Wisner, Moses, attorney, soldier of the war of the rebellion, III. 574; IV. 245; V. 20, 63; VI. 111, 173; XI. 264; attorney in Indian reservation land case, VII. 143; elected governor, III. 121; appointed Judge Tenney State Librarian, IV. 11; friend of Michigan Agricultural College, VI. 124; sketch of, II. 108; XI. 266, 268.
Wisner, N. P., V. 256.
Wisner, William, D. D., XIII. 156.
Wisnor, Zenas G., XIV. 7.
Wiswell, Mrs. A. E., V. 15.
Wiswell, Mrs. Eliza, member State Pioneer Society, IV. 8, 169.
Wiswell, Oliver, V. 454; VI. 361; distributed rye for growing grain for distillery, IV. 309; on election roll of 1799, VIII. 509-511, 527.
Witanesa, Ottawa chief, XII. 622.
Withee, —, II. 200.
Witherbee, A. B., III. 438.
Witherbee, Mrs. A. B., daughter of Col. E. H. Thomson, IX. 35.
Witherbee, B. F., X. 36.
Witherbee, Elijah B., state senator, II. 270; X. 123; death of, VIII. 134.
Witherell, Judge Benjamin F. H., I. 24, 333, 371n, 423, 510; II. 18, 65, 180, 572; III. 103, 591; IV. 112, 348; V. 555, 558; VII. 113; VIII. 348; IX. 186; X. 87; XII. 324, 328, 330, 331, 334, 339-347, 553, 567, 569, 585; XIII. 2, 283; XIV. 50, 415; anecdote of, XIV. 40; circuit judge, III. 116; XIV. 412; district attorney of St. Clair district and justice of the peace of Washtenaw county, IV. 106; gifts of, XII. 329, 341, 342, 347-349; member board of education, I. 455; member constitutional convention, 1835, I. 512; member of commission to locate exact site for capitol, VIII. 127; member and president State Historical Society, V. 4; XII. 317, 322, 326; "Mounds of the dead on Springwell's sand hill," V. 4; note to C. I. Walker with sketch of Judge Witherell, VIII. 657; notes regarding a court martial of 1807, VIII. 556; probate judge, I. 433; proposed that Indians speaking English be elected members of State Historical Society, XII. 324; received account of flight of Ohio's boundary line commissioners, XII. 411; received papers on the negro insurrection, XII. 591; remarks on bombardment of Detroit and St. Anne's pipe organ, XII. 337; signed memorial of Wayne county bar, XII. 552; salary for one year's services as prosecuting attorney of St. Clair county, VI. 409, 411; sketch of, IV. 108; sketches of Detroit in 1806, I. 344B, 1814, XIII. 503; took census of Detroit, 1827, census roll, XII. 461½.
Witherell, Mrs. Benjamin F. H., III. 224.
Witherell, Betsey Matildy (Mrs. Dr. Hurd), IV. 108, 477.
Witherell, Judge James, soldier of the revolutionary war, I. viii., 333, 362, 379; II. 559, 572; III. 97, 131, 223; IV. v., 103, 462, 464; V. 60; VIII. ix., x., 606, 610, 615, 617, 657; X. 85; XI. 198; XII. 479, 481, 653, 654; XIV. 536; acting governor, appointments of, IV. 106; XII. 616; appointed judge of Michigan territory, 1808, I. 344B; appointed to command a detachment of troops, detachment orders, VIII. 620, 621-631; appointed secretary of territory, 1808, III. 122; IV. 104; congressman, IV. 103; censured by grand jury, VIII. 587, 588; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; his sale of lands protested against by Judge Woodward, XII. 473; letters from Gov. Hull, VIII. 556, Capt. Hubert Lacroix, VIII. 632; to Gov. Hull, VIII. 627, Peter I. Austin, VIII. 633; on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½; papers of the war of 1812 presented State Historical Society, XII. 344; poem to, XIV. 576; received petition of land holders, XII. 553; recorded observation of earth-

quake, IV. 111; sketch of, IV. 103; VIII. 657; witnessed execution of André, IV. 103.
Witherell, Mrs. James, IV. 104, 112; XIV. 536.
Witherell, James B., U. S. N., son of Judge James, III. 324; IV. 108, 112; sketch of and poem on death of, IV. 110; XIV. 576.
Witherell, Lieut. James B., son of Judge B. F. H., soldier of the war of the rebellion, IV. 110; gift of, XII. 348; member State Historical Society, XII. 325; student of the branch university at Detroit, V. 543.
Witherell, James Cullen C., IV. 104, 107, 112; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409.
Witherell John, I. 296.
Witherell, Mrs. Julia, I. 296, 301.
Witherell, Mary Amy (Mrs. Thos. Palmer), IV. 108; X. 86, 87.
Witherell, Obadiah, revolutionary soldier, IV. 103.
Witherell, Sarah Myra (Mrs. Watson), IV. 108.
Witherell, Judge Thomas, XIV. 152.
Witherell & Buel, IV. 126.
Witherspoon, —, IV. 464.
Withes, used in roofing, I. 445.
Withey, Marion L. (Hinsdill), member State Pioneer Society, IV. 170.
Withey, Gen. Solomon, V. 438.
Withey, Judge Solomon L., III. 546; IV. 293; VI. 322, 326; VII. 501; death of, XI. 83; assignee for John Ball, VI. 320; tribute to John Ball, VII. 500; U. S. district judge, III. 272; VII. 499, 506.
Withey, Mrs. Solomon L., V. vi.; VI. 8. "Recollections and incidents of early days of Richland and Grand Rapids," V. 434.
Withington, Rev. —, IV. 435.
Withington, W. H., II. 340.
Withington, William, VI. 131.
Withington & Cooley, II. 340, 342.
Witter, Lyman M., death of, IX. 81.
Wiwishgay, Ottawa chief, X. 472; XIII. 90.
Wixom, Ahijah, XIV. 424.
Wixom, Benjamin, land entry, III. 564.
Wixom, Dr. Isaac, IV. 420; member of the legislature and surgeon of 16th M. V. I., war of rebellion, IV. 240.
Wixom, James, II. 456.
Wixom, Robert, first clerk of Farmington township, IV. 420; first township meeting of Novi held at house of, II. 451.
Wixom, Dr. William Wallace, IV. 241.
Wixon, —, sheriff, XI. 125.
Wizner, —, murdered by son of Shavehead, XIV. 275.
Wolcott, see also Walcott.
Wolcott, Dr. Alexander, I. 376; VI. 484; accompanied Gov. Cass on exploring tour, V. 8; honorary member State Historical Society, 1829, XII. 317.
Wolcott, Benjamin P., death of, XIV. 51.
Wolcott, Charles C., IX. 50.
Wolcott, Cornelia A., death of, VII. 590.
Wolcott, Grove H., IX. 50.
Wolcott, H. B., XIV. 85.
Wolcott, Mrs. H. B., biog., XIV. 69, 85.
Wolcott, Henry, VIII. 91.
Wolcott, Horace, trader, II. 375, 382, 398; III. 553; VII. 541.
Wolcott, Jasper, VII. 422.
Wolcott, Josephine, IX. 50.
Wolcott, Mark S., IX. 50.
Wolcott, Oliver, Jr., secretary of the treasury, XIII. 495, 499; XIV. 356.
Wolcott, Thomas C., IX. 50.
Wolcott, Rev. W. W., III. 289.
Wolcott, William V., IX. 50.
Wolcott, William W., sketch of, IX. 32, 48.
Wolcott, Mrs. William W., IX. 32, 49.
"Wolcott," boat, XIII. 367.
Wolf, Miss Anna Eliza, teacher, XIV. 376.
Wolf, Daniel F., death of, VIII. 98.
Wolf, John, member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196.
Wolf, Mrs. Leonard (Miss Orton), XIII. 260.
Wolf, Mrs. S., death of, VIII. 58.
Wolf, Ottawa chief, XII. 216.
Wolf, see wolves.
"Wolf," British boat in war of 1812, XV. 312.
Wolf Indian, story of the "Master of Life," VIII. 268.
Wolf (Long) Island, XV. 599.
Wolf Rapids, X. 247; XIII. 49.
"Wolf trap with a history," III. 623.
Wolfe, Gen. James, British soldier, III. 12; at Quebec, VIII. 368; XIV. 664.
Wolfe, John, landlord, XIV. 320.
"Wolff," British boat, of 1780, grounded off St. Peter's island, X. 431.
Wolfley & Rockwell merchants, II. 308, 334.
Wolphard, Abbot, XIII. 473.
Wolverton, James B., I. 443; IV. 353; VI. 274, 472.
Wolverton, John C., VI. 274.
Wolverton, Thomas O., VI. 274.
Wolverton, William C., VI. 274.
Wolves, I. 403; V. 251; bounty on, II. 196, 203, 222, 242, 245, 553; VI. 218; VII. 95; XIII. 335; caps made of skins of, XIV. 438; destroyed stock, I. 447; XIV. 440; how caught by early settlers, I. 405, 505; hunt for, I. 447; numerous, VI. 475; XIII. 548; XIV. 493, 512.
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, first organized, XIII. 400, of Allegan, III. 289; Battle Creek, III. 361.

"Women, Tribute to." I. 331; on school committees, 1842, I. 456.
"Women of our Pioneer Epoch," XIV. 517.
Wondgo, Pottawattomie chief, signed deed of gift to James Abbott, XII. 625.
Wood, —, II. 234; III. 570; V. 252.
Wood, —, deputy sheriff, VI. 382.
Wood, Dr. —, held prisoner by British, XV. 426.
Wood, Mrs. —, (Miss Knight), XI. 76.
Wood, Mrs. —, original member first church of Kalamazoo, II. 161.
Wood, A., III. 277, 281.
Wood, A. B., publisher, VI. 94.
Wood, A. L., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 305, 306.
Wood, Rev. Aaron, D. D., II. 163; X. 53.
Wood, Alanson, III. 521; V. 385.
Wood, Alanson D., I. 307.
Wood, Alexander, death of, VII. 543.
Wood, Allan, death of, XIII. 132.
Wood, Alonzo R., land entry, III. 563.
Wood, Mrs. Ann, death of, IX. 40.
Wood, B. A., death of, XI. 134.
Wood, Barnet, XIV. 346.
Wood C. B., soldier of the Mexican war, VI. 19.
Wood, Calvin, death of, VII. 466.
Wood, Charles B., attorney, II. 330.
Wood, Charles D., X. 186.
Wood, Charles H., VII. 398.
Wood, Charles M., memorial reports of Livingston Co., XIII. 230; XIV. 136; member State Pioneer Society, IX. 91; XI. 12; vice president, XI. vii.; XIII. 26; XIV. viii., 18, 20.
Wood, Charles W., member State Pioneer Society, vice president, XIV. 18.
Wood, Darius S., death of, XIV. 190.
Wood, Devolson, instructor in University of Michigan, V. 35; IX. 92.
Wood, Rev. E. G., II. 163.
Wood, Edson, death of, XI. 26.
Wood, Edwin B., XIV. 271.
Wood, Edwin P., death of, VIII. 57.
Wood, Eliza (Mrs. James W. Hickok), III. 406.
Wood, Eliza C. (Mrs. M. B. Allen), XIII. 207.
Wood, Elizabeth, death of, XI. 84.
Wood, Ezra B., death of, VI. 283.
Wood, Rev. F. C., XIII. 422.
Wood, Rev. F. M., VII. 375; memoir of Jeremiah O. Balch, II. 263.
Wood, Frederick, death of, XIV. 193.
Wood, Freeman, IV. 257.
Wood, George, XII. 399.
Wood, George P., death of, IX. 59.
Wood, H., IV. 236.
Wood, H. W., biog., VII. 398.
Wood, Harriet Wickham (Mrs. Thos. Wood), II. 74.
Wood, J. C., death of, IV. 270.
Wood, James, land entry, II. 584.
Wood, James B., attorney, III. 508; IV. 276; mayor, II. 316, 330.
Wood, James C., III. 500; VII. 463.
Wood, James R., II. 346.
Wood, Mrs. Jane Crowell, death of, XIV. 69.
Wood, Jerome, death of, VI. 342.
Wood, Jesse, XIV. 424.
Wood, Jethro, first to manufacture iron plows, IX. 28.
Wood, John A., death of, XIII. 196, 197.
Wood, Jonathan, III. 521.
Wood, Joseph, VI. 268, 269; death of, VII. 380; IX. 13; member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Wood, Joseph & Co., VI. 269.
Wood, Mrs. Joseph, biog., VI. 266, 269.
Wood, Jotham, I. 130; II. 296, 311, 313, 315, 353.
Wood, Kittie P., VII. 281.
Wood, Luke, V. 449.
Wood, Lyman, I. 327.
Wood, Lyman S., death of, VIII. 113.
Wood, M., III. 295.
Wood, Marcus M., death of, XIV. 190.
Wood, Martin B., I. 14; II. 207; V. 14; VII. 9; biog., V. 324; member State Pioneer Society, I. 84.
Wood, O. M., first clerk of Gratiot county, II. 266.
Wood, Orson, IV. 257.
Wood, Permelia H., IV. 284.
Wood, Ransom E., bank director, VI. 323.
Wood, Reuben, II. 583; III. 422.
Wood, Rev. Robert, III. 482.
Wood, S. M., gift of, II. 6.
Wood, Maj. Samuel, XV. 265-267; at battle of River Raisin, XV. 239; carried dispatch to Gen. Proctor, XV. 399, 408; report of arms and ammunition taken by British at River Raisin, XV. 230; soldier of the Mexican war, II. 616, 617, 635; VII. 112.
Wood, Smith L., II. 161.
Wood, T. C., merchant, X. 7.
Wood, Thomas, II. 74, 543, 545; member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Wood, Thomas J., death of, XIII. 280.
Wood, Brig. Gen. Thomas John, soldier of the rebellion, IV. 133, 135, 167.
Wood, W. F., I. 296.
Wood, W. R., VI. 515.
Wood, Dr. William, VI. 334.
Wood, William A., XIII. 218; asylum treasurer, XIII. 306; death of, IV. 285; VII. 10; member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Wood, William S., member State Historical Society, XII. 325.
Wood & Livermore, attorneys, II. 330.
Wood & Parsons, XIV. 113.
Wood & Russell, VI. 269.
Wood & Sons, VI. 269.

Wood, inspectors of, XIV. 415; pulp made of, II. 346.
Woodard, Jacob, III. 553; subscription to first court house, II. 427, 429.
Woodard, Joel, VII. 519.
Woodard, Lewis, III. 555.
Woodard, Mary (Mrs. Lewis W.), III. 555.
Woodard, Rev. S. C., "Reminiscences of Early Itinerancy," XIV. 553.
Woodbridge, Lieut. —, of the Mexican war, VII. 116.
Woodbridge, B., signed memorial to judges citing error of clerk, XII. 639.
Woodbridge, Dudley, II. 56.
Woodbridge, William, governor of Michigan, I. 258, 277, 282, 304, 320, 321, 422, 432, 438, 495, 512; II. 179, 180, 572; III. 103, 142, 147, 222, 591; IV. 190, 479; VI. 111, 380, 410, 411, 499; VII. 2; VIII. x.; XI. 274; XII. 330, 531-533, 595, 639; XIII. 2, 288, 483, 484, 527; XIV. 40, 419; appointed judge of Michigan, III. 122; appointed Robert Stuart state treasurer, III. 60; attorney fee of, for passing on constitutionality of loan, VII. 146; candidate for congress, II. 196, 310; candidate for governor, II. 223, 314; collector of customs, I. 470; VIII. 659; daguerreotype of, presented State Historical Society, XII. 332; donated land for Trumbull ave., II. 58, 60; established county of Monroe, VI. 362; first delegate to congress, V. 559; French version of message of, VII. 580; fruit farm in Detroit, 1825, X. 70, 72; honorary member State Historical Society, 1828, XII. 316, 326; invited to address meeting at Pontiac, III. 591; land entry, XIV. 431; letter to James May, VIII. 658; member of constitutional convention, 1835, II. 18; III. 38; XIII. 330; XIV. 407; made first subscription for university buildings from funds of territory, VII. 44n; member Pontiac company, III. 560; recommended preservation of school lands, VII. 19; recommended repeal of internal revenue system, I. 47; secretary of territory of Michigan, III. 122; IV. 352; X. 85; sketch of, II. 107; signed memorial of Wayne county bar, XII. 552; submitted contracts on salt wells to legislature, IV. 16; U. S. senator, II. 238; III. 120, 123; XIV. 412.
Woodbridge, Mrs. William, II. 56; VIII. 658.
Woodbridge, William L., I. 400; II. 56; VII. 597; letter of, V. 518; member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525, 527; "Old pear trees and fruit of," X. 70, 72.
Woodbury, Mrs. —, (Miss King), VII. 447.
Woodbury, C. & J. P., merchants, XIV. 112, 113.
Woodbury, Caleb, III. 385, 390; land entry, III. 406; postmaster in 1837, III. 392, 394; XIV. 112; manufactured saleratus, XIII. 217.
Woodbury, Rev. Cyrus, I. 210.
Woodbury, Francis, VI. 152.
Woodbury, George B., I. 289, 294, 297, 301.
Woodbury, Jeremiah P., biog., XIII. 212, 217; XIV. 112-114; land entry, III. 402; trustee of first asylum, XIII. 298.
Woodbury, Mrs. Jeremiah P. (Minerva Kneattles), XIV. 112.
Woodbury, Rev. Silas, III. 288, 356; V. 315; XIII. 418.
Woodbury, T. B., VI. 390.
Woodbury, Thomas, IX. 255; planted orchard, IX. 268.
Woodbury & Potter, merchants, XIV. 113.
Woodchuck, numerous in Michigan, I. 403; V. 251; VI. 475.
Woodcock, D. F., VI. 7; VII. 405.
Wooden, Lydia S., death of, VIII. 57.
Wooden, Rev. R., IV. 298.
Woodford, —, III. 573.
Woodford, George A., I. 268.
Woodford, Noah M., V. 446.
Woodham, W. W., death of, XIII. 113.
Woodhams, William H., death of, XII. 22.
Woodhouse, —, III. 297.
Woodhouse, Mrs. Josiah, death of, XIII. 114.
Woodhouse, Lemuel, county treasurer in 1875-6, I. 519; sketch of, VIII. 34, 37.
Woodhouse, Miss Olive, VIII. 37.
Woodhull, John, I. 318, 319.
Woodhull, Josephus, Sr., I. 318.
Woodhull, Josephus, Jr., I. viii., gift of, II. 6; "Early settlement of Woodhull township," I. 318.
Woodhull, Mrs. Josephus, Jr., I. 320.
Woodhull, Mrs. Lena, publisher, III. 276, 306.
Woodhull, Sally, V. 505.
Woodhull township (Shiawassee county), early settlement of, I. 318.
Woodland township (Barry county), in 1840, I. 115.
Woodman, Dr. —, and wife, II. 457.
Woodman, Charlotte (Mrs. D. Osborn), VIII. 103.
Woodman, David, VII. 587.
Woodman, E. P., I. 33.
Woodman, Elias S., III. ix., 111; XI. 8, 9, 11; XIII. 19; XIV. 1-3, 7, 19, 22, 29, 49; "Biographical sketch of Phillip Shaw," III. 601; "Joseph Yerkes and his descendants," XIII. 383; member State Pioneer Society, III. 266; XIV. 23; remarks of, XIII. 15; XIV. 27.
Woodman, Mrs. J. J. (Miss Hearty Hunt), XIV. 189, 344.

Woodman, Rev. Jonathan, VI. 432; trustee of Hillsdale College, VI. 154, 162.
Woodman, Jonathan H., biog., VII. 581, 587.
Woodman, Joseph, punished White Wolf, Pottawattomie chief, XIV. 278.
Woodman, Julia A., graduate of Hillsdale College in 1852, VI. 146.
Woodman, Dr. Lucius C., soldier of the war of the rebellion, sketch of, VI. 431, 437.
Woodman, Mrs. Lucius C., VI. 438.
Woodman, Sarah V., graduate of Hillsdale College, 1852, VI. 146.
Woodman, W. W., student of Hillsdale College, VI. 146.
Woodriff, Lieut. —, solicited for navy, VI. 346.
Woodruff, —, I. 160.
Woodruff, Lieut. —, IV. 143.
Woodruff, Miss —, missionary in China, XIII. 6.
Woodruff, Mrs. — (Miss Bacon), IV. 191.
Woodruff, Rev. —, VII. 177.
Woodruff, Benjamin J., I. 328; IV. 399; V. 365; first sheriff of Washtenaw county, I. 335; II. 524; land entry, IV. 401-403.
Woodruff, Mrs. Benjamin, first white woman in Washtenaw county, I. 328.
Woodruff, Mrs. Betsey, VI. 265, 268.
Woodruff, Birdsey, death of, XI. 39.
Woodruff, C. & Son, publishers, VI. 96.
Woodruff, C. H., V. 499.
Woodruff, Mrs. Charlotte, III. 559.
Woodruff, Elias, VII. 501.
Woodruff, Mrs. Eunice, death of, IX. 38.
Woodruff, Evert, I. 255, 256.
Woodruff, Judge George, I. 130; II. 200, 201; XI. 286; XIII. 6; biog., XI. 29; member State Historical Society, XII. 325; opinion regarding F. A. Hooker, III. 418.
Woodruff, H. H., VII. 298.
Woodruff, Henry, V. 12; IX. 255; member State Pioneer Society, III. 268; IV. 8; vice president, IV. ix.; V. 1; VI. 3; VII. ix., 7; VIII. xiii., 9; IX. xi.; XI. vii., 10; XIII. 26; XIV. vii., 18.
Woodruff, Isaac, VII. 501.
Woodruff, Jane, death of, XIII. 114.
Woodruff, Jeannette (Mrs. Fralick), X. 3.
Woodruff, Mrs. Milo, death of, XIII. 282.
Woodruff, Milton, IX. 255.
Woodruff, Rev. Montgomery, XIII. 6.
Woodruff, Newton R., IV. 198; member of the legislature, biog., IV. 207.
Woodruff, Russell R., VI. 173.
Woodruff, Samuel H., death of, XIV. 184.
Woodruff, Mrs. Sophronia, death of, VIII. 22.
Woodruff & Gerdon, XI. 280.
Woodruff & Periam, II. 56.
Woods, Ensign Bryce, at battle of Raisin river, XV. 239.
Woods, Aruna P., VI. 306.
Woods, DeWitt, II. 304.
Woods, James, VIII. 653; signed memorial to George Prevost, XV. 252.
Woodstock township (Lenawee county), location and history of, VIII. 194; organized, II. 362, 365.
Woodward, Miss —, XII. 650.
Woodward, Mrs. Abigail, death of, XI. 39.
Woodward, Judge Augustus Brevoort, I. 24, 344, 378, 422, 499; II. 357, 585; III. 97, 103, 131, 223, 573; IV. 104, 105, 319, 399, 478, 499; VIII. ix., x., 403, 548, 587, 615, 617; X. 85; XI. 19; XII. vi., vii., 330, 334, 335, 339, 483, 519, 533, 595-598, 602, 648; XIII. 2; XIV. 574; XV. 172; affidavits of good character of, XII. 640; appointed judge of northwest territory, I. 339. of Detroit and territory of Florida, I. 344B, of Michigan in 1805, III. 122; appointed secretary of Michigan territory by Col. Proctor, VIII. 635-637; detailed to interview Col. Proctor, XV. 241, 242; candidate for congressman, addresses and meetings for, XII. 526-533, 579-584; charge to grand jury, 1822, XII. 334, 522-525; complaint against Whitmore Knaggs, XII. 642; compliment to, XII. 656; criticism on Gen. Winchester's conduct at River Raisin, VIII. 647, 648; his diary of 1802, presented State Historical Society, XII. 341; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; home at Monroe, name of, VI. 362; invitation to Sunday dinner declined, XII. 661; laid corner stone of first university building, VII. 44, 47; land entry, IV. 401, 403; letters from John Q. Adams, XII. 535, Theodorus Bailey, XII. 655, Frederick Bates, VIII. 557-563, Abraham Bradley, XII. 657, James Burnett, VIII. 638; Andrew Dexter, Jr., VIII. 572-575, 580-582, Lieut. B. T. Helme, XII. 661, William Hunt, XII. 661, George McDougall, VIII. 640, 641, Miss Marianne Nivarre, XII. 657, Col. Proctor, XV. 163, Duncan Reed, VIII. 638, Joseph Watson, XII. 651; to Frederick Bates, VIII. 557, John Griffin, VIII. 565, James Madison, XII. 505, 651, 652, James Monroe, XV. 234, Col. Proctor, XV. 159; unaddressed, XII. 508; miscellaneous legislative documents, VIII. 602, 609, 610; name in old account book, V. 559; opinion on Sunday law and Earl Selkirk's case, XII. 485-505; opinion on compensation of Reuben Atwater for taking census, VIII. 598-600; plea for correct ground plan of Detroit, XII. 476-478; president first bank in Michigan, II.

111; procured indictment against Gov. Hull, for illegal pardon, V. 560; promulgated laws for university at Detroit, VII. 37-39; protested against sale of lands in Detroit, XII. 473-483; report to President Jefferson presented State Historical Society, XII. 334; received notice from Gov. Hull of meeting of legislative board, VIII. 605; resolutions to legislature and committee's report on, XII. 462-472; sentenced Capt. Muir and Ensign Lundie, XV. 38; signed adjustment of claims, VIII. 557; signed petition to congress for representation of territory, XII. 545; tribute of citizens of Detroit to, VIII. 638, 639.
Woodward, F. E., member State Pioneer Society, I. 88.
Woodward, Hiel, IV. 271.
Woodward, Jacob, death of, VI. 342.
Woodward, Jeremiah, II. 227; VI. 253.
Woodward, John, XIV. 425.
Woodward, Jonas, I. 209.
Woodward, Joshua, Sr., XIV. 425.
Woodward, Joshua, Jr., XIV. 425.
Woodward, Joshua, son of Joshua, Jr., XIV. 425.
Woodward, Kendall, V. 438.
Woodward, T., land entry, III. 430.
Woodworth, —, VI. 242, 244.
Woodworth, Asa T., death of, IX. 40.
Woodworth, Benjamin, landlord, I. 422; II. 510, 568, 572; IV. 405, 459; V. 560; VI. 367; VII. 254; XII. 558; XIII. 489; XIV. 415, 528, 574; accompanied Gen. Hull to Detroit, I. 431; built first court house at Mt. Clemens, IV. 312; V. 459; built "Hull house," IV. 472, 474; court martial held at house of VIII. 622, 623, 628, 629; death of, I. 431n, 470; X. 86; highway tax, 1812, IV. 409; land entry in 1819, III. 570, 573; VII. 559, 561; location of "Steamboat" hotel, I. 24, 26, 400, 497, 498, 501; IV. 476; X. 92, of flouring mill, X. 85-87; promoted public amusements, XII. 662; signed address to Maj. Wm. A. Puthuff, VIII. 656, 662; signed call for meeting to instruct delegate to congress, XII. 645; signed petition for a representative in congress, XII. 587; subscription of, for the purchase of gunpowder, VIII. 620.
Woodworth, Elijah, soldier of the war of 1812, VI. 282; VII. vii., 8, 6; XI. 8, 16; biog., VII. 422; XI. 45; first township election held at house of, I. 209; member State Pioneer Society, V. 208; VII. 8; "The Old Pioneer," VII. 423.
Woodworth, George, II. 296, 353; VII. 422; IX. 49.
Woodworth, H. A., member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196.
Woodworth, Mrs. Louise L., death of, XI. 43.
Woodworth, Nelson, death of, XIII. 276.
Woodworth, Mrs. Nelson, death of, XIV. 182.
Woodworth, Prudence Teal (Mrs. S. W.), VII. 422.
Woodworth, Mrs. S. D. (Miss Walker), VIII. 36.
Woodworth, Samuel, I. 400; II. 310, 353, 568; V. 499.
Woodworth, Solomon, VII. 422; XI. 45.
Woodworth, Thomas F., publisher, VI. 78.
Woodworth, Judge Wilber F., III. 326.
Woodworth & Brooks, I. 431.
Woodworth & Field, VI. 246.
Woodworth's hotel ("Steamboat" hotel), I. 24, 26, 400, 497, 498, 501; IV. 476; X. 92.
Woodworth road, laid out, II. 289.
Wool, Gen. John Ellis, soldier of three wars, II. 147, 574; aide to Gen. Scott, XIII. 533, 542; wounded in battle, XIII. 531.
Wool, product of Michigan compared with other states, 1889, XIV. 411, 492.
Woolen, Dr. —, army surgeon, Indiana volunteers, war of rebellion, III. 183.
Woolen, W. W., attorney, III. 183.
Woolley, Justin D., attorney, III. 398; VII. 490, 510; XI. 286.
Woolnough, Walter W., publisher, III. 350, 351; VI. 72, 73; VII. 371; XIV. 372, 373; prepared resolutions on death of Dr. Cox, VI. 269.
Woolnough & Bordine, publishers, VI. 73.
Woolnough & Daugherty, publishers, XIV. 80.
Woolsey, the Misses, XIII. 137.
Woolsey, Daniel, biog., XIII. 129, 137.
Woolsey, Mrs. Daniel, XIII. 137.
Woolsey, Miss Emma, instructor in Battle Creek College, II. 215.
Woolsey, George S., XIII. 137.
Woolsey, J. W., I. 423; II. 572.
Woolsey, Lemuel, II. 290.
Woolsey, Richard H., XIII. 137.
Woolsey, Ensign Robert, certified to goods, XII. 280; signed memorial to Sir George Presvost, XV. 252.
Woolsey, Theodore D., historian, XIV. 310.
Woolson, Constance Fenimore, "Sail Rock, Lake Superior," VII. 160.
Woolson, Mrs. Joseph, death of, IX. 40.
Woolverton, James B., VI. 407; first sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 408, 409, 411.
Woolworth, —, V. 508.
Wooster, —, early teacher, XIV. 344.
Wooster, Mrs. Hiram, death of, VII. 465.
Wooster, John, death of, VIII. 56.
Wooster, John, attorney, XI. 313.

Wooster, John E., death of, IX. 37.
Wooster, Dr. S. R., VI. 332, 334.
Worcester, J. C., publisher, VI. 75.
Worcester, W. L., M. D., asylum physician, XIII. 306.
Worch, Rudolph, publisher, II. 325; VIII. v.; XII. 647, 648; translated French papers, VIII. 450n, 456n, 458n, 460n, 470n, 479n, 482n, 585n, letters of George Etherington and Thomas Gage, dated 1763, VIII. 367; Pontiac manuscript, VIII. 266.
Word, William, death of, IX. 57.
Worden, —, I. 255.
Worden, —, gave whisky to Indians; his flight for life, XIII. 486, 487.
Worden, Mrs. A. E. (Miss Fralick), VII. 501.
Worden, Alanson, death of, XIII. 229.
Worden, Charles H., VII. 593.
Worden, E. F., member of the Brady Guards, XIII. 525.
Worden, Maj. Frederick W., soldier of the war of the rebellion, II. 613; IV. 136, 138, 143.
Worden, I. G., publisher, VI. 69.
Worden, Capt. John L., III. 49, 187.
Worden, Lucinda, XIV. 324.
Worden, Mrs. Mary A., death of, XIV. 150.
Worden, Paul, death of, VII. 465.
Worden, Robert, I. 170.
Worden, Mrs. Sally, death of, IV. 270.
Worden, William T. (P.), II. 296, 308.
Worden's factory, VI. 325.
Wordsworth, William, poet, XI. 216; tribute to woman, XIV. 520; verse on Wiclif, II. 145.
Workman, Benjamin, M. D., IV. 301; letter of, II. 417.
Wormer, Gen. G. S., III. 228; IV. 451.
Wormer's machinery depot, I. 500.
Worms for guns, ordnance supplies, X. 496, 497, 580, 632.
Worsley, Lieut. Miller, XV. 604, 632, 646; captured U. S. schooners Scorpion and Tigress, XV. 641-644; carried supplies from Nottawasaga, XV. 636, 637; commended, XV. 644; destroyed the "Nancy," XV. 636-638, 683; letter from Sir James L. Yeo, XV. 601.
Worsted, for Indians, X. 496; XII. 135, 259, 286.
Worth, Capt. —, naval officer, X. 665.
Worth, James, death of, IX. 48.
Worth, M. S., I. 241.
Worth, William, II. 296.
Worth, Gen William Jenkins, soldier of the Mexican war, II. 181, 574; XIII. 544; aide to Gen. Scott, XIII. 542; wounded in battle, XIII. 531.
Worthington, E. M., II. 272.
Worthington, Rev. Henry, II. 163; VI. 215; X. 53.
Worthington, James, death of, XIII. 133.
Wortley, Rev. J. C., II. 207; III. 236; VI. 379.
Wortman, Anna H., IV. 197.
Wosso, Shawnee chief, II. 477-479; Owosso named for, XIV. 505.
Wren, Sir Christopher, inscription on tablet of, II. 124.
Wrenn, —, III. 615.
Wrenn, John H., I. 269.
Wrens, birds of Michigan, V. 250.
Wright, —, reformer, XIII. 392.
Wright, —, stored flour belonging to Gen. Harrison's army, I. 409.
Wright, Capt. —, VIII. 487, 488.
Wright, Dr. —, XII. 78.
Wright, A. G., III. 405.
Wright, A. W., IV. 378.
Wright, Mrs. Almira D., death of, XIV. 189.
Wright, Benjamin, pioneer of Battle Creek, II. 221, 236, 242, 253, 256; V. 409, 411.
Wright, Judge Benjamin, engineer, III. 399, 576.
Wright, Mrs. Benjamin, II. 257.
Wright, Miss Bessie May, VII. 445.
Wright, Mrs. E. W., VI. 333.
Wright, Ephraim, biog., III. 621.
Wright, Eunice, death of, XIV. 54.
Wright, Franklin, X. 116, 119.
Wright, G., land entry, III. 406.
Wright, George P., II. 405.
Wright, George S., II. 238; member State Pioneer Society, I. 90.
Wright, Mrs. George S. (Miss Pratt), XIII. 157.
Wright, Henry Sr., "Sketch of Simon Girty," VII. 126.
Wright, Hiram, I. 499; school commissioner, 1833, II. 253.
Wright, Ira D., III. 436.
Wright, Rev. J. Ambrose, D. D., "Twenty-fifth anniversary of 1st Presbyterian church of Bay City," IV. 177.
Wright, J. D., member State Pioneer Society, I. 86.
Wright, James, signed petition, XIII. 54.
Wright, Job, "Basket maker," story of Shavehead, XIV. 266, 267.
Wright, John, IV. 87, 88; XI. 451; XIII. 77.
Wright, Lieut. John, II. 16; killed by Indians, IX. 655.
Wright, Mrs. John, XII. 167.
Wright, Rev. John, IV. 359; VII. 315, 316.
Wright, John S., IV. 87; IX. 10.
Wright, Mrs. L., death of, VII. 466.
Wright, Mrs. L. A., biog., XI. 33.
Wright, Lucas, II. 457.
Wright, Mrs. Lucy Darling (Mrs. Wm. R. W.), biog., XIV. 88, 92.
Wright, Dr. O. W., VII. 602, 607.

Wright, Obed, XII. 595.
Wright, Mrs. P. P. (Miss Warner), XIV. 66.
Wright, Miss Phoebe, instructor in school for deaf and dumb, III. 446.
Wright, Pierce G., sheriff of St. Clair county, VI. 411.
Wright, Raymond J., XI. 254.
Wright, Reuben, XIV. 423.
Wright, Mrs. Rhoda, death of, IX. 37.
Wright, Richard, signed petition to Maj. DePeyster, X. 456.
Wright, Dr. S. W., VI. 290, 295; VII. 438; graduate of Western Reserve College, VII. 425; sketch of, VII. 444.
Wright, Mrs. S. W., VII. 445.
Wright, Silas, VII. 367; IX. 207.
Wright, Solomon, biog., VIII. 50, 52.
Wright, Mrs. Stephen J., VI. 269.
Wright, Stephen P., attorney, III. 327, 333; member of the legislature, I. 104, 107.
Wright, Thomas H., "Land patented by Simon Girty." VII. 127.
Wright, Deacon Victor M., XI. 33.
Wright, W., land entries, III. 406.
Wright, Wesley, death of, XI. 131.
Wright, William, XI. 254; death of, XIV. 52.
Wright, William R., XIV. 92.
Wright & Co., VII. 268.
Wright & Stage, XI. 35; XIII. 412.
Wright township (Ottawa county), first settlers, IX. 264.
Wry Neck, Shawnee chief, speech of, X. 463, 464; XIII. 90.
Wursburg, Frank, death of, XI. 83.
Wurst, Charles, VI. 196.
Wurtz, Dr. Louis H., IX. 22.
Wurtzschmidt, Ferdinand, death of, VII. 552.
Wurtzschmidt, Ferdinand (Fred), death of, V. 486.
Wyandot (Huron) Indians, VI. 417; census of, 1763, III. 16; chiefs, IX. 450; XIII. 91; XV. 151, 153, 573; council with the Delawares, X. 348; gathered at Belle Fontaine, V. 5; joined Tecumseh against U. S., XV. 129; occupied ancient mounds, II. 41; proposed exchange of, for U. S. prisoners, XV. 286; reservation of, VI. 364; speech of, XI. 354; treaty of, XIV. 259; village at Brownstown, XV. 129, in St. Lawrence river, XIII. 310; with British at the Beach, XV. 573.
Wyandot county organized, name changed, I. 518. See also Cheboygan county.
"Wyandott," boat (Wiandotte) beached in Lake Huron, IX. 582, 585, 598.
Wyandotte (Monguaga) village, ambush for Indians, XIII. 315; churches, XIII. 323; "Courier," "Enterprise," VI. 98; factories established, XIII. 321; first mayor, XIII. 323; historical associations with, XIII. 308; land sold at auction by U. S. government, I. 504; location of, why selected, XIII. 309, 318; ship yard established, XIII. 321.
Wyckoff, C. C., land entry, III. 564.
Wyckoff, Deacon John P., biog., XIII. 242, 258.
Wyckoff, Mrs. John P. (Miss Mary Ann Henion), XIII. 259.
Wycoff, Joseph, III. 638.
Wycoff, Mrs. Phebe, death of, IX. 84.
Wyeth, Nathaniel J., fitted out party to cross Rocky mountains, 1832, VII. 503, 504.
Wygant, Abe., III. 525.
Wygant, Pete, III. 525.
Wykoski, William, death of, XIII. 113.
Wyley, Ann, slave, hanged, I. 416; III. 17.
Wylie, Rev. —, V. 310.
Wylie, E. H., I. 296, 300.
Wylie, William, death of, XIII. 114.
Wyllis, Joseph C., publisher, VI. 93.
Wyman, Charles E., VI. 396; bank director, IX. 283, 285.
Wyman, Hamilton, death of, IX. 54; X. 5.
Wyman, Henry, member of the legislature, XIV. 413.
Wyman, Prof. Jeffries, III. 203, 204; IV. 453; compared bones found in Indian mounds, II. 42, 43.
Wyman & Buswell, IX. 283.
Wyman & Son, V. 386.
"Wyman," boat, IX. 283.
Wymeegong, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Wymott, John, death of, XI. 130.
Wyndeego, Pottawattomie chief, IX. 443.
Wynkup, Isaac, death of, VIII. 116.
Wyoming Historical Society, gift of, VIII. 11.
Wyshinadeytoo, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.
Wytheville (Va.) Union prisoners of war at, III. 177.
Wy-wee-na-cam, Chippewa chief, IX. 442.

Xavier, St. Francis, I. 481; II. 135, 145; founded St. Joseph mission, VIII. 377.

Yacks, Michael, Sr. and wife, on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312.
Yacks, Michael, Jr., on census roll of Detroit, 1779, X. 312.
Yale, Andrew, D. D., instructor in Union College, VI. 392; visited Michigan in 1820, III. 155.
Yale, Chester, II. 303; VII. 107; member Congregational convention, 1842, XII. 358.
Yale, Joseph, land entry, III. 563.
Yale university, curriculum of study, 1790, XIV. 356; early library, VII. 330; list of early graduates, XIII. 356.

Yankee, epithet of contempt, XII. 510; hated by early traders and British, IV. 343.
Yankee boarding house, VI. 476.
Yankee Springs township, how named, I. 114, 115.
Yanson, Henry, death of, VI. 449.
Ya-pa-ti-a, Indian chief, IX. 452.
Yaple, George L., attorney, XI. 313.
Yates, Richard, governor of Illinois, IV. 260, 261; IX. 46.
Yauney, James, member State Pioneer Society, XIV. 196.
Yauney, Mrs. James, V. 505.
Yawger, Mrs. Mary A., death of, XIV. 69.
Yawger, Phillip L., death of, XIII. 133.
Yawkey, William C., IV. 19.
Yax, J. P., III. 35.
Yax, Micheal, Sr., VI. 414; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605.
Yax, Michael, Jr., on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 606.
Yax, Peter, I. 443; on census roll of Detroit, 1782, X. 605; 1827, XII. 461½.
Yax, Simon, III. 35.
Yelden, J., III. 281.
Yemans, Dr. Charles C., IV. 436.
Yeo, Sir James Lucas, British naval commander on the lakes, XV. 157, 256, 317, 333, 334, 357, 373, 379-381, 384, 395, 398, 418, 430, 431, 450, 460, 473, 476, 529, 533, 539-541, 550, 564, 590, 604, 608, 644, 654, 676, 685; blockaded Sackett's Harbor, XV. 572; blockade raised, XV. 586, 587; discussed plan of attack on Sackett's Harbor, XV. 580; fleet of, XV. 360; letters from Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XV. 586, 668, to Lieut. Gen. Drummond, XV. 580, 675, Sir George Prevost, XV. 532; Lieut. Worsley, XV. 601; maneuvering, preparatory to a battle, XV. 374, 375; reports strength of U. S. gunboats, XV. 606; squadron at Upper Gap, XV. 587; unsuccessful cruise of, XV. 383.
Yeoman, Benjamin and wife, V. 505.
Yeomans, Daniel, VI. 303.
Yeomans, Eli, death of, XI. 84.
Yeomans, Judge Erastus, member Ionia Colony, I. 193; III. 470; VI. 391; XIV. 560; early teacher, first postmaster of Ionia, III. 471-473; VI. 303; poem written at end of journey, XIV. 561; sketch of, VI. 303, 306; trip to Michigan, memorandum of, V. 344.
Yeomans, Mrs. Erastus, member of Ionia Colony, I. 193; III. 470; VI. 303.
Yeomans, Esther, VI. 303.
Yeomans, S., IX. 255.
Yeomans, Sanford A., III. 487, 488; member State Pioneer Society, II. 184, 481; first Christmas in Ionia, VI. 300.
Yerkes, Anthony, II. 525; VIII. 40; XIII. 383; death of, XI. 84.
Yerkes, Charles, XIII. 385.
Yerkes, Mrs. Charles (Eveline Wells), XIII. 385.
Yerkes, Elizabeth (Mrs. James Wilkinson), XIII. 384.
Yerkes, Mrs. Elizabeth A. W. (Mrs. Covert), VI. 279.
Yerkes, George and wife, XIII. 385.
Yerkes, Hannah (Mrs. Clark A. Griswold), XIII. 385.
Yerkes, Harmon, XIII. 383.
Yerkes, Harrison, XIII. 386.
Yerkes, Mrs. Harrison (Kate Palmer), XIII. 386.
Yerkes, Mrs. George (Jane Entrican), XIII. 385.
Yerkes, Joseph, Sr., soldier of the revolutionary war, XIII. vi; XIV. 49, settled in Michigan in 1826, II. 449, 583; sketch of, XIII. 383-387.
Yerkes, Joseph, Jr., XIII. 385.
Yerkes, Joseph, son of William, XIII. 385.
Yerkes, Mrs. Joseph Sr. (Mary Purdy), XIII. 384.
Yerkes, Mrs. Joseph (Mary Dunlap), XIII. 385.
Yerkes, John, son of Joseph, Sr., II. 583; XIII. 384; children of, XIII. 386.
Yerkes, John, son of William, XIII. 385.
Yerkes, Mrs. John (Sarah Thornton), XIII. 384.
Yerkes, Mrs. John (Elizabeth Wing), XIII. 385.
Yerkes, Lyman A., XIII. 386.
Yerkes, Mary (Mrs. John Emory), XIII. 385.
Yerkes, Mary Purdy, see Mrs. Joseph, Sr.
Yerkes, Robert, XIII. 385, 388n; gift of, II. 88; "Sketch of Oakland County," II. 448.
Yerkes, Mrs. Robert (Sarah Holmes), XIII. 385.
Yerkes, Sarah (Mrs. Ephraim Utley), XIII. 384.
Yerkes, Maj. Silas A., XIII. 385; soldier of the war of the rebellion, VI. 135.
Yerkes, Stephen, father of Joseph, XIII. 383.
Yerkes, Stephen, son of William, XIII. 385.
Yerkes, Mrs. Stephen (Nellie Dunham), XIII. 385.
Yerkes, Titus, XII. 383.
Yerkes, William, XIII. 384-387; entered first land in Novi township, II. 448, 449-451, 458, 583; III. 563; member of the legislature, VII. 563; made trip from New York to Michigan on foot, XIII. 16.
Yerkes, William, Jr., XIII. 386.
Yerkes, Mrs. William (Hester Dennis), XIII. 384.
Yerkes, Judge William Purdy, XIII. 385; judge of probate, I. 433.

Yetter, Martin, death of, XI. 112.
Yetter, Mrs. Michael, death of, IX. 76.
Yonders, Mrs. Dorothy, death of, XIII. 131.
Yorgon, Holtawas, XI. 451; XIII. 77.
York, Duke of, see Frederick, Duke of York.
York, L. C., VI. 379.
York, Samuel A., attorney, VII. 475; XI. 313.
York (Bronson, Mich.), XII. 400.
York (Toronto), XV. 20; condition of fort, 1813; XV. 324; disabled British troops removed to, XV. 653; distant from Lake Simcoe, III. 125; furnished flour and meat to army, XV. 324; Gen. Vincent removed to, XV. 440; in possession of U. S. troops, XV. 283, 284; proposed for naval harbor in 1812, XV. 73; shipbuilding at, XV. 263; stores destroyed by U. S. troops, XV. 327; surrendered to Col. Dearborn, XV. 310, 311.
Yoskinyer, John, death of, XIV. 52.
Yost, Mrs. Melinda, V. 528.
Yost, William, V. 527.
Yott, Brisque, claim for losses by Indians, XV. 670.
Youdan, James, biog., VI. 266, 269.
Young, —, 1796, XII. 38, 191.
Young, —, contractor, forged due bills of Father Richard, I. 490.
Young, the Misses, teachers, I. 448.
Young, A. D. & Son, VI. 227.
Young, A. E., V. 13.
Young, Abraham, death of, XIV. 183.
Young, Ami B., architect, drew plans of first court house of Kalamazoo, XIII. 596.
Young, Andrew, XIV. 303.
Young, Mrs. B. F. (Miss Grant), VIII. 27.
Young, Brigham, III. 592; IX. 106.
Young, Miss Carrie, instructor of the blind, III. 447.
Young, Catharine (Mrs. Gould), XIV. 303.
Young, Charles, death of, XIII. 282.
Young, D., first supervisor of Zeeland township, IX. 255.
Young, David, V. 248, 274, 316; IX. 37.
Young, Derastus, IV. 279.
Young, Elias G., first teacher in Zeeland township, IX. 328.
Young, Elizabeth (Mrs. J.), V. 316; XIII. 133.
Young, Emanuel N., V. 491.
Young, Frank, I. 296.
Young, H. D., VI. 227.
Young, Mrs. Harriett, death of, IX. 77.
Young, Henry, original member of Trinity church, Bay City, VII. 310.
Young, J. J., III. 295.
Young, Jacob, XIV. 303, 308, 317; on election roll, 1799, VIII. 510, 511.
Young, Jacob V. W., V. 316.
Young, James, subscription to first courthouse, II. 427.
Young, John, XIV. 303, 304.
Young, John, death of, VII. 466.
Young, Rev. John, pioneer preacher, II. 531; XIV. 426.
Young, Deacon Joseph, V. 248, 274, 316; XIV. 294, 303.
Young, Magdalen, XIV. 303, 326.
Young, Mrs. Margaret, death of, XIII. 276.
Young, Maria Elizabeth, V. 316.
Young, Michael, with Zeisberger, located Moravian mission on the Clinton river, X. 111.
Young, Nancy (Mrs. Van Dervere), XIV. 303.
Young, Philetus, death of, XI. 95.
Young, Rev. R. R., X. 53.
Young, Lieut. Col. Robert, II. 612; IV. 147; XV. 274, 408, 605; in command at Burlington Heights, XV. 395; letter to Maj. Gen. Vincent, XV. 407.
Young, Stephen, XII. 18, 143.
Young, W. T., XII. 330.
Young, William, IV. 229, 230.
Young, William J., mathematical instrument maker, V. 118.
Young, W. Roscoe, publisher, VI. 68.
Young, William T., justice of the peace, XIV. 415; member State Historical Society, XII. 327; presented original order of Capt. R. B. Lernoult to Historical Society, XII. 334.
Young King, chief, II. 150.
"Young Lion of the West," first boat to pass through Erie canal, III. 554.
Young Men's Christian Association, Battle Creek, III. 361, Ionia, III. 485.
Young Men's Society of Detroit, chartered, XIV. 416.
Young Men's Temperance Society of Detroit, organized, XII. 457.
"Young Pioneer," I. 211.
Young street, road from Toronto to Lake Simcoe, III. 125.
Youngblood, Peter, XIII. 447.
Younglove, Ezra, on census roll of Detroit, 1827, XII. 461½.
Younglove, Henry, death of, XI. 106.
Younglove, Joseph, VIII. 200.
Youngs, Mrs. —, death of XI. 38.
Youngs Rev. —, IV. 258.
Youngs, Mrs. Dorothy, death of, XI. 84.
Youngs, Mrs. J. M. C., death of, IV. 68.
Youngs, Sylvester P., county clerk in 1875-6, I. 520.
Young's hotel, VI. 426.
Young's Prairie, II. 158.
Young's tavern, VII. 391.

Youtra, —, on census roll of St. Joseph, 1780, XIII. 58, 59.
Ypma, Rev. Martin A., IX. 309.
Ypsilanti, Demetrius, Greek prince, for whom city was named, IV. 400.
Ypsilanti bank, V. 210; Congregational church organized, XII. 357; first settlers, IV. 399; XIV. 530; letter from acting Greek minister inquiring how name was chosen, reply to, IV. 400; newspapers established, VI. 96, in 1825, XIV. 545; school principals, IX. 95.
Ypsilanti normal school, IX. 94.
Ypsilanti township, land entries, IV. 401-404.
Ypsilanti & Tecumseh R. R., purchased by the state, XIV. 410, 411.

Zabriskie, Mrs. —, V. 545.
Zane, Elizabeth, secured powder for garrison, III. 19.
Zanelius, J. G., X. 307; XIII. 70.
Zang, John, death of, XIII. 133.
Zang, Nicholas, death of, XIV. 68.
Zaxe, Michelle (probably Jaxe), VIII. 535.
Zeans, Isaac, X. 623; XI. 362; XII. 162.
Zebble, Catherine, II. 394.
Zeeland township (Ottawa county), organized, IX. 255; first church organized, IX. 308, 309.
Zeisberger, Rev. David, Moravian missionary, V. 453; VI. 486; VIII. 478; XII. 341; established mission at Mt. Clemens, III. 30-32; IV. 308; extract from journal of, X. 110-115; sketch of, X. 108, 109; XII. 342.
Zeisberger, Mrs. David, with husband located Moravian mission, X. 111.
Zeither, John, death of, VII. 551.
Zerden, Mrs. Margaret, death of, XIII. 277; XIV. 183.
Zigler, John R., death of, XIV. 53.
Zilwaukee (Big Island), VII. 275; Indian name of, VII. 277; site of, XIII. 375; XIV. 499.
Zillman, William, death of, IX. 18.
Zimmerlee, Mrs. —, death of, IX. 19.
Zimmerman, Lieut. —, III. 180.
Zimmerman, Rev. Christoph, IX. 302.
Zimmerman, Mrs. John, death of, XIV. 138.
Zinc blende, where found, XIV. 204.
Zink, John, death of, XIV. 139.
Zinzendorf, Count Nicholaus Ludwig von, founder of Moravian Society, X. 107.
Zug, Samuel, I. viii., 340, 341, 418; IV. 449; V. 540; "Detroit in 1815-16," I. 496; gifts of, II. 6, 87; member State Pioneer Society, II. 86; "Port of Detroit, history of the customs house," I. 468.
Zug, Mrs .Samuel, I. viii.; "Fort Shelby," I. 33, 368.
Zundell, Emma V., IV. 195.
Zundell, R. H. and wife, IV. 181.
Zutphen, Holland church of, IX. 310.
Zwemer, Rev. A., IX. 309, 312.
Zwergle, John A., death of, VIII. 21.
Zwergle, Mary, death of, VIII. 22.
Zyumarraga, Bishop —, burned books of the Aztecs, III. 45.

F
561
M47
Index
v.1-15

Michigan. Historical Commission
Michigan historical collections

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY